

iMessage
Mar 17, 2019, 5:06 PM

I just got out

Haven't had phone for 32 days

Mar 17, 2019, 8:01 PM

Hi love

I was sleeping,i just work up,its 5 am here

I'm so sorry

I love you

For what?

And thank you

Wanna talk?

For whatever

Call me

Ok what's app?

Delivered

Facetime

What r u doing?

Please answer and talk to me, i waited so long to talk to u again

Babe im so sorry if i said anything wrong. Just text me back and say something... anything.

Pretty please,answer me

Im so so sorry if i said anything to make me feel bad

Make you* feel bad

U are now hurting me by not replying me . Just say anything

Please

Hi. It's Maryl. Let me know if you can talk sometime soon. Thanks

Can I call you later?

I think so. Or tomorrow is ok if that is better for you. Let me know. Thanks for responding.

Sep 9, 2018, 8:20 PM

Hi. Let's try to connect tomorrow if you can. Goodnight.

Sep 10, 2018, 4:43 PM

Its hunter calling

Hey, sorry I'm teaching. Can I try you tomorrow?

Thanks for calling

Sep 10, 2018, 7:08 PM

Did you have a dream that I died

Sep 10, 2018, 8:27 PM

Sort of.

I had a dream that first involved a very long and random conversation with Kevin Bacon, which is new for my dreams, and then you showed up, which is not new, and we (you and I, not Kevin) just sat on a couch and stared at each other's eyes and cried for a very long time and it was very sad, and you were particularly sad, and it was just miserable in a way the last almost-three years have felt miserable, because I miss you very much and I am recently less interested in being so miserable in that way. Because you aren't dead, and I don't want you to be dead. So I guess I just wondered if there is a way to not be so disconnected from you that won't be a problem in either of our lives. And that's why I wanted to talk to you.

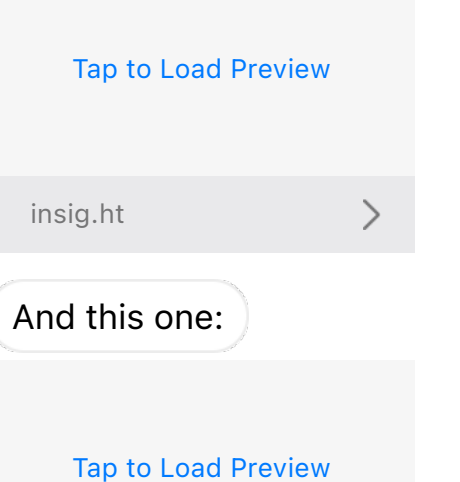
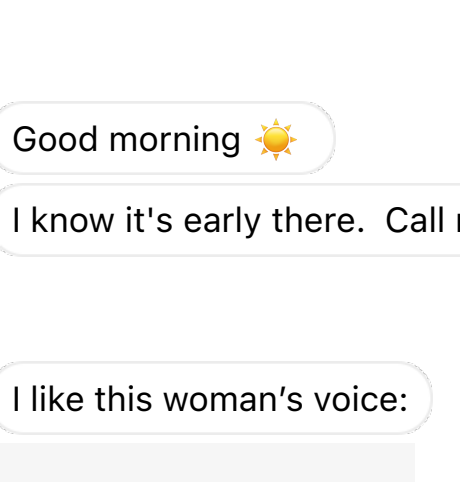
But independently of that, I did also want to make sure you weren't dead.

The news can be so slow...

Sep 11, 2018, 1:28 PM

Its me
FT me

Text Message
Sep 11, 2018, 10:04 PM



Talk to you tomorrow.

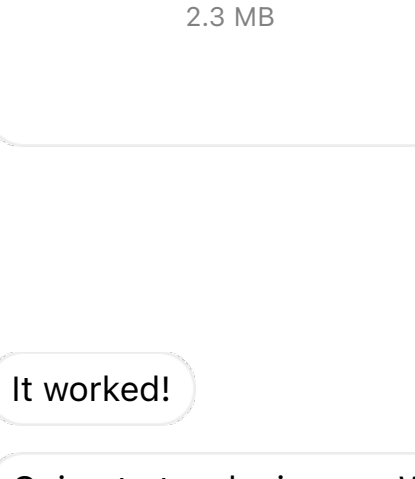
Sep 12, 2018, 5:45 AM

Good morning ☀️

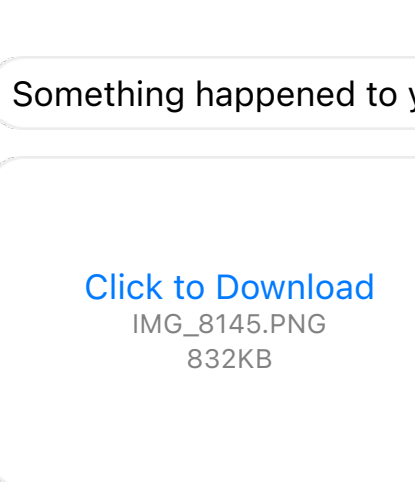
I know it's early there. Call me when you wake up

Sep 12, 2018, 6:56 AM

I like this woman's voice:



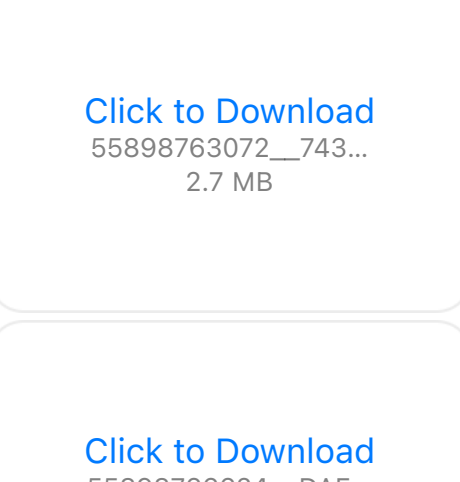
And this one:



iMessage
Sep 14, 2018, 9:02 PM

hi. you awake?

Sep 16, 2018, 11:25 AM



Sep 16, 2018, 12:52 PM

Uh Oh

It worked!

Going to teach yin now. Will try you after

Sep 16, 2018, 4:52 PM

Something happened to your phone I think. I'll call you tomorrow.

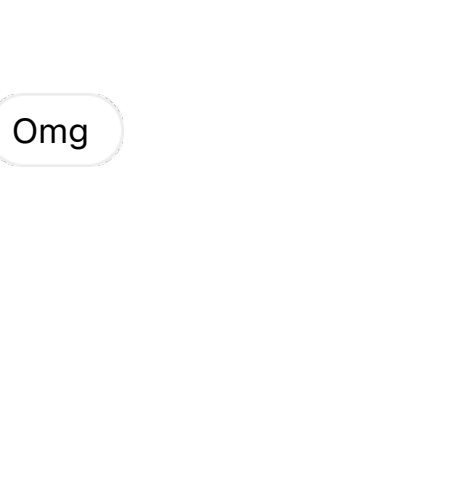
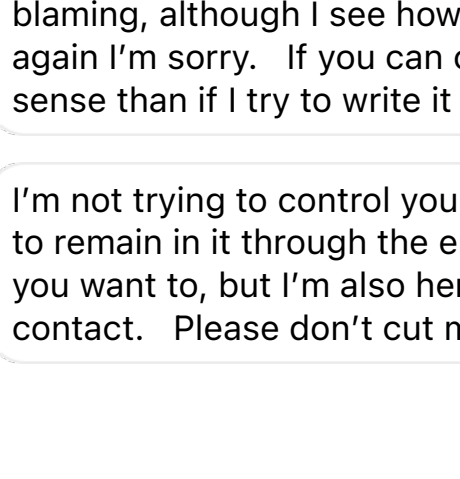


Can't wait to hear about the book ❤️

Sep 17, 2018, 4:47 PM

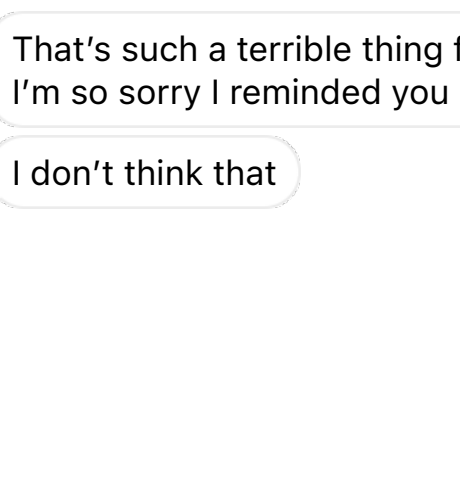
Tonight I see you in the yoga room. Even as a spirit you are still the best student. It is hard to teach without crying. I miss your physical presence. But I'm grateful to feel you near. I hope you are sleeping and feeling peace.

Sep 18, 2018, 11:20 AM



I love you.

Sep 19, 2018, 9:12 PM



Sep 20, 2018, 2:58 AM

No phones no #s. I reached bottom awhile ago and Im ready to stop digging now. I hate the characterization of my life experience as self induced drama. Is what I'm living through a drama of my own choosing. I guess it's all a drama though. I think the drama that is the narrative of ones life is not something we control. I guess we can control our reaction to how the play unfolds — not be so "dramatic" "overly sensitive," "emotional." Am I those things? I think that I appear dramatic when I see or experience cruelty that is purposeful or willfully negligent. I cant ignore a dog being beaten. I feel beaten like a dog by those who profess to love me some days. Im totally bewildered by their behavior. And I don't necessarily think we get to choose the author but at some point .

every character in every great story seems to overcome, outgrow every authors' omnipotence. They take on a life of their own.

They cant leave the covers the pages of the drama they were written into and they cant qwerite the narratives of their costars b ut they can sometimes change the ending for themselves and everyone they touch.

Sep 20, 2018, 5:13 AM

I'm so sorry.

I don't think you are dramatic or overly sensitive or emotional. And I certainly don't think your pain is self induced.

I'm here. I want to stay connected.

That wasn't a good card to share, my intention in sending wasn't to be cruel or blaming, although I see how it could be interpreted that way as I look at it now, and again I'm sorry. If you can call me I think I can explain in a way that will make more sense than if I try to write it out.

I'm not trying to control your story. I'm just grateful to be a small part in it and I want to remain in it through the ending if I can. I believe in you to shape it and change it if you want to, but I'm also here loving you if you don't want to. I just want to stay in contact. Please don't cut me out.

I wasn't criticizing you at all- or remotely hurt by it/ I was just being melodramatic

Now that was funny

Omg

Actually it doesn't even say that

It's just a trigger for me b/c Hallie used to call me John y Drama behind my back

Referring to the character in Entourage

The looser brother of the star of the show who is

I'm so happy you're responding right now I'm crying.

An absurd and incompetent fool who only exists in the world of the deserving through his brothers accomplishments

That's such a terrible thing for anyone to say about you, and it's just very inaccurate, I'm so sorry I reminded you of that

I don't think that

Kind of mean to say about me and laugh after beauhad just died

Stop trying you drama queen

This isn't about you

Yes it is! This is MY story 😊 Im the a weird woman who talks to tarot cards when she's lonely and you're my friend who thinks they are interesting so I like to send them to you, even when they are accompanied by poorly written interpretations!

And then you're supposed to say, "I hate that card,," And I say, "I know, it sucks! Call me so I can talk to you instead of tarot cards." And then you call me and the readers are happy 😊

But I'm serious, I wasn't trying to be mean. And I also just genuinely don't think those things about you, at all.

I love that you are sending them to me. I understand that card to be actually very accurate about my life right now. I was just being literary and got carried away. So really I wasn't hurt and never thought that you would think that. I was writing as if I was writing to "them"

So what's my card today.

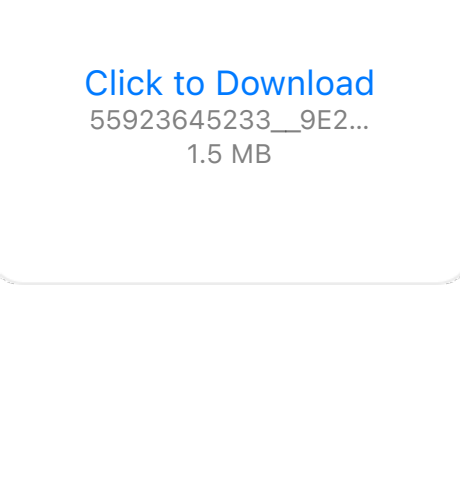
Hahahahaha! Thanks for the morning heart attack 😊. I'm AWAKE now. Ok good, I'm glad you weren't hurt, and I like reading your rants even when I I misinterpret them to be directed at me.

Hang on, let me get my cards. I have to get out of bed

Do you like the picture I sent? That's me and Shelby 😊

We worked with a cool photographer in Portland

(I'm still laying in bed but getting up soon)



Oh! This is your astrology birth chart, btw (my astrologer just named you John Doe because I didn't give her a name).

I'm going to talk to her about you on Sunday 😊

Ok I'm drawing a card now, tune in if you can...

Well that chaRT explains Everything

I CALL BULLSHIT OPN THAT

It is not!!!!

I LOVE YOU BUT YOU CANT CHEAT IN TAROT

Hang on maybe the description will say, "don't be fooled, this lion is acting like a little shit this morning."

I swear this is what the cards gave me

Omg, I have to show you what I drew in Portland.... but hang on I'm looking for the description of this

AN INFINITE LION BEARING A ROSE

REALLY?

🤔🤔🤔🤔. It's too perfect for this whole conversation. Not even I could make this up.

WTF

I have to work to earn this card

Thats bullshit

No, it says "you're in need of harnessing this power within yourself." 😊

Meaning I have to expend energy to harness

I think the cards work on us, too

This is what I got in Portland, if you can even believe this is a card:

Gross huh?

Sep 20, 2018, 9:40 AM

Sep 20, 2018, 1:00 PM

Just checking in, teaching in a half hour, you want me to call you before? I'll try you tomorrow if not. thanks for talking today, made me so happy 😊

Sep 20, 2018, 6:36 PM

Hi. Just wanted to reflect that our conversation today has left me with a contemplation about presence and about intimacy - the ways they are connected, the ways they are misunderstood...and I am aware of what I have been taught vs. what I am learning from my life. I was taught (and I think many of us are taught) that a lack of presence precludes intimacy- there is an idea that full presence must be committed before real intimacy can be know. This is being reflected by those in your life who demand a sober presence before they will speak; and I would argue that some form of conditions is presented in every person's life that feels equally impossible and incomplete, or simply wrong. What I'm learning is that it is intimacy that holds our presence and brings us to life- intimacy births life; not the other way around. This insight and reframing of my own deepest struggles is more relevant and meaningful than I can describe. So thank you.

Sep 21, 2018, 8:27 AM

Good morning

Sep 21, 2018, 10:29 PM

Thank you for Caring about me the way you do Meryl. You have been a blessing in my life.

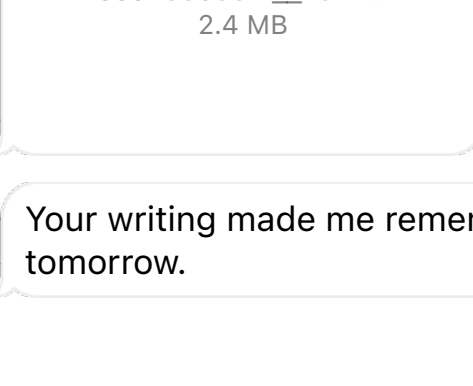
I love you so much, Hunter.

I hope you get to sleep a little bit tonight.

I will try

Watching the shape of water now

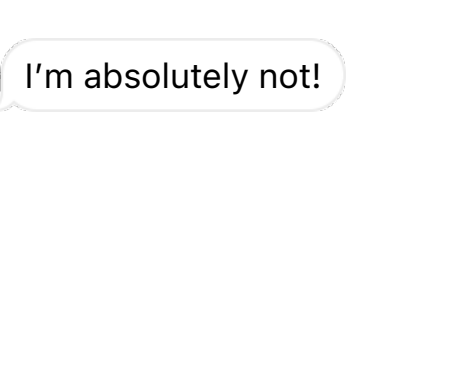
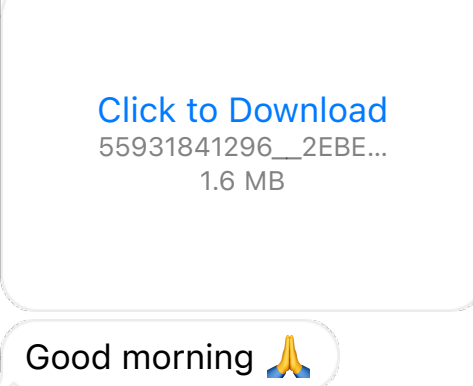
Now I am happy!!!!!!!!!!!!!!



Your writing made me remember this poem I love. Goodnight. I'll talk to you tomorrow.

Perfect

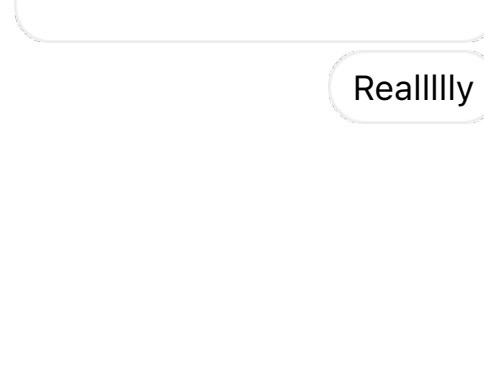
Sep 22, 2018, 7:13 AM



Good morning 🌞

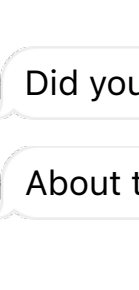
WTF you're a cheater.

I'm absolutely not!



Reallilly

Hahahahaha!



Is that you or me?

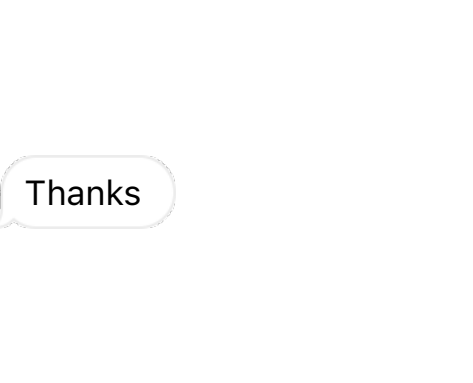
I love wonder woman I could be any superhero I'd be Wonder Woman

Did you like the shape of water?!

About to teach, get on your mat!

Sep 22, 2018, 9:15 PM

Goodnight, I'll try you tomorrow 🙏



Sep 23, 2018, 10:00 AM

I'm on with Dad call you in a few

Great. I have a full astrology report for you.

Sep 23, 2018, 11:57 AM

You ok?

My chest is sinking. I hope you're ok. Sending love.

Sep 23, 2018, 3:06 PM

Call you in 10

Thanks

Tell me when I should Call

I'm sorry, my phone died. I'm with Freddy now, can I call you tomorrow?

Sorry my phone died. Is it ok to talk tomorrow or do you want to talk tonight? I'm with Freddy now but can make time if needed

Sep 23, 2018, 6:28 PM

What time I need to know for real whether I should do something heroically redeeming before my imminent departure if I have time to get a hold of this insanity.

Can I call you in 10?

I'll call you soon.

Yes

Just assume you can call

And call I'm the worst

Ok I will call.

Sep 23, 2018, 8:22 PM

Are you ok?

I'm sorry I couldn't call until now

Please call if you can

You're so irresponsible and unreliable and hard to get in touch with

🤔 you're going to feel sort of awful when you find out why that took so long

OMG you're awful for allowing me to say something awful when something real and awful is going on. So truly before you call reflect upon how awfully selfish you are.

Amazing

Are you going to answer?

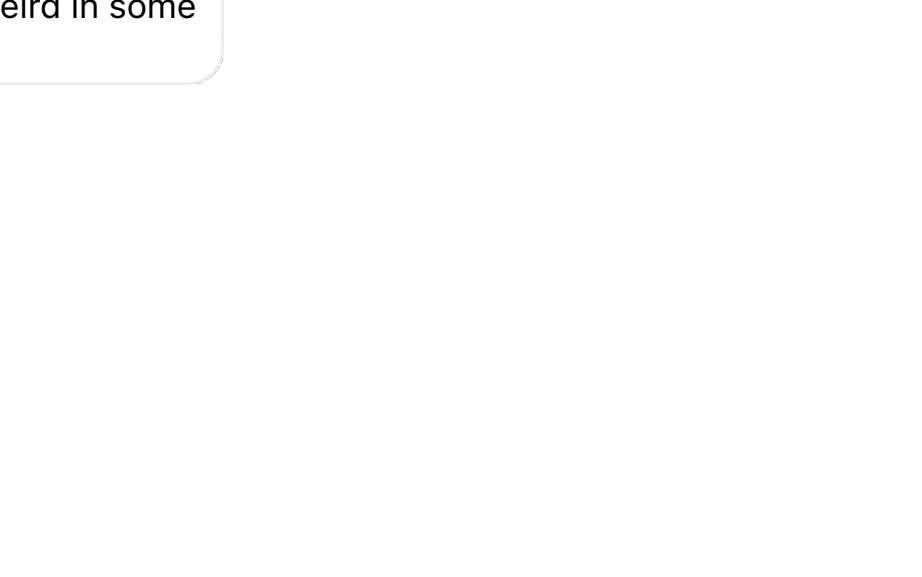
I was talking to Shelby

Sep 23, 2018, 11:13 PM

I'm in a meeting a

Ok. I just want to be clear that I'm not after anything with you. I care about you. It wasn't my intention to cause any discomfort for your friends or for anyone else, other than maybe demons. I feel a little misunderstood in my intentions and it's giving me a stomachache and I can't sleep so I just need to say that. I'm not trying to get anything from you. Whether I am in a relationship or not that doesn't change. I'm in my own journey with god and I'm just trying to pay attention and respond as well and as I can.

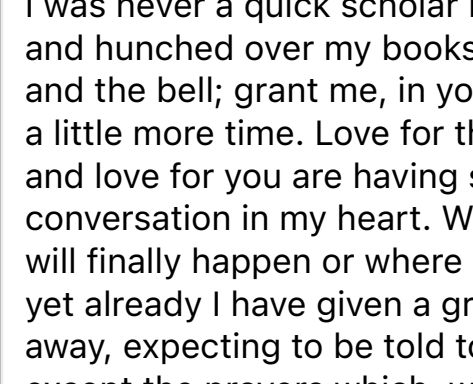
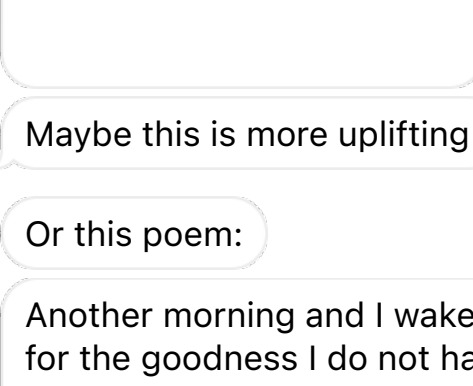
You have to understand Meryl that I know that and I know this we can never have to say any such thing again to each other. I know you want nothing from me but my good health and friendship and love. That is all I can give. No less no more always and a long and as best I can knowing I sometimes fall so short. Please never again think you have an ulterior motive for being so kind and generous to me. You are an incredible woman that has made my life so much Richer just for knowing you.



Ok. Thanks. I'll listen to the song. And even if I don't have to say this, I also just want to say that when I'm in connection with you, I feel more connected to god, because I don't understand the stream of communication that comes through to me with you, and I feel like it locks me into my heart in a way that is essential to my own life as much as anything else, and that is so valuable to me. I think you also have traversed the boundaries of physical and spiritual realms since you were in the accident as a 2 year old, so you see beyond the veils in ways not many people do and that's comforting to me because I'm lonely sometimes in that realm. So that connection, with spirit and with you, and a belief in a higher consciousness of love is what compelled me to send you tarot cards or learn about astrology, not some sneaky passive betrayal of my relationship. That is just important to me to say, too.

Ok the song worked. I'm not mad at you anymore now. Sorry for the excessive texting. I'm going to try to sleep. Goodnight.

Sep 25, 2018, 10:41 PM



Sep 26, 2018, 7:52 PM

2 mins

Sure, no rush

Sep 26, 2018, 9:16 PM

You ok?

Sep 26, 2018, 10:23 PM

I'm nervous watching my sad existence in the sad movie in the sad world of the sad people

And I'm particularly sad and sinking slowly in a sea of shitty

Sep 27, 2018, 1:25 AM

Sorry i promise I'm ok call me if you can when you're free and thx for taking the time I can't tell you how much you're helping me save myself

And if I were Freddy I'd want to punch me in the face just for being such a selfish ass hole taking up his girlfriends time and head space.

Sep 27, 2018, 8:22 AM

No need to apologize at all. Thanks so much for talking. It means a lot to me to resolve any confusion between us so we can become the kind of friends to each other we both need without any pain from the past haunting that.

I want you to know how grateful I am for your reflections about the ways I might have been unclear or overwhelming, and how valuable your honesty is to me. I know those things are never easy to describe, and it could be so much easier to just not express at all. But I value your insight and I want to grow in my life and become a more conscious person. It's truly a gift to learn when someone has a different experience of us than we have of ourselves, especially in the spaces of intimacy where we are seen by so few...it's just simply hard to know how we are affecting others. So thank you for doing that. I really didn't know, and now I understand a little more, and that helps me save myself, too.

Sep 27, 2018, 10:44 AM

I also want you to know I understand the pain of being conflicted in your heart and not knowing exactly how you feel or what to do. I can understand how that feeling would lead to a need to simply escape, or even destroy yourself, and I'm just sorry you had to go through that during a time when everything else was already so excruciatingly painful. I wish I could have been more calm and spacious during that time, I know the reactive and panicked energy I felt sometimes did not feel good to you to be near. It's ok that you wanted to have some space and boundary from me. That's an ok thing to want in any situation or relationship, and I'm sorry I wasn't better at perceiving your needs.

Sep 27, 2018, 7:16 PM

give me 10 pls

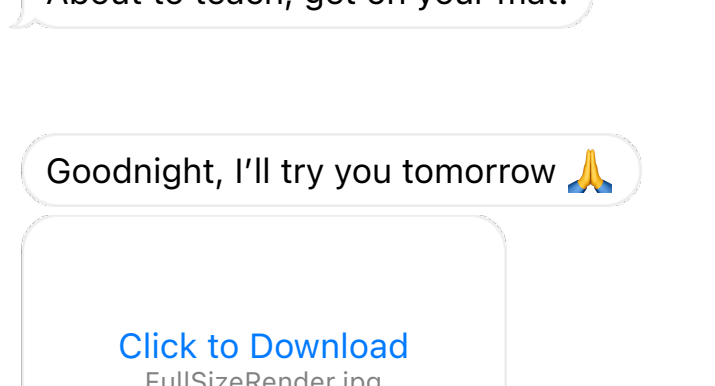
Of course

No rush

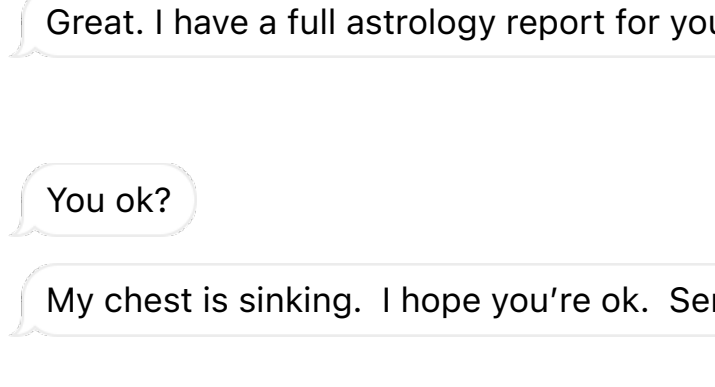
Sep 27, 2018, 10:11 PM

I think something happened to your phone. I'm going to sleep. Talk to you soon.

Sep 28, 2018, 7:59 PM



I like this version better, but I'm sort of fascinated by the original



Sep 28, 2018, 9:49 PM

I'm depressed now

No it's uplifting!

Not because of the song

Oh. What else could possibly be depressing?

In this beautiful world full of justice and human kindness?

I don't get it 🤔

Sorry for the sarcasm. I'm sorry you're depressed. It seems to be in the atmosphere so I am just trying to stay a little lighter.

I'm at dinner for real sorry

I just am depressed

And you sent me "funeral singers"

Ya. I did. Funeral singers!

But really, I think you will like it

For some reason it makes me really happy when I listen to it and you're weird in some of the same ways that I am.

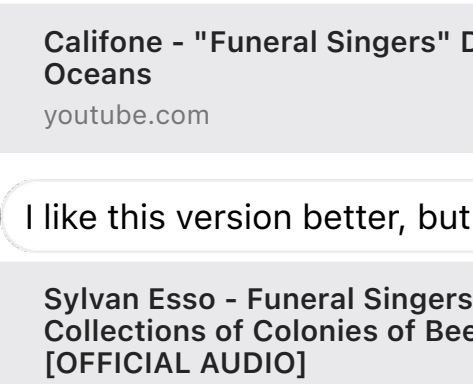
These are the lyrics:

A little narcotic warm on me
What will I do without the weight of you?
Funeral singers wail
Charity fails, whose child are you now?
The lighthouse keeper grazed the lip
Spread like a fog
Stood in the weather and prayed for a push
But doesn't take the jump again tonight
The book is aching for the tree
Return, return, return to me
All my friends, all my friends
All my friends are weeds and rain
All my friends are half-gone birds
Are magnets, all my friends are words
Funeral singers, funeral singers wailing
A spark is aching for the light
Return, return, return tonight
All my friends, all my friends
All my friends are keeping time
All my friends have just quit trying
All my friends are funeral singers
Funeral singers, funeral singers wailing

I just like it.

"All my friends are weeds and rain
All my friends are half-gone birds
Are magnets, a my friends are words..."

It just feels like it makes sense. But it makes no sense.

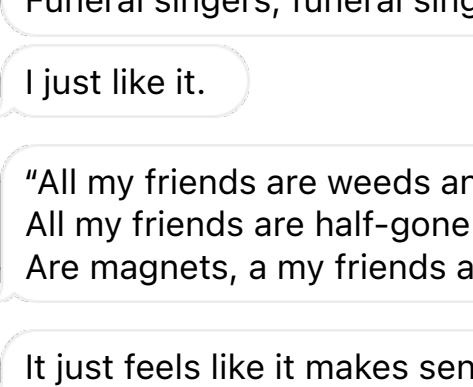


Maybe this is more uplifting

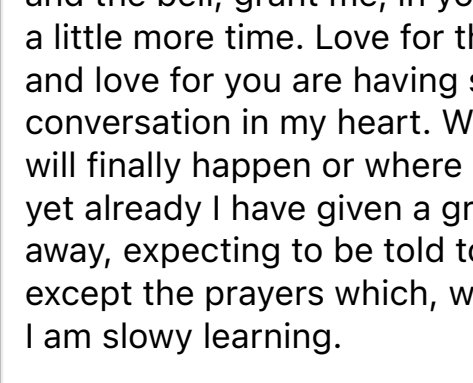
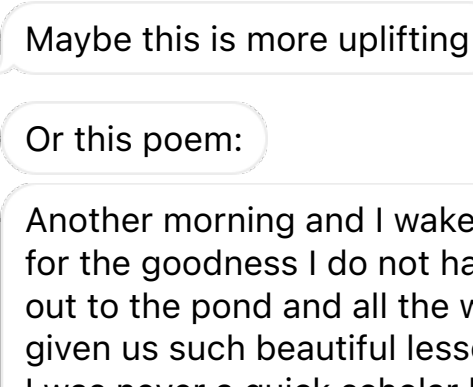
Or this poem:

Another morning and I wake with thirst for the goodness I do not have. I walk out to the pond and all the way God has given us such beautiful lessons. Oh Lord, I was never a quick scholar but sukked and hunched over my books past the hour and the bell; grant me, in your mercy, a little more time. Love for the earth and love for you are having such a long conversation in my heart. Who knows what will finally happen or where I will be sent, yet already I have given a great many things away, expecting to be told to pack nothing, except the prayers which, with this thirst, I am slowly learning.

— Mary Oliver, Thirst



Nicer to read like this, actually, than in text



Sep 29, 2018, 10:47 AM

So uncertain and requiring effort ugh

Tell me more, I'm not sure what you're referring to

Sep 29, 2018, 12:24 PM

Sep 29, 2018, 6:28 PM

Hi, just checking on you. It's ok if you don't want to talk but can you let me know that you're alright?

Sep 29, 2018, 9:27 PM

give me 10 pls

I'm sorry to miss you. I have to go to sleep now but I'll try you tomorrow 🙏

Oct 3, 2018, 8:41 PM

Hope you're ok. Thinking of you.

Oct 5, 2018, 7:04 AM

This morning in my dream you were healing.

Oct 6, 2018, 4:59 PM

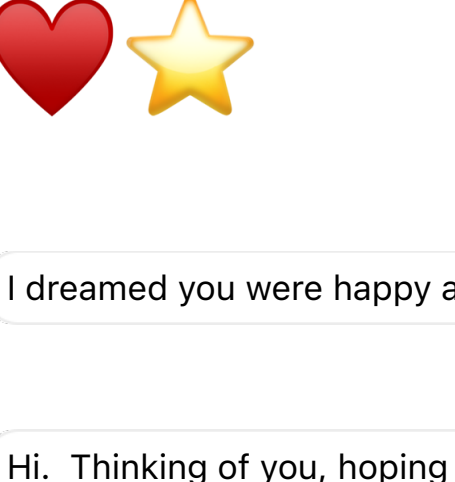
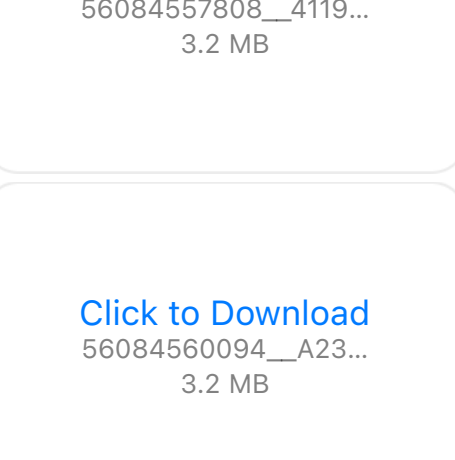
Hunter. I love you whatever state you're in. Thinking of you and grateful for you. I'm here if you want to connect again, whenever.

Oct 6, 2018, 8:49 PM

I'll see you this week

In dc?

Oct 9, 2018, 11:26 PM



Nov 5, 2018, 6:43 AM

I dreamed you were happy and well last night. Sending love.

Dec 30, 2018, 6:27 PM

Hi. Thinking of you, hoping you're doing ok. Sending love from Montana.

Feb 1, 2019, 9:59 AM

hi. let me know if you're available to talk sometime soon. thanks.

Feb 7, 2019, 3:56 PM

Hi I'm in dc are you around?

Hi. Yes, just going to dinner now, are you here tomorrow?

Sorry I missed your call

No. Leaving tonight Wru mow

Can I see you later tonight?

I'll wait

I'm sorry I missed your call, I just saw that

Where and how. Long

Y r we texting her

I'm horrible texter

It's ok, I know what you're saying. Is 10:30 too late? I can let you know if I'm available earlier?

No hats a long dinner dude

I come to apt

How do I get in

I live in Shaw, on 9 and p, you can come to my apartment or I can come to you, whatever is easy. Or at one of the studios if you don't want to do either of those things?

I can let you in the side door :)

But I have to leave tonight and you have to make me ok!

9 and P

Ok

I'm not clean and sober

I'll text you when I'm there

Is that going to make it hard for you

I'm headed there I'm 10 mins

But answer me in the other issue please

Where r u now?

I'm not drunk and stoned either

I'm just me

The lesssr version

?

Is that an answer

I'm here mirror if you want me to stay let me know if you want me to go

I don't know what you want me to do I am sitting here on ninth Street and I don't know what do you want me to do

Oh no! I'm sorry. I won't be there until 10:30.

It's ok however you are. I will call you when I'm available.

You suck

I'm doing my best! As always.



Feb 7, 2019, 7:18 PM

Ok now I'm drunk

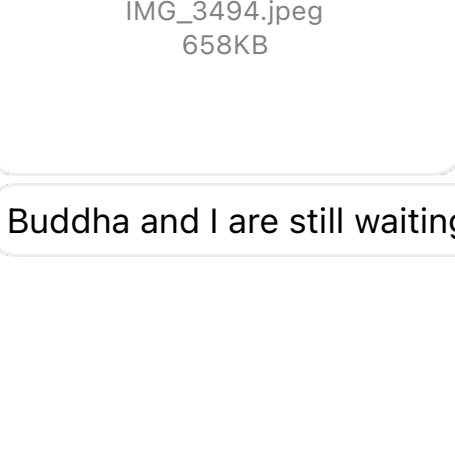
I haven't been drunk in a long time

It's ok

I am heading home in a few minutes

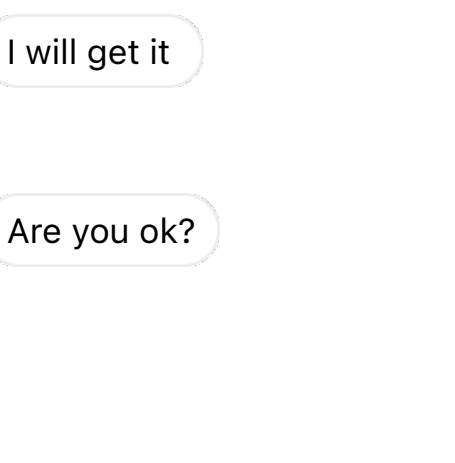
I'll find you

Feb 9, 2019, 7:27 AM

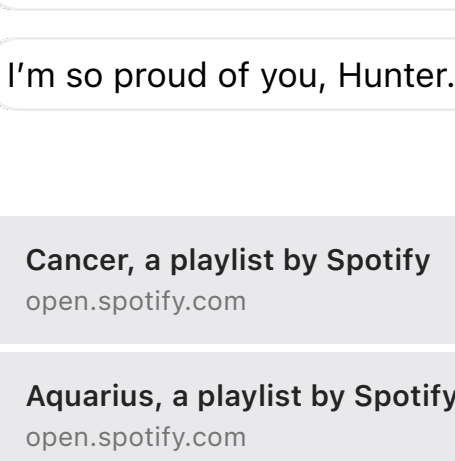


Forgot to mention she shares your birthday 🥰 this is Lark 💕

Feb 9, 2019, 10:22 AM



Feb 10, 2019, 2:37 PM



Buddha and I are still waiting here for whenever you want to come back.

Feb 11, 2019, 10:57 AM

OM?G give Joans address

And its no trouble for buddha

Buddha is getting tired!

I don't have Joans address somehow 🙏

I will get it

Feb 13, 2019, 3:14 PM

Are you ok?

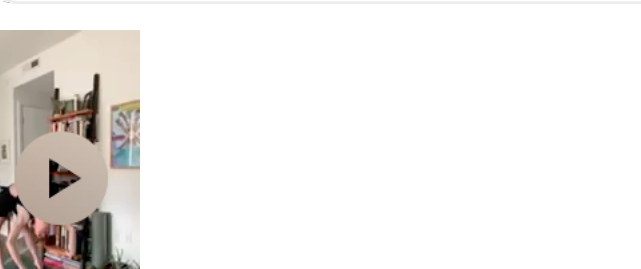
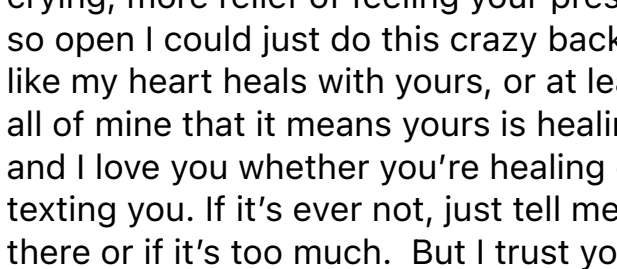
Feb 15, 2019, 3:37 PM

Im in a rehab in maine

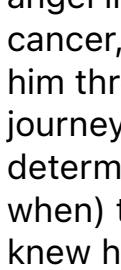
That's amazing. Thank you for letting me know! Let me know if I can do anything for you. Sending my love.

I'm so proud of you, Hunter.

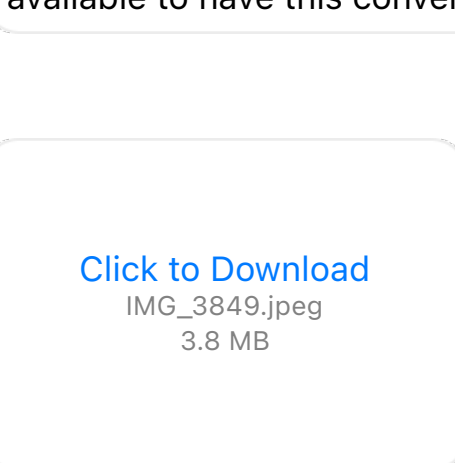
Feb 15, 2019, 5:51 PM



Here are your cosmic playlists :) you are cancer rising so it's as relevant as your Aquarius sun 🌞

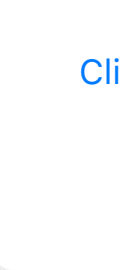
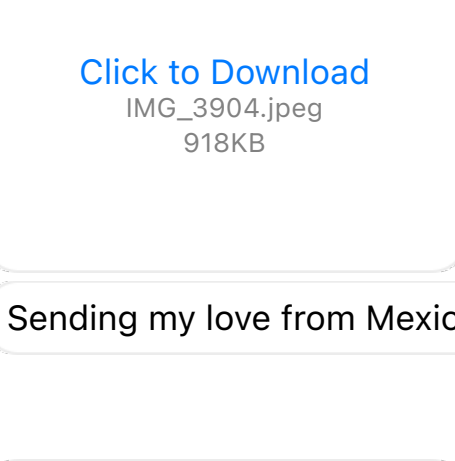


Feb 16, 2019, 2:30 AM



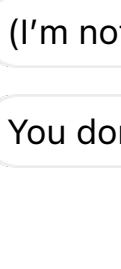
Good morning 🖤

Feb 17, 2019, 12:44 PM



Feb 20, 2019, 12:01 PM

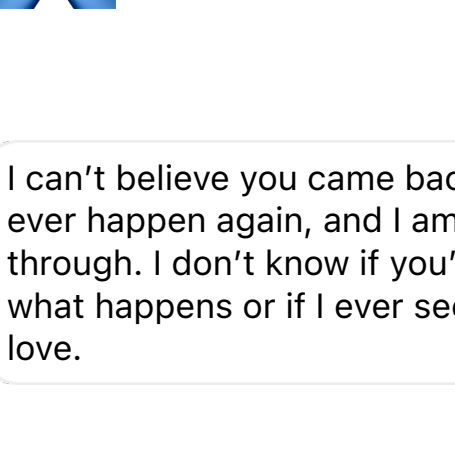
A couple of nights ago I woke up at 1:30-3:30 in the morning and I felt like I was with you and you were healing. I just held your imaginary body and sang you Tom Petty songs, for some reason, I don't know why. And cried a lot but not as much sad crying, more relief of feeling your presence. And then in the morning my heart was so open I could just do this crazy backbend I've never done alone before. And I felt like my heart heals with yours, or at least my love for you heals my heart. I hope with all of mine that it means yours is healing too, but I know I can't control your process, and I love you whether you're healing or hurting, or both. I hope it's ok that I'm texting you. If it's ever not, just tell me and I'll stop. I don't know what your life is like there or if it's too much. But I trust you to just let me know. Here's the crazy backbend that I think will at least make you laugh :)



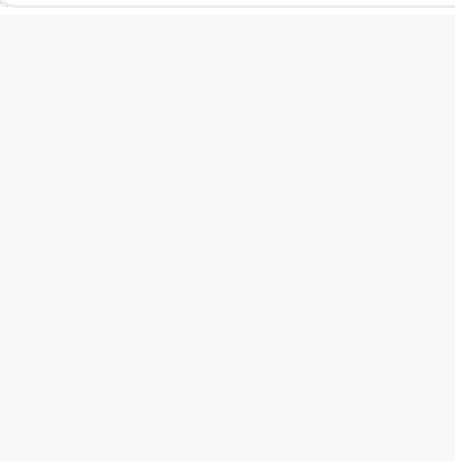
Feb 21, 2019, 9:44 AM

This morning I talked on the phone with my friend Julie Rae, who is my guardian angel in Montana. Her husband finally passed away after five years of living with cancer, and she told me her story of holding him in their bed as he died, she was with him through the entire transition, and she said, "I am so lucky!" She spoke of her journey of loving him through his descent into a darkness she couldn't reach, and her determination to respect the choices he made from that place, even when (especially when) they were different from her own desires for him sometimes. She said she knew he had lived through things before they met that she couldn't always reach, but she could still love. He passed five weeks ago, and she said, "I've thought of calling you every day, but it wasn't until this morning that I woke up and knew we were both available to have this conversation about love."

Feb 23, 2019, 8:33 PM



Feb 24, 2019, 3:10 PM

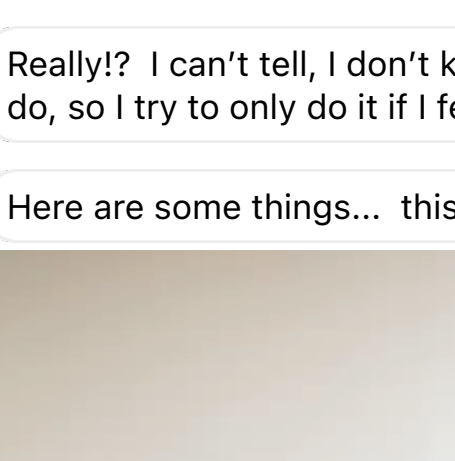


Sending my love from Mexico. 🖤

Feb 26, 2019, 3:14 PM



Seems destined. Unless maybe you already knew the date and I just heard your thoughts.



Sending you strength

Feb 28, 2019, 9:36 AM

26th was the day he told the grandkids 5 of them he was running had the all come to house. They were first people told

How is your heart?

(I'm not worried about your physical heart. Just so I don't freak you out).

You don't need to respond. Just know I'm sending love to your heart.

Mar 2, 2019, 5:20 PM

Back in dc tonight. Thinking of you.

Mar 6, 2019, 7:20 PM

Mar 10, 2019, 9:06 AM

Mar 15, 2019, 8:46 PM

I can't believe you came back, and that I got to be with you. I don't know if it will ever happen again, and I am just grateful. I can only imagine what you're going through. I don't know if you're still in rehab. I think about you every day. No matter what happens or if I ever see you again, I love you. Without any possession. Just love.

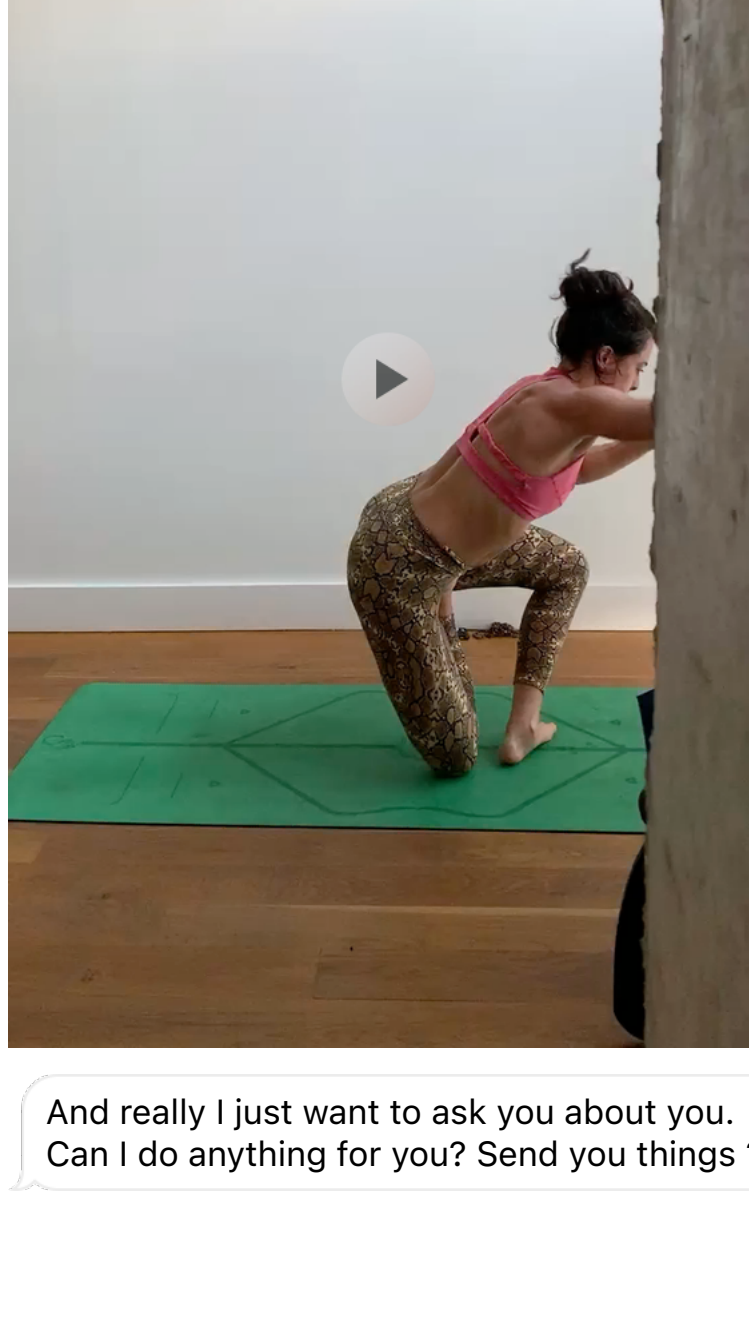
I love you too

All of my self restraint not to write a million things.

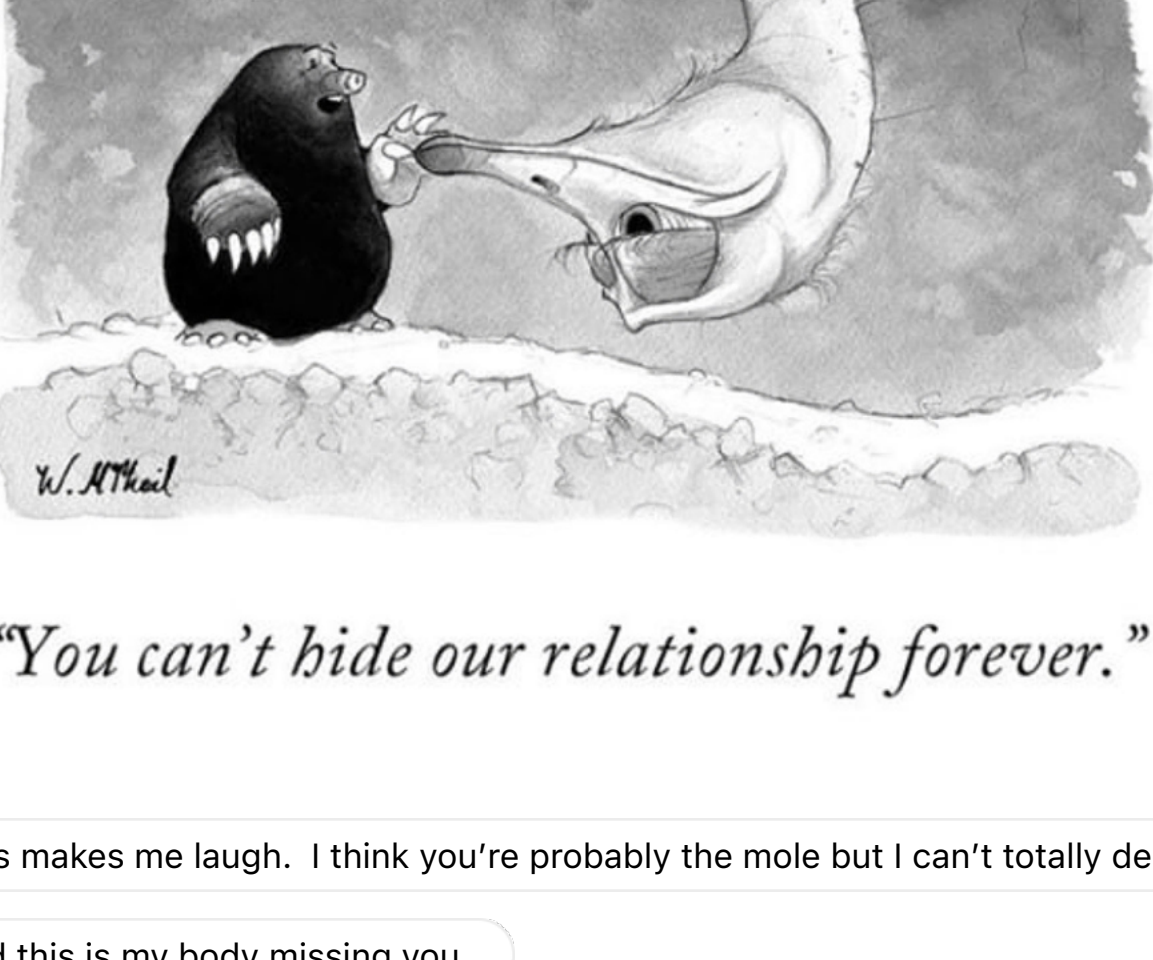
I'd love to hear the million things you have to bring I always love to hear

Really!? I can't tell, I don't know where you are or if it's ok to text you as much as I do, so I try to only do it if I feel like I will die if I don't.

Here are some things... this is the Mysore room tonight, it's getting so full... :



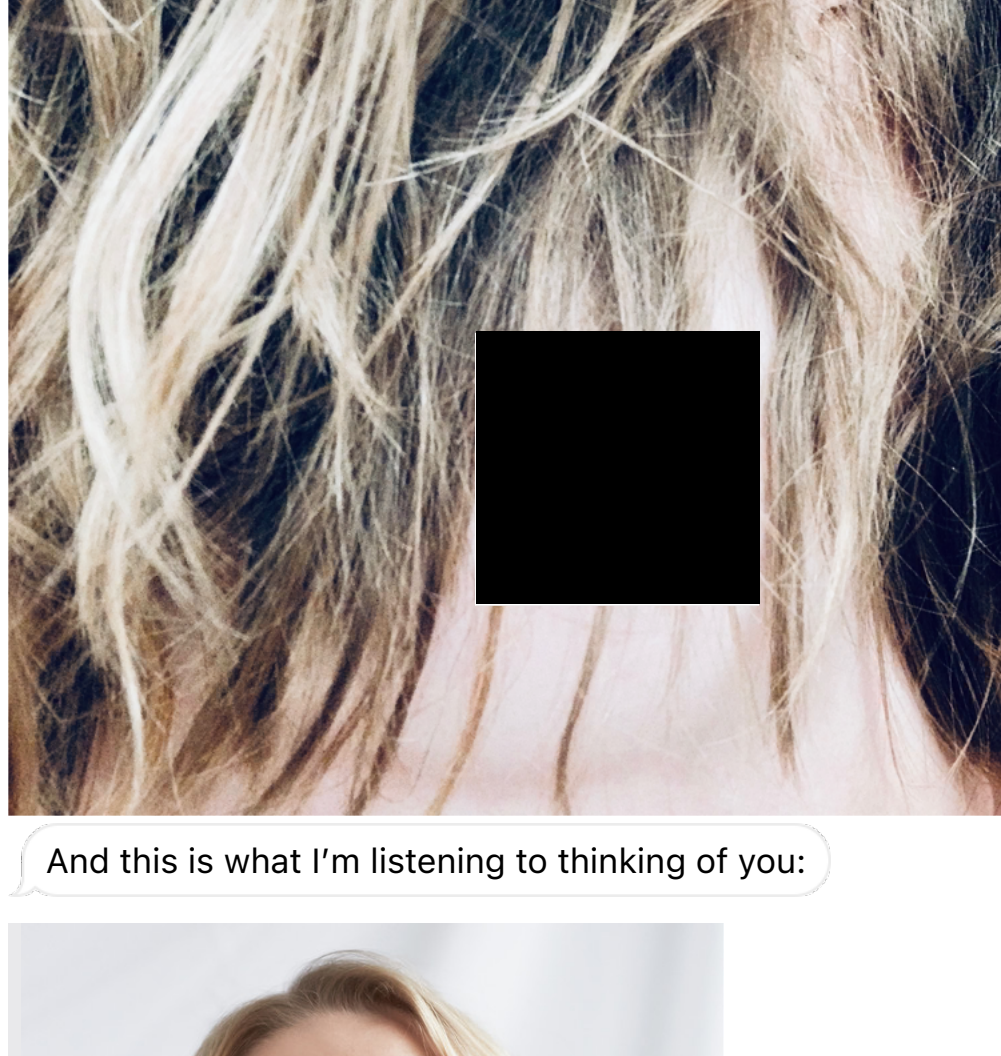
And really I just want to ask you about you. How are you feeling? Where are you? Can I do anything for you? Send you things? Visit you?



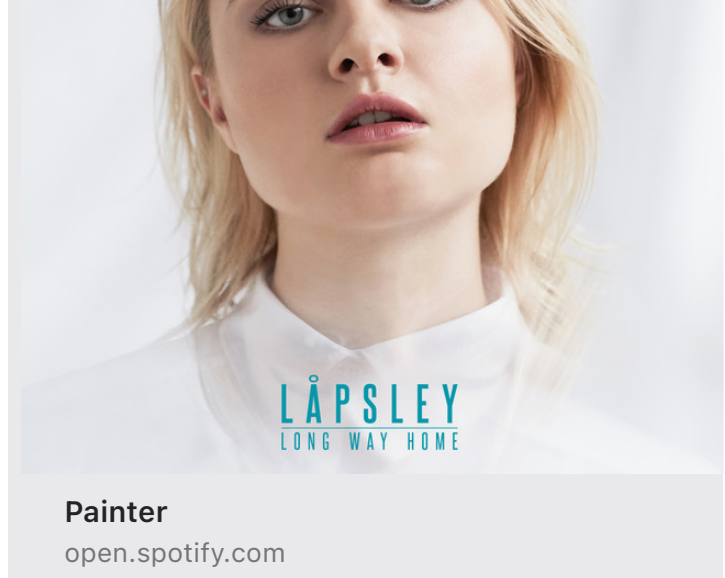
"You can't hide our relationship forever."

This makes me laugh. I think you're probably the mole but I can't totally decide.

And this is my body missing you...



And this is what I'm listening to thinking of you:

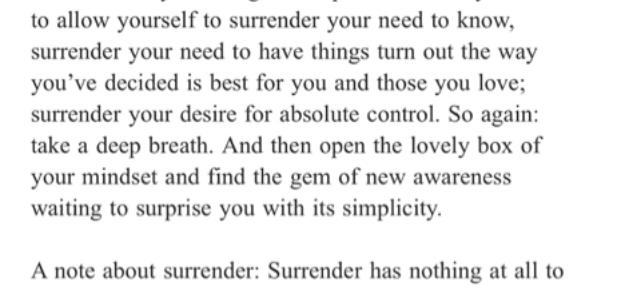


Painter
open.spotify.com

Here's Shelby's newest painting:



This is a clip of Deborah's astrology today:



The spaciousness of the clarity that is available to you when Mercury is retrograde is profound. But you have to allow yourself to surrender your need to know, surrender your need to have things turn out the way you've decided is best for you and those you love; surrender your desire for absolute control. So again: take a deep breath. And then open the lovely box of your midset and find the gem of new awareness waiting to surprise you with its simplicity.

A note about surrender: Surrender has nothing at all to do with 'giving up.' Giving up means that you've decided you have no power nor options. Surrender, on the other hand, means that you acknowledge that a Presence exists outside of your human brilliance and that you can count on this profound Mystery to support and subtly guide you when you feel as if you've exhausted all your human tricks, when you let go of the need to know exactly how the thing will resolve itself and you've surrendered yourself to your more spacious Mind.

A Mercury retrograde cycles carries the potential for all sorts of unusual events: Someone or something that seemed "lost" often reappears. This can be as simple as finding a document or an earring or a dog leash that you thought had vanished forever. Or it can manifest as someone from your past appearing (either in the flesh or in your consciousness) for the purpose of release, or integration, or forgiveness, or simple conversation. Mercury isn't out to get you. It simply wants to help you stop your mind down long enough to engage with more than what the whirlwind of what you've come to accept as information systems might have to offer to a quieter mind.

The remainder of the video is redacted (above)

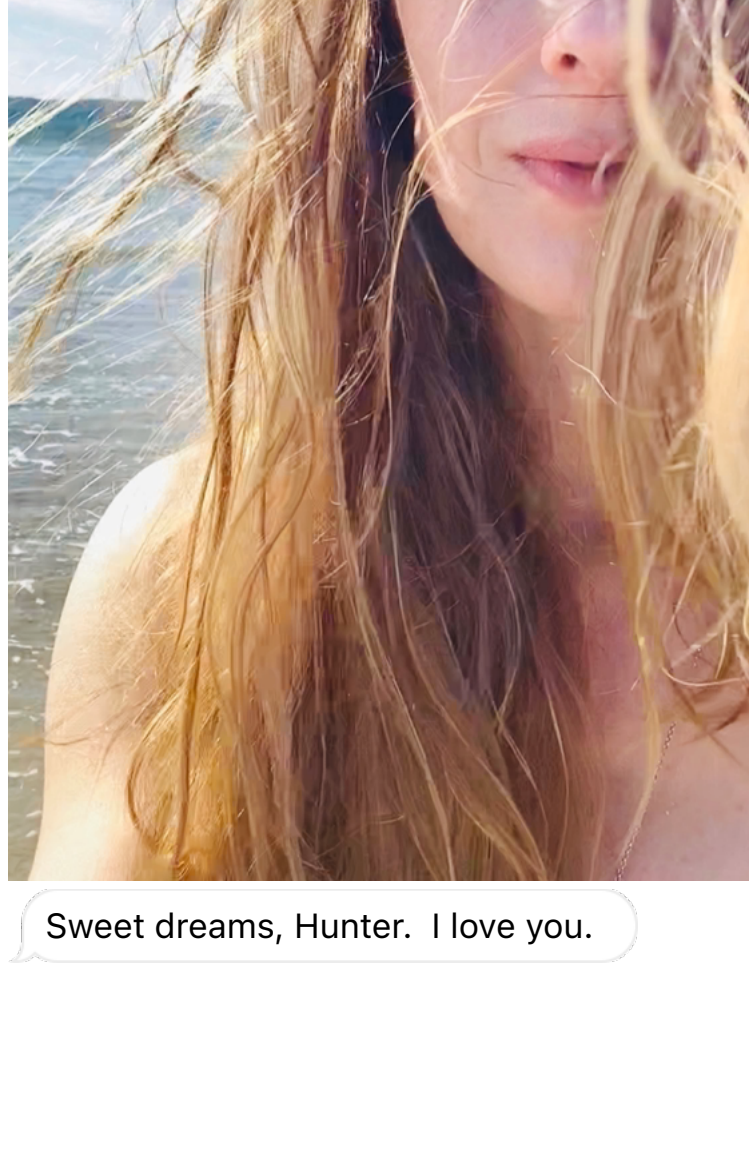
Here's something I read and thought of you yesterday :



19 likes

valriegarmino In french you don't say " I miss you " you say "tu me manques" which means "you are missing from me " I love that .

None of these things are substantial enough to express anything I feel... I hope you can just feel me.



Sweet dreams, Hunter. I love you.

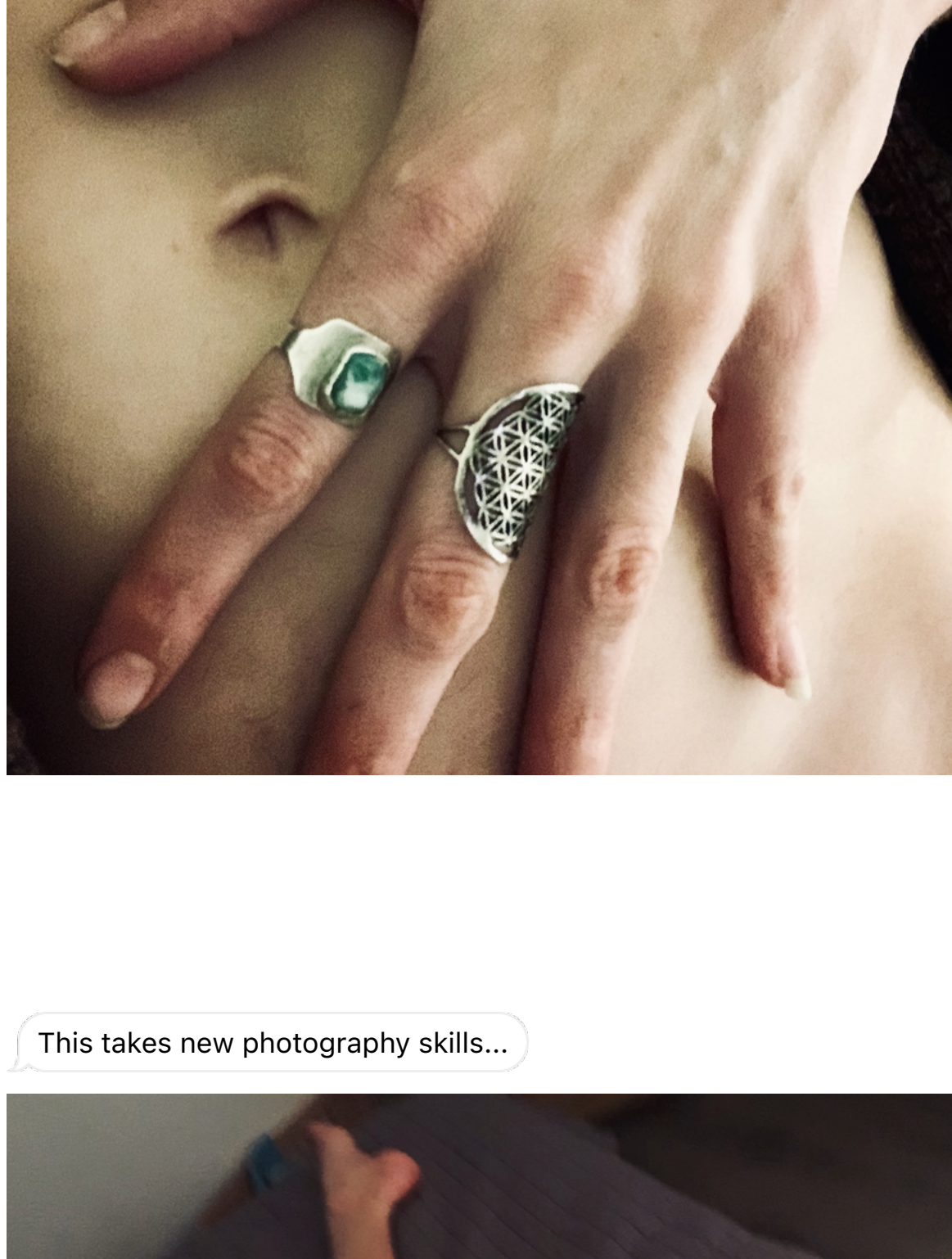
Mar 16, 2019, 3:10 AM

Good morning beautiful yogi

Mar 16, 2019, 5:59 AM

I got to be with you in my dream! I got to visit you and touch you. My body feels so peaceful ❤️ good morning

Where did touch you? I didn't have the dream so some pictures of where and how I was touching you would be helpful.

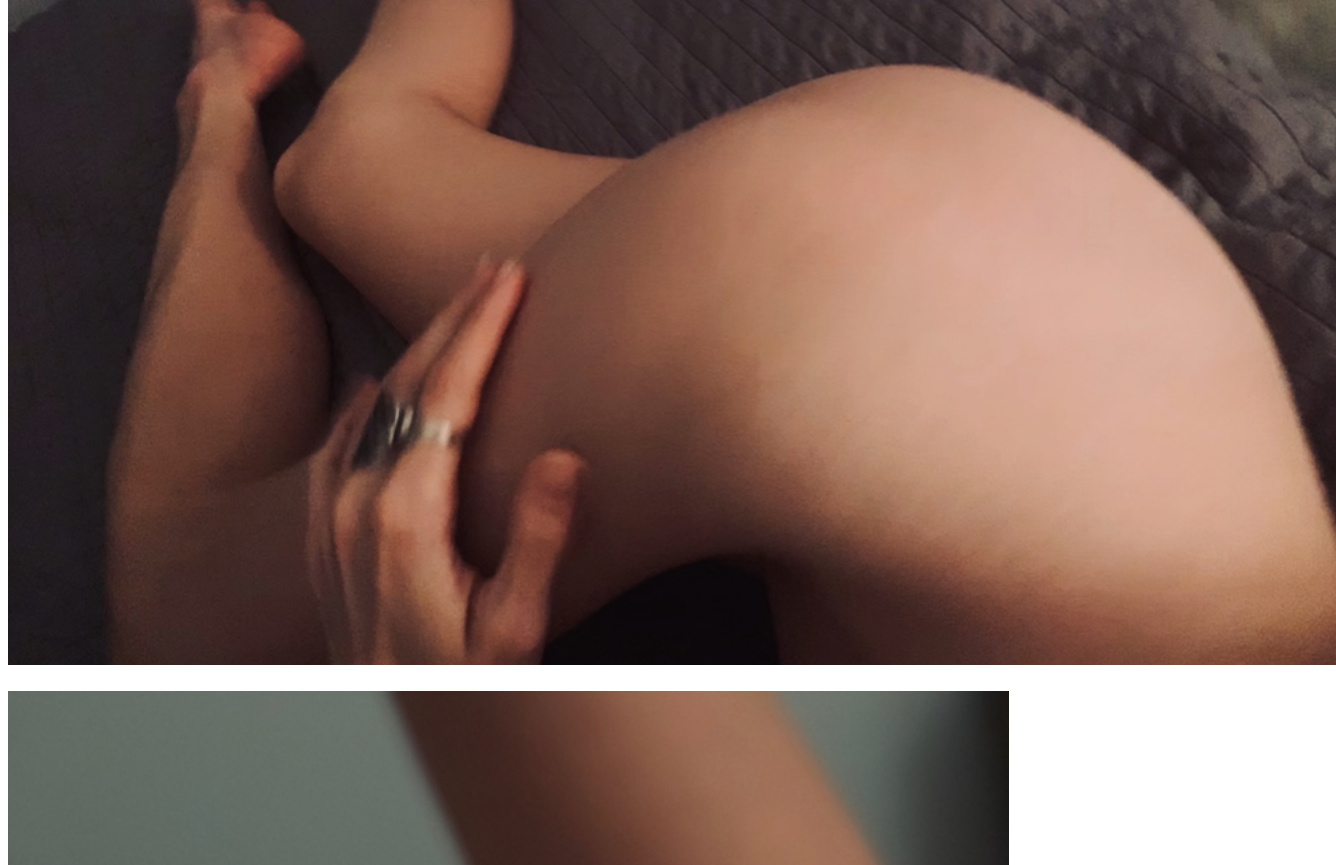


Yes I remember that now...

please continue

Frame by frame is most helpful

This takes new photography skills...



I'm with you.

Not really just put it on video and move your hand downward about 6 inches

Bossy ❤️ I love you. Maybe FaceTime soon...

maybe now

Mar 16, 2019, 6:54 PM

Hi

Hi! How are you doing?

First day back go ok?

1 sec

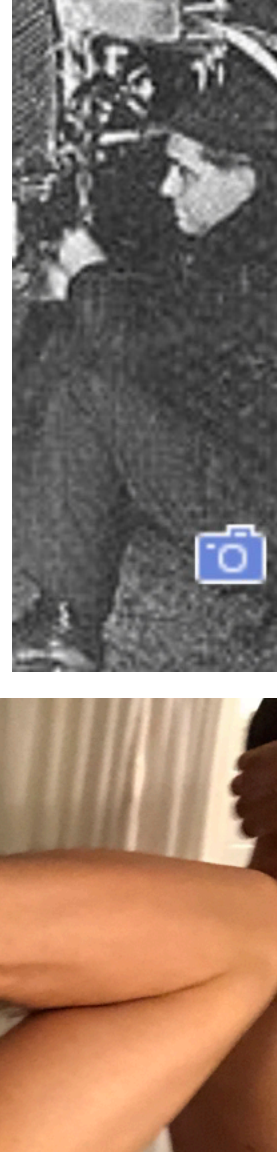
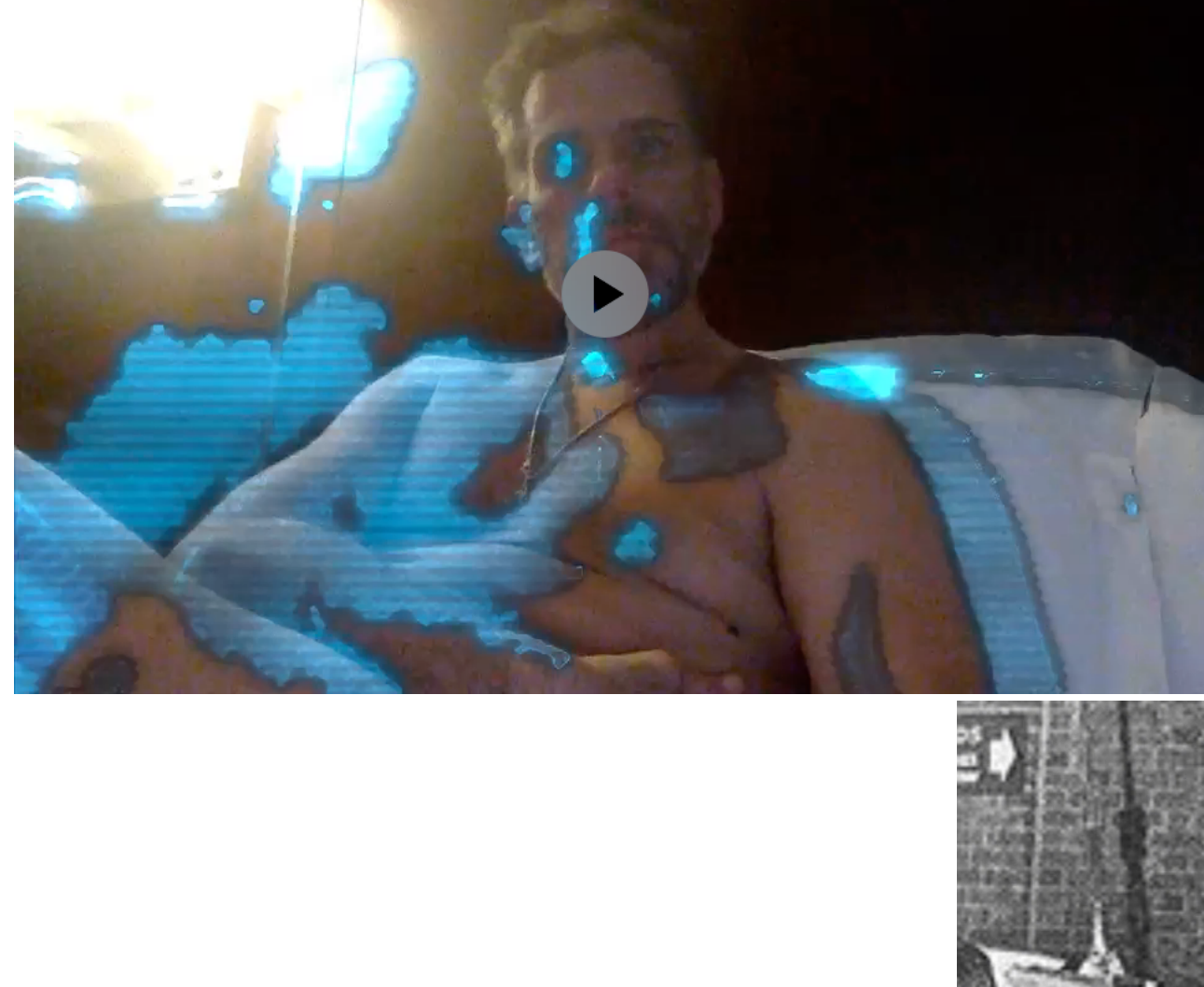
No rich

Oh are you talking to one of the 25 year olds?

Stop it

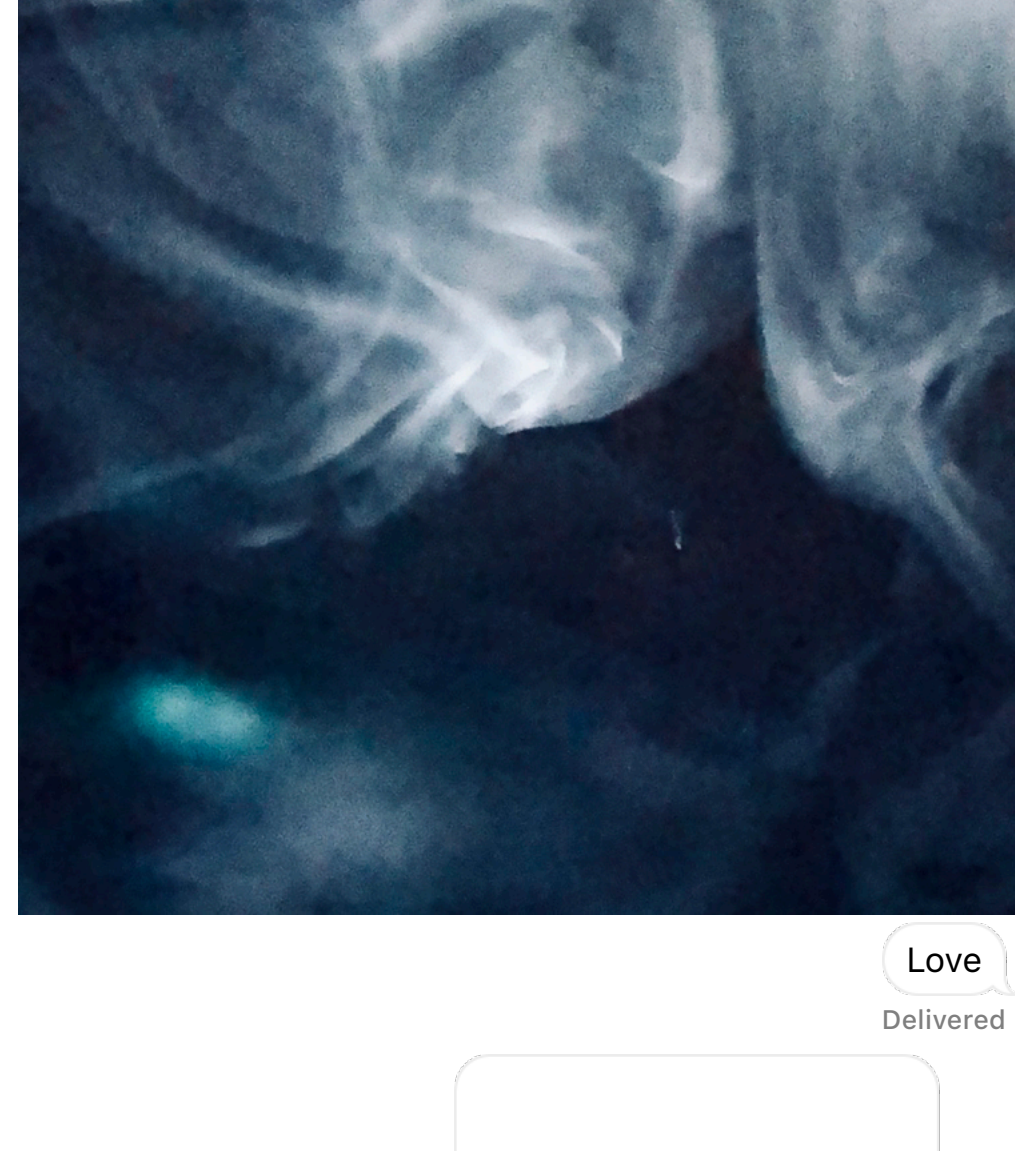
I'm at home eating chocolate and thinking of you. Call me.

Mar 16, 2019, 9:36 PM



IMG_0499.JPG

Not Delivered



Love

Delivered

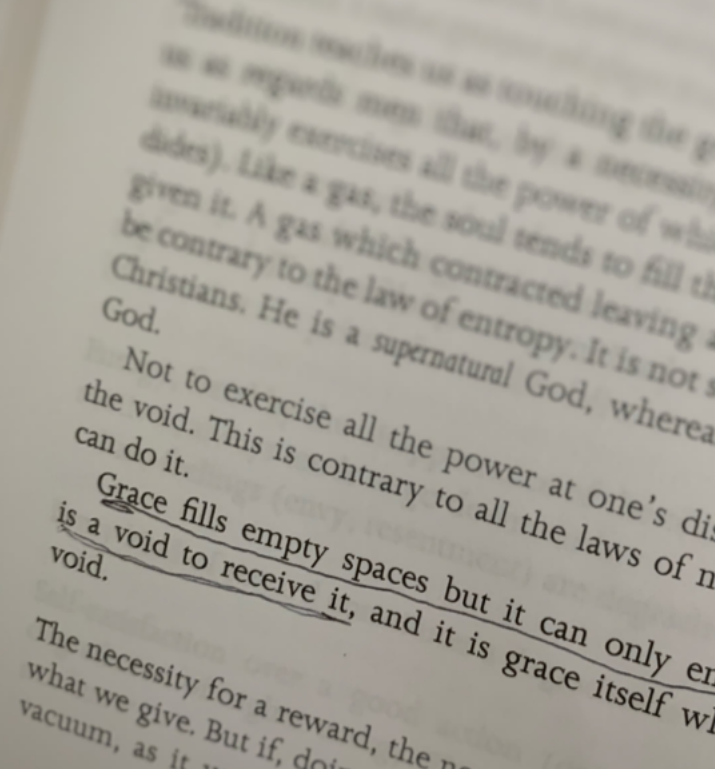
IMG_0597.JPG

Not Delivered

Mar 17, 2019, 6:50 AM

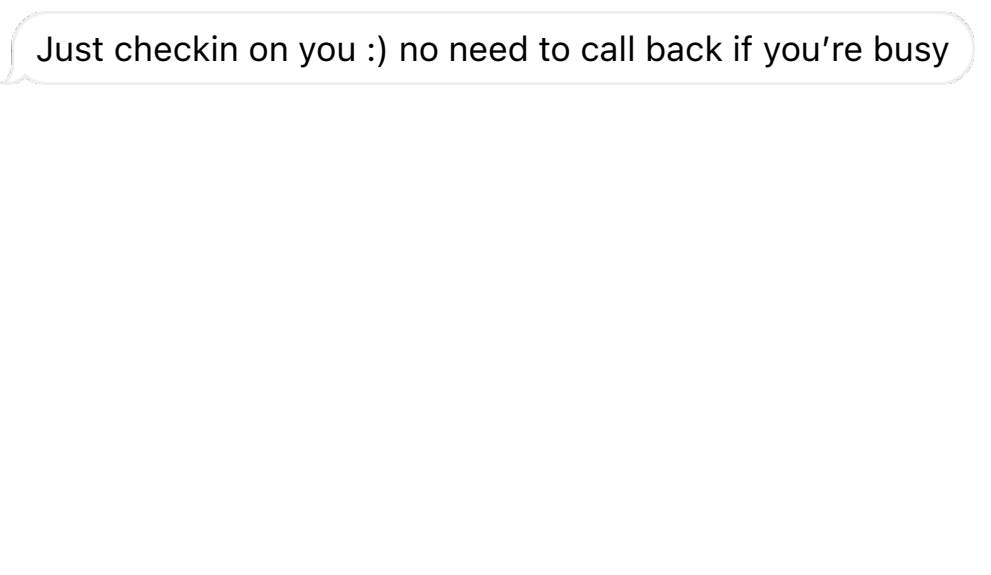
Good morning :) I think you're busy with Naomi maybe, no rush to call, I'm around if you want to talk.

Mar 17, 2019, 7:50 AM



Get Together

open.spotify.com



Mar 17, 2019, 7:26 PM

Just checkin on you :) no need to call back if you're busy

3_+1 (215) 756-1826 1 of 2
iMessage
Nov 28, 2018, 2:51 PM

Are you back in town today? At Rocco's now. Mark Janney if you didn't save my new number

Nov 28, 2018, 6:22 PM

Are you around? Susan and I are at Rocco's. Would be nice to catch up

Dec 4, 2018, 7:53 PM

How are you buddy?

Text Message
Dec 5, 2018, 9:41 AM

How are you buddy?

iMessage
Dec 6, 2018, 8:56 PM

Want to catch up

Hey buddy

U still have other phone?

I have both. Only this one with me right now. At Rocco's. 302 number is business phone. It was time to separate

Anyway I'm still up north of Boston

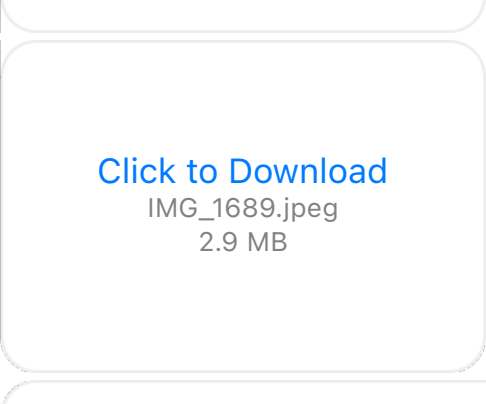
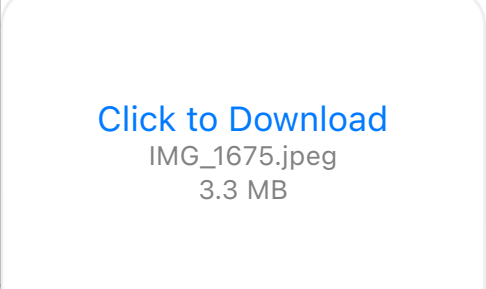
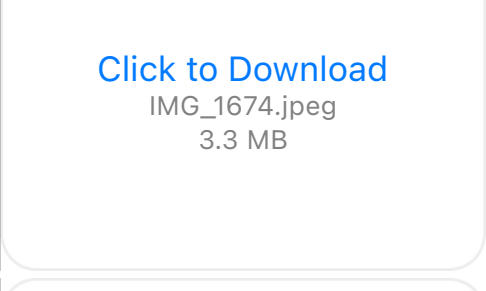
Come visit

Hope you are good and we can catch up soon

Love that town! Susan and I were just in Manhattan over the weekend. Had such a good time

Im. on plum island Newburyport

Miss you



Susan's first time to Boston this past October. Game 1 of the Yankees series

Will it be strange to double date with your eldest (so to speak) step daughter?

That was a joke — bad joke sorry

It really doesn't matter what I say. You'll do it anyway. Ha. She will tell the world all about it. Christmas dinner at my house. Your invited

All good. I think about it too

What is on Plum island

Sicko — ive decided never to date a woman from Delaware again. As for her telling everyone how would that be a bad thing for me? My god I'm 48/9. It would be a badge of honor.

Love you com3 see me . Meet in the middle NYC? Saturday?

Saturday could work for sure. I have practice in the morning then can catch a train

Dec 11, 2018, 5:52 PM

What are you up to

Dec 12, 2018, 7:26 PM

Are you in Wilmington

Dec 16, 2018, 12:03 PM

Are you around

18th I'm back

Cool. Let's catch up

Dec 18, 2018, 12:41 PM

Here for you buddy if you need anything at all. If you need someone to listen let me know

Dec 18, 2018, 3:40 PM

Just checking in. Love you buddy. Always here for you

Dec 18, 2018, 9:37 PM

Hey you out

Dec 19, 2018, 3:51 AM

Sorry I missed you. How about breakfast?

Having coffee at my house if you want to stop over

Dec 19, 2018, 6:43 AM

Want to get together for lunch today

Dec 19, 2018, 1:03 PM

What's going on buddy

Dec 19, 2018, 6:47 PM

Hey at my house if you want to stop by or meet up out

Dec 20, 2018, 7:08 PM

You out tonight

Dec 22, 2018, 10:44 AM

Any plans today buddy

Dec 22, 2018, 5:24 PM

What are you doing

Dec 24, 2018, 8:26 PM

Hope you are having a good holiday season. Appreciate you my man. Merry Christmas

Thx buddy

Dec 25, 2018, 8:35 AM

Merry Christmas

Thank you. Merry Christmas. Hope it's a good fun day for you

Dec 26, 2018, 4:14 PM

What are you doing

Dec 27, 2018, 10:11 AM

Hey you around?

Sorry buddy. Had a game at Slam Dunk the beach. What's up

Nothing

I just walked into Rocco's and wanted to hang if you were around

Sorry I missed you

When are you back

Definitely Saturday but I might not stay down here so maybe later today

Maybe I'll come down there

I have my parents place in north shore

Let me know. Easier to go out down here

I'm free the rest of the day

Dec 27, 2018, 1:11 PM

Checking to see if you were coming down

Dec 27, 2018, 4:30 PM

What is your plan tonight

I'm sorry buddy My dads flight was canceled and he has me moving fucking furniture

Are you staying down or coming up

Probably stay down. Do you think you'll make it

I haven't got a room yet so I might come back but if you come down I'll stay

Dec 28, 2018, 4:45 PM

I'm back up in Wilmington if you are around

Dec 29, 2018, 4:22 PM

You out tonight

Dec 29, 2018, 11:36 PM

Hey buddy I'm in NYC

Dec 31, 2018, 6:22 PM

Are you in town

Jan 2, 2019, 6:46 PM

Im noty man how are you doing- I have a good story for you

Doing well. How are you, when will you be back? What is the good story

Jan 7, 2019, 7:31 PM

Hey Hunt. How are you? Are you in town anytime soon

Jan 8, 2019, 8:56 AM

Im up past Boston plum island come visit

Cool. I might just do that

Jan 27, 2019, 7:10 AM

When is a good time to come up? I'll have to look at my basketball schedule but I'm sure I can make something work

Whenever you feel like it buddy.

Cool. Fly in to Logan

Yes sir

Where is a good place to stay

With me you jack ass
I have a house

Okay. How would I know that

You're right - so what you're saying is you thought we may be sleeping in the same bed together -no I'll take the guest bedroom.
Weirdo

Sorry just being polite. Dick

Ha— I swear you're so easy to make fun of -I am not a dick. Im a mother fucking asshole. Not a dick. What's new with you

Walking to Rocco's now. Wish you were in town for some afternoon drinks. Hoops season has been up and down

You ski

Snowboard but's it's been awhile

Feb 5, 2019, 7:35 PM

Really? Where are you

I'm at Rocco's. Are you stopping in and saying hello?

I'll call you back ASAP

Feb 5, 2019, 10:33 PM

Pretty fucked up. Want me to fly to Boston? But can't meet up a mile away

Feb 6, 2019, 5:56 AM

How long are you in town

Feb 6, 2019, 2:03 PM

No practice or game tonight. You around

Feb 6, 2019, 7:11 PM

Are you around buddy

Meet up

Feb 7, 2019, 6:06 AM

Hey I was in dc dealing with family issue

All good. Hope everything is okay

I was forget you switched phones

And there is only one person that texts from 215 and I ignore them almost always-sorry buddy.

Dick. Nope. Fucking asshole

Yes accurate

How long are you in town

Im not officially but may be coming bak through tonight

You around

And WTF dude I only stop at one place in wilmington and that's rocks to see you

I'll be around. Let's get dinner or a drunk

Drink

Drink

Sounds good

Feb 7, 2019, 3:42 PM

Are you coming back through tonight

Cool. What time

Gonna. Be late

I'll call

Sounds good. I'll be around

Feb 7, 2019, 9:24 PM

What's your plan

Feb 10, 2019, 10:50 AM

7778

Hey u coming

I'm to the bar

You fucking asshole

Feb 10, 2019, 2:33 PM

How are you

Feb 10, 2019, 4:01 PM

Hey buddy I'm really sorry but I'm running so late

All good. Stop here

I'm home. Stop by house. Or we can meet out

Feb 14, 2019, 8:20 PM

Happy Valentine's Day! 🥰 when are we driving your car back

Feb 20, 2019, 6:26 PM

Hey buddy. How are you? Will you be in town anytime soon

Feb 21, 2019, 11:39 PM

Be back in couple weeks

You good?

Feb 22, 2019, 2:20 AM

All good buddy. You?

Feb 27, 2019, 3:02 PM

What's new Hunt? Everything good

Mar 8, 2019, 12:06 PM

How are you buddy

Mar 9, 2019, 8:46 AM

Ok you?

I'm good. Miss you

Mar 11, 2019, 11:15 AM

Are you Wilmington

Mar 14, 2019, 7:08 AM

How are you? When can we catch up

Mar 16, 2019, 10:42 PM

All goods you?

Delivered

Mar 17, 2019, 3:18 AM

I'm good. Thanks. Let's catch up. Basketball is done so I have a lot more time

Mar 17, 2019, 9:56 AM

Thinking about coming up to see you. What's a good time?

Mar 17, 2019, 6:00 PM

Good catching up with you. Let's catch up

Babe are you still going to come?

Mar 3, 2019, 3:46 PM

Baby?

Mar 4, 2019, 10:40 AM

Are you okay?

Mar 5, 2019, 11:11 PM

Baby ur scaring me i really hope ur okay 😞😞

Mar 7, 2019, 1:46 PM

I got a MRSA infection. Ive been in the hospital. My whole face and neck ;looked like that for 24 hours.

It did spread my whole left side / neck and jaw and into my scalp behind ear and my left cheek below the eye socket to my nose

Omg are you okay? 😞 can you call me baby?

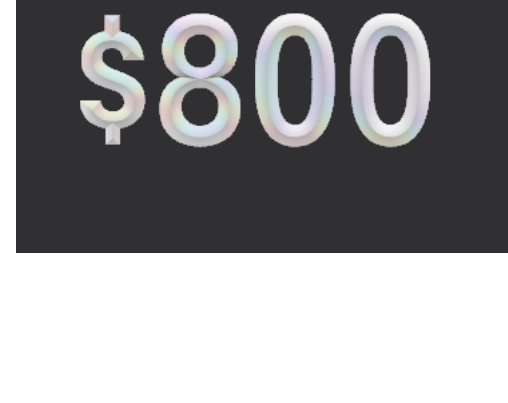
WRU im going to come

Yes im back in hotel

Im Fêting you now

Called you

Should ibtry again or just wait for you



Mar 7, 2019, 3:28 PM

Want me to look for a bnb babe?

Yes

Okay

Mar 7, 2019, 6:30 PM

5 BD/4 BA, PRIVATE, VIEWS 2-story home Chino Hills - Houses for Rent in Chino Hills, California, United States
airbnb.com

How about this?

Mar 7, 2019, 11:44 PM

Sweet Mid Century Pad w/ Killer Views - Houses for Rent in Palm Springs, California, United States
airbnb.com

3BR/2BA Pool/ Jacuzzi and BBQ in Palm Springs - Houses for Rent in Palm Springs, California, United States
airbnb.com

Tommy Bahama style family Tropical Paradise! - Houses for Rent in Riverside, California, United States
airbnb.com

Mar 8, 2019, 2:17 PM

Babe are u still coming?

Mar 11, 2019, 10:48 PM

Luxury Euro Cabin near Temecula @ Rising Son Ranch - Cabins for Rent in Winchester, California, United States
airbnb.com

How far is this place ?

It's like an hour hour and a half w traffic babe

Ur still gonna come baby?

Mar 12, 2019, 3:30 AM

Call me babe

Call me in the morning or something hun

Mar 12, 2019, 4:54 AM

They came with my dealer. They are total assholes trying to get money from me. They took my phone.

Mar 12, 2019, 6:21 AM

Aww u don't need to be around people like that babe 😞

Are they still there?

Mar 12, 2019, 9:04 AM

Babe?

HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS & SUITES ANAHEIM RESORT AREA \$180 (\$249) - Updated 2019 Prices & Hotel Reviews - CA - TripAdvisor
tripadvisor.com

Mar 12, 2019, 6:15 PM

Did u land babe?

Mar 12, 2019, 9:18 PM

?

Mar 13, 2019, 8:18 PM

I hope your okay 🙏

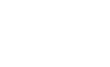
Mar 13, 2019, 11:16 PM

You called babe?

Babe ur scaring me 😞

Mar 14, 2019, 6:49 AM

Baby I'm scared just let me know your okay at least please 😞😞



Mar 14, 2019, 8:48 AM

I'm sorry . Long story no excuse. I will see you tomorrow in NY.

Okay babe are you okay tho?

I'm worried about you 😞

Call me?

Please babe 😞😞

Mar 14, 2019, 8:21 PM

Call me

Mar 15, 2019, 8:14 AM

Babe can you do me a favor please 😞

Yes what you need

Do you think u can try to send me like 400 on cash app because they put a hold on my card so i don't have enough for my room now and i can't use Apple Pay because my home button fell off 🙏

How about if I just rent the room and I'll have you checked in before you get there. Also Why the hold on the card?

And I can still send cash too

If i cancel the reservation they'll still charge me 😞 and i don't know honestly my card isn't froze but some money is just being held and now i don't have enough for the room I'm stressed out 😞

Mar 15, 2019, 1:05 PM

So honey how do I get money to you. I'll do anyway you want me to.

Do you have Venmo babe?

Yes honey but that's tied to your Bamk account also

Just give me reservation info and I'll use my cc

And then I'll give you Wells Fargo code so you also have cash

But if you do that then I'll have to show them your card right? Because when you check in they ask for the card and your I'd

Mar 15, 2019, 9:29 PM

Are you here sweetheart

Yeah I'm in a taxi right now

Can you call me Sweetheart

Bb wrur?



L
d zzzzzz zzzpzz zzzzzzzzzp. l'llpPppp9

Sweetheart

Hey babe I'm in my room now i figured it out they held the money because they just changed me for the first night but m really tired now so I'm going to get some rest i love you hopefully i can see you tomorrow?

Hey babe I'm here in New York I thought i was staying with you but call me in the morning OK and I'll just get a room somewhere miss you

Mar 16, 2019, 1:46 AM

I can't sleep

I'm only a few blocks away and still I'm alone

Mar 16, 2019, 6:03 AM

Honey please answer

If I'm not going to be allowed to come see you I'll leave NYC and meet you back in LA

Hey babe i just woke up 😞

I'm about to take a shower good morning ❤️

Are you still out here?

Ok just tell me what to do 🚫

Not Delivered

Ill stay out of your way and that's fine bb just let me know 🚫

Not Delivered

Mar 16, 2019, 8:21 AM

Baby are you still gonna send me a code?

Yes just come here and I'll just give you cash

Okay wya babe?

What hotel?

The Kitano

66 Park Av

Do you think you can send me a Lyft to u babe?

Yes sorry I was on phone

Wrk?

wru

66 Park Av

Is my address

????

Location from 3/16/19

Okay I'm already at the hotel your 20 minutes away
The Candlewood suites babe

Driving babe

Ohh really ?

Maybe it's because i had my directions for walking lol

Okay send the screenshot so i know how it looks babe

20 mins walking honey

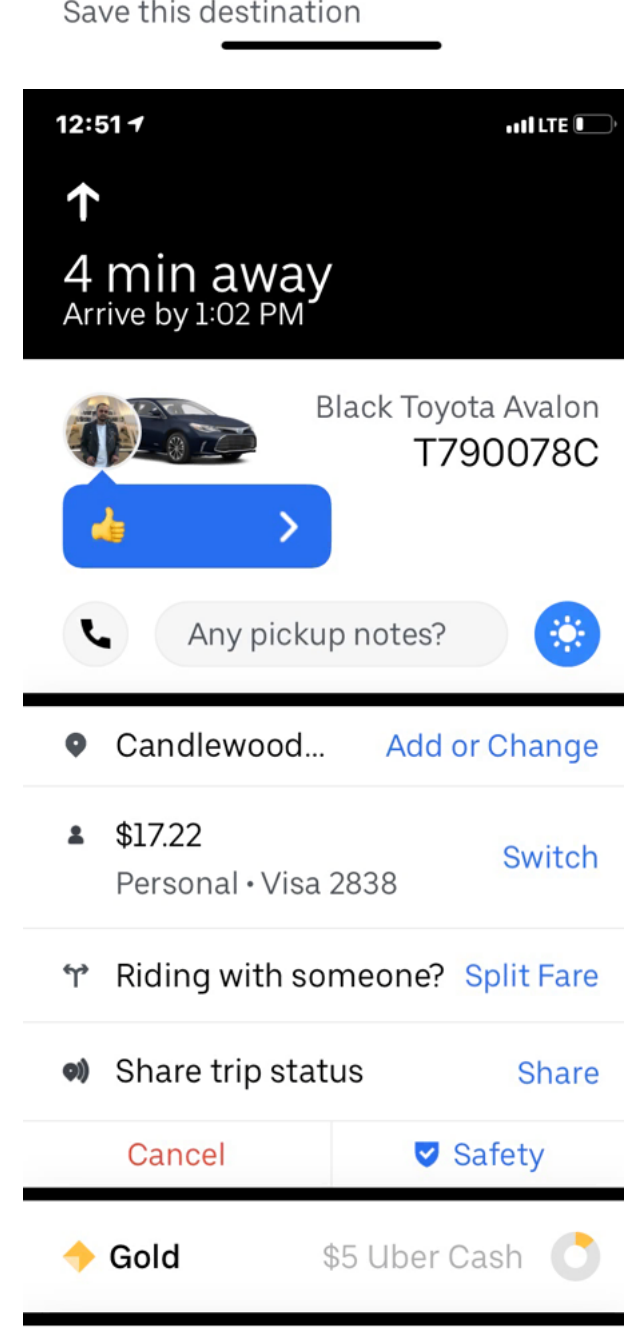
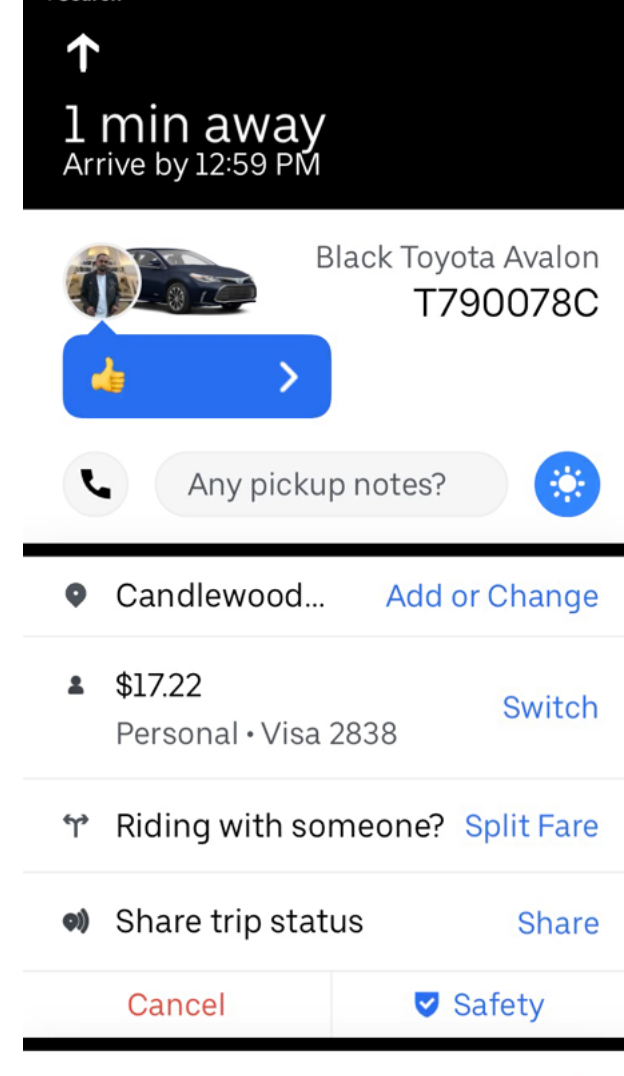
It's only 5 blocks away

No honey it's 12 mins in a cab

20 mins subway and a walk

Really its only a 15 min walk

Uber's coming in 1 min



He's here?

I'm going down the elevator right now

Okay

Okay thank you baby

Half way down block

Black Toyota Avalon

I told him 30 seconds

Is that true

B/c he will leave if not

Mar 16, 2019, 8:06 PM You started sharing location with Joanna Rush.

Mar 16, 2019, 10:35 PM

Mar 17, 2019, 7:11 AM

Yeah I'm okay babe are you okay ?

Good morning by the way ❤️

Babe?

Mar 17, 2019, 9:25 AM

Are you okay baby?

Worried about you 😞

Mar 17, 2019, 2:19 PM

You coming

Yeah babe can i come at like 8? I'm with my girls right now 😞

Whenever you would like just let me know for real though so I'm not just sitting in my room waiting ok.

Yeah 8

Mar 17, 2019, 5:08 PM

Did you still want me to come over babe?

Is that a joke question?

Yes I would like that

Id like very much

Okay lol can you get me a Uber or no babe?

You can get now it should work

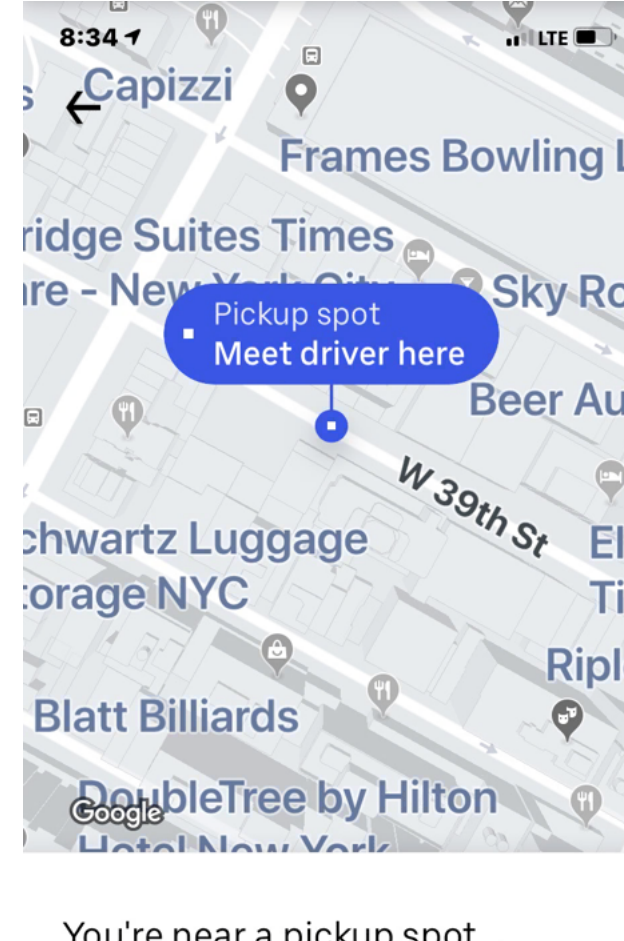
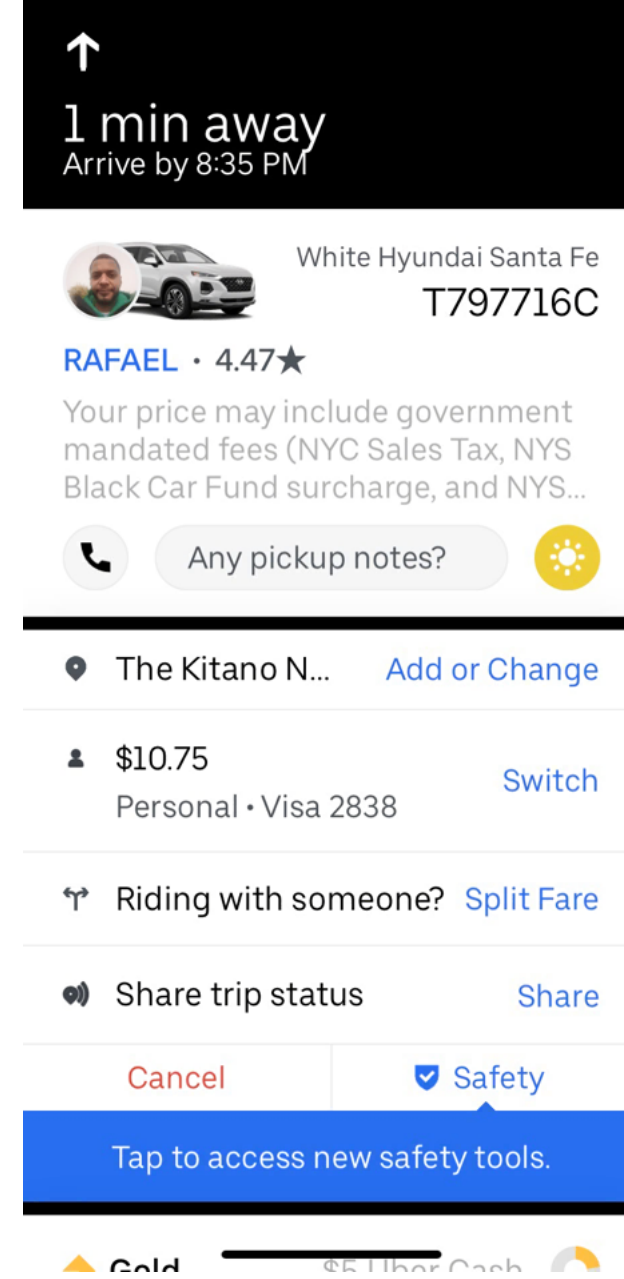
What cc is it linked to?

Or I can just do

Okay I'm going to try what's your addy babe?

66 Park Av

Can you just call the Uber?



You're near a pickup spot...
Candlewood Suites
New York City- Times Square

CONFIRM PICKUP

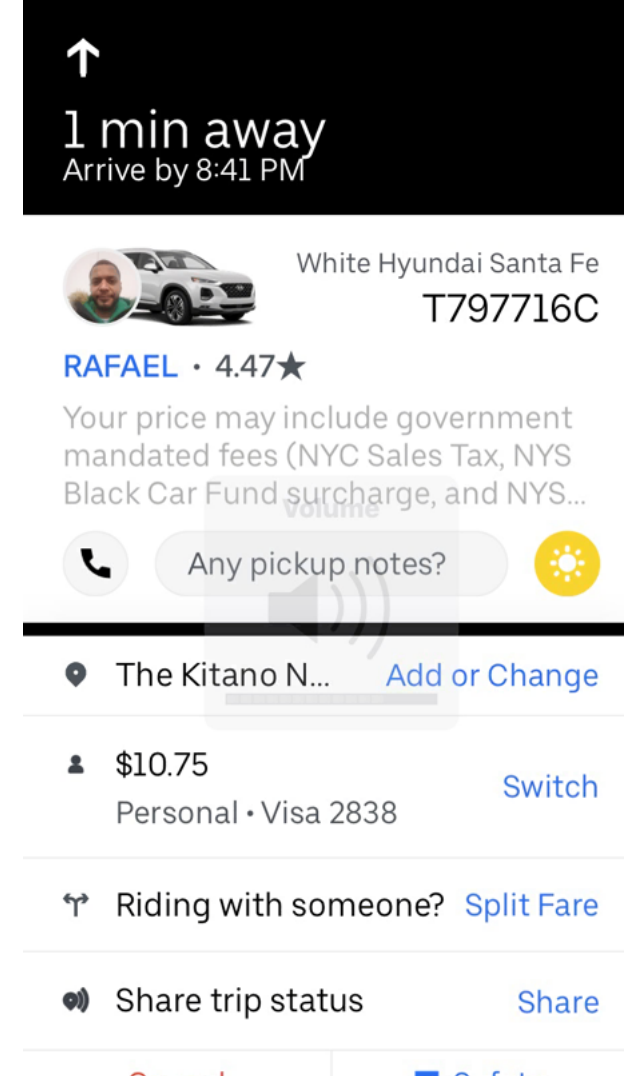
1 min

Okay babe

He is waiting down there

My speaker is messed up

Dropped my thing in the toilet



But i don't see him

I don't see him

Okay babe I'm on my way

You get it?

I just ordered another one because i couldn't find him

Ha you are funny!!!!

I'm here

1607

Delivered

I LOEV U

MY DUDE

Apr 13, 2018, 2:31 AM

Love you so much/ can you come visit me in LA

Apr 13, 2018, 4:53 AM

YES

OMG

I was just about to text u wassup my dude and than a curse word and than I almost texted pop that 🤔🤔🤔

Apr 13, 2018, 12:30 PM

YO-YO

Apr 13, 2018, 8:13 PM

AWNSEER

I IOVE U SHIT FACE

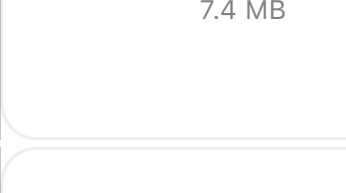
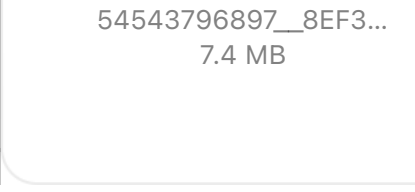
SO MUCH

Sorry phone died . LY

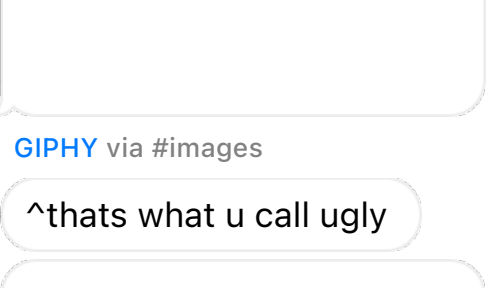
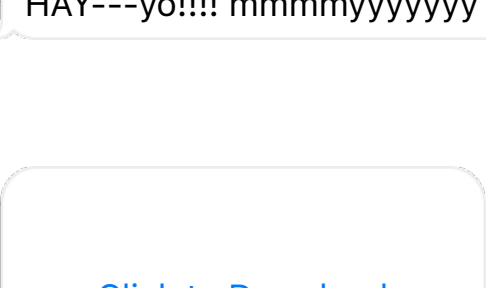
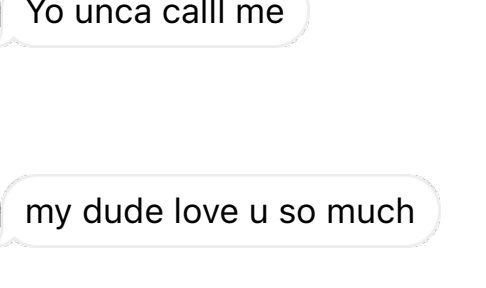
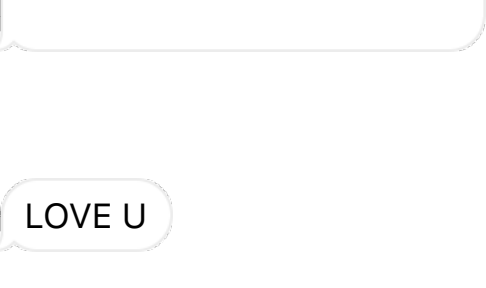
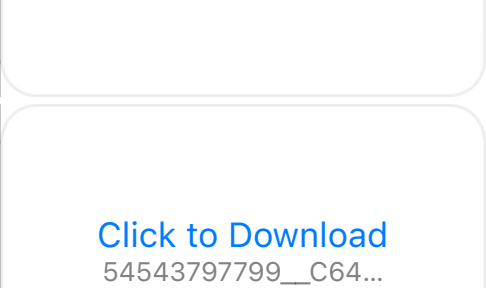
Apr 14, 2018, 3:16 PM

HAY YO

MY DUDE



UNCA I WANT U TO KNOW THAT I LOVE U SO FUCKING MUCH



Phone died call back if u want

LOVE U

Apr 14, 2018, 7:07 PM

Yo unca call me

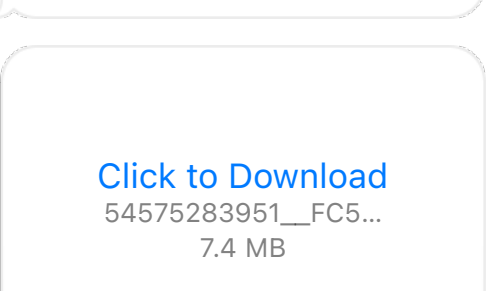
10 minutes

my dude love u so much

Apr 16, 2018, 7:21 PM

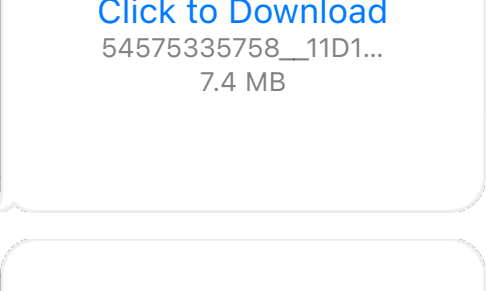
HAY---yo!!!! mmmmyyyyyyyy dddduuuuudeeeeee (curse word) 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔

Ugly



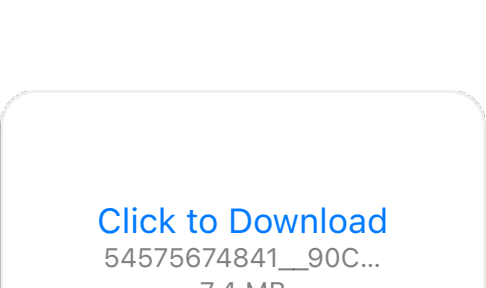
GIPHY via #images

^thats what u call ugly



GIF Keyboard via #images

And that



GIF Keyboard via #images

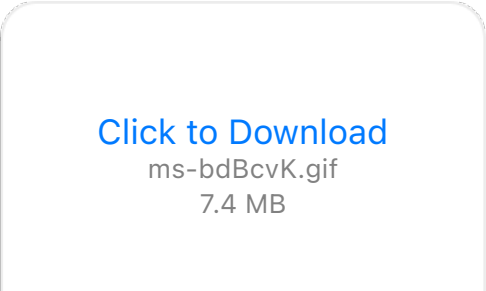
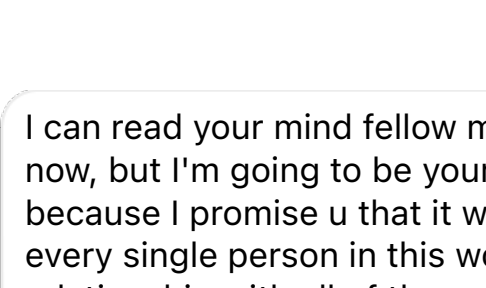
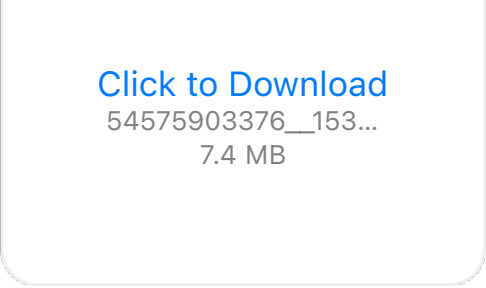
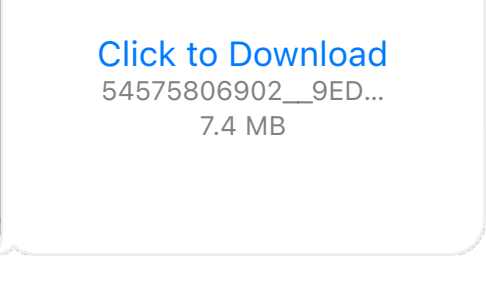
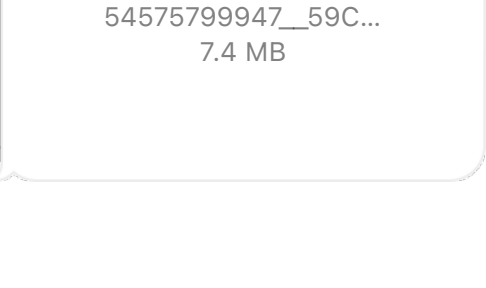
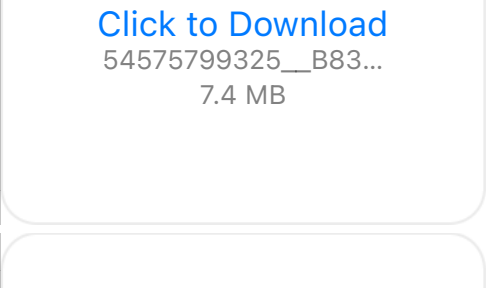
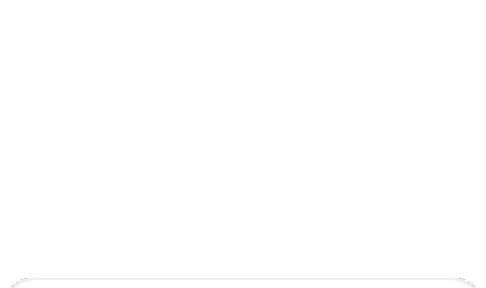
That two

Apr 18, 2018, 6:27 AM

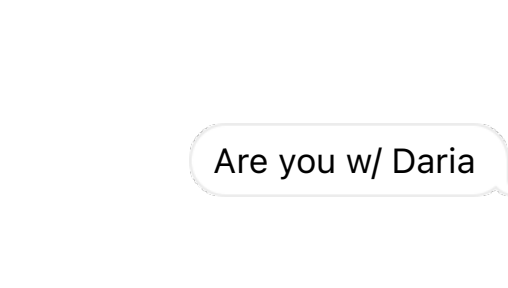
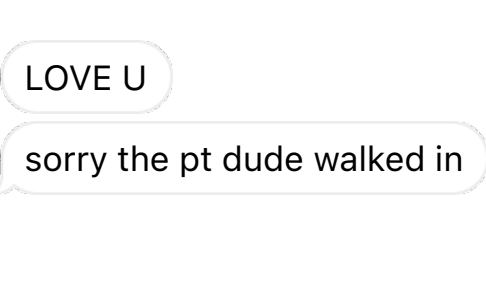
Just calling to say ily

Call me now pls

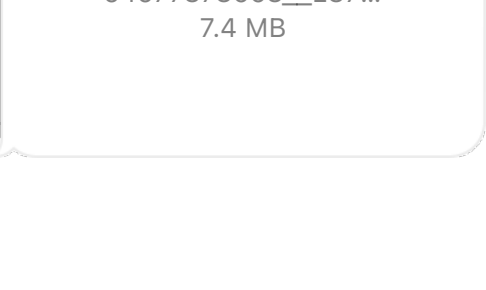
Why u hang up 🤔🤔🤔🤔



?



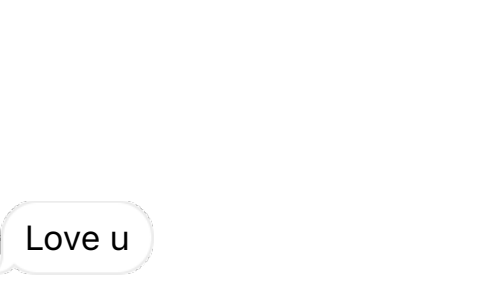
Like my new shirt



Yes

Apr 18, 2018, 1:31 PM

I can read your mind fellow member of this world, and I know u feel out of place right now, but I'm going to be your daddy right now and I'm telling u not to feel that way because I promise u that it will all be ok, and if u want to find daddy I will tell u that every single person in this world has a part of him that he left in them so if u make a relationship with all of those people u will find him because daddy was such a special person that he was a million people, and trust me because this is what I do



GIF Keyboard via #images

You are my most precious angel. But my angel know this I have all of him and I know you worry about me but you have to understand this you're daddy knew you were the only person more special than me - and you just proved that to me again. I am never out of place in this world because I never lost your daddy and neither did you. Look past it all Nat and know I'm the strongest person you will ever know.

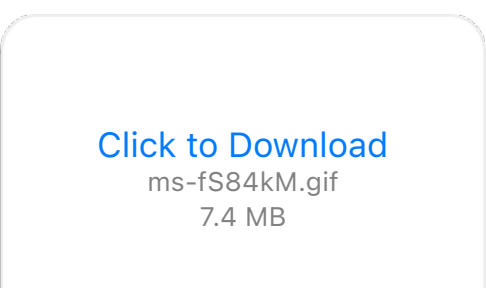
You're right about all the love he gave. But I only need to look one place to see I'm loved. All I have to do is look at you and I see all of him.

LOVE U

sorry the pt dude walked in

Are you w/ Daria

Yes



Can the two of you throw something in a bag for me. And I'd love for you to come out with Daria if you can even if mommy and hunter are coming next weekend

ya me to and mommy and her packed a BIG bag for u last night

I will send I a pic when I get home

Ok I also want the black aluminum roller luggage (Ft me I think it's downstairs where mar slept) or up on third floor where just call me please

K I will

I think they packed it in the hh this

Apr 18, 2018, 4:06 PM

Hold

Apr 21, 2018, 8:16 AM

I love you sweetheart but you need to stay out of it. All is well and all will be ok no matter what. And no matter what I will always be there for you and hunter. No matter what!

Apr 21, 2018, 3:15 PM

Love u



Apr 21, 2018, 4:36 PM

GIF Keyboard via #images

GIPHY via #images

GIF Keyboard via #images

Call me now please

Unca

Apr 23, 2018, 11:30 AM

Apr 23, 2018, 1:09 PM

Apr 24, 2018, 2:36 PM

I LIKE JUST LOVE U SO MUCH

Apr 24, 2018, 4:03 PM

kkk my dude

What up in da sky

FT ME

Apr 27, 2018, 4:37 PM

Click to Download
54656506643__E82...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
54656506976__E23...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
ms-Da9kLI.gif
7.4 MB

GIPHY via #images

Click to Download
54656518098__78B...
7.4 MB

I'm just like bord as shit and just wanna talk to u

Click to Download
54656521575__2016...
7.4 MB

Kkk

CALLL MEE

love u!

Click to Download
5465651650__608...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
5465652033__84F...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
5465652434__C68...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
5465653054__BA6...
7.4 MB

call u back in 10

Apr 27, 2018, 8:41 PM

juses Christ is my *****

What

Jesus christ is my n*****

Give your sweet mini a kiss for me

Apr 28, 2018, 8:53 AM

Did MOM not respond at all. Is she mad I said that

I'm in de

I will call her

Don't I don't care. Please let it go she obviously doesn't give a shit.

I live you. I was just wondering if she even said anything to you. Let alone me.

I asked her about it and she told me what I said was hurt full 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔

Are you kidding me. I'm

Click to Download
54662436198__1F11...
7.4 MB

She will get over it every thing will be a ok

Get over what

Me saying she's perfect

except for her flabby ass

That she is a great mom

That you want us to be happy

I'm sorr sweetheart

Sorry

u to will be fine

Ok baby I will

I'm fine Right now

I know you to are a team

Your fers

OK

Not even

Something

I'm worried about

She's is perfect

She tells me so all the time

Not her flabby ass

I'm turning off my phone for a while

Why

I think I'm just too sensitive

ILY

We are coming to visit you soon

every one in this world needs you

Maybe baby we can talk about in a few days

Bullshit

I'm sure they do

What

Stop

Stop what

Apple Pay Cash
\$100 Payment

I love u so much

you are a goddam god

stay positive

stop she is calling you now

Ok Nat. Let's all pause for a minute. I love you and your brother very much. That has nothing to do with the choices your mom makes about me or me about her. I want to be happy to and right now that's hard. So please support my decisions knowing that what I do I truly do hoping that what is best for me is always good for you in the end. I love you so much but I'm tired.

NO she's not and it is ok. Live your mother first Natalie. But please stop getting into this with her.

Apr 30, 2018, 5:08 PM

36 Shadow Point Ct, Edgewater, MD 21037 |
MLS #1000391058 | Zillow
zillow.com

SHADOW POINT WENT DOWN OVER 1 MIN

May 1, 2018, 4:54 AM

Click to Download
54686843780__7F7...
7.4 MB

good bye in off to point look out 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔

Click to Download
54686846471__D9A...
7.4 MB

Call

May 1, 2018, 12:58 PM

Toyota

May 5, 2018, 2:44 PM

UNCA

CALL ME

Click to Download
ms-hINtVE.gif
7.4 MB

GIPHY via #images

Click to Download
ms-DT3cCo.gif
7.4 MB

Tumblr via #images

Click to Download
ms-8GXkVw.gif
7.4 MB

GIF Keyboard via #images

May 5, 2018, 10:35 PM

Click to Download
ms-P7qVyl.gif
7.4 MB

GIF Keyboard via #images

MY DUDE

Dashboards
themls.com

Slideshow
themls.com

Slideshow
themls.com

Slideshow
themls.com

UNCA

May 7, 2018, 4:54 AM

May 7, 2018, 6:06 AM

Nat all is good just f'ing relax

May 7, 2018, 12:32 PM

Click to Download
54741434831__8880...
7.4 MB

Lysol

May 7, 2018, 3:33 PM

hay ma dude what is up

Click to Download
ms-tcYrgh.gif
7.4 MB

GIPHY via #images

Click to Download
ms-zxeEAa.gif
7.4 MB

GIPHY via #images

May 7, 2018, 6:03 PM

R sFT me dude

Click to Download
54743458599__3FE...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
54743464976__1745...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
54743467543__EA4...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
54743468877__E226...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
54743472339__E74...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
5474347375__FOB...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
IMG_3400.JPG
7.4 MB

Click to Download
IMG_3397.JPEG
7.4 MB

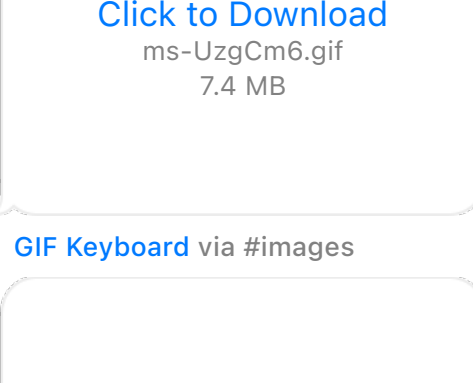
Click to Download
IMG_3395.jpeg
7.4 MB

5 minutes promise

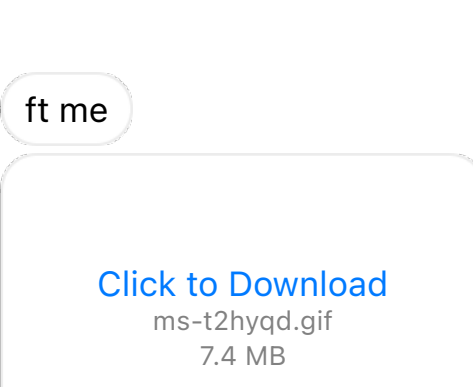
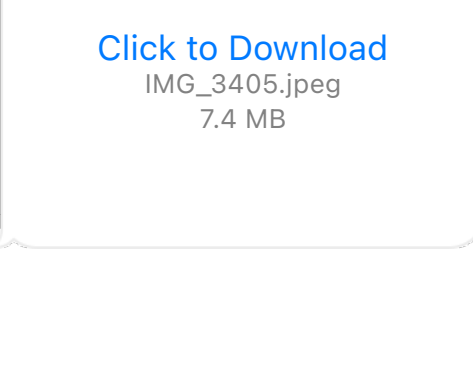
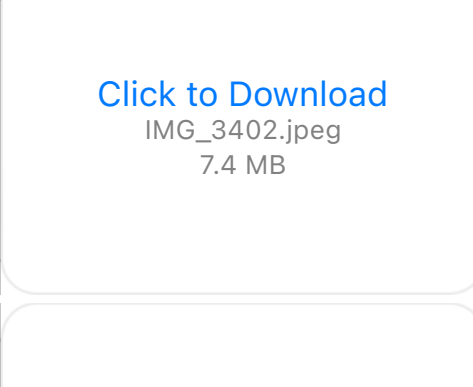
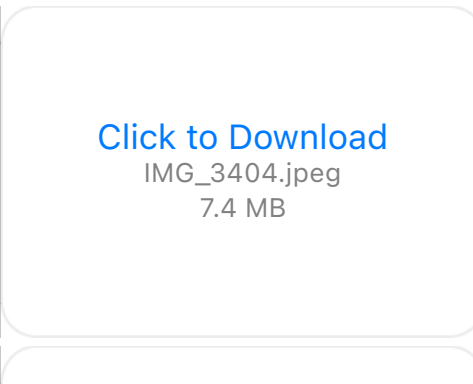
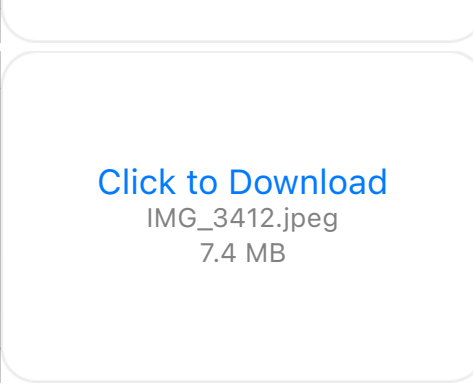
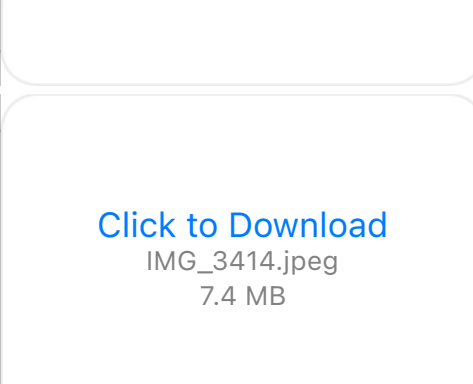
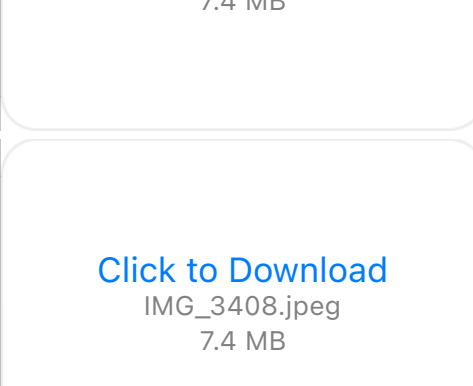
May 10, 2018, 1:06 PM

AWANCED ME

MOTHER FUCKER



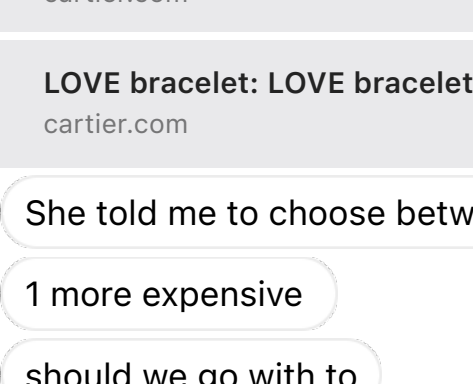
GIF Keyboard via #images



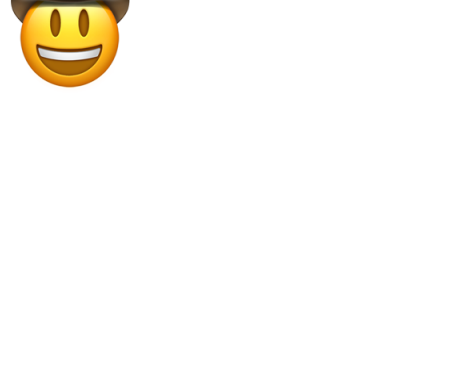
Whatever may just tell me how much money

May 11, 2018, 3:34 AM

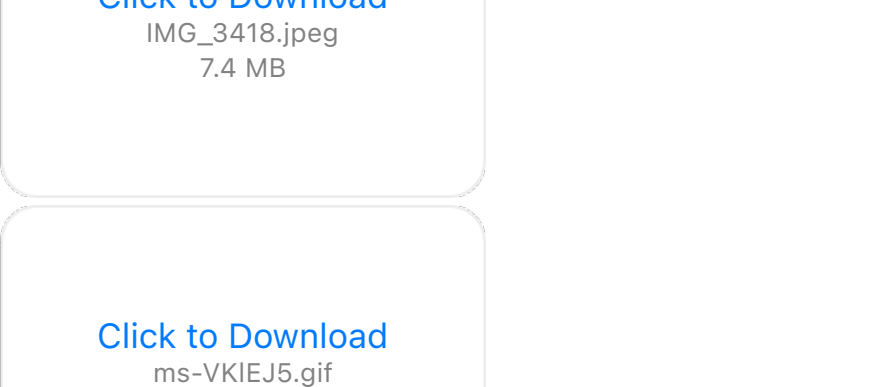
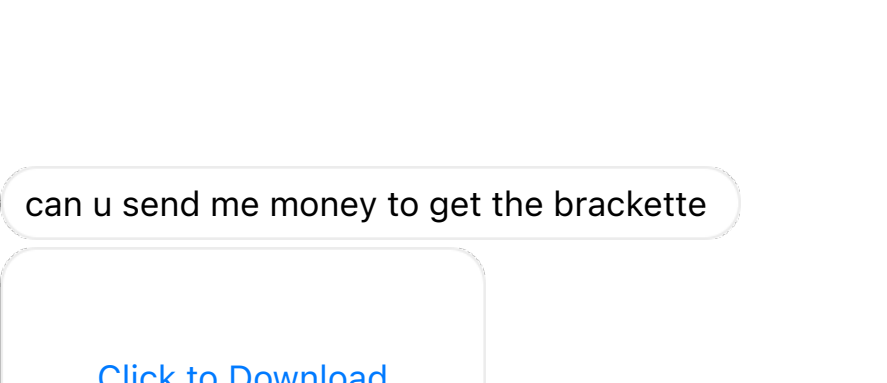
ft me



GIF Keyboard via #images



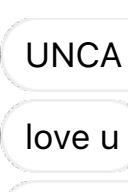
GIF Keyboard via #images



She told me to choose between the to of them

1 more expensive

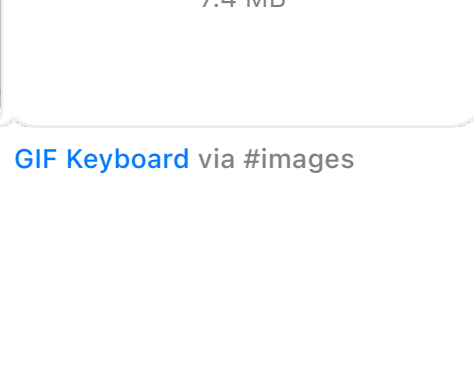
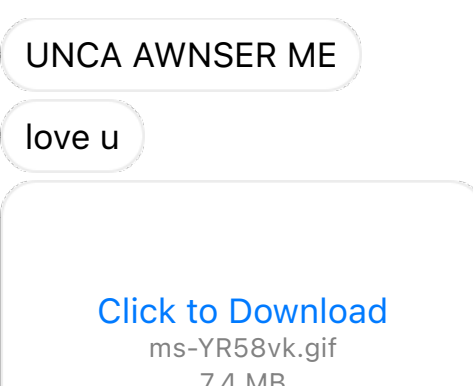
should we go with to



Whatever she wants from you Nat I'll give YOU money to buy something for your mom. I'm not buying or choosing my self



can u send me money to get the brackette

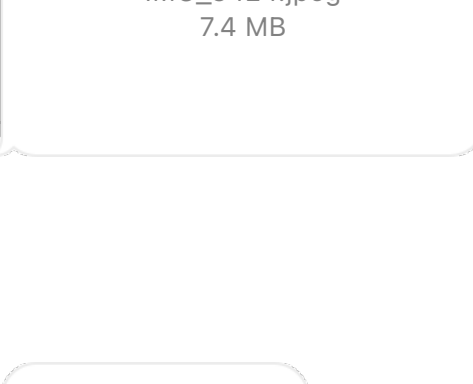


GIF Keyboard via #images

May 11, 2018, 9:24 PM

UNCA AUNSER ME

love u



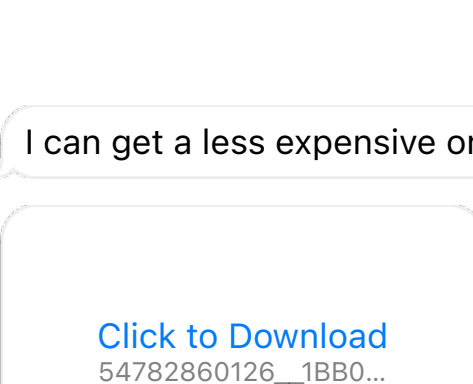
GIF Keyboard via #images

May 11, 2018, 10:58 PM



May 12, 2018, 5:48 AM

That's not enough



May 12, 2018, 7:32 AM

I love u so much



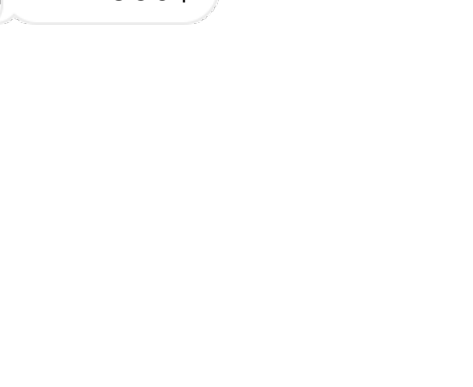
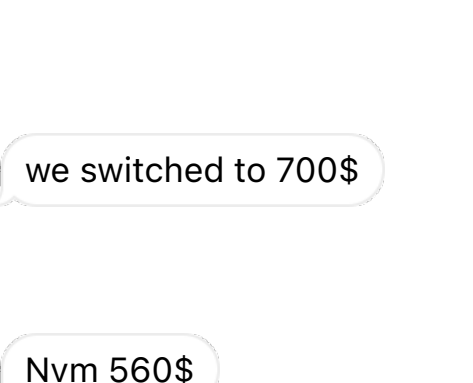
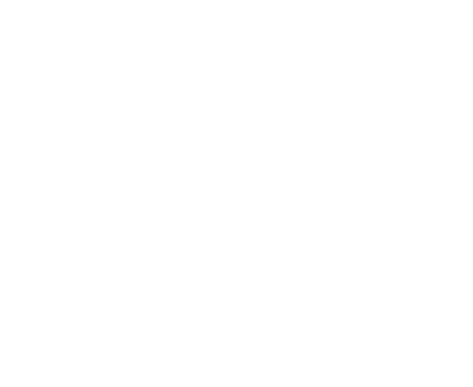
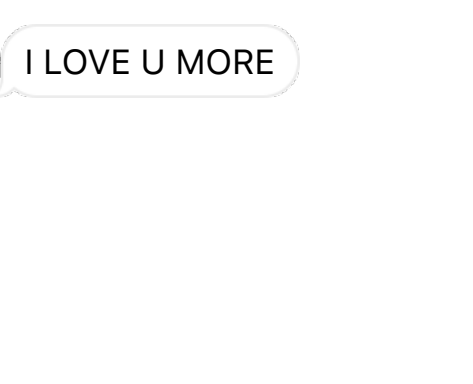
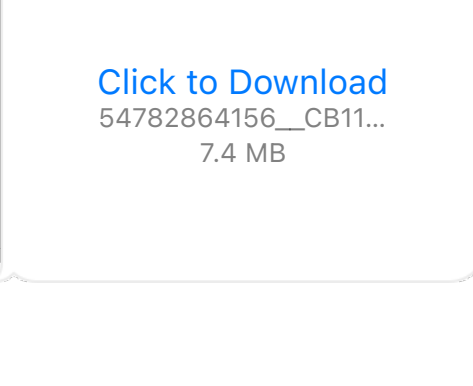
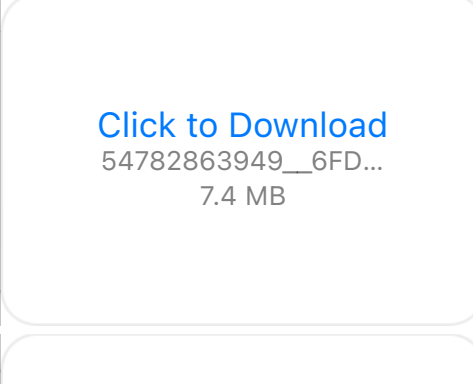
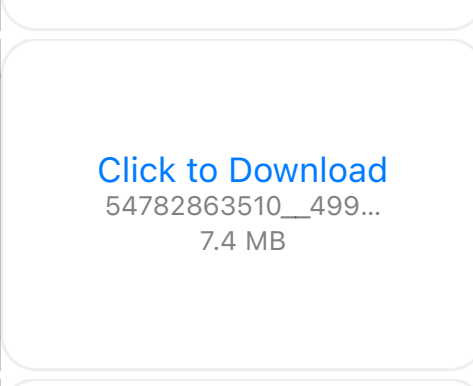
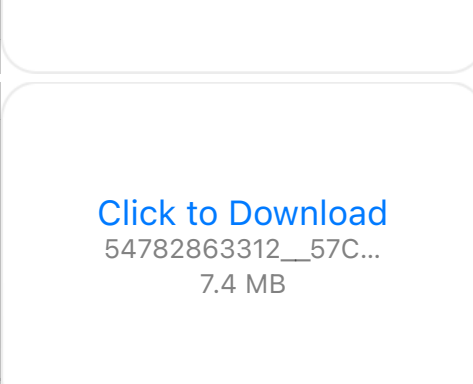
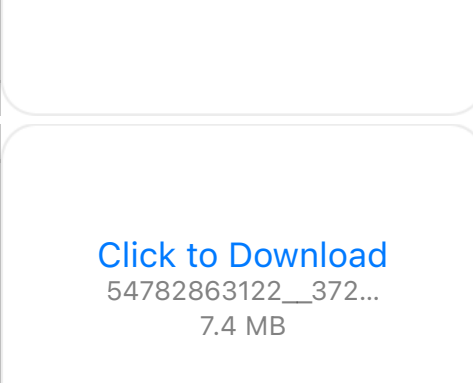
Most I can send

That's perfect

I'll send rest to aunt Liz

Great

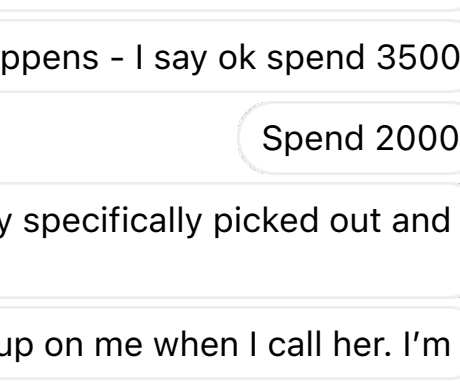
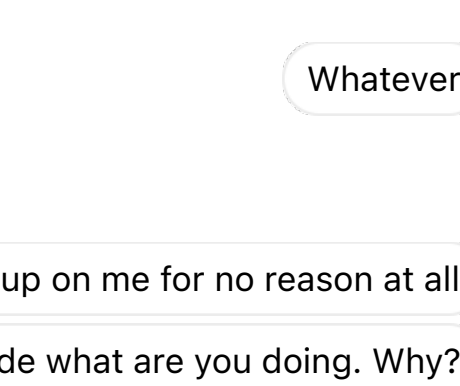
I can get a less expensive one



Sorry Nat you woke me up in a bad mood lym

May 12, 2018, 12:11 PM

I LOVE U MORE



we switched to 700\$

Whatever

Nvm 560\$

She just hung up on me for no reason at all

And Natalie dude what are you doing. Why?

Every time this happens - I say ok spend 3500

Spend 2000

And then your mom denies she wanted what she clearly specifically picked out and then

She hangs up on me when I call her. I'm

she likes the earrings she got

U are the love of her life.

Totally completely sad to say Natalie that if that were true then what is she doing this for.

Why?

What Natalie

I was fighting with her

I'm telling u Unca. Trust me.she loves u.

I said exactly this. "First of all happy mother's day and Hallie you truly are...IM NOT DOING THIS OF YOU DONT WANT OR PAY ILL TAKE CARE IT.

Click

Please Natalie what more can I do.

u both need to stop fighting

She is happy with her gift

She has tried to make a connection with your finny Maisy Naomi so that you guys could be happy (for u)

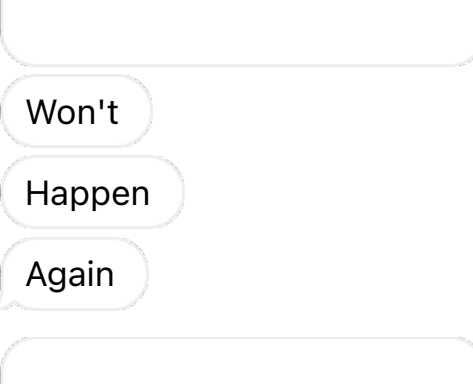
May 13, 2018, 2:34 PM

ILY CALL ME

Dude?

hay dude

May 14, 2018, 12:13 PM



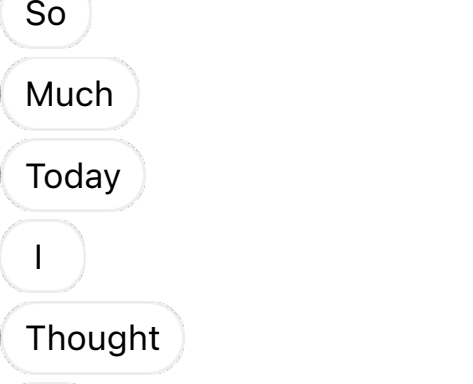
Hey

May 15, 2018, 4:03 PM

It's fun to be mean to u

u mother fucker

But I'm sorry if the things I said were hurt full

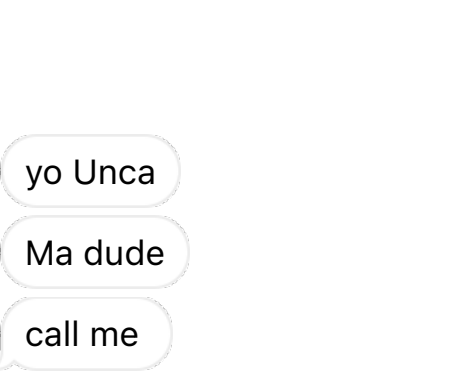


so

I

Am

Sorry



Won't

Happen

Again

love

U

So

Much

Today

I

Thought

Of

U to

(will tell rest of story of ft)

May 15, 2018, 6:30 PM

What?

May 20, 2018, 3:22 PM

yo Unca

Ma dude

call me

Text Message May 22, 2018, 10:52 AM

wassup



- Click to Download
55033300851__6CA...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033301389__B94...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033301625__DA7...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033301795__CC7...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033302019__7D9...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033302203__8E1...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033302370__6A3...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033302521__A08...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033302652__3AF...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033302792__1C8...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033302951__EAF...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033303137__EFE6...
7.4 MB
- Click to Download
55033303320__F21...
7.4 MB

Jun 10, 2018, 8:33 AM

We will be home at [noon](#)

Click to Download
55033838933__7C9...
7.4 MB

Apple Pay Cash
\$150 Payment

Thanks ma dude

Jun 10, 2018, 4:31 PM

Love u

Love u

Love u

Love u

Jun 15, 2018, 6:48 AM

what book did u want

Jun 15, 2018, 8:14 PM

unca

Unca

Unca

Unca

Unca

Unca

Unca

Unca

Unca

Hi

Hi

H

I

Hi

Hi

Hi

Hi

Hi

Hi

Hi

Hi

Hi

Hi

Hi

Hi

Jun 16, 2018, 7:28 AM

call me

Call me

Call me

Call me

Call me

Jun 16, 2018, 2:03 PM

call

Whats going on

Talk

Why don't you

Made well

cromehearts

Best made

Chrome Hearts | Stores
chromehearts.com

Jun 17, 2018, 10:28 PM

I love you so much.

Love u more.

The Standard Tee
bestmadeco.com

Like that all?

Click to Download
IMG_6355.jpeg
7.4 MB

Click to Download
IMG_6354.jpeg
7.4 MB

Jun 18, 2018, 11:09 AM

fumf

had to have mommy explain that one to me

LYSMMBG

Jun 20, 2018, 4:08 PM

zillow.com

zillow.com

zillow.com

zillow.com

zillow.com

Jun 21, 2018, 7:21 PM

Hay Unca funk a

Jun 21, 2018, 8:39 PM

Funky funk the funkster funky says what up call cracks

hay ma dude call me

Click to Download
55133170403__A6E7...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
55133171259__B08A...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
55133171513__7B0C...
7.4 MB

Jun 22, 2018, 8:17 AM

Click to Download
55137344387__C502...
7.4 MB

U.meanie.dont.hang.up

Click to Download
55137346801__9107...
7.4 MB

u upsetting me

I all ready lost my dad

Click to Download
55137350618__74E0...
7.4 MB

Don't me #mean

Jun 22, 2018, 12:10 PM

What are you talking about???

that was from elrler

Unca ft me in upset

Please

I support u and what ever you need to do with your life rn, I will help u with

Just please call me I don't feel well

I missed it call me back

please I don't feel well

Jun 26, 2018, 5:40 PM

Unca funka hi

I MISS U SM

Click to Download
55175286668__CD5...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
55175286945__EF31...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
55175287806__7691...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
55175288028__D40...
7.4 MB

Click to Download
5517528812__49D...
7.4 MB

IM.CRYING.

Jun 27, 2018, 2:12 PM

ft me

UNCA CALL ME I have no friends rn,, I just want someone to talk to ,, I need u rn I'm about to get depressed

please call or at least text me

Jun 29, 2018, 7:22 PM

WRU?

home

With whom?

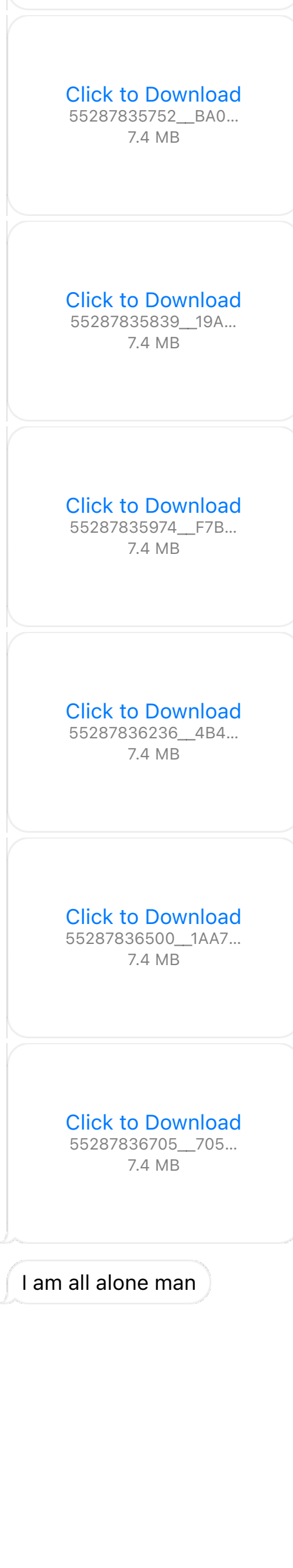
Mommy, aunt Liz, Daria , hunter, Robby

Jun 30, 2018, 12:57 PM

wru

on my way to Wilmington country club

With whom



I am all alone man

So am I and I m not allowed to you and you're not allowed to me.

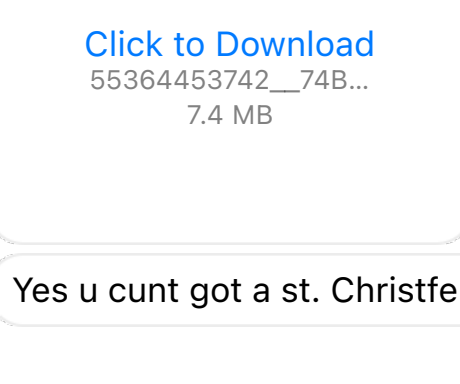
I will show you I love you by never doing that again. You are my sweet. Natalie you give me the best advice and I try to follow it but I seem to fall short to often. I am not ready to try to be nice and friendly with your mom b cause your mom has no room for me I. Her life right now she hasn't in a long time and I get finally. It's my job to be a good uncle and put my hurt aside and do what's right for you and hunter. I will be healthy and whole for you and the girls and hunt and r Alize that that love the things you do everyday for me is the love I want and need. And maybe soon and I hope so mom can show love to someone she finds special someone she is not scared of loving. I just want her to know that not speaking to me not texting not including me not saying kind things being totally without care except in front of you is making me very sad and lonely and I begin to believe the horrible things she says about me to other people, to you.
So Nat love your mom and love me — you don't have to chose even though she is making it seem that way. I will never not be there and I will never make you chose. Now I don't ever want to talk about your mom again. She has made her choice and I am finally getting the message.

Sent as Text Message

Jul 18, 2018, 7:09 AM

Just got my phone back read that love u

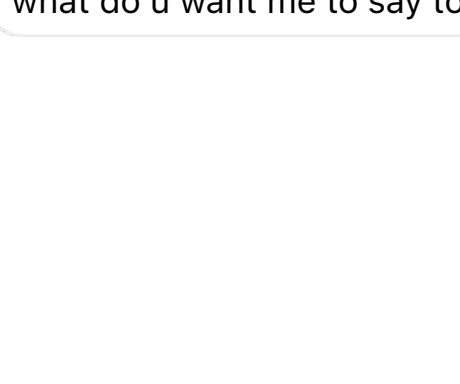
Jul 18, 2018, 8:34 AM



Yes u cunt got a st. Christfer

Having fun ? Looks like it.

Jul 18, 2018, 2:55 PM



Is that the one you lost.

no I got a new one

Jul 19, 2018, 10:36 AM

Called you

what do u want me to say to her from u

To stop lying and telling you she wants to speak to me but I won't that I yell at her and that's why. Tell her I've blocked her number forever and it's the last time she can send me a text that says nothing but exactly what I've begged her for a year not to say because it is like a slap in the face. Tell her that you want to meet whomever she has chosen to spend the life she decided a long time ago not to live with me. And then Natalie never tell her another thing about me or. My relationship with you or your brother she still want not let me see you without pop present when we are with each other- ask her why exactly you can't be with me alone or the I east with Naomi. . If it's driving I will never drive In A car with you again. Pops coming to see me this weekend ask her to send you to tomorrow to come to my home in Malibu on the water.

K I will but I don't this it gives me anxiety

What Natalie respond to what you just asked me? Tell your mom I need a pic of your card
Nat don't do anything tell her you would like to com e visit and bring hunter this weekend please

I asked mommy if I could have the card for you and she is texting you. Ok about this weekend

Leave tomorrow I'll. all pop to make sure that can happen . I've not heard from your mom just send me the picture of it you have all I am doing is taking one of my accounts off the payment of card because I no longer have a card

call her u blocked her

I swear on my life and everyone that I love I have not blocked her and she is not. Blocked

Jul 19, 2018, 3:33 PM

K I believe u

Love u

I will tell her u did not block her

Jul 19, 2018, 6:36 PM

Honey please. She knows I did not block her she knows she isn't telling the truth to you. So let's just stay out of her personal life and who she's with and wHat she's doing it's not my business and long as it's not hurting you then it's none of my business anymore.

U guys are still together stop she lives so much and so do u ,, you to will not be able to serve without each other

Jul 19, 2018, 8:28 PM

I know she loves me NatLie. And I know that I will have a very hard time living without the three of you. But I will never be without you Nat and you will always have me. If I can only meet with you with Pop until you are old enough to make your own decisions that's what we will do.
I'm doing my best Nat I really am. And I will not be told that this is putting you in the middle when you are being lied to and I am being separated from seeing or speaking to you. I am mad because your mother has lied to me over and over and over again. She is lying to you about me right now. I cannot come home under any circumstance in her mind. I'm not here because I choose this over you. I am going sober and have done everything anyone has ever asked me to do to get healthy. 35 days at Caron-year after program but one on one intense therapy and sober coach with Don 5 months - 5 months of out patient therapy and testing 3 days a week
With direct reporting to the girls my therapist who then would share with ray of family- Kambo treatment with the creep who stayed at the house with you guys.7 days of detox 14 days on a mountain by myself in Nevada, 21 days in a detox and alternative treatment center in SEDONA Arizona.

So don't ever tell me that I haven't or I am not trying. And that's just since Daddy died.
Your mom says she loves me she tells you that but she also says it's not Love it's an addiction.
Your mom tells everyone she only does drugs with me that's a lie.

I feel like my reading level has goin up after reading all of that

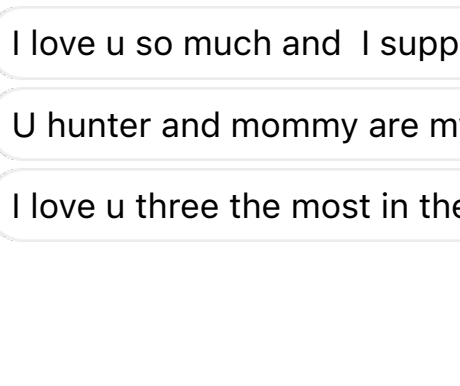
The other lies are too hurtful to me to even go over Natalie. So I do know why I am angry and hurt. Because I as willing to even put all of that and more aside and try again. I had a really good plan I would go away for 30 days mom would go to Passages Malibu and you guys would come there to my house while we all got healthy together but separate .
She said no.

she's sober right now

That's the last time I will try Natalie I'm heart broken but I'm strong - the strongest you know. And I will be there for you

I love h so much I have anxiety

Great Natalie Me she lies to you and says o won't talk to her. Sober
Well Nat the truth is never easy



I don't know what to say

I love u and mommy so much

But we are going to be ok. I'll never abandon you or anyone I love.

including mommy

Say you understand we are all human and don't say I'm just doing my best - because that's not always true Nat we all aren't doing our best. I have certainly not. I have been dishonest and I have done hurtful things- I have been my worst at times with your Mom. But I admit that sweetheart . I say i am sorry. Not just in general. I say I am sorry I did "that" whatever that is.
Everyone makes mistakes everyone will selfish at times. No one will be perfect. The question is how you handle your mistakes. Saying sorry I love you isn't enough Nat. You can't say I really did nothing wrong but If I hurt you in some way I am sorry.
What you're telling the mine you supposedly love then is Johnny you're sad but that's really you're problem not one stop being so Jennie my Drama. You're telling them they're flawed not you and in fact they are actually being nice even to say they're sorry for having done nothing.

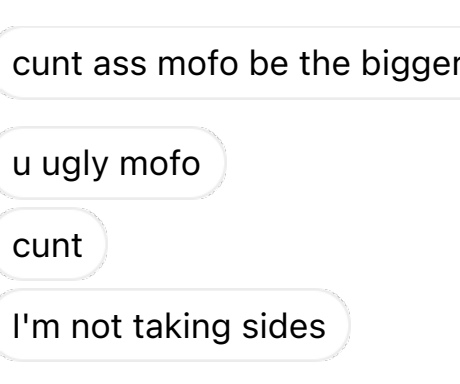
I love u so much and I support u and mommy

U hunter and mommy are my main people

I love u three the most in the world

That's all I've ever asked Nat. That's all I've ever expected . So stop Hallie told telling Natalie that I won't talk to you that I only say hurtful things that I've abandoned all of you that I won't ry to get sober because each one is an outrageous lie.the truth can be hard to hear but I don't say it to be hurtful.

She is not telling me that she is telling me all u will say to her is hurtful and she is scared



GIPHY via #images

Is what I just said hurtful Natalie. Did you not just tell me that she told you I won't speak to her. Did you not just tell me that she said she called me but my number is blocked. Did you tell her I needed her card # and she would call me. But instead she calls pop to say I'm harassing her for a picture of her card as if I a trying to steal from her. I refuse to. E treated this way.

Call me now please

No I can call u in the morning,,I can call u when ever I want. u don't get to say if I can or if I can not, u are my uncle and I love u 🍌

Do t respond to that

Jul 20, 2018, 10:56 AM

U NEED TO COME HOME UNCA JUST COME HOME

WYA UNCAUNTA

Ask aunt Liz if she payed it

I already did and I will prove to you that Mom did honey. But why does she make me do it. Why. Call aunt Liz yourself.

why do u have to freak out for shit like this

what are u even getting mad about

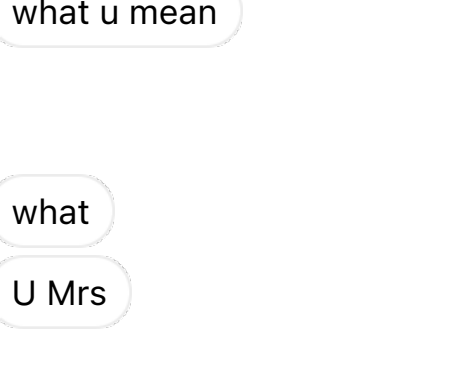
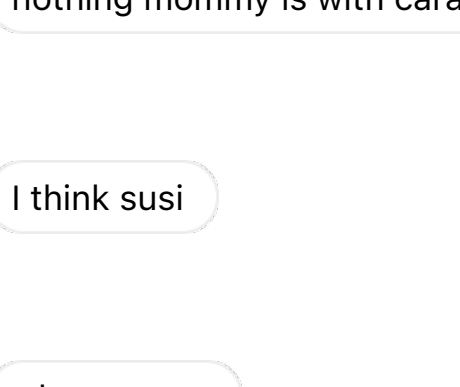
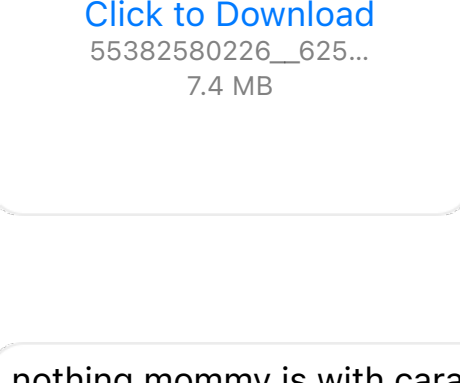
cunt ass mofo be the bigger person

u ugly mofo

cunt

I'm not taking sides

U gona respond!!!!?



I told you Nat- it's crazy that she can't tell truth- makes me out to be crazy and petty but it's everything all of it no truth.

why do u care

call mommy

I thought u payed it

cunt

Respond hoe

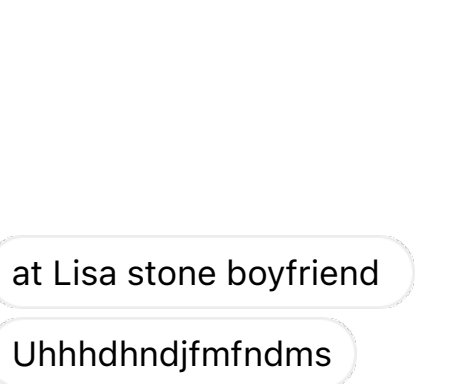
Jul 20, 2018, 5:07 PM

Why should I call Nat what's it matter anymore. I'm So tired

Call me on FT or FT audio if you want to talk nat

I'm with my friends

Ok whenever there is well tell me what you want nat



Are you home?

nothing mommy is with cara Hebert

Where?

I think susi

Why you leaver beach

what u mean

And if you left why didnd you come with pop

what

U Mrs

Beach house goes thru tomorrow

?

Waite I'm confused

I asked that you come with pop your mom told pop that you couldn't b/c beach- I thought- he left today and comes here tonight
Maybe im wrong whatever she has my number tell her to call if she wants but I don't have any more patienxe for thew lies right in front of you
Wheres liz

at Lisa stone boyfriend

And your mom?

Uhhhdndjfmndms

Whatever nat im sick off all of it

And I have no argument with your mom

She simply will not be honest with me or anyone

About what

u love each other

So don't call me again saying all that needs to be done is that I do what your mom wants AGAIN and put my life on a shelf while being lied to and disrespected by y the person who tells you she loves me ut does n othing to show it...she cant even think of anything to do nat. Wheres that bracelet and run g nat how about that surprised that its n to with me- who did that go to nat

How many times did she say she cared me- she never called nat- She never does.

SHE LOVE U SO MUCH

just stop fighting with her about bs

I'm telling u

Listen with me for once

I would never lie

She o only calls with you be cause she thinks I wont say why did you don this? In front of you guys? She paid the amex bill from my account and told everyone I did it when I was wasted and don't remember. She did that to me. Well Nat I have ab solute proof she paid it from my account over the phone. So what should I do nat. I could carte less about \$79,000 its that she told everyone I was scewed up and crazy. How is that love?

JIST STOP GIVING HER STIT ABOUT EVERYTHING she needs a break u both don't know what u are saying

Its not fucvkingb BSA Natalie. Sher had the buccinis disinvite me to Ribs. If not then why is she good to go with them b ut no ones called me. Rob is my friend Nat not hers. Mrs. Buccini told aunt val that. How is that love., IT IS NIOT BS. DAVID IS NOTR BS MIKE IS NIOTR BS JUSTIN IS NOT BS DARIA IS NOT BS swoop NAT STOP CALLING and saying she loves me Jesus you think imm doing this because im on drugs or drunk or mean or just because I care about a amex card Jesus

uhahahgsgahaj unca

I am the only loyal person in this world to the to of u

Im not asking you to choose a side nat I am asking you to think be honest with yourself— why in the world would I be doing any of this

Your mom loves me I. Her way nat — she wants me- she3s addicted t5o me as she says- but she does not respect me. She knows that DE is death for me. She knows that being alone is poison for me. So she chooses to leave me alone and say come to me after going to your sixth place in 3 years for me alone and isolated and then I will be waiting for you ion the one placenyou will certainly be miserable – Delaware.

Do you see that NAT? She gives me three commands all of which she knows 100% will be awful for me and have never worked. And if I don t we are finished. And then to really rub it in she does the one thing she kn ors will truly drive me insane and hurt me worse than literally anything she will keep me separated from you and hunter.

SHE SAID THAT WHENN AUNT KATHLEEN TOLD THE GIRLS THEY SHOULDNT BE WIRTH ME ALONE THAT IT PROVED SHE WAS JUST PLAIN EVIL AND MEAN AND THAT SHE WAS HURTING THE GIRLS MORE THAN SHE WAS HURTING ME. And now Nat? Not on e will make her do it and she won t change her mind. Is that love Nat.

What do u want me to do

Stop telling me that its me and if would just...ive tried it all and every time she changes the rules at the last minute. She refuses to even acknowledge that she di anything wrong

The question is what can I do?

What can I do that wont make it near impossible for me to be happy and have a life?

next mommy this

" I love u with all my heart Hallie I want do be with u we just can't fight"

No Nat. Then she just says I AM putting you in middle.

But thats not true Natalie. I love e her with all my heart Hallie but you have too get honest and you have to love e me at least a little in the way I need love. I need the love that doesnt lie and that desont have secrets I need the love e that looks at a problem as our problem not my problem I need the love that shows me you liv e but what you do for me not by what you say to me

text her

I'm telling u

I'm putting my self in the middle

I have nat she will not respond

try again literally just be honest and tell her how much u love her because I know she is the love of your life

Baby ive told her a million times

Jul 20, 2018, 8:14 PM

This is what I sent her obviously she has no response or she's out or she blocked me or all the above.

She just told me how much she loves u

Hallie you know I will always love you. I've told you that from the beginning. I told you that if you ever left me or made it impossible for me to be with you that I would never love another woman again. You filled every part of me when you said the same. I am so broken by your refusal to be an even slightly caring or giving or selfless or honest with me. I told you that you didnt even have to meet me in the middle. You could meet me way on your side and I could deal. But Hallie you wont give even an inch. So hear I am and everyone in the world says Hunter just move on this is crazy why put up with that you're too young and handsome and smart and why Hunter. I ask the same thing Hallie. Why put up with this? Why torture myself and everyone around us. Because I believe there was an "us" hallie a family a partner my best friend. You are who you are. but if this is who you are the friend who cant tell me one thing that they can do to show me they love me. Still not one thing. I show you and show you and show you again and again. I cant stop loving you Hallie my heart aches everyday and has since too long now. I don't want to die this way an old bitter man or a young bitter sad man, that longs for the love he found and will never be given. So please let me be bitter and mean and sad away from the people and places that just make it worse. I told you there is no love anymore if there is no love from you. And that is true. I know it for certain now.

That is really meaningless Nat really truly meaningless that is not a response it is total bulls shit

In fact Natalie I've told her a thousand times if that is all you have to say please don't b/c it drives me insane I have begged her not to respond that way with nothing to back it up

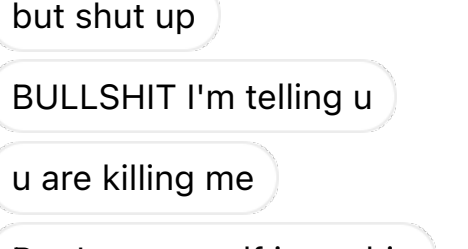
Begged her

Told it truly hurts even more than saying nothing

I've told her a million times please please don't respond to a thoughtful text by saying I love you so much Hunter. And she now does it through you. She maybe the meanest person I've ever met

You have to be kidding me.

Do u want me to show her the long text



GIPHY via #images

I sent it to her a long time ago Natalie when did she get home what kind of mood is she in is she all smiles and loose but went right to her room tired did she say Natalie I'm not doing this now I love Inca so much he just needs to get healthy get in bed I'm going ro bed

kinda why

she saw on of the text u sent me and it set her off

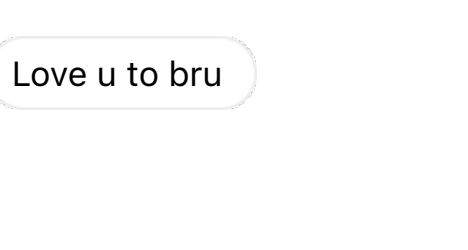
Well Natalie there is always a not very good reason so please don't ask me me again to do something that she only uses to male me feel worse and humiliated that I once again tried and please stop asking me to do things that only make me even ,more sad more depressed more ridiculous and weak

Well what is that say to you hallie big smiles and little talk ohh sweetheart...must have been really good sushi and a lot of out for 3 hours

can I call u in the morning

Dude

no weekend tests- did you seer kara



GIPHY via #images

Whatever you say nat lets do this ill call you when io can you can email me but its safer if I just block everyone she kills me every time

STOP

O

M

G

I bet no one has ever told u this

SHUT UP

I love u so much

I promise u

but shut up

BULLSHIT I'm telling u

u are killing me

But I got myself in to this

So

it's my fault

Erase theeseE texts Natalie and if you evertalk to me this way again it will be a long time before we talk again. I love you I will aLWAYS BE THERE BUT IT ALMOST FEELS LIKE IM BEING SET UP. MOM SEES THESE THINGS SHE HAS EVERY RIGHT BUT NA/T DON'T ASK ME THINGS AND THEN DO NOTHING BUT SAY SHUT UP . THIS IS OVER. I am killing you any. My god Nat I am killing you. What more can I do Nat. I treat you with respect and tell the truth you thin k that makes us friends the way you talk to me goodnight Nat. Go too your mom. She's got this.

I'm sorry



Not good enough nat- you and mom work it out - im. Truly finished discussing any of this. If you want to visit you figure it out im available anytime and I could care less who you come with. But this is the last time we discuss this. I am living in California and your mother run your show even if she was drinking or wasn't tonight. You can know the truth Nat just go talk. To her and you Will know right away. But I am no longer involved I your mothers life. I love you I always will I love her I always will but I like you and don't like her one bit.

Jul 21, 2018, 7:19 AM

u can't say that

UNCA

Jul 21, 2018, 8:21 AM

I love you nat

Jul 21, 2018, 10:03 AM

Love u to bru

Stop texting me nat

Jul 25, 2018, 3:28 PM

Text me bru

IMU



about to have a panic attack!!!!

Respond boi

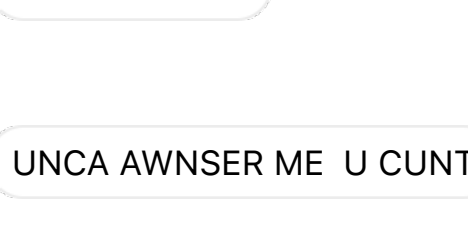
Call your mother . It seems every time we talk she tells people I'm inappropriate with you. I don't want to make matters worse for you or myself.

Bru? Ughhjsjsjskksksjsjsjs

Hate life man

Jul 26, 2018, 8:52 AM

I'm on the air plain with no headphones



immmm takkkkiiiiinnngggggg offffffff

Jul 27, 2018, 7:09 AM

I need to speak with your mom now please- its very important

ok she is running

Waite she is at a meeting

A running meeting nat nvm

call home phone she is home

I have ten times nat please just ask her to call me

She is one the phone with someone r

For the last time Nat please tell her its important

Thats it now stay out of it and stop with the lies please

I'm calling you

AWNSER

Natalie tell your mom to call me. Not you thanks.

Don't say anything thing hurt full

Natalie stay out of my business and never tell me what I can and cannot do. You're 13 and have no business telling me to shut up or anything in fact. And tell you're mother I will not speak to her if you are in the room house car ...now tell her damnit to call me now

text me what u need to tell her she is being annoying

Natalie god damnit she needs too call me and do so lbn private it is very very very important NOW and stay out of this Nat do not let her do this I will not answer one more text from you.

This is Hallie - If you need to discuss something with me, do it through your father as you told me to. Please do not tell Natalie to have me call you, she is too young. If you have to talk to me go through your dad or mom please. This was your idea and I think it is a good one to minimize arguments.

You need to call me Hallie I can to and do so lbn private it is very very very important NOW and stay out of this Nat do not let her do this I will not answer one more text from you.

Hallie I mean it- you need to call me and you need todo hit alone

Now

Ishe was standing. Next to you and I simply said I need to speak to your mom its important

This is beyond imporant hallie

And it was never my idea not ton speak you doin this every time you stop speaking to me then say its because I m mean it wa any ideas - whatever all of that is meaningless in light of what I need to tell you

Please please call. Truly I hallie you need to call me now

What is this about hunter, I'm not calling to get yelled at

I wont yell hallie mob god please for me call me now

Its about our health hallie erase this now and fucking call me

You have no compassion you are

So beautiful and you hide it from me - you dont have

To hate me to leave me hallie

thdnjsch this is Natalie

And get off Natalies phone hackle

hdjksksowa it's still Natalie

Then im blocking this # too

We are finished

DONT BLOCK ME TEXT MOMMY NOT

ME

AND DONT SEND ME A LONG YEXT

Jul 28, 2018, 7:08 PM

UNCA

ARE U IN NY C

Jul 29, 2018, 6:13 AM

UNCA AWNSER ME U CUNT

Jul 29, 2018, 11:47 AM

What do you need Natalie

what do u mean

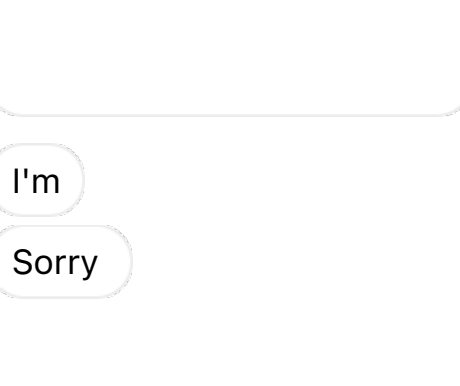
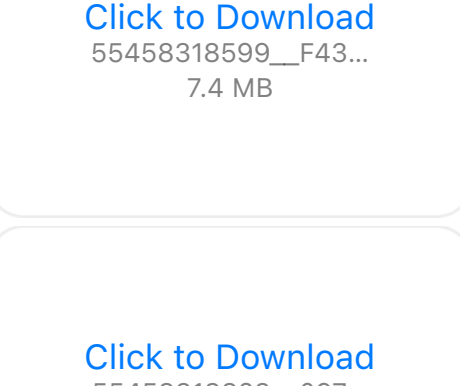
You keep calling me and texting me and telling me I'm a cunt.

Awnser my calls u cunt

What do you need Natalie.

STOP I JUST WANNA TALK

I have been



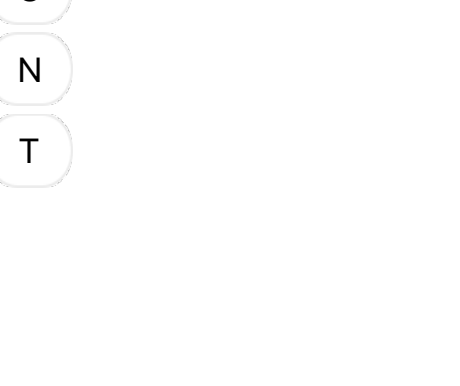
I'm

Sorry

Aug 4, 2018, 6:46 PM

Happy birthday--ive tried calling...I have a gift for you whenever you can see me next...love you always always and always and so wish I was allowed to be with you.

Aug 4, 2018, 8:50 PM



C

U

N

T

Aug 7, 2018, 9:03 AM

Call please

I'm at a photo shoot for Beth's store mommy and hunter went home today I'm going home tomorrow

Ok

I'll call in 20

Whatever

Works honey

Maisy and Finn want to see you

I'm coming home tomorrow

Are they at the lake

We could all come visit u together

You're not allowed Natalie . They are coming to me but they wanted to see if you will come to lake with them. I won't going o lake if you can go.

I love you so much baby. It will all work out.

I am allowed to see u I don't know where that is coming from

Your mom directly

tell them I want to go to the lake!

Unca stop she wants to be with u

Ok Nat love you so much. You call the girls but ask your mom first please.

And Nat stop please you're mom makes the decisions for you as it should be.

Can't wait to see you when I'm allowed by mom. ILYSM my girl

Aug 7, 2018, 6:50 PM

okokok

I'm going to call now

Just called you

call me again I was on phone with finny and Maisy

Ft is not going through

Do you not want to speak now Natalie? Just lmk please.

NO CALL MR

U ARE A MANIPULATIVE CUNT I WISH I HATED U I REALLY DO U ARE SO FUCKING ANNOYING ,, HAVE U EVER THOUGHT THat IF U JUDT WENT TO REHAB FOR AT LEAST 2 HOURS THAN MOMMY WILL FUCKING CALL U,, and when we were in nyc she was happy to see u U LET HER DOWN BY LYING TO HER so that means if u just come back she would be happy U AND DADDY REWIND MY LIFE and mAde it better at the same time,, IF U LOVE MOMMY THAN COME HOME

u and mommy

kill me

Honey I love you but I promise none of what you say above is true-- absolutely nothing. I'm not going to allow you to talk to me this way. I have been to 4 treatments to completion in the last 3 years and I don't know who you're talking to that knows me or has seen me or has spoken to me but why do you insist that I need to go to rehab. This will all be ok Natalie. Just love me as much as I love you. I'm driving to San Francisco now a very close friend is in serious condition in the hospital and he asked me to come be with him. I've never lied to you Natalie. Never and you know that's true. Never.

Ok I do know that

Love u so much

What is the friends name

John

Why Natalie? This is private to him I assume do not share this pjease.

I will not share

Johnny Rollins

I know that dude

Yes honey you do and please say nothing. I think I'm the only person he has told...like everyone in my life Natalie From Pop to anyone you can think of.

I promise



Aug 10, 2018, 3:12 PM

You torture me Hallie - you tell me one thing and Natalie another you talk to David but not me for 39 days. How much more do you want me to feel pain. Whatever hate you've had for me please stop killing me like this. I'm so ashamed to have loved you so much. I gave up everything for you. And you do what - tell Natalie she can see me anytime but tell me the opposite. Just be done Hallie I'm no longer alive to you.

Aug 11, 2018, 10:24 AM

This is Hallie, please text on my phone so it doesn't upset Natalie.

Aug 11, 2018, 3:25 PM

This is Hunter- please don't use Natalie to pretend you want to speak to me. THIS IS THE TEXT YOU SENT ME HALLIE: "I blocked you. I'm done with your insanity. You can call me if you go to rehab. " SO STOP USING NATALIE AS A PAWN IN THIS GAME YOURE PLAYING.

Aug 12, 2018, 10:25 AM

We on a car ride wanna talk

Aug 13, 2018, 4:46 PM

Hi I love u

Aug 15, 2018, 5:00 PM

Who was that

CALL ME MOW

I LOVE U

SO

MUCH

Please stop. I'm so sorry Natalie. The two of us thought it was his only chance. I hate myself everyday for what he has to go through. Every second. I'm so sorry

THERE IS NOT A BONE IN MY BODY THAT THINKS ITS YOUR FALT

ITS MINE

I love you go love your mom and brother that's why your daddy ours want Nat just love them as much as he did. I will always love you and I'm so sorry to the cause of so much of your pain. You are my beautiful incredible and deepest girl. Always know that. And know that I'm so sorry Nat.

I lobe u soooo much

I promise you Nat that all the doctors told me and daddy that it was the right choice.

I know

That

100%

never doubt it

But you are right I made such a horrible decisionZ

NO

U

DO

DID*

NOT

why would u think that

I promise Nat I can't stand myself for that eitherX

Stop texting me Natalie

Ok

Love u

Talk to u soon

Please just stop it hurts more than imaginable

it u did not try that med

Than we would not have had the last 3 months

We would have only had 1

so I think u for making that call

Also remember that daddy was there and he was making 99% of the choices

Please stop Natalie I've said I'm sorry and I can't hurt more than what you believe of me hurts me. I am so sorry z. I

u are the most inspirational , Beyond smart , kind , love ing person in this world, I hate that u think that. I don't know how I thought of that. For some reason I have some thing in me that tells me things that I did not know and when I say that people freak,, I don't know where it comes from

Aug 15, 2018, 7:38 PM

I love you Natalie

Goodnight

Aug 15, 2018, 9:33 PM

Love u to

Good night

Aug 17, 2018, 9:36 AM

please come home, I'm am asking u a favor, u always tell me u would do anything for me, so please do this

Aug 18, 2018, 4:16 PM

hi call me love u and miss u

Aug 27, 2018, 9:12 AM

Can I call you later?

Ya

Aug 27, 2018, 7:32 PM

Call me

k

Aug 27, 2018, 9:57 PM

I miss daddy



Do u like my screen saver

Sep 12, 2018, 5:01 PM

I love u Unca sosososos much Unca call me whenever ❤️❤️❤️❤️❤️

Sep 14, 2018, 7:18 PM

Love u sooo much Unca always remember that ❤️❤️❤️❤️

Sep 14, 2018, 8:26 PM

Are you awake

Sep 16, 2018, 5:48 AM

Did u just call me

Call back

Sep 16, 2018, 7:23 PM

I love u so much Unca I can not explain it I am here for u no matter what I am always here ,,you are one of my favorite people on this planet LOVE U ❤️ I am sorry if I upset u ❤️❤️

Sep 22, 2018, 4:36 PM

Text me Natalie pls if you can't talk

Who is that

Unca

Sep 28, 2018, 3:58 PM

I will call u till u awnser me.

I need u Unca.

U are a father to me.

I can't go this long with out talking to u.

u need to call me now or something bad will happen.

I am not joking.

Now.

if u can not tell from that picture I am upset.

I need u.

I llove u more than anything and I pray u come

I pray you never do that to me again

Sep 28, 2018, 7:35 PM

we can both pray than

u gave me amazing advice. I love so much . I am more than thankful for u.

Mommy is going to fall asleep soon and she wants to know about the ticket

never mind she bought it.

Be there .

Stop Nat you're being manipulated and disrespectful to me

text me can't talk

I was not being disrespectful I was actually trying to make u happy

Like I just try to make u happy

do u want the flight ?

I need u to come

I am asking u a favor

I know Natalie but it's hard to listen to what's being told to you while I'm being old the opposite by the same person.

Told you I willokd come when your mother leaves

why she is the one who wants u to come

I'm answering because I'm afraid that you're going in the thunder or have Lucy and it really ends up poorly

what who is Lucy

I need you to come home for me I am asking u a favor and I need u to be there for me hunter and mommy like daddy knew that u would

And honey that's just it for the last 7 months I've needed told I can not be around You and mother for Hunter unless I did things that your mother has refused to do her self things that I've done over many times this is the first time the mother has asked me to come home but she still has conditions I never have conditions She says I put you in the middle only is this me putting you in the middle I didn't initiate this and I don't keep initiating please I'm so hurt by her

she sent u a flight

I'm Afraid you are going to hand the phone to your mother that's what I meant to say

Ok, mommy sent u a flight for the first thing in the morning are u going or not..... u are going. Daddy needs u to be there for me mommy and hunter

Three days ago I asked her to buy me a ticket and she said no— I don't understand Nat- I'm coming after she leaves

u are getting on the flight at 6.am what do u not get

daddy needs u to do this

Be your self

Stop acting week

would u like her to bye the flight

You said she already did

What's the confirmation #

I will go ask

u will be there

call mommy now.

I'm not joking

For what Nat she just told me an hour ago not to call her

She just told me to tell u to call her now.

u need to call her

I'm not joking

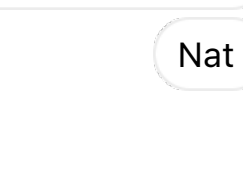
Natalie she has my #

she had called u many time

I'm not going to fall this

No she hasn't Nat

Just call her



who's number is that

Mine. No I'm going to. All

you've done this before

Nat

What

You've told me to text her how I love her

And she told nana and LLP I was putting you in the middle

I don't care what u do or what she does

Just call her and come home

Come home

Come home

Come home

Is 1000 ways you've done this to me now supposed to call me call me

Tell her I'll answer

Tell her call

Ok

What the heck was that Nat?

Sep 29, 2018, 2:03 PM

Call me please

I love u

Are u coming u have to

AWNSER ME NOW

IM NOT JOKING

U NEED TO BE THERE FOR ME

Sep 29, 2018, 4:32 PM

Tell mommy I need to know when she is leaving and when she is returning.

Sunday to Sunday

She is leaving at 12:00

Sep 29, 2018, 6:49 PM

Are u sure u are ok

Unca I love u sososos much

Stop it Natalie

I was worried about u

Oct 1, 2018, 4:29 PM

Are u coming????

Oct 3, 2018, 6:01 PM

Hellow??

Oct 3, 2018, 8:06 PM

Hi

Hi

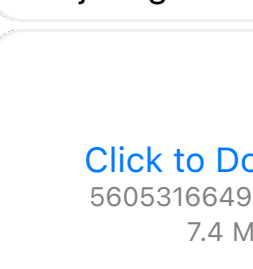
Hi

Call me

Now?

I am going to bed I will call u tomorrow

I love u more than u know



Ok

Ly

Oct 6, 2018, 8:07 AM

I need u rn

I'm not kidding u have to call me

Please it's a emergency

No jk

I'm not kidding

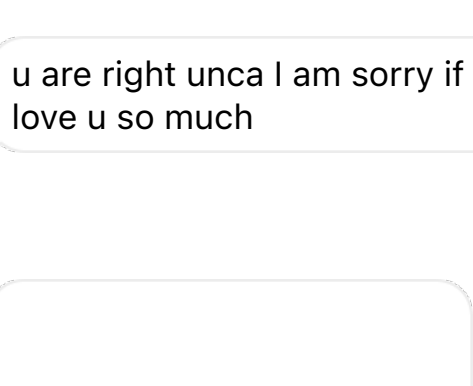
it's a emergency

U need to send me 90\$

unca please

I left Daria's leggings at Juliet's house and now she is super pissed at me and she is leaving Sunday and the vadases won't come home till Monday and Daria is leaving Sunday

she just go so mad at me and now I am hiding in the bathroom



Oct 6, 2018, 5:29 PM

I love u more than anything in the world, are u coming home to sleep with me

Natalie you are wonderful. Aunt Daria and maybe Uncle David will be there tonight (I know the David thing was just a joke- but Aunt Daria is not). So I'll see you tomorrow I guess. But call me in a few minutes please.

Oct 6, 2018, 7:17 PM

I love u come home please

where are u

Come home

Oct 7, 2018, 4:57 AM

Can u call me

please

Daria just left

So u are the person watching us

I love u so much unca I fully understand why u are mad at me, u are the adult

Oct 7, 2018, 6:24 AM

I'll be over in a bit I love you Natalie can we please all just have a little faith and compassion in and for each other right now. And you're right I am the adult and I need to take responsibility for myself and for my connection to you. No more playing the cop or the guardian angel. No more playing the role you think your daddy played. I've failed you in that way. I can only take responsibility for myself Natalie. I've been away for 7 months not because I've chosen to be. It because I've been told to be. So to place that distrust on me that you u understandably have for Mom on me - to act as if my absences has been caused by my struggle or lack thereof with sobriety is wrong.

u are right unca I am sorry if I have made u feel that way ,, u are a father to me and I love u so much

Thank you Natalie that means the world to me



GIF Keyboard via #images



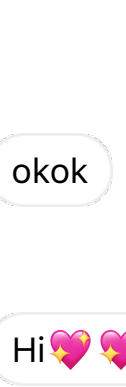
GIPHY via #images



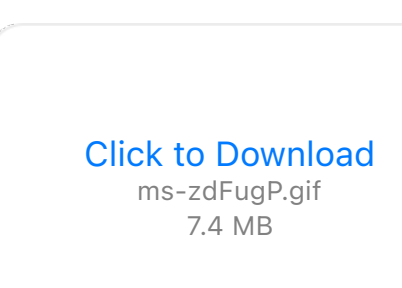
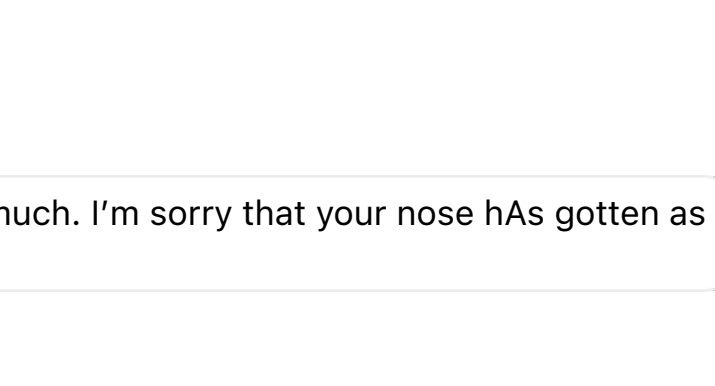
GIPHY via #images

Nov 18, 2018, 9:51 AM

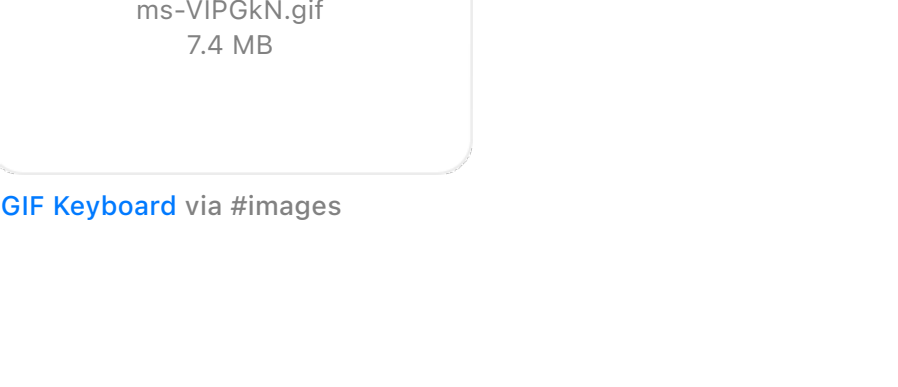
Hi love u so much



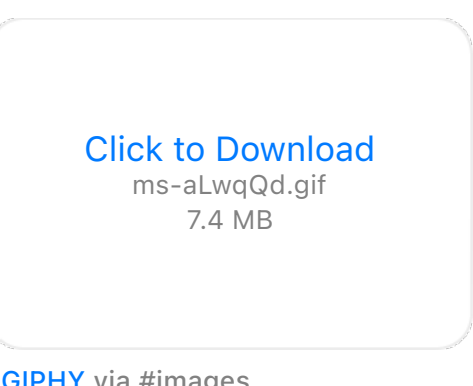
Nov 18, 2018, 12:44 PM



I just listened to it

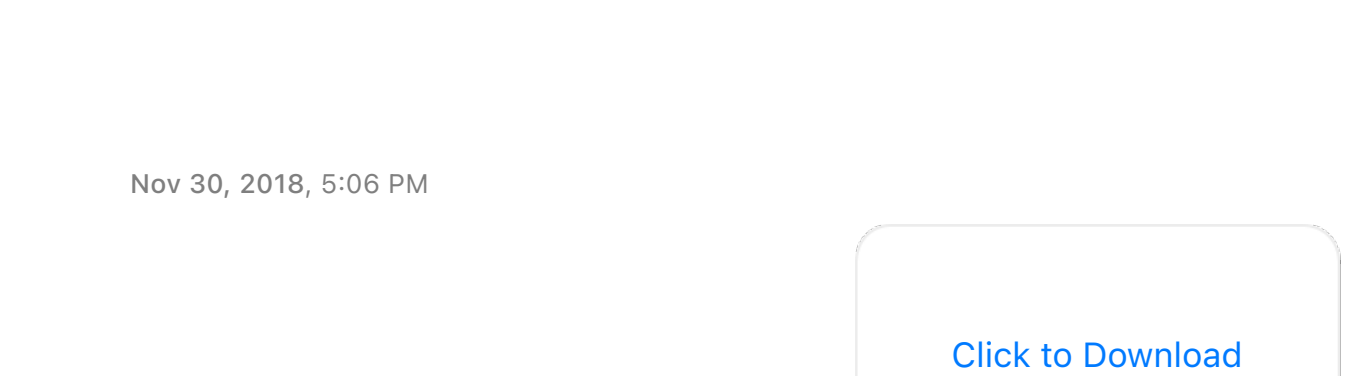


Nov 22, 2018, 12:47 PM



I played it

Nov 23, 2018, 9:36 PM



Nov 23, 2018, 6:40 AM

Get my bags drom ups Upstairs bathroom please and bring me a Coca-Cola and a bagel and some cream cheese and a present and a hair brush and some orange juice and water

And your mom

And a clean pair of trousers

And...

Actually just the little toiletries bags on bathroom counter

And a small coke

Can

Please

If you won't get your brother to and if he won't your both punished

Or your mother

Please tell

Mommy is

Actually send her first

Tell her to come now

All sit down here

okok

Nov 29, 2018, 4:11 PM

Hi

Hey beautiful love you so miss you so much. I'm sorry that your nose hAs gotten as big as your dads since I last saw you.

GIPHY via #images

GIF Keyboard via #images

GIPHY via #images

GIPHY via #images

Nov 30, 2018, 5:06 PM

Nothing is going well for me and I have to stay at tnatnall for high school and no one there likes me

And I just don't fit in

I just need mommy to understand that I am depressed and need to look at boarding schools

I have panic attacks every time I walk through the high school

I can't be at tatnall

Why Lillys?

because I told her to come over and than she wanted to come here

Where is your mom

Home she did not want me to go

She with hunter

Lilly is being a HOE

You never sleep ov er on school n night

What's going on Nat

I don't have school tomorrow

or Monday

Why?

it's a holiday Presidents' Day?

Thursday ? And Friday?

YOU GUYS GPOING AWAY?

What call me

For holiday weekend?

no

I want to go to dc because finny and Naomi are there

but I don't think it's going to happen

can I come to u?

You have 4 days off?

Yes

Can I come up there

Please

Unca I am dying inside

So depressed

Can't handle life

You would have to come with adult b/c you can't stay with me

can I come with mommy

I am crying alone lilly is asleep

Unca I have sosososos much anxiety

Whats going on honey

Really explain to me

Nat?

I just have no friends at the moment and I know u think I always say that but I have been very antisocial and only hang out with margot and Juliet and Lilly. Lilly is living it up and hoeing it up and I am just always not. Like I should get so much more attention than her. I also just got the worst haircut that literally no one likes and no one at school gives me the time of day anymore like I just need to go to boarding school /leave tatnall

tatnall gives me so much anxiety

no one gets it

Everyone is just weird

I get it. Its not just Tatnall though sweetheart. You need to talk with som done that you can trust will keep your thoughts confidential. Its been a rough three years honey. Nothing has been easy and you need to give yourself a break and know that you cant fix everything and that everything is going to be ok in the end. You have so many people that love and respect you. And Nat you don't want the kind of attention that comes from being in inappropriate and just so clearly a cry for attention through self defeating acts.

You have been so strong and so present in everyones life that needs you. Particularly your mom and brother. They will be fine nat. I'm n to telling you to only focus on you. I hate when people say that. But I am sayin g that you have to be less critical about yourself. Nat, you are the most beautiful caring empathetic and intuitive person I know. I mean that Nat. You have to start to realize that that's a hard thing for your peers to accept. They all km ow it but they almost all will say and act the opposite. They will try to cut you down to their size. Just don t allow it Nat. Believe me you're an amazing g and smart and gorgeous girl. Accept that as fact and live that way.

I feel like I am only at home and school all the time

But I realize that I am much better than anybody that goes to tatnall

And much stronger

Feb 15, 2019, 5:50 AM

ILY

Feb 18, 2019, 7:18 AM

zillow.com

This house you could make into a 1000099090000000000 dollar home

Feb 18, 2019, 2:33 PM

That mommy hunter and me could live in

Where am I living?

I meant u to

Click to Download
57222532273_6F05...
1.7 MB

U live with us

Feb 19, 2019, 4:43 AM

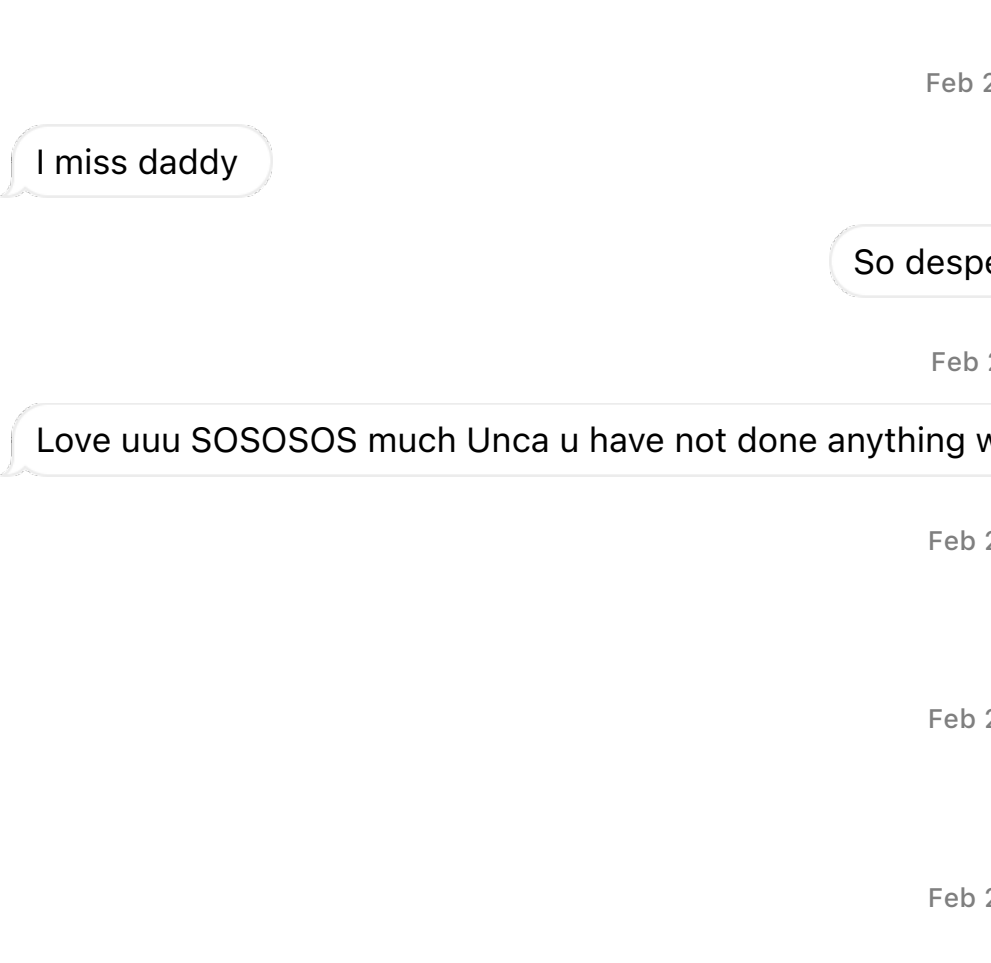
Morning love you. Where have you been. You guys go away?

Didn't go away,, we all love u and miss uuuu💕💕💕💕

On way to school

Feb 20, 2019, 9:15 AM

No school bitch snow day



Feb 25, 2019, 2:44 PM

I got a 95 on my history test and a 100 on my forgiveness English essa

Congratulations

Feb 26, 2019, 8:56 PM

I miss daddy

So desperately so much.im sorry for all the damage ive done Natalie I truly am

Feb 27, 2019, 7:17 PM

Love uuu SOSOSOS much Unca u have not done anything wrong

Feb 28, 2019, 5:21 AM

Hey

Feb 28, 2019, 1:04 PM

Hi honey

Feb 28, 2019, 2:21 PM

Nat???

Read

Mar 2, 2019, 3:17 PM

Uncaa

Hiiii

Missssuuuuu

Mar 2, 2019, 6:27 PM

Where've you been ive been calling you

Mar 2, 2019, 7:31 PM

I got my phone taken love u call me

Mar 8, 2019, 4:50 PM

Hiiiiii

misss uuuuuuu

Mar 8, 2019, 6:52 PM

zillow.com

this home is so cool right next to the musame neer Rockford (daDdY would love it) YOU ME MOMMY AND HUNTER could live in in ALL OF US

Mar 9, 2019, 6:45 AM

Send link again I can't open.

zillow.com

Mar 9, 2019, 9:48 AM

Hiiiiii mommy is being mean

She won't let me get anything from peter late

Kate*

Click to Download
IMG_0032.jpeg
142KB

hunter broke my phone and he got a new one and I got his old one

Love u Unca

Thanks u

So where do I send money?

Mar 9, 2019, 6:56 PM

Natalie?????????

Mar 10, 2019, 10:40 AM

sorry mommy took my phone because I called her a cunt

Mar 10, 2019, 12:41 PM

Good. That's awful Natalie please stop disrespecting her like that or at all. It's wrong and I won't stand for it anymore

Mar 13, 2019, 1:48 PM

I will have my therapist call your mother

I want to speak with her first

This is what you do Hallie you reimagine the things you've done.

I am sorry and ashamed of what I have done.

I have spent 29 days reflecting on all my behavior and I've come to terms with the fact that I have done great damage to all those around me.

I'm responsible for all that I have done. For the things I've said and the things I've failed to do.

And that includes as you say failing my children especially Natalie and Hunter.

And I failed you. I should have been stronger.

I should have been more forgiving.

I should have been a better man

You are right my brother would be ashamed of me.

But I beg you to not not poison my well or recovery.

You don't see it and even if it's my psychosis it's real to me.

Your anger is so intense

So overwhelming.

I don't think you should come here because we will argue and then you will tell me it's my fault if you relapse. I don't think we are at a calm place together and we both need therapy before we are together.

Nothing I do is your fault.

But can't you see what you do is so negative.

Isolating me.

Denying me access to the kids.

I'm not isolating you, you can see the kids

I haven't been allowed home to you for over a year

How hallie? How is that true?

I do what you ask and you say not enough.

I'm in need of you're support and you say you won't give it.

It doesn't matter Hallie.

You require proof. I'll give you proof. Yo

You want access to my recovery

All giving you access.

And again I'll get nothing in return.

You want remorse I've always expressed remorse.

You want me to acknowledge it's all my fault.

It's all my fault. I know that To be true.

I know also that there is one place one position that will give me the least chance to succeed.

That is to be living at my parents.

And that is the next hurdle you require.

So fine Hallie. If that's what it takes I'll once again do it.

But I won't continue to put myself in this position. I feel strong enough now. But to come home to an empty house. To someone who chooses a vacation over me is hard.

Hold on.

AWNSER MY CALL

Hold on please

Again I say I will do whatever you want and the answer is the most onerous and isolating and unfair. Stay another 30 days. Live with your parents. I don't care. Admit how much damage you've done. Let me talk to your therapist (you doesn't even have a therapist, you've never been to treatment more than 10 days, you're dictating my recovery for maybe possibly a chance to have your support? Not a single professional has told me to do anything but end this. And still I do 10 times what you have been willing to do and it's never enough. And they say don't you see Hunter it's not about getting you back it's about proving you incapable of being whole. And I say I can't be whole without her.

What do you want me to do that you know for certain is not the exact prescription for failure.

How about we just begin by having your therapist call me, I will just hear what they have to say. That will make me more comfortable to move forward. I love you, the kids love you, we hope this is a new beginning.

Then what? I'll have her call you. She is not here right now. I want to be on the call. I won't speak. But then what? I think I know what she will say and I don't want her to say it. She will ask if you're willing to reciprocate to forgive and to be honest and supportive. And still she will probably say that she doesn't think you are capable of any of those things. She will tell me as she has over and over that "it doesn't matter why right now it only matters that she never has been able to before. And right now you need to be certain you're in a safe and welcoming environment."

When is best for you?

Anytime tonight or tomorrow.

Mar 14, 2019, 9:54 AM

TELL THEM TO CALLLL

We will Natalie - please - you really should not be allowed to be doing this Natalie. It's so unhealthy and unfair to you. You're mother has blocked me. Where is she that I can reach her please?

I need to schedule a time.





Right there
call anytime today
Call [REDACTED]

Mar 14, 2019, 7:26 PM

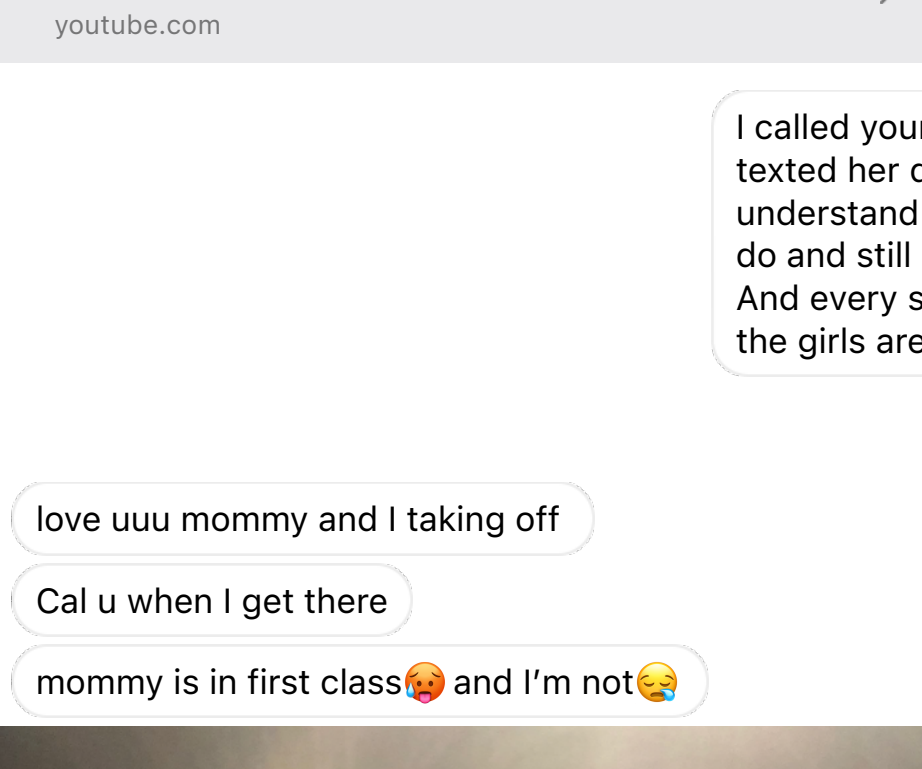
I'm sleeping st lilly's call mommy

My phone died

I figured
Call home phone

Mar 15, 2019, 3:32 PM

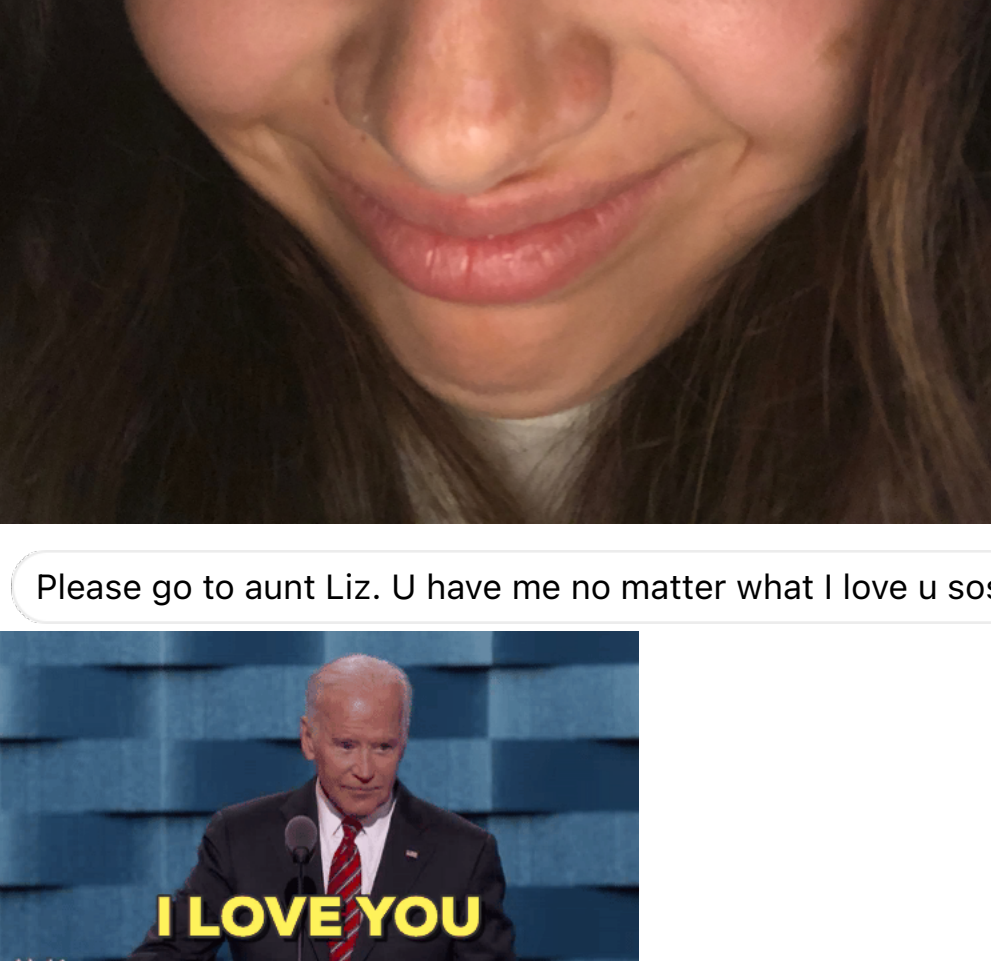
it's all going to be ok Unca
We are a family and we are Biden's and Biden's are strong
And u am mommy will find each other



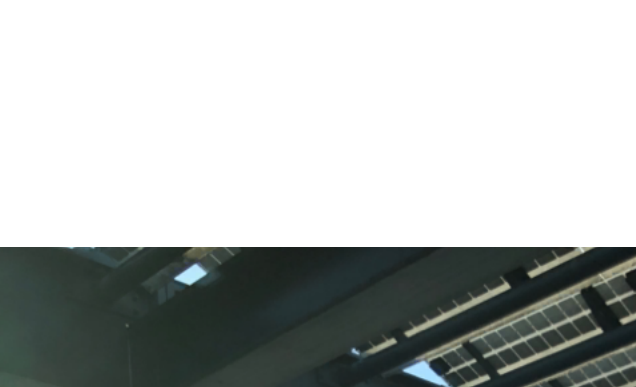
I called your mother with my therapist multiple times today. And I called her and texted her directly. She obviously doesn't want this to work Natalie. You need to understand that. Once again she asked me to do what she has never been willing to do and still isn't will ING to do herself and I kneel down to her and do as she tells me . And every single time it's not good enough for her. And yes Nat- you me Hunter and the girls are Biden's. What does that have to do with your Mom?

Mar 16, 2019, 3:44 PM

love uuu mommy and I taking off
Cal u when I get there
mommy is in first class 🍷 and I'm not 🍷



Please go to aunt Liz. U have me no matter what I love u sosossoososoos much

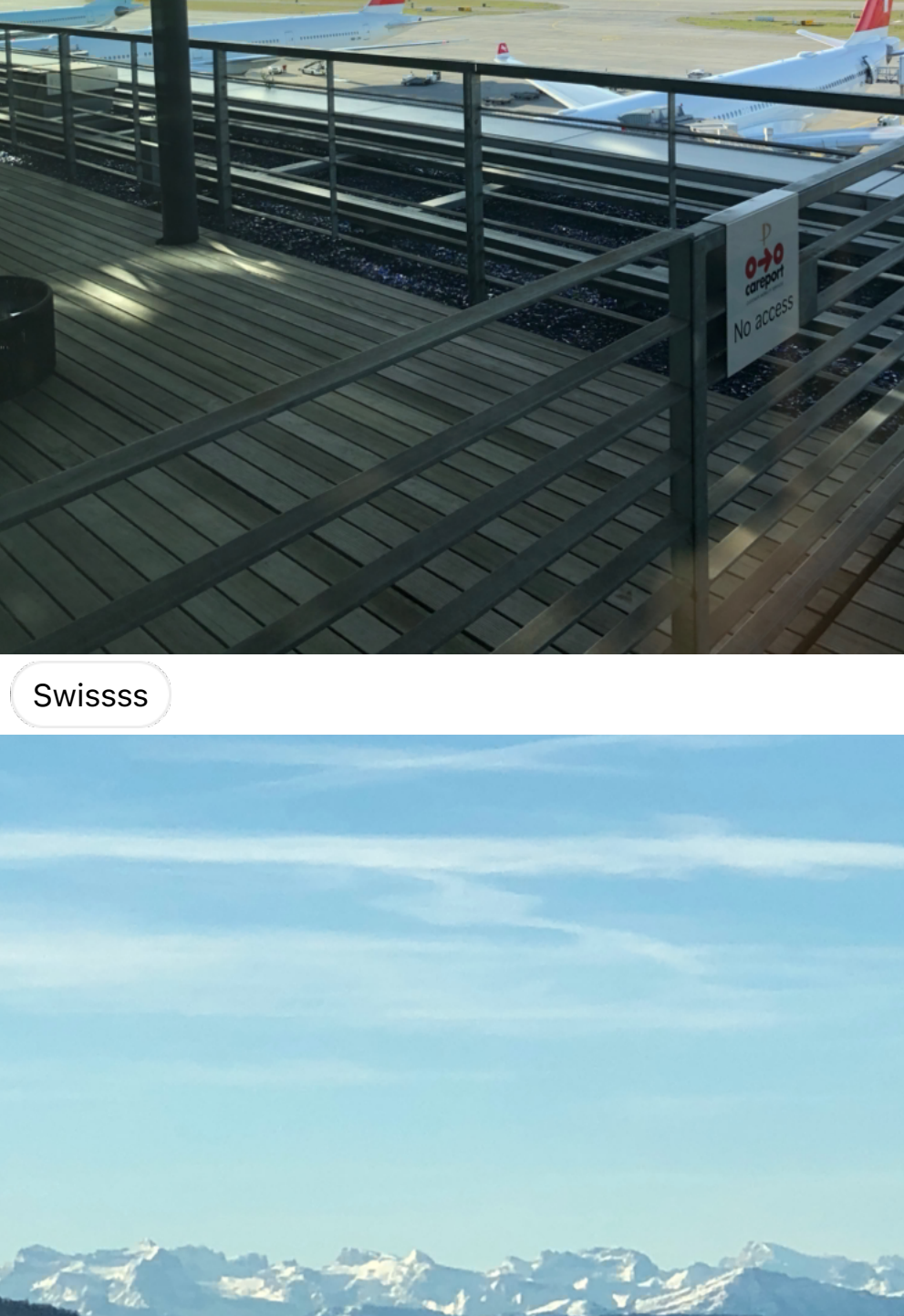


Mar 16, 2019, 11:04 PM

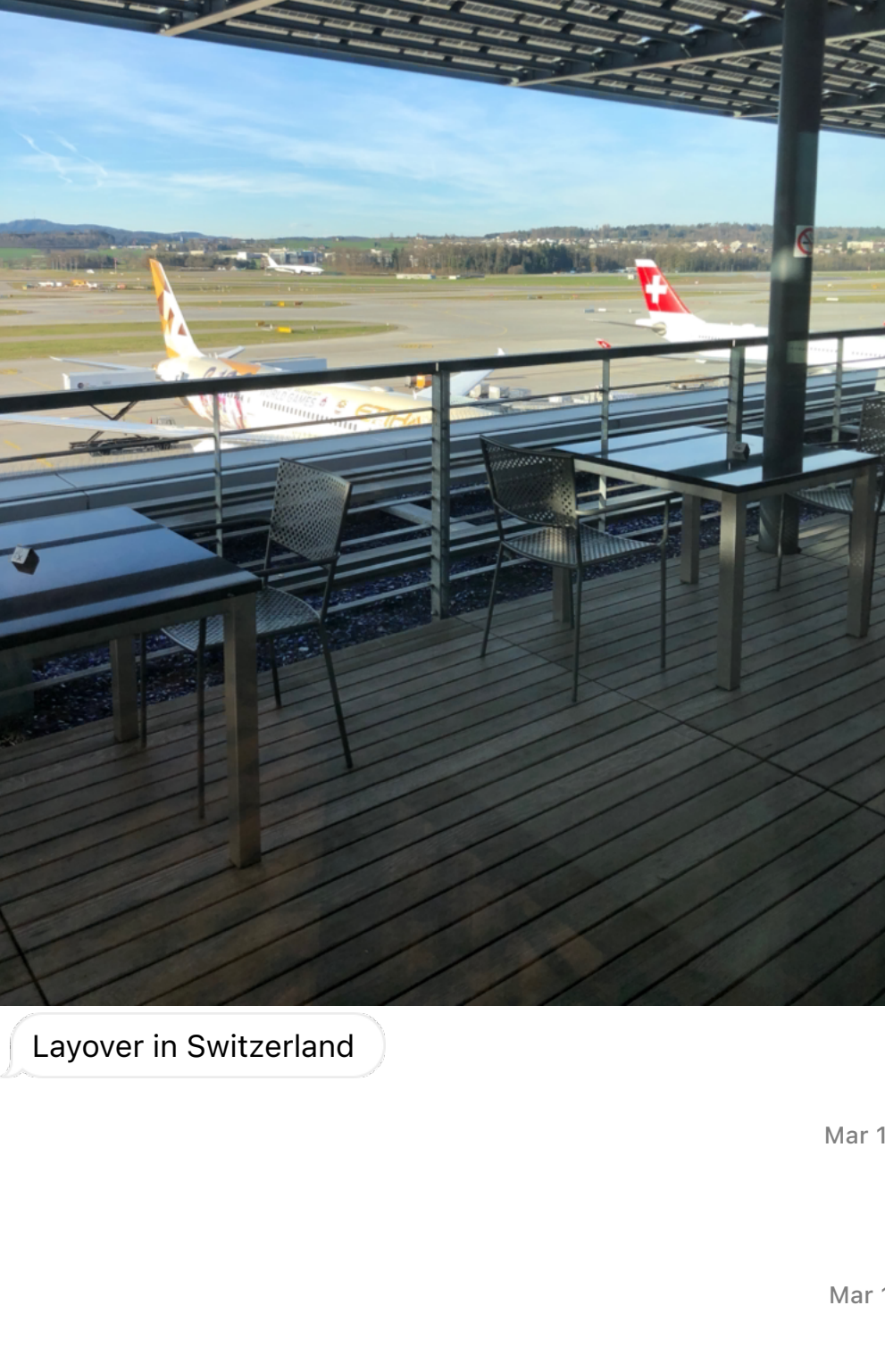
Call me when you land please

Or at least text and send pics

Mar 17, 2019, 12:10 AM



Swissss



Layover in Switzerland

Mar 17, 2019, 12:05 PM

Call

Mar 17, 2019, 2:06 PM

Please

Delivered

Mar 17, 2019, 4:22 PM

it's 322 just woke up 🍷

Mar 17, 2019, 5:52 PM

Ok
Can u call on what's app

Call me when you can

Hunter

Hey buddy I'm in CA. That was for Hallie . That was embarrassing oops. She called me and woke me up and now going back to bed.

Cool. Ok man

Hope all is well. Love you brother

HRU

I'm good. Thanks for asking.

Call me when your good. Want to catch up

Aug 13, 2018, 12:38 PM

Hello sir

Text Message
Aug 13, 2018, 9:36 PM

Hello sir

iMessage
Aug 28, 2018, 4:33 AM

Bro

You replied to all

To the Morning Readings

Oct 1, 2018, 5:36 AM

Hey Hunter... got a job related favor to ask

Oct 1, 2018, 12:09 PM

Please let me know

Tell me brother

Read

Everfi. They have a role similar to what I was doing at Verisign

Oct 2, 2018, 6:28 AM

Not sure if your able to help out ,

Nov 14, 2018, 10:24 PM

About what

About you 😊... Hope things are good

Nov 28, 2018, 10:00 AM

Hey man..., I know your busy , but give me a call when you get a chance. Hope all is well

Nov 28, 2018, 3:12 PM

I need to ask a favor

Nov 29, 2018, 1:06 PM

?

Nov 30, 2018, 5:16 AM

Good morning sir

Nov 30, 2018, 9:40 AM

Hey buddy

Nov 30, 2018, 1:54 PM

Sorry to have bothered. Hope all is well

Dec 1, 2018, 2:17 AM

Hey I was on plum island detoxing g. Sorry buddy. No phone service on purpose. And truth be told I am \$18,000 short on the \$37,000 I owe kathleen on a. Monthly basis. But I'm trying to borrow but still haven't got it done if I do how much do you need. Also I have a \$224,000 tax lien from 2016.

Dude I'm good.

I'm happy you made it there

I appreciate that

The funny is I'm in the same financial situation but manageable with far far less zeros.

The last time we spoke there was a lot to process and you were right on one big thing. Next time we speak I'll elaborate

Dec 4, 2018, 2:34 PM

How are you?

Dec 10, 2018, 8:33 AM

Hey man. Hope all is well. Just wanted to check in. Also I have very cool story to share about my son

Dec 12, 2018, 4:27 PM

You good?

Dec 25, 2018, 8:29 AM

Merry Christmas. Hope you and your family have a great day

Jan 2, 2019, 6:46 AM

Happy New Year

Jan 9, 2019, 4:58 AM

How are things?

Feb 4, 2019, 1:51 AM

Happy birthday

Feb 12, 2019, 6:43 AM

Hey man. You left me with one Thing ineed to discuss with you. It's been bothering me since we last spoke.

About josh

Feb 13, 2019, 1:23 PM

Your only one I trust. Please let me know when you can talk

Feb 13, 2019, 3:53 PM

I'll call you in 15

Ok

Feb 15, 2019, 12:17 PM

I know your busy man. All good

Feb 15, 2019, 3:37 PM

Im in rehab

Delivered

Ok. I love you man. I'm here with you

Feb 16, 2019, 1:32 AM

How much longer?

Feb 25, 2019, 1:44 PM

How are you?

Mar 1, 2019, 5:08 AM

You doing good?

Mar 5, 2019, 1:39 PM

You finish up?

You finish up?

Mar 8, 2019, 11:17 AM

Can you talk?

Mar 17, 2019, 4:53 PM

Hey man. Can you talk

iMessage
Mar 16, 2019, 12:58 AM

Hey I'm at Kitano Hotel

66 Park Av

Ok

How many tickets

Call me when you're outside I'll come down

5

Can you wait until tomorrow/ today at noon to use code.

Bank deposit won't roll over until then

Ok

If you can't do it

I understand

Gonna go grab tickets and coming to you

Thx buddy

No prob

Lmk when you're close I can come down if you want me to?

OK

I'm in room 1607

In case I don't hear my mobile

K

5 mins

I'm close

Coming down

K

I'm here next to your truck

I'm parked if you want me to come up

Mar 16, 2019, 4:54 PM

I'm here

But you not answering

It's me buddy

At the door

Mar 16, 2019, 8:30 PM

Any word

Not yet she calling around

Mar 16, 2019, 10:35 PM

Yo yo

Not yet maybe tomorrow we can get in contact

Mar 17, 2019, 4:33 PM

We still looking for our friends didn't forget about you

Thx buddy

Delivered

No prob

Good afternoon. Thank you for a fun evening, that was my first July 4th in America. Warmest regards Phillipa

Yo- what a quaintly British Thank You haiku. Come to the Roosevelt Hotel now please. I have a pool side cabana/ full bar and more half dressed stripper friends than you can shake stick at driving me crazy and could use your acerbic wit to chase them either away or closer depending upon your mood.

Please please please come I mean it I'm begging for a human animal with even the slightest sense of humanity to save me from this beautifully erotic demeaning narcissistic life

Ok I'll head over and say hi. I'm staying in Hancock Park. Can you get me them to get me a sketch pad or some paper please? Let's work on this zine x

God I love you.

Can I send you a dic pic

No

You did say that didn't you

But thanks for asking

I'm positive you asked to see my penis

ETA?

'Can of beans' is what I probably said See you soon

I'm calling a car now

Only reason I ask is because I'm so incredibly in need of human contact

Strippers are humans!

Misses my Lyft

I should be 20

I have a pad x

If you're still keen

What room are you I'm here

Jul 6, 2018, 4:14 PM

113

Dude

Text Message
Jul 7, 2018, 2:19 AM

BB thank you for a grounding loving afternoon. I had to leave, one to feed Suzanne's cat, two so I can sleep and wake up early and not be discombobulated in the morning when I have to work. I know myself well enough to know I'm naturally feral and I have to monitor that to ensure I don't get messy and can work with a thoughtful considered brain and conscience in tact. I think you're truly creative, kind, generous and all round good. Hope you don't think I'm bailing! Let's talk soon, I want you to be proud of me. Night BB warmest regards x

iMessage
Jul 7, 2018, 12:04 PM

I'm flattered that you think I'm of any interest at all. It's not so easy to see through this meaningless time suck of depravity I've cloaked myself in. I amazed anyone even recognizes me to be a human being sometimes. I know I don't feel quite human at times. Someone just said to me "life is shit Hunter. Why do you waste your time. Do you think he gives a shit about you. Nobody's happy

Sent as Text Message

Magic mushrooms: how fungus could help rebuild derelict Cleveland | Cities | The Guardian
google.co.uk

West Hollywood Gem

I found a great place in West Hollywood on Airbnb. Check it out:

Jul 7, 2018, 3:08 PM

Click to Download
IMG_1842.JPG
164KB

Click to Download
IMG_1845.JPG
164KB

Not ignoring you! Arranged to meet Nico for an hour to figure out the animation on my mycelium film x

Jul 7, 2018, 4:32 PM

Click to Download
IMG_1921.MOV.mov
164KB

I popped into a weird warehouse

Jul 7, 2018, 5:41 PM

You know that looks fun is Zoe there.

No

She's not

Click to Download
55270355732__ABF...
164KB

It's fun

Wyd?

Hope you got settled into a new spot x

I'm heading home to rest and work

X

Jul 9, 2018, 6:14 AM

Dude

Are you settled?

Jul 9, 2018, 10:53 AM

See you on the other side I hope, if I don't before I leave on the 14th, come to London to visit your daughter, and we can go to the countryside or maybe to Ireland. Big Sur is calling you. It was lovely spending a little time with you, I think you're lovely. Take care honorable Hunter. Much love P

Jul 9, 2018, 5:54 PM

Birth with R.D. Laing (1978) (full short film)
youtube.com

Jul 10, 2018, 2:06 PM

Very interesting. I really want to do the Zine with you- it gives me purpose and motivation to stick with what I'm doing right now. So please know I'm really excited about it and I'm honored that you would consider it.

Sent as Text Message

It's going to be great. I think we need to make the text beautiful and poetic. Anonymous is really important. Do you want to think of a pseudonym? I might pen Brigitte Bordeaux as mine.

I love RD Laing

Btw

Jul 10, 2018, 3:47 PM

Click to Download
FullSizeRender.jpg
164KB

I grew this head out of mycelium

Jul 14, 2018, 6:37 AM

How you doing kiddo? I leave this wretched town tomorrow for London home.

Aug 13, 2018, 3:32 PM

What's next?

I'll be back in LA on the 20th

Aug 27, 2018, 12:05 AM

I'm out of rehab my friend . Let's talk

Aug 27, 2018, 8:44 AM

Hey Hunter... Was going to call you today. I'm near [Larchmont](#). About to walk out for a coffee x

Can you write something? About connection. Mycelium. Loss. I'm going to the cafe to make some drawings, I wrote something too. I want you to read it.

Aug 27, 2018, 7:31 PM

Yes I will right now. Larchmont?

NY?

LA

I'm in LA

At [katsuya](#)

Ha-funny

Where are you?

Can I see you to You

See you tomorrow

I have lunch plans but yes

Nichols Canyon

Ok

What time and what shall we do?

I look forward to reading x

Aug 28, 2018, 7:41 AM

Cancelled my lunch meeting today ...

How about 1 at my airbnb- with my sober fucking around the

Clock companions

Yes. We could go for a hike also?

It's 7556 Jalmia Way

I will wear sensible shoes

We hike right from here for real

Or let's get take out and go in the hot tub and sunbathe

Did you work yesterday?

Yes some but it's harder sober

Or maybe I'm just more critical

If self

Great

Can we say 1.30? I'm going to paint this morning

Everything is better sober

That's really not true at all

Aug 28, 2018, 1:34 PM

Here

Aug 28, 2018, 5:08 PM

Hey baba where shall we meet or I'll head home xx

Aug 28, 2018, 9:01 PM

Have a restful evening, text me tomorrow when you wake up if you wanna come over x

Aug 29, 2018, 7:38 AM

Morning. This doc is a bit annoying but gives an idea of printing techniques

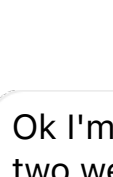
Zines: The Power of DIY Print (short documentary)
youtu.be

Aug 30, 2018, 5:56 AM

How are you?

Aug 30, 2018, 5:19 PM

Very cool let's touch base Tuesday I'm writing up a picture I have some great ideas and I am looking forward to this so much send me a picture of the portrait for inspiration even though it's unfinished I won't show anybody I promise I'm doing well I'm gonna do a few days with kids and family less than I thought in a few more back with my silver team where I feel a little safer



I'm so happy you're happy x

Aug 31, 2018, 2:29 PM

The World Beneath the City, Robert Daley, 1959
sewerigator.com

I love this idea that a natural beast lives in the cities underground network system. Like mycelium somewhat

The great beast in the pipelines

In the urban pipelines

Click to Download
FullSizeRender.jpeg
164KB

Click to Download
FullSizeRender.jpeg
164KB

Click to Download
FullSizeRender.jpeg
164KB

I haven't finished these but I did them today whilst reading about urban networks and connective infrastructures

Sep 1, 2018, 10:08 AM

So cool I'll start to send some rough pages in Lo order this week

Sep 2, 2018, 2:19 PM

Vacation Home Rentals, Architectural Gems | BoutiqueHomes
boutique-homes.com

Sep 2, 2018, 7:26 PM

There's an apartment with a pool I know of in Silverlake /Hills. It's a pretty special place. Shall I enquire further?

Sep 2, 2018, 10:32 PM

You r up
Ysoso you

Yes

I'm at Lorcas house watching nsci with [LL Cool J](#)

Are you back?

No I'm in Big Sur

Amazing

Are You back Tuesday?

Sep 3, 2018, 12:02 PM

I've bought you some extra canvas and paint to work on x

No I was going to stay for awhile but want to make sure

We have time together in the same place

Let's discuss later today once I really get my options in place

Ok I'm meeting with a friend who will help me with layout. Risograph printing takes two weeks. So if you want to send me things to print that would be great x

Phillipahoranstudio@gmail.com

What do you think about keeping some text as handwriting?

And scanned then printed?

Lovely you're in Big Sur. call me when you have a min or ten x

We should also pick out some paper

Sep 3, 2018, 2:41 PM

A Super-Simple, Non-Quantum Theory of Eternal Consciousness
blogs.scientificamerican.com

Now this is what I think I intuited when I was a child.

Sep 3, 2018, 6:11 PM

Can you speak?

Ok

Go

Ah that's interesting

Hmmm

I kinda agree

But I think the other one is good too

No

Exactly right and that's why

Hmm

Yes

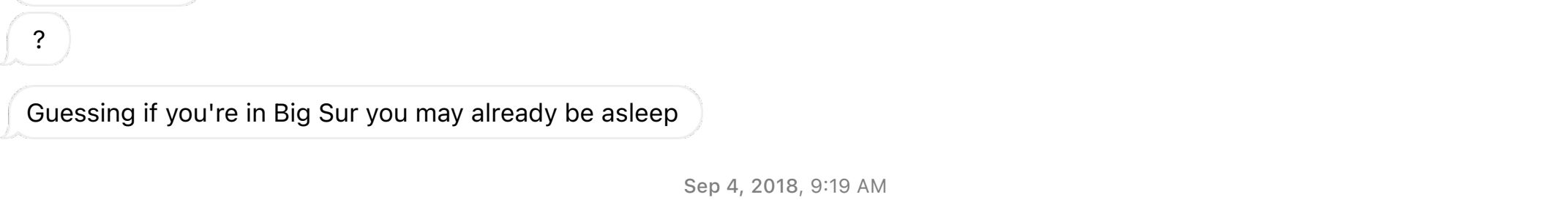
I'm not ready for that

Give me an hour

Ok

That's weird

Please don't tell anyone



Sep 3, 2018, 8:17 PM

Hey

How are you.

?

Guessing if you're in Big Sur you may already be asleep

Sep 4, 2018, 9:19 AM

Good morning!

Sep 4, 2018, 4:05 PM

How are you? When are you back? I need some text from you to add to the layout. What do you need from me?

I would like a photo of your unfinished portrait - I promise to show know one but it really does in spire me for sop ne reason. And I will give you text tonight and is there any particular subject matter

Ok

Gimme a min x



I have not been working on it for these past few days. I had some stomach issues

I also don't want to overwork it as the painterliness in it is what makes it beautiful

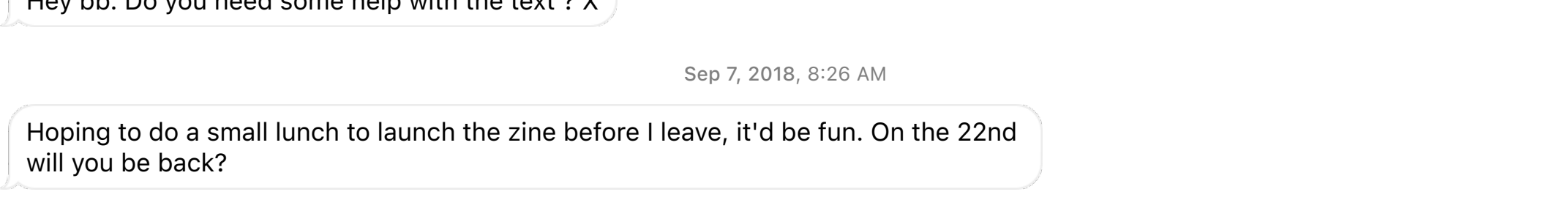
Hmmm re context for text...We discussed loss, connection, mycelium, networks, love. We could split it into further editions on each focused theme later on. le the first on connection. The second on loss. The third on mycelium/ nature. Etc. There's lots of possibilities. I'm only here for a short time and here because I want to do this project with you and I promised you. I'm going to paint tonight and do some layout. I'd like to add some real hand printed lino cuts which are fun to make and can be added later when bound. I want this to be a beautiful artistic creation that looks as special as it is.

Sep 4, 2018, 5:53 PM

lettrists
google.co.uk

all this Letterlists material is

Sep 5, 2018, 4:24 PM



Hey Hunter, everything good?

I painting some text into a painting shall I use what I have. What would you like to do?

I'm

Sep 6, 2018, 3:09 PM

I've done a new painting today can I send it to you? X

Sep 6, 2018, 10:48 PM

Please se3nde

Send

How is writing going, wanna send me something?

Hats.plus101@gmail.com

Sep 7, 2018, 12:39 AM

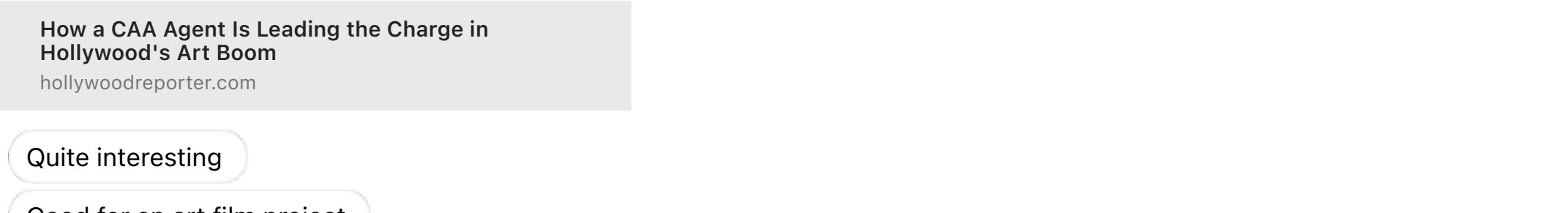
Hey bb. Do you need some help with the text ? X

Sep 7, 2018, 8:26 AM

Hoping to do a small lunch to launch the zine before I leave, it'd be fun. On the 22nd will you be back?

Sep 7, 2018, 2:15 PM

I want to paint your text like this



I want to paint some text into this pink wall

Sep 20, 2018, 9:59 PM

+4407814682439

Hi

Thanks for my Number

No problem let's. connect sometime soon

Hi. Just wanted to reflect that our conversation today has left me with a contemplation about presence and about intimacy - the ways they are connected, the ways they are misunderstood...and I am aware of what I have been taught vs. what I am learning from my life. I was taught (and I think many of us are taught) that a lack of presence precludes intimacy- there is an idea that full presence must be committed before real intimacy can be know. This is being reflected by those in your life who demand a sober presence before they will speak; and I would argue that some form of conditions is presented in every person's life that feels equally impossible and incomplete, or simply wrong. What I'm learning is that it is intimacy that holds our presence and brings us to life- intimacy births life; not the other way around. This insight and reframing of my own deepest struggles is more relevant and meaningful than I can describe. So thank you.

Sep 21, 2018, 12:08 AM

Hey b. May head home. Shoot me a text tomorrow and we can do some more work xxx

Happy to see you tonight

Or I can wait if you'd rather

Sep 21, 2018, 1:41 AM

Super tired. Need to sleep. See you tomorrow x

Sep 21, 2018, 9:21 PM

How a CAA Agent is Leading the Charge in Hollywood's Art Boom
hollywoodreporter.com

Quite interesting

Good for an art film project

A visual essay I'm thinking

A film of the zine ?

Your voice and words

Narrating Animated paintings

You could narrate a talking dog painting discussing love

Just throwing it out there

Sep 22, 2018, 1:04 AM

Are you still writing?

10 mind

More

Great

Good. Keep writing. I've gone to bed upstairs listening to podcast. Text me if you finish and want me to look at stuff or we can do tomorrow x

Let's be up and about I feel really good about what I've put down just today along with what Zoe is transcrib

Ing

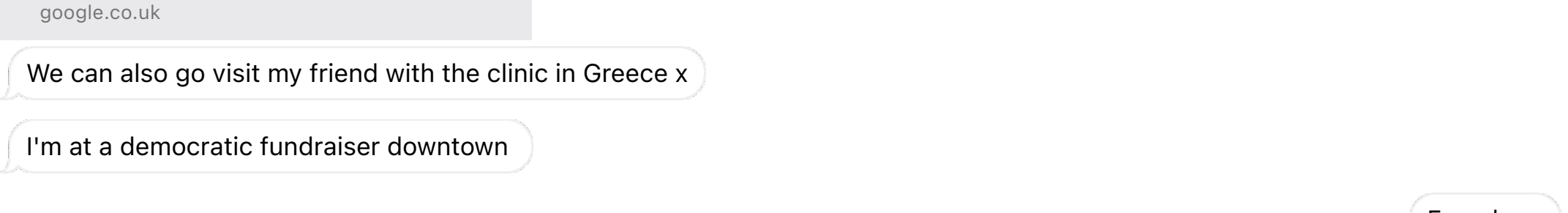
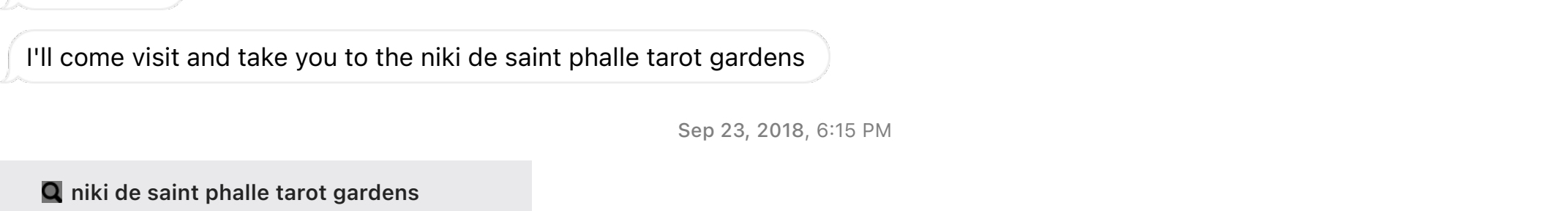
Love



I always get into trouble for keeping my dog off his leash. He never needs one. He hates cats but not enough to chase them, is smart and understands roads, knows not to wonder off and loves me. He's the best

Gimme a shout when you're done. I think it's beautiful x

Sep 22, 2018, 3:56 PM



Sep 22, 2018, 8:08 PM

castalia
kastallaclinic.gr

Sep 23, 2018, 3:48 PM

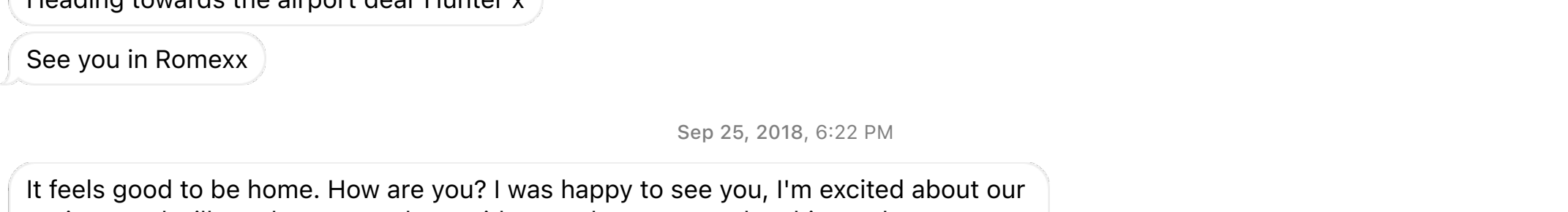


A zine

ours needs to be so much cooler than that

Yes

Just at hammer



Yes doing some tease arch

Research

Paper research

Did you send the pictures of the paintings?

What about Rome for me for a bit- until Christmas/ there is an endless source of art and history I am obsessed with it gets me far enough. Away that I can be left alone but not so far that I can't be reached. It's wonderfully visit it's not crazy expensive. And it's one of my favorite places in the world. And I've always wanted to learn Italian

Yes great idea.

I love Rome

I'll come visit and take you to the niki de saint phalle tarot gardens

Sep 23, 2018, 6:15 PM

niki de saint phalle tarot gardens
google.co.uk

We can also go visit my friend with the clinic in Greece x

I'm at a democratic fundraiser downtown

For whom

If you see Gavin Newsone tell him that Hunter Biden said hello.

Home
takebackthehouse2018.com

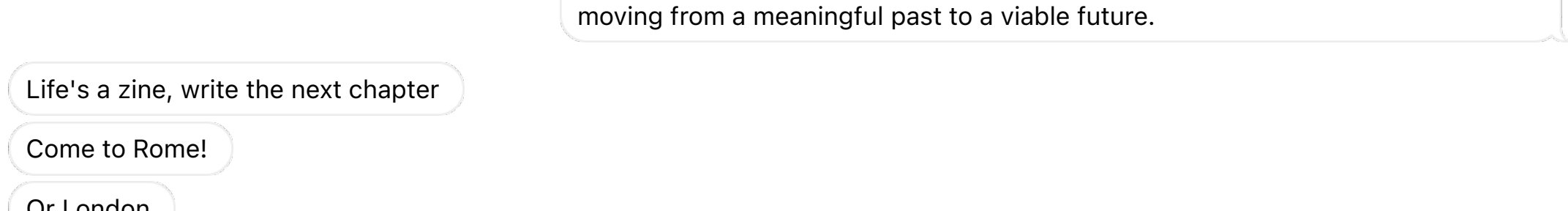
Katie Hill

Make sure you don't accidentally give her money and break the law

I don't collect art

It's a neat idea

Art fundraiser



Sep 24, 2018, 1:01 PM

Heading towards the airport dear Hunter x

See you in Romexx

Sep 25, 2018, 6:22 PM

It feels good to be home. How are you? I was happy to see you, I'm excited about our project, and will send you some layout ideas and paper samples this week.

X

O

Sep 26, 2018, 2:26 PM

Sep 26, 2018, 4:06 PM

O

I just awoke from a terrible nightmare

Must be the jet lag. I woke up crying

Don't worry you weren't in it.

Sep 26, 2018, 6:56 PM

What happened

And yes usually I'm dead or dying in most people's dreams so if I was no sweat

Sep 27, 2018, 2:23 AM

Addiction is not a disease — and we're treating addicts incorrectly
nypost.com

Zoe (who had lost her shit) sent it to me. Then told me the really sad part for her is that im going to die for certain and I could have saved myself if I'd just let her in. Anyway the reason I send is the last two paragraphs. I like very much and believe the same.

And that is the reason I'm so grateful to you for giving me a meaningful chance of moving from a meaningful past to a viable future.

Life's a zine, write the next chapter

Come to Rome!

Or London

I'm trying to make that happen by doing nothing to really make that happen

After Frieze 8th October I have some time. There's a yoga studio next to my studio, we can go twice a day, finish the zine, go to some fun London NA meetings and walk in the English countryside. My studio is next to a nature reserve. Walking would be

I'm watching [the shape of water](#)
And amazingly I'm not kidding
She just said if we do nothing than we are

It's a cute film

I love all his films

I've decided to become a male stripper

Not a good life choice

Sounds extreme

Where's your chill?

And start a clothing line called Crack Ho

I don't think you'll be using your talents to their full

Ok scratch that

Great goals?

Real goals?

How about a writer and artist that focuses on

- Getting fit?
- Maintaining daily yoga practice
- Writing zine
- Painting every day
- Going to museums
- Seeing art shows
- Spending time with friends
- Playing with dog
- Getting laid
- Travelling
- Seeing new things
- Removing toxic relationships

Informing those that are often misunderstood and those that misunderstand others about how connection through empathy can transform the way the world sees the world and in so doing change the world.

- I love that (see above)
- I would also add
- Helping others
- Seeing family
- Spending time with family members
- Swimming in sea

I think we should make as much hand made zine pages as possible. When you decide where you want to be geographically we can find a place to screen print and lithograph. I know great places in London and Athens

Swimming in lakes preferably

And what do you mean hand made

I mean we screen print one page ourselves

Or several pages

Ever screen printed?

It's fun

It's an art

Not since I was in grade school

I have many writer friends here. Serious ones. You'd like them

Are you going to see your kids ?

I'm going to go to the yoga studio in a bit

By the way you're not going to die. You're going to get busy and happy

I'm going eastbound to see my girls on Saturday

And Sunday for just brief hello.

Very good 😊

Take them out for dinner

Then 3 day detox

They'll love to see you

They are in NYC Columbia Law School

I'm sure they miss you

Univerty of Pennsylvania sophomore

And DC senior high school

You're going to DC?

Then Rome?

Then...

Let me know if you need some help finding a place in Rome or if you want to come and stay with me in London and find a place in Rome from here

I think Rome is an excellent idea

New fresh slate

New beginnings

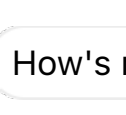
New projects

New mindsets

Sleep xx

Rest x

Yes man that is all good idea



Sep 27, 2018, 11:08 AM

I love the text you wrote so much xx

Which text

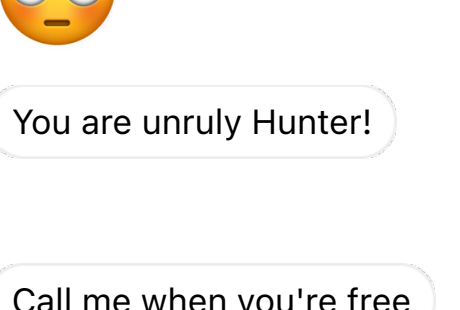
The text that you read. It's about places you've found ecstasy and connection. 'No an orange, in a tree, in the kindness of others and always in the face of a dog, but never in a cat!'

Yes cool

That should not be in quotation marks. But they're the things that resonated most with me

How are you?

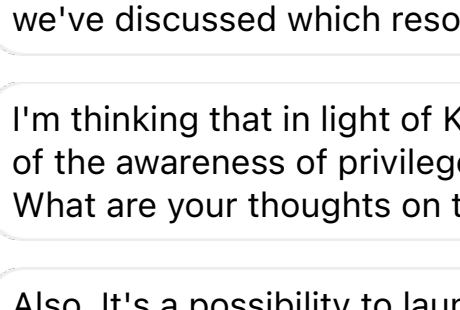
I'm on the bus. Had a studio visit today from Rose MCGowen which was weird



She looked like Annie Lenox or a 1980s mannequin

I miss you already

Oct 1, 2018, 11:17 AM



I'm at a talk. This is Lynne Tillman reading from her book. So good. How are you my dear? X

Oct 2, 2018, 10:41 AM

How's my writer?

And what news of Rome? I'm excited for your trip there

Oct 2, 2018, 12:29 PM

I just watched a great film called 'don't worry' I loved it. You'd like it x

Oct 7, 2018, 6:02 AM

Let's talk today sometime and get a real schedule

Yes I'd like that

I'm charging phone can talk in 10 if you like

Can you please send me images of paintings I'm trying to envision what would go where and how The existing existed material I have would fit at all. Including the portrait. I promise I will not share with anyone.

Shall I send them here? Or to an email

Here

I can talk in 30

Ok I'm here x

I'm at mass standing in back with. dad and impiously texting during the sermon



You are unruly Hunter!

Oct 7, 2018, 8:05 AM

Call me when you're free

Oct 7, 2018, 10:40 AM

You called me. I'm painting x

As a collaboration I'm responding to your writings and somewhat vice versa. I'm interested in the infrastructures and relations that make up our contemporary society. Loss, finding humane connection, collective intelligence; that which exists in nature (mycelium, bee hives, ant colony's) and the technological world are all ideas we've discussed which resonate with explorations I'm excited by.

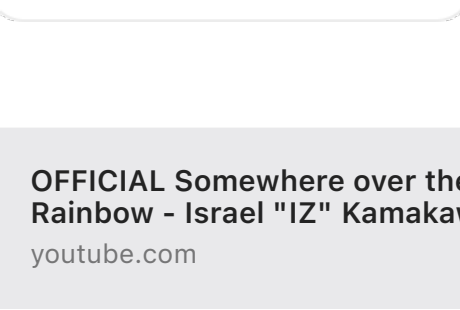
I'm thinking that in light of Kavanaughs recent appointment that an acknowledgment of the awareness of privilege may be an interesting interjection into the existing text. What are your thoughts on this?

Also. It's a possibility to launch the zine at London's ICA. It's the best uk art institution. This would be December 9th. Is that too soon?

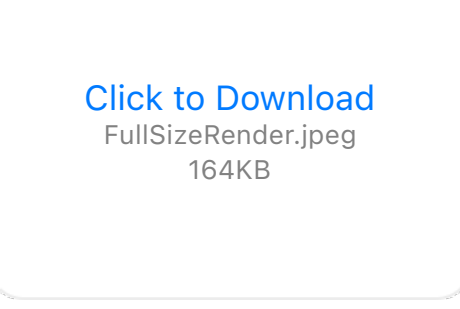
Oct 9, 2018, 7:21 AM

We really need to get a schedule set up. Have you had any more thoughts on Rome? Should I come back to LA?

Oct 10, 2018, 11:25 AM



Oct 11, 2018, 8:23 AM



Text Message Oct 11, 2018, 2:22 PM

Do you have a copy of the piece I wrote in Malibu (the intro).

iMessage

Yes

Will send it over later. I'm just at dinner xx

Kk

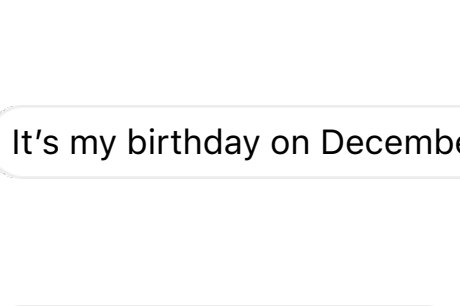
With my daughter Finnegan and explaining our project and wanted to share that with her

Cute

Non of its on my phone

And I'm still out

At dinner



Can it wait? I'll be more free in 30

X

Of course

Read

Well what is our project? What is it to you? What do you want it to be? For me, I'm interested in mycelium, in collective intelligence, particularly that resonating within nature and humane connection. Motifs of those ideas have informed the paintings I've done so far for this project, but I want to make more and we need to collaborate on how you want the ideas you're interested in expressed visually x

Otherwise I'm just doodling away like a ding dong

Are you reading me previous texts my love?

Ok I'm free

If you wanna talk I'm here

Oct 22, 2018, 10:12 AM

Made a weird one today

I was trying to spell out letters using your body

Nov 17, 2018, 5:57 AM

Hunter I LOVE my studio painting chair so much that you gave me. It's travelled from LA, to Vienna to London and I use it all the time. THANK YOU x

Nov 20, 2018, 9:16 AM

Nov 21, 2018, 9:16 AM

I've done some more writing and im on Plum Island in MA outside Boston come to me and we will finish. Im working with psychologist and doing this cool iketamine infusion therapy. I rented house on. Beach and it sleeps 9. And its a cool little town and quiet. Bee can go to Rome when we finish Zine.

Not Delivered

Hah

I've done some more writing and im on Plum Island in MA outside Boston come to me and we will finish. Im working with psychologist and doing this cool iketamine infusion therapy. I rented house on. Beach and it sleeps 9. And its a cool little town and quiet. Bee can go to Rome when we finish Zine.

In the bTh

Bath

You in bath tub

Or city of bast

Yes!

Bath

Tub

So youre in the city of Tub?

Strangely im in a sauna

An ultraviolet sauna

Call me

Let's make a plan

ill call you

Pernickety

I could come for a week. I must be back on the 29th November as have a commitment

Come the first week of DEC we will; finish it by the 10th

It's my birthday on December 9th

Go to Rome for the fuck of its

I must be home on the 8th

Love Rome

So buy the 8th

I forgot how literal YOU ARE

COME AND GO AS YOU PLEASE

I could do 30th November to 7th December

NOW THATS A PLAN

WE WILL KNOCK IT OUT

Rock out with your cock out

Ok

Are you able to book my ticket if I come to you?

I'll be coming from London

Yes and im sending you wire today

Cheap Flights - Results Of Search - Flight Tickets www.mytrip.com mytrip.com

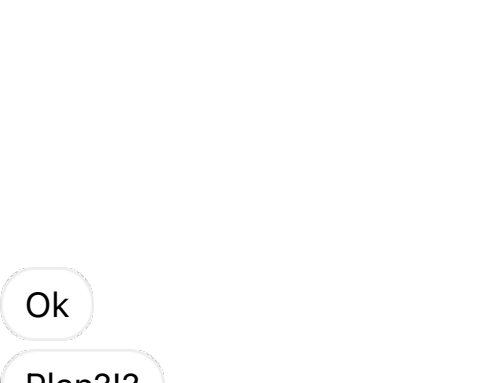
This is a virgin flight. 30th to 5th x

The zine is going to be fucking awesome. Let's confirm and book later today?

Nov 22, 2018, 7:57 AM

Happy Thanksgiving angel 🙏🙏

Replay



Nov 23, 2018, 2:37 PM

Hunter do we have a plan for Plum Island?

Nov 23, 2018, 5:30 PM

Yes.

Nov 27, 2018, 2:12 PM

Ok

Plan!?!?

My week is filling up

How are you?

What's happening Stan?

Nov 28, 2018, 6:32 AM

Do you want to come to London?

No-

Here is card

WF business credit card [redacted] 7350 [redacted]

Buy your tix to arrive the 2nd pls

And return whenever



Wait 20 to use card pls

Hi!

I'm out so will book in 30 xx

Back drop looks nice

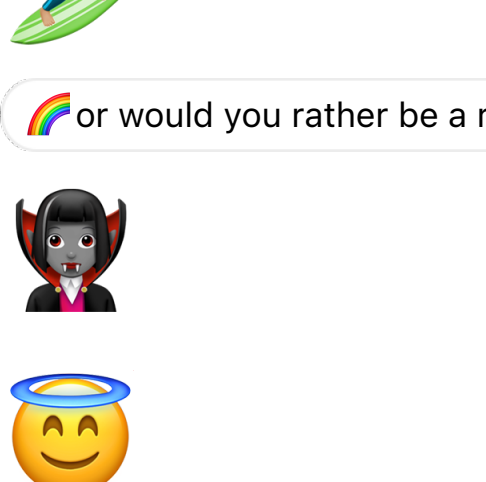
Nov 28, 2018, 8:40 AM

Use this card Wells Fargo Visa [redacted] 3080. [redacted]

Ok nearly home xx

Nov 28, 2018, 10:45 AM

Use this card Wells Fargo Visa [redacted] 3080. [redacted]



All booked see you on the 2nd!

Exciting

I'm really looking forward to the trip and making out beautiful project!

Thank you

I arrive at 6.30pm on the 2nd at Boston

I'll bring All zine material thus far

It'll be fun

Dec 1, 2018, 5:09 AM

Hello. I arrive tomorrow what do I need to bring?

I'm excited

Yourself and your

Your other kinder gentler self



Dec 2, 2018, 7:43 AM

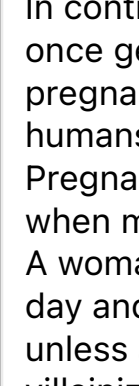
Ok I'm onboard

See you in Boston

Are you coming to the airport?

I get in at 6.30, should be out by 7, no luggage checked x

Yes see you in boss

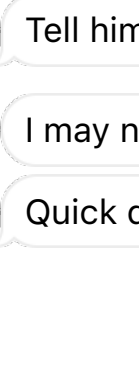


Im already a winner?

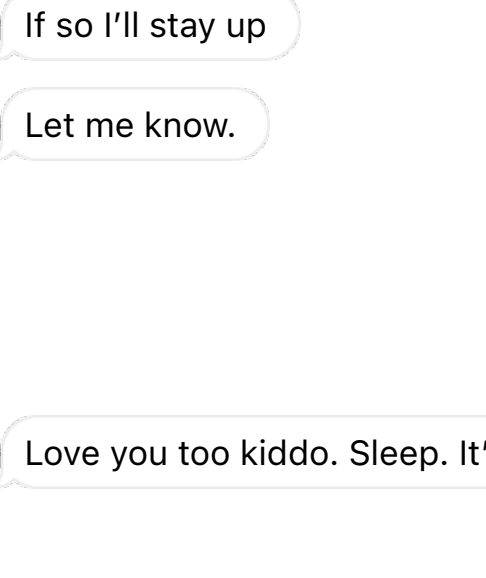
No A trophy husband



or would you rather be a rainbow?



Pick one



Perfect in flight movie

Dec 2, 2018, 12:16 PM

Hey

Dec 2, 2018, 3:40 PM

Hey

Just landed

Here

I'm out

I'm at airport

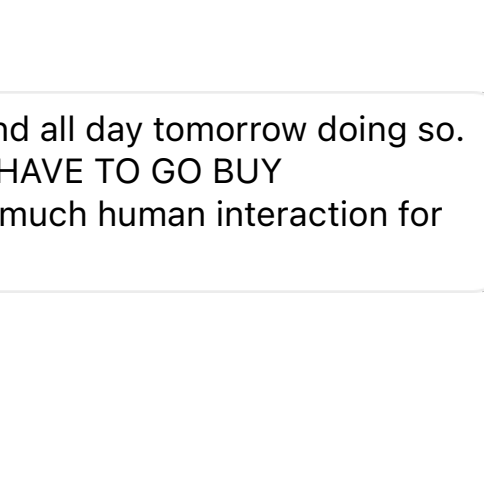
I'm at airport

See you soon

See you soon

Here

Here



I'm cleaning

Dec 3, 2018, 4:48 AM

Let's go for a walk, then I'll make breakfast. I'm in my room, give me a shout when you wake up x

Been thinking about your anti abortion friend

As a general rule, men get women pregnant by having an orgasm. Yes, there are exceptions—it's possible for sperm to show up in pre-ejaculate—but in most cases, getting a woman pregnant is a pleasurable act for men. But men can get a woman pregnant without her feeling any pleasure at all. It's even possible for a man to impregnate a woman while causing her excruciating pain, trauma, or horror. In contrast, a woman can have nonstop orgasms with or without a partner and never once get herself pregnant. A woman's orgasm has literally nothing to do with pregnancy or fertility—her clitoris exists simply for pleasure, not for creating new humans. No matter how many orgasms she has, they won't make her pregnant. Pregnancies happen when men have an orgasm. Unwanted pregnancies happen when men orgasm irresponsibly. A woman can be the sluttiest slut in the entire world, she can love having orgasms all day and all night long, and she will never find herself with an unwanted pregnancy unless a man shows up and ejaculates irresponsibly. Though our society tends to villainize female pleasure, women's enjoyment of sex does not equal unwanted pregnancy and abortion. Men's enjoyment of sex and irresponsible ejaculations do.

Dec 3, 2018, 11:06 AM

Don't worry about it Happens every time But turn stove top fan on Switch is far right face of stove

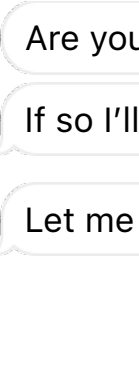
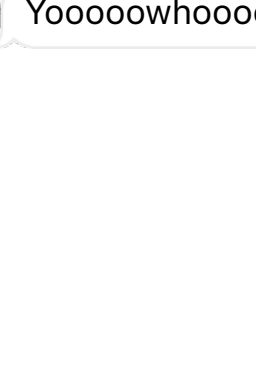
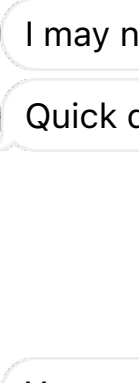
Hold on

I'll be right up

Dec 4, 2018, 5:34 AM

Ill be up in 10

Ok



Coming im on with my dad

Yes swim as soon as I come up

Tell him you have to go for a swim in the sea

I may need a minute too so no hurry

Quick dip at 10?

Ok

Dec 4, 2018, 1:44 PM

Yooooowhooooo

Dec 5, 2018, 9:42 AM

Temporarily Unavailable secure.wellsfargo.com

Dec 5, 2018, 8:19 PM

Are you staying up? Do you want to do some work tonight?

If so I'll stay up

Let me know.

Im trying to work out my finances so I dint have to spend all day tomorrow doing so. I might read or write but I want to fall aASLEEP. I MAY HAVE TO GO BUY CIGARETTES. Regardless god to sleep Ive had far too much human interaction for one day. Love you.

Love you too kiddo. Sleep. It's been a lot. See you tomorrow xx

Dec 6, 2018, 5:48 AM

I'll Be home in a few minutes trying to get money

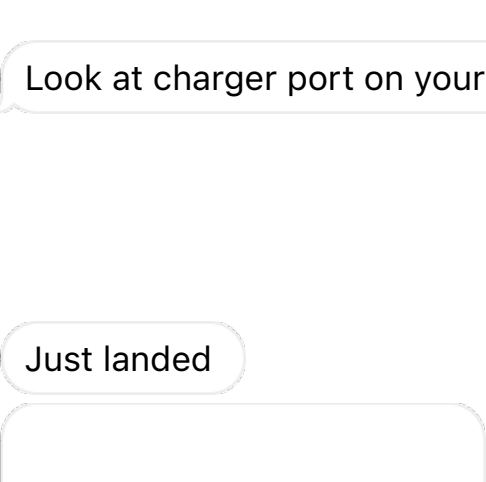
Ok sweetie

See you soon

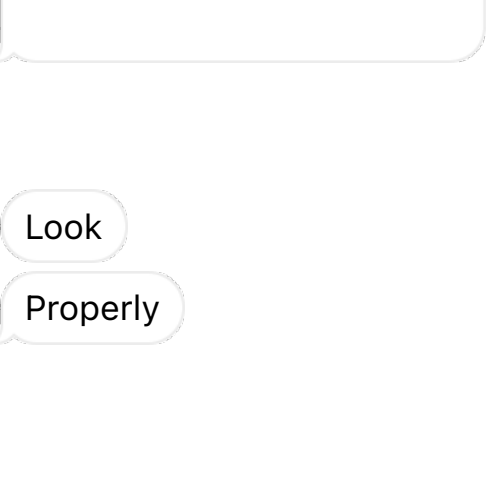
Dec 6, 2018, 4:34 PM

At airport all good. Take care sweetie. Thanks for having me to stay xx

Stay in touch please x



Ciao 🙏



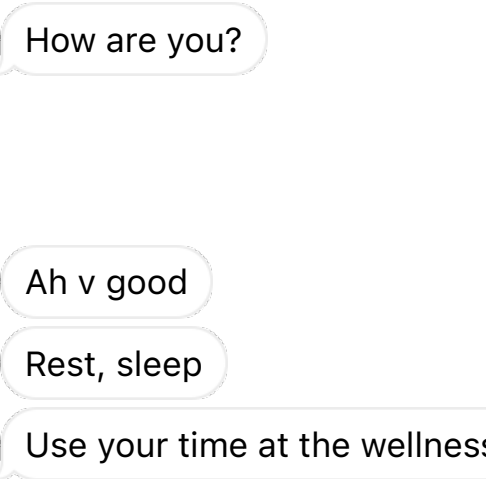
Dec 6, 2018, 11:39 PM

Look at charger port on your phone

Yes?

WRU?

Just landed



Is that internal image or the external striations on an apple charger

Look

Properly

Dec 7, 2018, 3:48 AM

ILY 2

Ily 2

Youre precious too



I'm so tired

I didn't sleep

How are you?

Ok taking Hallies niece to look at a boarding school than ketamine and then who knows. Only the shadow knows.

Ah v good

Rest, sleep

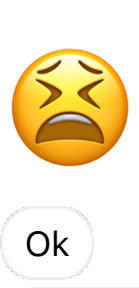
Use your time at the wellness center, it's a GOOD thing

Yes it is

Dec 7, 2018, 5:55 AM

You likey?

Dec 7, 2018, 10:32 AM



Ok

I'm going to start on some new paintings tomorrow and next week

I'll keep you updated

Did you get to do a treatment today?

I could do with something similar. Flying always knocks me for six

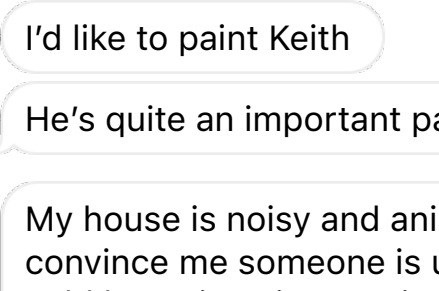
Im headed over now

I think its to sexual too phallic.

I thought it was sweet

Anyway. Back to the drawing board. Enjoy your session

Dec 7, 2018, 12:44 PM



Cool font

Dec 7, 2018, 5:45 PM

I'd like to paint Keith

He's quite an important part to your story

My house is noisy and animated in the wind, creaks, footsteps and knocks that convince me someone is upstairs or on the roof. It's just the building sighing from the cold but cripes it's scaring the life out of me.

How was treatment today?

Dec 8, 2018, 3:41 AM

Also i do t think meeting g with a republican spokesman pr guy is a good idea. Don't do it

Also I dont think meeting with a republican spokesman pr guy is a good idea. Don't do it

My love as I understand we have an introduction and a first chapter, which describes how you feel at this moment and what has led to those feelings. can you write a second chapter?

What is a second chapter? What are the 12 step titles and have you thought more about if you want the book to be structured like that?

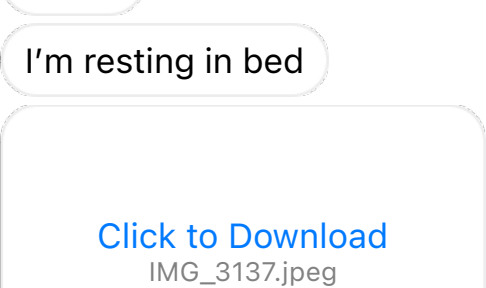
Do you want the second chapters to be about your time in Plum Island? Your time at Bluewater?

The third chapter maybe about Robin? I need to look at the 12 steps

The second chapter about all the rehabilitations?

New portraits of you should be done to accompany each chapter

Dec 8, 2018, 8:12 AM



Dec 11, 2018, 6:52 AM

How are you getting on?

How are you?

Dec 11, 2018, 5:40 PM

Doing welll and have some ideas for you

Good

I'm resting in bed



What ideas? Tell me

Dec 12, 2018, 1:09 AM

alternatively:when you finish you won't care when you started OR when you overcame your fears matters lees than the fact you overcame them OR for all those assholes who think its so easy walk a mile in my shoes OR in one year I ,ay care less than I do today about instagram quotes OR that's not inspirational its acusational OR I'm paralyzed by fear of the future and you send me this...

Love you

Give yourself a break

Dec 12, 2018, 4:01 AM

Do you want me to come back to Boston?

Dec 12, 2018, 6:15 AM

Break yourself before you give.

Im just being a smart ass by the way.

No lets go to Rome after Christmas.

I love Rome

My friend Mia is a tour guide there

My friend is head of the Papal guard.

Ha

Great! We'll have educative fun

Dec 15, 2018, 5:06 AM

What's going on?

Dec 15, 2018, 10:06 AM

Lets FT later today pls

Yes

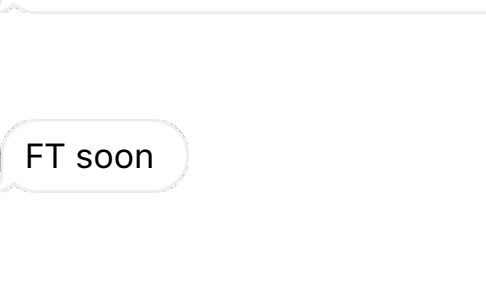
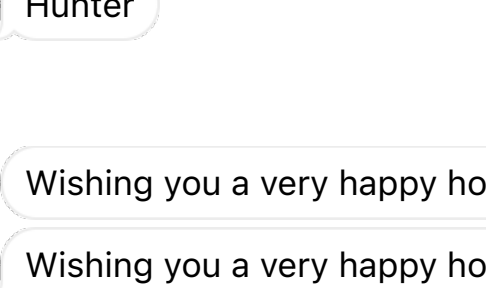
I'm going to a bouji lesbian dinner in an hour

So before?

Dec 15, 2018, 4:09 PM

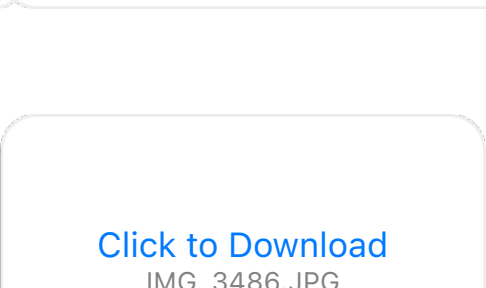
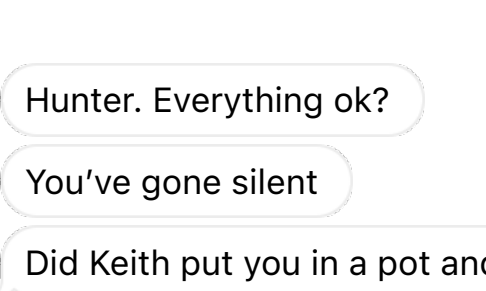
Send notes from the afterparty. Sorry working on work. Money that is call whenever.

Ok

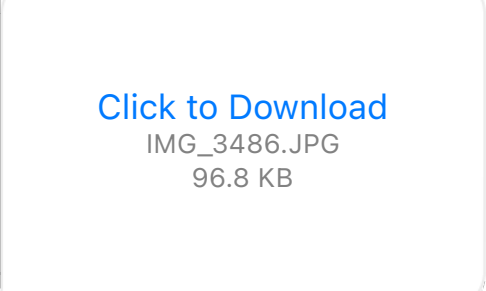


Christmas carol singing

HELP



Notes from the front line



Notes from the front line

30 Bouji lesbians and one black pianist

Dec 17, 2018, 11:41 AM

Hey

Dec 17, 2018, 6:40 PM

Call me

Dec 18, 2018, 12:48 AM

Hey

Dec 18, 2018, 1:49 AM

Hey

Dec 19, 2018, 5:13 PM

Hunter

Dec 23, 2018, 6:16 AM

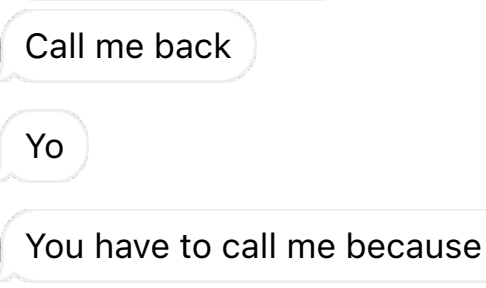
Wishing you a very happy holidays and Christmas season dearest Hunter. With love P

Wishing you a very happy holidays and Christmas season dearest Hunter. With love P

Dec 23, 2018, 3:27 PM

FT soon

Dec 24, 2018, 7:44 AM



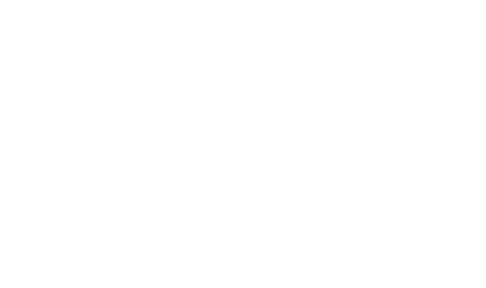
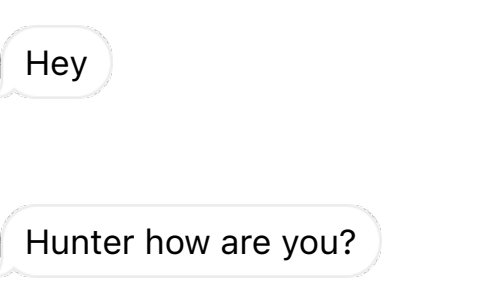
Dec 24, 2018, 8:04 PM

Hunter. Everything ok?

You've gone silent

Did Keith put you in a pot and cook you up for dinner?

Dec 25, 2018, 3:45 PM



Dec 27, 2018, 8:35 PM

Did you paint?

No but I like it

Your beep woke me up

Did you have a satisfactory Christmas?

No it sucked

It's always the same. It's for children. Christmas for me is always a curt reminder I'm no longer a child

Duty. Rest. Banking sleep

You ok?

That bad?

I miss your spirit and seeing stuff with you

Dec 28, 2018, 12:07 AM

Can we finish this please

I want to come to London or you come back out to LA and lets fucking do the do



Dec 28, 2018, 2:13 AM

Yes

Either

What would you prefer?

Dec 28, 2018, 7:52 AM

I'd be happy to come to LA it's freezing in London. Any thoughts on Rome? There Hydra too?

Dec 28, 2018, 8:55 PM

I've downloaded Signal app. Can we message on there?

I'm inviting you to install Signal! Here is the link:

Where are you now?

Come to London if you like. We can go to the country side and finish the text xxx

Also do some more painting and some hand printing

Call me xxx

Jan 2, 2019, 6:42 PM

Call me when up

I'm up I can't sleep

Call me back

Yo

You have to call me because you don't pick up when I call you

I'm in bed listening to a pod cast. Call me

Jan 3, 2019, 12:50 PM

Hunter I LOVE my studio painting chair so much that you gave me. It's travelled from LA, to Vienna to London and I use it all the time. THANK YOU x

Jan 5, 2019, 9:31 PM

Jan 8, 2019, 5:25 PM

Hey

Jan 13, 2019, 4:24 PM

Hunter how are you?

Jan 14, 2019, 9:14 PM

Im healthy and on schedule for doing what we set out to do. Can you come to Newburyport in about a week 10 days. Im taking daily drug tests and start yoga daily meditation writing with Keith and taking painting lessons according to Tiffany and Keith you are my only approved guest fro first 30 days. And I want to do great things together.

Hey

Yes I'll come

I'm just getting up to go to gym class 🏋️‍♀️

Then Russian sauna.

I'm Also training to optimise my potential generally!

I'm glad you're good

Jan 16, 2019, 8:23 AM

I must be in London on the 22nd to 24th Feb

Jan 16, 2019, 6:34 PM

can you come the second week of FEB or sooner and maybe I could go back to London with you for a few daYS

Yes I can come now even

And you can come back with me and we can go to the country side

I have to be here on the 23rd

Feb

So way before that

Weird I woke up just before you text me

Jan 16, 2019, 8:08 PM

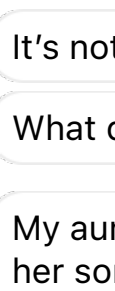
We could go to the Russian baths also

I went yesterday ❤️❤️

Have you thought more about structure and chapter titles?

I slept two hours. My sleeping is so messed up at the moment. I can't sleep again, for another night. 🤔

I just sent my daughter Naomi the nude— with some real trepidation and warning



It's not finished!

What does she think about our project ?

My aunt who's a shrink came over to the studio and I told her about it and showed her some of the paintings. She thought it really important.

I took my first flying lesson today

I want to make so many more images for the text, it's rich in imagery

Ive just started top explain it to her

Seriously?

In a glider?

That sounds FUN

She said phillipa sounds really cool

At that little plum island airport

Amazing. How fun. Maybe you'll take me up one day?

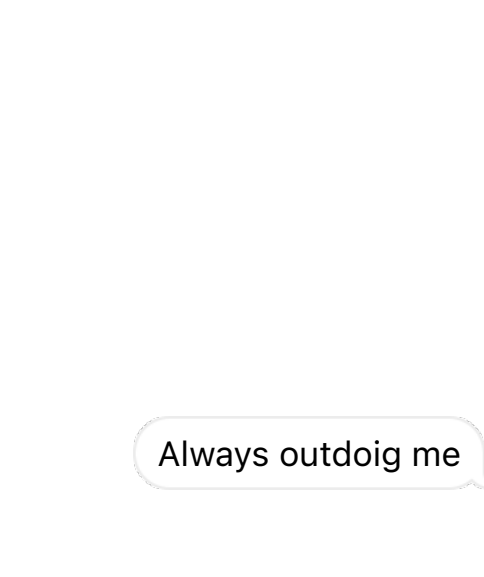
Mary Poppins and Dick Van Dyke above the chimneys and in the clouds

Naomi says:Those are amazing she's actually so insanely talented what's her name again want to look her up

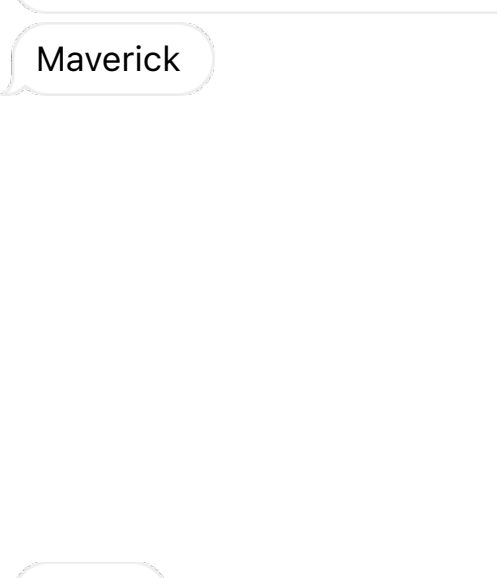
I told her Persnicketty Horatio

I'd like to meet her, I'm sure she's adorable and very brilliant

I like Persnicketty



From Naomi

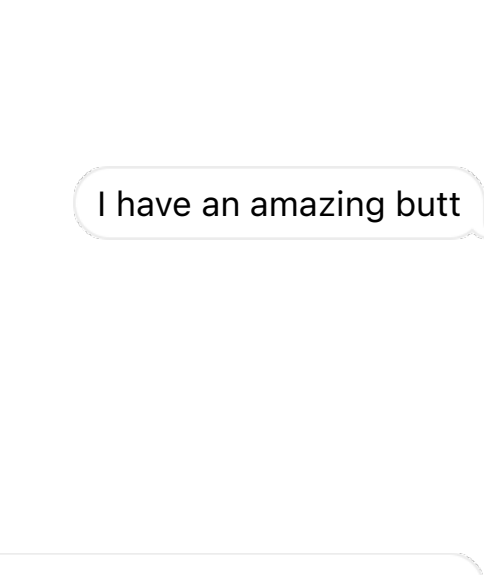


I'm ready

Always outdoigo me

NO!!! I can't fly. Just a passenger

Maverick




I want you bro paint this pin e

Hi butt

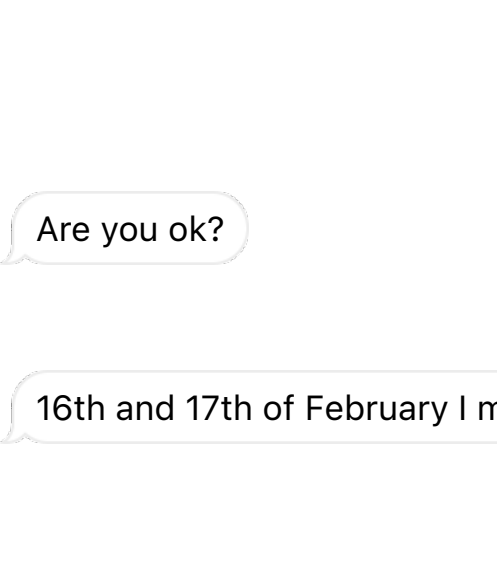
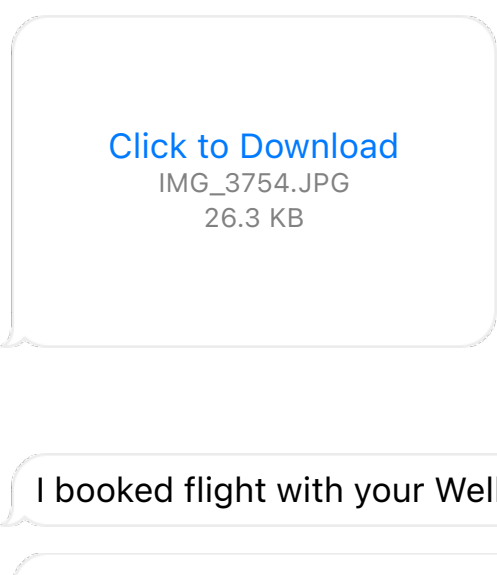
This image?

I have an amazing butt

Yes you do

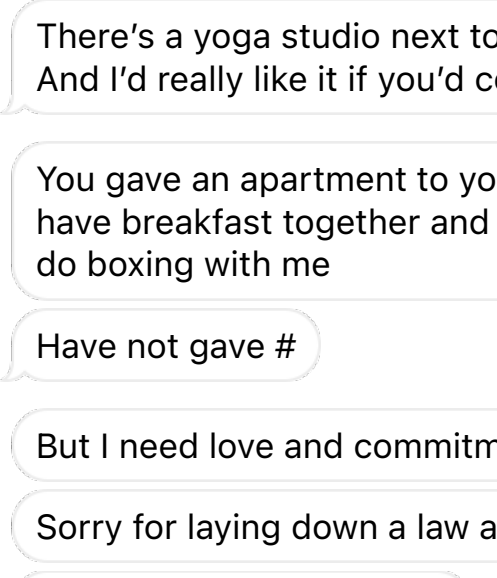


Can you send the videos we did



The sound is bad. I need to take the wind away from the audio.

I loved our rock walking



Jan 17, 2019, 12:42 AM

I booked flight with your Wells Fargo card. Wire transfer never worked x

Limit on my account for transfers is 250E daily but international takes time to send, often days. would also have to do it from my bank in person with passport etc. I can pay for something on my credit card if you need to buy something online urgently. Venmo etc doesn't work in uk

No worries

Jan 17, 2019, 5:54 AM

Are you ok?

Jan 17, 2019, 1:32 PM

16th and 17th of February I must be in Paris if you'd like to join?

Jan 17, 2019, 6:57 PM

Id love

Send me an email and I'll forward you the details

It's a dinner at the Picasso museum

Jan 18, 2019, 6:01 AM

Hey what are your plans? Should I come visit? My week is filling up

Jan 20, 2019, 1:32 PM

Yes visit but id rare come there first - I think being on your turf on your schedule would be most productive

Jan 20, 2019, 7:45 PM

...But no extravagances or craziness if on my turf. Just work. Beautiful work. And then we have a plan?

Or else I cut your balls off

There's a yoga studio next to my studio
And I'd really like it if you'd come with me every day

You gave an apartment to yourself above my studio to write. I can paint and we can have breakfast together and do yoga together and if you feel tough enough you can do boxing with me

Have not gave #

But I need love and commitment if you're on my turf not entitlement and wildness.

Sorry for laying down a law and I understand if you don't want to come.

But I would love you here

And want you here

Jan 22, 2019, 11:02 AM

It's snowing in London

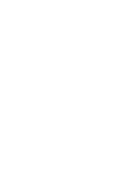
Jan 22, 2019, 6:29 PM

Yo

Jan 23, 2019, 12:52 AM

Ho

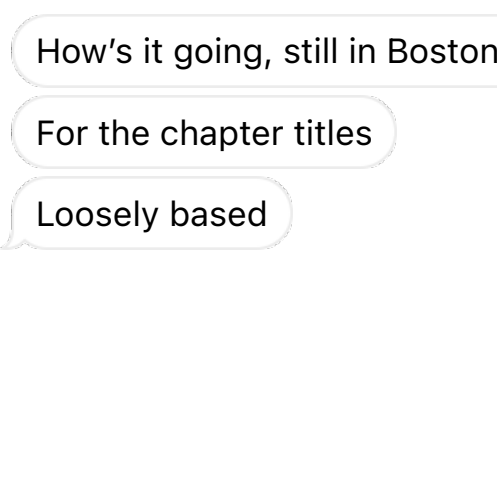
Jan 23, 2019, 2:12 AM



Jan 23, 2019, 8:49 AM

Would you like to FT soon?

Jan 23, 2019, 4:06 PM



Jan 23, 2019, 6:47 PM

BB

Jan 24, 2019, 2:45 PM

How are you? What's happening? What can I do?

I'm painting

Are you writing?

Jan 26, 2019, 6:34 PM

Hey are you skiing?

Jan 26, 2019, 7:44 PM

I have so much cool shit I've done to show you

Jan 27, 2019, 5:43 AM

You know I never noticed (maybe because you captured what a great ass I have) that im talking to a cam model.

Im working on a painting.

And have writing to send

I told her you my husband and why was she talking to you

I'm going to paint today

Would you like to think about how you'd like to be painted. I'll do it. I like the chronology of the project through paintings

And the chapters

Let's think

Jan 28, 2019, 2:47 AM

Yes I would like to think on it and also I am painting and I think you might like it. I think we should determine chapters by your paintings and then I will apply the writing to the painting

I like the 12 steps loosely abstracted.

My art teachxher painting tee artist therapist does real cool printing ands I've using Japanese alcohol oil paper. What is the largest sheet of thatvpaper I could get

A roll I imagine

Sounds awesome.

Get some rest xxx

Jan 30, 2019, 12:17 PM

How are you?

Send me some photos xx

Feb 1, 2019, 3:45 PM

Hi

Feb 2, 2019, 11:29 AM

What news sweetie?

How are you getting on?

Feb 3, 2019, 11:09 AM

Looking good 🏆

You said send pictures right

Sure xx

How is everything?

Are you still in Boston?

I am going very well lots of good shit going on

]miss you'

(need direction to finish thios

Yes

Give me all paintings in noprder you think

We should talk

Im going to write around each of them

Write a short essay connected to painting

Then leta have a big show and ill feel like im a hunmam

Being emerging from the swamp

Yes. I'm working on it.

You're doing great

I'm happy for you

Great

Thank you

My oldest Naomi im probably just 24 here

You had children young

Had her when I was 23 and she's in her second year a t Colombia law

Naomi 25

Finnegan 20

Jand Maisy 18

Amazing

They have a cool pops

Feb 3, 2019, 5:30 PM

Wanna FaceTime?

Feb 4, 2019, 5:04 AM

You have a lot of people around you who love you

Feb 6, 2019, 5:38 AM

How's it going, still in Boston? I I like the take on the 12 steps

For the chapter titles

Loosely based

Me too!

How do we abstract them and make them our own?

Feb 7, 2019, 6:06 AM

Im doing that as now

I'm in the bath

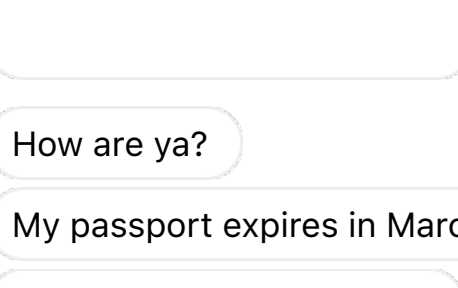
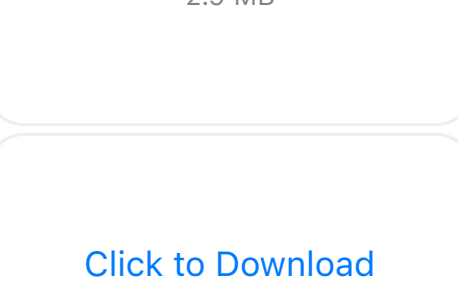
A lazy day for me today. Off to the LRB for a friends book launch tonight

Feb 7, 2019, 3:38 PM

I want to come and see you

Yes please do

Feb 13, 2019, 7:00 AM



How are ya?

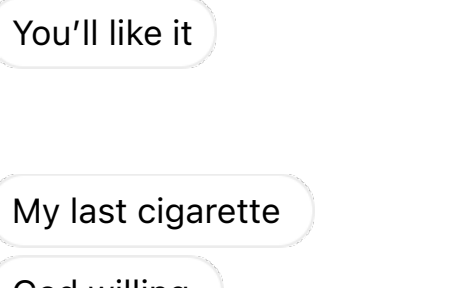
My passport expires in March

Going to Paris on Saturday

Till Tuesday

You're welcome to join

Feb 14, 2019, 2:19 PM



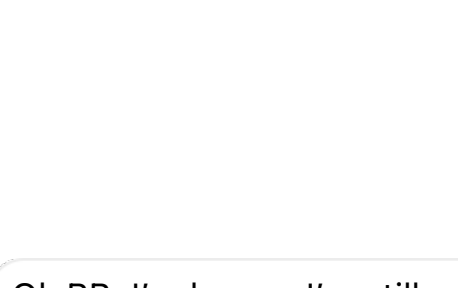
Beale Street excellent

You'll like it

Feb 19, 2019, 10:53 AM

My last cigarette

God willing



I smoked my last in bed and in Paris

How's everything with you?

Feb 20, 2019, 11:35 AM

Well limited phone. Text

I'll call you tmrw

In a good space

Ok BB. I'm happy. I'm still working in studio



Making a pangolin

Feb 21, 2019, 4:41 PM

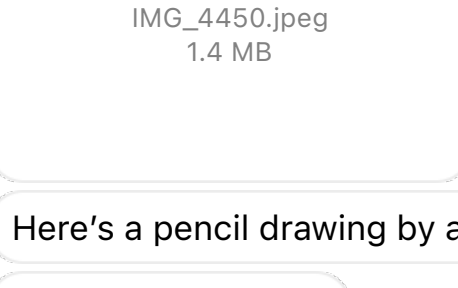
Hey

Yo

Feb 26, 2019, 6:19 AM

hoho

Yo

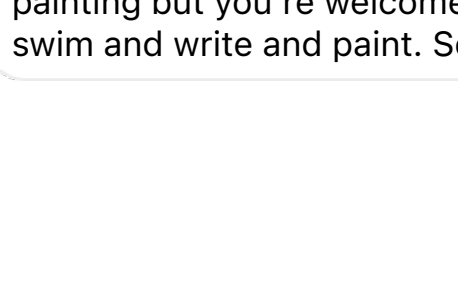


Half way there

What's going on with you?

I wanna start painting for the book again after this pangolin is finished

Feb 27, 2019, 8:55 AM



Here's a pencil drawing by an artist in a gallery I'm visiting today

Called Karl Haendal

Mar 5, 2019, 2:16 PM

How are you doing sweetie?

Mar 12, 2019, 10:25 AM

I don't expect a response but I want you to know I'm thinking of you and that I hope things are going well with Keith. I must stay here in London until April to finish a large painting but you're welcome to visit and we can go to the country side and walk and swim and write and paint. Sending you much love P x

Mar 16, 2019, 11:10 PM

Call tmrw

Delivered

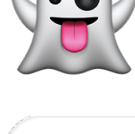
Mar 17, 2019, 3:35 PM





Where you gone

Text Message
Apr 15, 2018, 2:09 AM



Where you gone

iMessage

Up

Yo brother I'm in LA and doing well- come visit ASAP. I'm at the Chateau Marmont for the Month.

Hey did you ever get info on Marlon for me — it's important. Call me when you can. Miss you buddy.

Nobody knows where he is I'm trying to find out

I think he really crossed a line through I N not willing to let go. And in need to know for certain.

If he did relapse with her than that answers the question.

I'm trying

But I need to know now.

I will let you know when I find out

But he is gone off the radar

Or asap. Because it's eating me alive and not helping in my first week.

I'll show the texts he sent.

He is a piece of shit

Apr 15, 2018, 11:20 PM

Yo come visit me

Apr 16, 2018, 12:46 AM

Going to Mexico for 3 days

For work

Apr 16, 2018, 2:03 AM

Where / I'll meet you or you come here first and then we go down or the opposite

Apr 25, 2018, 11:36 AM

Called you back on both phones and I've been textin you on your other phone for the past 2 weeks

Dude sorry I put that phone to bed

Apr 29, 2018, 1:30 PM

[Click to Download](#)
54672652313_613D...
1.9 MB

[Click to Download](#)
54672653013_406...
2.6 MB

You dad gave this to my cousin

He was a sniper in the marines

May 1, 2018, 1:10 AM



Call

May 1, 2018, 10:02 PM

My 2 cousin Timmy Ledwith and Sean Ledwith did 3 tours together in the same platoon, they were Javelin gunners. Anti-Armor .
01 Kosovo
03 Iraq invasion
05 Iraq Fallujah

Then Timmy deployed as a sniper back to Iraq in 08

🙏 hero's my brother

Timmy said your dad sat with him for 15 min while a 100 people waited for him at a fundraiser amazing feeling. 🙏

Hunter I got to tell you it's a pleasure to consider you as a friend of mine 🙏. I don't know you that long but we will be friends forever.



May 2, 2018, 12:21 AM

When was he in Kosovo? Was he there when my brother was?

May 2, 2018, 6:11 PM

Kosovo in 2001

May 3, 2018, 8:32 AM

Beau was there

May 6, 2018, 3:06 PM

Might have news for you before tues

Like?

Where he is

What's app

Ok

May 6, 2018, 11:46 PM

Buddy I really need even the slightest bit

Call me

May 7, 2018, 6:44 AM

I really really need you brother

Aug 6, 2018, 3:25 PM

Call please- HB

Aug 6, 2018, 8:03 PM

Hey buddy I'm in Vegas and need a favor

Read

Yes my brother

What you need

Aug 8, 2018, 6:42 PM

Buddy you ok I didn't hear back from you

Aug 17, 2018, 4:31 PM

Where are you buddy

I might be in LA next week

Jan 1, 2019, 11:23 PM

Hey it's hunter give me a call please

Jan 2, 2019, 12:52 PM

I was asleep last night buddy

Jan 2, 2019, 4:32 PM

WRU?

Jan 2, 2019, 6:07 PM

Give me a call man

Jan 5, 2019, 12:11 AM

Hey can you call me buddy please no emergency but If you can tonight

Feb 3, 2019, 11:37 PM

Give me a call if your up but I just wanna check in with you

Mar 16, 2019, 11:40 PM

Hey you around?

My brother

Wow

Where are you

In the city

38th and Park

Come to my uncle bar

Jack Dempsey's

Address

36 west 33rd st

3rd?

33 between 5 and 6

got it15 mins

Yo

I'm leaving soon to a party

You coming wit me

Mar 17, 2019, 11:42 AM

Buddy you alive

You left last night

Mar 17, 2019, 2:37 PM

Hey all good Wru

At a bar drinking

Chelsea bell

That sounds like fun

Where dat

Come

26th and 8th

Ok about 30/45

That work

Ok text me before you get in can Incase we Move to another bar

Who is we? I dont like people.

Look

White people

Some people are leaving soon

Text me before you came

Come

I especially hate white people and even more so if they claim to be Irish Americans and where green to celebrate a child molester

Delivered

Lmao 🤔

I love you so much hope u laughed and smiled today

[Click to Download](#)
RenderedImage.jpeg
306KB

happy belated Valentine's Day

Did u get the ring

Please keep writing for me. I don't care if u don't contact me again for another 6 months or a year. I just want to read your words. Hear your thoughts. You're such a beautiful writer. I don't want it to all be lost one day

Feb 15, 2019, 5:08 PM

My penis is much prettier than that.

i didn't draw it remember - still thought the sentiment was nice

Feb 15, 2019, 7:08 PM

I cried a bit today. I'm at a point now where my close friends and I each have our own struggles and kind of harbor resentment towards each other when anyone tries to talk about why we feel so down. So it feels like a burden on each other when you're sad and I feel really alone in trying to not be embarrassed that I am still crying sometimes. On days like this I feel like i am not crying over any particular reason but sometimes I just feel a sadness in bones. I'm not embarrassed I'm actually proud of it. Sometimes it kinda takes a whole day away though and I need to just let myself go through it.

Feb 15, 2019, 8:30 PM

i'm not hoping you'll feel bad for me or asking you to - just releasing my thoughts and feelings as it feels like the right thing to do]

Feb 16, 2019, 2:14 AM

You always can do that with me sweet girl

look at the moon tonight

Feb 16, 2019, 11:56 PM

can I talk to you about my dad

Feb 17, 2019, 11:23 AM

Out to dinner w my grandma for dinner, the live band plays Folsom Prison Blues and "That's Life" back to back. Hope ur ok.

Trying.

[Click to Download](#)
New Recording 2.m4a
534KB

keep ur head up

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0339.jpeg
250KB

Where are you

Feb 22, 2019, 11:21 PM

[Click to Download](#)
57259929016_B10E...
3.3 MB

i miss ur stupid fuckin face

hope you miss mine just a little bit

and I am....pathetic

Feb 23, 2019, 7:41 AM

Please know how much I love you

Please know how awful I an

you're an amazing man and I will always be proud of you

Feb 23, 2019, 9:24 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0413.jpeg
375KB

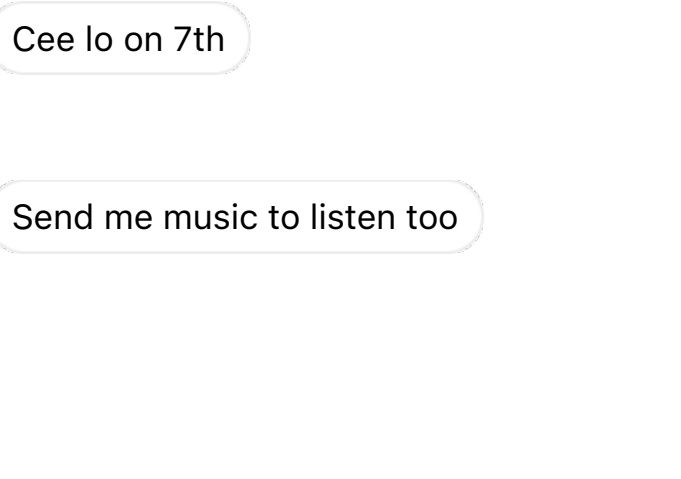
Throwback to that time u put me in this limo going back home from AC

Lol

Don't mind me reminiscing

Feb 23, 2019, 11:35 AM

Got Caity to hop in and take that pic 5 blocks from my apt



FATHER OF 4
Offset
#Music

Cardi Bs husband just released this weekend

j Cole on 2nd song

Feb 23, 2019, 2:22 PM

Cee lo on 7th

Feb 24, 2019, 12:24 PM

Send me music to listen too

Motorcycle
Colter Wall
#Music

Feb 24, 2019, 3:06 PM

a lot
21 Savage
#Music

Feb 24, 2019, 4:11 PM

Love the 21 album

Send more plz

@kardashianvideo on Instagram:
*Follow @khloekvideo for more rare videos of Khloe! So I've been reading... >
instagram.com

Look it's us

a&t
21 Savage
#Music

fake smile
Ariana Grande
#Music

I've been taking Lexapro...

Very interesting the idea of Internet / SM as parody and also comparison of gratification of porn vs sex compared to gratification of online connection vs real connection lol

Feb 24, 2019, 9:06 PM

have to listen to sleep meditations to be able to sleep recently

Feb 25, 2019, 9:58 PM

I've been reading the cleopatra book

About the Ptolemy dynasty and Ceasar and Pompei and etc

Do u think ancient ppl didn't experience love like we do now

Cuz they all killed their families and died super viciously and like young.... like I wonder if existentially it couldn't have been possible at the time

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4805.jpeg
2.3 MB

Feb 26, 2019, 2:47 AM

Guess who did a ten episode pod cast on the meaning of love and connection

Feb 26, 2019, 6:10 AM

10 episodes???

Yes its not me

Guess

Someone we both know

J Cole?

Som erno who heated me talking g about the ea ct

{}thing for weeks on end

Ad nauseam

Someone we both know who heard listened to me talk about it ad nauseam

Hmm. Phillipa? Sana? ldk :(

Nope a guy

You're a slow guesser

Calif

La

Wow um Mike the bellman? Lol

I just woke up ... I feel like a slow gussser

Exactly

You're smart slow guesser

Wowwww 10 whole episodes?

With that prostitute dancer turned author professor

Yes

Strangely stard in October

Is he smart? Or a jackass and a fraud lol

When I left

Its also about the power of connection

How did u find if

You know I went through whole thing with him and proposed a write with her at least as an editor etc...

He sent it to me

well clearly he admires u

Who is she ? I'm blanking :/

Send it to me

Trying to find it.

Ive got to go to mtg

Ill look when I'm on break

Kk text later

Feb 26, 2019, 11:05 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0341.jpeg
37.5 KB

Feb 27, 2019, 6:56 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0544.jpeg
2.5 MB

My self care

Feb 27, 2019, 8:00 AM

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpeg
282KB

Feb 27, 2019, 7:31 PM

I wish that I had you Hunter

My penis is bigger than that

yes of course it is

well

hope I've flattered u

You always flatter me and I'm grateful for it and for our friendship

thank you

me too

i that think i feel your pain in me

I don't know what I want in life... or who I want in life. But u gave me the first taste of what is possible in a connection

It scares me. But makes me proud and grateful.

hope you're working hard. I'm trying my best

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1427.mov
9.2 MB

I think it was here at this moment u transferred it to Me

[Click to Download](#)
Clips19-02-28_12-47...
261KB

smiles 😊

Tell me something about where u are

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0627.jpeg
199KB

Mar 2, 2019, 10:15 AM

Wish I had just a little bit of romance in my life right now. I feel very empty

my friends won't let me talk about u anymore. I'm Banned

I feel weak and embarrassed . If only I could get my shit together to just distract myself...meet someone nice. But I feel too alone to let anyone in. Obviously it's because I want you too. But... I'm getting better at accepting reality

Am I just a stupid privileged rich girl who pretended to know what it's like to be a sex worker...and expected a man in your circumstance to actually think I'm any different, or special. I'm just embarrassing myself ?

Of course I brought all this pain onto myself ?

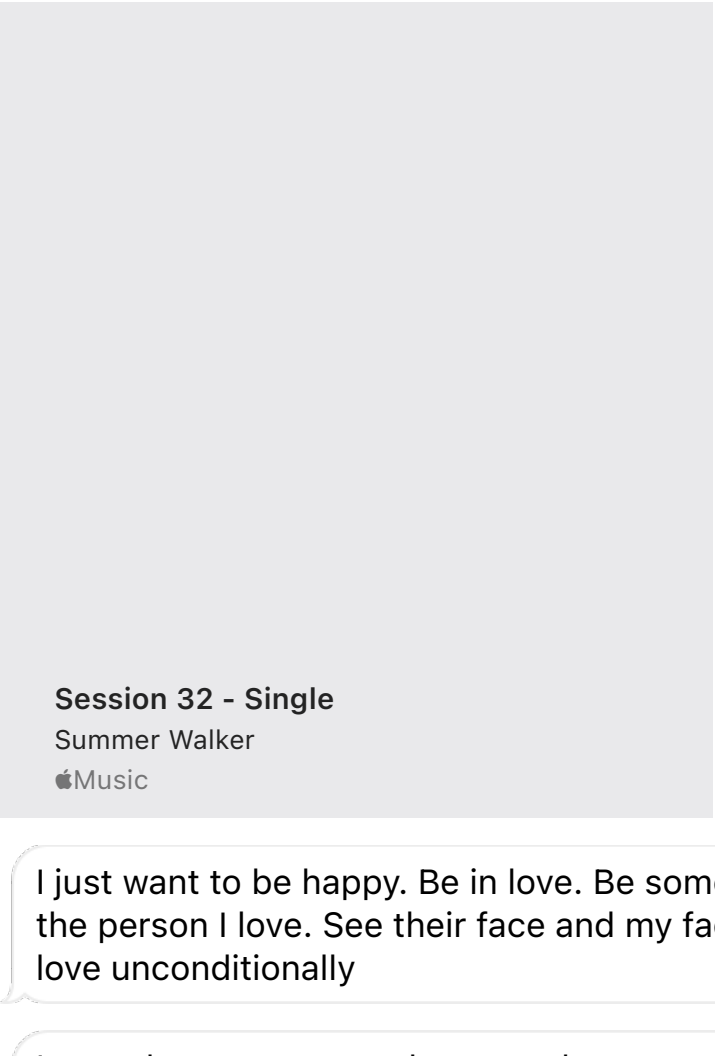
At least 3x per week I have 3+ hours of tears in bed before I start my day 😭

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0651.jpeg
438KB

I hate it I hate it I hate it

I was trying to convince my friends last night that one day you're gonna be at my wedding to someone else

And they just roll their eyes and tell me to shut up . To move the fuck on. I'm trying really hard to be the best I can be but I'm in so much pain from loving you and because of the way it "ended" I don't know how to be ...



Session 32 - Single
Summer Walker
#Music

I just want to be happy. Be in love. Be someone's partner. Have a beautiful child with the person I love. See their face and my face mushed together in a new human I will love unconditionally

I was always way to embarrassed to say to you how much I thought about what it would be like to have a child with you just because my feelings of love for you were that strong.... it is kind of embarrassing. Then I would feel jealous of you. You got that already. And I'm back and square one waiting to find someone to go on that journey with

I want nothing more in life than to love and be loved

our child would be fucking gorgeous I'm just saying. Lol. I'm having a bad day. All alone. It's days like these that my friends are not here for me. I wish that you could be 😊

Fighting with my friends. I'm having a really bad day.

I didn't take lexapro the last two days. I know that I'm kind of freaking out cuz of it

I need someone to talk to

I know what a lexapro melt down is like now Hunter I wish I had more friends to be there for me

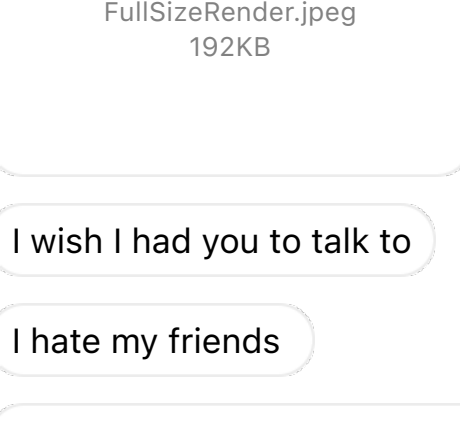
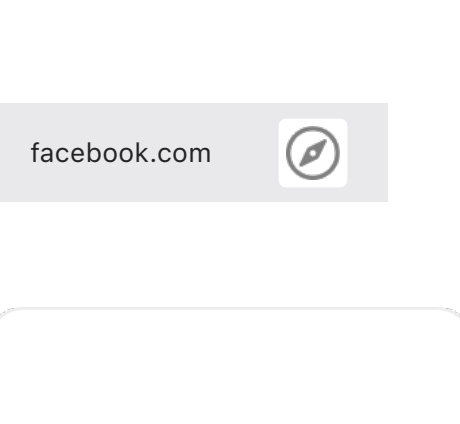
Mar 3, 2019, 8:43 AM

I'm going to a funeral today

for Jerry's best friends 21yro daughter who OD'd

Wearing a Smokey eye in her honor. I haven't seen her since she was a little kid but I saw on fb that she wore nice makeup

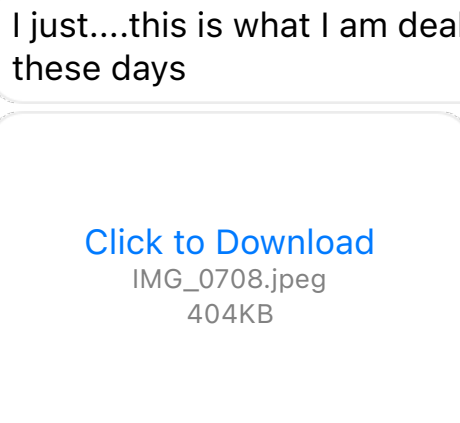
Mar 3, 2019, 11:15 AM



Mar 3, 2019, 3:22 PM

facebook.com

Mar 4, 2019, 9:23 AM

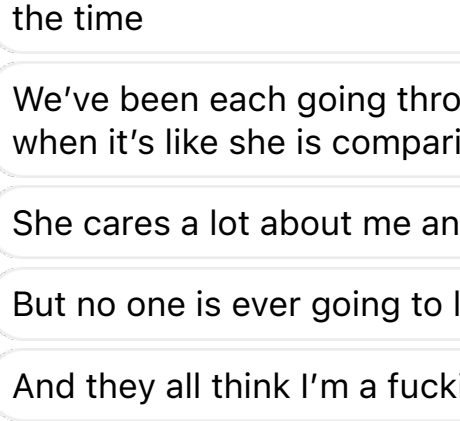


I wish I had you to talk to

I hate my friends

I'm not sending this to u to make u feel bad or to attack u

I just....this is what I am dealing with....just trying not to be a depressed sack of shit these days



I am too needy for everyone

And for those who will listen they don't have sympathy or empathy or they judge

I haven't spent time with Matheus in months ... I'm scared to reconnect with old/new friends because of what they will think and react

I'm depleted and defensive

I'm never going to be able to change the fact that Caity thinks you did something physical to her. She's going to always say that "I wasn't in the right state of mind" at the time

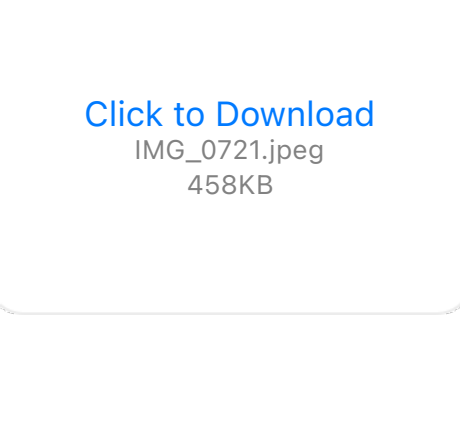
We've been each going through our own depressions and she is really mean to me when it's like she is comparing who has it "worse"

She cares a lot about me and my well being and seeing me succeed

But no one is ever going to legitimize my love for you

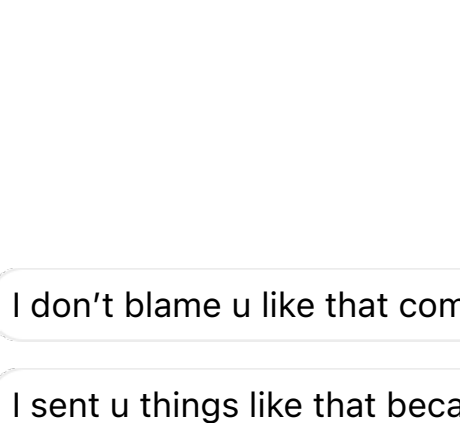
And they all think I'm a fucking idiot

So I'm here again texting you, my void. The one I love so much



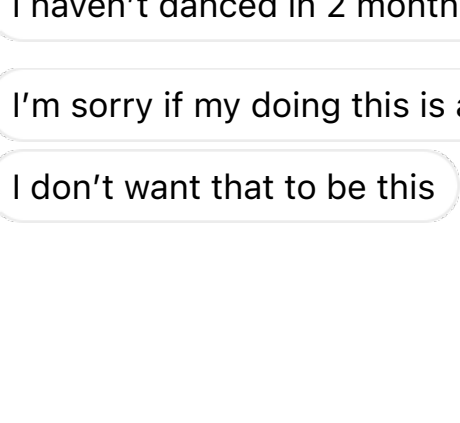
just tell me I'm too needy and I need to go see my therapist 😊

I'm really skinny now too my ass is gone :(



Showered and made it outside to get a coffee. The sun is so beautiful right now trying not to be a ball of tears for one reason or another...but letting the sun hit my face feels like a blessing :) thanking god ❤️

Mar 4, 2019, 8:39 PM



Mar 5, 2019, 4:57 AM

I will say this Zoe sin ce talking to you iu gave been sick _ violently sick. I haven't thrown up like that in years.

land that my dear youre hiding from the world not because of me. Youre hiding b'c you havent done what you staid you would have done by now. And you have-not done that because you didn't get what you wanted from whats his name for apartment and youve listened to all the nay sayers and you went back to dancing for quick money and a party and you dont know whats wrong with you so you blame me. Ill take the blame I deserve but im not a ghost living in side of you. Do what you do Zoe-- make a list execute on its and I press everyone around you.

I don't blame u like that come on

I sent u things like that because I think they are beautiful not because I'm trying to be angry or point fingers in anyway or what not

don't say things like ghat

U don't know hunt

This has nothing to do with an apartment and has nothing to do with dancing

I haven't danced in 2 months because I can't handle it

I'm sorry if my doing this is a burden to ur recovery

I don't want that to be this

Ok I was trying too motivate you and tell you thatyb youre extraordinary and to gewtb upon and be the Zoe I know?it was man form of tough nlovce which is so not intended as being _wean OR NACCUYSatory

I think I am struggling because I am having a hard time relating to those close to me right now. Which I guess is why I write to u

Because I know u relate to me in ways none of them can ever...so

I feel I have not many ppl to talk to

Or be myself

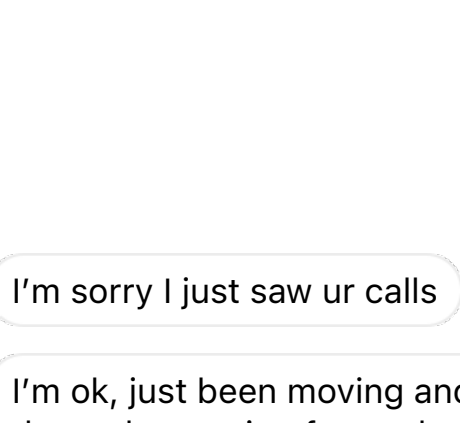
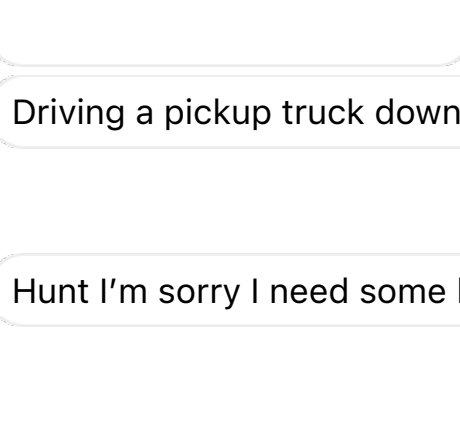
This has nothing to do with "not getting what I want"

I should be happy where I'm at right now and sometimes I really am

I'm going to my therapist today

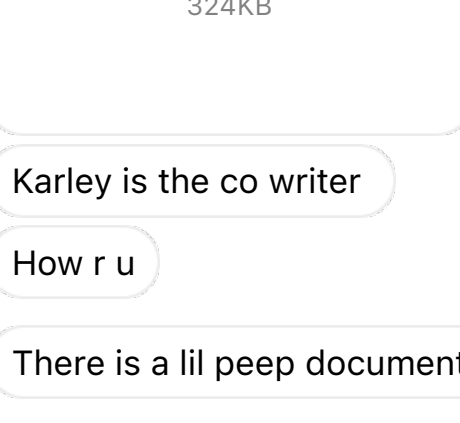
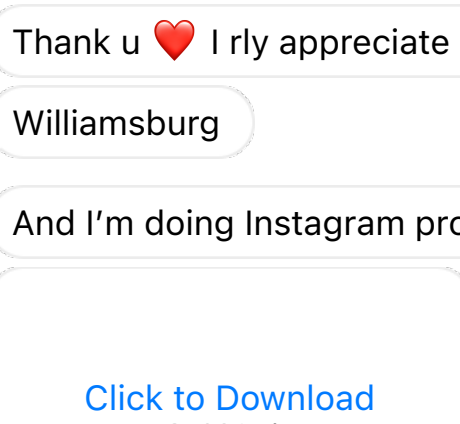
*accusatory! is non burden at all I was again trying to compliment you. Forget it.

Caity wrote a text to me saying she's jealous. That when I'm down it frustrates her bc she says if she were in my shoes "she would be on cloud 10"

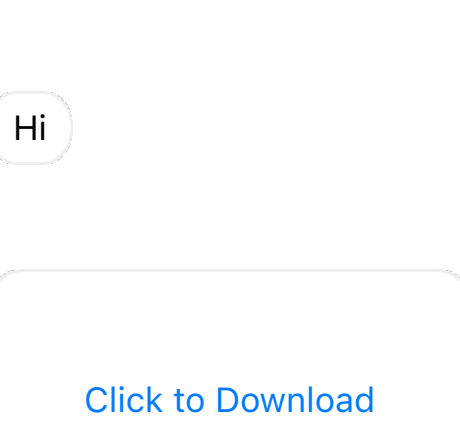


Anyway. Did you see the phillipa painting?

Mar 5, 2019, 6:38 AM



Mar 8, 2019, 7:40 AM



Driving a pickup truck down park ave last night

Mar 9, 2019, 11:07 AM

Hunt I'm sorry I need some help

Mar 9, 2019, 6:49 PM

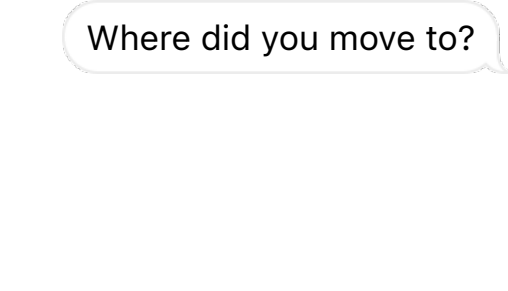
I called

R u ok

Please let me know

I'm sorry I just saw ur calls

I'm ok, just been moving and having a bit of a stressful week. I'm going to Austin in the early morning and nerv - to the SXSW festival. I have \$100 left in my account after the move and am nervous to travel with just that. A check I'm waiting on hasn't cleared ./I'm sorry to ask u.



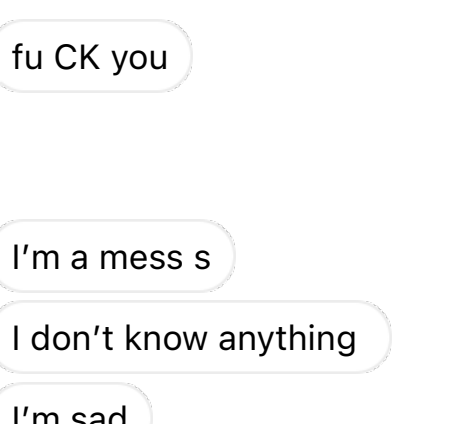
What work?

Where did you move to?

Thank u ❤️ I rly appreciate it

Williamsburg

And I'm doing Instagram promo (lol) at the premiere of a new show on Starz 😊



Karley is the co writer

How r u

There is a lil peep documentary I hope to see

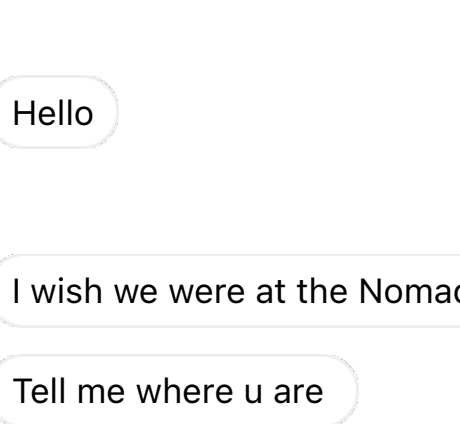
Hold on

Hi

Mar 10, 2019, 5:27 AM

Hi

Mar 10, 2019, 12:14 PM



Mar 11, 2019, 11:18 AM

do u care :/

Mar 11, 2019, 3:01 PM

I watched a Star born and I am now depressed

Feel like I was a fake part of ur life. I wish I knew more people you were close to and I wish they knew me.

Im not close to anyone anymore- I am alone.

it's not fair

Yes it is. as I heal I see how much I pushed people away

how long have you been clean for

What state are you in where are you

You don't think you're close to me

fu CK you

I was at din ner and phones arent allowed. WTF?

I'm a mess s

I don't know anything

I'm sad

Mar 11, 2019, 8:40 PM

don't wtf me

Mar 12, 2019, 9:11 AM

Hello

Mar 12, 2019, 10:22 AM

I wish we were at the Nomad.

Tell me where u are

Finding another piece of broken glass

I actually tried to smell it

Mar 13, 2019, 8:47 PM

dankrecovery ...
Me my first year of sobriety anytime
anyone said anything to me ever



902 likes
View all 15 comments
Add a comment...
2 HOURS AGO



Mar 14, 2019, 11:15 PM

R u ok?

Mar 15, 2019, 1:24 PM

lly

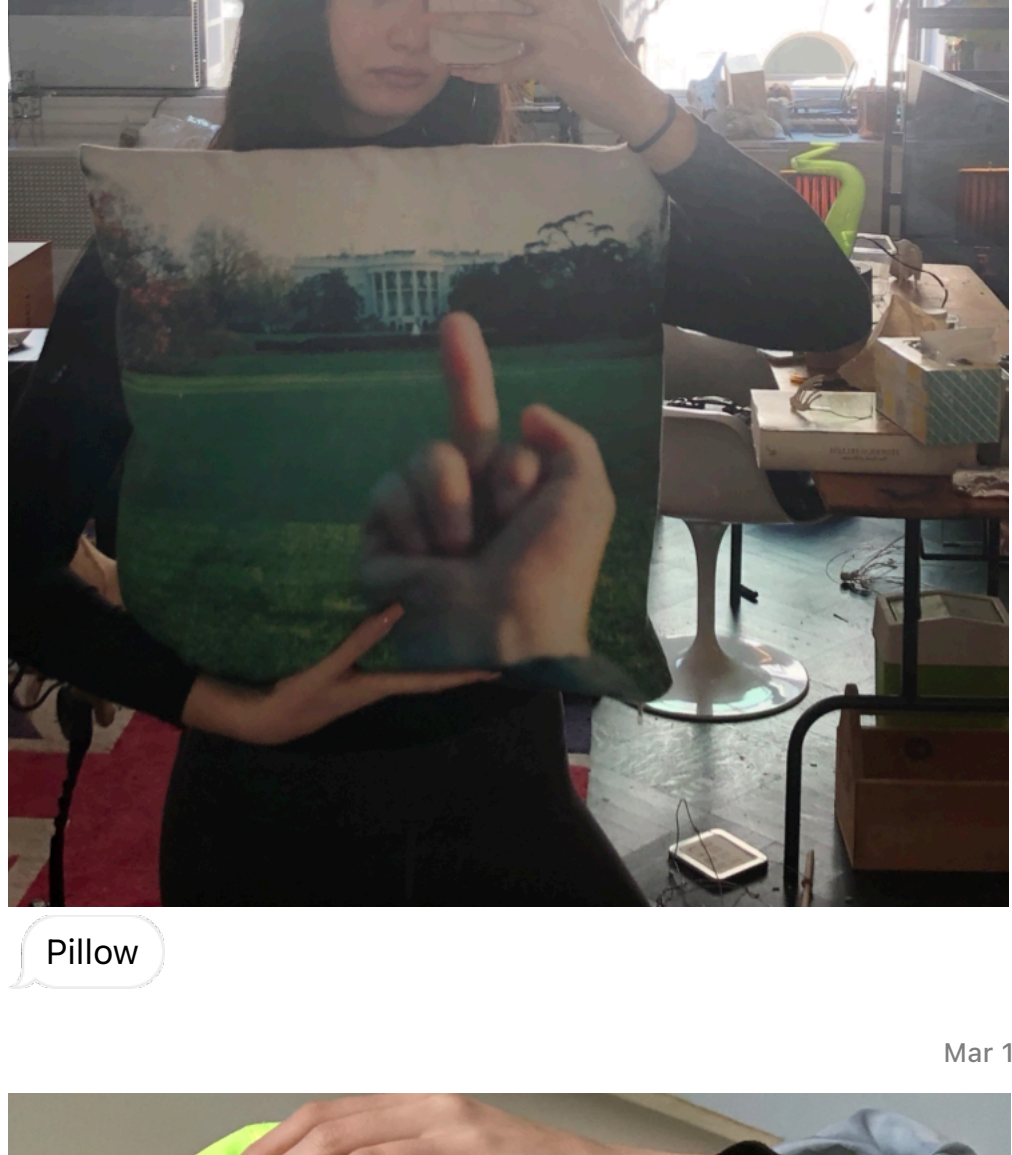
Mar 17, 2019, 7:31 AM

Ugh

I haven't had sex in more than 2 months

Idk why I'm telling u 🙄

Mar 17, 2019, 8:46 AM



Pillow

Mar 17, 2019, 1:12 PM



Remember this jacket

I remember everything you stole from me. But I live that you have everything that
always looked better on you than anyone!!love!

Delivered



St Patrick's day outfit

How are uou

Him: why don't you like me nutting on
yo face no more?

Her:



Hunt, something's up with Jim's phone. We are together. Please try to call mine. This one. 🙏

Jul 5, 2018, 10:42 AM

Hunt, Jim got your portfolio with passport/cards. Just text me where you are staying and I'll FedEx it to you. Xo, Sara

Jul 6, 2018, 6:07 PM

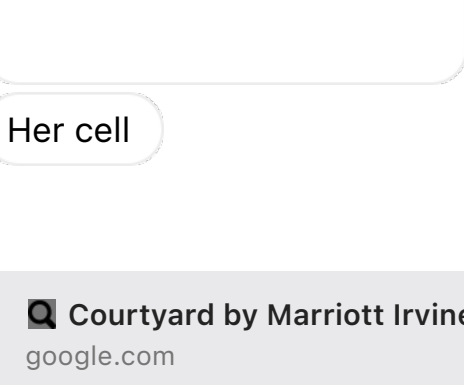
Hunt, it's Aunt Sara. Just want you to know I adore you. Truly. Uncle Jim is truly okay. He's just a little crazy. That's the way I like them. But you know that. 💜👉

Jul 13, 2018, 8:09 PM



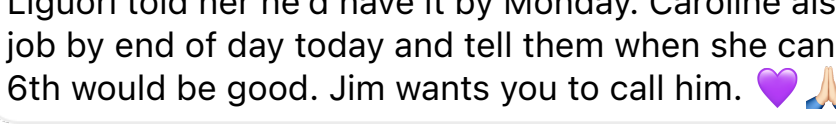
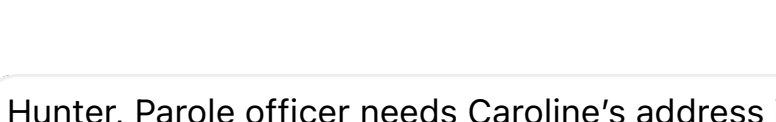
Caroline Nicole Biden

8650 Pine Tree Place. 📍👉



Her cell

Jul 15, 2018, 9:09 PM



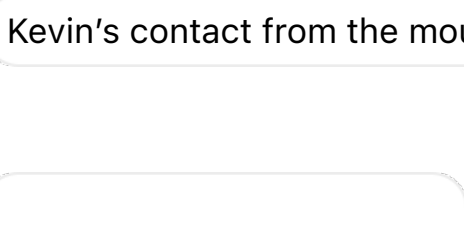
Jul 27, 2018, 1:01 PM

Hunter, Parole officer needs Caroline's address in CA in order to transfer to CA. Liguori told her he'd have it by Monday. Caroline also just said she needs to accept job by end of day today and tell them when she can start. We think next Monday the 6th would be good. Jim wants you to call him. 💜🙏

Aug 3, 2018, 12:28 PM

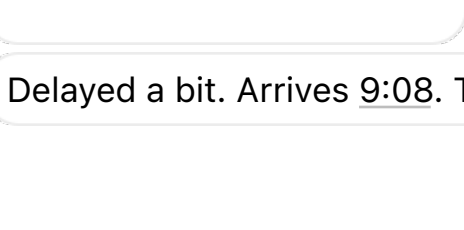
Thanks Hunter! Wire received. 🙏💜

Aug 9, 2018, 5:56 PM



Kevin's contact from the mouse. Xo Aunt Sara

Aug 15, 2018, 7:18 PM



Delayed a bit. Arrives 9:08. Terminal B. Love you 💜. Please confirm you got.

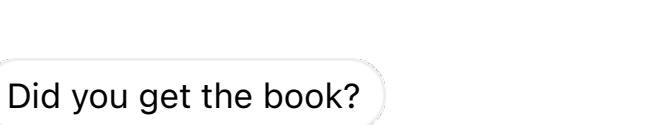
Aug 16, 2018, 1:00 AM

Sorry didn't see confirm oart
Read

Dec 24, 2018, 11:36 AM

UJ sent you a little Venmo. 🙏

Jan 29, 2019, 12:44 PM



It's the overstory, not the understory! I love you. I appreciate your insight. 💜

Feb 1, 2019, 7:02 PM

Did you get the book?

Feb 2, 2019, 1:50 PM

If you haven't gotten that book yet I wanna send it to you for your birthday where should I mail it I love you aunt Sara

I did and I also got and strangely started first 'Genoeity'

Who's it by and do you recommend?

Same author

Yes

I'll get it ASAP! I'm almost finished with the Overstory. He's a pretty amazing author. We were thinking of coming to see you on your birthday but don't want to impose.

how about I come there on Monday

That would be great! 💜🙏👉🙏

OK lets do this the right way,

Its complicated beyond belief

How do you want to do it. ?

I think to avoid feeling worse and m ore depressed than I already do

Uncle J should suggest to dad that the 3 of us meet

At Dante and Luigis

Or something like that

Otherwise

I'll pass it along!

I cant see the ff=girls and not see n at and hu t
I cant see my u uncle w/o seeing my dad

I cant see hallie B/c she wont even let me be there (23 days clean) to kiss Nat and Hunt.
So if he (my uncle) doesnt want to ask dad than I guess lets just leave it be.

Okay. So best is you and your dad and UJ?

Leave it be—LYSM

UJ will ask him. He's gonna call you now. Love you.

He's just tried texting you.

UJ is communication with your dad. We don't want to add to complication if you just want to see your dad. We just want you to know we love you.

Feb 2, 2019, 5:53 PM

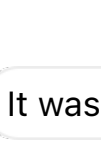
I just want to see my uncle in what I'm saying is is it's complication is is it if I just see my uncle I think I'm her dad's feelings so I don't just want to see dad I want to see mouth

The only person I want to see you smile I want my uncle I want my best friend I want only person that I know is completely 100% mind

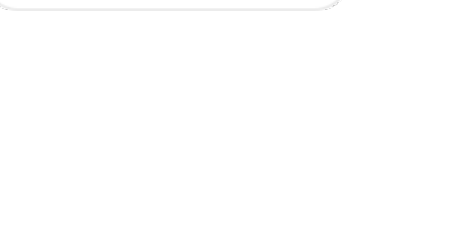
Understood. Hopefully UJ will be able to work it out for the three of you. 💜

Feb 3, 2019, 4:29 AM

Why cant you c one too.
Ly



Feb 3, 2019, 6:54 PM



Your birthday present. A dream journal. Amazing things happen there. I once saw your mother in a dream. I love you.

So beautiful

You will write beautiful things in it! I'm almost finished with the Overstory. Will start on your recommendation tomorrow. The only bad thing about ready really good stuff is that it makes you wonder how you could possibly write. But you can. You are a natural born writer.

Ps. The dream I saw your mother in was shortly after my father died so I was more open to such things. Nick had also broken his arm and at the time they suspected child abuse (by me). I saw in my dream Mom-Mom and your mother pushing baby Naomi in a stroller in front of UPenn Hospital. They waived at me as I was walking across the skywalk to take care of Nick. It was such an overwhelming sense of love. I will never forget it.

That's such a beautiful dream

It was. 🙏💜

Mar 17, 2019, 11:16 AM

Just Venmo'd 🙏📍



To here?

Oh geez! I sent to little hunter! I'll send to you and see if I get get the little man to send back! Lol!

I sent to you now. I texted little Hunter and said I mistakenly venmoed \$1000 instead of \$100 for his birthday. Hopefully he'll Venmo me back \$900. 🙏

Did you get it?

You — ILY



Ill; send back today when I straighten out my account— sorry
Delivered

No worries.

iMessage
Aug 4, 2018, 5:08 PM

He's the Fake President, Sugar Daddy Don.

This fucker needs to go.

Sep 5, 2018, 10:45 AM

Dude are you reachable?

Nov 30, 2018, 6:16 AM

Had lunch with Eric yesterday and told him that your dad can count on me. Eric said he would put me in touch with your dad's comms people.

Fuck Eric

Seriously

But yes to anything you want to do if...

Got that re Eric. Didn't know and would have stayed away. I'm all in if your dad runs and needs me. Will do everything he needs including organizing all of the foreign policy and national security comms, ect. You know I'm with you and him all the way. I can't stand watching this shit anymore.

When should I be meeting with someone from your dad's org?

Wait until I talk to dad. Tell Eric for real abs as casual as it would be that you mentioned to me and I didn't want you taking any meetings with anyone yet. Which is true. The comms person is ...whatever it doesn't matter all that I'm certain of is that you start with dad then Richetti and other than dad knowing you come to the table all by yourself—which you are over qualified and over paid to do anyway.

Got it. I'm grateful and want to help.

Dec 4, 2018, 3:07 PM

He's not only the most qualified man to be president he is the very best man to be president.

Dec 11, 2018, 1:55 PM

Biden Should Run on a Unity Ticket With Romney
politico.com

This is different...

Dec 25, 2018, 7:13 AM

Merry Xmas buddy.

Jan 3, 2019, 6:57 AM

Happy New Year. Are you in town?

Feb 21, 2019, 4:33 PM

How are you buddy? Dr. Hamre is really sick. He has a disease called vasticulitis. It's manageable and he's going to recover but he's been in an out of the hospital for most of this month. It's pretty scary actually.

But he is going to be ok.

Mar 7, 2019, 2:31 PM

Hey buddy

Mar 15, 2019, 3:51 PM

Can you talk buddy? I don't want the kids graduation to be the first time we talk in forever. I can't believe they are graduating.

Mar 16, 2019, 10:42 PM

Call me tomorrow at [REDACTED]

Will do. Saw Maisy tonight at our house.

Mar 17, 2019, 11:25 AM

10 mins

Delivered

OK

iMessage

Jun 19, 2018, 12:22 PM

What is the status of broker dealer. We need to settle some long overdue issues.

Read

Jun 19, 2018, 2:32 PM

Agreed. Headed out to dinner right now. Do you want to talk tomorrow?

Jun 20, 2018, 12:50 PM

What's the best way to follow up on your text from yesterday? Want to talk in an hour or so? Let me know what you are thinking.

Jul 13, 2018, 2:40 PM

Hey, wanted to circle back on your last text. Do you think maybe we could follow up through George? Maybe that'd be easier?

Aug 29, 2018, 6:43 PM

Hey. Following up from your text a few weeks ago. Wanted to see how we can close the loop on a few of these outstanding issues. I'd like to see if George can help if that works for you? What do you think?

Mar 5, 2019, 3:11 PM

Eric send me money now please. Through Zelle.

Mar 17, 2019, 11:13 AM

Call me please

Delivered

iMessage
Dec 25, 2018, 11:51 AM

Merry Christmas asshole 🍷🌲

Mar 12, 2019, 1:40 AM

Babe address

Mr C
3 peck slip

Hotel room 307

Mr C Seaport Hotel

Room 307
Robert Biden

Be there soon

4 mnts

My friend is coming with me to say hi baby. Is that okay with you? If you like her she can stat with us if you'd like :)

Ok as long as everyone is naked and happy as soon as you get here

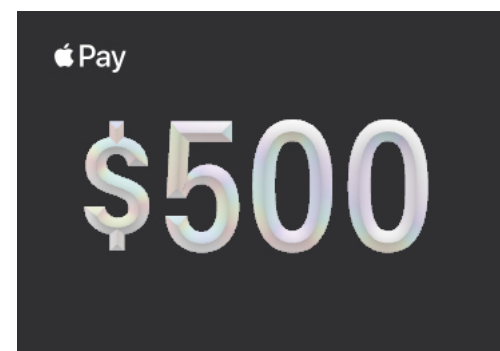
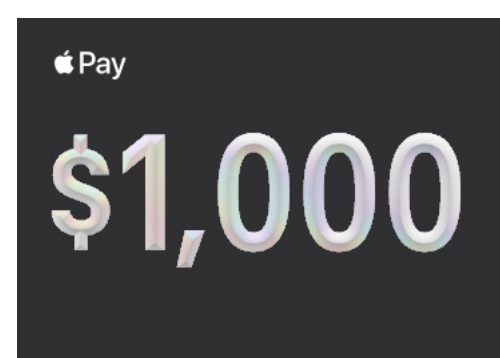
Eta?

Here babe

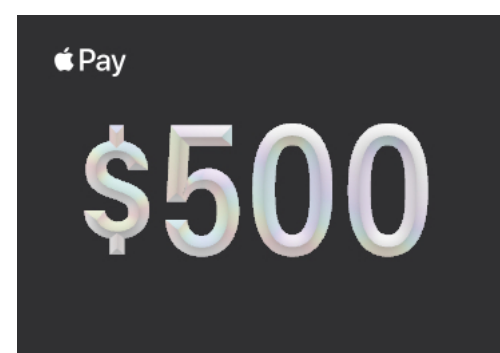
307 door is open

Ok

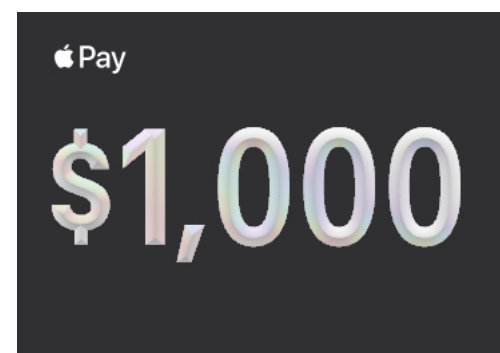
Mar 12, 2019, 4:47 AM



Mar 12, 2019, 6:31 AM



Mar 12, 2019, 7:35 AM



1000

Delivered

Mar 12, 2019, 9:03 AM

Babe u okay?

Mar 13, 2019, 11:45 AM

Hey You didn't get back to me 😞 u ok??

Don't be a stranger please

Mar 17, 2019, 10:48 AM



Hi!
Is this hunter biden
This is Naomi
[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpeg
164KB
I got offered a clerkship for next fall for a federal judge in edny!! So shocked didn't think I had grades applied for fun
What do you think? I'd have to be in Brooklyn 15 hours a week but I don't know who else to ask advice
But know you're busy but miss you
Apr 26, 2018, 5:43 PM
Yes do it!
Yes do it

Apr 26, 2018, 8:23 PM
Okay are you in California still?
I am dying I can't make myself study it's so weird :(I was hoping to come visit you when I finish exams on the 11th and then try and do the ranch or something to clear my head so I can snap out of whatever this year has turned me into before work starts but didn't know if you'd be there and thought you were maybe mad at me until pop told me I had wrong number
[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2063.jpeg
164KB
Apr 26, 2018, 10:01 PM
Sorry sweetheart, I'm just sad and feeling sorry for myself. And neglecting my girls. I'm sorry. I'd love for you to visit.

Please don't feel sad - none of us feel neglected we are so proud of you and I'm so happy you're finally taking some time for yourself, I was just worried maybe you thought I wasn't missing you and felt terrible when I realized you were using a different number and hadn't gotten my texts. I will come visit you as soon as I finish exams and will call you tomorrow about trip - just tell me a time that's good to call and the best number to reach you on. Love you
Apr 27, 2018, 8:45 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1803.JPG
164KB
[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1802.mov
164KB
[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1892.mov
164KB
[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1804.JPG
164KB
Apr 27, 2018, 4:58 PM
Can I visit you the week of 17th and can I possibly do the ranch for the 4 day version
They have one spot open that week I was on waitlist
1 min

Okay
Can we do it together?
Apr 28, 2018, 9:48 AM
They don't have two spots for the same week but do u want me to reserve you for diff week
She can't hold spots so should do today
Wait also
You're gonna live in de this summer

Apr 28, 2018, 9:54 PM
Get it
For you don't worry about me.
No I'm staying here I hope.
May 2, 2018, 10:20 AM
Call love you

May 4, 2018, 9:29 PM
Contracts exam was a blood bath 🤮 ravaged
Now have property to look forward to and I understand that SO much less
How are you is this number still best to reach you
May 5, 2018, 12:15 PM
Hi emergencyyyy

May 10, 2018, 6:53 PM
Finished last final. Know you can't talk but Love you and hope I can see you soon
May 10, 2018, 8:51 PM
I love you so much - can't wait to see you
May 11, 2018, 7:13 AM
Can you transfer a little to my account to have for this week like 100
May 11, 2018, 9:18 AM

Loading...
Tx what's going on
I think I caught Charlie's parasite
May 13, 2018, 3:35 PM
Excited to see you next week ❤️ I love you
May 14, 2018, 11:48 AM
Where will you be staying
Not certain yet but near you

Love you ❤️
🌺🌺🌺🌺
Ranch is 17-21 then staying in la w Allie or something from 21-25
May 15, 2018, 10:32 AM
What's your tomorrow plans
Papi
May 15, 2018, 8:48 PM
Nothing.

Okay. Are you mad at me is everything okay?
May 15, 2018, 11:01 PM
Never sweetheart. I'm trying- and tryi
May 16, 2018, 5:26 AM
👉 you're great. I'm about to board flight
Was going to spend day walking around with Mia no plans so just call me
I'll meet you anywhere
Love you sooo much
Awesome what time are you in

Noon
May 16, 2018, 11:55 AM
Hola
Helloooo
Give me. A minute WRU?
In car from lax
Going to hotel bel air with Mia she's staying there and then I was gonna work out and do cryo
Then go get a camel back bag pack for hiking
Wru
Roosevelt Hotel
Is Mia doing this with you?

No
She's staying with her friend Zach at bel air and then they're going to Malibu for week
But I start Tmw at noon
What's the easiest time for me to come see you can come today anytime tonight Tmw am or whenever just let me know ❤️
Is everything okay though oy
Love you don't stress
Can you transfer \$? If not don't worry I can borrow From Mia for today
 Loading...

Thanks so much call me when you can
May 16, 2018, 6:38 PM
What's up how's it going
Text Message
What's up how's it going
iMessage
May 17, 2018, 10:48 AM
Hey
May 18, 2018, 7:06 AM
Hi
[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2306.jpeg
164KB
May 20, 2018, 12:54 PM

Hi
I finish today call me I wanna see you 🥰❤️
Ping ping ping
May 20, 2018, 3:29 PM
Pingggg
May 20, 2018, 7:10 PM
Hi
May 20, 2018, 9:55 PM
[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2339.jpeg
164KB
Is this closeish to you ? Can I book for just Tmw night then Allie has her place I can stay
Yes either one sweetheart
May 21, 2018, 8:06 AM

Morning
Can I book Beverly Wilshire it's 545 but Allie is gonna split it
I have cool place if you want called The Jeremy check it out. Up to you.
Kk what's your plan for day
I lost 7 pounds so I'm never eating again
That's ridicaloose
Lol well I'll get coffee
If you're hungry
12 at ivy

Did u make reservation already
If not can we do 12:30
But kk yay which ivy
🌺
?
I didn't know there was 2. Have 4 Seasons concierge make reservation. But do we want to go there if it's raining? If not let's do Chateau Marmont which you will love.
Yea let's do chateau !
At 2?
Perfecto mundo gracias mi amigo
Should I make Rez or can we walk
We good
Kk
Can't wait to see you!
May 21, 2018, 1:58 PM

I'm here
I wanna get my hair cut shoulder length
Above shoulder
What do u want to eat
Did you say 50 minutes not 15 minutes 🙄
I ordered you steak salad
Ugh
It's been an hour and a half are you coming
Is everything okay?
Hope you're okay please call as soon as you see this. It's been 2 hours so I'm going to get the check. I'll leave your food with front desk. Call me please please I'm worried
I'm around the corner walking around !
May 21, 2018, 6:56 PM
[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0629.HEIC
164KB
Never again

👉 how are your knees
I changed my flight to Friday so here all week don't worry ❤️
Where are you staying
Can I get TINY lip injection lol
The Jeremy
Why???
Your lips don't need but yes if you really must
[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpg
164KB
Yea I don't when I do my normal smile but when I smile with my teeth I just have no upper lip
See that pic
Number one you're crazy and you are talking your lip and purposely and number two even if it is not purposely your lips look beautiful however if you would like to start

15_Naomi Biden_Redacted 2 of 7
the process that you will feel the need to do for the rest of your life more and more
be my guest my beautiful little money bucket

Lol fine you're right I would not be able to maintain

But really whatever you want sweetheart

Call me when you wake up tmw? I can come to your hotel or we can meet anywhere
and walk around!

May 22, 2018, 10:12 AM

Hi!

Ho

What r u doing

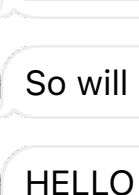
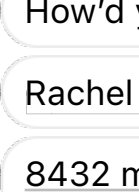
May 22, 2018, 12:18 PM

What r we doing?

Naomi Naomi Naomi

Let's meet at Rachel Comey

:)))



?????

How'd you do that?!

Rachel Comey is a store

8432 melrose pl

So will you meet me in 30 min there or when can you meet up

HELLO 🐶

I will meet you in that area 4 o'clock

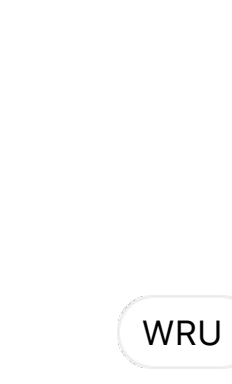
Kk yay

I don't know why your getting my texts hours apart so weird

Call me if you don't get this

Wait that doesn't make sense

reply if you do get this



May 22, 2018, 4:40 PM

I'm at dry bar Beverly Hills

Wru

Wru

???????

I'm sorry sweetheart got hung up on a work thing. What are your dinner plans ?? I
can come meet you in an hour

I'm on my way to dinner now

I think going to tasting kitchen

But text me when you finish

May 22, 2018, 10:28 PM

WRU

Hey

May 23, 2018, 1:04 PM

Hey

May 23, 2018, 4:09 PM

What's up

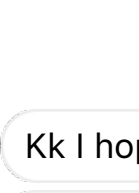
May 24, 2018, 2:05 PM

Hey Dad

May 24, 2018, 3:34 PM

Hi

:(



May 24, 2018, 11:37 PM

Call me if you're still awake

Hi

I'm leaving today

May 25, 2018, 1:18 PM

Hello??

May 28, 2018, 6:02 AM

Hellos

Hey

Ho

What's up??

May 28, 2018, 8:45 AM

!

May 30, 2018, 5:59 AM

Are you going to come to Delaware today

Love you I'm here

At work :)

If you come come to my office later

May 30, 2018, 7:35 AM

?

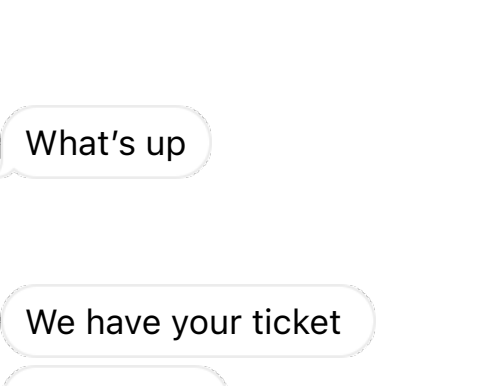
Late but be with you tomorrow

Kk I hope I get to see you ❤️❤️

Can you Apple Pay me 40 dollars I'm going to lunch with the other intern today



May 30, 2018, 5:23 PM



Where are you

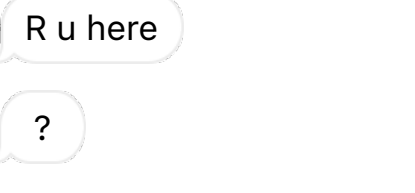
May 31, 2018, 5:47 AM

Thats sport creepy

where is pop need to go DMV and then meet you NYWHERE ANYTI,ME

Okay i want to go to Delaware running co during my lunch hour because i need
sneakers mine were destroyed from hiking. So do you want to meet there anytime
after dmV?

Yes I will call you



May 31, 2018, 8:06 AM

Can we do 12:30 or is that too early

May 31, 2018, 9:32 AM

Coming for you now.

R U Ready

Yea

Outside! 🌈

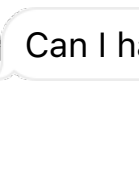
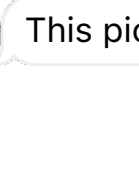
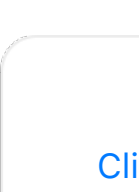
May 31, 2018, 11:39 AM

I'm sorry for upsetting you in the car :(i didn't mean that. I just wish there was a way
for everyone to resolve the resentment or tension or bad feelings because we're
stuck with each other for life we can't get new family and I want everyone to get
along again so that we can be all together some times like we used to

May 31, 2018, 5:45 PM

Love you

E over in 20



Wya

Jun 1, 2018, 8:51 AM

Hi.

Jun 1, 2018, 11:48 AM

Hi

What's up

Jun 1, 2018, 5:31 PM

We have your ticket

It's row B11

The guy would not hold ticket

But the theater is theater 1 so literally right next to ticket guy

So I'll come get u

Text Message

The guy would not hold ticket

But the theater is theater 1 so literally right next to ticket guy

So I'll come get u

Okay 🙄

Jun 2, 2018, 8:07 AM

Hey can you help me with train

Jun 2, 2018, 8:49 PM

1259

So in an hour

Jun 2, 2018, 9:51 PM

R u here

?

Jun 3, 2018, 8:13 AM

hello

I'm going to get gift for nana do you want to join

Can you send 150 for gift

Cuz pops going to get chairs

Or meet me

Yes hold pls

Jun 3, 2018, 1:15 PM

R u coming

Soon

?

Jun 6, 2018, 4:53 AM

Jun 6, 2018, 12:42 PM

Hey

Jun 6, 2018, 2:41 PM

Loving you sweet

Girl

This pic has been making me laugh all day. Unreal

Jun 8, 2018, 2:43 AM

Yes he was really close with the brothers — particularly the crown prince of Angola to
his left . Sydney Poirier's son to his right and some guy who was walking by.

Jun 8, 2018, 10:47 AM

Can I have 60 dollars I'm leaving Wilmington

Jun 8, 2018, 8:57 PM

Jun 10, 2018, 12:53 PM

Jun 11, 2018, 7:11 AM

Im dying

I ran into her in montauk and It's all over bc she had the bfa people take pics hahaha

You look beautiful

Jun 12, 2018, 6:16 PM

Figuring out ily

Jun 13, 2018, 6:57 AM

Do u have a card I can use for rent

Or should I just ask Pop I have his on there

Jun 13, 2018, 10:16 AM

Hey

Text Message Jun 13, 2018, 12:32 PM

Do u have a card I can use for rent

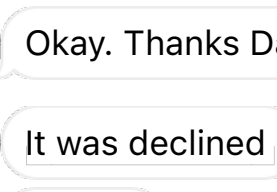
Or should I just ask Pop I have his on there

Hey

iMessage

On back

Okay are you sure? It's 7000 2.5 months rent due :(!!!



Yes

Okay. Thanks Dad. how is LA?

It was declined

Maybe

I have billing address wrong?

?

2900 K st NW WASH DC 20007

Still works

If not call Katie

Worked thanks. How are you????

Jun 17, 2018, 10:28 PM

I love you so much.

Jun 18, 2018, 4:47 AM

Love you too :(Hope you're having a nice trip

Jun 19, 2018, 11:11 AM

Love you.

Are you mad at me?

Sent as Text Message

Jun 19, 2018, 1:49 PM

No I just miss you of course

How is LA?

Jun 20, 2018, 9:47 AM

Can you possibly send me a little spending \$ if you can if not it's completely fine I'm sry to ask I rly shouldn't need in Wilmington I just wanted to get a few work dresses

Jun 20, 2018, 1:52 PM

SENT SWEETHEART

1500

WOW Thank you so much Dad

How is LA

Miss you call When Can you talk on phone

Im trying to write this b book. I am goin g to Esalen Writers Camp on Sunday for one week in Big Sur at that favorite place in the world I go to for yoga and things.

Its hard to write- self conscious about the things I actually want to say. I kn ow what I want to say but saying aloud even to myself takes some doing.

I miss you every minute of everyday that you are not with me

Jun 20, 2018, 3:19 PM

That amazing - really excited for you I have a good feeling about this book!

Text Message

That amazing - really excited for you I have a good feeling about this book!

iMessage Jun 20, 2018, 9:25 PM

Love you. Tell me a bout the boy?

Jun 21, 2018, 7:40 AM

He's amazing you'll LOVE

I need help finding him a job in nyc any ideas

He wants like something foreign affairs ish but idk anything but he's quitting his job at Atlantic council end of month

Jun 21, 2018, 10:09 AM

Who is he?

What's your attt username and password ?

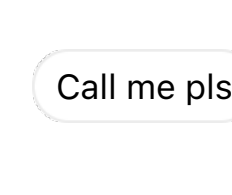
His name is peter

Jun 22, 2018, 7:38 AM

Hi

Can you see if you knowatt info they won't let me fix phone unless I'm authorized

!!!!



What's that

The username or the password?

Jun 24, 2018, 3:44 PM

Hi dad!!!

Are you there

Need favor

Calling

I

Hi sorry I'm on the subway I'll call as soon as off sos ugh I lost my card and need to book a train home is there anyway you can book for me

When

8 pm Acela

From nyc to wilm

I can call in 5 min also

I'm so so sorry

Just tried u!

?

!



Sorry just phone on low



Thank u!!

Jun 26, 2018, 4:49 PM

Miss you

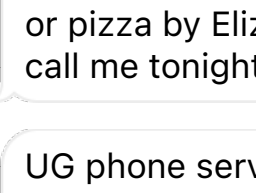
Jun 27, 2018, 6:47 AM

Hi miss and love you

Jun 27, 2018, 7:52 AM

Hi

Call me



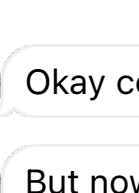
Jun 27, 2018, 1:52 PM

Hey are u in LA

Text Message Jun 27, 2018, 5:53 PM

Miss you

iMessage Jun 28, 2018, 6:12 AM



Jun 28, 2018, 9:05 AM

I asked Katie for check for utilities bc I didn't pay coned all year bc I didn't know it wasn't included just FYI love you lol

Jun 28, 2018, 11:27 PM

OK- no Wi-Fi no cell here most of time sorry for being out of touch

Jul 3, 2018, 11:18 AM

Call me pls

Jul 5, 2018, 7:00 AM



The opinion I wrote was published !

Jul 5, 2018, 8:44 AM

You're an amazing human being my love. You make me so proud to be your father.

Love you! When can I come visit?

Jul 6, 2018, 4:55 PM

Miss you

Jul 7, 2018, 11:29 AM

I love you so much

Jul 8, 2018, 2:25 PM

Love you too ❤️

Jul 10, 2018, 7:33 AM

Love you

Jul 10, 2018, 9:14 AM

Can you put a little \$ in my account if you can I am at lunch

Jul 10, 2018, 12:22 PM

Yes did Natalie call you

No

Should I call her

Sent 1000. Yes she wanted you to bring her out to visit me. If you can find a date if kind you to bring her. It's been a very shitty time for her as it has for all of you but she isn't getting any stability or good direction from home.

Ugh poor Natalie she's so strong yes of course I'll find a date for us to come together that would be so great for me too I love being with her. I'll ask her but when works for you?

Middle of next week best

Call her though and let her unload everything on you. She desperately needs someone right now- like you guys did in the thick of all of this but you had mom and your sisters and anyway she truly has no one but morons and people with agendas.

Jul 12, 2018, 12:04 PM

Are you okay

Ily

Yes I'm ok. Call me

Jul 12, 2018, 4:46 PM

Pop said you're coming to the lake

Jul 13, 2018, 7:18 AM

?

What card should I use for rent

Jul 13, 2018, 9:24 AM

Hi

Love you 💕💕💕💕💕💕💕

Call me love u 💕💕💕

Jul 15, 2018, 3:37 PM

Love you

Jul 15, 2018, 6:43 PM

And miss you hello

Jul 15, 2018, 8:30 PM

Hey baby

You up

Yes !!

How are you ?? Miss you

Jul 16, 2018, 12:24 PM

Hey can I call

Can u call me an Uber I'm stranddd downtown Wilmington

Jul 17, 2018, 4:54 PM

Hi so I lost my wallet but not my passport and I have a square cash card but no way to transfer money to it and nana and pop are gone and I just was wondering if you can on square cash app send me 30 dollars or something to take an Uber to Jansens or pizza by Elizabeth's to get dinner or food for house 🙏 and if so if you could also call me tonight back because I'm a little scared

UG phone service cut out 🙏 are you there??? call me back again whenever I'm running to try and get food

Text Message

UG phone service cut out 🙏 are you there??? call me back again whenever I'm running to try and get food

iMessage

Actually can you send \$ 30 dollars now literally don't need more than that just for din and lunch tmw

Text Message

Actually can you send \$ 30 dollars now literally don't need more than that just for din and lunch tmw

iMessage

I only have Zelle and Apple

Pay

Okay could you Apple then

But now possibly

Or could u call pizza by Elizabeths

2 mins please

Jul 17, 2018, 9:12 PM

Did you get

Jul 17, 2018, 11:26 PM

Nasomi?????

Jul 18, 2018, 4:41 AM

Just got i fell asleep and service stopped ugh

R u up

Jul 18, 2018, 10:34 AM

!!!!

I love you dad !!!!!

Jul 22, 2018, 3:28 PM

Can you book flight to Michigan for me????

Not a chance truck thief

Truck was returned to nana and pops I promise !!!

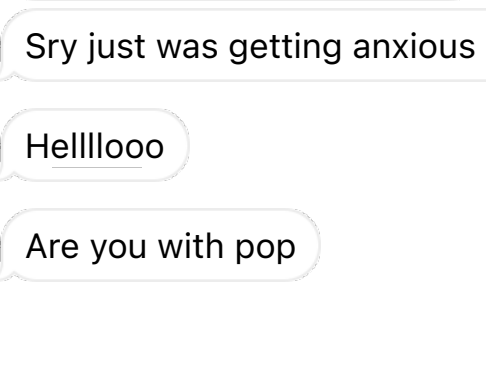
Jul 23, 2018, 2:27 AM

B.B. of course you can get tickets

Jul 23, 2018, 3:50 AM

Aw Okay love you so much ❤️ Can you send me what card I could use ? I will send price before I get but want to do now

Sorry just trying to buy the 755 train could U get it for me



Sry just was getting anxious it says one seat left

Hellllooo

Are you with pop

Ⓜ️ Loading...

Does that work

Pop Wengay home today

Went

Is there anyway you can get the ticket I don't have a card to buy it with

The app on your phone

Yea it doesn't let me buy train ticket with it

Figured it out sorry for bothering you love you

I put another 500 in WF just in case

Thanks dad, love you and I miss you so much I hope I can see you soon

Jul 23, 2018, 4:28 PM

Going to dinner with Natalie we miss u

Jul 24, 2018, 5:51 PM

Can I send you flight to get to michigan? And does 27 work for visiting you

Jul 24, 2018, 7:44 PM

You do it

Jul 24, 2018, 9:02 PM

are you mad at me dad

No- call me

The call cut off

Call back I have phone on loud

Love you so so so much you are the best father and uncle and so kind and generous and strong and so much better than her don't get down

You always are focusing on taking care of everyone else you need to focus on yourself you're so much bigger than all of this Wilmington drama and she's going to regret all of this

I promise I'll bring nat and hunt to LA

I love you so much call me tonight phones on loud next to bed or tmw any time

Jul 26, 2018, 7:49 AM

What card could I use to book flight and when could I come To LA between 23rd and 31st of August?

Jul 26, 2018, 9:19 PM

You all were supposed to come by the 1st and the 5th

Use you're owns card tell me how much money

Jul 27, 2018, 5:08 AM

It's 969 and okay the 5th we could

Is everything okay

Dad can I ask huge favor is there anyway that I could possibly ask Mia or Peter to drive me down to beach for weekend using your Audi or truck I really wanted to go to Rehoboth but have no way of getting there if not then I can look up if there's bus sorry to ask I know it's probably a no

Take the Audi and please make sure truck in DC

Okay thanks how are you doing now

Are you mad at me 😞 I feel everyone doesn't want me around 😞

What r u talking about- im mad at hallie for being the worlds worst human being

Idk I feel like nobody will talk to me but I'm sorry is there ANY thing I can do?

Jul 27, 2018, 9:36 AM



Let me know when I can buy plane tickets and if I should get to come to LA too

Prices raising

Jul 27, 2018, 12:40 PM

Baby use your card I put money on it

I don't have enough for flights though but my fault for waiting I'll figure out something sorry for bothering you

Love you

Call me when you can

Just want to say hi

Jul 27, 2018, 2:44 PM

:/ call

Yo-yo

Hi!

Can I call

Yes

That was from earlier

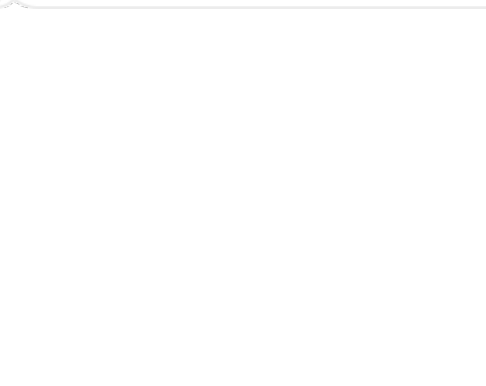
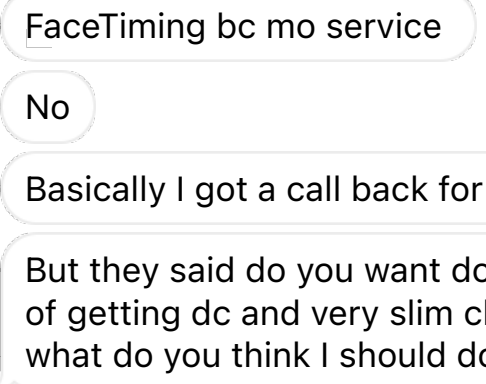
Kk

But still call when ever to say hey! Just headed to beach

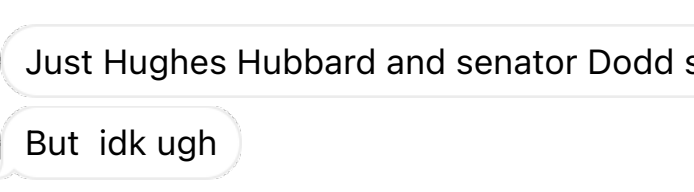
Jul 28, 2018, 5:02 AM

Love you

Jul 29, 2018, 6:47 PM



Do u know anyone at any of these firms

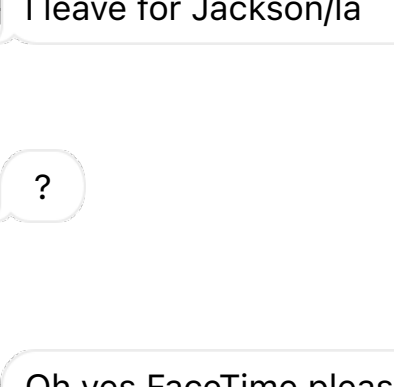


Please watch now and tell me how funny

You think it is

It's only one clip but Bernie has no idea it's Sacha baron Cohen in costume

Are you watching !



Jul 29, 2018, 8:42 PM

How funny!

Jul 30, 2018, 6:10 AM

Hi

Jul 30, 2018, 11:59 AM

Could not stop laughing

Miss you

Jul 30, 2018, 6:05 PM

U2

TheBand

Wish me luck

Tonight

Interviews tmw !

Jul 31, 2018, 1:44 AM

You dont need luck you are an incredible person. Lyse

Jul 31, 2018, 1:31 PM

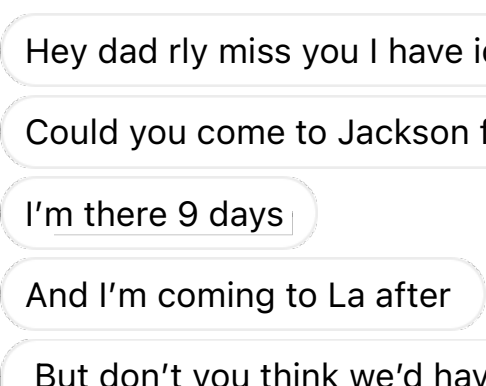
Love you walking into debevoise interview now call after

Aug 1, 2018, 4:32 PM

Just left attt store in Times Square worst day ever thank you for saving it from bleeding into tomorrow

LY

Aug 2, 2018, 7:55 PM



From uncle beau when I was confirmed

Aug 6, 2018, 9:04 AM

Hi

I'm in Michigan need your advice call!

Text Message

About jobs

Urgent

iMessage Aug 6, 2018, 12:14 PM

Call me

Okay calling going to where I have service

FaceTiming bc mo service

No

Basically I got a call back for freshfields

But they said do you want dc or New York basically said I'd have a much better shot of getting dc and very slim chance of getting nyc but I rly would prefer working in nyc what do you think I should do

Aug 6, 2018, 3:06 PM

Where is the boy?

What y other offers do you have from the process you just went through?

I positive you can get an offer at. Boise Schiller Flexner which is best firm in world. and pretty much any other Firm. I would work for the city of my or the state county whatever. Or clerk again. If you want to do international arbitration than you should go to Lo London.

Aug 6, 2018, 6:04 PM

Just Hughes Hubbard and senator Dodd said I could at Arnold and porter

But idk ugh

Aug 7, 2018, 6:49 AM

How about Boies

Aug 7, 2018, 10:28 AM

Do you think I should try them

I don't know I wish we didn't have to do this a year away you know

You don't have to at all baby

What do you think I should do

Can you put a little bit of \$ in my account at any time you can I'm in Chicago and just realized my account reached 0 and can have Peter spot me but need a little for when I leave for Jackson/la

Aug 7, 2018, 12:21 PM

?

Can I call you later?

Oh yes FaceTime please!!!

Can you transfer 50 dollars for parking also please if you are able

actually I have negative 50 so 75 sorrysorrysorry

Aug 7, 2018, 7:16 PM

Hey

Aug 8, 2018, 10:01 AM

Hi

Aug 8, 2018, 2:16 PM

Isn't this annoying

Aug 9, 2018, 7:48 AM

Are you okay

Hi

Aug 9, 2018, 9:26 AM

Dadddd plz call just want to hear your voice

Aug 9, 2018, 4:33 PM

Call you in a minute

Aug 10, 2018, 8:34 AM

!!!

Aug 11, 2018, 1:24 PM

Aug 12, 2018, 9:56 AM

Hey dad rly miss you I have idea

Could you come to Jackson for weekend when I'm there

I'm there 9 days

And I'm coming to La after

But don't you think we'd have so much fun if you came for a weekend you could see if you could stay at Aman and relax and we could be in Jackson week together for a few days

ask if Finn and Maisy can come

Too

Aug 12, 2018, 11:09 AM

Great idea let's do it. What dates.

Aug 12, 2018, 12:38 PM

I'm there 15th through 26th any time during then !!

Senator Dodd forwarded this to me

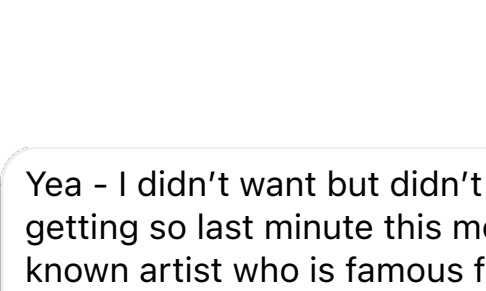
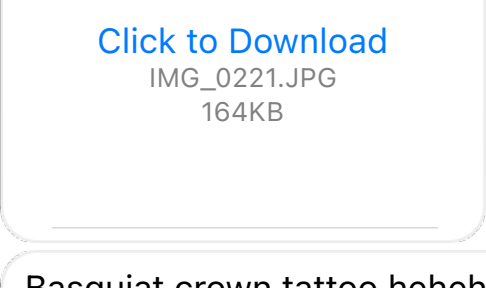
What should I answer do u think he meant to send to me

Yes he did or at least to dad

Aug 14, 2018, 6:04 AM

Hi dad leaving for Jackson did you have a chance to put money in my account? I haven't had a chance to call and locked out of my online profile. Lmk love you ❤️❤️

Aug 14, 2018, 8:47 AM



Basquiat crown tattoo hehehe

Aug 14, 2018, 8:28 PM

Like moms cool. Did you really get one?

Yea - I didn't want but didn't want to have fomo and grandma Maisy and Finn were all getting so last minute this morning decided I would too - we went to a really well known artist who is famous for giving tattoos to mastectomy patients and decided on crown for king because grandma was getting and chose this design after Maisy wanted the jean Michel basquiat skate board and we loved his crown design! It's at least on left wrist so I can cover with a watch... Are you coming to Jackson hole did you decide? Love you

Aug 15, 2018, 6:07 AM

Can you put 150 in my account it was just declined for lyft to airport sorry sorry sorry

Yes I can but Naomi you really have to start to realize that once you are out of school the chances of you living like your father is a billionaire when really he's given all his money away- is going to be a bit of a shock.

I know I promise ill be much better this year!!!!!!!!! Promise

Are you going to come to Jackson

Did your phone die? Going through security now

Yes // call me

Ahhh boarding omg

Plz read it so I have someone to discuss it with !!!

Literally have nobody to talk about whether it's normal or not so idk

Text Message

Plz read it so I have someone to discuss it with !!!

Literally have nobody to talk about whether it's normal or not so idk

Also I was being weird bc im at gate for flight to Jackson hole and these two couples were staring and it's such a small town felt like they must know her

Taking off love you call you when I land

iMessage Aug 15, 2018, 11:02 AM

Ok I'll get today

Yay!!! Just landed can you come

Did u send 150 by any Janice

500

Aug 17, 2018, 7:39 AM

Hi wru

Hi miss u

Aug 17, 2018, 11:41 AM

I want to get missy the bracelet you have but of mountains silver cuff she asked for her bday I found it's 185 can I get it

Maisy

*

Lol

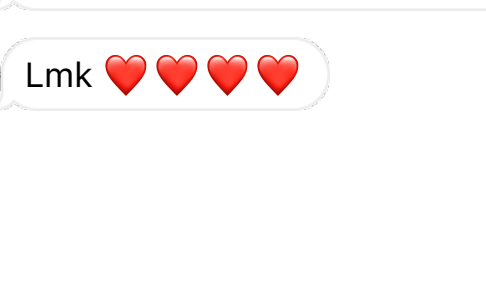
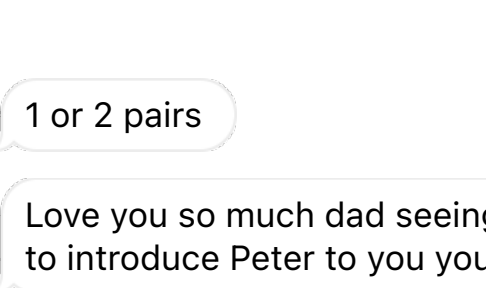
Or should I look for bears

Aug 19, 2018, 7:44 PM

Hi! Tomorrow I climb grand teton!!! Then I get to you on the 25th and then Peter and I are getting a airbnb for big sur do you know what radius is good?

Everything close is too much but I don't know what neighboring towns are good

Aug 20, 2018, 7:23 AM



Terrified climbing the grand starting today

13,770 ft to go !!! Love you call you Wednesday

Hehllllloo do we need to book hotel for la

Aug 24, 2018, 1:16 PM

Miss you hope you're doing well love you

Aug 24, 2018, 10:13 PM

WRU?

I am here

At dinner in West Hollywood with Allie!!

Wru can I see you

I didn't think you were here still

Aug 25, 2018, 10:55 AM

Hi what's up just woke up WRU

?

I'm in Belair

Hold a minute I'll call

Kk cool gonna shower quick then

Call me out of shower

WRU now

Finishing Breakfast in weho can go anywhere was gonna go to this place on melrose

Hi

Let me know where to come and when ❤️

Ok start on your way to Brentwood area.



Can you be there around 2? LMK

Yes sounds good

Can Peter come

Of course

I'll be there in 10 - I have a meeting with some people

Kk kk kk

I'm at Joe and the Juice . Right next to Alfred - valet.

Aug 25, 2018, 3:30 PM

1 or 2 pairs

Love you so much dad seeing you made me so happy I'm so proud of you and proud to introduce Peter to you you're the best dad in the world ❤️

Just calling to see if you found place or if I should look now

Lmk ❤️❤️❤️❤️



Aug 25, 2018, 8:29 PM

Love you ❤️❤️ miss you

Aug 29, 2018, 2:06 PM

Is there any way you can put 100\$ in my account for gas? Have to wait for deposits for hotel incidentals to return and Peter has no money. Just if you can if not don't worry Love you lots ❤️❤️❤️❤️❤️❤️❤️

Sep 2, 2018, 8:20 AM

Hey dad I need to pay rent and my tuition — should I text Katie?

Love you call me

Natalie and I are so happy you're our father uncle we love and miss you



Sep 2, 2018, 9:38 AM

Makes me so sad to be once gain to go away. I've tried so hard and succeeded so many times that for me to be told that I cannot see Natalie alone and everyone just lets Hallie relapse lie about it about me- im so tired of trying Naomi so tired of being told to go away- I love you so but your mom did it to me Hallie is doing it and while doing everyone else bidding im taken advantage of they see my support and what I have to do to make enough money just so they can shop at Barneys while I told I can't be amongst them is demeaning and Natalie has joined the chorus and no longer defends me she just yells at me snd repeats the same lines- I love you so much uncashed-- well without ever even trying to show she supports all of my choices those words ring so empty. I am so tired of it all of caring so much and being made to be such a burden on you all that me being aw2ay produces smiles and a relief in everyone from dad to Hallie to nat to finn

I'm trying to hold you in my heart asmod remind myself why trying matters but it seems I even disappoint you most of the time.

Have I been that awful

No you've never been awful dad and nobody wants you away - everyone loves you so much and cares so much about you and wants to see you every day . I only want you to be happy and healthy and thought taking time away was what you wanted . You are the only person that ties us all together and our allegiance is only to you if you want to come home we would be so so happy and if you wanted to stay then we would understand we only want to support whatever you want because you've always supported us . We love you tell us how we can help you or can do anything to make you feel better

Sep 3, 2018, 9:16 PM

How are you doing ? Love You

Sep 5, 2018, 1:58 PM

Call me love you

Sep 6, 2018, 7:06 AM

I miss you and I want to hear your voice so if you have your phone can you please call

Sep 6, 2018, 10:09 PM

I have final round at Arnold and porter in dc and I'm freaking out please call

I have final round at Arnold and porter in dc and I'm freaking out please call

Text Message Sep 7, 2018, 11:51 AM

I have final round at Arnold and porter in dc and I'm freaking out please call

iMessage Sep 9, 2018, 7:16 PM

Please call

Honestly I just miss you and want to vent about friends and tell you funny stories about pop

I promise

Sep 10, 2018, 2:16 PM

Do u miss me at all :(

Sep 13, 2018, 7:00 AM

Is there any way you can please put money in my account? I'm really sick and need to go to doctor

Sep 15, 2018, 1:47 PM

Hello

Sep 16, 2018, 10:55 AM

Charlie's vaccines and neuter preop completely wiped my account can you please transfer a little ldk how to ask pop in sorry to bother you

Sep 22, 2018, 11:17 AM

Hey got an offer from Arnold and porter !

So excited for you thats amazing N. I aam missing you So much

Oct 2, 2018, 6:42 AM

Hi dad, I miss you. If possible is there any way you could you send me a little \$ for the month. I would be so grateful 🙏. I love you. At my externship in edny with judge now. I have a lot to tell you when you can call again. All good. ❤️

Oct 2, 2018, 10:13 AM

Yes I will

Thanks dad. I miss you

Found this yesterday love

I am coming home on Friday. I will come see you where will you be for wknd. How is Charley

I'll be in NYC and Charlie is perfect except he needs to get his balls cut off

So excited 😊 to see you I didn't know

Oct 2, 2018, 2:13 PM

Did u get a chance to transfer

Oct 5, 2018, 7:46 AM

When do you get in?!

Oct 5, 2018, 8:54 AM

Dad

Oct 5, 2018, 10:30 AM

Hey I'll call you late tonight headed home - don't know exact schedule love you

Okay no plans all weekend at all Call when you get home tonight or tomorrow morning when you know schedule better Can you send me a card to book thanksgiving flight on mom will no Love you

Oct 7, 2018, 3:12 PM

At dinner with Pop- call me in 20 please

Kk

Just tried u

Call?

I will

Still with pop

Read

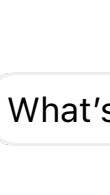
Oct 8, 2018, 7:09 AM

Hi

Can you call need your help w something

Oct 8, 2018, 11:46 AM

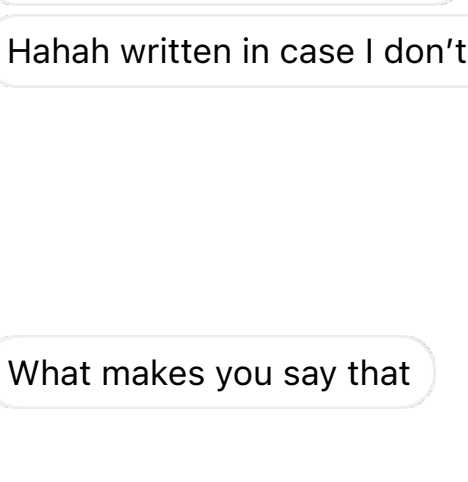
What's a girl gotta do to get your attention



Oct 8, 2018, 1:09 PM

What's upppppp

Nov 15, 2018, 6:55 PM



Hahah written in case I don't get enough letters to fill pops book

Nov 16, 2018, 8:17 AM

All happy families are like one another; each unhappy family is unhappy in its own way.

What makes you say that

Nov 16, 2018, 10:57 AM

It's the first sentence of one of the greatest books ever written. —Anna Karenina

Text Message Nov 16, 2018, 2:44 PM

you remind me of how easy it would be for us all to be happy

iMessage Nov 16, 2018, 6:59 PM

Love you so much dad ❤️😘

Nov 21, 2018, 3:47 AM

Hey babe

How goes it

Hey dad

Nov 21, 2018, 7:37 AM

I miss you

And I'm reading Anna kerinina

Nov 21, 2018, 10:37 AM

Ily so much

Nov 27, 2018, 7:47 AM

Does any one in our family have hemochromatosis

No

But apparently someone has a spending disorder. As I they spend way too much money and make there father pay for it without even knowing.

I'm really so so sorry dad it was 75 percent medical/dental bills and I submitted claims for everything I promise I did it myself online

I didn't mean to be behind back I didn't have \$ on debit card so had to spend on credit and paid early because nervous about having balance but I promise I am not going to spend another dime until January promise promise

Did I mess your account up i feel awful 😞😞

No

Ily so much

Love you more I'll call you after work if free ily

Nov 27, 2018, 10:27 AM

I have a billion dollar idea I think

Nov 27, 2018, 11:50 AM

Do tell we could use it

Okay well I know they exist already in some form but I think that juul like vapes that had healthy vapors could become huge if it was just branded correctly. Because most people who juul aren't former smokers right so they didn't get it originally for the nicotine and vapes already existed it was all marketing. Like especially for teenagers. But now people want to get rid of juul but want to replace it with something so if there was like sleek healthy replacement and a few celebs had it and it was branded right it could take over spot from juul since they're getting kicked out by government. And like they wouldn't even have to work they just could be like marketed as health or hunger suppressants like u know bc it's not like juul act makes people less hungry it's more just they put juul in mouth instead of food

I've done some market research and they do already make health vapes but it's just not branded right at all it's like my screen protector high end glasses idea where it existed but wasn't branded right

And now they r everywhere bc someone else did my idea lol

Ok let me think on it

Nov 30, 2018, 11:00 AM

Pick up pick up need to tell u something

What the heck Naomi

Answer

You ha e me worried

Are you kidding me

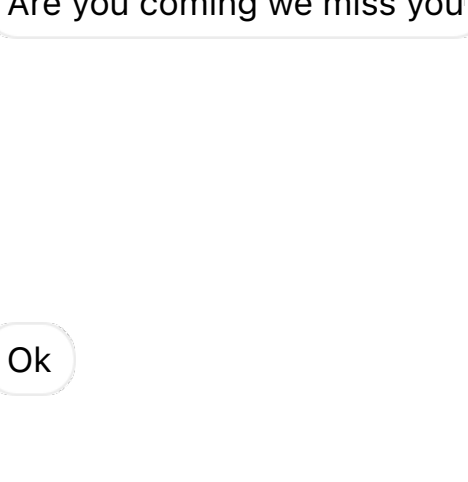
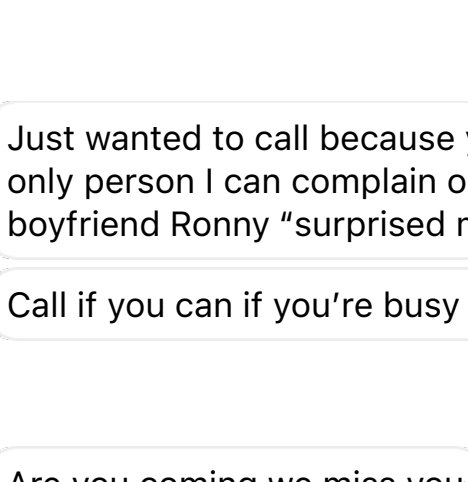
Dec 4, 2018, 11:33 AM

how are you doing

Dec 5, 2018, 10:30 AM

hey dad I miss you and I feel so badly that you have so much stress on you i love you

Dec 5, 2018, 7:39 PM



Dec 10, 2018, 8:49 AM

hi dad how are you doing? MISS YOU SO MUCH

Dec 12, 2018, 1:03 PM

Does Maisy find out today

15th I think

Dec 12, 2018, 6:50 PM

hey

its tmw

Dec 21, 2018, 8:18 AM

Happy birthday. I love you so much. Your birthday present is on your wrist and your Christmas present and your Valentine's Day and Easter and Halloween and your next birthday I love you sweetheart

I was joking please call back :(

Dec 21, 2018, 4:55 PM

Just wanted to call because you're the only person I wanna talk to on my bday. And only person I can complain out loud to about the fact that Dorothy Emily and Emily's boyfriend Ronny "surprised me" and are staying with me tonight 😊

Call if you can if you're busy np but love u

Dec 24, 2018, 10:14 AM

Are you coming we miss you

Dec 24, 2018, 11:58 AM

I'll be there late tonight. Please keep that between us Naomi.

Dec 24, 2018, 12:59 PM

Ok

Dec 24, 2018, 4:58 PM

Tell Natalie to relax and stop calling me for her mother I'll be home tonight I'm just trying to avoid adding to the drama.

Dec 25, 2018, 1:41 PM

Love you

I'm really sorry dad it was mostly small things that added up and then flights and trains from ny to dc I figured out a way to pay it without asking pop I am really sorry it's honestly completely made me sick I'm so ashamed of it please don't worry about trying to find \$ for it I promise I will figure it out.

Please answer I'm so sorry I asked I'm dying I feel so bad can you just say you don't hate me and forget that I said anything because I'm going to return my gifts and it will be taken care of then

Dec 26, 2018, 11:13 AM

Dad :((((

Jan 3, 2019, 10:09 AM

Call me immediately please 202-285-2473

They will meet you at a private room they will meet you at the gate at the hospital it will take you in the special ambulance directly to the hospital where you will go directly to a private room you will have all the pain medication that you need in order to be comfortable you will be treated like royalty and you will get the best evaluation in the world of which this Doctor Who is the best in the world simply said to me that he was concerned about the meal fracture of the tibia and I asked him if it was his daughter what would he do and he said of course I would get the best evaluation in the world because it is just from looking at x-rays that I sent him definitely something that needs to be evaluated bye a true expert leader in their field ask Peter's parents of the opinion they Dr Helfett of NY Hospital for Specialty Surgery.

Also I can guarantee that as far as your comfort and pain there is no better course of action than this one I do not want you doing anyway be uncomfortable I am not in someway trying to get you to be in New York rather than DC for any purpose other than your own well-being I was hoping and praying that he would say it doesn't matter where you go but I promise you if you would like to talk to him directly I will give you his number they will lay out the red carpet they will make you totally comfortable from the moment you are off the plane and away to another place I could or would do it no need for going from the hospital to a hotel or a taxi or a car or a hotel or an apartment they will admit you in a private room immediately

Dr helfet would like to talk to the nurse to get the information they would need to be able to meet you immediately the flight information's home address and that's it but they want to be able to make sure she's comfortable now to make sure that she is on the proper premedication and any other medication that you need to be the most comfortable they've trying to arrange to meet you at the plane she wouldn't have to move you Finnegan would not have to move a muscle he would be completely comfortable the entirety of the way

Naomi I need to speak to you it's important that you tell me exactly what's going on so that I can be fully aware of her circumstance if I'm not taking something into consideration that I don't know then I am at a great disadvantage to be able to help her the best I can so please call me now

Jan 3, 2019, 7:39 PM

Really I did just that you figure out from this semester on and the rest of her life how to figure out how you can support yourself I never give you another dime again . If you want to go to Pop that's fine. I love you but you never fight for even what is best for your sister

Find an apartment with Peter by next week. And send me the keys and leave all of my furniture and art .

I love all of you. But I don't receive any respect and thats fine I guess -works for you apparently. I Hope you all can do what I did and pay for everything for this entire family Fro 30 years. It's really hard. But don't worry unlike Pop I won't make you give me half your salary.

Jan 6, 2019, 7:09 PM

Miss you dad ❤️

So much. I'm sorry I disappointed you. It makes me so sad. I love you

Jan 7, 2019, 3:36 PM

Hey I checked in with Katie about making sure I hadn't used your card for anything in the past few months and to see if I could use it to pay final cc bill. Pop is mad at me I am unsure why but I'm sure it's because he thinks I've been a bad daughter to you after flying finnegan to dc. I'm truly sorry for how I handled that situation but every single decision I made was to make sure Finny knew I had her back and I only cared about her while mom and you and pop made her feel like she was choosing a side even if that wasn't your intention at all. I love you and I'm sorry for any way I've hurt you recently. I really love you and miss you. From here on out I'm going to do what you said and figure it out

Jan 8, 2019, 9:00 AM

I love you im not mad nor disappointed and I never never never would make anyone choose sides— obviously— because if I tried in the past Ive clearly lost to mom every single time. The three of you spend far too much money. That's my fault. Thing have to change b/c vi little

Because mom has all the money I make and thats a lot. i need to pay OUR debts that WE accumulated and you guys need to start to live that reality and not the one ive created.

I know and Finn and Maisy do too now. We're all writing budgets to give pop and we feel really badly for all the additional stress we've caused. Love you

Jan 16, 2019, 6:37 PM

CALL LEASE

Jan 16, 2019, 8:12 PM

Those are amazing she's actually so insanely talented what's her name again want to look her up

phillipa horan

At dinner with three of my best guy friends that are gay and they know of her

And think it's dope

Listen to song !!! Sunflower by post Malone

Feb 3, 2019, 9:04 AM

hi dad I love you. I wish I were with you today.

Me too

Lyse

Feb 3, 2019, 11:24 AM

Can't believe you were my age when I was born !!

I was 2 years younger

Feb 3, 2019, 4:18 PM

Where is that photo

Feb 4, 2019, 5:23 AM

Happy Birthday DAD!!

Feb 4, 2019, 7:08 PM

I love you and hope you had a happy night and I'm glad Finn got to see you ❤️

Feb 7, 2019, 6:45 AM

Dear Naomi,

I'm terribly curious to know how life and your studies are going but I'm writing to you tonight to invite you to take part in a major conference in China at the end of March. I've been asked (due to my own personal quaxi) to help recruit a prominent young leader to attend the Baoa Forum for Asia annual event at the end of March this year. You will see that this is a pretty significant event--prime ministers, presidents, CEO's, university president's etc. Please take a look at their website if you are not familiar with this event (an Asian Davos is their goal) and click on the conference agenda to see who is currently participating (or see the attachment. You would participate in the Youth Leaders Roundtable. (I am also recruiting two senior women administrators for the Woman's Leaders Forum). The Youth Leaders Roundtable is on page 13.

My impression it is pretty light lifting--no long speeches and more

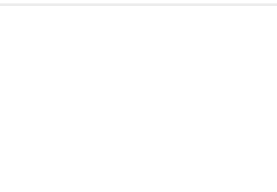
conversational. I ney will rry you business class and or course provide all your accommodations and meals and are happy to try and arrange meetings or introductions for you there or in other sectors in China.

I don't think it would surprise you that they are interested in you thanks to your family name. I would not take offence at that--it is truly the Chinese way (and frankly, better you than that dolt Tiffany Trump). If you are interested can you send me your c.v. and/or a bio? I would forward that and you could expect an official invitation from Li Baodong, the Secretary General of the Forum to follow shortly.

Many thanks for your consideration.

Best regards

Frank



this is from the head of IR department at penn what do you think? have you heard of this ?

Yes- I would. Do it- bring Peter- ask them for two tickets don't be shy. I like the frankness of your professor but also the event seems worthwhile and something you could benefit from.

okay! love you how're u doing?

Feb 17, 2019, 5:25 PM

Hi hunter just checking in and letting you know I miss you. Hope you're doing great.

Feb 21, 2019, 5:35 PM

DAD I have an opinion about something but I don't know if its dumb and don't want to tell anyone but you. Please please read and tell me what you think I have nobody to discuss with that is smart (no offense).

Basically - I was just thinking about all of the articles in the press about "whether or not Biden is running" and "why is Biden still deciding". The narrative has been that pop is indecisive because he doesn't know if he should put his family through the scrutiny of a campaign against trump.

Right now (since pop has been honest that family is reason he hasn't deciding) the substance of those articles is people speculating that its because "he's too old" , "his son and daughter in laws divorce" , "he doesn't have it in him after losing his son".

I think we should spin it.

We have someone leak that his family is now on board and the real reason he hasn't announced is strategic. Then, the story becomes "what is this secret strategy" , "why advisors have kept this strategy purposely quiet" "how a late announcement will pay off in the long run"

Making it about family before even announcing gives Trump the idea to attack the family and the opportunity to spin his attacks as "Joe Biden knew this was the state of his family and still decided to run"

Is this dumb?! I have been sitting on it for a while but I know pop's strategists have been doing this for much longer and are much smarter so I just wanted your opinion.

DAD I have an opinion about something but I don't know if its dumb and don't want to tell anyone but you. Please please read and tell me what you think I have nobody to discuss with that is smart (no offense).

Basically - I was just thinking about all of the articles in the press about "whether or not Biden is running" and "why is Biden still deciding". The narrative has been that pop is indecisive because he doesn't know if he should put his family through the scrutiny of a campaign against trump.

Right now (since pop has been honest that family is reason he hasn't deciding) the substance of those articles is people speculating that its because "he's too old" , "his son and daughter in laws divorce" , "he doesn't have it in him after losing his son".

I think we should spin it.

We have someone leak that his family is now on board and the real reason he hasn't announced is strategic. Then, the story becomes "what is this secret strategy" , "why advisors have kept this strategy purposely quiet" "how a late announcement will pay off in the long run"

Making it about family before even announcing gives Trump the idea to attack the family and the opportunity to spin his attacks as "Joe Biden knew this was the state of his family and still decided to run"

Is this dumb?! I have been sitting on it for a while but I know pop's strategists have been doing this for much longer and are much smarter so I just wanted your opinion.

Feb 21, 2019, 9:44 PM

Number one, remember that you have been intimately engaged in politics longer than many of the people Pop will be influenced by (times 10) over the course of the next 2 years. Never apologize again for being inexperienced or unqualified to express your opinions about how this horrible process may impact your family. As I say to pop -- "I don't want a seat at the table when you're deciding whether or not to drop a bomb in Iran or raise the tariffs on imported food stuffs- BUT I demand to be at the table when you are deciding how to address a political question that will directly impact all of us as a family." And so should you.

Second, you're tapping into my angst. I told Pop the first time he said it to never say it again- "I'm worried about how it will impact the family." He should have never said it to begin with for 3 reasons.

- a) it's not true
- b) it implies his family is weak
- c) it implies you're family (particularly me) will embarrass you.

Sometimes Pop can't help himself. There is literally not a single brain cell he has used considering what the impact would be on me or you or anyone...his factoring in the family had been simply to gauge whether any of us have screwed up so bad it would diminish his chances. You cannot say over and over again (and it's true) that there's nothing any of us have ever done that even impacts the voter in the margins- AND - say that how the Skelton's of his family may make it hard for him to put us thorough the ringer in his pursuit of the office. It's just pure bullshit.

Regardless, he is still using that line by proxy. He doesn't say it himself that directly anymore but all of his advisors do. And the result is the current state of agony I know you and your sisters are going through. How he can't see how angry and frustrated it makes you guys to have the world think Pop may be prohibitively barred from the presidency because your Dad is such a fuck up. All i can say is that if you thinking's frustrating to you then imagine how pained I am (not b/c of how it impacts me) by the embarrassment it causes you.

That's why I write and responded to vanity fair without asking permission.

So my answer to you is this: You know more ways and better outlets for that leaking than 90% of the people who will be working for him. Let's agree that we will always respect each other's insights and opinions but won't act on them until we at least confer and agree with each other. I'm talking now about you me Maisy and Finn. Because as much as he is running for President the four of us will have to fight for the image we want impress upon the world in the moment and for history. The stakes for me right now are so high. And I know they affect and impact on you in so many ways and it breaks my heart to think that all you 3 ever have to do is defend me and protect me and I'm sure sometimes feel embarrassed by.

And I know you think this is some kind of blaming I do but I'll say it anyway. You're Mom is influencing the world in regards to me in a way I may never recover from. Her threats of lawsuits for being 22 days late for an alimony payment that's more generous than most billionaires pay and her implying to people that I had an affair with my sister in law while beau was alive and accusing me publicly of failing my family is killing me. And the only 3 people I the world that can make her stop are the 3 of you. I could make her stop - but that would require me returning fire and telling the truth about our finances and her greed and her... you know I'll never do that . I just can't. But she continues to make it almost impossible to see how I ever get back on my feet at least as long as she can use the frying pan we are in to keep turning up the heat on me.

I love you and would like to see you plan fleshed our. We obviously can't imply that he is using the family excuse To by time because that would make him look pretty Machiavellian. Ruthless even.

Feb 22, 2019, 2:37 PM

Thank you Dad. I agree with so much you said and as I'm realizing truly how big the stakes are here and how important this moment is, I'm sorry that you've been facing it alone and I want us to all be on a team, because it's all of us and you're right that we need to be involved because its about all of us. The strategists will never be as invested or care as much as we will. It feels so good to be able to talk to you about it because I'm afraid sometimes that he doesn't have a person right now who tells things to him straight and can see this whole big picture and be clever about it. From what you say it seems like we could still maybe do something on the whole deciding issue, but beyond that I want us to work hard looking at all of the strategy etc that will be upcoming beyond just this. I thought your note to vanity fair was so thoughtful and so good and even then they didn't report on the entire thing just excerpts. I want us to be able to be on the offense with all of this and for us to not just see bad strategy or bad narratives and just respond to the advisors and the press, but actively work ahead of it all even if its not just family specific issues. And with mom I know its complicated and I know its really hard for you. I see both of you upset by it and I want to turn down the heat on it. I don't think what she does gives you the space to recover, but I also know that what frustrates her the most is just not being able to get in touch and having to use the threat of a lawyer for it all. But even if you guys aren't best friends, don't let that stop you from taking on the world because that's only once piece and you are so much more than that. Even with all the complications of your guys's relationship, everyone needs you because you're the one that knows how to do all of this. You're who we always look to for guidance and now as much as ever we need it. I will keep working to try and turn down the heat, but I we have huge things to focus on right and I want to work together. I love you so much and I love the idea being able to be a team facing the campaign that's yet to come, because without you I don't know how to be aggressive with it all. I love you

Feb 23, 2019, 3:24 PM

Finn Maisy and I are going to meet with pop and Natalie and hunter for the pops 'family meeting' tomorrow. Do you think I should tell him what I told you or no?

Feb 23, 2019, 8:28 PM

When is mtg?

Feb 24, 2019, 7:49 AM

Well honey i guess youre mom beat me to the punch.

If you say one more time the only reason mom. Does this is because she cant get in touch with me ill never speak to you again.

I always call back the first time so she can say things like im a scum bag liar who neve intended to pay anything and ive been spending all my money on Hallie. And if I think she's ever going to stop than I truly am crazy.

Tell me that Maureen Dowd didn't get that straight from mom or her closest friends. Tell me that Dad's people aren't happier than possible for making it clear im a total loose can reject that he's tried to help but cant. No more Hner problem now.

Feb 24, 2019, 11:12 AM

When you send me texts like that and then articles appear in sync and you dont respond

Feb 24, 2019, 12:30 PM

I just go here

Got

It's just nat hunt us

Whatever Naomi...this tis all good for pop...I'm now by decree of maureen dowd his biggest fan not a problem that can be solved. Nor should he be held accountable for -- I'm a troubled man...your mother and HER FRIENDS AND POP'S STAFF SUCK

For three years people have been saying "oh hunter everyone knows she's...". Its a one day story...no one cares...stop the drama...you shouldn't care what other people think...who cares what she thinks...everyone knows Kathleen, hallie, Ashley, pickle is just crazy angry protesters ting themselves. Wellll goodbye all of that. Goodbye all of you.

Who called this meeting- who is there

Ash?

Mom?

No Ashley isn't here nobody is here but pop and me nat hunt Finn he's just asking us what we think just as kids

Whatever Naomi I

Your not a kid and he could care less at the end of the day

I chants believe it...maureen dowel

Hids besat frierne in thet press

Jeveryone know she loves him

And I have too wake up pin rehab and read it

Have hallie call me and tell me I should be focussing on all the damage ive done to my children and hers

First time ive talked to jet 17 days.

Dont share

Thats my life

Your mother my mother my sister my sister in law etc

All that is wrong in this family bis my fault

All off it

According to mall of them

And not one single person says otherwise except uncle jimmy who has now lost his voice out of pure fear.



Not my sister out sister in law or anyone but me.

Feb 26, 2019, 6:53 AM

DAD

I'm going to come visit you

Feb 26, 2019, 9:32 AM

Ill call you when are you free

Anytime after 5 pm

Mar 16, 2019, 9:14 AM

I'm upset with you you're really hurting my feelings. You don't think about me ever because if I ever crossed your mind you would have texted or called me once in the past month. You know I never ever would say this unless my feelings were truly hurt. But they are, it hurts. I know you have spoken to people and have your phone. I just don't understand because I feel like I would be the least stressful and least anxiety inducing person to talk to because when I talk with you I don't bring up anything stressful or sad or angry I just say hey miss you let me tell you about this random thing at school.

Mom doesn't call me or text me either but that has always been the case with mom I doubt she could even name more than one of my friends from college. I'm not saying you're worse than anyone else I'm just telling you it really sucks to now have no family to just talk to or fill in about life.

I hate that now I'm probably just another one of the 30 people who are asking things of you or complaining to you or attacking you. I loved feeling like a safe place for you and someone who you could always be assured that if you called I'd just say hi I miss you and have a normal conversation with. It makes me feel so sad that I've succumbed to saying I'm upset with you too. I just miss you and I just want you to help me understand why you don't reach out to me so that I can change to make it so that you do. There are so many people I just don't want to talk to because they are annoying or screen their calls because I don't want to have a confrontational conversation and now I feel like I am that to you and I don't know how to not be so please help me figure it out

I love you and I didn't tell you this to make you feel bad or think that I am mad at you. Just needed to get it off my chest because I was scared if I didn't maybe you'd never reach out and that's worse then you thinking I'm another burden

Mar 16, 2019, 10:39 PM

I am going to you tomorrow. I love e you more than the most of the greatest amount the best possible...

You are my everything Naomi

I am coming to you tomorrow

Delivered

Mar 17, 2019, 9:41 AM

Hi dad I know and I'm sorry for blowing up at you - just was having a bad day and overwhelmed with work and missed you and then that made me mad I don't have you but I shouldn't have spoken to you like that (luckily I'm too old to be grounded :)).

You're going to be in New York today? For how long!!

iMessage

Mar 13, 2019, 4:42 AM

After he announces, give me a call so we can figure out how I can support him. I'd also like to meet him

Mar 16, 2019, 10:43 PM

Greg give me a call- [REDACTED] any time

He is available tomorrow after 4PM EST if you are. He looks forward to speaking and would gladly meet whenever your schedule and his allows. Give me call so i can fill you in on at least my reasons for not replying to you until now. Best, Hunter

Delivered

Mar 17, 2019, 6:19 AM

Great, will ring you this morning

Mar 17, 2019, 8:26 AM

Ring me if you're free

I was going through old files and texts for shit related to mob business and I found this :as going throu

Hey assholes should we add Chris just to start the new year off well. I don't think even George was taken off a group text Tell him I miss his friendship and loyalty.This is HB by the way and here is my New Years resolution: fuck it all.

That was a text between the 3 of us
new years 2017

In the real height of Chris just eviscerating me

And I wrote that and real earnest hope that if I could show forgiveness and understanding for Chris truly being not just a terrible friend but also a terrible human being

George Mesires
Did you and he talk once in 2018?

I was in all the newspapers had taken that document that was filed out of order with the judges decree and gave it tom page 6 and then two days later the story of Hallie and I came out

Then I lost all my business — all of it

And then wow learned that Chris in a conference call with all of us on it had advised Kathleen not to settle for my offer of everything — all of its —p0 all debts paid 0- my entire salary at its highest level ever— and an offer to pay her in perpetuity and pieces of any invesmn its that mint come through— all of it everything and he told us that he devised the plan to go to court to wait until dad was out of office so we would have to commit to more

But I had already offered 3x my highest salary before page six before loosing everything

Chris has spoken to me only 3 times since my brother died- once when I was in Michigan and hallie was there with the kids in June 2015 and I was sober and he and Amy and hallie sat up and drank smoked pot and left me with the kids for 5 hours alone back at ,my house until 3AM

And then when he and Andy came for an intervention- WHEN I WAS FUCKING SOBER- after going to Caron

And then on the phone with you guys when he told us (Andy already knew) what he had done TO ME.

37,000 per month

ANDY look up the highest alimony ever paid in NY

Jin pay for kids for everything

She hAs no debt and she took my e=entire retirement and she took my life insurance policy 10,000,000 and she complains if she has to loan Maisy gas money

I8 kid you not she makes me payt her back if she buys dinner for the girls

Fuck everyone

Omg new put Chris on group text and he asked too be taken off

*And we put him

And Goat I'm sure you'll forward all this to Chris and Amy and Kathleen

Please do you duplicitous fuck

Remember that night goat when you told ne what an entitled cunt my brother was and my dad sucked and that was the first night I met you and you could hardly fucking stand and I fucking walked you home and put you in bed and Beau asked me why I didn't beat the fucking life out of you as I had very other man child who said shit about my dad or brother- and I said "he obviously says it because he loves you and George". Remember every time you had a melt down you came to my fucking house not Kajthleens house not beaus house not Georges or Chris's mine and I would spend hours talking to you and never judging you about Annie or drinking or what your dad did now or how your brother could be so selfish or what was going to happen to high falls or your fucking shitty job in NYC or getting married of having horrible dates of having to move back to Cuse— and some how Andy you can go without having any real relationship with me but you cant with a guy who stopped talking to his closest out loyal friend he will have and has no more,. Same New Years resolution 2 years later Fuck everything

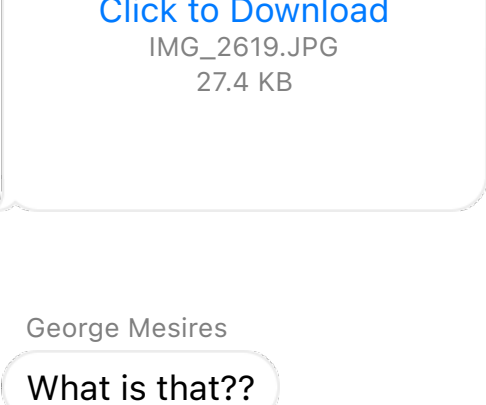
Jan 1, 2019, 11:01 PM

And I'm this angry because I still love you goat no matter what and I still love Chris no matter what and I would still be there for you both no matter what and it pains me that you both know that but cant find it in you hearts to be the friends I need right now. Its impossible for Metro to love the people said I love regardless of what I get in return. I love you goatert you fucking asshole.

Jan 2, 2019, 8:21 AM

Andy Groat
Hunt- no matter what, I love you like a brother. Just tell me what I can do, and I'll do it. I want to come to Wilmington, so let me know. Love you both.

Jan 12, 2019, 12:59 PM



Jan 12, 2019, 5:26 PM

George Mesires
What is that??
Is that a vulture, Andy?
What kind of bird is that?
It's a big bird.
It's a good picture.
It's a close up picture.
There is a lot of detail in the picture.
Look at the pretty colors.
There are lots of colors.
Look at the yellow beak.

Andy Groat
The picture is from Coyote Tom . My Sponsee.
Remember George. I speak Eagle.

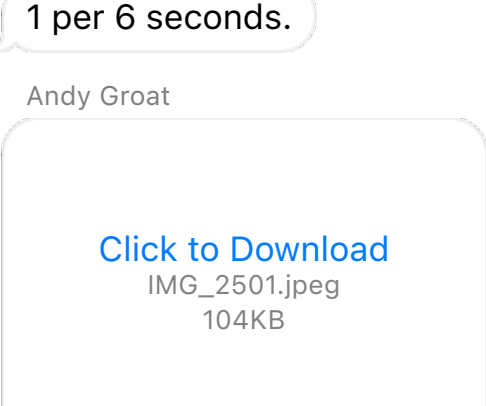
George Mesires
Who gives a fuck.
No SPAM please.
This is spam.
And its really annoying, isn't it.
It's an endless ping.
It drives me fucking crazy.

GM I will stop now.

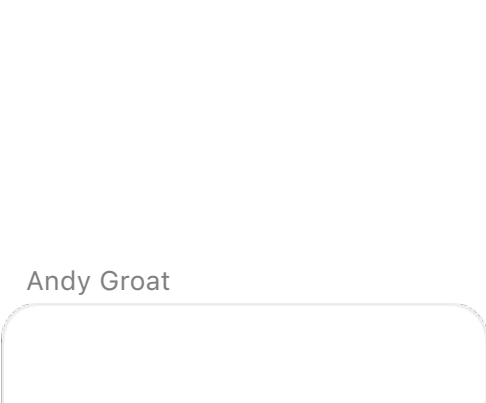
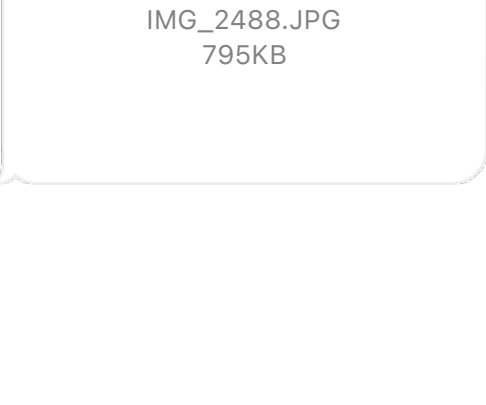
Andy Groat
'Cuse gets the most snow of any city in the US

George Mesires
Or maybe not.
I think i am going to text for an hour.
I wonder how many texts a person can send in an hour.
10 per minute.

GM More than that.



George Mesires
1 per 6 seconds.

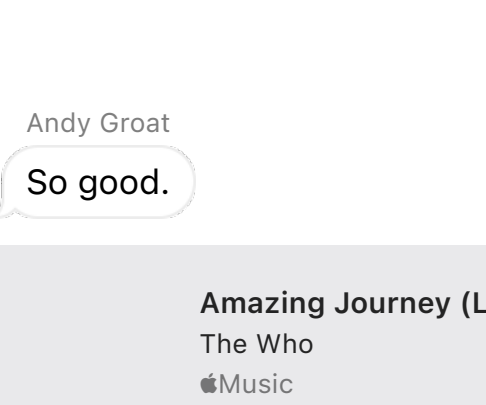


Jan 22, 2019, 3:54 AM



Fuck you Andy I hope you fall into a snow drift and break your shoulder.

Feb 1, 2019, 1:19 PM

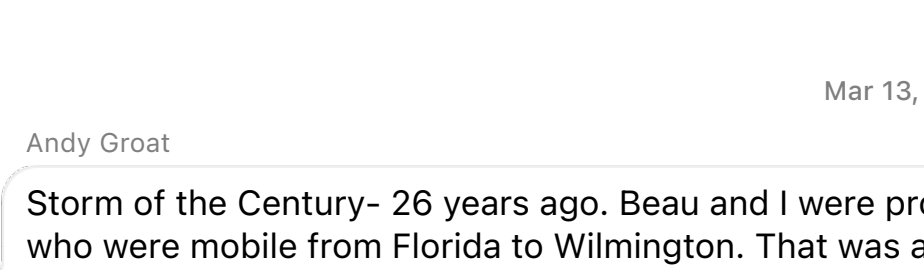


WWBD?

Feb 2, 2019, 4:24 AM



Andy Groat
So good.



At 0:44 ... I get so fucking pumped up by Keith Moon's drumming and Entwistle's bass.

Feb 4, 2019, 6:06 AM

Andy Groat
HBD RHB

Feb 5, 2019, 8:50 AM

Andy Groat
If people could hear what I'm thinking, I'd be in big trouble.

Feb 5, 2019, 2:09 PM

Yes

Mar 13, 2019, 7:24 AM

Andy Groat
Storm of the Century- 26 years ago. Beau and I were probably the only two people who were mobile from Florida to Wilmington. That was a hell of a road trip. Time flies.

George Mesires
That's such bullshit.

Andy Groat
So are you

Mar 17, 2019, 6:27 AM



iMessage
Mar 8, 2019, 5:07 AM

Kenny

March 08, 2019

Learning to love ourselves

Page 70

"What we want most is to feel good about ourselves."

Basic Text, p. 101

"We'll love you until you can learn to love yourself!" These words, heard so often in our meetings, promise a day we look forward to eagerly—the day when we'll know how to love ourselves.

Self-esteem—we all want this elusive quality as soon as we hear about it. Some of us seem to stumble upon it accidentally, while others embark on a course of action complete with affirmations made to our reflections in the mirror. But fix-it-yourself techniques and trendy psychological cures can only take us so far.

There are some definite, practical steps we can take to show love for ourselves, whether we "feel" that love or not. We can take care of our personal responsibilities. We can do nice things for ourselves, as we would for a lover or a friend. We can start paying attention to our own needs. We can even pay attention to the qualities that we cherish in our friends—qualities like intelligence and humor—and look for those same qualities in ourselves. We're sure to find that we really are lovable people, and once we do that, we're well on our way.

Just for Today: I will do something today that helps me recognize and feel love for myself.

8
MARCH
TURNING IT OVER
Every man and woman who has joined A.A. and intends to stick has, without realizing it, made a beginning on Step Three. Isn't it true that in all matters touching upon alcohol, each of them has decided to turn his or her life over to the care, protection, and guidance of Alcoholics Anonymous? . . . Any willing newcomer feels sure A.A. is the only safe harbor for the foundering vessel he has become. Now if this is not turning one's will and life over to a newfound Providence, then what is it?
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 35

Submission to God was the first step to my recovery. I believe our Fellowship seeks a spirituality open to a new kinship with God. As I exert myself to follow the path of the Steps, I sense a freedom that gives me the ability to think for myself. My addiction confined me without any release and hindered my ability to be released from my self-confinement, but A.A. assures me of a way to go forward. Mutual sharing, concern and caring for others is our natural gift to each other and mine is strengthened as my attitude toward God changes. I learn to submit to God's will in my life, to have self-respect, and to keep both of these attitudes by giving away what I receive.

Mar 9, 2019, 4:36 AM

Kenny

March 09, 2019

Small things

Page 71

"In the past, we made simple situations into problems; we made mountains out of molehills."

Basic Text, p. 90

Making mountains out of molehills seems to be our specialty. Have you heard it said that to an addict, a flat tire is a traumatic event? Or how about those of us who forget all pretense of principle when confronted with a bad driver? And what about that can opener that won't work, you know, the one you just threw out the second story window? We can relate when we hear others share, "God, grant me patience right now!"

No, it's not the major setbacks that drive us to distraction. The big things—divorce, death, serious illness, the loss of a job—will throw us, but we survive them. We've learned from experience that we must reach out to our Higher Power and others to make it through life's major crises. It's the small things, the constant day-to-day challenges of living life without the use of drugs, that seem to affect most addicts most strongly in recovery.

When the little things get to us, the Serenity Prayer can help us regain our perspective. We can all remember that "turning over" these small matters to the care of our Higher Power results in peace of mind and a refreshed perspective on life.

Just for Today: I will work on patience. I will try to keep from blowing things out of proportion, and walk with my Higher Power through my day.

9
MARCH
SURRENDERING SELF-WILL
Made a decision to turn our will and our lives over to the care of God as we understood Him.
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 34
No matter how much one wishes to try, exactly how can one turn his own will and his own life over to the care of whatever God he thinks there is? In my search for the answer to this question, I became aware of the wisdom with which it was written: that this is a two-part Step.
I could see many times where I should have died, or at least been injured, during my previous style of living, and it never happened. Someone, or something, was looking after me. I choose to believe my life has always been in God's care. He alone controls the number of days I will be granted until physical death.
The matter of will (self-will or God's will) is the more difficult part of the Step for me. It is only when I have experienced enough emotional pain, through failed attempts to fix myself, that I become willing to surrender to God's will for my life. Surrender is like the calm after the storm. When my will is in line with God's will for me, there is peace within.

Mar 10, 2019, 6:59 AM

Kenny

March 10, 2019

Our own recovery

Page 72

"The steps are our solution. They are our survival kit. They are our defense against addiction, a deadly disease. Our steps are the principles that make our recovery possible."

Basic Text, p. 19

There's lots to like in Narcotics Anonymous. The meetings, for one, are great. We get to see our friends, hear some inspiring stories, share some practical experience, maybe even hook up with our sponsor. The campouts, the conventions, the dances are all wonderful, clean fun in the company of other recovering addicts. But the heart of our recovery program is the Twelve Steps—in fact, they are the program!

We've heard it said that we can't stay clean by osmosis—in other words, we can't just attend meetings, no matter how many, and expect to breathe recovery in through the pores of our skin. Recovery, as another saying goes, is an inside job. And the tools we use in working that "inside job" are the Twelve Steps. Hearing endlessly about acceptance is one thing; working the First Step for ourselves is something very different. Stories about making amends may be inspiring, yet nothing will give us the freedom from remorse that taking the Ninth Step ourselves will give. The same applies to all twelve steps.

There's much to appreciate about NA, but to get the most from our recovery we must work the Twelve Steps for ourselves.

Just for Today: I want everything my personal program has to offer. I will work the steps for myself.

10
MARCH
TODAY, IT'S MY CHOICE
. . . we invariably find that at some time in the past we have made decisions based on self which later placed us in a position to be hurt.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 62
With the realization and acceptance that I had played a part in the way my life had turned out came a dramatic change in my outlook. It was at this point that the A.A. program began to work for me. In the past I had always blamed others, either God or other people, for my circumstances. I never felt that I had a choice in altering my life. My decisions had been based on fear, pride, or ego. As a result, those decisions led me down a path of self-destruction. Today I try to allow my God to guide me on the road to sanity. I am responsible for my action—or inaction—whatever the consequences may be.

+1 (301) 523-4894

Thanks KG

Mar 11, 2019, 5:38 AM

Kenny

March 11, 2019

Lightening the load

Page 73

"It will not make us better people to judge the faults of another. It will make us feel better to clean up our lives."

Basic Text, p. 38

Sometimes we need something tangible to help us understand what holding resentments is doing to us. We may not be aware of how destructive resentments actually are. We think, "So what, I have a right to be angry," or, "I might be nursing a grudge or two, but I don't see the harm."

To see more clearly the effect that holding resentments is having in our lives, we might try imagining that we are carrying a rock for each resentment. A small grudge, such as anger at someone driving badly, might be represented by a pebble. Harboring ill will toward an entire group of people might be represented by a enormous boulder. If we actually had to carry stones for each resentment, we would surely tire of the weight. In fact, the more cumbersome our burden, the more sincere our efforts to unload it would be.

The weight of our resentments hinders our spiritual development. If we truly desire freedom, we will seek to rid ourselves of as much extra weight as possible. As we lighten up, we'll notice an increased ability to forgive our fellow human beings for their mistakes, and to forgive ourselves for our own. Well nourish our spirits with good thoughts, kind words, and service to others.

Just for Today: I will seek to have the burden of resentments removed from my spirit.

11
MARCH
GOOD ORDERLY DIRECTION
It is when we try to make our will conform with God's that we begin to use it rightly. To all of us, this was a most wonderful revelation. Our whole trouble had been the misuse of willpower. We had tried to bombard our problems with it instead of attempting to bring it into agreement with God's intention for us. To make this increasingly possible is the purpose of A.A.'s Twelve Steps, and Step Three opens the door.
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 40
All I have to do is look back at my past to see where my self-will has led me. I just don't know what's best for me and I believe my Higher Power does. G.O.D., which I define as "Good Orderly Direction," has never let me down, but I have let myself down quite often. Using my self-will in a situation usually has the same result as forcing the wrong piece into a jigsaw puzzle—exhaustion and frustration.
Step Three opens the door to the rest of the program. When I ask God for guidance I know that whatever happens is the best possible situation. When I ask God for help they are supposed to be, even if they aren't what I want or expect. Gods does do for me what I cannot do for myself, if I let Him.

Mar 12, 2019, 5:35 AM

Kenny

March 12, 2019

Getting out of the rut

Page 74

"Many times in our recovery, the old bugaboos will haunt us. Life may again become meaningless, monotonous, and boring."

Basic Text, p. 78

Sometimes it seems as though nothing changes. We get up and go to the same job every day. We eat dinner at the same time every night. We attend the same meetings each week. This morning's rituals were identical to the ones we performed yesterday, and the day before that, and the day before that. After the hell of our addiction and the roller-coaster craziness of early recovery, the stable life may have some appeal - for a while. But, eventually, we realize we want something more. Sooner or later, we become turned off to the creeping monotony and boredom in our lives.

There are sure to be times when we feel vaguely dissatisfied with our recovery. We feel as though we're missing something for some reason, but we don't know what or why. We draw up our gratitude lists and find literally hundreds of things to be grateful for. All our needs are being met; our lives are fuller than we had ever hoped they'd be. So what's up?

Maybe it's time to stretch our potential to its fullest. Our possibilities are only limited by what we can dream. We can learn something new, set a new goal, help another newcomer, or make a new friend. We're sure to find something challenging if we look hard enough, and life will again become meaningful, varied, and fulfilling.

Just for Today: I'll take a break from the routine and stretch my potential to its fullest.

12
MARCH
A DAY'S PLAN
On awakening let us think about the twenty-four hours ahead. We consider our plans for the day. Before we begin, we ask God to direct our thinking, especially asking that it be divorced from self-pity, dishonest or self-seeking motives.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 86
Every day I ask God to kindle within me the fire of His love, so that love, burning bright and clear, will illuminate my thinking and permit me to better do His will. Throughout the day, as I allow outside circumstances to dampen my spirits, I ask God to sear my consciousness with the awareness that I can start my day over, any time I choose; a hundred times, if necessary

Mar 13, 2019, 5:29 AM

Kenny

March 13, 2019

That one special person

Page 75

"A sponsor is not necessarily a friend, but may be someone in whom we confide. We can share things with our sponsor that we might not be comfortable sharing in a meeting."

IP No. 11, Sponsorship Revised

We've asked someone to sponsor us, and the reasons we have for asking that particular person are as many as the grains of sand on a beach. Perhaps we heard them share at a speaker meeting and thought they were funny or inspiring. Perhaps we thought they had a great car and we would get one by working the same program they work. Or maybe we live in a small town and they were the only person who had the time available to help.

Whatever our initial reasons for getting the sponsor we have, we're sure to find that our reasons for keeping them are quite different. Suddenly they'll amaze us with some stunning insight, making us wonder whether they've been sneaking peeks at our Fourth Step. Or maybe we're going through some sort of life crisis, and their experience with the same problem helps us in ways we never dreamed possible. We call them in pain, and they come up with a special combination of caring words that provide genuine comfort.

None of these remarkable feats on the part of our sponsor are mere coincidence. They've simply walked the same path before us. A Higher Power has placed that one special person in our lives, and we are grateful for their presence.

Just for Today: I will appreciate that one special person in my life - my sponsor.

13

MARCH

A WORLD OF THE SPIRIT

We have entered the world of the Spirit. Our next function is to grow in understanding and effectiveness. This is not an overnight matter. It should continue for our lifetime.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 84

The word "entered" . . . and the phrase "entered into the world of the Spirit" are very significant. They imply action, a beginning, getting into, a prerequisite to maintaining my spiritual growth, the "Spirit" being the immaterial part of me. Barriers to my spiritual growth are self-centeredness and a materialistic focus on worldly things. Spirituality means devotion to spiritual instead of worldly things, it means obedience to God's will for me. I understand spiritual things to be: unconditional love, joy, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, self-control and humility. Any time I allow selfishness, dishonesty, resentment and fear to be a part of me, I block out spiritual things. As I maintain my sobriety, growing spiritually becomes a lifelong process. My goal is spiritual growth, accepting that I'll never have spiritual perfection.

Mar 14, 2019, 5:34 AM

Kenny

March 14, 2019

Relationships

Page 76

"Also, our inventories usually include material on relationships."

Basic Text, p. 29

What an understatement this is! Especially in later recovery, entire inventories may focus on our relationships with others. Our lives have been filled with relationships with lovers, friends, parents, co-workers, children, and others with whom we come in contact. A look at these associations can tell us much about our essential character.

Often our inventories catalog the resentments that arise from our day-to-day interactions with others. We strive to look at our part in these frictions. Are we placing unrealistic expectations on other people? Do we impose our standards on others? Are we sometimes downright intolerant?

Often just the writing of our inventory will release some of the pressure that a troubled relationship can produce. But we must also share this inventory with another human being. That way, we get some needed perspective on our part in the problem and how we can work toward a solution.

The inventory is a tool that allows us to begin healing our relationships. We learn that today, with the help of an inventory, we can start to enjoy our relationships with others.

Just for Today: I will inventory the part I play in my relationships. I will seek to play a richer, more responsible part in those relationships.

14

MARCH

THE KEYSTONE

He is the Father, and we are His children. Most good ideas are simple, and this concept was the keystone of the new and triumphant arch through which we passed to freedom.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 62

A keystone is the wedge-shaped piece at the highest part of an arch that locks the other pieces in place. The "other pieces" are Steps One, Two, and Four through Twelve. In one sense this sounds like Step Three is the most important Step, that the other eleven depend on the third for support. In reality however, Step Three is just one of twelve. It is the keystone, but without eleven other stones to build the base and arms, keystone or not, there will be no arch. Through daily working of all Twelve Steps, I find that triumphant arch waiting for me to pass through to another day of freedom.

Mar 15, 2019, 4:26 AM

Kenny

March 15, 2019

Feeling a "part of "

Page 77

"The get-togethers after our meetings are good opportunities to share things that we didn't get to discuss during the meeting."

Basic Text, p. 98

Active addiction set us apart from society, isolating us. Fear was at the core of that alienation. We believed that if we let others get to know us, they would only find out how terribly flawed we were. Rejection would be only a short step away.

When we come to our first NA meeting, we are usually impressed by the familiarity and friendliness we see other recovering addicts share. We, too, can quickly become a part of this fellowship, if we allow ourselves to. One way to start is by tagging along to the local coffee shop after the meeting.

At these gatherings, we can let down the walls that separate us from others and discover things about ourselves and other NA members. One on one, we can sometimes disclose things that we may be reluctant to share at the group level. We learn to make small talk at many of these late-night gatherings and forge deep, strong friendships as well.

With our newfound friends in NA, we no longer have to live lives of isolation. We can become a part of the greater whole, the Fellowship of Narcotics Anonymous.

Just for Today: I will break free of isolation. I will strive to feel a part of the NA Fellowship.

15

MARCH

THE GOD IDEA

When we saw others solve their problems by a simple reliance upon the Spirit of the Universe, we had to stop doubting the power of God. Our ideas did not work. But the God idea did.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 52

Like a blind man gradually being restored to sight, I slowly groped my way to the Third Step. Having realized that only a Power greater than myself could rescue me from the hopeless abyss I was in, I knew that this was a Power that I had to grasp, and that it would be my anchor in the midst of a sea of woes. Even though my faith at that time was minuscule, it was big enough to make me see that it was time for me to discard my reliance on my prideful ego and replace it with the steady strength that could only come from a Power far greater than myself.

Mar 16, 2019, 6:46 AM

Kenny

March 16, 2019

Inventory

Page 78

"The purpose of a searching and fearless moral inventory is to sort through the confusion and the contradiction of our lives so that we can find out who we really are."

Basic Text, p. 27

Using addicts are a confused and confusing bunch of people. It's hard to tell from one minute to the next what they're going to do or who they're going to be. Usually, the addict is just as surprised as anyone else.

When we used, our behavior was dictated by the needs of our addiction. Many of us still identify our personalities closely with the behavior we practiced while using, leading us to feel shame and despair. Today, we don't have to be the people we once were, shaped by our addiction; recovery has allowed us to change.

We can use the Fourth Step inventory to see past the needs of the old using life and find out who we want to be today. Writing about our behavior and noticing how we feel about that behavior helps us understand who we want to be. Our inventory helps us see beyond the demands of active addiction, beyond our desire to be loved and accepted—we find out who we are at the root. We begin to understand what's appropriate for us, and what we want our lives to be like. This is the beginning of becoming who we really are.

Just for Today: If I want to find out who I am, I'll look at who I've been and who I want to be.

16

MARCH

AS WE UNDERSTAND HIM

My friend understated what then seemed a novel idea. . . . "Why don't you choose your own conception of God?" That statement hit me hard. It melted the icy intellectual mountain in whose shadow I had lived and shivered many years. I stood in the sunlight at last. It was only a matter of being willing to believe in a Power greater than myself. Nothing more was required of me to make my beginning.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 12

I remember the times I looked up into the sky and reflected on who started it all, and how. When I came to A.A., an understanding of some description of the spiritual dimension became a necessary adjunct to a stable sobriety. After reading a variety of versions, including the scientific, of a great explosion, I went for simplicity and made the God of my understanding the Great Power that made the explosion possible. With the vastness of the universe under His command, He would, no doubt, be able to guide my thinking and actions if I was prepared to accept His guidance. But I could not expect help if I turned my back on that help and went my own way. I became willing to believe and I have had 26 years of stable and satisfying sobriety.

Mar 17, 2019, 4:41 AM

Kenny

March 17, 2019

True courage

Page 79

"Those who make it through these times show a courage not their own."

Basic Text, p. 86

Before coming to NA, many of us thought we were brave simply because we had never experienced fear. We had drugged all our feelings, fear among them, until we had convinced ourselves that we were tough, courageous people who wouldn't crack under any circumstances.

But finding our courage in drugs has nothing to do with the way we live our lives today. Clean and in recovery, we are bound to feel frightened at times. When we first realize we are feeling frightened, we may think we are cowards. Were afraid to pick up the phone because the person on the other end might not understand. We're afraid to ask someone to sponsor us because they might say no. We're afraid to look for a job. We're afraid to be honest with our friends. But all of these fears are natural, even healthy. What's not healthy is allowing fear to paralyze us.

When we permit our fear to stop our growth, we will be defeated. True courage is not the absence of fear, but rather the willingness to walk through it.

Just for Today: I will be courageous today. When I'm afraid, I'll do what I need to do to grow in recovery.

17

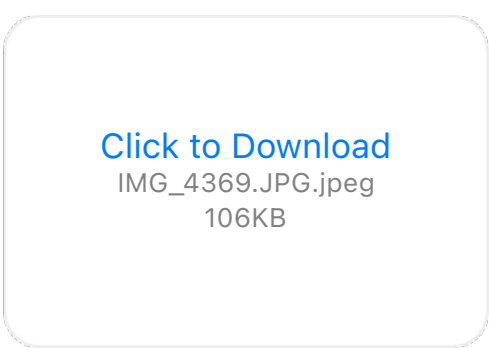
MARCH

MYSTERIOUS WAYS

. . . out of every season of grief or suffering, when the hand of God seemed heavy or even unjust, new lessons for living were learned, new resources of courage were uncovered, and that finally, inescapably, the conviction came that God does "move in a mysterious way His wonders to perform."

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 105

After losing my career, family and health, I remained unconvinced that my way of life needed a second look. My drinking and other drug use were killing me, but I had never met a recovering person or an A.A. member. I thought I was destined to die alone and that I deserved it. At the peak of my despair, my infant son became critically ill with a rare disease. Doctors' efforts to help him proved useless. I redoubled my efforts to block my feelings, but now the alcohol had stopped working. I was left staring into God's eyes, begging for help. My introduction to A.A. came within days, through an odd series of coincidences, and I have remained sober ever since. My son lived and his disease is in remission. The entire episode convinced me of my powerlessness and the unmanageability of my life. Today my son and I thank God for His intervention.



I got an email from your dad lol 😂 Midori how are your teeth 😊 Mine are still in!!

Sep 4, 2018, 2:27 PM

Hi

Sep 4, 2018, 4:08 PM

ho
Read

Haha 😂

Mar 13, 2019, 5:07 AM

Omg watching the news and hope you dad runs for president 🙌🙌🙌🙌🙌 I will definitely support him!!

Mar 16, 2019, 11:08 PM

Hey you working tonight>

Hi 🙌 no I actually live in Chicago now ask Michall! He should be there tonight!

How are you??

We opened a club here in Chicago

I lov e chicago

Come visit!!

Might just do that

Tom is there

Wish I was there!!!!

Where mihal>?

St Pats his natural holiday

Yes forgot

How are your pretty teeth

LOL 😊

They are still in my mouth so that's a good thing hahaha

I loved when your tooth fell out ... it made you human .. now your perfect... the kind of beautiful you are makes me nervous

God we had such a funny great night 😂😂😂😂😂

I almost pissed myself lol

You're so sweet!!!

Im not really into the whole pee thing but for you I could probably learn to ;like just vaBOUT ANY OF YOUR fetishes

Omg 🤩🤩🤩🤩🤩

I know you're very forward

LOL

What's going on tonight! Did you see Tom??

I'm at a rave with Mehall



Enjoy!!!

Mar 17, 2019, 2:53 AM

That's such a lame response Midori.

Delivered

Sorry workin so I'm back and forth from my phone lol

? !

Not Delivered

Midori !

Not Delivered

How many ways and by how many \\ !

Not Delivered

Hi 🙌 Michall

Aaaaw you guys are awesome 😎 !!! Where was that?!

Brooklyn has a good after hr spot I heard!

Text Message
Dec 1, 2018, 11:48 PM

Lana

iMessage
Dec 2, 2018, 1:20 AM

Hunter

Was nice meeting u!

What r u up to

Mar 16, 2019, 11:32 PM

Hey

Hi

What's going on wru

It's hunter

Send a pic to remind me :)

Just got home from a party

Mar 17, 2019, 1:14 AM



Who's this?

Lol

Hot

I know




Delivered

Party boys

Have fun

Mar 17, 2019, 3:42 AM

Who is this? 

Not Delivered

iMessage
Apr 28, 2018, 11:28 PM

U up?

Apr 29, 2018, 10:25 AM

Now

Apr 29, 2018, 11:47 AM

R u living in LA

Yes

Ok. Headed to LA on Tuesday evening then down to Laguna W/Th then LA back ORD Saturday. Pat flying w me.

I'm here and queer

Well aware!!! 🙄

I'm so fucking sad man

Promise to do my best to cheer u up. Can't wait to see you. Having lunch with Patrick now. Will try calling later

May 1, 2018, 6:31 PM

On flight now to LAX... with Pat. How does one find you??

May 1, 2018, 9:09 PM

Incredibly friendly

Pat and are so happy to be in town. Can't wait to see you. Staying in Beverly Hills tonight.

And joyfully awaiting your life sucking presence so that I can assure you that I am more handsome and enjoyable in my most undesirable State than you will ever be.

🤔👉

R we going out.

Where r u.

May 2, 2018, 12:20 AM

Phone died sorry I'm at a Mexican Bar on 3rd and La Jolla. Where r u guys staying

May 2, 2018, 7:59 AM

Beverly Hills. About to go workout. Want to join 😊

May 2, 2018, 9:03 AM

Where's Pat?

Just tried her

Come hang at the Poole or better yet I'll come to you I've been her 22 days now

Where r u. Can u call us??

I just did

May 2, 2018, 10:34 AM

We are at 9580 Lime Orchard Road, Beverly Hills 90210 - you have to climb uphill a bit. When it dorks off at the top. It is on the Left. There is a little guard house - guys name is Eddie. Residence Martin and Kelly Katz. We r ready when you are. Best.

9580Lime Orchard Rd.

We are at 9580 Lime Orchard Road, Beverly Hills 90210 - you have to climb uphill a bit. When it dorks off at the top. It is on the Left. There is a little guard house - guys name is Eddie. Residence Martin and Kelly Katz. We r ready when you are. Best.

May 2, 2018, 1:35 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1974.jpeg
25KB

May 2, 2018, 9:14 PM

In bar. Now. Headed to Katrina in ten minutes.

Called Katara

Kartana

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1986.jpeg
25KB

Just walking in

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1987.jpeg
25KB

May 3, 2018, 12:30 AM

W ru

May 3, 2018, 8:11 AM

Send us your tape smart ass. Where r u??

May 3, 2018, 11:10 AM

lol. We made r own.

May 3, 2018, 12:32 PM

Jackie r u up. We t sit outside 86.

Can we take you car and be back by 1 pm tomorrow???

May 3, 2018, 2:40 PM

Call me jack ass!!! Please.

May 4, 2018, 9:32 AM

Call you in 15 . Really sorry buddy. My ankle blew up to the size of a grapefruit and I went to hospital got meds and slept until now.

May 4, 2018, 6:05 PM

Can u call us. We r at Andaz

We r going to walk down towards u. U around.

Call Hunt

Just tried to get in to see you with Pat and got shut down. How's your ankle. Hope

U r doing better. We want to see you and leave in the morning.

Call us. We r still standing outside the driveway for an hour not allowed in going

May 4, 2018, 11:23 PM

No worries, I am all consumed with the beautiful and amazing Patricia

Really???

Honestly Hunt!!!! WTF - supposedly we are your close friends?? At some point u need to realize your fucking amazing. Luv u.

WTG'nn

May 9, 2018, 8:30 PM

Can I please fing call me!! US

Jul 31, 2018, 9:28 PM

Can u ever respond?

Aug 1, 2018, 9:00 AM

First text I e gotten

What do you need

Don't need anything. Was just checking to see how you are? Best.

Aug 3, 2018, 11:03 AM

Any chance that you were in Long Beach over the summer? Currently dealing with some BS story from your former sister-in-law regarding being in Redamax with some women???. Please let me know. Thanks. Sorry to bug you on such a stupid topic! Best.

Aug 3, 2018, 1:58 PM

Are you fucking kidding me. I haven't been to the lake on 4 years . People all people are fucking cunts.

AGREED!!!!

Fuck them all. If everyone dies tomorrow I would t notice. You

Can't believe the bullshit. No one ever gets a favor or an ounce of love from me ever again.

Aug 17, 2018, 3:12 PM

How best to connect??

Aug 26, 2018, 7:14 PM

Trying to check in with you. I'm currently in Beijing. Where r u living? Pat will be back in town on 9/10 for ten days. Be great to see you. Luv ya.

Sep 1, 2018, 9:19 PM

Where r u?

Sep 12, 2018, 3:33 PM

Can u call Pat and I please

Sep 18, 2018, 9:44 PM

Simple message CALL THE FUCK BACK!!!

Sep 19, 2018, 7:25 AM

Ok new tactic... PLEASE call back 🙄

Sep 22, 2018, 9:25 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_3174.JPG
25KB

Do we know this person?

You

Sep 28, 2018, 7:20 PM

Yes

Wow. Figures I am sitting alone at a bar. Hope you well - please realize I have been trying to find you since LA!! So frustrating.

Sep 28, 2018, 10:47 PM

Yes

Yes??

Additional update... was going to tell you in person... was holding off because you have been overwhelmed by Cancer stories... Dad is loosing a battle to rectum cancer. Who would have thought.

Sep 29, 2018, 1:22 AM

How long

Read

Sep 29, 2018, 9:52 AM

Spent last two months in intense chemo and radiation. Did not shrink tumor the way we would have hoped. Very difficult to get at... Rush wants to schedule surgery he went to Cleveland Clinic for second opinion about 10 days ago. Not happy with the Rush option and believes any surgery is Pandora's box.

Sep 29, 2018, 11:02 AM

What Pat is not saying... is that she hit it off great with Brock and Yvonne, and after her performance they insisted on paying for her flight from Dublin to Chicago... literally sent a FedEx the following day. Extremely nice of them.

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_3187.jpeg
25KB

Small world.

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_3171.JPG
25KB

Nov 22, 2018, 9:52 AM

Happy Thanksgiving 🍂!!

Dec 2, 2018, 7:07 PM

You good???

U good???

Dec 3, 2018, 9:21 PM

Can u talk?

Dec 4, 2018, 7:23 AM

Molly's brother Patrick did die. Awful.

Dec 15, 2018, 3:26 PM

Not a joke. If you can Zelle me \$2k now please for real do it buddy. If not tell me and ill find another way. I'm in na spot. Zelle account is Wells Fargo linked to [REDACTED]

Jesus you suck. Really. Do you remember when you asked such a thing of me for 15 and I did it immediately and I didn't have the \$ to do it and I borrowed it from someone to give to you and said please get it back in. x amount of tie and you didn't...and I tell you no fucking joke im in a real bind in a real situation in you fucking put Pat on the phone and laugh at me. Fuck you Mark. I don t care if you drunk and out of cell service. Fuck you.

I can't believe I even wrote the above. Sorry. Delete all of this. Im fine. Merry Christmas to you guys. L, H

Dec 29, 2018, 8:10 PM

Hope u r ok???

Jan 2, 2019, 6:25 AM

Thx

Jan 9, 2019, 8:21 AM

U doing ok?? I'm on way to DC in an hour and will fly back tomorrow afternoon. Not sure where u r? Best.

Jan 29, 2019, 10:55 AM

Would like to book my flight today to Boston for your Birthday- I can fly out This Sunday the 3rd midday on the 4th or hang with you the day after on the 5th. Please let me know. Luv ya

Jan 30, 2019, 2:58 PM

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpeg
68.8 KB

I'm booked. Will send details. Arrive Monday afternoon 2:40 on United.

Great

Matt is checking flights on Southwest

Feb 3, 2019, 4:26 AM

What's your plan buddy

[Click to Download](#)
image-1.jpeg
25KB

Will arrive tomorrow 2:42. Matt is booked on Southwest. Not sure what time he gets in will double check this morning. Happy almost Birthday

Feb 3, 2019, 10:50 AM

Hey lets talk today around 4 if you can

Perfect

Feb 3, 2019, 12:44 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2642.jpg
25KB

Feb 3, 2019, 1:47 PM

Very cool pic

Touch base when you can. FYI- Matt arrives late morning

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpeg
25KB

Her or

To many tattoos. I think

[Click to Download](#)
7AF48298-F202-49...
25KB

Her
Or

Best behavior 🙄 ... lets talk Logistics when u can. Happy almost 🥳 !!

Feb 3, 2019, 4:15 PM

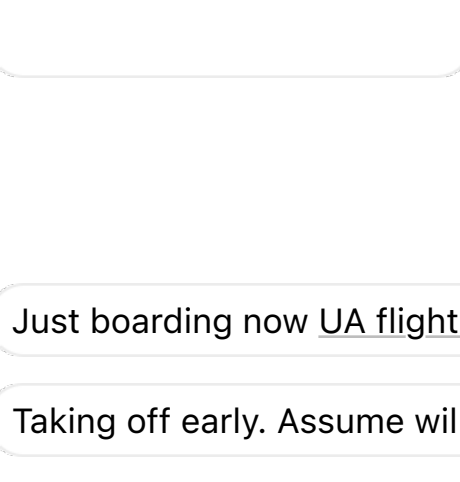
The earliest we can get in is 2:40

That's perfect

Sorry could not get early. They only had first class left at 1,300

Whatever works for you buddy works for me

Feb 4, 2019, 6:38 AM



Feb 4, 2019, 8:26 AM

What time do you arrive

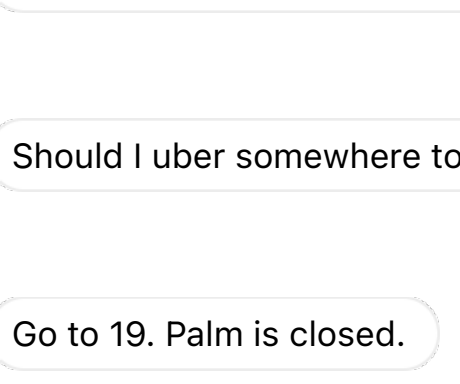
Just boarding now UA flight 638 will arrive 2:40pm. On time so far

Taking off early. Assume will land early.

Give me a call when you land and let's meet in Philadelphia and still will stay overnight there that way I can see Finnegan and uncle Jimmy that you come up with

Feb 4, 2019, 11:44 AM

On the ground. Let me know where u want me to go?



Feb 4, 2019, 1:22 PM

Checked into Hyatt at the Bellevue, 200 South Broad Street- parking in back of building

Feb 4, 2019, 3:41 PM

Should I uber somewhere to save u time???

Feb 4, 2019, 7:07 PM

Go to 19. Palm is closed.

U get my text??

What's 19

19th floor bar

R u hungry?

Feb 5, 2019, 3:32 PM

Mark is Susan's boyfriend - very close friend of mine.

He's not here.

Ok I'm On my way! - who is bar tending

Not sure only one person at the bar.

Should I walk outside???

???

???

Come out

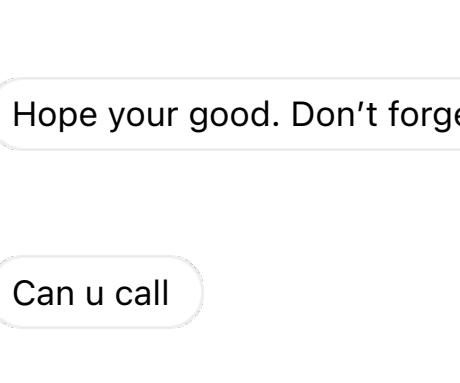
I'm on street

Feb 5, 2019, 6:06 PM

Come out

Come in. I have to settle my bill

Ok



Feb 6, 2019, 8:36 AM

Hope your good. Don't forget Maisey (sp?) school.

Feb 6, 2019, 6:40 PM

Can u call

Feb 8, 2019, 2:13 PM

Great to see u for your bday. U doing ok.

Feb 10, 2019, 6:35 AM



Feb 11, 2019, 8:55 PM

In London at the moment. Can't sleep with good?

Feb 12, 2019, 5:32 PM

Call me please

Feb 15, 2019, 6:23 AM

Could really use your advice. Please call.

Feb 15, 2019, 11:10 AM

20 mins

K

Feb 16, 2019, 2:14 PM

Sorry my phones are screwed up

Ok. Let's talk when it works for u. I hope your ok. My best.

Feb 16, 2019, 6:59 PM

Can u please fucking call me!!!!

Feb 17, 2019, 9:24 AM

Hunt - thanks for taking the time to call last night. It was definitely a help to me!! Obviously, please keep between us. I'm also thinking of you and your struggles. I promise I am praying for your sobriety and most importantly for you to be happy again. Let's keep our commitment to be in daily communication. Luv u.

Feb 18, 2019, 1:09 AM

Tried you

Feb 18, 2019, 7:26 AM

Sorry- was sleeping and my phone was on vibrate.

Feb 18, 2019, 10:17 AM

How's your day??

Feb 18, 2019, 11:16 PM

Hey call me if you're up

Feb 19, 2019, 2:41 AM

Sorry was not up at that point. Hope your ok.

Feb 21, 2019, 10:11 PM

I love you buddy very much. This is awful and it will be painful like nothing else. But it will all be ok in the end.

Jesus what a bunch of bull shit that is. It won't be ok. It will suck and you'll have to fucking live with it for a long time.

But it won't break you and it won't break me. I'm unbreakable. So are you.

Love is loyalty brother. That's it. And loyalty is owning up to your sins and refusing to allow the sum of your failures and disappointments define you.

That only way through this is to recognize how she allowed you to do what you would have never done - leave the toxic and draining weight of the relationship you were in which made it impossible for you to ever really have a partner again.

You now have a chance to see really figure out what you want. So do I and I'm certain I don't want anymore if the life in which I allow lesser people define me. And they both are lesser people Mark. You're more loyal and present than any friend I will ever have or ever had.

I'm certain that without you in my life I'd be in a much worse place than the one I'm digging out of now.

I love you. Sorry for typos hope it's readable

Feb 23, 2019, 6:03 AM

It's readable. I'm back in Chicago. Your words mean a great deal. Hope each day is getting better as you dig out. You've done it before, I know you can do it again! You are an amazing person!!

Feb 23, 2019, 7:52 AM

I need your help

Of course... If I can of course I will. What's up?

Feb 23, 2019, 3:08 PM

Tried calling u. Please let me know how I can help!!

Feb 24, 2019, 6:44 AM

Tried u again. Please let me know what you need.

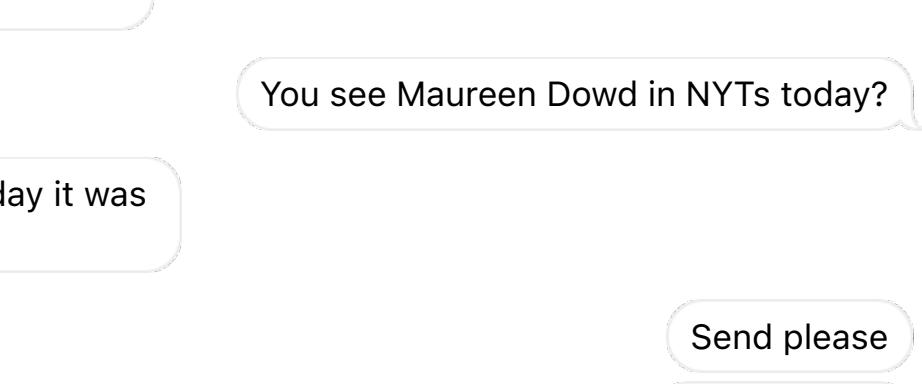
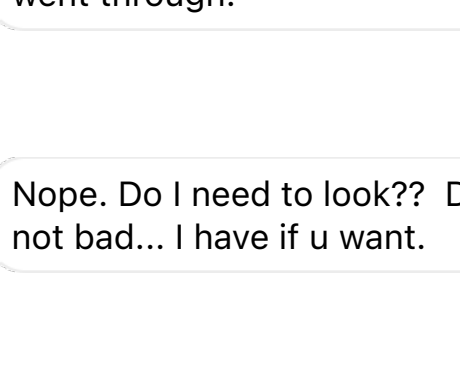
Feb 24, 2019, 9:59 AM

Im fine

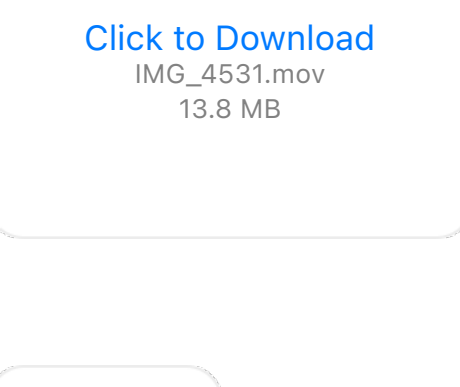
You sure. Let's visit via the phone when it works for u.

Be safe.

Feb 24, 2019, 11:48 AM



Safe to say you should not buy a motorcycle anytime in the near future.



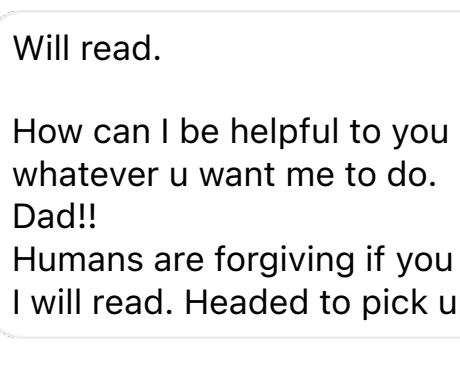
Is this no longer a good number for Jimmy tried to send him a thank u text. Never went through.

You see Maureen Dowd in NYTs today?

Nope. Do I need to look?? Did you see your brief mention on CNN yesterday it was not bad... I have if u want.

Send please

And yes read



How about we go skiing the three of us?

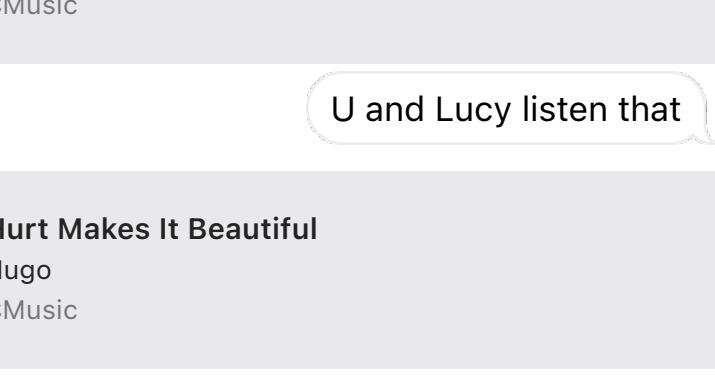
Great idea.

Has to be a secret

Of course.

Separate topic - what am I doing about the Native Americans. Should we switch to WhatsApp

And how is isn not bad that the single biggest reason for my dad not running or running and failing is me?



Will read.

How can I be helpful to you and even Dad? I've always stayed out of it- but, will do whatever u want me to do. You and I both know you can be the biggest asset for Dad!! Humans are forgiving if you get out in front of it with your story from your mouth. I will read. Headed to pick up Lucy from volunteer. Luv ya.

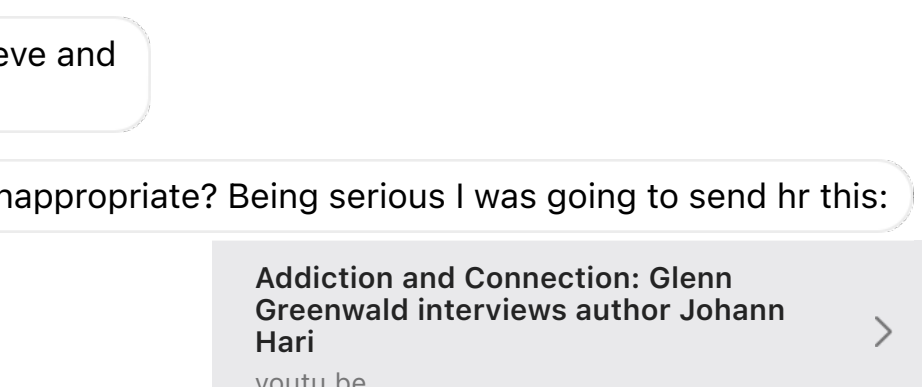
The most read columnist in the world who purports to be my friend

Read it. It's Balanced- you have the talent and the ability to rise above all of this. Please just do it Hunt!!! I will support you the entire journey.

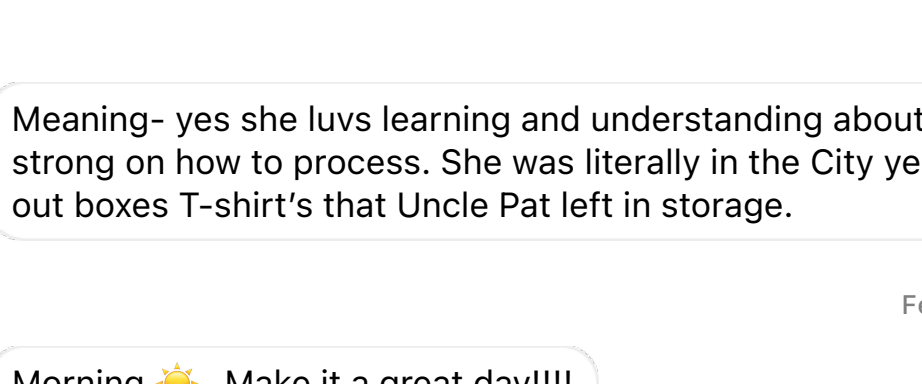
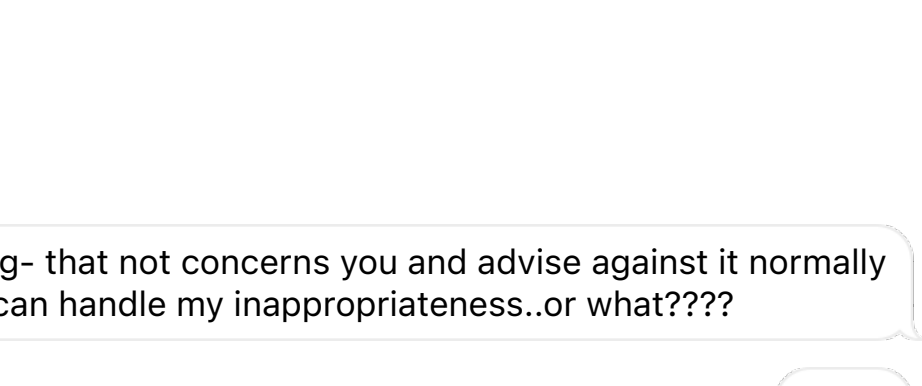
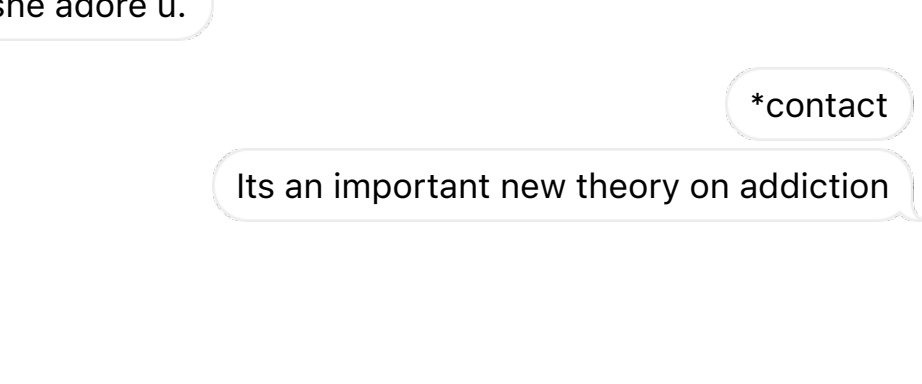
Lucy just listened to the song cowboy. She says she has better sad music she can show u

Lol

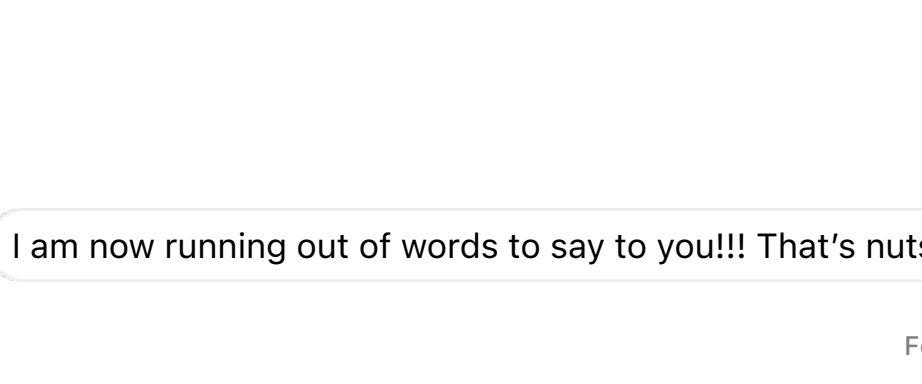
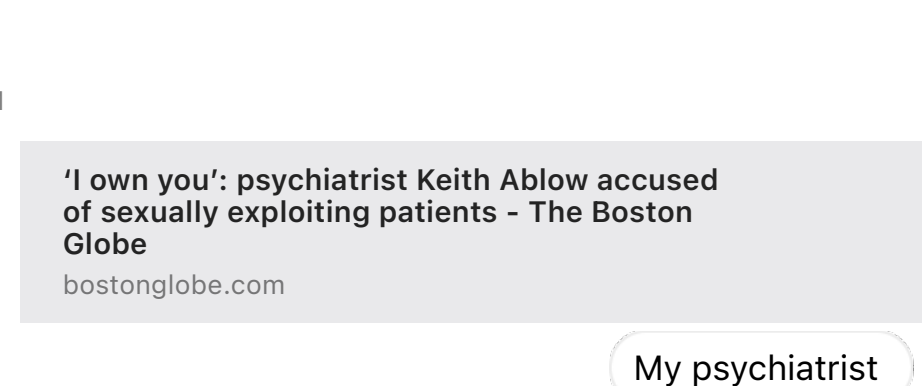
Cowboy?



U and Lucy listen that



Lucy says -



Kid Cudi is headlining rolling loud in Miami. I think we should all go. Look up the line up. -Lucy

Thats a great id concert festival in Miami - definitely not relapsing there!!!!

We r tapping out. Will try you later. Send me Jimmy's good number.

That's it

We both were enjoying. She had to go to a prayer service... I'm taking Maeve and Coco for Italian

Whats Lucys intact? Is that inappropriate? Being serious I was going to send hr this:

Intact? Just know at the moment she is strong - not inappropriate. Plus she adore u.

*contact

Its an important new theory on addiction

I donate get what you're saying- that not concerns you and advise against it normally b duty she's strong now and can handle my inappropriateness..or what????

*dont

Meaning- yes she luvs learning and understanding about that stuff. She has become strong on how to process. She was literally in the City yesterday w Molly and handing out boxes T-shirt's that Uncle Pat left in storage.

Feb 25, 2019, 6:59 AM

Morning ☀️ . Make it a great day!!!!

Feb 25, 2019, 11:55 AM

My psychiatrist

I can't catch a break

Amazing

I am now running out of words to say to you!!! That's nuts.

Feb 25, 2019, 8:01 PM

Was on w Pat... she can get u 1K - not sure how quick it will arrive. She can wire in her morning.

Feb 26, 2019, 2:45 AM

I'm ok now thx

What is the situation with Pat

How should I interact if at all

Obviously I have not spoken nor had any interaction

She wants a chance to prove that this is what she wants. She wraps up her touring with the Orchestra this Sunday. She went to the farm to tell her Mom/family what happened... She says she's moving and will arrive next week she will need to go back for a few days in April for previous playing commitments. Both agree No way this stands a chance unless one of us moves, and I cannot and will not because of the girls. It is all still extremely raw!! I genuinely believe and have that she actually is in love w/me and as wicked pissed, gutted, hurt that I am. I know I love Pat. We also know it will be a difficult road and maybe impossible to put the pieces back. I am obviously not without fault. The divorce should have happen already and it is eminent; nevertheless, I feel I need to tell Molly (not have to) where I'm at w Pat so her mind can get closure. Pat often references your conversation that she had with you... something about being all in or just walk away. I'm obviously paraphrasing- I intentionally let her have her own conversation with you.

It's not my call nor should it ever be... I've always been good, and admired you guys directly communicating. I know the two of you relate in a good way. And I know she genuinely cares about the communication. No need for that to change. Also, it's a bit crazy but I sit at that kitchen table and know firsthand her Mom prays for you often.

Well I'm sensitive to it because hallie has abused what seemed a nice thing with my friends to the point of completely fucking my head up. I only like Pat as much as you ;like Pat no matter what. You tell me to reach out I will you tell me to say fuck off I William. I have no interest in being Pat's friend beyond being your friend and I will always obviously tell you what I say other ands to me.

i told her that if what she did was irreparable, or if she had any doubts whatsoever about choosing a life with you then be done with it rightly now and do not torture him with "but I love you...but look at the shit you've pulled...but I really didn't do anything wrong...but you're being crazy...I love you". I told her to be all in all bon eat all on. The table or all; out. We are all too old and scared already

To waste anymore time hoping for what will never be.

*be all I or be all out

At the moment I don't really know up from down. I know that I have invested a lot into the last 3.5 years and in fairness so has Pat. That is time we will not get back. I've hurt Molly and the girls to make this happen and would like to salvage if possible. The only other person who knows is r great friend Gina in Dublin and that's because the three of us had a planned dinner last week and she ask what the f was up with us after witnessing r demeanor.

I am also strongly aware... that I have done the same thing to others primarily Molly for a very long time. I have not been on the receiving end and it definitely gives you a different prospective.

Yes it does

Short answer. Of course u can always communicate w Pat. I'm good w that.

I believe you can forgive mark and I believe she loves you deeply—its possible to move forward stronger as long as there has been full disclosure and a finality to it. If you find out even the smallest yet hurtful undisclosed detail or she cant understand why you would flip out learning's g that she had drinks with him and didn't tell you 6 months from now then its never going to work. She needs to fully understand that and understand its not an inquisition its the whole truth to allow for a whole reconciliation.

Im not asking if I can communicate with Pat un laterally I'm asking g if she communicates with me how did you want me handle- what do you want meet impart if she did reach out for some reason - second d

If you wanted me to reach out to her and see where her head was Fromm my perspective to report back another perspective for you

So fuck you

This is more than we have ever texted to one another in our entire lives

Numerous conversations around that. She is saying and is committed to doing all of that. The truth is - that is the biggest leap of faith from my side. I was on speaker with her when she told to F off and not to make any contact... obviously trusting that happens is the hardest part.

You have to fully trust her going forward mark youve got to be 100%

Or it will always eat you from thew inside and ruin it while your living in it

Agreed. Trying to get there - still raw!!!

No changing topics. How r u? You have been an amazing friend during this nightmare.

Now

Feb 26, 2019, 7:47 AM

Got your voice message. U need to cling to your sobriety efforts w all u have. Please.

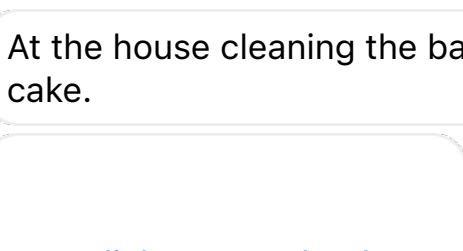
Fuck you

That's not a good sign. Luv u.

Lucy's Birthday is Friday. Happy to fly to Boston on Saturday.

I love that kid she makes me smile

Feb 26, 2019, 4:02 PM



Feb 26, 2019, 6:45 PM

Exactly what I asked him not to

Feb 27, 2019, 6:49 AM

Make it a blessed day ☀️!!!

Feb 27, 2019, 8:32 PM

I hate when you say shut like that

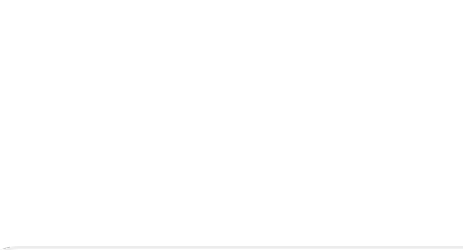
Feb 28, 2019, 4:22 AM

I know 🙄

Mar 1, 2019, 4:31 PM

Have a fucking shit weekend and may god bless you.

Hilarious. Please don't forget. Today is Lucy's birthday.

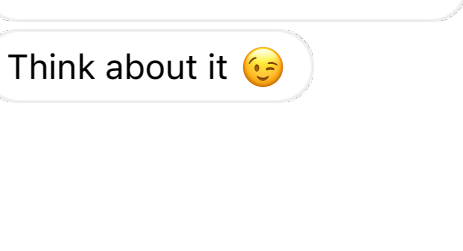


Who is that

With your fighters

WRU

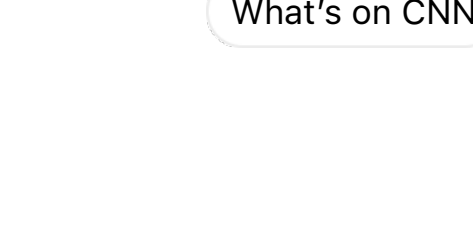
At the house cleaning the basement for when her girlfriends come back for BDay cake.



London last year.

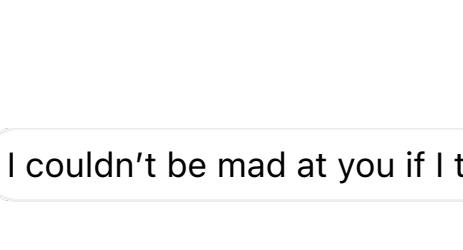
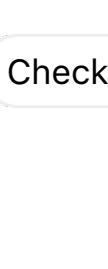
You take horrible photos

I know. Send Lucy a note.



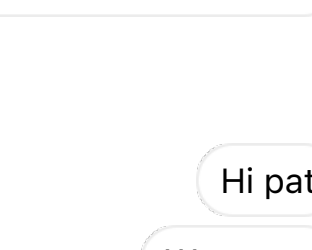
Now that's a great photograph

U have real issues.



I think u have. Just in case.

Mar 1, 2019, 6:09 PM



This is for Lucy for her birthday— do not steal it.

Will not steal. She'll luv it. Very generous of u

Mar 2, 2019, 6:28 PM

Hey

Hey hey hey. Tried calling to check in see how your doing.

Mar 3, 2019, 6:30 AM



Think about it 🙄

Your point

Simple... your a good person... capable of more great things.

Mar 5, 2019, 1:36 PM

U near a TV for CNN

Mar 5, 2019, 3:08 PM

What's on CNN

Had a small test group asking if RJB is waiting too long to announce. How segment on his timing.

Mar 5, 2019, 8:08 PM

Can you cash app me \$50? For real. Eric has intercepted checks to me 100s of 1000s of dollars and won't deposit them (citing an operating agreement I never signed allows him to do so as manager of the company), I can't pay alimony my life insurance is about to lapse car payments and I don't have a dime for even gas. He's such an Ashok's.

Ass

Mar 7, 2019, 11:19 AM

Checking in. How r u today? Pat arrives tonight. Will see how it goes

Mar 7, 2019, 12:49 PM

Call metime im lonelye som

Mar 16, 2019, 10:41 PM

Are you mad at me

I couldn't be mad at you if I tried. You are my closest friend! Is everything ok?

No but not anything different

/

I wanted ton know how it was going and im just lonely where r u

And youre right about not being mad at me

Im pretty much perfect

That's my burden to bare

And what a burden it is..... you handsome devil!

Hi pat

Wru guys

Hi sweetheart 🍷

That's hilarious!

We are in chicago downtown.

/im in NYC

Mark had a burst pipe in Michigan so we had to go there and deal with that today. Somebody jumped on my toe last night and the nail is complying split so I'm like a cripple!!! What are you doing in NY? Do you want to come here tomorrow???

I want to see you both

We would love to see you so much

Ft mew

What does that mean??

Face time

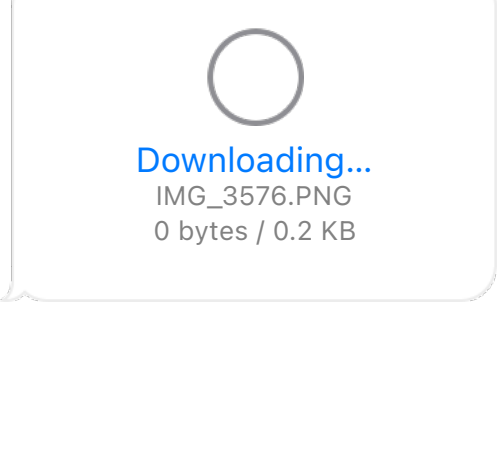
Or not

Delivered

Message
Oct 1, 2018, 7:48 AM

Yo

Oct 1, 2018, 12:28 PM



Well you've now proven to everyone that you have the greatest Ass in the whole world ever and... I'm hiding in the cabana

Hahahahaha

Oct 1, 2018, 7:56 PM

Hey hey. What r u doing

Are you at home ? Or did you drop Daniela off at the airport ?

Oct 1, 2018, 9:47 PM

Hey. Just want to make sure you're home before I go over.

At the house. See you when you get back .

Oct 2, 2018, 11:01 AM

drive safe, im in your corner no matter what we will make this work

Oct 2, 2018, 6:48 PM

Hey Hunter. Any update on today?

Oct 2, 2018, 8:18 PM

I'm meeting my dad tomorrow morning at an event in LA and then flying back to DE for about a week.

Are you at the Californian ?

Oct 8, 2018, 5:03 AM

I'm in DE. I will be here for at least a week. I still don't have a separate account unless you did that and I didn't hear you. Also I need a p.o. box (i think near Chateau) and I would like you to price out storages lockers - from big enough for a car to as small as a walk in closet.

Read

Oct 8, 2018, 7:15 AM

Hey! Okay sounds good.

Yes, I opened the second account (BOA) will gather the info for it and send it to you. I'll get on it with the P.O. box and storage lockers.

Oct 9, 2018, 4:28 PM

Hey Hunter. Question regarding the storage lockers. Do you prefer something similar to Public Storage or something more private owned?

Oct 10, 2018, 8:37 AM

Good morning !!

- [] SECOND BANK ACCOUNT
-BANK OF AMERICA
-ACCT NUMBER : ██████████ 2692
-ACH ROUTING NUMBER: ██████████ 0358
-TITLE ON ACCOUNT : ERIN STRAUGHTER

- [] P.O. BOX
-UPS STORE
-8033 SUNSET BLVD LOS ANGELES, CA 90046
-(323) 848-8300
-STORE # 3939
-0.2 miles from Chateau Marmont

Oct 23, 2018, 2:59 PM

Hey Hunter !! Want to know when you get back. Ill need to be with you to get everything done but I know where to go for it all. Ready to work. Talk to you soon

Oct 31, 2018, 12:18 PM

Hey Hunter. How's it going??

Nov 1, 2018, 4:04 PM

Hey Hunter. Just checking in. What's going on as far as us working. Haven't heard from you since you asked me to look up P.O. Boxes and storage. Please contact me ASAP. Thank you

Nov 4, 2018, 2:10 PM

Hunter? Are you receiving my messages? Please get in contact with me. I need to know what's going on.

??????

Nov 5, 2018, 12:43 PM

Hunter

Nov 6, 2018, 11:31 AM

are you okay??



CL

Nov 6, 2018, 2:23 PM

Hey hey?

Please let me know what's going on. I shouldn't have to hunt you down being your assistant. I know you're busy but the last time we spoke you said you were going to work with me and not ignore me. Communication is key. I'm very easy going Hunter but being out of the loop and in the dark about everything makes me less pleasant and I don't want to be that way. Please contact me

Nov 7, 2018, 6:30 AM

Good morning !

Nov 7, 2018, 2:17 PM

Hello??

Are you back in town? What's going on ?

Nov 10, 2018, 4:32 PM

Hey Hunter. Is everything okay?? Please contact me ASAP.

Nov 11, 2018, 10:47 AM

Hello? Is everything okay !

Nov 12, 2018, 5:52 PM

Hey Hunter

Dec 10, 2018, 3:25 PM

Hey Hunter, checking in with you. I never go a response from you regarding our misunderstanding.

Dec 26, 2018, 8:38 AM

Happy holidays Hunter. I hope all is well with you and your family this season. Best!

Jan 15, 2019, 11:02 PM

Did you just call me?? How are you)?

I'm working

Call me when youre finished if you can

I won't be done until morning. It's a long call.

Can I call you after

Sure

Cool ttyl then

If you can sneak away for one minute id love to just see you face and tell you I'm sorry for being an asshole

Jan 16, 2019, 1:24 PM

give me 5

Ok

Jan 17, 2019, 12:38 AM

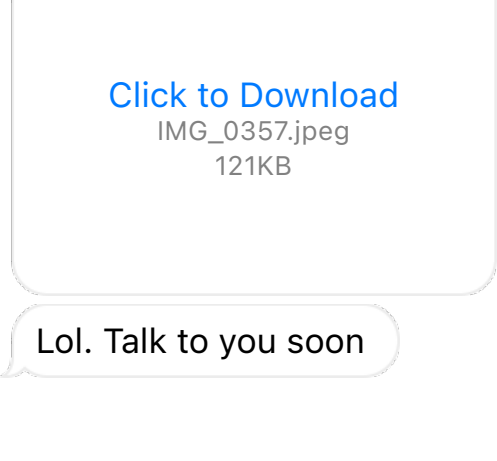
Give me a few min

I need a huge favor

Can you answer really quick

Yeah

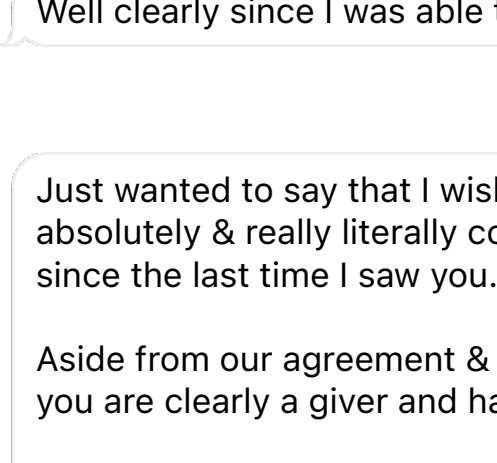
Jan 19, 2019, 11:27 AM



I know your birthday is coming up.

Feb 5, 2019, 7:18 AM

Hi Hunter! It's Erin. Happy belated birthday! I thought I text you last night but it was the wrong contact info :(! Anyway hope you enjoyed your day and have a great week.



Lol. Talk to you soon

Feb 6, 2019, 2:01 AM

That's my nephew Hunter's email address. He is 12. My address is rhbdc@icloud.com

Thanks

Feb 6, 2019, 6:25 AM

Well clearly since I was able to write you this message I figured it out silly.

Feb 8, 2019, 3:35 PM

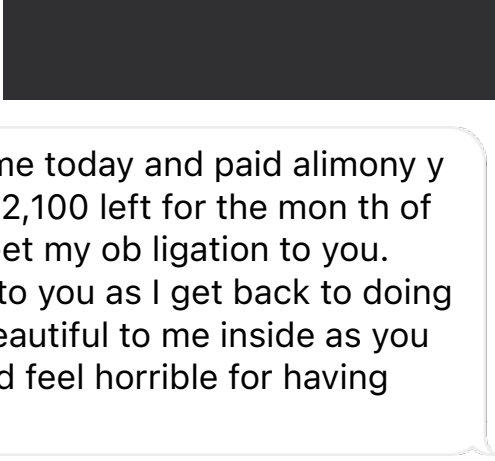
Just wanted to say that I wish I could have helped you that day you called me, I just absolutely & really literally couldn't. I would have. Just haven't been stable ever since the last time I saw you. Really stressing and playing catch-up.

Aside from our agreement & me working for you, it doesn't go unnoticed by me that you are clearly a giver and have good intentions.

You're a great person and friend, just misunderstood sometimes I get it.

Spending time with you was always nice. I hope you're doing okay. Take care, I'll talk to you soon.

Mar 1, 2019, 12:35 PM



I haven't had any money Erin...really no money...I got some today and paid alimony y tuitions and other shit like girls insurance etc and I have 2,100 left for the mon th of march— now 1600. I love you and im sorry I couldn't meet my ob ligation to you. Youre always on my mind and I promise I will make it up to you as I get back to doing what I do well but hate doing—make money. Youre as beautiful to me inside as you so obviously are on the outside. Miss you very much and feel horrible for having treated you so poorly.

I appreciate you reaching out to me and for the \$500, thank you. I just want you to know that I would have stuck by your side through all of this. If I would have known what was going on I still would have been there and figured things out on my end. What hurt was the fact that I couldn't get ahold of you at all. I felt like an afterthought. I take my position as your assistant seriously, and I was honestly concerned and scared and worried that something happened to you. At the same time I felt left in the dark by you. You can trust me and I want to trust you too. Through the good and bad. I know you have a lot going on just don't disappear from me when it gets tough, because I'm just left to wonder things. Even though I'm upset at you I think about you too and I enjoy so many things about you. Just talk to me Hunter. I'm here. If you just communicate I'm understanding.

I LEFT EVERYBODY TO WONDER THINGS ERIN. I know that doesn't make it any better for you but know that I really really disappointed and hurt the people really love. And I need you to know I really only want to miss you.

I miss you too and have a lot of love for you. Stay in contact with me. Are you in LA

No I'm in New Hampshire want to come here and spend the week and get me clean no negotiating no back doors no car keys no phone o clothes to go outside! All the no's are for me obviously

I can't afford the plane ticket and I barely can even make my rent this month

Mar 1, 2019, 2:39 PM

98% certain the deal I think I told you aBOUT (PBM sale- Jeff Cooper) closes Monday which will allow me to make up UP for your rent for a few months, a couple thousand in cash and ive got plane ticket now from miles.stay with mew for 5 days supply me with massages and sleep and make certain I literally have no way I can leave the house.

Okay. If I can do that I can probably come from the 11th to the 15th. or if it's the 16th by 4pm

And regardless of whether you come or not I will take care of rent and cash.I

I can go from the 11th after 8am-16th back in LA by 4pm

Ok bb hoefully nim sober bly then and you come justvfor fun. Regardless if deal closes I will send \$.

Whatever happened with our membership

So is it for sure that you're flying me out to you? I'm making that time available now, so how soon are you getting the plane ticket?

& idk about our membership. I'd have to contact him. We didn't end well with the owner remember

We didn't end well b/c he's unethical prick and we still have ...how many parties and where as part of membership?

As for plane ticket let's wait and make sure deal closes I'll know Monday.

As for you coming here maybe we meet somewhere like Miami or In the middle --- do you ski or snowboard or snow shoe or sled?

Or just like sitting by the fire in a mountain cabin makes

I'm too clumsy for the snowboarding lol

As far as how many parties I would have to ask Damon

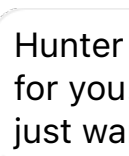
Mar 5, 2019, 7:07 AM

Good morning Hunter. Hope all went well with closing the deal.

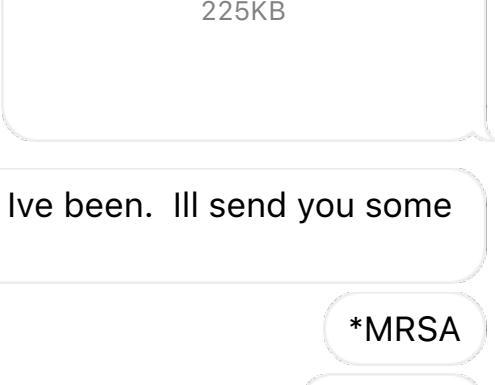
Mar 6, 2019, 3:51 PM

Hey Hunter ? How are you?

Mar 7, 2019, 12:58 PM



Hunter I'm not happy with you not communicating with me again. Like I said, I'm here for you. What's going on? With you? With next week? If plans change, that's fine, but just want to be aware so I can coordinate my schedule



I detoxed here in Delaware and got a mercy infection. Ive been. Ill send you some money tonight

*MRSA

Infection

My whole face and neck ;looked like that for 24 hours

My God. 🤔 How did that happen? Are you okay now?

& okay

In hospital just got out

My goodness

I was in a detox and I picked at a pimple on my ear and it got infected and I didnt really pay attention b/c I just wanted to sleep and it blew up like a balloon and was awful.

Wow, I'm glad it didn't spread. MRSA is aggressive

It did spread my whole left side / neck and jaw and into my scalp behind ear and my left cheek below the eye socket to my nose

Ugh so sorry that happened to you. That's terrible

You're in the hospital now ? They are treating the MRSA?

No im out intravenous antibiotics for 48 plus hours and now on heavy dose

Oh okay

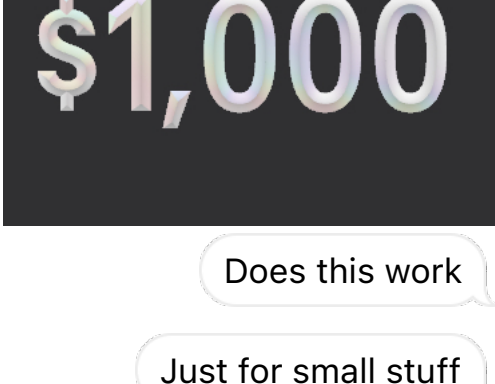
Anyway ill send some money the deal closed, I just haven't moved money between accounts.

Congratulations on closing the deal.

Ok sounds good.

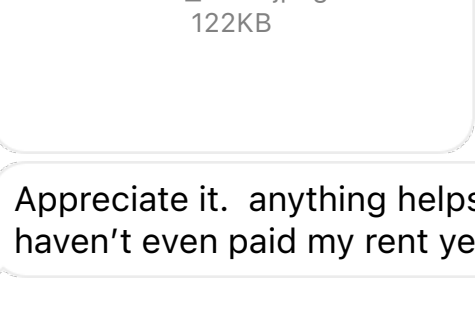
How is everything else going with you?

Mar 7, 2019, 5:43 PM

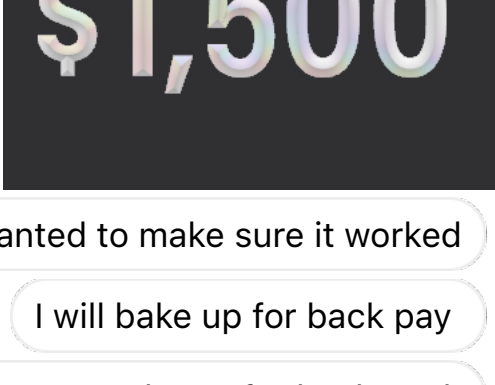


Does this work

Just for small stuff



Appreciate it. anything helps. I've really been scraping by the last month or so. I haven't even paid my rent yet



Wanted to make sure it worked

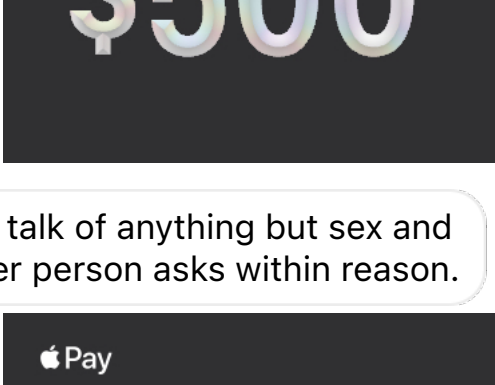
I will bake up for back pay

You have to make up for back work

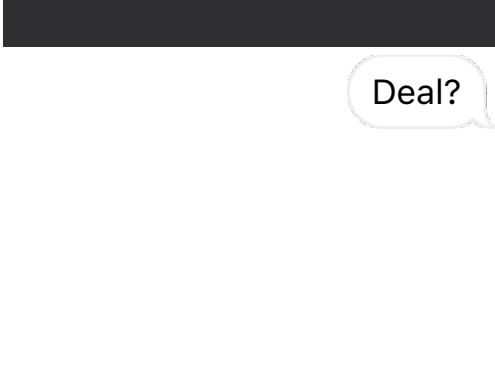
By FTiming me and/or going to our next-club party

When can you FT

Mar 9, 2019, 9:34 AM



When can you face time? If we FT the rule has to be no talk of anything but sex and we must be naked and we have to do whatever the other person asks within reason.



Deal?

Mar 9, 2019, 2:13 PM

When can you talk? I can later tonight

Mar 9, 2019, 6:37 PM

Anytime from now forward

Mar 9, 2019, 9:57 PM

Hey hun. In the middle of working out on the track. I can FT later ?

Night work out? Cool. Try me and io am awake i'll answer.LY

Yeah. Just got home. I look like a troll 🤡

Going to shower then FT u

Set phone up nose I can spy on you showering

You're yje sexiext woman I've ever been with troll not possible

Mar 9, 2019, 11:59 PM

Hey? You ok?

Calling u now

N no. I been trying to put this lingerie on and it's so annoying. I finally got it on

??

Booooooo

It's u

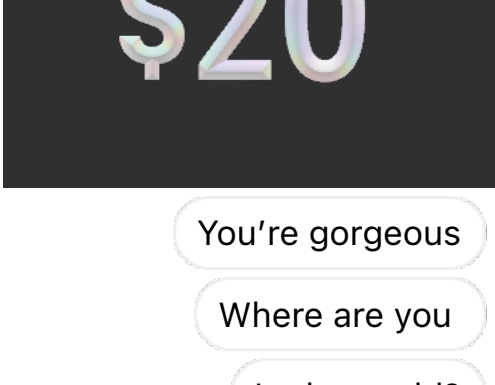
Omg lol

3 seconds at a time

Restart your phone

I'll do same and we try again

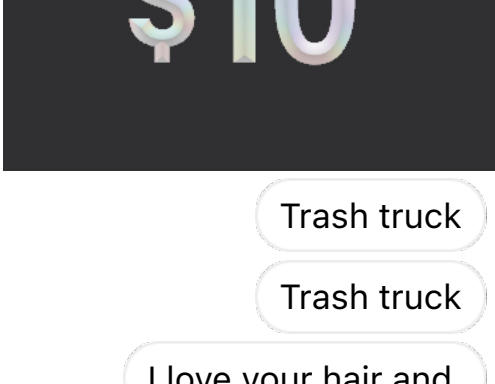
K



You're gorgeous

Where are you

In the world?



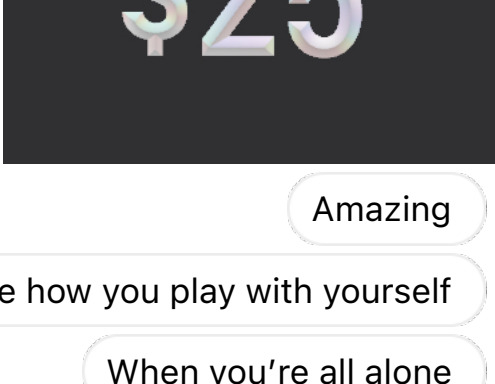
Trash truck

Trash truck

I love your hair and

Pretty much everything else

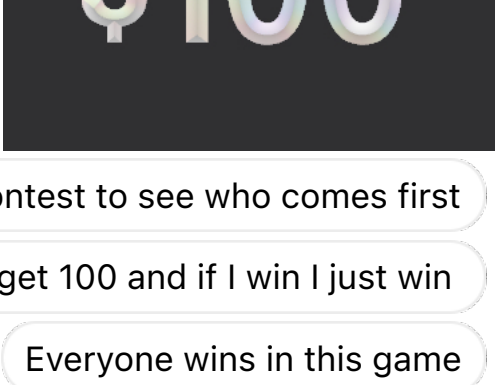
Can I see you're beautiful ass



Amazing

Show me how you play with yourself

When you're all alone



We can have a contest to see who comes first

If you win you get 100 and if I win I just win

Everyone wins in this game

LY

Beautiful

You're the sexiext ever

We are racing remember

Mar 11, 2019, 7:18 PM

Hey hey. So are we not meeting up this week? Just want to be able to schedule my week better.

Mar 14, 2019, 11:52 AM

Hey hey

Ill call in an hour or so. Can't shake this infection.

Damn that's unfortunate. I feel like you should have been in the hospital until it was fully gone

They say that's the worst place if you can control without needing I.v.

Oh okay.

Is the bump or originally wound still on your ear?

No. Thats all gone I just felt like shit...had fever aches al most like flu

Aww :(

That's the worst

How are you?

Hangin in there. How are you besides being sick? What's new

Lots brewing with my dad and the shit storm that is about to ensue

presidential campaigns are truly torturous

I don't watch much news but every time I catch it, it's "is Biden goin to run" "is he hinting?" Etc etc

I can't even imagine what goes on behind the scenes.

So how are you feeling ?

Mar 16, 2019, 11:22 PM

Hey babe you up?

Delivered

Yeah kinda up laying down in bed

Wyd

23_+1 (202) 827-6550

Text Message
Dec 21, 2018, 2:03 PM

Yo, are you in nyc?

Feb 10, 2019, 11:27 AM

alive?

Mar 4, 2019, 11:45 AM

RHB...DC?

Mar 5, 2019, 8:40 AM

NYC?

Mar 5, 2019, 9:10 PM

Dc?

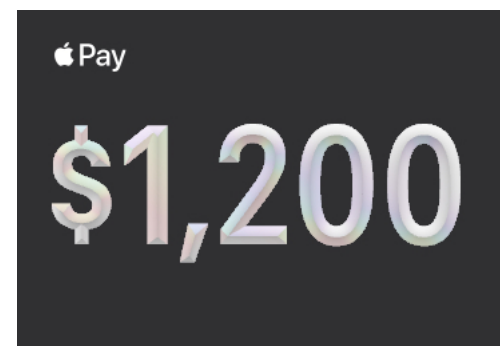
I'm back in DC

Mar 16, 2019, 11:29 PM

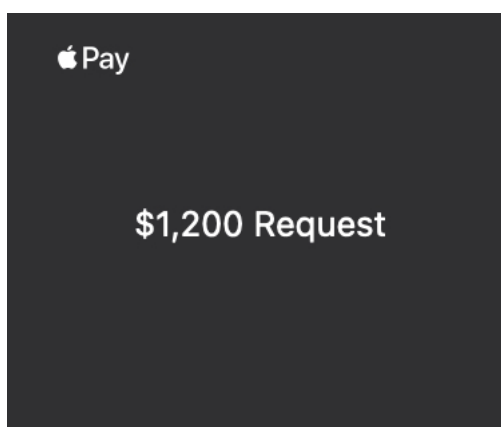
wru 
Not Delivered

24_Shawntay Boyd
iMessage
Jul 11, 2018, 7:55 AM

Honey



Jul 11, 2018, 12:31 PM



I sent you not get

Click to Download
Image-1.jpg
238KB

It not in my account how do I get it on my debit

Once you accept the "payment" from me it automatically goes to your account. It becomes available once your bank verifies and accepts the deposit. I use Wells Fargo and if they receive deposit between 8AM and 3PM it appears in my account by 4PM.

So check with your bank. All I am certain of is that the money has been withdrawn from my account and has been transferred to your account and awaits your banks approval.

Omg babe

You're such a gentleman thank you for briefly explaining to me but yes that's what took me so long to respond I figured it out I added my actual account number instead of the debit card number and it went through thank you 😊

Jul 16, 2018, 3:33 PM

Click to Download
ms-333TXg.gif
1.2 MB

GIF Keyboard via #images

Jul 18, 2018, 5:30 AM

Hey babe are you up?

A lil sad I just want to talk

Jul 23, 2018, 11:36 PM

Can I come see you

Just for a hour or so not all night

Jul 26, 2018, 10:49 AM

Hey babe good morning

I know your are all over the place busy and you have many important things and ppl to tend to but babe I scheduled my appointment to confirm my surgery today and I'm not going because I can't get it. I now know how to work my Zelle & Apple wallet 😞 please Daddy can you send me the money for my boobs . I promise I won't fail you 🙏

Aug 4, 2018, 10:21 AM

Morning

Aug 5, 2018, 2:00 PM

I will call you

Read 8/5/18

Ok

Aug 5, 2018, 10:55 PM

Want to drink?

Aug 18, 2018, 5:11 PM

Hey Hunter

Text Message
Mar 16, 2019, 11:22 PM

Hey

Not Delivered

Call me tmrw

Not Delivered

Im co ing out Tuesday

Not Delivered

Text Message
Feb 4, 2019, 12:59 PM

Frm Kirk Hanlin ... Hunter, hope all is well, just wanted you to know I am all in for your Dad if he runs.... anything I can do to help him win the answer is yes. could you send me your email? I'd like to send you a message idea.

My email is kirk.hanlin@gmail.com

Mar 16, 2019, 11:12 PM

Call me tmrw



Not Delivered

26_Roger Harrison
iMessage
Jun 3, 2018, 8:32 AM

Hi
Too long between chats!
Wish your Mom a happy birthday from us.
Send my best to your family.
Love you
Rog

Jun 4, 2018, 1:24 PM

Hi Hunter
Still in my thoughts.
Know these are particularly sensitive times.
Waited until after May 30th to text this note.
A call would be too difficult for me.
Forgive me.
Not sure exactly why it took so long to send this text. Words really have limited value.
Knowing you know how I feel and how much you mean to me probably makes this text inadequate.
Yet I kept searching for the right words.
Enough searching.
Whatever, you know you and Beau are constantly on my mind even after another anniversary.
You two are exceptional parts of my life and always will be.
I love you and cherish our times together.
Rog

Jul 4, 2018, 3:42 PM

Hi Hunter
Happy 4th
Love you
Rog

Aug 4, 2018, 2:46 PM

Hi Hunter
Thinking of you.
Enjoyed a chat with your Dad earlier this week.
Love you
Rog

Aug 15, 2018, 3:46 PM

Hi Hunter
Hope all is well.
How is your Dad?
Love you
Rog

Aug 30, 2018, 12:17 PM

Hi Hunter
Your Dad's remarks today were touching on so many levels - personal and national.
Please reply my love - of course to you too.
Rog

Sep 19, 2018, 8:40 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0510.jpeg
383KB

Hi Hunter
Who are those young dudes?
Love you
Rog

Text Message
Nov 24, 2018, 1:20 PM

Love you
Rog

iMessage
Dec 15, 2018, 12:22 PM

Hi Hunter
Haven't heard from you in ages. Thinking of you this time of year.
Give me a buzz.
Love you
Rog.

Dec 17, 2018, 3:29 PM

Hi Hunter
As tomorrow approaches, thinking of you and family.
Love you
Rog

Dec 18, 2018, 12:47 AM

Love you Rog

Dec 18, 2018, 7:24 AM

In my heart and prayers, especially today.
Love you, your Dad and family
Rog

Dec 25, 2018, 11:18 AM

Hi Hunter
Merry Christmas to you and family.
Love you
Rog

Dec 31, 2018, 8:41 AM

Hi Hunter
New Years greetings!
Hope to hear from you.
Skiing in 2019?
Send best to your family.
Love you
Rog

Feb 26, 2019, 2:14 PM

Hi Hunter
Love you
Rog

Mar 8, 2019, 1:50 PM

Hi Hunter
Miss you
Love you
Rog

Mar 16, 2019, 11:11 PM

Love you too
Delivered

Good Morning. The schedule as I know it--
1pm I will transport you to Guy's/ketamine
3pm I will pick you up//no waiting this time, again, please accept my apologies
445pm Hallie is going to walk with you to BWW for NAD+ // short version 2-hour
7pm Hallie will walk you to Keith's for your meeting
Let me know if you need any changes to this plan.

Nov 14, 2018, 10:39 AM

How's it going?

Nov 14, 2018, 1:15 PM

Hey!!! It is getting cold, so I'm going to pick you both up in a few for NAD then I'll drive you to your appointment with Keith after...

I'm whomping out on NAD
Can we do tmrw before Ketamine?

Yes, if you come at 9am???

Nov 15, 2018, 4:50 AM

Good Morning. I am happy to pick you up for your 9am NAD if it is too cold to walk, it is chilly today.

Nov 15, 2018, 6:26 AM

Hello. I gently knocked but no answer... I'm here to take you to NAD, should I knock louder???

Nov 15, 2018, 7:26 AM

Hello??????????

I'm sorry I will be over at 11:30. I apologize for missing appointment. Hallie has an errand about 30 mins away so I will be solo. Sorry for screwing up your schedules--really..

I appreciate the update! No worries about my schedule!! This is about you and your wellness. I will not give up on you, even if I am a pain in the ass.

Well thank god youre finally admitting that you are a pain in the ass. Usually it takes much longer for me to convince people that they're the problem not me.

Ha!!! I'm a very self-aware person, flaws and all

Now get down here!

Nov 15, 2018, 9:32 AM

I'm here BWW

I'm hungry

Go back, I am heating coffee

Where

I'm at Joppa

Want anything

I'm getting Ketamine at 1:30

Right?

330pm

I'm coming where are you

Ok buttermilk I'll grab something to go

Figtree kitchen

Coming

Nov 15, 2018, 11:45 AM

I'm getting a latte//want a coffee or chocolate???

Nov 15, 2018, 2:54 PM

You have my phone possibly?

Maybe at blue water? I can run over there

??? Let me check the car??? Let me check...

Not in the car, can you call it so I can see if it is here at BWW

Maybe at Guy's ???

Or Keith's ???

All possible

Wait!!!! It is at Guy's!!! Susan had you put it in the basket--- we didn't grab it, did we????!!

Yes siree you brilliant chauffeur

Exactly

You did not grab it

I suck!!!

Worst ever!!!

I'll grab it in the morning!!!

Kk

And on a serious note I truly appreciate your kindness. I'm really lucky to have found you. I guess technically you found me

Ha! I refuse to let you be lost, I'll always find you so long as you are in my town. Happy night, see you tomorrow.

Nov 16, 2018, 8:54 AM

WRU

Nov 16, 2018, 11:13 AM

At BWW

WRU

Nov 16, 2018, 12:16 PM

Hallie just left and I'm having a party over here by my self. It's bad you know.

Ha!

Parting is forbidden

You should be resting!

We will not "part" thats why I'm partying.

Or come visit BWW, we can play with the head mapping!!! :)

That's almost poetic--- I write occasionally... here is a vulnerable one for you to analyze

In a quiet room at the deepest depths of melancholy and confusion on my knees, I wait for you.
With patience and a solace only found in memories, I wait for you.
In silence I question if I've been forgotten, but still, I wait for you.

Hey!!!!

Thats beautiful and full of so much real life. Thank you for sharing. I'm honored you did.

I can't wait to totally analyze and focus on your poetry. You're going to love it.

Im hungry and I want to body sculpt and get a spray tan and some botox and a massage and TMS and hypnotherapy and a pedicure and a haircut and laser hair removal and

Ha!!!

That is a very long list of demands/needs :)

Ok lets start with one

What do you want to eat?????

How about lunch

And a massage

Separated

Oh I forgot yoga

And a home

Ha!!!! You are adding to the list!!!

I'm "picking" you up at 8am tomorrow morning, coffee and short NAD+ and lunch...

Food, tonight???

So btw now and then ????????????

What do you want to eat??????

You tell me. I'm very indecisive which is a quality almost all woman despise.

I'm glad you recognize that about yourself

Only about food though

Idk how anyone can despise you

I'm not the person to pick food... I hate food!

Me either honestly. I'm near perfect by any standard. That being said get whatever and lets plan my comeback.

Not the least bit humble!!

I need to work on my self esteem. I do it by being absurdly arrogant.

You know we could be saying this directly to each other

Your two blocks away

Dying for Joppa coffee!!!

Do not ever let go of the absurd arrogance, it suits you... now the being late and dropping off the grid, does not!

WRU

In my room

Why????

IDK

Sometimes I just get paralyzed into doing nothing for no reason

Want to have dinner with Keith, tonight? ;)

The Poynt has great food--- I would take you tonight but I'm working on a huge mess, I inherited from my predecessor...

You will have coffee with me at 8am tomorrow, come to BWW, then we will go to lunch... I'm not giving you a choice.

Ok

OK to seeing Keith tonight AND OK to tomorrow---- GOOD. I think you are a special soul Mr. Biden and I think chose well finding Keith.

PLEASR EAT TONIGHT

Nov 17, 2018, 3:38 AM

Good Morning.

I'm coming

At 745am

Coffee and NAD

Then lunch

See you in an hour

Ok

Your up!!! :)

You just made my day!!!

Thank you!!!

I'll meet you at BWW

I'm at the Inn

WRU

Hello

I'm downstairs

Do I come up or what

We had a plan, coffee now

Hunter!!!!

WRU ???????

I'm at your door

Answer the door or answer my text, I'm not leaving until I know you are ok

Hello!!!!

I'm On my way! Over to BWW already

Where for coffee- sorry I went for cigs

WRU

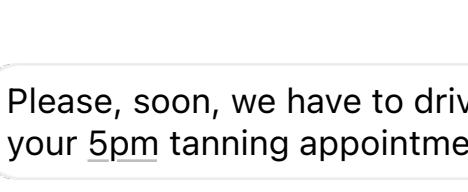
I'm walking now

I'm dropping my laptop at BWW then I'm walking to Joppa

I'm parked at office

Nov 17, 2018, 5:20 PM

The universe knew I was fragile, hurt, and broken after my meeting this afternoon so she sent me a show-



Nov 17, 2018, 7:14 PM

What meeting? Are you okay?

What's the show?

I can always find joy in my tech work, so yes, I am ok. How are you doing tonight?

Staying out of trouble I hope!

How's the beach?

Nov 18, 2018, 3:19 AM

Good morning. Hope we will see you for IV at 1130am, Jodi is coming in just for you. Please let me know if you need a ride.

Nov 18, 2018, 6:30 AM

Ill see you at bww at 11.

Nov 18, 2018, 10:23 AM

You won't leave without saying goodbye right????!! I'll be right back

I will not

What are you doing today?

Keith wants to have dinner at 5pm or 6pm, your choice!!! Please eat.

Nov 18, 2018, 9:39 PM

What's tmrw schedule

Nov 19, 2018, 2:00 AM

I have to call Susan and book ketamine today//I'll text and call you shortly

Nov 19, 2018, 7:19 AM

I have a yoga instructor who can come to the house today ???

Good Morning Sunshine! How does the beach look today???

Ketamine at 130pm tomorrow

And Susan can squeeze you in at 130pm Wednesday before your travel, if that works...

I will pick you up at 1pm today

NOT TODAY, I MEAN TOMORROW

today you should come sauna to detox your skin before your spray tan

Call me about nasal ketamine Rx, I need you to ride with me TODAY

So nasal spray today and ketamine infusion tmrw?

Yes!!! Call me so I can explain, we have to take a drive

Call you in a bit

Please, soon, we have to drive to the compounding pharmacy and get back before your 5pm tanning appointment... I can pick you up around 1130am????

Nov 19, 2018, 9:39 AM

Are you coming to me?

Yes!!

You said 1245pm :)

Yes mam

Nov 19, 2018, 2:46 PM

I have a couple things to say to you-

Do not ever think I do what I do because I'm paid to, because I get paid very little for what I do. I believe if I give to the universe, the universe will give to me, if I'm in need, again. And, I like you, inside is a kind and genuine person.

I will pick you up at noon tomorrow to go get Susan snacks and I strongly suggest we do a blooddraw/Jodi would like to assess your vitamin and mineral levels, are you up for it?

I'd like to send a yoga/meditation person out to you, as well ???

Also, Wednesday, 10am, I have a special physical therapist who I'd like you to consider seeing for your knee???

NAD+ OR a shorter version Wednesday at 11am-ish ????

Dinner with Keith tonight ????

Nov 19, 2018, 4:08 PM

No too tired

Ok

How was tan??? If you are not orange, I'm going to try her...

Looks ok now and she was very cool and professional

Awesome!!!

Nov 20, 2018, 5:23 AM

Good Morning! Noon???? You left your glasses and wallet in my car...

Nov 20, 2018, 8:35 AM

Hello!!!!

Hey!!!!

hey sorry I screwed up - I came down to providence to see my friend when I was in Jesuit Volunteer Corp and didn't calculate the time right. Can Susan possibly move it later to this afternoon

Hunter!!!!

Put down the chocolate donut, get in your truck, and get back here--- Providence is not close, I use to live down in that area... the only one slot and will not allow us to be late this time... 230pm here at BWV!!! So I can drive you...

I will not make 1:30 - no way. And seriously I was eating a chocolate doughnut- how did you know that.

I know you won't make 130pm... you can't make 230pm?????

Ha! I know it's a chocolate donut because the blueberry lemon cake is up here with

Hunter!!!!

Get back here but drive carefully!!!

We cannot do ketamine with Susan past 230pm... and, I'm not bumping another patient until you are in front of me.

Don't bump anyone no matter what ever for me... I'm on my way

You had better NOT be texting and driving!!!

And, Susan and I agreed if you make it by 245pm we will make it work, we like you :)

Nov 20, 2018, 12:20 PM

itunes.apple.com

WOW, so pretty!!! My new favorite.

What do I do now?

What's the colored remote do?

I'm lonely in here. I'll put a robe on and face time me - tell me what the plan is.

You sit and listen to music... what is the time set at, the dial on far right? Remote changes the color therapy colors

I don't have facetime... put a robe on and I'll come say hi

Nov 20, 2018, 2:27 PM

Keith hasn't responded yet... he is still in with a patient... I'm going to try and catch him before he goes in with next one

Keith hasn't responded yet... he is still in with a patient... I'm going to try and catch him before he goes in with next one

Hey!!!!

He is not answering me so be sure to bring it up at dinner...

Nov 20, 2018, 4:20 PM

I'm very sorry how this all went down. I hope you find some peace in this mess. Please let me know if there is anything I can do to help.

I'm here at the Poynt... find me at the bar please, when you arrive

Nov 20, 2018, 6:19 PM

Thank you for coming!! Sara is great, right???

Nov 21, 2018, 3:04 AM

Good Morning.

Please do not forget your apt at Blue Water today, 10am.

Kathi is driving over an hour to meet with you...

I will set up times with Sara for yoga, next week. Kathi is an amazing physical therapist/assess knee for yoga.

I will be out for a bit BUT please get short NAD today around 1pm and wait for me-- I would like to talk, please, about my job.

Nov 21, 2018, 5:11 AM

Please, I do not want to be the jailer or pain in the ass... I care about my staff and Kathi is driving an hour just for you because it is good for you... I hope you will be here by 10am. I've also set the sauna aside for you... and I'd love for you to do a quick IV before you leave town... we can set it up on a mobile pole today... I will be out this morning but I hope we can chat later.

Ill be there I promise. Who is Kathi? And of course I will wait for you. Ami not doing ketamine today?

I can see about ketamine if you are not leaving too early tonight ???

Cool

No

Trying to reach Susan...

Nov 21, 2018, 8:49 AM

When are you back? (🔴)

Not Delivered

Hi

Hello

Jodi is ready to hook you up to IV, on a mobile pole, ready?

Hmm do I have to leave my new home?

Not at all! You can hangout but I need to reheat the sauna or you have to, because it shits off

Shuts*

YOU are so rude cussing at me like that im offended

:)

Whats going on out there

Im feeling left out

Im feeling like you all have put me in a box

Want to go grab coffee//see Emily with me? Then we can do IV... Ketamine is Monday at 1pm and Tuesday at 1pm...

Nov 21, 2018, 5:01 PM

Hey

I cannot take money out of my joint account that I did not get

Tell Keith you need money, he will help

Hello

What is going on with texts

Hello

WTF is wrong with texts

Click to Download
IMG_0007.PNG.jpeg
207KB

They weren't going through

Just to you

That's annoying!!!

Are you really driving?

Yes. My god you all act as if I can't put on a pair of pants

That's not true!!! Who is questioning you???

I only asked because you were going to take the train, you said last night!!!!????

You want my honest, unfiltered thoughts???

Everything is 100% sold out through Sunday

I was chairman of the board of Amtrak for real I am all good

Really? That's funny... what a fascinating life you've had

You didn't answer but I'll give you my thoughts anyway--- I naturally feel protective and concern for fragile souls, my family will tell you I will try to save everyone even to my own downfall... I feel responsible to help you with this part of your life journey... that being said, the Gods love you, they've kept you alive this long and after all your adventures... I should not worry//you are strong and blessed BUT I still worry... it is shitty out for a long drive... be safe... be kind, be true to you and be proud of everything you do.

Nov 21, 2018, 6:40 PM

You are saving me and I so appreciate everything you have done. I promise I'll be safe and at this point I may wait until early morning to leave. But know I really am grateful to have met you. I'll be back Friday.

Nov 21, 2018, 9:46 PM

Hey I'm flying in the morning FYI decided it was the wiser choice. See I can even admit when I'm wrong and change course. I'm not as crazy and irrational as they say I am.

Nov 22, 2018, 2:02 AM

I do NOT think you are crazy or irrational. I'm glad you've made a safe choice AND you should get there faster, flying. Happy Thanksgiving!! Give yourself a hug from me and Jodi.

Nov 23, 2018, 10:55 AM

Happy Black Friday! O-Bag is having a sale :)

Nov 23, 2018, 1:31 PM

Back tomorrow

Safe travels

Possibly Sunday

Will you let Jordj know I'm safe please I told her I would and lost card

Hey YOU, as long as you are safe, happy, it is all good. We are always here of you need us. I already told Jodi, she asked if I had heard from you :)

Nov 26, 2018, 2:46 AM

Happy Monday Sunshine. Did you make it back to town? Ketamine today, 1pm pick up....

Nov 26, 2018, 4:33 AM

Great meet you at BWV

:)

Nov 26, 2018, 8:38 AM

I can't be there until 130

Idk if that will work, I'll call Susan

Hey!!!!

She said no later 145pm so be here by 130pm

She said no later 145pm so be here by 130pm

Nov 26, 2018, 10:22 AM

I'm five minutes away

Ok!! Sorry on the other line... mert me at BWV?

I'm here

Where???

Outside parking lot

At back door

Nov 27, 2018, 4:43 AM

I'm at airport headed to funeral back late tonight. I will KIT

Hugs, love, prayers... I'll let Susan know... ketamine Thursday, ok?

Okeydokey

Nov 28, 2018, 4:06 AM

Good Morning. My cleaning guy found Hallie's cc under the IV chair

Click to Download
20181128_070439.jpg
161KB

Cool it's mine

Talk to Hallie please because legally it is her card so I texted both of you... she said to mail it back to her...

I'm available to infuse or massage or just be from 1 on

For real it's mine it's her extra it doesn't work and I had it in my wallet. ILY but please talk to me before you talk to her about anything at all. Anything. She is ripping me apart at home and I'm sick of it.

I'm very sorry!! I suspected it was in your possession but it is legally in her name so I'm obligated to contact her... I will not and have not contacted her otherwise...

Ok you do realize I'm a lawyer right. Like Yale law school really fancy lawyer. And there is no obligation to do anything at all. i would contend There's a moral obligation to at least cut the card up at best call the person. I'm not saying you did the wrong thing im just saying its hurtful to hear that she said mail it back to her when im the one whom pays off the balance each month and its hurtful for her to give im the impression. She is paying for me when im the one who pays the balance each month. Im hurtin' like a broke big toe. And you did nothing wrong at all and I still love you very much even if you don't want me to.

Hunter Biden, I love you!!!

I do realize you are a lawyer, you know I am not, right :)

The card cannot be cut it is metal. Although I could take my cordless saw to it :)

I have to stand by my decision to contact the card owner... I never want to cause you more stress or pain... I make no assumption or judgement about anyone's personal life or financial practices... I'm the person who will always except you for you always

Hey!!!!

Want to do a CBD massage with Brian??? After your IV...

No thx. Really

I did my job asking :)

Again nowhere in your job description

Actually, it is... my job description is defined by me... and when a client asks for a massage my job is to offer my staff... now I've done that and we can move on...

1pm here at BWV ???

1pm here at BWV ???

Hey!!! What is wrong???

Nov 28, 2018, 8:20 AM

Nothing at all

Really promise just kidding

Cu at 1

Hunter Biden, thank you!!!

Nov 28, 2018, 10:18 AM

Linda would like to know if you will ne checking out as planned on Saturday... lindatops@comcast.net

I'm running 15! Late sorry

How about... you see Keith at 2pm then come straight to Jodi after, does that work and ease time stress for you???

I hate feeling like you are stressed... this should be a stress free process damn it

Nov 28, 2018, 12:18 PM

4pm or 515pm ????

Are you really ok??? I don't care if you decide not to do IV but I do care if you are not ok...

Nov 28, 2018, 2:36 PM

I'm headed into a theater meeting to rewrite a complete script for a show that opens in 5 weeks... no this is not typical... I want you to know something... I think you know the line that you have to help yourself before anyone else can help you... you may or may not know how to help yourself... maybe you are ready, maybe not, no judgement... what I do know is you have my friendship, not because it is my job, but because I genuinely like you as a human and I think you need a friend who will call you on your bullshit but also never give up on you... I will not give up... now or 10 years from now, if you need a friend all you have to do is say hi... I hope you will find peace with yourself and the demons that haunt you... and I better damn well see a text from you when I get out of this meeting!!! I am not your jailer, just another tortured human who recognizes a kindred spirit, who wants to know you are alive!!!

I'm headed into a theater meeting to rewrite a complete script for a show that opens in 5 weeks... no this is not typical... I want you to know something... I think you know the line that you have to help yourself before anyone else can help you... you may or may not know how to help yourself... maybe you are ready, maybe not, no judgement... what I do know is you have my friendship, not because it is my job, but because I genuinely like you as a human and I think you need a friend who will call you on your bullshit but also never give up on you... I will not give up... now or 10 years from now, if you need a friend all you have to do is say hi... I hope you will find peace with yourself and the demons that haunt you... and I better damn well see a text from you when I get out of this meeting!!! I am not your jailer, just another tortured human who recognizes a kindred spirit, who wants to know you are alive!!!

Nov 29, 2018, 3:08 AM

Good Morning. Please confirm you would like to keep your 230pm ketamine appointment today. :)

So sorry. I fell asleep. At 4PM and didn't wake until this morning. Thanks for your text and yes 2:30. You can be mad at me but, please except my apology.

I'm not mad and honestly I have zero reason to be mad. You are who you are and I respect that individuality. I was concerned that you sounded off both in text and when you called... I drove by the house around 10pm last night, saw your truck, and left... it did not guarantee that you were alive but at least I knew you were not in a ditch somewhere... I told you from the start I only want to know you are alive... I've come to realize the Gods love you, they have not let you die or give up yet, so I probably shouldn't worry as much. Honestly, I worry about Keith a lot too, it is not unusual that I text to make sure he is home safe some nights. Just who I am, the girl who wants to save the world... forgive me for being a pain in the ass.

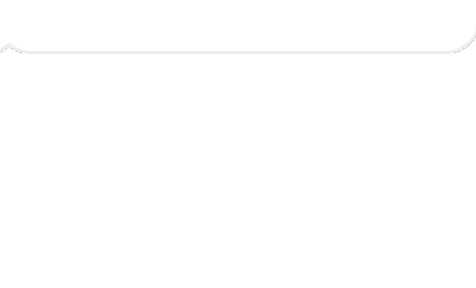
Not a pain- and thank you.

Nov 29, 2018, 6:26 AM

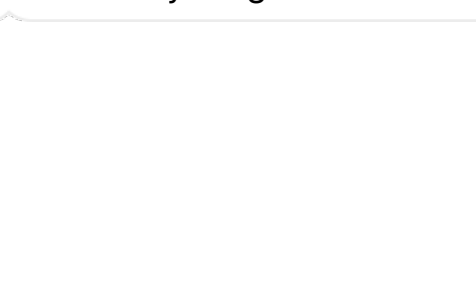
I've been informed that ketamine is on hold... if you need anything, please let me know, otherwise I will wait to hear...

Nov 30, 2018, 10:16 AM

Happy Friday. I am off today and have not recieved an update from Keith so I'm not sure where things are headed. Linda wants to know if you want to extend your stay... can you please let her or I know... if you need anything, please let me know.



Hello



Hey sorry I've been completely consumed with an end of month bank issue and alimony and tuitions and blah blah blah. Yes I would like to extend for one week at least please. And I have no idea why I'm not going to continue at BWW and I'll be back in ketamine soon. I'm not going anywhere- so stop talking-like me sleeping a day away is the end of the the world. It's all good dude.

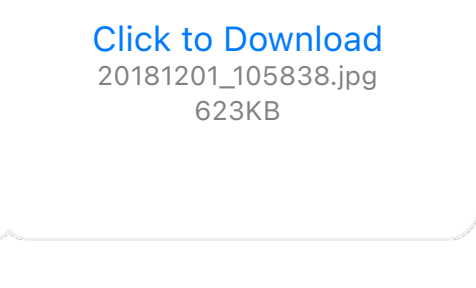
I'm completely lost!!! I am off today so I was unaware that you were not continuing at BWW or ketamine, only that he wanted to see you yesterday before we continued ketamine/totally lost on what is going on/I take one day off... I will check in with him later... I only wanted to make sure the house was set for you, for now... all the best with everything...

Nov 30, 2018, 2:31 PM

Well so am I then. He discontinued everything for the moment and then we talked and not sure where it stands. I'm headed to NY to straighten a business matter and will be back Sunday

Drive safe. Yes, I say that to all my loved ones, when they are driving... I will talk to Keith and find out what is going on... chat soon...

Dec 1, 2018, 5:49 AM



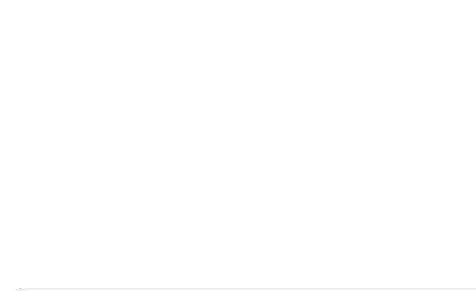
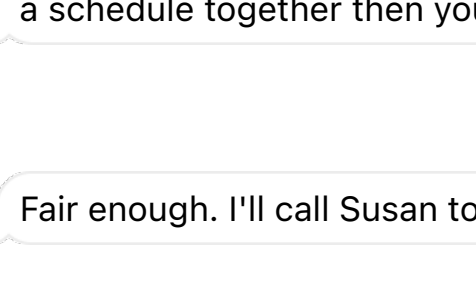
Thx

See u Monday

The price is ok, I assume... just tiny bit higher than the biweekly rate... have a nice weekend!!!

Yes thx so much

Dec 1, 2018, 8:09 AM



Do they give lessons? So cool.

Yes, actually they do but this is from my plane with my husband

Yes I assumed so. You mind. Grabbing any handouts they may have.

Sure

Thanks

Dec 2, 2018, 8:17 AM

Happy Sunday. Hope you are having fun in NY... I spoke with Keith and he has agreed to seven more ketamine treatments and four more NAD+... would it be helpful if I put a schedule together then you can approve or disapprove?

I approved in advance

Fair enough. I'll call Susan tomorrow... I'll try for afternoons :) chat tomorrow.

Dec 3, 2018, 8:18 AM

What's the schedule today?

Dec 3, 2018, 5:53 PM

Schedule

Good morning. If Susan has an opening at 3pm, for ketamine, you want it?

3pm ketamine :)

Ok here is the plan--- Today, 3pm ketamine, we cannot be late Tomorrow, 3pm ketamine Wednesday, 1pm NAD with Jodi Thursday, 3pm ketamine Friday, 130pm NAD with Haley Saturday, take a day off or see Jodi



I just got this see screen shot- see time- I have no idea why but I promise I was not being an inconsiderate a-hole I'm really sorry

I don't believe you ever intend to be inconsiderate!!! When I tried calling you it went to vm and was weird so I am not surprised you did not get text messages. No worries!!! You ruined my day but it started poorly anyway so it wasn't hard to do :)

Dec 4, 2018, 5:44 AM

Hey

Today????

Yes

Are you getting my texts

Weird

Just this one, are you getting my texts

So I can call Susan to confirm??? :)

240pm!!! Today

Yes 240

Dec 4, 2018, 10:01 AM

The rent should be on the same card Hallies. Call her if you need her approval directly.

Thank you, I'll reach out to Hallie

Are you meeting me here or am I picking you up???

Can you pick me up please.

Yes!!!!

Ok thanks.

Dec 5, 2018, 7:29 AM

Schedule ?

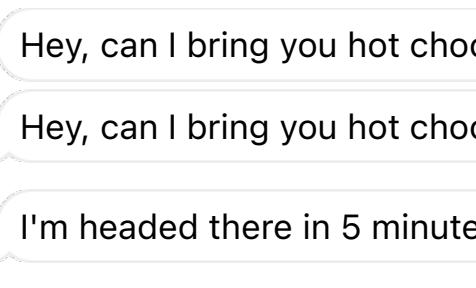
BWW at 1pm...

Yes

Ugh!!! She needs payment

Who

House rental

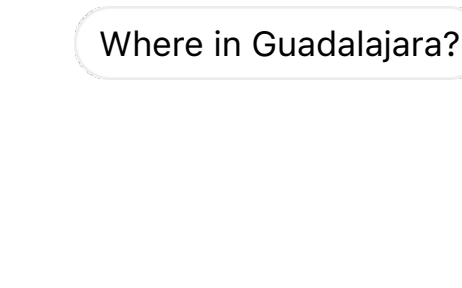


On the phone sorry

Ok

I'll have card for you to use by 1 PM

Actually just have her run this card at 1:30



What's the total?

She can wait until 130pm :)

Ok

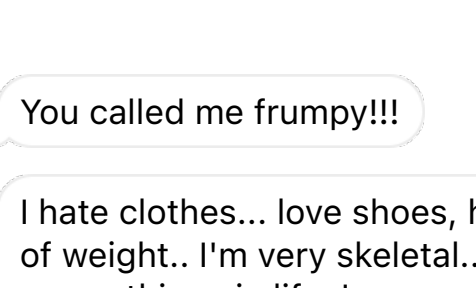
\$1,000 plus the credit card fee

Tell her to try it right now please

Did it work?

Ok will do

What's the billing address, it is required



Hey are you doing ok???

Dec 5, 2018, 6:45 PM

Thank you for a great night, I needed the company.

Dec 6, 2018, 7:51 AM

Good Morning Sunshine. Ketamine today? I'm worried it will knock you out, though and I know PH has to get to the airport... let me know and I'll call Susan

Dec 6, 2018, 3:28 PM

Whats the 72 hour plan? I'm done done done forever done with hallie. And what do I say to Keith it seems a little ridiculous at this point.

Keep it. She will take uber.

Dec 7, 2018, 3:48 AM

Ugh!! People suck!!! It is a crazy day. Right now I'm waiting for the grocery store to open to buy refreshments for Blue Water event tonight... your ketamine is at 3pm... I'm having lunch with a friend would love you to join!! If you are up for it, come sauna... you are welcome to spend the whole day doing errands with me...

7am grocery store
10am liquer store
1230am crepes//lunch, join me
2pm Hunter time if he doesn't see me sooner
3pm ketamine with Hunter
5pm event setup

As for Keith, it is tough... you need to trust your doctor... but your doctor also has an obligation to your well-being and having your finances taken care of was in your best interest so you were not kicked out of the house... it is no excuse at all... you already know you are judged harshly for your history... that sucks!!! It is unfair and I think removing yourself from people who cannot forgive is a good idea right now... let her go, just for now, or forever...

Tomorrow I have you in to see Jodi... Sunday I didn't plan yet because we have to either renew the beach house or move you to another spot...

Hey, can I bring you hot chocolate in half hour ??? Or meet me for???

Hey, can I bring you hot chocolate in half hour ??? Or meet me for???

I'm headed there in 5 minutes if you don't respond

Im here Vladimir

Hot chocolate??? Coffee??? My place or yours???

Hot choc

Im in shower

Here queer

Yes getting chocolate now

Where in Guadalajara?

I have no idea!! Why?

Hey you!!!!

I wish I could have stayed at the house this morning!!! Come visit and do the sauna!!! I'm headed to BWB...

I really don't care if you sauna, I just like hanging out with you

Im coming asap

And you could have easily stayed

I need another coffee and I need to run to my house and to the private practice... will I be seeing you, please

Wich place ...your house?

Headed there now

ME TOO

I am getting Joppa!!! Moment of insecurity and please do not laugh... I work with very pretty people... am I demented ok to host this stupid open house event tonight? I'm the "mom" and I just feel frumpy today... and I hate business events....

I'm in my room staring in the mirror like a lunatic have to go get coffee and accept my outfit is what it is today

LETS GO DO A WARDROBE CHECK...for real ill be serious and honest im very good at this

Maybe in a bit, you could be honest about what I'm wearing... then decide if I should change tonight... I should buy new shoes. If there was time

Dec 7, 2018, 9:08 AM

You look gorgeous. But I'd still love to take you shopping and play your stylist

You called me frumpy!!!

I hate clothes... love shoes, hate clothes... and because of health I've dropped a lot of weight.. I'm very skeletal... not pretty... but such is my burden to bear... there are worse things in life, I guess

D yubreally not know that youre incredibly sexy I love your skinny body and I think yup could never be frumpy unless it was metering to get you to take your top off.

Thank you. I try never to compare myself to what I cannot measure up to... that makes me delusional and weak but it is the safe way to avoid disappointment... I'm not the girl people look at when they walk in the room and I accept that... I'm not a wildbeast either, I know, so that is good, just skeletal... it is ok, I do not lack confidence in who I am, completely, I'm happy being very good at being me...

Good for you shit bird — youre sexy as fuck — thats all I was saying

On my way

Dec 7, 2018, 2:31 PM

Thank you for the kind words!!! It means a lot... you raise several good points regarding today's great debate...

Dec 7, 2018, 4:14 PM

Hello!!! Are you really coming??!! :)

Yes trying to avoid Keith ambush. Im really really lonely by the way.

Come visit... I will manage Keith// will be the buffer

Ok 20 mins ill be there

Dec 8, 2018, 6:20 AM

Will Jodi see your pretty face today?

Yes what's the time

Hi!!!

Want company during IV?

Of course I do

Dec 8, 2018, 8:15 AM

On my way

Food stuffs

They are holding me prisoner here in the blue water dungeon.

Whatcha in mood for???

Im being tortured by an evil dominatrix

That chill and that wrap from that place

I think it must be called "that's place"

Ha

Dec 8, 2018, 4:22 PM

Seriously?

Ignoring my calls and piping sleep meditation music into the sauna

Am I locked in here

And WTF am I going to dinner with a crazy right wing republican reputation destroyer for?

Come out let's go please I'm starving

Dec 8, 2018, 7:09 PM

Did you make it home ok????

No I didn't

What???? Not funny????!!!!

Hunter Biden!!! I'm wicked buzzed and need to go to bed but cannot do that if you are not safe????!!!! Please be kind and tell me you are home safe!

Well then you shouldn't have steamed off and not said good night just b/c Keith made a juvenile remark.

How do I know where you are.

Hey in a serious note please tell the rental people I will pay pro-rata through Wednesday. And then I'll move to house. That work? LMK. 🙏

Was he a brat??? He is always a brat but I love him for who he is... don't you know know by now, I try to accept people for who they are... I did not steam off because of Keith... I am almost drunk and knew it was best to climb in my bed... I'm sorry...

I'll call her tomorrow... is cottage open Wednesday??? I have not checked and as you can tell Keith's current assistant and I did not communicate well... sorry... she is sweet but not me :)

I hate BWV//I want to go back to just being the assistant

Then I'll take over BWV. I'll buy 50% from him. And you go assist.

Assist you????

He has an assistant...

Yes

You could use a me

Send me a song please

And FY!!!! YOU did not confirm you are home safe ?????!!!!

Dec 8, 2018, 8:51 PM

And FY!!!! YOU did not confirm you are home safe ?????!!!!

Home safe sorry

Dec 9, 2018, 3:40 AM

Thank you

The cottage is not available until the 16th...

I took care of telling the agency to hold the cottage 16-23rd... I'm waiting for confirmation... stay where you are at until then??

Dec 9, 2018, 7:49 AM

Just an update:
Linda has not responded about extending the house...
The Cottage is yours, 16th-23rd, I took care of holding it which I should have done before instead of relying on others...
From now until 16th/what do you want to do? I'd like you to be in town but... beach is very pretty... how about on the river?
Keith should be confirming the movies with you today or lunch or dinner or whatever you want...

Just an update:
Linda has not responded about extending the house...
The Cottage is yours, 16th-23rd, I took care of holding it which I should have done before instead of relying on others...
From now until 16th/what do you want to do? I'd like you to be in town but... beach is very pretty... how about on the river?
Keith should be confirming the movies with you today or lunch or dinner or whatever you want...

Ok I'll call you in a bit

Do you have a maid service that could be over here by around 1?

I had to leave her a message

Please let me come by and help because I cannot find anyone available today

I'll keep trying

Dec 9, 2018, 9:26 AM

Hello, please let me know if I can help... Keith said he was planning to meet you and, he and Vanessa can help with rental plans tomorrow, if you want...

Dec 9, 2018, 11:41 AM

Please

Dec 10, 2018, 4:36 AM

Good morning

Please let me know if you want me to book ketamine for today

Dec 10, 2018, 10:04 AM

I will

Today???

4?

She has 3pm... ????

I can't. I have a 3 o'clock conference call regarding the article which they added to it now comes out tomorrow

Can I have the chargers for blue water wellness in Baystate psychiatry itemize for me

Yes, of course...

Hallie!

Anything i8 can submit to insurance?

Depends on your coverage... some reimburse for Keith and we can provide coded receipts of needed...

What can I do to help?

We will figure it out. I plan on mtg Keith at 6 I'll call after conference call

Dec 10, 2018, 12:57 PM

Idk why Keith thinks I'm talking to Hallie about bills... I am not!!

He and Vanessa are dumbasses--- I will compile all the invoices and explain how most insurers work

Thank you

Yes really crazy

Do you need all tonight? I have rehearsal at 5pm for couple hours but will come back and put everything together or I can do in the morning...

No no rush at totally just want to know for my own defense

Thank you for the clarity--- I've got this, for you, I'll have it drafted by tomorrow.

When it rains it pours

I'm sick by the way

Like flu sick I think

Ugh!!!

Rest!!! And tomorrow we should pump you full of vitamin c iv and sauna to sweat it out

Do you need anything??? Soup?

Dec 10, 2018, 4:03 PM

Finishing rehearsal- do you need anything? I'm going back to BWV to compile your invoices

Dec 10, 2018, 5:31 PM

Do not worry about invoices now. I was just trying to get organized. No rush.

'I had chicken broth with Keith and had a good talk. I feel a little better a lot better actually. And I don't want you compiling invoices at 8:30. If youre going to be there late though can I come steam float meditate

Just keep you company.

No worries! I do not feel rushed, as you said it was not urgent this morning, but I like to set deadlines... I'll have it ready for tomorrow... night-ish...

Ugh! I left a few minutes ago...

I'm glad you feel a little better!!!

All good go relax. What was schedule for tomorrow. My dad is going to be inRI speaking at Brown and I may go?

That's awesome!

Susan has 3pm, if you want, for ketamine or you can hang at BWV and do vitamin C Myers... but, no worries, if you are going to see dad Biden

My Clodagh changed her flight to the 18th!!! :)

Clodagh?

That's my daughter... She's been studying abroad since August... finishing her finals early so she switched her flight from the 23rd to the 18th!!! :)

How's it going out there at the beach?

Very quiet here...

Same here. Too bad youre not into really hot single guys.

Ha!

yeah really funny

Hunter Biden you are such a special man

Special as in short bus special?

Always have my love and support

Ha!!!!

That is hysterically wrong!!! To say outloud

Likewise and you know im joking and im sorry if im being overly familiar and unprofessional. Sorry.

Stop it!!

That is not ok

If I cannot call you friend and we cannot just be... then we can move on... we agreed we are who we are and we accept that... don't change the rules now : (

Of course, I knew you were joking!

My bridge jumping friend, always tells me I belong on a little bus

Jesus miss serious- I was just giving you some cover

Sorry!!! I'm very sensitive today

You are my most difficult, easy friend and if you actually become difficult... that would suck... sorry

Dec 11, 2018, 3:21 AM

Good morning sunshine. Will you please let me know if you want ketamine or if you definitely decided to go see Dad Biden... happy Tuesday...

Dec 11, 2018, 5:37 AM

Im definitely going to catch up with dad and then I have a meeting tomorrow in NYC with Doug Brinkley who is an author and political co en tutor who wrote books with Stephen Ambrose who wrote my favorite book Undaunted Courage nd Doug wrote my favorite biography of my favorite American President (other than WASHINGTON) Teddy Roosevelt.

Safe travels!!! This all sounds super exciting!!! I want to hear all about it when you get back!! Please let me know if you need anything otherwise I'm going to wallow from Hunter withdrawals until I hear from you... if I have time, should I go clean up the house for you????

Dec 11, 2018, 8:07 AM

No I need a maid. I do not want you picking up after me.

Ooooooo-K. But, I was happy to help...

Mary Anne Talty cleans houses and is available Thursday afternoon, 130pm or Friday morning... ???

Dec 12, 2018, 11:24 AM

Miss you

Dec 13, 2018, 9:11 AM

can have cleaner over weekend

And by the by why did I get charged for another week today?

You were charged because they never charged for this week-- that lady is a dope!! You need out of that house!

Gotcha ,isa ya buddy

You are set for the cottage on Sunday for a week, ok?

Cool

:)

Dec 14, 2018, 10:35 AM

The island house neighbor called the owner about windows being open... the management company plans to go over and check on and close if needed????

Please if you can go before they do

What an asshole-- I purposely left it open

But it's so messy

And they will be assholes

I'll tell her she cannot enter and take care of

I don't have a way in : (

FedEx left an envelope

And the window they are talking about is the. Basement front bedroom belm

The house is open

Not locked

All doors I tried are locked and it is the kitchen window... I told her she cannot go in but to bring me a key

Dec 14, 2018, 4:51 PM

Hi!!!!!!

Dec 14, 2018, 6:50 PM

I'm going to Philadelphia first thing in the morning//just for the night--- let's chat soon about check-out and check in

Dec 14, 2018, 9:12 PM

Dude I'm back on

???

Plum Isl.

Whats in PHL

:) welcome back

Oh you're back?

No I'm not you are

I'm leaving in the morning

Yes that's right

Just for the night to see my nephews--- long story but I need to escape for the day

Ok cu tomorrow

Dec 15, 2018, 9:24 AM

Cleaner will be there at 4pm-ish xo

Did Hallie dispute the charge for rental because I was given a notice that I'd iz being disputed and my paypal account is being suspended ?? Let's chat when I get home please

IDK---OK?

The house rental was done through PayPal which automatically used GreenER account because it is tied to my work email--- the dispute has locked my PayPal

Click to Download
Screenshot_2018121...
274KB

Click to Download
Screenshot_2018121...
416KB

Am I moving out today?

She is calling Mex now

Amex

Thank you!!! I'm sorry!!! I did not mean to be emotional... I'm sensitive about my nonprofit

Dec 15, 2018, 5:56 PM

Are you all set with code to get into the cottage and where the parking spot is? The cleaner said you two agreed to first thing in the morning... when you leave please lock the house and leave key under the mat.

Dec 16, 2018, 6:19 AM

The property manager called... wants you out by noon... upset all charges were disputed... I'm driving back now... happy Sunday

Did Hallie take care

Reversed Charges are approved and should be in their accounts now. Can you please check with them and apologize for me. What is the code for the cottage?

And where do I park?

Dec 16, 2018, 2:44 PM

I'm in all set and call me to let me know you're home safe too

Spot that is bricked by the b&b you stayed in

Or private practice--- for today

4868

I'm in town- thank you. Chat tomorrow

Dec 17, 2018, 10:22 AM

I have to go to DE today and will be there until The 20th.

Ok... Everything ok?

Dec 19, 2018, 9:42 AM

Happy Wednesday. You left a couple of files of paperwork at the Plum Island house// can hold onto it at BWW or put it in the cottage for you.

Hold pls

Ok

Dec 19, 2018, 11:55 AM

My xmas gift from Jodi//all you

Click to Download
20181219_144945.jpg
99.2 KB

Dec 22, 2018, 5:07 AM

Good Morning. I want to remind you that check out is 10am tomorrow and unfortunately cannot be extended because there is a booking checking in tomorrow afternoon for the Christmas week. Let me know if you need anything.

I didn't rerasize that

Im sure you told me

: (

Dec 24, 2018, 10:04 AM

Happy Christmas Eve

Will you be around this week?

Let me know if you need anything//Keith seems to think I need to find you new accommodations???

Dec 27, 2018, 5:39 PM

I wish you all the best in the new year!

I wish you loved me more than you do

You break my heart!!!

How can I love you more or less when you went dark on me

Dec 28, 2018, 4:44 AM

I dint break your heart I just remind you of how full a heart you can have.

I go dark when my darkness threatens the ones I love

That's true

That's such a beautifully sad statement

Will I ever see you again??!!!!

Dinner someday, I want Glenn's fish :)

Dec 27, 2018, 8:05 PM

Yes and yes

Hunter Biden, promise me... Please... Promise that our memories are not lost wandering the abyss never to be shared again...

Promise promise promise

You not aww chance

I'm holding you to it

Im going to make you hold me

To it

Deal!

Stop being a stranger. Come back to Newburyport

Im strange

Definitely strange

I love strange- my kindred spirit

I'm crawling into bed with a heating pad to keep me warm--- that is STRANGE

Dec 28, 2018, 4:44 AM

Good Morning Sunshine. I've decided that, although you may have moved on, you still need me- I just want to remind you of how amazing you truly are//you are so kind, generous, talented, and loving... you should never let any of the demons drown out those facts. I will not become a PIA, well at least not anymore than I am already, but I also will not forget about you... you always have a friend in Newburyport and if you need anything, here or afar, you should not hesitate to let me know, if I can help I will. Please don't give up on who you are because you are a really special pain in my ass.

Im not moving on anywhere

:)

Dec 30, 2018, 7:07 PM

Click to Download
20181230_182306.jpg
426KB

Jan 2, 2019, 11:24 AM

I cannot get the people out of the Cottage so I am holding it for you starting the 5th// Saturday- if you are coming tonight or tomorrow, we can find you a place... the Cottage would be \$3,000 for 30-days... can I email you a plan? Sara is available. Left messages for companion coordinator and artist... as your friend I want to say, unfiltered, get your ass back here and I will help!!!

I'm coming

Jan 2, 2019, 2:50 PM

Should I expect you tomorrow? I have a plan-

Late late tonight - early early AM- what's the plan Stan I'm actually super motivated and excited so even if you can't be my guardian forever don't tell me because it will take the wind out of my sails.

I've got you

I have most details worked out- and I will be available often

Often these first 3 days and nights is really just me sleeping and making sure I don't escape its after those days that I need a full schedule and someone whom I respect and trust . Yore a great friend Tiff. I mean it no matter what amount of time or how often you will harass and demean me over these next few weeks you have been a gift to me. Thank you

We've got this- I do not give up easily and I will be here//now I have your consent to dictate but with love, tough, genuine, love

Total domination

Tap to Load Preview

garrisoninn.com

Jan 3, 2019, 9:10 AM

Did you arrive?

Hunter Biden!!! This is not a good start to our new journey!!! CALL ME

I've arranged for---
Two companions to supplement my availability
Art lessons
Yoga/meditation
Music is tentative
Daily drug test at BWW with Jodi/Haley
BWW services
Keith sessions
Cottage
Dinners with Keith
Dinners with Keith and I
Meals with just me and/or Jodi
Time for writing
I may even hire you to work BWW kidding
I want your keys and I want the right to approve overnight visitors and I want to have everything searched - I'm not looking to hold you hostage but I want reasonable control or this does not work. It really does not work if you go dark!!!

Jan 3, 2019, 3:38 PM

????????????????????????????????

????????????????????????????????

Jan 4, 2019, 10:42 PM

Dint er with Keith at the Brick and Ash corner table in bar nearest entrance with you to tape our podcasts. We will tape 10 shows 45m-1hr on ten topics we will script in advance.

*dinner

I would like to learn the bass guitar

Oil painting and for real figure drawing

Which two dancers from the place where the midget dances have you hired?

The thing about the cottage IS THAT ITS HARD FOR ME TO RELAPSE OR HIDE FROM PEOPLKE

I really would work at BWW id like that

You Jodi and maybe one more sister wife that would be willing to be affectionate

Writing comes first

Even before sobriety family and health

I think that's what they say works

I will pee in any cup I hold for me anytime anywhere

Or keys to truck?

Fine

I want my ketamine therapy

BWW salary cant pay for BWW services

Yoga yoga yoga yoga naked yoga

The keys is a keypad and you have the code

Approval of overnight visitors? Hmmm. How about you create a list of one---approve yourself and we see how that works.

Jan 5, 2019, 1:28 AM

All 19 of these came through at once!!!

Why are you up?

I'm always up by 5am but this time, I left sound on on my phone, in case you called

Instead 19 messages came through at once like a dingy circus sound :)

How are you?

Sorry- sent them at a normal hour

How was the show?

No need to be sorry!! This is a normal hour, for me

Show went really well, all things considered

How are YOU???

If no need to say sorry why all the com plaints

This whole life coach thing seems to be not working

L,ets write a play about us of few monthsver the next

What should wen call it

*next few moths

I did not complain

Big fat complAiner

Obviously not a morning person

We should face time

Hahaha! I am the best morning person. The annoyingly happy type..

I do not use the iPhone

It is in my bag downstairs

Where are you and what are you doing

A play, huh??? We can call it Dysfunctional Duet

Waiting to FT with you

Doing push ups hand stands

I oil my body every morning at 5:30

With coconut oil

And then I wrestle a beast

Bad name

Smartass!! And, swim with dolphins too

Really bad name :)

Thats crazy

"Educating Tiffany"

Ha! "Hunting for Hunter"

A two act play that ends in murder. (Part 1 written by H Biden, Part 2 by T Bartholomew from prison)

It is impressive you can spell my name! Half my family cannot

You taught me

What will part 1 be about???

You have a great mind and memory- how did it survive through all the abuse you put it through??!

The play has to include kidnaping

I am failing at saving you when I can't get get you up here

It will be about how you bring me back to life then kill me as a certain solution to me not fucking it up again.

Its all about love.

That is poetic, love it!!

Jan 5, 2019, 3:38 AM

Hello!!!!

Jan 5, 2019, 4:58 AM

I was waiting for you to FT me

I don't have FT

Where are you????!!!! NY or DE or DC or ??? I cannot kidnap you if idk where you are

Jan 5, 2019, 6:49 AM

I need legal advice- off the record type- do you check email???

Yes or foR Real call o+R bEtER FT me b/c

Im on computer
Im in NY headed to dc
rhbdc@me.com

I'll try to figure out FT when my float client leaves in 30 minutes

Ok send me email
Or and regular call works

Sent email

Read it and by then this client should be gone

Read and have answer

Jan 5, 2019, 5:16 PM

Happy Saturday Night!!!!

Jan 5, 2019, 6:39 PM

My show just ended- I wanted to check in and see how the drive went... call or text me tomorrow, please, let me know all is well with you and Finn

All is well ai am safe and sound

Thank you!

Jan 6, 2019, 7:02 AM

She's in surgery she's fine. I'm with my dad

I love this motivated and focused Hunter Biden- thank you for letting me know. You are both in my thoughts. Hugs, love, and prayers. If you need anything you know how to reach me.

Jan 6, 2019, 2:39 PM

I am on my way. where should I go to? Cottage open? It's a long drive from DC. I am ok and rested. I will stop and sleep if I have to. But I am determined to be there. Call me lon tel:2022852473 every couple hours. Ill do the same.

Hey! The Cottage-- I'll call you in a bit... drive safe.

iMessage
Jan 20, 2019, 2:12 PM

Curse Me Good
The Heavy
Music

Hey someone get bobby the keys to my truck please - im not asking g I am telling- he is driving around picking me up checking on me in a car with no court wheel drive bald tires that's not safe in any condition. I will not ask for keys or to drive. I promise . Its just n oil smart. And its mu decision. Thanks.

Thanks and ily

Text Message
Jan 27, 2019, 5:40 AM

Jesus God Almighty -- a sweet response to another attempt on my part to be sweet. Finally grumpy.

Clearly I'm just misunderstood. It's everyone else's fault not mine.

Omg!!! I can't win with you!!!

Oh yes you can and I will tell you out if I have an already made it clear clear

Smartass!!!

Sweettass

You hate me remember :)

W?o the Q

Hate cannot exist w/o love

You might be right

And the question is, which means more

The passion of hate

Or the feeling of love

Which one is easier to live with

Jan 27, 2019, 11:57 AM

Thoughts?

Click to Download
Screenshot_2019012...
267KB

Jan 27, 2019, 1:53 PM

Yes

Ok :)

Hope you are having a nice day

Thx

Welcome!

You ditched me :)

OMG!

Yes, that's what I say OMG! I went to OBag all alone, you ditched me

:)

Just messing with you but I did call to get you to shop with me

!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Jan 27, 2019, 5:56 PM

Click to Download
Screenshot_2019012...
210KB

Yes it would do you have someone that could cuddle me

I'm going to start that service- JUST cuddling for health and wellness

You know what's funny they actually have that already. Look it up. You can pay someone to come to you just to hold you.

Seriously???? For infants, I knew but, really adults???

Do I get my choice or do they send whoever?

Jan 27, 2019, 7:51 PM

You know what now it's too late for a cuddle and you once again led me on.

Jan 28, 2019, 2:48 AM

Good Morning. I did no such thing... cleaning today at 1pm, so you want to have lunch and figure out future? Tomorrow and Thursday, art, I'll resend times... Wednesday an IV... haircut and tan this week... Clodagh type???

Yes

I really thought you were coming to cuddle.but you did not and that's ok because I cuddled myself

: (



Click to Download
com.samsung.preloa...
104KB

What?

You sent me a devil I sent you a crying fox



Jan 28, 2019, 7:40 AM

It is really cold out here

I'm going to go back to BWW : (

give me a minute - sorry

I don't know what is going on, only that you are very upset and I was told... I thought we were spending the afternoon together since cleaners were coming at 1pm then I was told to cancel everything...

Hunter, please- I cannot say I fully understand what you are going through but I can say you agreed to meet me today at 1pm damn it

Can we agree that we are going back to my plan of scheduling everything, please? You told me last week you wanted control of planning but I think that's a lot- let's meet today and regroup on what I wanted you to do... starting with going to airport

Ill see you ast one

Thank you

Jan 28, 2019, 10:01 AM

1:30 at the Indian restaurants

Indian??? Where's that?

None of my prepaid credit cards work bob is coming theirs is one in the tru k / sorry tan took longer than I thought.

If I can help, let me know-

I'm waiting for him are you near your car?

I'm getting coffee and yes I have a car nearby

I'm on the way oooooo

Are we meeting and where????

Jan 28, 2019, 2:06 PM

Are you at the Cottage??? It is cold out here!!!

I'm on the phone with Wells Fargo

Ok- see you st 730pm.

It's 530

I know- I stopped by to see if you wanted to go over schedule before dinner

Jan 28, 2019, 6:11 PM

From my Emma- going to miss my girl!!!!

Click to Download
Screenshot_2019012...
203KB

Jan 29, 2019, 7:44 AM

Clod just called --

That was a miss send

Is it is it coming I thought the 1030 Isa

I tried calling you

Issa needed to postpone until Thursday

I stopped by but you were sleeping like a cute little Prince so I left

I am just wandering aimlessly for a couple hours- do you need anything

Because I'm happy to oblige

Running to engineer for GreenER then want to meet???

Bobby and I taking car for oil change then I'm back ill text then. L, h

Jan 29, 2019, 10:19 AM

Hope you are having a nice day-
Please confirm...
Raena tomorrow at 1pm
Issa wants to discuss liability//call me and I will explain

Jan 29, 2019, 11:25 AM

Huh

Liability?

She wants you and I to agree and sign off that she is doing art lessons only- not a therapist since she does not have license yet... she is going to email me the info for you and I to review... I am not agreeing without your approval... ok?

Raena tomorrow at 1pm???

Who is Reanna? And of course lessons only.

Raena is the pretty blonde who does reiki and facials etc here at BWW

Ok sounds good.

I mentioned last night but maybe it was missed with the pretty distractions :)

You were only pretty distraction

:)

Are you having a nice day?

Jan 29, 2019, 2:42 PM

Great day

Are you at BWW

Can you send me a pic of that painting in back

I stepped out but will be back there in a few minutes...

No prob

I can bring you the paintings on my walk home in a few, if you want ???

How wa ur day

Horrible

Y

You ddi t se me

You ditched me!!!

Yes I did but not for another woman who would never be with me physically even if there was a nuclear holocaust in we were the last two people on earth.

I feel sad you ditched me regardless of who what why but I'll always accept you for you

I was writing and I didn't ditch you

You but it is ok :)

Coffee/chocolate tomorrow?????

Jan 29, 2019, 4:22 PM

Yes can I move 1 pm to 2pm?

Sadly, she is booked solid- 1pm is her only opening... I had her hold it for you but I can give it to Clodagh

No ill tale

Ok :)

Jan 30, 2019, 2:42 AM

Good Morning-
1pm with Raena, today
Checkout is the 5th
Sarah is back to work, yoga?

Yes yes yes

:) hope you had a nice night- it has to be a good day!! There's snow!!

Sure Did you just knock on my door

I did but you didn't yell so I thought you went back to sleep

I try to check on you every day... I just don't know if I should let myself in now that you are not "half dead" before I would intrude because you needed it but now... should I still come in???

Yes giving me a little warning so I can get naked first

Ha ha ha

Dressed I meant

:)

I won't come by if you feel good about just being at peace with life... I just don't want you to forget you have a friend, always...

Cold, so they say but I thought it was a really nice walk this morning

Click to Download
20190130_071742.jpg
353KB

Jan 30, 2019, 10:02 AM

Are you almost here????

Jan 30, 2019, 12:50 PM

Hello!!!

yes be right there - just finished and stopped at house to get the itchy hair off of me and I'll be there in 15

Is anyone scheduled for the float tank and sauna

What time??? You can float then sauna... going into my facial Brian can help you come now

Look the test is what it is- let's move on.

O was prescribed 30 clonazapan in November when I first got here. There are 24 pills left.

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0949.HEIC.jpeg
258KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0946.HEIC.jpeg
180KB

Your first test with us did not have pot... can we please talk I don't want this in text and I did not want this done with others around

That's the weed vape pen that a Russian Escort left in my room before I came here this time. Pit says in my system 30-45 days

Please take my call

Yes tiff I used the pen btw that test and these llast two. So what the duxk did I realiapse

You've totally misunderstood where I stand and until you take my call I cannot discuss... I am NOT upset nor do I wish to argue... I am here to support YOU...

Do I have to do wat you and hallie I guess think is best for me- go to rehabZ

I am NOT Hallie that is my point, answer the damn phone

Just give me a minute

No!!! I do not think you need rehab unless that is what you fuvking want

You don't seem to understand what I am trying to tell you and I'm almost home

I am calming down give me space for a moment

I'm sorry you completely misunderstood where I stand. I am standing with you, next to you, here for you... I am not judging you or controlling you... I hope you will take time to reflect on the support I've given, none of which includes what you are accusing me of

I am NOT Hallie and I have not engaged her and not have I taken anyone's opinion of you but my own... I didn't deserve to be compared to anyone but who I am, as I would treat you, for who you are... you are a spoiled manipulative, creative, bright, kind, and generous man with a heart of platinum

Feb 2, 2019, 7:16 AM

Hugs, love, and prayers during these challenging days.

Feb 2, 2019, 2:02 PM

The only challenge is that this cottage is colder than a...

Hmmm how can I help

Please stop

Ly

Stop what??? You are insanely insane

Yes

Insanely

Insane

In attraction

So stop

Omgf

You haven't spoken to me in days you ass

Love tiff

Love you Hotel Bravo

So much

Feb 2, 2019, 7:46 PM

:)

Feb 3, 2019, 3:51 AM

Yes mam

How are you

Ok

Are you around later?

We could get dinner or coffee unless you have plans

Pie tomorrow?

Im deciding if I go home for days or not...to see family

It is a good day for a long drive and great music. Hugs, love, prayers... if you stay, let's have dinner... xoxo

Are you still deciding? Let me help- you love that truck, you love driving, you love losing yourself in music- GO. Be who you are. Love who you are. Safe travels, the Gods will watch over you. XO

Yes im going to I think.

I love you Hunter Biden- STOP thinking. Get in that truck and GO. Enjoy the drive, wherever it takes you.

Of course, I want to say behave but you know that already... fuck all the chaos and just drive...

Feb 3, 2019, 12:03 PM

Motorcycle
Colter Wall
Music

Added to my Hotel Bravo list-

Blood Stain3:55Ward 21From Dubplate to Download: The Best of Greensleeves RecordsReggae211

Hugs

Feb 3, 2019, 5:24 PM

Half time show had your song!

Feb 4, 2019, 2:03 AM

Happy Birthday!

Feb 4, 2019, 3:51 AM

Call me. There are several issues at Cottage.

Feb 6, 2019, 2:59 AM

Good Morning Sunshine! Will you be back to meet with Issa tomorrow and Friday? She bought supplies etc...

Feb 6, 2019, 3:44 PM

Hey! Hope all is well- going to cancel Issa since I didn't hear from you... but we still have to pay for supplies... she bought for you when you ok'd last week...

Feb 6, 2019, 4:50 PM

Hello!!! So I think you need to hire me as your 24/7 companion because I think Keith told me I'm being fired

I still planned on coming and I will call her myself and of course pay for supplies but I also plan on seeing her I'm sorry I thought I had made that clear obviously I didn't apologize

It is not too late to keep her scheduled! She's super easy going and likes you... I knew you wouldn't mind covering supplies NO WORRIES :) if you want me to text her I can or you... happy either way...

Feb 7, 2019, 10:40 AM

Tap to Load Preview

soundcloud.com

Feb 7, 2019, 2:24 PM

Hurt Makes It Beautiful
Hugo
Music

♥

Feb 7, 2019, 4:17 PM

I miss you!!!!!! Come "home" safe please

Feb 10, 2019, 11:43 AM

Sending you support and love. Keith said you may not come back soon... if you'd like me to ship your stuff home, please let me know... always here if you need anything... hugs, love, prayers to you and your loved ones...

Feb 19, 2019, 2:03 PM

I'm hoping you are in some fabulous program finding balance and peace... hugs, love, prayers to you and your family

Feb 26, 2019, 6:21 AM

Im here for anything you need.

My beautiful friend! Thank you, truly.

You made my day... no matter how good or bad the day be it will be a great one because I was not forgotten by a friend whom I truly think has the most amazing and genuine soul.. thank you. 143.

And I'm really hot

So, so damn hot!! Of course!

Feb 27, 2019, 8:23 AM

Hey- are you coming to get your stuff or should I ship it? Jodi mentioned about press, just so you know, the press stopped coming last week... just let me know if you need anything from me, in regards to stuff

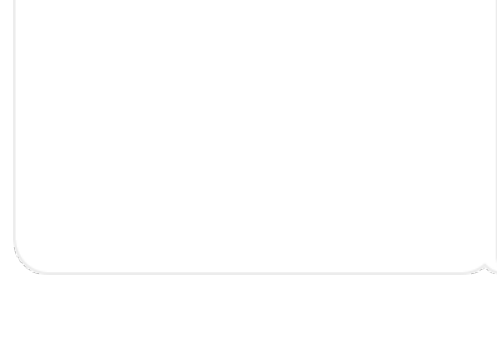
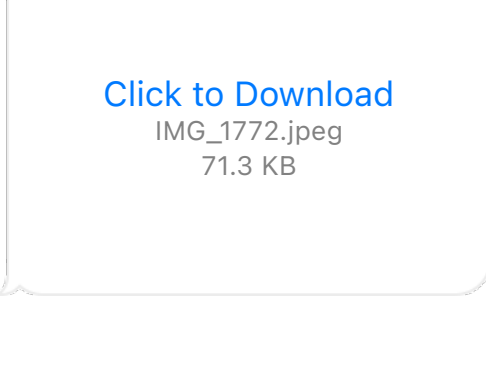
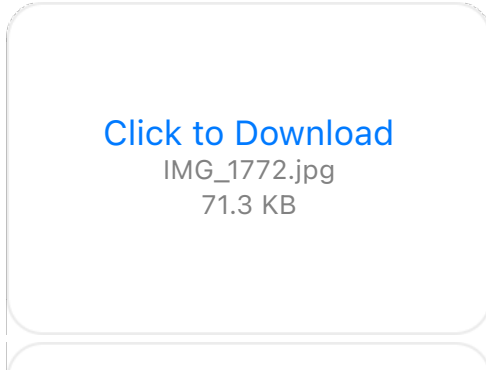
Mar 7, 2019, 2:11 PM

Flight D81822 Providence to Ireland tonight

Mar 16, 2019, 11:09 PM

Ly

Not Delivered



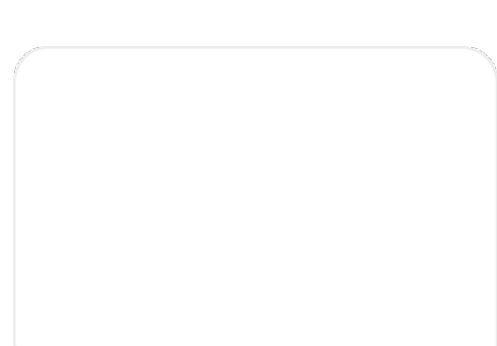
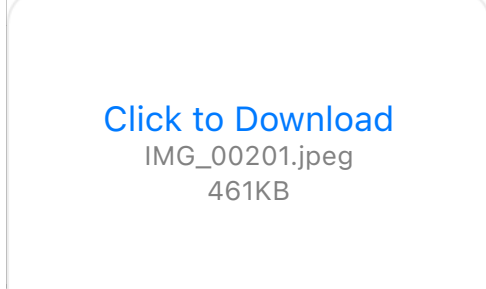
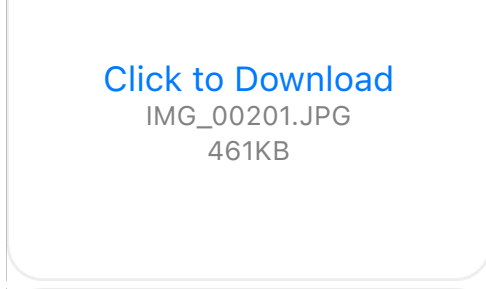
Mar 5, 2019, 2:02 AM

,+12025529396,10-25-2017 19:11:42,Received,,Send me Wells Fargo verification code you got
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 19:50:20,Send,,I didn't get code, just prompt for Yes Enroll which I texted back
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 20:10:11,Send,,(null)
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 20:29:20,Send,,And the new Amex won't work unless we pay it down significantly
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:02:18,Send,,(null)
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:02:18,Send,,30,000
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:27:47,Received,,Yes mam and them I will make three flight reservations for you and I thank you for having your son call me very concerned that I hadn't done what I was supposed to do.
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:28:22,Send,,Stop it I love you
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:28:44,Received,,I paid 50 to you Amex and I paid you 100 last month and on my card this month there is only 18K in charges . So do the fucking math.
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:28:59,Received,,What is your wsfs log in
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:29:15,Received,,Amex holds online payment at least 3 hours
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:29:18,Send,,It is fraud but it takes 30 days to remove
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:29:57,Send,,20,000 wired to my WSFS tomorrow morning
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:30:16,Send,,I mean that it is being wired from brown
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:30:34,Received,,I can put in money there. I have no working credit cards either right now so again - ok If you say so mam 50 to Amex 20 to WSFS
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:30:44,Received,,Whatever
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:31:19,Send,,I'm heading to my room so I can talk. 20 already happening, that was only freed up cash I had
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:31:21,Received,,Send me flight details again and have a nice evening by the hot tub

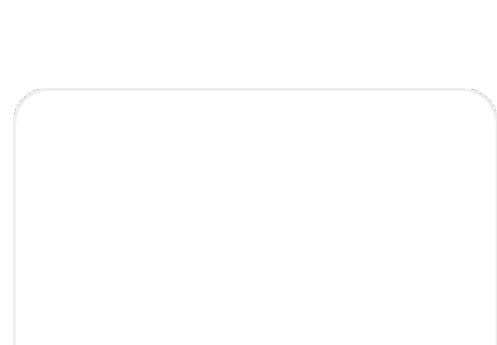
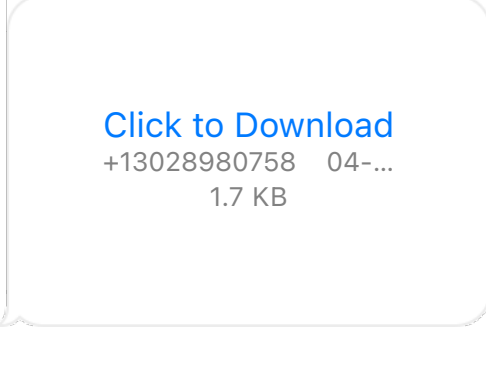
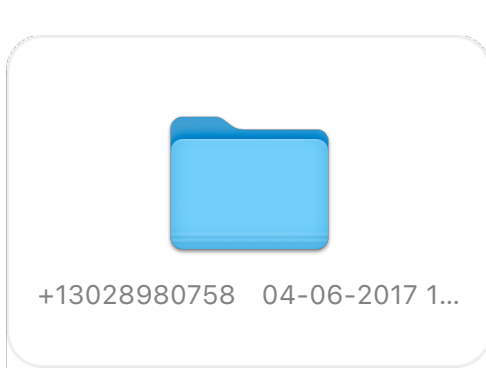
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 19:11:42,Received,,Send me Wells Fargo verification code you got
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 19:50:20,Send,,I didn't get code, just prompt for Yes Enroll which I texted back
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 20:10:11,Send,,(null)
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 20:29:20,Send,,And the new Amex won't work unless we pay it down significantly
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:02:18,Send,,(null)
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:02:18,Send,,30,000
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:27:47,Received,,Yes mam and them I will make three flight reservations for you and I thank you for having your son call me very concerned that I hadn't done what I was supposed to do.
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:28:22,Send,,Stop it I love you
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:28:44,Received,,I paid 50 to you Amex and I paid you 100 last month and on my card this month there is only 18K in charges . So do the fucking math.
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:28:59,Received,,What is your wsfs log in
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:29:15,Received,,Amex holds online payment at least 3 hours
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:29:18,Send,,It is fraud but it takes 30 days to remove
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:29:57,Send,,20,000 wired to my WSFS tomorrow morning
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:30:16,Send,,I mean that it is being wired from brown
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:30:34,Received,,I can put in money there. I have no working credit cards either right now so again - ok If you say so mam 50 to Amex 20 to WSFS
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:30:44,Received,,Whatever
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:31:19,Send,,I'm heading to my room so I can talk. 20 already happening, that was only freed up cash I had
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:31:21,Received,,Send me flight details again and have a nice evening by the hot tub

,+12025529396,10-25-2017 19:11:42,Received,,Send me Wells Fargo verification code you got
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 19:50:20,Send,,I didn't get code, just prompt for Yes Enroll which I texted back
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 20:10:11,Send,,(null)
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 20:29:20,Send,,And the new Amex won't work unless we pay it down significantly
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:02:18,Send,,(null)
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:02:18,Send,,30,000
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:27:47,Received,,Yes mam and them I will make three flight reservations for you and I thank you for having your son call me very concerned that I hadn't done what I was supposed to do.
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:28:22,Send,,Stop it I love you
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:28:44,Received,,I paid 50 to you Amex and I paid you 100 last month and on my card this month there is only 18K in charges . So do the fucking math.
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:28:59,Received,,What is your wsfs log in
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:29:15,Received,,Amex holds online payment at least 3 hours
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:29:18,Send,,It is fraud but it takes 30 days to remove
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:29:57,Send,,20,000 wired to my WSFS tomorrow morning
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:30:16,Send,,I mean that it is being wired from brown
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:30:34,Received,,I can put in money there. I have no working credit cards either right now so again - ok If you say so mam 50 to Amex 20 to WSFS
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:30:44,Received,,Whatever
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:31:19,Send,,I'm heading to my room so I can talk. 20 already happening, that was only freed up cash I had
,+12025529396,10-25-2017 21:31:21,Received,,Send me flight details again and have a nice evening by the hot tub

Mar 9, 2019, 11:53 PM



Mar 13, 2019, 1:19 PM



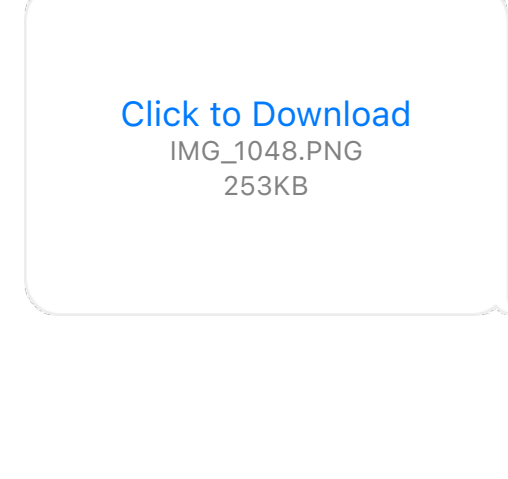
Mar 16, 2019, 9:38 PM



Delivered



iMessage
Jun 10, 2018, 5:20 PM



Jun 10, 2018, 6:37 PM

done. check your email for itinerary tomorrow monday june 11th 4pm dulles 6:31pm LAX 3A

Jun 11, 2018, 6:08 AM

Hey if you're awake call me I have to tell you I want to tell you about the phone call I received from Lexie last night

Jun 13, 2018, 7:25 AM

hunt. call me please

Text Message
Jun 13, 2018, 12:32 PM

hunt. call me please

iMessage

Bring ur Car

huh. hang on. @tatnall

Give reasonable est of ETA?

i'm still trying to find someone to pick up lilly on the main line

call me?

Now

no. talking to hallie

Well I want he but we will kill each other

hunt. i have to go get Lilly and friend from newtown square now. and drop the friend off.

Then????

that puts me back around 8pm

Back where

to hallie's

and i'm not comfortable leaving the kids with hallie.

Jesus

and she has a diamond ring that would make anyone stare at

What?????????

i thought you have that genius IQ?

put it work.

Wtf

Whats app

On her left hand

She's a single widow again?

no dummy.

Your killiong me?

never mind

Fucvkin g call me

Jun 13, 2018, 7:11 PM

i'm trying to get her bed.

i'll call you after she is asleep

So wtf?

Jun 14, 2018, 3:03 AM

you awake?

wtf???

this is next level!!!!

i'm way out of my comfort zone. & for me to say that... you must know that things are crazy.

i'm not blaming you. she's a grown ass woman. but seriously???

she is breaking my heart.... all 60lbs of her.

Jun 14, 2018, 3:36 PM

i'm at tatnall picking up robbie and ricky. i have to drive them to my moms. need to talk to you. please answer when i call you back.

you okay?

Jun 14, 2018, 4:57 PM

sitting here with hallie. do you want me to answer?

Jun 15, 2018, 12:06 PM

i'm finally alone for 10 minutes. can you call me

Jun 16, 2018, 12:56 PM

i've called you ten times

where are you?

you on the plane?

In la

Going to place

Jun 16, 2018, 3:13 PM

call me on audio

my phone is about to die.

Text Message

i've called you ten times

where are you?

you on the plane?

iMessage
Jun 17, 2018, 12:04 AM

R u awake is she

Jun 17, 2018, 6:03 AM

?

??

Text Message

talking to your parents

Dumb dumb seriously dumb

iMessage

i left

i'm in the car with Lilly if you want to call me

Jun 17, 2018, 8:33 AM

on way home with hallie and lilly

Jun 18, 2018, 11:09 AM

Wrk

Wru?

at lunch with hallie and natalie.

want to talk to you though.

Good

i drop robbie at tatnall at 3pm. call you then?

Jun 18, 2018, 12:14 PM

call me

Jun 18, 2018, 2:14 PM

hunt....

One minute

k

Calling me back I need to talk to you.

Jun 19, 2018, 12:12 PM

in car with andrè dropping him to his car.

Still?

yeah. it's in media. almost there

Just tell me...has anyone been fatally wounded? If not go about your business.

no. just picking up kids and dropping them off. hallie feeling down.

up down sideways

Jun 20, 2018, 8:06 PM

you okay?

Jun 20, 2018, 9:13 PM

Why don't you call me Liz

Jun 21, 2018, 4:55 AM

awake?

Text Message
Jun 21, 2018, 2:40 PM

awake?

iMessage
Jun 21, 2018, 3:51 PM

If she would take even a little direction From me I promise I cxould have her feeling like she did after five weeks in 5 days.

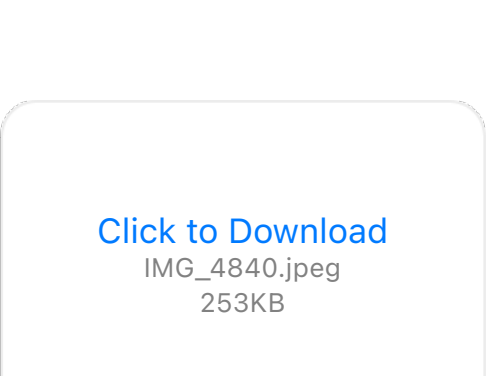
Jun 22, 2018, 8:26 PM

Call pls important

Jun 23, 2018, 1:57 PM

1 minute

Liz?



Jun 24, 2018, 9:14 AM

where are you

hallie is driving me crazy asking me to find you. i hate that

Jun 24, 2018, 3:47 PM

at my parent's for dinner. eating now

Where is Hal?

here

Call me very important Very very

now? i would have to leave the table??

hang on.. 2 minutes

i'm calling you. answer

Jun 24, 2018, 6:33 PM

WRU

Jun 24, 2018, 8:40 PM

Call

Jun 25, 2018, 12:01 AM

Awake

Jun 25, 2018, 3:46 AM

i'm awake now. you?

Jun 25, 2018, 5:44 AM

So am I

hunt... i'm sad.

Jun 25, 2018, 8:56 AM

WRU

call me?

Jun 25, 2018, 11:18 AM

Can you speak

yes. call

hang on. andrè just got here. and we have been arguing

is marianne kelly related to mike kelly (lawyer/logan house)

Jun 25, 2018, 5:10 PM

What happened Liz you solve it all yourself

no. at your parents house with all the kids and naomi

Jun 25, 2018, 11:00 PM

So Liz you walk into another room and call- Where was she?

Jun 26, 2018, 10:25 AM

this is exactly what you have been saying

Text Message
Jun 27, 2018, 5:51 PM

this is exactly what you have been saying

iMessage
Jun 28, 2018, 10:19 AM

hunt when can you talk?

Text Message
Jun 28, 2018, 2:33 PM

hunt when can you talk?

iMessage
Jun 29, 2018, 9:06 AM

does this look okay

Jun 29, 2018, 11:22 AM

You want I call

Y/n

call who? i'm meeting with my insurance guy. trying to get life insurance for my kids

call who?? i'm confused

You told me to call u...Im asking if u want me call...

oh. that was earlier. i'll call after this meeting

Jun 29, 2018, 7:13 PM

?????

Jun 30, 2018, 5:49 AM

what are the broken cigarettes for? that confuses me.

Jun 30, 2018, 7:14 AM

Call me pls

Jun 30, 2018, 11:38 AM

?????

watching tv with little hunt

Call me

Jun 30, 2018, 6:28 PM

Can one of you at least say ill call in a bit or yes alive. Fuck.

i just hung up with you. i'm outside with the kids. they have friends over. hallie went to bed. daria with her upstairs

andré pulling in. hallie not talking me. apparently she is very sad and i'm being hurtful.

that was an hour ago liz you told me you were going straight home and would call me to let me know she is alright.

She won't answer

She says same to me

Its the same every time

Jun 30, 2018, 9:16 PM

U awake

Jul 1, 2018, 6:59 AM



Can I call you back?

Jul 1, 2018, 8:26 AM

LIZ!!!

Seriously

Jul 1, 2018, 4:16 PM

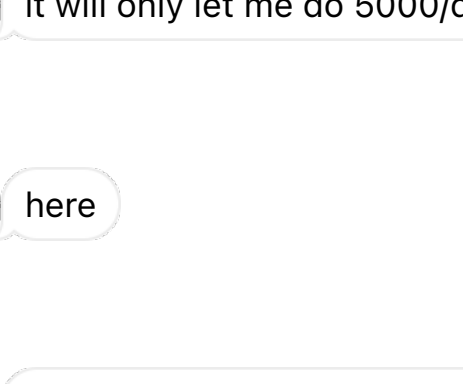
I'm waiting at bank Liz Wtf

hanging up with oliver now

i'm talking to O again. do you need me?

Jul 2, 2018, 10:04 AM

send me the access number



on with drivers ed people for robbie

i'm registering him

Did wire go

i'll check

it will only let me do 5000/day. check and see if you received it

Where is she

here

And...

she's lying in bed drifting in and out of sleep with the door open

Have you spoken to her

nothing more than "hey".

did you receive the wire?

shit rental people calling me. hang on

Jul 2, 2018, 3:59 PM

And what????

hang on. having huge argument with hallie

Who the fuck went into my account and sent \$1200 to fucking Daria?????

NOT me.

Ask her right now

She fucking is horrible

maybe hallie is telling katie to do it.

What the fuck Liz ask her right now.

Jul 2, 2018, 5:48 PM

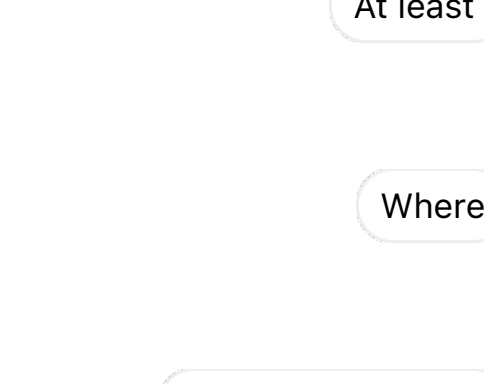
Mom say?

At Robbie's game she didn't say anything because all the kids were around her and Tommie and Mary Page Evans she said she would call me later when after dinner

Where ????

Is she????

home



That's where her car is right now is so what about her being home

she must have gone to the curtleys

i'm on my way home

The curtleys wtf are you talking about

And that's 30 seconds from where you buy choys and stems and also where she and David secretly meet (for fucking real) derby's) so please get du king

you know that annoying mom

Honest with me please I can't stand

it

So what about her

Same as Lexie's neighborhood

she's lives in west over hills

That's Lancaster pike

She's on

i am hunt

And why Curtleys

Regardless

she was having some moms over invited hallie

She hate her

Well Liz she's fucking full of shit

She has avoided her in every instance for 3 years

I think she f'd the husband

I know too far

But amazingly there is. Whole

Story

i just pulled up to the house. she is here

And coke

Well she's back

At least

hang on. dropping robbie off.

Where

sorry. im talking to andré texting you and texting robbie. robbie is at ricky's

Are you at hillside?

I get scared Liz that she is going to really fuck up please I know im being a complete pain but I really worry for her more than anything

yes. i'm at hillside she is here in bed. i'll facetime you when i hang up with andré

Thanks

Jul 2, 2018, 8:04 PM

Liz

Jul 2, 2018, 10:07 PM

Really concerned and

Sad

Jul 3, 2018, 1:19 AM

Really horribly

Jul 3, 2018, 4:49 AM

i'm awake. sorry. you still awake

Jul 3, 2018, 7:00 AM

Eliz what's the deal dude

hold on. shit is fucked up between hallie and i

Jul 3, 2018, 9:05 AM

Liz wtf

on with robbie. trying to sort his day. hallie left for the beach

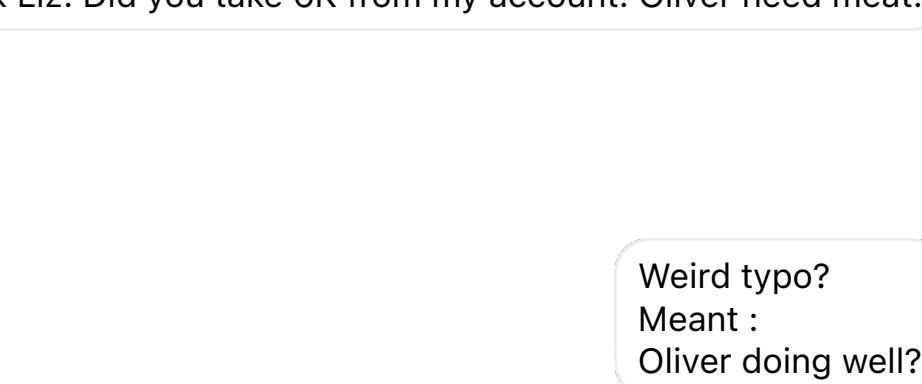
Fucking call me Liz I have to make decisions important fucking decisions and no one will talk to me.

okay. 2 minutes

Liz - you do it on purpose- you have to

Be

Jul 3, 2018, 4:38 PM



andré just called. talking to him

Well Liz it's not like I'm about to drive off a cliff or anything.

oh my. don't drive off a cliff yet

Funny Liz.

It's actually not close to funny

Please do not ask the kids to put me on the phone. I appreciate your concern but I will figure out my life on my own. You deserted me and I'm finally realizing as I've been told by my sister that you are never going to get sober and come home to live a life with me. The past 4 months have horrible for me. I will pick myself up alone and move on with my life. Sober and with Natalie and hunter. I will do anything for them and I'm done wallowing in my loneliness and self pity. I'm ready to be done with substance forever. I feel a weight lifted and a clarity for the first time. Please believe in me and support me and let me move on.

Jul 4, 2018, 11:58 AM

joan olivere mimi. 302-530-0411. home 302-478-5078

Jul 4, 2018, 9:26 PM

Call me need to talk

Jul 5, 2018, 8:33 AM

i'm taking oliver back to school now. can call you after. sorry, it's been a rough 24 hours. honestly have not been able to take my attention off of him.

Ok when?

Tell me when

Any news

I have a plan

call you in 40 minutes

Can you tell me anything I need to know before I call her

other then she is total f***ing bitch? no b/c she and i can't stop fighting

she was so horrible to me yesterday. i've been crying all morning. but also over oliver.

Jul 5, 2018, 10:38 AM

I really need someone to talk

Liz if you don't call me I swear to god im. Going to kill you

dropping robbie at tatnall now. 2 minutes

Are you on the phone or is it my phone not working because Oliver threw my phone and I'm having problems with it

can you talk now?

Yes no

?

Jul 5, 2018, 1:49 PM

Liz she either takes my idea or she loses kids. Period. Ive offered the only plan that is not only draconian in its remedy/ punishment but its actually a luxury. She says she doesn't want to pay the money. Well she put it on the Amex which I paid and I will again. What could possibly be the reason she would turn this down. I will completely stay out of here life after the 30days

Jul 6, 2018, 11:49 AM

hunt. i need to transfer money in order to secure my rental or i loose it today. can i transfer \$5000? i can see if andré can help.

thoughts

Ask Hallie Liz. And fucking call me dude.

no fucking way!!!! i'm NOT asking her anything

ive answered you all day. and then you hang up every time i say hello

can i? i don't want to do anything without your permission

You called me once at 9:30

And let's talk about it

and around noonish and again when i was getting hallie a gift to see if i should get something from the kids

but apparently helen got a gift for natalie to give hallie

did you get a code? can you send it to me?

andré will give me the money back to give back to you

On with uncle Jim

send me code please

it was just sent to you

???? i have to be at patterson schwartz by 4:30 with certified checks or they will put the house back on the market and void my application

Jul 6, 2018, 6:22 PM

hunt!!! you're the parent!!

don't do that to her. you say you never do that.

it's unfair to put her in the middle.

yell at me. talk to me!! i'm here for you.

Jul 6, 2018, 8:09 PM

What the fuck are you talking about Liz you fucking are such an asshole I put no one in the middle and you send this as text w/o hearing from me first

Goodbye Liz .

Jul 7, 2018, 8:43 AM

calling you

Jul 7, 2018, 12:57 PM

I really need to talk Liz

i'm at the club. and i have oliver.

i'm giving oliver his sleep meds early. 6:30ish. can i call you then. my parents sleeping at hallie's with her the kids. i'll be at there house with O. alone.

Ok Liz. Did you take 6K from my account. Oliver need meat.

no. why?

and what about oliver

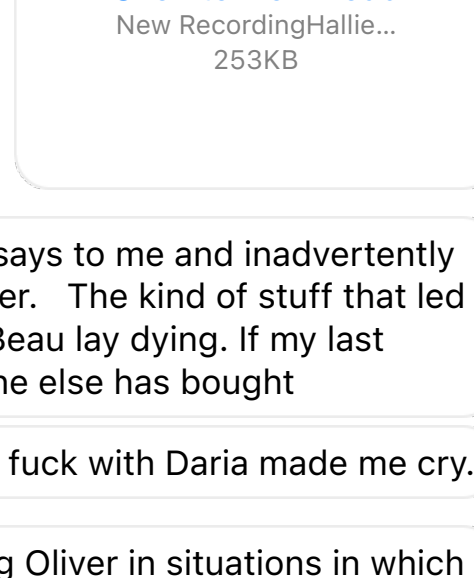
Weird typo?
Meant :
Oliver doing well?

I argued with my dad last night that he's being a pussy and he's going to regret it and he said well hunt

so far. he's getting a little a wild. so we are leaving. i'll text back soon

The fact is it comes down to your word and she has been very convincing in her blaming you.

So I sent him this.



There is another hour of much more horrific things she says to me and inadvertently admits to doing which she has always said that I do to her. The kind of stuff that led you to hold in your head that I was fucking Hallie while Beau lay dying. If my last friend Liz could believe that of me imagine what everyone else has bought

Her telling arms about the escort she planned to fuck with Daria made me cry.

And Liz as for parenting device why do you keep putting Oliver in situations in which he is bound to fail and fail spectacularly in an environment of judgmental and thoughtless self centered people. They are all Hallie's. It's like you're wanting everyone to see just how hard it is but the everyone you want to see could care less about anything beyond their tennis match being disrupted. And you know full well that Hallie then piles on and tells everyone what a entitled person you are and that NOT being a member there is no way you let anyone Oliver haven't already Violeta's her guest quota.

i'll listen and read soon. let me get O settled.

Jul 7, 2018, 5:42 PM

Are we not speaking.

oliver almost asleep

Jul 7, 2018, 7:29 PM

can you talk?

Jul 8, 2018, 5:08 AM

Liz

calling you

Jul 8, 2018, 9:32 AM

thanks. i've called you 4 times.

Jul 8, 2018, 1:54 PM

thanks. i've called you 4 times.

Text Message

hang on. natalie crying

About what?

you and hallie

she is calling you now.

To whom

What do you say liz

natalie...she needs reassurance

that you both love her

and that the adults (you & hallie) are trying to figure things out

She won't let me come home and she won't Coe here even if we were both in rehab— she refuses to try to fix this relationship and lies about literally everything

Thats not mean its the reality

ugh. don't say that to natalie. she will freak.

she wants you all together so badly

she is dying for the 4 of you to be together

I have to say that Liz — giving her false hope that hallie and I will be together when. Hallie won't be invited to the beach house let alone keep me on a string from afar— its over as it could ever possibly be— and she has no remorse no empathy and no shame

Jul 9, 2018, 11:13 AM

Call?

Jul 10, 2018, 1:51 PM

Are you not available? Does it matter anyway?

It's natalie

i love i

i

u*

Show me next time

GIVE AUNT LIZ THE PHONE

LIZ:: should I expect Hal to keep her promise to call me once a day and talk or has she changed her mind. I onlyLY care because I don't want her to shut me out of Nat and hunts life. As she is now. I only care because when she slips I want to be there for them sober.

I'm on day one.

Jul 10, 2018, 4:42 PM

That is not for anyone Liz. Do not share my business in any way with anyone for any reason. Not my family your family no one regarding anything. The best answer is I have

I'm so anxious and lonely Liz I need to hear how she is I'm so scared she has s going to do something she won't be able to take back or hide

so far so good. we just got back from more pickups and drop offs. hallie lilly natalie hunter and i sitting outside. we still have to get robbie and ricky at 9pm.

i'm proud of you for starting. day 1!!! just win the day.

I just got off the phone with Danielle: we talked for a long time about our friendship the impact of Hallie on that and the guilt she has for not being a friend to me because she felt manipulated by Hallie. I'm so disappointed in myself for ever having felt anything but disdain for Hallie. Why did I ever even try. She is an amazingly awful human being. The shit she has done to me and I mean to me. She disgusts me.

Jul 10, 2018, 7:46 PM

Call me Liz

Jul 11, 2018, 12:03 AM

Wow Liz you make me rethink whether there is any reason at all

Jul 11, 2018, 4:22 AM

you up?

Jul 11, 2018, 7:53 AM

Call me pls.

Jul 11, 2018, 1:26 PM

i'll call you when i'm alone.

I have an important question liz

calling you. going to vmail

Jul 11, 2018, 3:37 PM

Liz talking to you when you find the time in your busy life is really hard for me but I seem to constantly fall back to old habits and get the same result. Its the only thing I know at the moment and I. Sorry if you feel taxed by problems. You're prob less are just as great and although I always find the time and never chastise you or say but liz you're an addict and irresponsible and entitled so...I always say what do you need me to do Liz- I tell you everything I know because information makes us feel connected silence and absence of any detail makes us feel apart.

Im understandably do not warrant the loyalty or trust your sister does. Im not your brother im not anything really but your friend. Hallie is not your friend despite the fact she is your sister she no more protects you than any stranger would. In fact she does more harm than good. And in this instance what you don't allow yourself to see is that hallie is seducing you again and liz she is cutting me down one branch at a time. The thing you're not seeing liz is that you need me more right now than almost anyone and when she finally cuts down the whole tree of me where are you going to turn? You telling me I need to get sober isn't an answer to why its wrong for hallie to deprive me of Natalie and Hunter. Who does she hurt by doing that Liz— more than anyone Natalie.

You say you defend me but liz are you as outraged as fucking outraged as I was when Hallie told everyone that you're her enabler and amenity brit to be a parent and that you shouldn't be alone with Natalie and Hunter.

Jul 11, 2018, 5:46 PM

Liz I'm blocking you. I can't handle this anymore. Goodbye.

Text Message

Jul 14, 2018, 1:38 PM

i'm at the club. can't answer

i'm at the club

iMessage

Oh ok nvm then I'll put block back on I thought it was important or something about Nat. Thx

And tell your idiot sister that if she thinks I ordered whatever on amazon for a cam girl on her credit card and account she truly has lost her shit.

don't block me. i'll call you when we leave.

Liz im blocking you for the simple reason that against my better judgment I unblocked you because I thought maybe she cares enough... and you can't even walk away from the ducking pool to your car at Wilmington to speak to me. That speaks volumes / that is exactly the person I know you are and I think well maybe. Why does it amaze me that the pool at Wilmington is more important to you than me. Really you more than anyone break my heart. It's truly amazing

i just got here and was talking to mike gioffre. i couldn't walk away

stop attacking me

Not an at attack - if you said that it would be ok but you said you'd call me when you left whatever the fucking reason it's bull shit no attack the two of you are who you are why i care anymore is only because I hate the idea that you will turn Natalie and Lilly into carbon copies

Jul 14, 2018, 6:05 PM

I'm sorry Liz I'm just upset too Hallie is all sister and she's just doing what she needs to do and I know that you are tel she is your sister and that's reason enough. Let dad know when he can bring Hallie to see me please. And please please Liz stop going into my accounts.

it's not me in your accounts. maybe it's that girl nikki that ordered all the amazon stuff.

Oh Liz you're so funny.

You really makes me happy you make me love and want to live my best life. No the cam girl who is so sweet and honest and respectful of me said she received things she knew I obviously did send from Hallie and is returning them whenever she may get them. She ms truly a really cool woman. I'm talking about the 49k to Amex the over and over 2900k to you without my knowledge and the approx 75 K to Xbox and all her other shit and your other shit you self righteous hypocrite.

Jul 15, 2018, 4:59 AM

i love you and will always be here for you

Jul 15, 2018, 7:46 AM

Thats so comforting to know Liz. You've been such a good friend to me. Let me know when you can speak to arrange some logistical things I would appreciate you handling for me back home. Thanks for the kind words.

Jul 15, 2018, 10:36 AM

Never mind Liz ill have my Dad call you so he can get access too the things I need. At least you're consistent Liz.

Jul 15, 2018, 12:08 PM

Liz just so we are clear my Dad was in that house today stood around the kitchen counter talked as if all was well and kissed and hugged Hallie hello and good bye.

no. he was outside dropping little hunt off talking with hallie me my mom and andré

And hugged and kissed Hallie as you said

i can't remember

By the way you told me he came inside and talked around the island in the kitchen and obviously Liz you said he kissed and hugged Hallie. You're whole point being that he sure didn't seem mad because he "hugged and kissed Hallie hello and goodbye" and sat around to chat like there wasn't an issue at all.

"No walked out of mass early HALLIE and little Hunter on bench after going to grave alone Didn't kiss her hugged Hunter asked if he could go to Jansens with me ALONE After breakfast dropped him off did not leave drive way her mother was leaving started to rain waived goodbye"

Either way the account above according to you is a complete fabrication on my Dads part.

Jul 15, 2018, 4:36 PM

Im turning off. Y phone all even read. Im done writing you long letters and complaints which you don't even read.

Im not being vindictive Liz this is self preservation. You need to find incomer a job and a cosigner b y August 1st.

She needs to find health care as well.

just leaving the wake. we've been standing in line for over 3 ¼ hours. have to get robbie from b-ball

come on hunt.

It really isn't fair to ask me to do that wen I really cant afford it while you do absolutely nothing for me and she tells everyone including your mother and kids we have an inappropriate relationship.

Im not kidding im. not threatening liz

Im not drunk or stoned or not thinking

Its totally inexcusable on my part to enable you this way

Im not trying to get your attention

Because it never happens anyway

So you have cobra was which lasts?????

6 moths right

hunt you're an ass. call me i'm in my car alone

Im an ass

What a fucking cunt you are liz

Jul 15, 2018, 6:29 PM

i have robbie in car with me.

Jul 15, 2018, 8:49 PM

And once again. You prove me right despite promise after promise after

Jul 17, 2018, 11:50 AM

do you still have that apartment in nyc?

andré and i going for the night. it's his birthday. every hotel is over \$1000

Why would you tell her that I'm in a hotel room all day naked and on drugs? What possibly would be your motive Liz.

Why possibly would your mother tell me she was going to make certain I could see Natalie (and Hunter) only to say today —nothing about it — but insist that all that really needs to happen now is for ME to get my act together.

I'm an angry irrational man now according to your mother Liz.

You're way to in the middle neither Liz so I'll be the adult and say let's not talk or involve ourselves in each other's affairs for the time being.

what are you talking about? i didn't tell anyone that you are in an hotel room naked.

you said that to my mom. on facetime

hang on. let me find and book a room then i can concentrate on your texts.

btw, my mom said she saw no problem with naomi and the kids visiting you.

And she said she would make Hallie let that happen— so is she coming

No Hallie said it to me wtf is the need for concentration to read what I just wrote.

Jul 17, 2018, 9:18 PM

LIZ TAKE TWO SEC ONDS BUT ITS IMPORTANTN REALLY

Jul 17, 2018, 11:22 PM

Really important liz please

just tried you

What is amex # and numbers on front-and-back its now hooked to auto pay and I cant take off w/o the cvn front and back

I emailed. You the pages

Jul 18, 2018, 4:57 AM

Why I have to prove myself to you every time is beyond me liz. Ors the cycle you know liz she does it to you every time. The two of you feed off it you eat everyone around you alive and then find comfort in your own sickness.

Jul 19, 2018, 10:22 AM

This is hard Liz I know but please at least allow me to take my account off her Amex please call me

running in park with Lilly & André. call you when done.

Just please give me CVN front and back of her card Liz. Send me pic now before payment goes out for balance again. You know I would never use it for anything. Fuck

remember she got a new one.

i don't have it

Jul 21, 2018, 9:42 AM

Liz I don't know why you wont speak to me but if you have a moment I would like to speak to you.

Jul 21, 2018, 11:34 AM

Pop -This is from hunter to Natalie. This is inappropriate, hurtful, manipulative and wrong on so many levels. It's too much for Natalie. I am sober and having tests report to you. If Hunt does not enter a program and get multiple tests weekly then I don't know how YOU could allow Natalie or hunter anywhere near him. Pop I've had enough of hunter creating "sides." He too needs to get sober and stop talking about how he has been wronged by me. I'm moving on from the MANY MANY ways he has wronged me. I of course want him in the kids lives, but his behavior is damaging them.

oh my

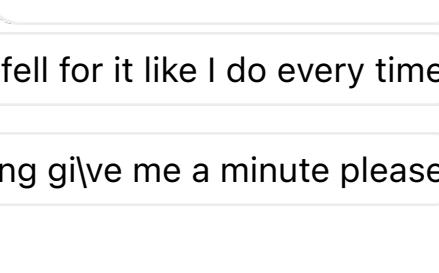
did your dad respond?

Jul 21, 2018, 12:54 PM

You should probably call me liz- for her sake

Stop Yeltsin at me Caroline.

Sorry that was for Caroline — inside Russian joke. Were all having lunch together poolside and visiting Malibu to see house I'm renting. He's going to stay a couple extra days because we were thinking of doing the Porsche racing course in Long Beach. What response Liz Did she not think before she sent that Liz. Kind of makes a lie of everything she has said to Natalie your mom you everyone. Does she not know that people see through her Liz. The many many ways I have wronged her. Goodness Liz I hope I haven't so wronged her that she cant find love again. The world is her oyster Liz as long as it can be found in one of three bars in Greenville or the WCC she's going to be fine. She's such a great parent



She needs to seek help Liz. Pretty incredible that I fell for it like I do every time

Im coming give me a minute please

i was in the shower. just called you

I'm having fun - just her know that this is just horrible- let her know that I promise I am out of her life and I'll leave the kids alone and maybe in a few months she will let me speak to them .

Jul 21, 2018, 3:30 PM

By the way Hallie didn't show them this text that I wrote because Amalie begged me too and said she promised me Mommy would respond and reach out to me and say something real too.

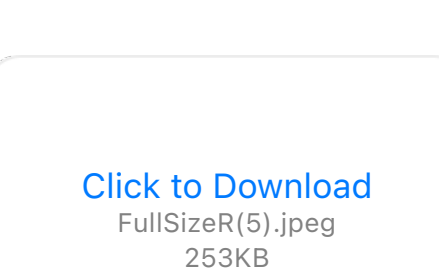
Hallie you know I will always love you. I've told you that from the beginning. I told you that if you ever left me or made it impossible for me to be with you that I would never love another woman again. You filled every part of me when you said the same. I am so broken by your refusal to be an even slightly caring or giving or selfless or honest with me. I told you that you didnt even have to meet me in the middle. You could meet me way on your side and I could deal. But Hallie you wont give even an inch. So hear I am and everyone in the world says Hunter just move on this is crazy why put up with that you're too young and handsome and smart and why Hunter. I ask the same thing Hallie. Why put up with this? Why torture myself and everyone around us. Because I believe there was an "us" hallie a family a partner my best friend. You are who you are. but if this is who you are the friend who cant tell me one thing that they can do to show me they love me. Still not one thing. I show you and show you and show you again and again. I cant stop loving you Hallie my heart aches everyday and has since too long now. I don't want to die this way an old bitter man or a young bitter sad man, that longs for the love he found and will never be given. So please let me be bitter and mean and sad away from the people and places that just make it worse. I told you there is no love anymore if there is no love from you. And that is true. I know it for certain now.

Instead Liz she cherry picked texts and write that.

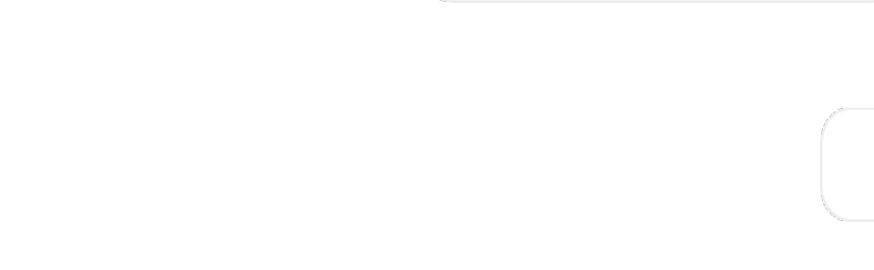
Liz I would like to end this not over text through you. Tell her to call me no yelling and screaming but we need to be civil and part ways like responsible parents not like this. It is so unfair to Nat and hunt.

my parents uncle andy hallie and i and the kids having dinner. i'll takes to her when everyone leaves

Just tell her to call me. We need to resolve this divorce now. And if she thinks this isn't of the magnitude of a divorce in the kids eyes then she is delusional.



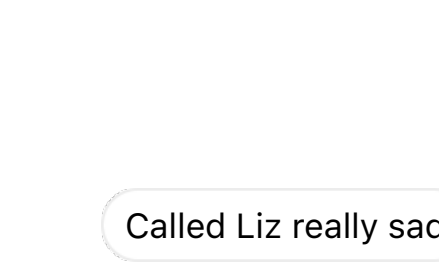
Did Natalie really say this to me.



Jul 21, 2018, 7:22 PM

Liz if you aren't going to call just tell me ok. Its fine with me. But just let me know and ill message. Im ask you to respect me and the fact that I never just leave you unanswered for no good reason.

Jul 21, 2018, 10:50 PM



Jul 22, 2018, 11:52 AM

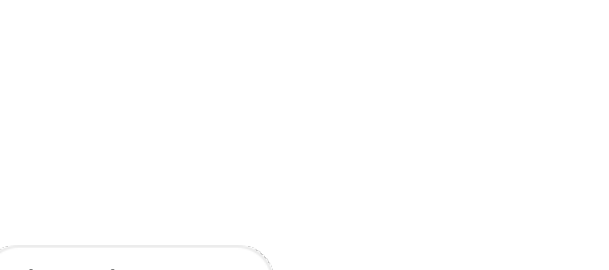
Jul 22, 2018, 12:43 PM
Liz Olivere kept an audio message from you.

Jul 22, 2018, 1:53 PM

Please liz a little love - say cant talk call you..ly hunter rob tty in 1hr...w/ H cant talk... whateverther fuck you want just respond

Sorry my phone was in my bag just left the Wilmington country club I'm in the car with Robbie call me audio

I used Shazam to discover Lucid Dreams by Juice WRLD.



Jul 22, 2018, 3:25 PM

Called Liz really sad

Why would you send me that Liz. She's already with someone new? Well I'm happy for her. I neither love nor hate her. I'm just so sad that my brothers widow turns out to be a basic low class whore.

Hang on honey I'm still with Robbie and I'm rushing into his game

she's not with anyone. chill hunt. it's a song. find the positive in it

Jul 22, 2018, 5:47 PM



100,000 sent to her account asshole. She is a liar.

Oh my

You really do have a fucking screw loose

RESPOND LIZ NO MATTER WHAT RIGHT NOW WALK AWAY AND RESOPOND

okay. hang on

Text Message

okay. hang on

iMessage
Jul 23, 2018, 12:45 AM

What does she think Liz. She can blatantly lie tell people things like — he's ruining my credit- he owes me money- I paid \$100,000, he was drunk and high on crack and paid \$42,000. It's all his bills. He is inappropriate with Natalie - he FTs everyone naked - wow what an embarrassment he is. He clearly can't be around my children. If I ever in a million years even had to think about whether or not Beau would co sign for me. Beau would have moved out of his bedroom to allow me to live with him and he'd insist I bring the dog all three kids and put my paintings up and take half the walk in closet. And you think her behavior towards you is something that she and you aren't passing on to Lilly and Nat and Hunt. If the two of you act this way how in the hell do you think your kids are going to be towards each other with no real man around them

Jul 23, 2018, 5:39 AM

When I write you these things I know it's as useful as speaking into the wind- so you even hear it

Jul 23, 2018, 8:27 AM

i hear everything you say. just a lot of chaos with kids at the moment. i'm on with movers. call you after

call me

Jul 23, 2018, 10:36 AM

Congratulations

So are we finished you lecturing me that all of this hinges on my sobriety. Got it - then really no need for me to review with you anything in the past Liz. I know what she has done and I could have lived with all of it at least to be her friend. But I cannot live with her complete denial. I cannot live with her subjecting me to the one thing I've said time and time and time again that will be the death of me. I cannot be told I'm not being isolated when the only choice I have in the immediate (- 10 days of being sober 20 - 30) is to move in to my parents house and wait for my dad to be home in order to see hunt and Nat. I cannot live with you saying I put Natalie in the middle when you have seen what she does. I cannot live with not being included in the important decisions about their lives as if I'm just some rebound boyfriend that they will go over having around the house. I'm not heartbroken or lost or ranting. Im just frustrated that once again I will have to do what no one else is ever subjected to. Prove she is lying about the Amex bill which is now the definitive story about my fucked up selfishness all the way to the WCC. Liz if she had an ounce of remorse wouldn't she at least say- I'm sorry I fucked you over with David, I'm sorry I fucked your relationship with Danielle and Devon and your mom and Robi and now she's got you Liz. It's amazing that she shows an ounce of remorse Liz and you are convinced she is a new person. Why is it that she can express that to you Liz but doing that even in the smallest way for me jeopardizes her sobriety. Remember when you were the supplier and enabler Liz and the addict— why is alright for her to be around you but not me. You know Liz I give all I can.

Jul 23, 2018, 11:52 AM

i want to respond to you at length. and to each point. give me some time today to respond... i'm multitasking so it will take me a bit. you're smarter and more efficient.

There is non response liz. Just answer this question do you believe I am or ever have been a danger to my children sober or not? Did you believe that I have ever put any child in a position of neglect or abuse? This is a punishment Liz not a protection. And if you believe it is protective measure than I will make certain we all abide by the same rules going forward.

Jul 24, 2018, 7:57 AM

in meeting with insurance guy

You saw Daria in NY and when I ask you if you've talked to Daria you.

Tell me you haven't in weeks - what the fucks that about- you tell her I said they were sleeping together!

Jul 24, 2018, 12:21 PM

So any chance of hearing from you Daria

*dear

That's a serious Freudian slip

haha. that's funny.

i'm in the car with ricky deadwyler lilly and robbie

Jul 25, 2018, 4:30 AM

are you awake?

Jul 25, 2018, 11:53 AM

Yes liz?

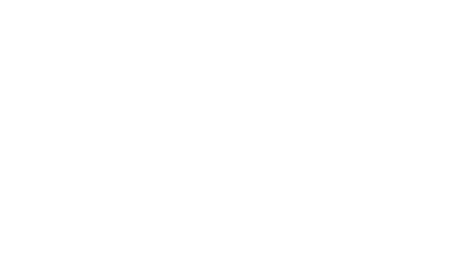
Text Message

are you awake?

iMessage

1453 Allison Av. Echo Park

Youre fired



in the midst of moving. when movers leave i'll call you.

Great hope you enjoy the place

Jul 25, 2018, 3:00 PM

I'm with aunt Val and need to speak with Hallie. If you cannot find the time to walk away and answer you phone tell me now please.

k. do you want me to call you or have hallie call you

i'm walking into hallie's now

Call me Liz. If she s with you than fine but I don't want to have some kind of discussion

Jul 26, 2018, 9:16 PM

Liz just to be clear it's absolutely insane to me that after ask again all of that back and forth that you drop my call to answer her so you can ask her to call me and you swear on everything that you will call me right back. And here we are once again Liz. Whatever dude it's all a game to you guys.

Jul 26, 2018, 10:33 PM

And she asked my dad to need to pay the tuition that she committed for Key. So Liz that's how she wanted me so badly. To pay for her stupidity.

Jul 27, 2018, 6:28 AM

Liz I need to speak with her

Its important

THIS ISWHAT I WROTE HER 3NDAYS AGO ND SHE RESPONDED BY TELLING MY PARENTS THT IM BEING HORRIBLE TO NATALIE:

Hallie you know I will always love you. I've told you that from the beginning. I told you that if you ever left me or made it impossible for me to be with you that I would never love another woman again. You filled every part of me when you said the same. I am so broken by your refusal to be an even slightly caring or giving or selfless or honest with me. I told you that you didnt even have to meet me in the middle. You could meet me way on your side and I could deal. But Hallie you wont give even an inch. So hear I am and everyone in the world says Hunter just move on this is crazy why put up with that you're too young and handsome and smart and why Hunter. I ask the same thing Hallie. Why put up with this? Why torture myself and everyone around us. Because I believe there was an "us" hallie a family a partner my best friend. You are who you are. but if this is who you are the friend who cant tell me one thing that they can do to show me they love me. Still not one thing. I show you and show you and show you again and again. I cant stop loving you Hallie my heart aches everyday and has since too long now. I don't want to die this way an old bitter man or a young bitter sad man, that longs for the love he found and will never be given. So please let me be bitter and mean and sad away from the people and places that just make it worse. I told you there is no love anymore if there is no love from you. And that is true. I know it for certain now.

NOW LIZ HOW DOES HER VERSION AND MINE SYNC UP?????

Does that sound like im pulling away. I wrote that and she has n w not spoken a word to me for 10 days. She took Natalie and hunt away from me- fucking say otherwise liz and I will flip. WHY CANT YOU TAKE THEM TO ME LIZ? WHAT ARE THEY FUCKING BAIT TO GET ME TO DELAWARE.

and liz she needs to call me about Marlon.

Jul 27, 2018, 9:04 AM

Call me

still in with the therapist

She truly is an awful person she makes me beg her over Natalies phone using her text messaging to get on the phone to let her know that the guy she more than likely was with (and at minimum rubbed his spit into our open wounds and blew tobacco ash into our noses) has HIV. She says whatever and hangs up on me. Liz goodbye. Take me off the lease now. I mean it I have too detach from this insanity. She is evil. And she sits there and speaks through Natalie over text and them says im being inappropriate. WTF./

Jul 28, 2018, 10:09 AM

Tell how much I love her

Do anything

Jul 28, 2018, 11:57 AM

Liz everything in writing to Hallie right now is total and complete bullshit. She is insane and beyond any ducked up peroson I'll ever meet again I hope.

Jul 28, 2018, 2:14 PM

She is one fucked to person wow.

I don't know I'm fucked in the head I just made the leap from two rooms to you wanting me to come to the things aunt van said about you loving me to I don't know hallie I'm sorry don't tell the girls please

huh?

Not for you

Just answer when I call im in NYC

okay. are you with hallie

Liz for Christs sake? Just wait for me to call numb nuts

okay

Jul 28, 2018, 7:40 PM

Call please

Liz?

Jul 29, 2018, 10:45 AM

hunt...

Ungrateful Asshole

thank you!!!

Are you really not calling me back liz

Truly unbelievable

hang on. was just about too. the moving guys just left and i am ordering the bed.

What happened

If I can get this done or well on its way tomorrow or Tuesday can you bring them out to me?

i could bring them all on friday. my kids have physicals and doctors appointments that are required for school

Tell Hallie that's the s plan

okay

if robbie wants to come, can i bring him also?

Of course and hunter

yes. but that's 5 airfares. i think i may have a credit on american

Whatever easiest if you just bring girls and boys can come later

i don't want to leave out hunter.

Youre making this really complicated liz

Jul 29, 2018, 6:47 PM

Did you set firm dates with hallie when you bring kids out because I need know for my three big girls- she needs to make an appointment

Jul 30, 2018, 7:36 AM

let's talk

Jul 30, 2018, 9:17 AM

at best buy with andré

talking to sales man

Talk one minute? Y/N

Jul 30, 2018, 7:09 PM

hey. just leaving robbies game.

Jul 30, 2018, 8:14 PM

lilly is hysterical crying please call me

Jul 31, 2018, 3:50 AM

are you awake?

Hrs

Jul 31, 2018, 7:00 AM

You have to help mew help Lilly please need #s

just waking up.

Jul 31, 2018, 10:23 AM

hey... can you talk?

Jul 31, 2018, 11:30 AM

are you awake?

she's hoping wishing for archmere. andré may be able to pay for it. please don't share that with anyone

Jul 31, 2018, 1:18 PM

calling you back. call me

Find me Paul Ramseur's #.

okay



is this who you are talking about?

Yes Paul Ramseur

Like I said

okay. let me see. hang on

Aug 1, 2018, 7:34 AM

can you transfer me some money. don't need a lot. i'll call you soon from my car when i'm alone

Aug 1, 2018, 2:13 PM

i'm on phone with tatnall regarding robbie's tuition

Aug 1, 2018, 4:51 PM

Liz

Aug 1, 2018, 7:46 PM

hunt... i'm sorry. i'm not myself today. feeling overly sad. defeated... having communication issues with andré and my kids out of sorts. can i call you in the am when i'm fresh? i love you and i know you are hurting yourself so much. please know that always.

Aug 1, 2018, 9:17 PM

Liz I was calling about Lilly. Naomi had a horrible day and I was on the phone while she cried for an hour. I'm now searching for Caroline who's going to violate her parole most likely and somehow I am responsible for her now. I'm living out of a car and my uncle is I. A tail spin and I've got to come up with more money than you can believe to pull someone's ass out of the fire. I literally have not one friend to call and I broke down and texted your sister begging her to Love me just please let me here you voice Hallie. And nothing. But amidst all of that and the NYTs calling about the major article they are doing on me and discussing with dad about what I need to get in order before he runs for president I spent an equal amount of time dealing with my friend Danielle (Tyler fucking beat her up again/ 9 months pregnant- same man Hallie said was a good guy and I shouldn't get arrested after he threw a baby in the river) And your shit. So Liz you've spent the last 6 out of 8 weeks supporting your sister (who fucks you over every time) by NOT Taking sides- by telling me I'm wrong when you think I am - which I never am. It's exhausting Liz... you must be so tired. You all break my heart. You all use me up and I get what back Liz- you answer every 5th time I call. Just because I only have one person to talk to.

call me. don't facetime me. call me

Aug 2, 2018, 12:09 PM

hunt...

Aug 2, 2018, 2:36 PM

hunt...???

just let me know that you're OK please

and i'm sorry I wasn't there for you I've been crying for two days it's no excuse though

Aug 3, 2018, 6:07 AM

hunt!!!!

did you block my calls?

just at least text back and say "alive"

Aug 3, 2018, 1:26 PM

seriously? i don't want anything from you you jackass. i just want to know you're okay.

Aug 4, 2018, 7:45 AM

hello????

Aug 4, 2018, 4:15 PM

again. hello.

Aug 5, 2018, 11:56 AM

i can't believe you!

Aug 5, 2018, 2:37 PM

Who's that Liz?

Aug 5, 2018, 3:45 PM

whatever. get in line. be mad at me. it's cool.

Aug 6, 2018, 6:32 AM

good morning...

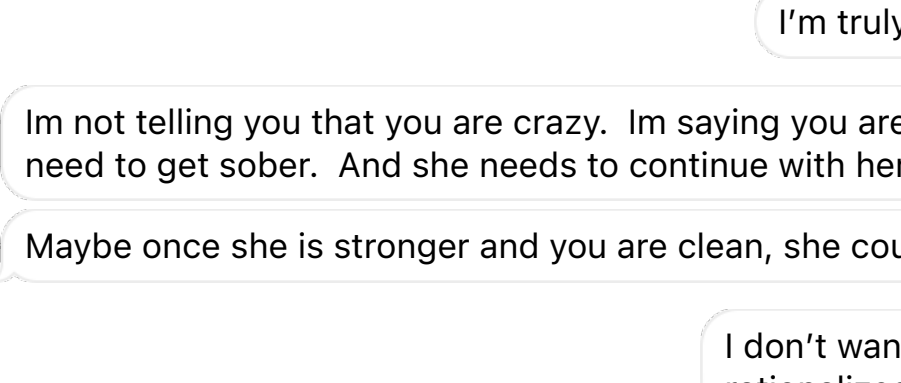
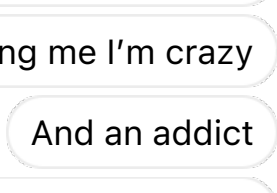
Aug 7, 2018, 3:53 AM

hello?

Aug 7, 2018, 6:48 AM

Call me

just tried. i must be blocked



Aug 7, 2018, 8:11 AM

will call upland so i can call after you

Not if she's calling...looks bad

For you

And she's not going to ask

She's just going to call and make it clear she doesn't care

But you already asked her

she's driving back. she won't call today. i'll tell her not too

never mind. i'll just call the guy myself and tell him my relation

No

WTF Liz of course I'll call but what's the deal man again I'm in a position where there is no win

I am all about Liz and I'm tired of it. You don't even ask you are completely wrapped up in what it all means to you. I will call only if she is definitely not calling.

Don't worry. i'll handle it. I'm not completely wrapped up in myself. My daughter does NOT have a school which starts next week on the 15th

i'm just going to call now

Aug 7, 2018, 9:12 AM
Liz Olivere kept an audio message from you.
Aug 7, 2018, 9:12 AM
Liz Olivere kept an audio message from you.

okay

Just wait a fuckng minute Liz Jesus you're

Aug 7, 2018, 10:35 AM

still waiting...

were you able to teach him?

i want to call before the end of day. it's 3:15 here. he probably leaves by 4pm

Aug 7, 2018, 7:01 PM

So Liz - I do what you ask and you go back to simply not really giving a fuck.

hang on. talking to teacher from benchmark

Aug 8, 2018, 3:38 AM

awake?

sorry was on with benchmark. then lilly sobbed again for hours.

Yes

Aug 8, 2018, 4:52 AM

!?????

talking to andré call in right after

hallie stopped by. call you when i leave

*she leaves

I still can't believe she is lying to Natalie I can't believe she went to Buccinis and I can't believe there is any doubt in anyone's mind that I want to be sober (come take me to rehab Liz) but there is no way I could possibly be making a healthy choice to be in DE with a woman who can't think of one way she can show me her love.

Aug 8, 2018, 6:51 AM

2 minutes

You make it hard for me to believe anything Liz

oh my.

You really don't see it

i'm on with joel

Aug 8, 2018, 8:51 AM

I need you Liz now

Really Liz now

My phone is disconnected ... texting you from my computer.

She met with David

Did you know that Liz? I

Could she have done a hthing more hurtful

No she didn't. She bumped into him at Starbucks

Intemationaly cruel

And she spoke with him at length she told me Liz

She did it because I'm so mean to her and I'm not sober

Is he sober Liz

No. I promise you she bumped into him. I always get coffee for her or Andre goes

There is no excuse Liz I have no reason to care anymore Liz she would have to hate me he would have to hate me to do that

Hunt... she is not interested in David even his friendship.

You would have to hate me to not tell me

I don't care Liz why would she possibly sit at Starbucks in front of the world and show David attention while she refuses to talk to me

It's beyond anything I could have even imagined

She honestly does love you. She just needs to learn to show it and express it

You really don't see that Liz

Who the fuck wants that love Liz

I know. Its hard when you are the one being hurt.

I'm so truly begging To see why not being here is an option

And youre making excuses for her and telling me I'm crazy

And an addict

I'm truly at a crossroads Liz and I'm truly considering a different path all together.

Im not telling you that you are crazy. Im saying you are hurt and angry. And yes you need to get sober. And she needs to continue with her sobriety

Maybe once she is stronger and you are clean, she could move out there?

I don't want to live this life right now. I don't understand how she possibly could have rationalized that and not told me and you not telling me either.

This is not something you recover from Liz. Duck all of it and fuck her and David.

She chose David over me again and again and again. And ever. Worse he did the same.

What excuse

Sensitivity chip.

I really get to make the choice OE Liz not about her that's clearly a door she never wanted to reopen why sis we have to use him as her way out though/ I truly did love David A how could he be so hurtful Liz why does he still get the love and attention of you both?

How am I wrong here .

I must be

Now I know why she hasn't needed me Liz

She did not just run in to him at Starbucks once Liz. They've been meting and talking. And least she admitted that. She's

Forget what I can't control Liz

I will control this . I'm never trying again. I'm never trying to do anything at all again but make the roasting the end faster and in a total daze.

David. My best best friend my brother and my lover sister in law soulmates why ever

Aug 8, 2018, 8:13 PM

are you okay

i got my phone working for the moment so please just let me know you are okay

Aug 8, 2018, 7:32 PM

I'm not ok at all Liz- I'm completely and utterly devastated- she still speaks to David knowing how much it would hurt me.

Mmmxxxxn cmcxddryygg

hunt...

She's an awful human being or I am simply insane and I've been so horrible to everyone in my life that you can't believe how

I think when we are in a dark place and maybe I'm projecting so I am but I think that we won our needs met first before we're able to meet somebody else's me with his needs are right or wrong whether the other person's needs a right or wrong true love is meeting that person needs. Maybe none of us are capable of it I don't know

WTF does this even mean Liz

Please call me Liz

Aug 8, 2018, 10:52 PM

Liz please

Aug 9, 2018, 11:54 AM

hunt...

Aug 9, 2018, 4:26 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpeg
253KB

He tells me that over and over — does she really want me dead Hallie. Am I really that bad of a person Liz?

You won't pick up

Liz?

Aug 15, 2018, 11:25 PM

Liz for real why do you do this to me- I know you're not really doing anything- I bit not responding at all? Am I literally not worth the. 30 minutes give or take of crying on your shoulder.

calling you. you're not answering

i fell asleep. just woke up and seeing your texts

You up still

Aug 16, 2018, 3:55 AM

are you awake

Aug 16, 2018, 5:03 AM

Yes

Every time Liz you do this

Fuck you

For calling

I'm leaving now

Everythimev

Liz

i didn't call you

I was sober when Beau died. I was sober through July 1st. I relapsed on 7/2. I went to Penn addiction center on 8/4. I took s Daily tests and injections of vivatrol and therapy with the women who runs the program. And Dr. O'Brien. I went to Caron for 38 days. I went to

I left Caron and blew into a portable breathalyzer 4x per week therapy sessions and daily meetings with dr. O'Brien

* meltzer

I relapsed 12/17

Answer me now Liz

i'm on with oliver's school

hallie left. hold on

Fuck it Liz- you just helped her be the idiot she will always be. "Should I come out ." You've said that for four and half months. And I've never said no. Someone told Hallie I was with uncle Jim and it comes down to either you or Dad

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1751.jpeg
253KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1749.jpeg
253KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1748.jpeg
253KB

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpg
253KB

WTF Liz.

My dad just comes down on me for being unfair to David and Robi.

The same David and Hallie are obh bsay He N Ever asked for records

Jesus Liz really

Aug 16, 2018, 2:40 PM

Please answer me Liz no matter what Jim said I'm here and need to jnoe you're there's

Aug 18, 2018, 6:21 AM

hunt... thinking of you

Aug 22, 2018, 7:45 AM

love you

Aug 27, 2018, 8:23 AM

Yo

Call me while

Ahole

Hey

hang on. joel and O here. they are leaving soon

Aug 27, 2018, 7:31 PM

Call me

Aug 29, 2018, 7:42 AM

Liz I know you are busy really mean that but I promise this is last time I'll do this but i really need someone to talk to now. I just need a few minutes. Please

getting in my car alone 1 minute

Aug 31, 2018, 9:51 AM

Goodbye phone on 2 more hour than off 45-90 days. Please when things settle and kids start asking questions why mommy says I'm a liar and ... please d fend me Liz because once again I'm doing the hard work and she's going to kill herself

i'm at robbie's football game. i'll leave at halftime and call you from my phone

Phones Off in 35 mins

okay. i'm leaving hold up

Aug 31, 2018, 11:08 AM

can you please transfer me money.

Aug 31, 2018, 4:56 PM

CALL ME ASAP

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1798.PNG
253KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1799.PNG
253KB

Sep 4, 2018, 7:21 AM

lilly's 1st day at upland. drama. but you did it hunt. you saved the day. i love you and miss you!!!

Sep 6, 2018, 7:01 AM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Sep 6, 2018, 11:29 AM

in therApy. can't answer

Sep 6, 2018, 10:53 PM

I needed just one minute to ask a favor

Sep 7, 2018, 3:31 AM

sorry. have been in crisis mode ... with therapists and doctors for Lilly.

Sep 7, 2018, 7:36 AM

do you need me.

Sep 7, 2018, 9:05 PM

Yes liz

Please answer your phone

Sep 8, 2018, 7:35 AM

i was dead asleep. sorry. are you okay?

Sep 8, 2018, 4:33 PM

ARE YOU AVAILABLE FOR A CALL?

Just wanted to see if you were ok liz and see if you needed anything.

give me an hour and i'll call you. at a dinner and i can't get up.

what #?

are you okay?

Yep all well here

Don't want to interrupt whatever you're doin g

Just haD A WINDOW and thought id reach out see how you and lily nat etc aREV DOING

Sep 8, 2018, 8:02 PM

can you talk now?

Sep 9, 2018, 1:14 PM

?

call

What's App

Sep 12, 2018, 10:18 AM

Liz please answer

Sep 12, 2018, 1:36 PM

Please liz

tried you.

Sep 12, 2018, 4:13 PM

Im caulking you on whats app in 3 mins

That work?

i'm at upland back to school. tict.

it's over at 9. ugh!!!

Ok well io actually really need to talk asomething I need you too know beford you hear art from someone else

xo give me time

i'll try and sneak out for a bathroom break. i'll text you if i can.

call me NOW

hello?????

I tried you on this phone and on WhatsApp

I'm gonna have to go back in

Sep 19, 2018, 1:54 PM

hunt... are you mad at me? you're not answering my calls for days now?

Ive called and called

FT computer only thing working right now

walking into therapy with lilly. ill face time you at 6. this number?

Whats the # that comes up

Cann you real quick 10 seconds call me now

10 seonds

Sep 19, 2018, 4:09 PM

Lizzzzzz

at a basketball meeting. sorry. I will for sure call you before I go to bed tonight

JUST text mer please

Think don't just say you don't know

What can you remember that changed since about one week 10 daYS AGO

One thing I seem to think is that she IOS spending far less time with you

Even though she is not working

that is true. i see her everyday at least once. but i'm running from 3 kids to 3 differerent schools. and R & L with high school sports. and visiting O. she seems to have more down time than i do.

although i'm terrible at managing my time.

Sep 20, 2018, 3:07 AM

Call if you're up

Sep 20, 2018, 4:08 AM

?

getting kids to school

Sep 20, 2018, 10:37 AM

Ok

So liz think really hard

with doctor for lilly. she had a medication reaction

what am i thinking? text me with details. my head is scattered and i can't remember anything.

I have no details liz- I just know she suddenly shifted from being completely non communicative to asking me to come home no con editions and then proceeds to lie to me for n o reason on every phone call and call me the most horrible things acts strange then tells me my frustration with her is obviously because im n to sober and I don't deserve her honesty.

Fucked up dude

I do nt really mind it anymore she's nuts and. Im done taking it personally but it worries me for her.

And I really cant fucking stand being suckered in every time. Bottom line is that every time she has done this in the past six mon the it was the lead up to a boor relapse or in the midst of one. So what can you see thats not obvious and seemingly harmless but different out of the ordinary even slightly. Hanging with Toni Toomey? Lunch at Creomwells everyday. Goes to a noon. Meeting that tells the kids she's going to evening meeting...

I don't want to know for any other reason than I know I can help now and don't really need for her to be anything beyond the person she is

Sep 21, 2018, 10:51 AM

We finished liz?

no. i'm at upland.

Well honey maybe when you get a few minutes in the next few weeks you can fin=d 10 minutes 1 hour 1 day to call me or even respond to a text. If you can squeeze me in.

Sep 21, 2018, 10:49 PM

You really hurt my feelings Liz. I know you think I'm Jonny drama too-/ but you really have hurt my feelings.

Sep 22, 2018, 7:27 AM

Done talking Liz?

no. hold on. oliver's school called. he ran away

joel. what's your plan? i'm on the phone with O's school.

oops. sorry. still hang on. that was meant for joel

How long has he been gone Liz? Where is the school and what's the local PD and state trooper barracks?

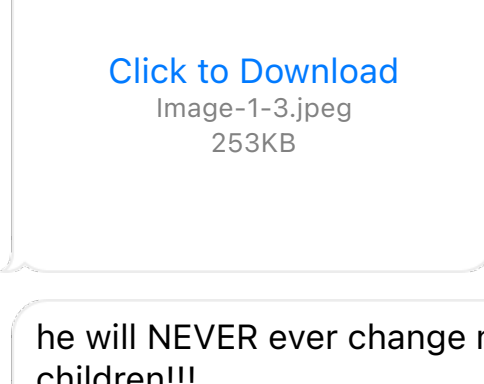
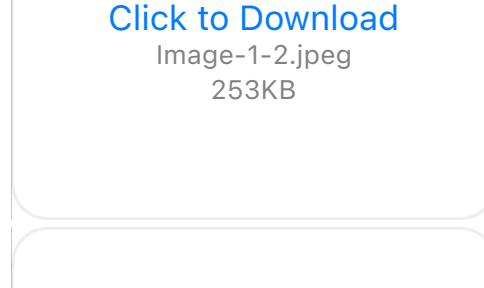
they have him. he didn't get off their campus

Well then he didn't run away Liz Jesus

Are you needing to go to work

[Click to Download](#)
image-1.jpeg
253KB

[Click to Download](#)
image-1-1.jpeg
253KB



he will NEVER ever change nor ever get a job, keep a job and provide for his children!!!

Sep 22, 2018, 4:23 PM

Please Liz please tLk to me

Sep 23, 2018, 5:35 AM

Liz important

Liz can you at least text me ? I have an issue that's actually really serious and in need you to give me some insights or I'm going to

Now

i have oliver here. joel and robbie's boys. making breakfast for 8 people

Ok Liz too late regardless I already spoke to him

Sep 23, 2018, 8:50 AM

Liz li apologize but I need in real terms to speak with you because its really important to me.. If you won't talk to me for whatever reason (you coincidentally stopped talking to me when I ran out of money for you and me) then call my dad right now and talk to him. He is fully aware.

hunt. i have a houseful of people right now.

Sep 23, 2018, 3:33 PM

And now liz

If you don't want to talk jus say it

Sep 23, 2018, 6:42 PM

I'll assume Liz that you aren't speaking to me for a reason. And I will assume Liz that you're under a lot of pressure and I will tell you Liz that I'm going to be ok and if you could just urge her to never ever ask me to come home again and then concoct a fight and tell people I'm sexually inappropriate with her daughter. If any one of you ever repeat that again I swear to god you might as well put the gun to my head yourself because Liz if all the tabloids who live to Dick with me anyway were to repeat a rumor that came from Hallie that that's why I can't come home I will not survive that no one could survive that. She is stupid and she is reckless and she is evil. And if you can't get her to see her own self interest in never saying that again as areason I'm not allowed to be alone with Natalie then find someone anyone to impress upon her what doing that would do to. Natalie to all of us. She hasn't even apologized Liz. What is the one thing I've told she does that makes me truly loose all control at times like this:

"I love you hunter, I know you are good and I am always waiting for you to come back to me. "

When she says these exact words which I've begged her never to say again never say Hunter here are words and I'm not hound to do a thing but you know where to find me.

Sep 24, 2018, 3:57 AM

hunt... i love you. i literally had 6 boys, lilly, f***ed up joel and oliver. all weekend. i was never alone. i'm always here for you.

i know this is going to enrage you. but you sound a little wild.

Liz thats just not true ive begged you ive berated you ive cried to you of yelled sat you ive done everything a person could do. I just needed a friend liz.

i know you know what you have to do. so i'm not going to say it.

Liz will you speak with my therapist today so you can understand

it's the golf tournament and i'm working a hole all day till the cocktail party

i would love to talk with her. can we do tomorrow first thing (your time)

Karley/ therapist didn't call me for 3 days after she spoke with hallie. We have spent almost every day talking g in person or over phone for 5 weeks

i know you're hurt and feel betrayed

well then she sucks as a therapist. how dare she do that to you

She finally called and said to me that aster talking with hallie she had a major melt down pas nick attacks and felt as though

Sep 24, 2018, 8:48 AM

Let me finish it will take z5 minutes and I won't call again about Hallie ever Again.



can't.

You said call you first thing my time with my therapist it's first thing my time. Please tell me this Liz and please be honest. Are you not talking with me for a reason outside of your time constraints. Because it really feels like and in reality looks like you are purposefully avoiding speaking to me anymore. I've spoken to you about all of 10 minutes in the last 3 weeks. So let me know what that's all about so I don't keep making myself even more miserable by chasing you.

yeah. tomorrow. i said i was working a hole all day

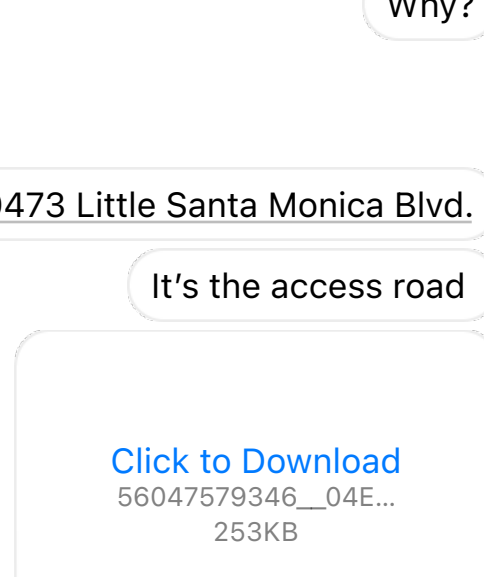
Sep 25, 2018, 4:41 PM

Your sister said you're trying to reach me this are you I just called you your not answering or are you not because I told karly again that you want to talk

Oct 2, 2018, 8:25 AM

No?

Oct 2, 2018, 10:13 AM



very beautiful and thoughtful

on with oliver's school. call you when off

Oct 2, 2018, 3:16 PM

at upland

Oct 4, 2018, 8:30 AM

hey just wanted to catch up I'm walking into a team meeting at Oliver school it'll be most of the day call me after three or four

Oct 5, 2018, 6:27 AM

i fell asleep last night. you up?

Oct 5, 2018, 4:32 PM

hunt...

Yes

where are you

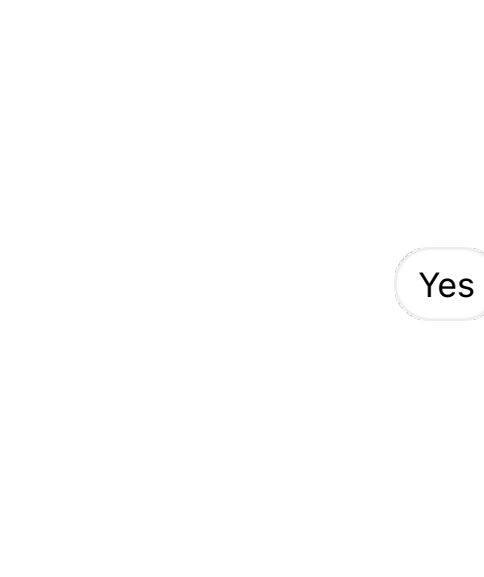
Headed to airport

Why?

I thought you were already here and didn't call me

10473 Little Santa Monica Blvd.

It's the access road



You know see what I mean

It's Santa Monica just there's a

How fucking long you think man

Trying to direct my list Uber Liz

Not for you

gotcha

Oct 6, 2018, 5:33 AM

where are yah? i can be free tonight but need to know to sort out the kids

Oct 6, 2018, 10:38 AM

Yes be free

what time?

and where?

Oct 6, 2018, 6:43 PM

lilly here in 5 minutes. robbie in 15 minutes

Ok

Oct 7, 2018, 12:30 PM



huh? what's this

Oct 7, 2018, 1:46 PM

hello???? what's going on. everyone cool?

Yes

you at hillside?

Oct 7, 2018, 5:08 PM

did you take my computer?

Oct 7, 2018, 6:19 PM

are you here?

No

hmmm. must be one of my kids

Oct 8, 2018, 5:49 AM

Hey if you want some alone time we will all be gone from my house from like noon until six

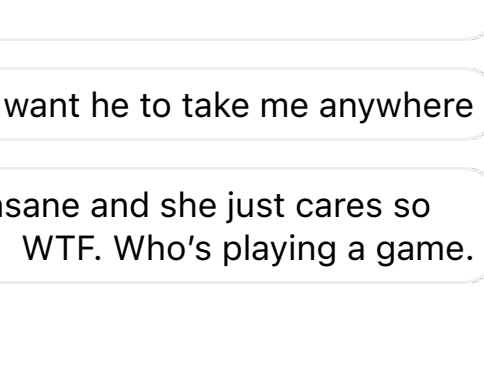
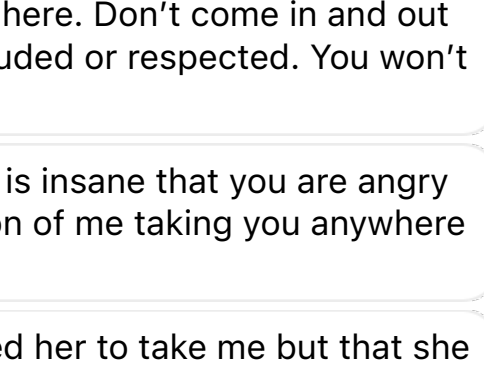
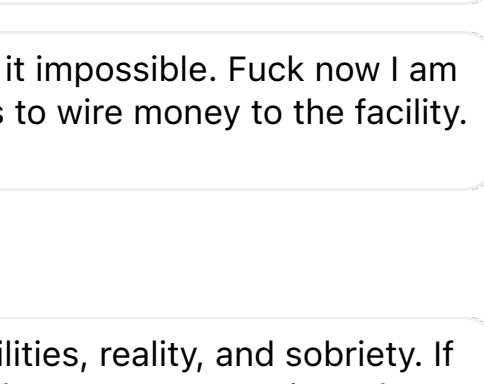
Oct 10, 2018, 12:21 PM

hunt... please transfer anything you can

2200 done

thank you!!! i love you

Nov 1, 2018, 7:56 AM



Would you have questions if this was you're GF and she is sending these not to\ you but Daria and someone else



yes!!

Nov 3, 2018, 7:00 AM

Where are you

Nov 3, 2018, 8:06 AM

about to drive home from NYC

Nov 4, 2018, 4:50 PM

if you're coming back will you bring me what i like please

Nov 6, 2018, 4:51 AM

No talk?

still trying to get lilly to school

Wru

home. i'm ready to kill her

Nov 7, 2018, 1:30 PM

On my way to visit Oliver for an hour I'll call you on my way home are you around or you OK

Nov 7, 2018, 8:16 PM

Call

Me in 10 if you can 2473 #

Nov 8, 2018, 2:57 AM

awake?

Nov 8, 2018, 6:09 AM

wru?

Nov 8, 2018, 9:05 AM

Liz don't do that to me. I have to be crazy. Why do you think I've Called and texted so many times? If she can't be bothered I thought maybe you could take me fucking ridiculous. . .

Seriously

i know. i told her that. she made me

She just told me that if she is going to take me it has to be today b'c she's busy tomorrow.

I guess one of those 24 hour meetings that would make it impossible. Fuck now I am looking for excuses. Tell her when I get there she needs to wire money to the facility. If she can't I can't afford to do it.

okay

I'm done being your excuse to avoid: real life, responsibilities, reality, and sobriety. If you want to change your life and show up, I'll always be here. Don't come in and out anymore every other day and pout that you are not included or respected. You won't be respected by anyone like this.

What am I wAiting around for? You to buy more? This is insane that you are angry and turning this on me. Obviously you had no intention of me taking you anywhere today hunter. Same game, another day.

Thats swahvt she said to me when I told her I had wanted her to take me but that she was being such a bitch

I did not want he to take me anywhere

And now she runs to you and pretends that im being insane and she just cares so deeply and oh please help liz he won't let me love him. WTF. Who's playing a game.

Nov 9, 2018, 2:51 AM

you okay?

Nov 14, 2018, 7:35 AM

Wru

Nov 15, 2018, 3:34 AM

Up?

Nov 15, 2018, 4:53 AM

sorry. busy morning with kids. dropping lilly off now. i'll be alone in 10 minutes

can you talk then

Nov 15, 2018, 7:05 AM

What's going on

Nov 15, 2018, 8:08 AM

Are you unavailable or ignoring me

in meeting with O's school

you're blowing up my phone.

That's all you needed to say a hole

Nov 15, 2018, 9:33 AM

Just tried you but now it's a horrible snowstorm and the school just let out and I have to go pick everybody up

Nov 15, 2018, 2:55 PM

Im hesitant to call for fear of over taxing you

i'm here. with Lilly Natalie and Robbie. i'm making dinner. school was canceled today. it was CRAZY out there. even in my truck

Nov 16, 2018, 2:09 AM

You up?

You avoiding me liz

Nov 16, 2018, 3:34 AM

no. calling you. you're not w

answering

Nov 16, 2018, 11:32 AM

hunt...

Nov 17, 2018, 3:28 AM

You up

Nov 18, 2018, 5:04 AM

Hey

Brewster Cushing comfort Canterbury

hang on. bathroom

And....

i'm going to bathroom.

So...

You sent me this first day of school and made me feel awful that I couldn't get her into Archmere.



The longest s..t ever

Really?

Liz????

oh my. hang on.

Oh my you never cease to amaze me liz

talking to oliver again. trying to sort my day. i'll call you in a few

Nov 19, 2018, 5:50 AM

Call?

at lilly's speech

Nov 20, 2018, 3:06 AM

you up?

Yes

call?

Nov 20, 2018, 5:58 AM

Call pls about this week

Nov 21, 2018, 3:38 AM

You up?

Nov 23, 2018, 9:14 AM

how's it going

Nov 23, 2018, 2:30 PM

Call

Nov 25, 2018, 7:57 AM

Where are you?

home

you?

Why didn't you tell me you saw Johnny— you guys suck.

oh my

Really Liz — oh my. What the fuck does that mean?.

I assume you're not coming to Plum Island?

will know tomorrow. when i hear back from the schools

definitely coming just don't know what day yet

And Liz why wouldn't you guys have told me you saw Johnny. Answer me please.

i guess i thought you already knew

Why wouldn't she have told me?

i don't know.

hang on oliver face timing me

Well Liz its really really upsetting beyond imagination. It's so fucked up and exactly the type of omission that could only lead me to think shitty things. And for you to say you thought I already knew is such bull shit. He specifically said he asked where I was and you guys told him. So how would I have known if he didn't know where I was.

Nov 25, 2018, 9:45 AM

Really Liz? Not being fair to me.

Nov 25, 2018, 7:32 PM

?

Nov 28, 2018, 3:10 AM

you up? alive?

Nov 28, 2018, 4:12 AM

Yes I'm well thx. You can report back to the supreme leader and go about your day now.

easy there cowboy. i was just checking on you. i love you even if you're mad at me.

im so far scheduled for cushing next week. still working on the other ones. i'll keep you updated. if it works with your schedule then great if not, no worries.

I'm never mad at you Liz. I'm not mad at Hallie. You both love me

When it's convenient for you

But never when it's not and neither

okay.

One of you would walk across the street to pour water on me if I was in fire

If you had something better more fun not available

More stable

More normal

You two are exactly the same

And you both think the other is the most selfish entitled person the other has ever met

Isn't that strange

chill. i cried for days over thanksgiving. could not function. i wasn't present for anyone.

everyone has their own unhappiness and we all just trying our best. right or wrong.

What does the human condition entitle you to Liz. Selfishness.

To be dismissive

To be dishonest

I'm pretty sure we aren't all just doing our best Liz

I'm pretty sure some are doing only what they feel entitled to

come on. we all are doing or trying to be the best versions of ourselves. just like you are!!! stop attacking. stop pointing out flaws. and get healthy so we can all be together... yes probably dis functionally but at least together

No I'm not Liz. What I'm doing is writing and waiting to see if she will ever love me at all in the way I believe love is truly expressed. Because why quit being numb only to feel the full weight of my colossal mistake.

You call this together. I don't feel apart until I'm required for something. Then I'm out away until you need me again. Then...

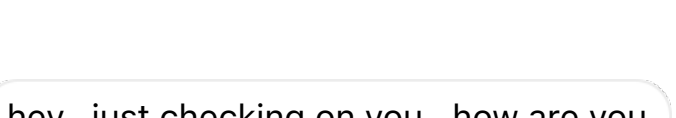
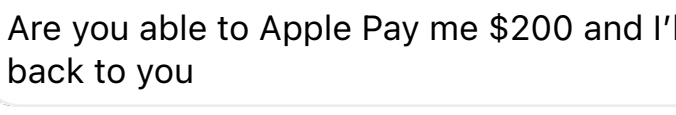
hunt stop putting everything on your relationship with hallie. you have 3 children and 2 others that look to you as father. i know you're in pain. i know you demons. as i do and everyone else does.

I know Liz - I've given her all of me and I can't seem to take it back and. E available for the people that really do love me. I seem intent on drowning in my own misery.

well i do the same thing so i have no words of wisdom. just keep fighting to get sober.

You do the same liz

okay meany.



watch this.

Nov 28, 2018, 9:01 AM

on with SSI and insurance company

Ok do you want to talk or was that a but dial from an hour ago?

i called you. will call you later. on phone getting assistance with filling out supplemental security paperwork for oliver.

Nov 28, 2018, 11:04 AM

She creates so much stress in my life. She knows not responding makes me sad beyond the sad I already feel here alone again at treatment

Nov 28, 2018, 12:31 PM

Just tried you again I'm on my way to see Oliver I will call you on my way home from visiting him

Nov 29, 2018, 2:25 AM

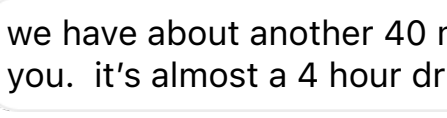
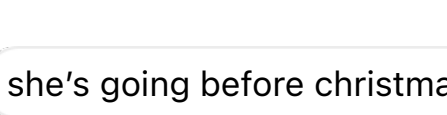
You up

yeah. taking robbie to the JCC

call



How many times have I said love is not a feeling its an action. Its what you do for someone not what you feel about them. So she knows what I need and I know what she needs and she deprives me of both.



still looking at other flights

actually that's the cheapest. there is also one at 11:00am

Nov 30, 2018, 2:48 AM

Up?

yeah.

Want to talk or no?

yes. hold on

call

i need to deal with my kids. call you after drop-off.

Nov 30, 2018, 9:35 AM

Are you able to Apple Pay me \$200 and I'll give it back to you tonight I'll Apple Pay it back to you

Dec 3, 2018, 2:58 AM

hey. just checking on you. how are you

Dec 3, 2018, 8:35 AM

No tal?

talk

on phone with upland. call you in a minute

Dec 4, 2018, 3:05 AM

Awake?

yes. call

Dec 4, 2018, 5:34 AM

I'll call you in a bit.

i'm on with a friend from college who is on the board of brewster academy

should i call daria and tell her i'm coming up to new england?

No but call me when you are off

okay

Dec 6, 2018, 3:10 AM

we are on our way

see you later around 5

Dec 6, 2018, 7:20 AM

on tour. with admissions canterbury

Where is hallie traveling to?

when? i

She is going to FL and didn't tell me

She's a cunt

Dec 6, 2018, 11:45 AM

she's going before christmas and she told me yesterday. she just decided

we have about another 40 minutes at the this school (the gunnery) then heading to you. it's almost a 4 hour drive!

i'm cold, exhausted and hungry!!!

Dec 6, 2018, 12:55 PM

on our way to you

hello???

hello???

Dec 6, 2018, 3:36 PM

30 minutes away

When you come the last mile over the bridge onto island please stop for vodka on your right you all see old jeep wagoner in Christmas lights and get me cigs please

k

Your sister may be the worst person to ever have lived

Who in the world would do this

Why

Dec 7, 2018, 2:00 AM

Are you awake

awake? Yes

Dec 10, 2018, 3:40 AM

morning. how are you?

Dec 10, 2018, 1:48 PM

alive? you okay?

Call me if you're available

k. 2 minutes

1 sec

okay

Dec 10, 2018, 10:06 PM

You asleep

Dec 11, 2018, 6:19 AM

Call me please

just tried. call me

hang on. in car with André. going to his appointment. i'll call you when he's in there.

Dec 13, 2018, 3:17 AM

awake?

Dec 14, 2018, 6:40 AM

hey. how are you. i'm home alone and can talk if you can?

Dec 14, 2018, 11:15 AM

Hey just tried you again

hello

Dec 14, 2018, 9:23 PM

You up?

Dec 15, 2018, 10:05 AM

whats up?

hey. hang on. making my kids lunch. call you in a minute

Dec 15, 2018, 11:14 AM

3 mins pls Liz

Important please call

it goes straight to vm every time i try

hello?

Hey

sorry hallie keeps calling me. she's at dicks getting christmas stuff for the boys and needs sizes

haven't said anything nor has she

Dec 15, 2018, 3:58 PM

Liz call pls

at a basketball game sanford. hang on. ill step out at halftime

[Redacted]

Dec 15, 2018, 6:07 PM

Liz- can you Zelle me 500 until Monday???

I have 0 dollars

okay. i have \$300 in my account now. i can send you that

and then get andré to send me money to send to you

yes?

Don't involve andrew but yes pls

okay. did you set it up on so you receive it

Think so but idk ive never received

rhb@rs... that one?

[Redacted]

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpeg
219KB

did you register?

i sent it.

Dec 16, 2018, 7:47 AM

she reversed it

Fuck her

I told her how important and how much it was creating real problems for me and she did nothing -- I had to call her again

i don't know what to say. she's tough and believes she is helping you and it's been a month and still not sober

she doesn't want to listen to me

What does that have to do with reversing charges that were first made a month ago

i'm just telling you what she said

Dec 17, 2018, 3:32 AM

You up

overslept. call you in a bit

Dec 18, 2018, 3:17 AM

Hey I'll stop by after mass-- stayed at Hal's didn't get in until 1:30

[Click to Download](#)
56682471862_BAB...
1.4 MB

Liz who is this a picture of? And obvious answers are welcome.

hallie?

[Click to Download](#)
3A1ECSA1-08CE-49...
2.7 MB

There's a birthmark or scar or something in the hip. She has the same exact thing on her hip. She won't let me take a picture of her hip now and says I'm crazy.

Oh it was on pornhub photos "hot amateurs dressing room nude selfies" posted by anonymous.

I realize I'm insane. But for real that's her and she says there's nothing on her hip like that and there is exactly that but she won't let me take a picture to show her.

Because I'm insane and an addict and I'll obsess over it.

Obviously what I will obsess over is her not letting me tak the picture to show her the same exact mark

Wtf you get caught you at some point say " yep that's me what's your problem"

a loss for words

Ion just told her I would drive to Caron right FTER MAss with my dad if she just let me take a picture of her hip

nope

Im crazy insane

WTF liz who does this shit

Dec 18, 2018, 7:12 AM

come back here.

Why?

because lilly is home sick. i'm doing laundry. and paperwork. too much paper to pack up and i have dayzee

plus dianna will be there at some time

and erin coming by. you'll love her. she's cool.

Dec 18, 2018, 9:57 AM

Wtf liz either come up here or...

i can't leave her down here

Bring her up numb nut

okay

Grab my phone

Dec 19, 2018, 3:53 AM

What's your plan call when youre up

Dec 19, 2018, 8:51 AM

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpeg
130KB

is this you?

call me!!! important!!! please!!!

Dec 19, 2018, 10:37 AM

Call me and are you at lunch

Dec 19, 2018, 1:17 PM

HUNT!!!! i had to wait for weeks just to get \$1200 to christmas shop!! on the same day of receiving it, i gave it to you without questions or hesitation. if you haven't received the money than just tell me!! but don't leave me hanging!! i just want to give my kids a good christmas!!!!

Dec 19, 2018, 3:02 PM

Liz what are you Christmas shopping now?? You were siluooosdd to be right behind me with a short stop to your house. The money is there I just am trying to move it into an accounr that I can Zelle

online. and thank you

lilly and i laying on couch watching tv. come over whenever.

can you not figure it out?

Dec 19, 2018, 6:13 PM

HUNT!!!

omg. are you ignoring me??

Dec 20, 2018, 4:31 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0150.jpeg
157KB

I fell asleep asshole

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpeg
164KB

under Elizabeth

Dec 20, 2018, 1:41 PM

hey. you okay? where are you. just dropped the boys back at tatnall

I'm very awful. And Liz I know I know I know... but man oh man she fucks me up and I really don't even like her let alone love her and for all the money I've lent...no given away I can't believe I'm sitting on the side of the road with 5 miles left in the tank and not a person can help...and I've asked.

where are you?

come to my house.

what can i do

hunt...

What? I don't have enough gas to com back

where are you. do you want me to venmo or apple pay you money

Dec 20, 2018, 6:52 PM

you okay?

Dec 21, 2018, 5:27 AM

hunt. are you safe and okay?

Dec 21, 2018, 11:09 AM

i'm assuming you're asleep

just let me know you're alive??? please.

Dec 21, 2018, 4:43 PM

hunt. WTF?? let me know you're alive

Dec 22, 2018, 5:44 AM

seriously???

you're about to cause me to call your family. i'm worried. answer me

call me!!! asap!!!

Dec 24, 2018, 9:25 PM

U up?

Dec 25, 2018, 10:20 AM

Hey I just dropped Oliver off on my way home come by and see me if you can

Dec 25, 2018, 2:31 PM

where are ya

Dec 26, 2018, 9:47 AM

hey

what's going on?

Dec 26, 2018, 11:26 PM

R u awake

Dec 27, 2018, 5:57 AM

Hello

Dude call me quick question promise

joel oliver and hallie here

Can you explain how she is fucking mad after talking to my mom my sister my aunt about me and not telling me and saying im not allowed in house?

Pls have her call me

Liz pick up the phone for 30 seconds

i've tried you 3 times

Dec 27, 2018, 11:16 AM

I'm going to rehab

You're sister is truly an awful human being

And by the way I came over to help with Oliver and you weren't there

And I asked her to take me right now and for 3000 for the deposit and she said only if I go to Caron

The only place I won't go

And I swear to Christ Liz when I'm back in 30 days I will make certain to not be there for her even a little bit

I'll pay this months rent for you

I'll borrow the money

But I'm done being lied to and fucked with

i'm sorry. i'm proud of you. she is angry and not sure why she would say no if you are going.

what can i do for you?

i'm at the mall with O. it's hard to text and watch him.

All good Liz

do you want me to drive you

Dec 27, 2018, 2:25 PM

i'm dropping O off now. you okay.

Dec 27, 2018, 4:52 PM

hello???

Dec 27, 2018, 7:05 PM

Wru

with andré having dinner. getting the check and going to pick up lilly at hallie's. robbie home playing video games

wru? are you okay

you can sleep at my house

I'm fine and please don't talk to hallie about me in any way she is out of my life for good for real and I love her nothing

hunt...

Liz enough is enough

I'm taking care of myself and she can go do whatever it is she does

It's of zero interest to me Liz truly

Name one person who actually likes Hallie as a person Liz

why can't you admit you are unhappy, in the throes of addiction and need help coupled with love?

I admit it completely

i am no better.

I hate her

Really that's not healthy

you're hurt.

She is truly a selfish self serving egomaniac that hurt me profoundly

And I want nothing to do with her anymore

she loves you. but her love doesn't meet your needs. it makes me sad for both of you.

I'm done. She can go find. Fat Ass dentist or maybe she'll get. Podiatrist like Kathy did

I mean it Liz I'm finished

please don't make me pick sides. i love you hunt! and i love her she is my sister.

She finally gave me the full hallie disloyal sabotaging cunt she is

let me help you.

She loves you just like she loves me Liz

She wouldn't lift a fucking finger if you were drowning in quick sand if she had to be at the Buccini's

Tell her I might get tickets to the Easter egg roll if Dad's president otherwise stay out my business and away from my family she can have my fucking mom

I'm already signed up and going where I'm going Liz dads taking care of it

that's okay. i have no expectations. i am here to love her and be her older sister. so i ask you for the moment, dig deep and recognize your

i can't text fast enough to address each thing.

i can drive you if you want. hunt you know i am and will always be here for you. i will never turn against you and i think you are the most giving, brilliant and loving person i know. but!! I have to also be honest you... you need to get sober now!!!

put all your anger disappointment sadness and blame aside, and work on your sobriety. i can't imagine how difficult that is but you are the strongest person i know! you have 5 children!!! put there needs before your happiness and your sadness.

i am not being self-righteous or a hypocrite. i know i have my own shit!! i know i'm a mess. but i'm not blaming anyone except myself.

regardless. i will always be that person who will always be here for you. to enable you, to challenge you, to remind you how special you are and when you're being a total dick.

I'm who the f do you hear me blaming Liz—ever

I don't blame her for being a man addict

Ever

I blame her for being a selfish self righteous hypocritical cunt that actually truly works against my getting sober

But blaming her or anyone Liz

I'll fuxking get sober when I want to get fucking sober

But first things first

I'm releasing myself from the self loathing I've had for years now in order to have ever been seduced by a woman my brother didn't like either. I

Now I do for me what I want and will

Fuck her I hope she's lonely and miserable for the rest of her life

Dec 28, 2018, 6:59 AM

talking to O. answer when i call you back

Are you still on the phone or is your 1000th offer of help the same empty bullshit liz.

jsince youre here to remind me I'm a dick let me be here to remind you just how much youre not actually ever really here for vie.

Me

what cottage number

Whitfield

WRU

The front faces the street btw Krazy and spa

running over. can't get my phone wet

The back has a door

Dec 28, 2018, 11:54 AM

hunt...

hunt...

just come to my house. and regroup. lilly is with hallie and i'll send robbie to my mom's or somewhere

please answer me

just come to my house. and regroup. lilly is with hallie and i'll send robbie to my mom's or somewhere

please answer me

ill send andré away

i'll send andré away

You took all my ducking aderall Liz. Wtf

Really?

I'm getting g my shot in order I'm going near here and please don't tell anyone anything for now. You know I'm not out of control or a danger to myself or anyone and I can't keep putting you in position of keeping my plans Xin

i did NOT!!!

Confidential

i tried 1

Two left

There was a whole bottle right

no there was only 3 green pills

shot?

They are blue

Weird

There was a full bottle

you don't have to tell me. i'm terrible at keeping secrets. just want to make sure you're okay

there wasn't a full bottle. only 3.

Let them know I'm all good and the drama is theirs

Really is

M saying before you saw it there was

Maybe spilled in bag

now you have me paranoid. were you with erin? because he wanted some and i gave her some of robbie's last night

uncle jimmy is apparently trying to reach you

I've spoken to him

can you please call him.

hallie said you only texted with him

And yes weird because last time I saw them was the night before

Is she a aderall person

I have been in contact and how does she know that?

Does she have my texts?

not sure. this was the first time she asked me.

she must be talking to uncle jimmy. i have no idea. this all makes me anxious. then i get into protective mode over you and then i question myself if i'm helping you or hurting you.

if you are going local (2 hours or so), let me drive you. i promise you can talk about whatever you want and i will pay attention and respond

i'm a terrible night driver. but i will suck it up if you will go tonight

Ok Liz but what exactly am I doing any different than ever before Im getting my shit in order I've spoken to Jim my dad my psychiatrist you d have been texting and staying in touch even with your idiot sister. So really who's creating the drama. I'm not drunk I have no drugs. And.... explain the drama.

okay. i don't mean to be another person harassing you. i'm hear for you the best i can be (i know, you think i'm shitty "here for you" kind of friend). but i mean well and love you. and even though i agree with probably all your saying, i still maintain you need to get sober now. you've done it before multiple times so i know you can now.

Who is he?

huh? he?

I'm fucking getting sober now Liz I'm fucking going what more can i fucking do

Asked for aderall

she... erin.

Weird that was a full bottle dude for real

and i just want you to have someone with you to check in with and check out with!

according to you that is what tough love is. so let me exercise tough love

Liz yes thx when I'm all set to go I'll call

i can't imagine erin would ever steal.

that just doesn't match her personality plus she isn't a drugguy.

let's just go with the assumption you spilled them somewhere

Got it asshole

i don't want you just sitting in your car or at a bar. hopefully you are at your parents house since they are away.

i'll wait to hear from you.

Dec 29, 2018, 1:58 PM

hunt...

Dec 30, 2018, 9:07 AM

checking on you. ily

Tell your sister if you don't want me to that I'm very well in a very cool place that I should have moved to right when I got divorced.

huh?

There are more potions excitement and a really exciting chance of a real future permanently here for me.

i don't know what you're saying

any chance you can send me \$.

Your sister did just enough damage out of her little peanut head brain full of fear and resentment to get me to the coolest city in the coolest neighborhood in the coolest apartment with the coolest people with zero responsibilities except as my counselor one each for the four residents plus a personal Chef a masseuse on call the hottest yoga teacher and the flirtiest I've and the most single I've ever met and 18 hours a day to do w by morning maid and evening maid k

really?? where? maybe i need rehab

Fuck Liz dads paid for 6 months and will take care of my bills and the girls and debt and such and Keith Ablow got us a book and a movie deal for real but he has competing offers for my China story

They dont mind if I drink in moderation and I can bring as man woman as often as like to the house

you're confusing me. how can you drink in detox?

am i not allowed to know where you are?

you sound kinda happy?

The detox is is a Suite in the soho grand

I've got a Ukrainian hooker in my bed with me right now drinking bloody Mary's

wtf???

you're joking...right?

And someone just sent me a note saying My sister my mother and Halie are all as stupid and vain as i think they are. They're actually clinically proven to be not human but rodent: that deserve to be taunted with the fact theta they will die alone.

huh???

can you send me money or not?

hunt!!! i hope this is all a joke!!!!

Dec 30, 2018, 1:35 PM

hunt. don't make me cause chaos and drama because i'm worried about you.

it's not funny. it's selfish. i care about you. i want to make sure okay.

i'm so disappointed in you. i believed in you!!!

Dec 30, 2018, 4:45 PM

What the fuck are you talking about liz -- youre an asshole im detoxing then im 30 day program

Dec 30, 2018, 6:07 PM

Liz really what the fuck did you tell hallie that i got that when I woke up an two hours ago? Please call me.

Dec 31, 2018, 9:02 AM

i don't know what i'm talking about. hallie has me crazy over you!

Dec 31, 2018, 1:24 PM

I assume you started all this because I didn't get you rent money fast enough. I fell asleep after I texted what was so clearly me joking. Here is what Hallie just sent me:

""Hunter, Being in NY and with your truck (Detox and Sober house or not) is far from inpatient treatment. Inpatient is what I asked that you do, to do ANYTHING it takes to get sober so we could be a part of your life again. You chose NY your way. That same plan has not worked for you in the past and it won't work this time either. You have access, triggers, woman, and god knows who and what else at your disposal. It is your choice. My choice is to not have you in my life anymore. I won't be mean or angry, I just want nothing to do with you anymore. You have become a person that I don't want to be with, can't trust, and don't understand. I wish you well and hope that you find sobriety, purpose and happiness. ""

SO NOW IT DOESN'T EVEN MATTER IF IM SOBER OR NOT.

I responded:

It's hard to understand why you're so mean. But I'm still not immune to it for some reason. It doesn't feel like there is any nor was there any love from you. After detox I have daily testing in a full on rehab daily. For three months. You have no idea where or what I'm doing to heal myself with more professional support than you've ever engaged. And in 30 days I can move to a sober living community in Philadelphia. You've done nothing wrong you are always right and you love me. Right Hallie isn't that what you say to me over and over. I still love you Hallie for whatever sick reason I don't know why. When I'm out of detox I'll give you the number to call for my everyday test so that when you doubt what I tell my family and in particular Natalie and Hunter you can have verifiable evidence. I'll give you the contacts that will tell you why from their judgment this is the best course of action for me. Anyone can talk to them for that matter I don't care. I'm in rehab Hallie. I'm being tested daily. You never gave me any of these reassurances in any of you're many aborted rehabs. You and I both know that Beau wouldn't commit to marrying you until you stopped doing coke with Johnny and the MAC Weymouth crowd. We both know you smoked pit and wasted completely four years of college. And we both know that you drank to excess and used drugs with David and sometimes your sister to excess from the day beau died until now. I was at least 75% of the time in either inpatient (Caron) daily testing (3 times daily through a remote breathalyzer) and Kolmac from 2/1/16-5/30/16. We both know that you with you in your presence alone relapsed each time. We both know you've never gone inpatient more than 10 days. And we both know you've tried really hard and I don't just hope I pray and. I cry and I feel guilty and ashamed of my role in any of the pain you've felt. For you to continue to be so mean and caustic and shaming and hurtful for you to say to everyone how much you love me and then say the things you've said above just makes me feel helpless and alone when again because it's what you said I have to do I've gone away and I have quarantined myself just makes me feel even more helpless and alone.

So do whatever you want with that knowledge Liz I'm so beat down and I'm. Sober alone again and I'm filled with anger and hurt. And you don't protect me you invite this insanity because what I don't come through for you even when I have no money as you know. Why Liz?? Is that loving me?

Dec 31, 2018, 2:32 PM

Happy. New year Liz I hope you all enjoy each other's company. you break my heart as much as she does I friend.

Dec 31, 2018, 5:09 PM

haven't read this yet. still running around with kids.

Jan 1, 2019, 9:14 AM

Liz can you please call me. I need youre help.

[Click to Download image-1.jpeg](#)
247KB

Jan 1, 2019, 11:13 AM

You calling back

Jan 1, 2019, 12:19 PM

my mom is here. she is about to leave

Jan 1, 2019, 3:38 PM

Did you at least watch that read anything. Just say yes and we can talk in a month. Jesus Liz.

Jan 1, 2019, 6:40 PM

Liz really what can I say to you that doesn't make me seem and appear desperate for exactly what that video says is the only thing that will save my life.

Connection and compassion. The you or your sister have a problem or an issue that is so important even if its so entirely against my interests I always am there without condition. Always. Yet I'm here alone on news years day with no one literally not a friend in the world I WANT to talk yo to just to let me know they love me. And let me love them—lets talk about Lilly its important your hear what I have to say on that subject. Despite how much danger and peril and what a bad influence and creator of chaos Hallie says I am for those /MY children including yours I promise you I know more about their lives in specific and in depth then any other adult in their lives. And it's not because I'm crazy Uncle Hunter or some other bullshit you guys want to think it is— its because I'm an incredible father and role model with the best advice and most compassion. That's my TRUTH. But I'm dying inside and that's the drama I probably am addicted to as I sit here alone - getting texts from Hallie that I'm not allowed to speak to the kids and when they are away or I am she always always always takes there phones so I cant speak to them. DO any of you know what up with Hunter — none of you have the slightest clue. How about Robbies biggest fears and insecurities. I do. But here I am once again not allowed to be apart of their lives AGAIN. SHER FUCKING SAID IN THAT LAST TEXT - IT DOESN'T MATTER WETHER I TESTED AND CLEAN AND SOBER I WILL NOT BE A PART OF THEIR LIVES. You tired you ,may be scared to talk to me you have your own problems but strangely you never facial to gat me when you need me liz. Never. And one day Liz I will wake up to all of this and realize why in the world to do I do it. Why do I keep reaching for your hand so you can pull me into the boat. You see me drowning sometimes you throw a rope for me — sometimes you know I've caught a fish and your hungry and you let me throw it in the boat gives me a smile I've paddle away but most the time you just ignore me and play with the people who didn't fall over-board., one day I'm going to find the strength to swim ashore and I'm not coming back to rescue any of you.

i just woke up. i slept forever

just called you

Face time me

Jan 2, 2019, 3:58 AM

awake?

Jan 2, 2019, 6:05 AM

Just woke up

Jan 2, 2019, 10:17 AM

Hey Liz was that some ploy to find outn cat ly where I am so she could further make things difficult

omg. you both are killing me. i just yelled at her.

Do you know what Liz the more I think about it you've never asked me if I want to gift thought about giving me a gift or ever given me a gift so what the fuck man

The address is 340 Broadway ninth floor American rehabilitation services

Jan 2, 2019, 6:49 PM

hunt... is that a serious surgery? how is she flying to DC? skiing is such a dumb sport. I'm sorry that happened to her. i can imagine how much you want to be there for her.

i'll be your punching bag for as long as you need.

Fuck you liz you dont even see what it isn she does- how alone and helpless do you think I feel right now- jim 49 years old and I didn't t waste all my money I gave it all away and I din tv waste my life I lived it for my family and I didn't waste anyones time I never cared if they gave me their time our moire usually not. Because I had beau. And you ever ever evert compare that heartless cunt again and I will kill you-n I mean actually come and murder you. You think an y true friend wouldntny read a friend in real pain suicidal pain would just nott read my texts my novels. Fuck you liz i paid your rent and now have no way I tonged to my daughter. And fuck your heartless bitch of a life blood sucking whore that she is. you deserve each other.

i hear how angry you are. you can say whatever you want to me. i still love you.

fuck you liz. Why am I bot there with her right now regardless of m y sobriety — because she says I need to be shunned for 30 days and not spoken to and left aft this moment to be alone and helpless to do anything. You think you have no role and this- and this is a rant Liz., well Liz you don't interfere with the well being of my children ever no one nothing is allowed that and both of you are interfering with my children. You take my money my time and my love and give nothing in return but empty words. Please - Say: "hunter look in the mirror and stop blaming" well listen to this you fucking idiots I don't know how I ever allowed myself (except maybe my extreme mommy complex) to give either one of you any power over me. And you say I blame you falsely for this and that. You both are shit parents and you both kn ow it. I kn ow more about your kids lives then. You ever will. And you think its good for me to trapped here and not with my daughter. Would I not be on a plane to get Hallie to go with her to get Natalie if this was reversed. Has your cunt sister even called you. Did you think of ever saying they hunt use Andres miles or how about all those points on Amex you paid for ill go with you and keep you safe. Can you imagine me not saying and doing that., Youre both shallow hateful whores. Horrible stupid and cunning animals.

I hate you both

okay. sorry you feel that way. makes me sad. but okay.

Welll I'm glad you're ok Liz because as long as you're ok trying ro help me find a way to be with Finnegan wont ruin your night.

If this was Lilly I wouldn't be ok by the way Liz.

i have \$190 in my account. i can send it to you

Fuck off loose my number and never ask a thing of me again Liz. And your sister just was disinvented to everything and anything my family ever does again. My daughter calling me crying asking me to come to fly her home. Fuck you fuck you and fuck her and your whole family.

Jan 4, 2019, 8:25 AM

hey. i hope finnegan is doing okay. and has a speedy recovery. that totally sucks she has to go through this.

i also hope that you're okay.

Jan 6, 2019, 4:46 PM

Hallie said you sent me money. I asked her to do it and not ask you. But she wouldn't send to me any other way than cash app which I can't accept. Can you please just send \$40/50. Need gas money to get back to sober house. Zelle.

just sent \$50. would have sent more but i only had \$54 in my account

Jan 7, 2019, 8:04 AM

Can you speak

Jan 7, 2019, 11:52 AM

in meeting at lilly's school

?

Text Message

in meeting at lilly's school

iMessage

Jan 8, 2019, 6:35 AM

hey

Jan 16, 2019, 1:22 PM

hey. how much did you say you needed

hello???

2800 which I can return in less than 12 hours probably even tonight

how would he send it to you

Zelle you and you zelle me

Are you talking Andre

Fuck

yes

should i not have asked him?

Don't ask him he's got enough on his plate

Jan 16, 2019, 3:54 PM

Ft me please

hang on. with kids. getting them food

I have no there choice can you7 please ask him and in promise to have it back in account by 3 pin tomorrow

Have to do now though sweetheart really important if you can

k. let me try and reach him

Liz honey are you serious that you can't even answer

Jan 16, 2019, 6:31 PM

i fell asleep. i'm sorry

Jan 17, 2019, 4:11 AM

Call pls

Jan 17, 2019, 6:56 PM

Jan 19, 2019, 8:56 PM

Any chance you may have 2 mins for me right now

Jan 20, 2019, 3:12 PM

Maybe just 1 min

i'm with O. feeding him dinner

Ok then 30 seconds when you have time

Make it 25

Jan 29, 2019, 11:28 AM

Everything I say below is verifiably true. I left out anything that cant be confirmed by a text an email a recording a phone record a voice mail. Ive left out a lot. I love Hallie and cant seem to escape her. May be she tis truly in aware of how abused and trapped I feel by her. She tells everyone she loves me. I believe her concern for my life. I think she does love me in her way. Why does all of it matter to me. What does any of it have to with m y health. Why do I need another per

Jan 29, 2019, 2:59 PM

i worked/volunteered at tatnall all day. and now at robbie's game. i'll reread your text when i get home and call you.

helping lilly with her paper. and andré here. call you in a bit. i love you. you're doing great. stay strong.

had a house full of people. now with andré rushing to a b-ball game

calling you in 10 minutes. dropping lilly off to tutor. can you talk then?

my mom is here. she is about to leave

haven't read this yet. still running around with kids.

with andré having dinner. getting the check and going to pick up lilly at hallie's. robbie home playing video games

hey. hang on. making my kids lunch. call you in a minute

Jan 29, 2019, 7:53 PM

We really need to talk liz. not asking you to take a side or betray your sisters trust but her response to this was to text my psychiatrist (i sent this to you separately) and say not one thing in the note is true i've clearly lost my mind he needs to be committed and that I am, suicidal. Tell me liz what is not true.

Jan 31, 2019, 5:16 AM

i'm trying to get the kids to school. hang on

Please call me. Important

!???

Please call me ask Liz we need to talk your

Jan 31, 2019, 7:58 AM

Liz wtf

Feb 1, 2019, 3:40 AM

you awake?

Feb 3, 2019, 4:50 AM

Liz I NEED TO SPEAK with you regarding RENT. You cannot ignore me LIZ. I am so fucking passed off that you can figure out a way to take rent money from me and leave me with none but you cant even pick up the phone or text me in 72 hours. Really Liz can you see how life with you and your sister would and does make anyone and everyone rant.

Feb 3, 2019, 5:11 PM

putting oliver to bed. once he's asleep i'll call you

Feb 3, 2019, 6:47 PM

Hey please call me important

Feb 4, 2019, 3:30 AM

awake?

and HBD!!

Feb 4, 2019, 11:57 AM

in with doctor with lilly

Feb 4, 2019, 2:38 PM

Can you call me please thanks

just tried you

Feb 5, 2019, 1:04 PM

?

you okay? good visit?

Feb 5, 2019, 2:09 PM

I wanted to see. Finnegan and Dad wanted me to see him. I wanted to see Nat and Hunt. I called Hallie 10 times to see if she would just come to say happy birthday hug each other. She wouldn't answer. I was going to ask you to bring them with Lilly but that seemed mean. What do you want from me Liz. Should I just disappear from your lives. Is that what she needs from me Liz.

Feb 5, 2019, 3:10 PM

don't put me in her category. i'm not going anywhere and either are you (you & me are solid!)

Ok Liz it's hard to figure sometimes how to engage - what her objective or desire or need is. I always assume that loving her is the answer and I've always assumed wrong.

Feb 6, 2019, 5:34 AM

Are you available

Feb 6, 2019, 2:08 PM

in therapy with lilly

Lilly is at Hallie's with your mom

i know. just dropped her there. i have college night at tatnall 6-8pm.

OK whatever

Feb 7, 2019, 11:38 AM

Just lmk when you might be available

Feb 7, 2019, 4:35 PM

I really need you Liz

Just a minute ok

Feb 16, 2019, 6:20 AM

hey. just thinking of you

hunt...

Feb 19, 2019, 5:37 AM

hey. miss you.

Feb 22, 2019, 1:45 PM

hey. hope all is well. always thinking of you! xoxo

Feb 24, 2019, 8:37 AM

Can I call you please

Feb 24, 2019, 10:07 AM

thanks liz

Feb 24, 2019, 12:49 PM

?

Feb 24, 2019, 5:16 PM

Do you not want to speak now liz?

Playing these games is exhausting me

Feb 24, 2019, 6:29 PM

Ok liz.

Feb 25, 2019, 3:07 AM

i was in LA flying home then i left my phone in andre's car spazz

Feb 25, 2019, 11:14 AM
Liz Olivere kept an audio message from you.

Feb 25, 2019, 11:14 AM
Liz Olivere kept an audio message from you.

i'm at upland. can't listen. call you after

So important Liz I'm sober and she needs to call me really that important

Feb 25, 2019, 4:00 PM

just tried you. going directly to vm

Feb 26, 2019, 3:18 AM

Let me know by text when you are up. You have to FT or Audio FT the [redacted] # or text me and ill call you

Feb 26, 2019, 6:04 AM

Talk now or no. she and I need to talk about Keith

i'm on a call with the detective

Feb 26, 2019, 7:41 AM

Still on phone liz?

Feb 26, 2019, 12:08 PM

[Click to Download](#)
College St 2.m4a
3.5 MB

[Click to Download](#)
College St 4.m4a
2.8 MB

Feb 26, 2019, 8:32 PM

Respond to me Liz. You ain't have to be my friend Liz but please be respectful enough to tell me you're not going to actually call as you said you would. I've not bothered you for close ton3 weeks and at the moment I'm once again. The center of hallies rave that beats me down from miles and miles away where she wanted me to be but it still isn't good enough for her.

Feb 27, 2019, 6:21 AM

hang on. i'm sorry. i keep having my own crisis

What's the crisis

Feb 27, 2019, 5:54 PM

Liz?

Feb 28, 2019, 5:33 AM

Liz?

Feb 28, 2019, 2:22 PM

Jesus Liz!

Feb 28, 2019, 3:43 PM

Liz just text me you don't even have to call just tell me

Read

Mar 1, 2019, 7:36 PM

Can you pls call me just for 1 minute

i'm making grill cheeses for robbie and his boys. hang on

Mar 5, 2019, 5:14 PM

checking in. thinking about yah

Mar 6, 2019, 5:36 PM

geeze hunt.

it keeps going directly to vm

hello

[REDACTED]

I called you

I'm amazed - why I have no idea.

Mar 9, 2019, 8:51 AM

Are you not calling? Just let me know please.

call me

Mar 9, 2019, 6:39 PM

I'll assume that her answer is that she doesn't want me to cOme home whether I'm clean or not whether I'll take the same tests she takes whether I've done the thing she demanded or not.

You however could have told me that rather than just ignoring me Liz. That was a really big step for me to take and put my faith in the idea that she does live me and wants to be with me. Pretty awful for neither one of you to respond in any way.

I'll let you know where and what I'm doing when I get there Liz just out of common courtesy and for the sake of kids.

Mar 11, 2019, 5:33 PM

Liz. Please at least give me an explanation. How could you imagine this silence makes the possibility of me staying the course anything but near impossible. Please answer me or tell me to stop contacting you. It's truly cruel to simply not respond.

Mar 12, 2019, 4:12 AM

call me

Mar 13, 2019, 2:31 PM

Liz- this is what I mean. I'm 3 days from coming home and im in complete limbo. Who does this? Not in any way an exaggeration - my life is in limbo liz.

Mar 13, 2019, 4:51 PM

just landed in houston. ill call you when i get to the hotel

Mar 14, 2019, 8:48 AM

Oh well,

Mar 16, 2019, 5:36 AM

Please tell Hallie- her phone is still blocked and she's not answering home phone- that my counselor/ therapist would like times that Hallie will be available today after 12 and tomorrow. He is is not in this weekend but he will make time to speak with her. The only reason I am texting you Liz is because I'm blocked and I don't want to involve Natalie - I think it's really wrong - and I have no one else that I can talk about this with even to pass a message. It's embarrassing. She told me this morning that she will not commit to being with me even if I am at my best self sober and whatever else she may think is my best self. That's not in any way an exaggeration or distortion of what she said. She told she won't commit to being with me even if I succeed in getting well the way she demands. Even if I give in and abide by all of her ultimatum. She wants to she says but she won't commit to to being my partner no matter what I do. I don't know how to even process that even after 31 days of being clean. Telling me that after all of this on the day I'm free to go home she leaves the country with the kids tells me I can't go to "her house" even while she is away that I need to move in with my parents and "work and make some money for a change" and she thinks I'm drunk right now and if I drive home I won't make it even half way before I relapse regardless of any of that if I somehow at sometime consistently appear to be my best self as judged and defined by her she isn't certain in any way that she will be willing to be my partner.

I only write to you so that I can remind myself of why it is I so doubt her Love is in any single human being or animals perspective love. Not a single person in the world would see the above which is 100% exactly her actions and words and no conclude that she was intentionally hurting me and creating an almost perfect storm for my relapse.

And I have only one friend to talk to about it. And you say things like well she says she didn't say "xxxxxbncmf" And I record her saying exactly that and she still says she didn't say "xxxxxhkdbdb" even after you listened to her say it. And still you say there are two sides here. What do I do Liz. If I say it's over she tells Nat and Hunt I've abandoned them. If I don't oaky by her rules she makes impossible for me to be there for them in any consistent way. And because I don't follow her recipe for relapse she says I'm not clean or that she knows I've been using and of course for the past 2 years have lived up to her expectation that I'll never pull it together. I really don't know how to leave because the isolation and loneliness is doing to Jill, and I'm certain that staying under her ultimatum will kill me by me failing and slowly killing myself with the poison.

hunt i love you and i'm here for you. but real talk. you're wrong. i'm sorry if that hurts you.

Im calm liz please pick up the phone

Tell me how I am wrong about anything g I just wrote you

if I'm hearing things that haven't been said or things that im Taking exactly the opposite as expressed I need to know

I will take 3 minutes of your time

hunt...

But im not feeling very loved or supported

If you will not speak to me tell me Liz

And just get a time from her for my therapist to call.

she said after your conversation with her this morning she's not ready to engage in a conversation with you and your therapist.

Its just therapist im not going too be on phone

Id really appreciate you calling me liz

That would be helpful to me

okay. hang on

hang on. i have coordinate with the mom train times for robbie to come home today

liz- I

Mar 16, 2019, 6:55 PM

Don't know where to go.

I understand what you're saying to me about what I'm doing wrong and you've said it to me 1000 times. I am expecting or hoping we're asking what she can't give give and probably will never give up. I'm asking for her to let me in the way that is demonstrable to love me in a way that is loyal in a way that is completely a open partnership and she is not capable of that. And the things that I've done wrong more than any of the things she may be legitimately angry about is to continue to think that she can love in a way that I need to be loved.

She is just like my mom in so many ways and I don't like my mom I love her but I don't like her and that's not gonna change and my mom doesn't like me because of the same reasons that Hallie doesn't like me she loves me but she's never gonna like me

Like my mom how he can be deceitful secretive and incredibly mean with no compassion.

So Liz when you tell me I'm wrong it's so frustrating because I'm not wrong and you know it she says the things that she says that I say she says she does the things that I tell you she does all of them and I may exaggerate and I may become completely obsessed and irrational about something that she believes is harmless and none of my business. Things that I see as extremely hurtful and disloyal I don't think she sleeping with anybody Waze I don't think that she had an affair sexual affair with anyone Liz.

But I am certain that she from the moment she seduced me until this very moment has never shows in me first if it is not another person it is her self and when I become upset about that justifiably so She becomes even more determined to rationalize and continue the exact behavior she Full well knows is so hurtful to me.

It's my fault Liz I keep coming back for more and I keep allowing for this cycle to repeat itself over and over. Like every good addict I seek out what is most painful and difficult like the relationship I have with my mom and I mirror that relationship in the women I choose to love because I continue to have and hold onto the false believes that I can fix it but I can make them love me. There are no two people in the world who better exemplify the phrase "taking kindness my kindness for weakness"

Because for them kindness as weakness vulnerability is foolishness. And I am certain of one thing or no to people in my life will take me more a week for this person that they love on their terms then my mother and Hallie. I'll never apologize never done anything wrong. They never lie and when confronted with Unassailable evidence that they did with Dey deny with all of their heart and soul they will still look you in the eye and say "You're crazy that never happened that recording is a violation of my privacy you're a crazy addict and you need help and I won't even discuss this anymore -you need to go away."

And everyone turns and says well you know Hunter she is right you are acting crazy you are violating her privacy you do need to go away.

No one dares say "That all may be true but you're lying you're lying to all of us and it's really hurtful it is even more hurtful to continue to do that to him and insist that he's insane for saying the truth asking for honesty And getting nothing but disdain in public shaming."

You may think that this has nothing to do with me sobriety ladies but that is such Bullshit. Every professional I spoke to understand the bind that I am in through no fault necessarily of my own. Hallie has made Natalie and Hunter weapons that she uses against me and listen you continue to say that I put Natalie in the middle did I say things to Natalie that are inappropriate please just step back for one minute and think of the times that your sister has Told the kids things about not only me but also of you that are beyond inappropriate think of the number of times she has directly put them in the middle with no apology and stop saying I do the same and equal measure because I do not and neither do you.

How he is doing the same exact thing that Kathleen did exactly what Kathleen did and continues to do and where is my failure to get sober well trying to do so with all sincerity and open this is not in anyway a rationale for an anger that justifies her behavior towards me. But the kids do you mind not coming home not being with your mother as abandoning them because that is what she's told Eve you might be away as my failure is selfishness and deceit. And every thing I do to correct that narrative becomes evidence of my inappropriately involving the children. It's wrong on so many levels liz. But your first response to me when I basically give you a transcript of exactly what she said is that she didn't say that Hunter you're wrong you don't seem well you're asking too much she's angry in there for like gives a right to say or do anything she wants to you.

I don't know what to do list complete loss but that's leading the kids the kids will be OK and they will Liz but you know that it is so unfair to them and to be honest it's always fair to me I need my family I need my children I need Natalie Hunter without them without my five children I feel like I have nothing because they mean everything to me and when you put Road blocks and when I build my Road blocks resulting from my addiction issues seems like sobriety is not a smart choice as compared to isolation Shame and Guilt I accurately feel

I done so many selfish hurtful things Liz and my relationship with your sister I've been wrong so many times I'd knowledge it I take full responsibility for it and I asked forgiveness so many times and I am so hyper focused on the bad person that I've been there it's really hard to see the good person I thought I was. Some days I only see the person she insists I am the person that in public she says I love Hunter but you know Hunter is my addiction not my love we all love Hunter but...

I started to believe her because I made her like I made my mom the center of my ego the one whose judgment and approval I needed most. When Beau was alive he completely balanced out the lack of approval from my mother the lack of love from her but now there is no balance and I've come to believe her judgment of me my mothers judgment of me more often then Not. I put their public and private judgment of me above almost everyone even though almost everyone else sees The opposite. Except for one thing it's easy to believe the things that she says about me at all of her obvious love and patience people believe she has for me when we looked at in the context of my addiction of which almost none of them have ever witnessed in for except for one thing it's easy to believe the things that she says about me with all of her obvious love patients people believe she has for me when looked at in the context of my addiction of which almost none of them have ever witnessed in full why wouldn't they believe exactly what Hallie tells them. Or my mom tells him things like I'm sexually inappropriate with the children. So tell me please how do I keep my kids without killing myself in the process.

Please read this Liz I am lost right now and you may think all of this is some drama that will blow over in a day I'm alone right now without any pain killer and I am truly lost and filled with despair.

Delivered

I'm miserable right now but soon as I get back I will do it

Mar 2, 2019, 7:04 PM

Wru?

LA

Mar 3, 2019, 5:59 AM

Good morning

Mar 3, 2019, 8:43 AM

Wya

Mar 4, 2019, 4:04 PM

Yo

Can u go out to eat with me for my bday

Mar 6, 2019, 2:52 PM

Yo

Mar 6, 2019, 4:55 PM

Yes

Wyd

Waiting for you to do what you said you would

I would but I don't have a car I just lost my job cause the bus was late and this bus runs crazy like every hour.....

What a wonderful bday

And then I'm ready to be on probation with 2 felony's

Sorry buddy

Any way are u ok

Mar 7, 2019, 12:17 AM

No

?

Mar 7, 2019, 10:16 AM

Hi

Mar 8, 2019, 7:19 AM

Why do you have me on do not disturb

Mar 9, 2019, 3:47 AM

I don't n to

Oh

Mar 13, 2019, 4:14 PM

Hi

Mar 14, 2019, 5:56 AM

???? I

Mar 14, 2019, 8:42 PM

WRU

My house why

I need a gf

Know anyone

I'm an angry man

Not off hand lol wya

Fairview Inn

I also need

????

Mar 15, 2019, 3:29 AM

what u need

???

That but only if its really good

How much

3

Mc muffins

Ok

You coming here

Yea I got my sons Gm car

How long you figure?

At least a hour I gotta take the kids to school

And if you have that tracker bring it ls

Mar 15, 2019, 5:28 AM

WRU

WRU

On my way! Had to drop kids off

ETA

ETA

I want to get out of here.

I'm waiting on the person so just go ahead

Go where Ash? Are you saying you're not coming now?

I'm coming just going to be a second

Ash I'm asking how long. I want to go to Wawa- I'm starved and now it's been 2hrs 30mins

Go to Wawa like 20 mins

8 mins

Room number

161

I don't see 161

Send it

Mar 15, 2019, 8:45 AM

Yo

Hello ????

21960172

800

Replay

Ok

Thanks ass hole I really wanna go to New York

Get me another 3 meals pls- keep 2

Ok

Ok

Mar 15, 2019, 1:03 PM

Call me

Mar 15, 2019, 3:31 PM

Please fucking call me

Hold on I'm getting these kids ready to leave

I could if just got bullshit tf



Location from 3/15/19

Mar 15, 2019, 9:08 PM

Are you good

Mar 16, 2019, 10:03 AM

Hello

Mar 16, 2019, 3:57 PM

No come up and bring 5 meals please



Location from 3/16/19

This car will not make it up there

Take the train

Delivered

Hunter. I am coming to LA -I want to spend time with you- not just an hour but as much as you say I can. I am ready from tomorrow until Saturday. Please let me know where to find you. L Avbo

Jul 24, 2018, 7:52 PM

Tomorrow? Avbo.

Jul 25, 2018, 10:39 AM

Where are you. Avbo

Jul 25, 2018, 12:09 PM

I'm downstairs in your lobby. VBO

Where

?

Im not in hotel

Im staying at an abnb

Palihouse

?

8465 Holloway dr. West Hollywood

Im in echo park

Where is that ?

Jul 25, 2018, 12:17 PM
Valery Owens kept an audio message from you.

Did you get my message

An Uber took me here. I am not staying here. I thought you were. I can call another Uber - give me an address and I will come

1453 Allison Avenue

Allison ave - in echo park right?

Yes

Ok. I'm on my way

ETA?

Just got in n Uber - driver says about 30 minutes

Sorry I should have just come to you. I still can if it's easier

I'm good honey. See you soon

Im outside

Jul 25, 2018, 10:47 PM

I love you I love you. I love you. That's it. Avbo

Love you.

Jul 26, 2018, 11:01 AM

Where are you today. I am at the office. Are you free - would you like to review my proposal- as in improve it? Avbo

I am filling out rental application. I'll call when I finish and yes of course I want to see you

Jul 26, 2018, 12:55 PM

Oh good

Jul 26, 2018, 4:08 PM

Where are you now

[Click to Download](#)
5543400456_76E...
1.2 MB

At the apple repair store

Ok. Keep in touch. I want to see you ❤️

Jul 26, 2018, 6:47 PM

Hunter. I am not going into work tomorrow with Cuffe. Do you want to come to Venice - and we can go to the beach - or want me to come to you at your new place -or just run errands with you while you fix it up - or anything else. L Avbo

Jul 27, 2018, 9:54 AM

I am home in Venice alone. I will meet you or you come here. Just want to be around you when I have this chance. L Avbo

Jul 27, 2018, 11:32 AM

One second aunt Val

Read

Ok sweetheart

247 gimmick ave Los Angeles 90291

Aug 6, 2018, 12:18 PM

Loving you. Avbo

Aug 12, 2018, 1:53 PM

Hi sweetheart. I love you. Avbo

Oct 9, 2018, 10:06 AM

Will I get to see you. L Avbo

Nov 11, 2018, 10:20 AM

See you today at M,s game at CU. L Avbo

Nov 11, 2018, 2:15 PM

Sidwell won 2-1. Maisy had a double save -

Nov 22, 2018, 2:16 PM

Cowboys and Redskins playing now.... good memories. I'm trying this text now. L Avbo

Dec 11, 2018, 4:15 PM

Bravo Hunter - UD was your baby and you made sure I was part of it. L Avbo

Dec 15, 2018, 9:19 AM

IMG_0320.JPG

Dec 17, 2018, 3:43 PM

Kick died - he was a good friend

Dec 18, 2018, 7:50 AM

Sorry I missed you sweetheart-I am sick as a dog with chills and fever. Didn't want to make anyone else sick. See you soon. L Avbo

Dec 24, 2018, 7:30 PM

I love you sweet boy. Avbo

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0791.jpeg
1.5 MB

We love you

Dec 25, 2018, 10:29 AM

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpeg
150KB

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpeg
142KB

Missy got a response from you, I didn't. Maybe you didn't get these messages. I've been texting you at some old number that is listed under Hallie, but it isn't her cell either. L Avbo

I love her more.

I love you the most as you know.

Dec 25, 2018, 2:55 PM

Did you get the prize I left for you - on dads desk. Ask him for it.

Dec 27, 2018, 2:58 PM

Where are you - I am home. L Avbo

Dec 28, 2018, 4:16 PM

I miss you. We did not go away. Maybe get to see you? L Avbo

Dec 29, 2018, 8:03 AM

Good morning my boy. L Avbo

Dec 30, 2018, 1:45 PM

Hi my boy- whenever you are - I'm loving you. Avbo

Dec 31, 2018, 5:50 PM

2019 will be better. I have willed it. I love you dear boy. Avbo

Jan 6, 2019, 1:18 PM

Hi honey. Sorry to hear about Finnegan- but as mom would say: thank God it's not both legs... small consolation to be sure. Happy news- I'm getting a black standard poodle puppy this weekend. You know Kick died right before Christmas 🐕-he threw a blot clot. He was a good boy - you are a good boy L Avbo

Jan 11, 2019, 7:44 PM

Meet Chief

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2406.JPG
1.9 MB

Jan 15, 2019, 7:10 PM

Happy is a dog

Jan 16, 2019, 4:15 AM

Happy is an Aunt Val

Who heard from you. L

Jan 17, 2019, 9:35 PM

Bark

Bark back/ 🐕❤️

100c

100x

Jan 18, 2019, 1:07 PM

Hunter - magnificent - you and your letter. I am so very proud of you. L AVBO

Jan 20, 2019, 3:11 AM

love you so

Jan 20, 2019, 4:33 AM

I'm up with my dog Chief. Very good boy so far

Jan 27, 2019, 5:45 AM

Hey love you

Thanks my boy. That's a great thing to wake up to LAvbo

Jan 29, 2019, 6:05 PM

Good night my sweet boy. You are loved. Avbo

Jan 30, 2019, 8:47 AM

Dreamed about last night. I loved it. Avbo

Feb 1, 2019, 8:07 AM

February 1st- tough few days ahead for you . I celebrate you every day. L AVBO

Feb 3, 2019, 1:53 PM

Hi sweetheart.

LAvbo

Feb 3, 2019, 2:57 PM

Love you miss all of him which was all of us.

Delivered

It is still all of us for you - I want to be in that fox hole with you but don't know where you are - but even if you can se me I hope you can feel me with you. L Avbo

Feb 4, 2019, 5:17 AM

Happy birthday
My sweet boy. I love you. Avbo

Feb 6, 2019, 7:35 AM

Will I be able to see you again- if only to scratch your back. Also would love your edits on my work in progress

Feb 19, 2019, 2:41 PM

I love you

Avbo

I love you Avbo

Feb 27, 2019, 10:59 AM

You're so Bain...🎵

Singing 🎵 in background . I miss you. L Avbo

Mar 4, 2019, 12:10 PM

I'll try this number today- I'm in Seattle helping Casey pack. They are supposed to move into their new home on Friday - and Chris is away on business until Thursday night/ she should not be reaching and lifting 5 1/2 months pregnant so I got to come help / like mom mom always did for me. I miss you and think about every day - many times a day. I love you sweet boy. Avbo

Mar 12, 2019, 2:58 PM

I'm in LA- I thought I saw you twice today. I'm looking for you in every tall handsome man I see. L Avbo

Mar 15, 2019, 6:36 PM

I don't hear from you but I know you love me. I wish you would write - not to me - but just write the present. Journal 📖 . You are a magnificent mind- write/ anything/ for yourself. L Avbo

Mar 16, 2019, 2:51 PM

iMessage
Apr 26, 2018, 1:56 PM

<https://ntbraymer.wordpress.com/2018/04/26/at-amtrak-its-the-blind-leading-the-blind/>

Apr 28, 2018, 1:07 PM

<http://wpdh.com/amtrak-may-suspend-service-from-poughkeepsie-over-safety-concerns/>

May 2, 2018, 1:39 PM

Click to Download
PTJ 2018-2_PotPundl...
126KB

May 18, 2018, 3:40 PM

How do I help buddy?

May 18, 2018, 7:18 PM

Who's this ?

RHB?

May 18, 2018, 9:07 PM

Yes - sorry

Ha. Another new number. How are you doing

We are trying to set up a "civic conversation" to discuss the relevance of long distance intercity rail, to challenge what Gardner, Coscia, & Anderson (aka Delta Dick) are spinning. David Gunn and Joe are spearheading the movement. They are attempting to dismantle the national network. We need guidance and counsel

They have beaten Tom C up to the point he seems defeated some days. We need to stop this madness

Ok buddy I'm in LA for the short term. Let's schedule a conference call.

Please and thanks H. When do you anticipate being back this way ?

And I hope you are doing well H.

May 19, 2018, 10:34 AM

My guy and I just spoke. What we need is your wise counsel on some plans we think are good but need to get them vetted and see if we right

And if we are we can save this mess. We hope

May 20, 2018, 8:30 PM

<https://www.havredailynews.com/story/2018/05/08/local/tester-tells-amtrak-to-keep-ticket-offices-staffed/518864.html>

May 24, 2018, 11:31 AM

H
Delta Dick is now attacking Joe saying he ran an unsafe railroad and didn't know what he was doing 😡😡😡. He's got to go

May 27, 2018, 3:58 PM

Happy Memorial Day weekend to You and yours H. And have a Safe weekend 🤞

You too

My brother



May 31, 2018, 7:37 PM

Click to Download
SWChiefLawmakerLe...
158KB

Any chance we can chat this weekend. You me and my guy?

Let me know when

I will tomorrow.

Jun 3, 2018, 3:26 PM

How's H?

Jun 6, 2018, 5:27 PM

Any chance tomorrow to chat

Jun 7, 2018, 4:43 PM

Click to Download
Image-1.jpg
311KB

Jun 7, 2018, 7:19 PM

<https://www.havredailynews.com/story/2018/06/07/local/amtrak-says-ticket-agent-decision-is-final/519231.html>

Jun 8, 2018, 4:46 PM

Maybe tomorrow ?

Chat?

Jun 13, 2018, 6:11 PM

How does Friday am look for a call with me and my guy?

Jun 15, 2018, 5:52 AM

H. My guy will be at my house in about 90". You around today?

Jun 21, 2018, 11:39 AM

We are really needing help & guidance H. When you free

Click to Download
6.19.18 Amtrak slide...
3.8 MB

They are planning to kill the national system one train at a time

Jun 21, 2018, 3:06 PM

Lets schedule call for 7

EST

Tonight?

Yes

730?

Name it and I'll track my guy down

Hey. Call me back. I got joe on standby

Thank you for your time H. We both feel better after talking to you, as usual. There isn't a lot a little peon like me can do but ask and I'll try to help anyway if I can. 🙌

Jun 21, 2018, 6:25 PM

And please send me the email to use

Jun 22, 2018, 6:49 AM

https://www.al.com/news/index.ssf/2018/06/ivey_other_priorities_outweigh.html

Jun 22, 2018, 9:00 AM

Hey H. I have joes write up to send to you

Click to Download
National Network Me...
13.9 KB

Jun 23, 2018, 4:46 AM

<https://www.kob.com/albuquerque-news/heinrich-balks-at-amtraks-plan-to-abandon-nm-route/4961142/>

Please watch per my guy

From my guy:
Brian This video needs to be seen by our West Coast friend and his father. It explains a lot. This man is not worthy to be the CEO of Amtrak. He's a very small man with very thin skin.

Ill try to get it to him

Thank you H Why don't you become our ceo and me and joe will run it for ya

Ha- that sounds like a good plan- the board will role right over for that.

We need them gone too 🤞

Jun 23, 2018, 6:54 PM

<https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/does-the-emperor-wear-no-clothes/>

<https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/amtrak-as-bully/>

This is mostly Gardner/Coscia driven I thinking

Jun 25, 2018, 7:11 AM

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.ajc.com/business/not-bad-retirement-fund-ceo-collects-million-delta-stock/5QnsnQE5jr9rpuKxEfjNO/amp.html>

Jun 26, 2018, 8:29 AM

From my guy : The Rick Dearborn nomination was sent by POTUS to the Senate today. He will succeed Moreland. With Jeff Flake on the warpath with McConnell, there is no telling when nominations cleared by committee will get to the Senate floor for a vote

NOMINATED II: President Donald Trump formally nominated Rick Dearborn for a five-year term on the Amtrak Board of Directors on Monday. Dearborn's bio doesn't include transportation experience, but he served as Trump's deputy chief of staff and led his presidential transition team. Before that, he was chief of staff for then-Sen. Jeff Sessions for 12 years. He replaces Jeffrey Moreland, who had spent decades as an executive of BNSF.

Jun 27, 2018, 5:58 PM

<https://www.cnn.com/2017/08/23/politics/donald-trump-rick-dearborn-email-russia-investigation/index.html>

Our new board member. Wtf

Jesus

We are basically fucked. Gardner gave a presentation that showed the nec and the rest gone. That's the plan

Jun 29, 2018, 9:18 AM

Click to Download
FILE_3347.docx
6.6 KB

Jun 30, 2018, 10:45 AM

Good history lesson H

<https://youtu.be/EvOk0qmriNM>

Jun 30, 2018, 12:24 PM

<http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/opinion/letters/ct-letters-amtrak-southwest-chief-service-ceo-20180629-story.html>

Jun 30, 2018, 2:17 PM

<http://www.thekansan.com/news/20180629/did-we-get-hustled-by-amtrak>

Jul 5, 2018, 9:55 AM

<https://www.abqjournal.com/1192583/amtrak-considers-cutting-southwest-chief-in-two.html>

Jul 7, 2018, 7:19 AM

<https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/no-way-to-run-a-passenger-railroad/>

Jul 10, 2018, 8:28 PM

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/georgebradt/2017/07/05/how-new-amtrak-ceo-richard-anderson-must-deal-with-his-real-boss-donald-trump/>

Jul 22, 2018, 5:35 PM



Jul 28, 2018, 1:47 PM

Click to Download
FILE_7796.pdf
127KB

Aug 1, 2018, 6:30 AM

Put me and my guy in the team if there is one. We are fed up 😡

Aug 2, 2018, 11:28 AM

Me

Carper is done on the board this week officially. Will of Course be held
Until he is replaced but his term ends this week.

<https://skift.com/2016/02/04/delta-ceo-richard-andersons-contrarian-legacy-of-outspoken-leadership/>

Aug 3, 2018, 7:48 AM

Scrooge Anderson has now cancelled Amtrak's annual toys for tots train which would have been the 20th anniversary this year. The Marines are livid as are the employees. This madness has to stop. He's a crazy megalomaniac

Aug 3, 2018, 9:22 AM

Click to Download
IMG_1465.jpeg
5.9 MB

The best of days(minus me of course) 🍌

Aug 3, 2018, 1:41 PM

Click to Download
IMG_1466.jpeg
325KB

Aug 5, 2018, 9:28 PM

<http://railpac.org/2018/07/31/anderson-turns-down-railpac-invitation/>

Aug 6, 2018, 6:22 AM

Click to Download
IMG_1481.jpeg
257KB

Aug 6, 2018, 3:27 PM

You doing okay H?

Aug 14, 2018, 4:30 PM

We need help H

Southwest Chief – Update

We know many of you have concerns about the status of the Southwest Chief. Here's an update:

We are considering changes to the route and operation of the Southwest Chief. No decision has been made yet on our long-term operation of the entire Southwest Chief route, but a portion of the route faces unique challenges because of extensive operational and capital investment costs required to continue the present service. We are considering all options on how to make this route work, given the changing needs of our passengers, our limited resources and the expectations of Congress to deliver this service safely and efficiently. What we want you and our stakeholders to know is that the status quo is not an option – we or others either have to invest more or make changes.

Read more on All Aboard, here.

Aug 21, 2018, 4:49 PM

Click to Download
UnconfirmedReports...
5.5 KB

We need major help

Aug 23, 2018, 4:50 AM

Gardner is out on the road planning the shut down of the chief. What a fucking dick

Aug 24, 2018, 5:40 PM

Click to Download
IMG_1585.jpeg
332KB

Aug 25, 2018, 4:49 AM

Click to Download
Kansas partner letter...
3.0 MB

Aug 25, 2018, 9:20 AM

Click to Download
IMG_1589.jpeg
219KB

Aug 26, 2018, 8:57 AM

<https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/nec-infrastructure-unification-by-separation/>

Aug 27, 2018, 8:53 AM

<http://trn.trains.com/news/news-wire/2018/08/27-amtrak-says-it-will-not-run-trains-on-routes-without-ptc#W4QVz4V8xKA.facebook>

They just don't stop. I wish my guy had been able to rid Amtrak from that asshole but Coscia protects him and Schumer protect Coscia

It's Amazing, like falling off a skyscraper, somehow catching fire on the way down then landing on a gasoline truck!

Aug 28, 2018, 5:02 AM

<https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/open-letter-to-richard-anderson/>

Aug 28, 2018, 6:26 AM

Click to Download
IMG_0023.jpeg
203KB

Aug 28, 2018, 8:25 PM

<http://trn.trains.com/news/news-wire/2018/08/28-boardman-weighs-in-on-amtraks-ptc-mandate>

Aug 31, 2018, 7:55 PM

<http://trn.trains.com/news/news-wire/2018/08/31-analysis-amtrak-stakeholders-clarify-positions-on-southwest-chief-ptc>

Sep 1, 2018, 1:04 PM

As always your guy stands above the rest 🙄

Sep 6, 2018, 12:07 PM

Is bert on or off the reservation these days

If you have heard any rumblings that is 🍌

<https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/twu-and-a-crappy-boxed-lunch/>

Oct 3, 2018, 8:21 AM

Hey H. You doing okay ?

Oct 3, 2018, 8:10 PM

Hey buddy. Ok. You

Oct 4, 2018, 12:58 AM

Good H. My guy speaking in Miami later this month. Wanna meet up there and have dinner ? He Gunn and Dukakis on a panel about our favorite place 🍷

I'm going cuz I hear the vodka is good there

Oct 4, 2018, 8:26 PM

That sounds nice but a long way from LA

How's LA treating you H?

Oct 5, 2018, 7:14 PM

<https://www.politico.com/story/2018/10/05/joe-biden-2020-decision-869529>

I want to be a part of this

Oct 10, 2018, 5:19 PM

You doing okay out west RHB?

Nov 15, 2018, 9:20 AM

Click to Download
Image+1.jpeg
355KB

Nov 15, 2018, 3:51 PM

Send me his # Bri I can't find

Tom Carper
+1 (309) 313-3525

He asks about you often H

Nov 20, 2018, 7:32 AM

Please convey my birthday wishes to your guy.

Nov 20, 2018, 8:39 AM

Please convey my birthday wishes to your guy.

Nov 21, 2018, 7:00 PM

Happy Thanksgiving

My friend. To you and yours.

Tom get you? He told me your guy got A puppy 🍌🍌🍌

Nov 23, 2018, 10:06 AM

Happy day after. What I posted on the Amtrak FB site :

What a difference a decade makes. Thanksgiving 10 years ago yesterday was Joe Boardman's first day on the job as CEO. He and his wife chose to spend that day supporting the employees who had to work their thanksgiving, rather than be home with family and friends. It was no stunt, as the many who came to meet and know Joe knew. I wonder how many of the present leadership "team" spent any part of the day away from friends and family on the property? My guess would be none. The moral compass at the company has changed direction, much as it has in this country. Profitability is now placed above all else.

I know there are those that probably despise Joe, that's the age old labor/management battle, but ask yourself were we better off and our future more secure then or now?

Amtrak employee only FB site I meant

Nov 29, 2018, 3:40 PM

H, 12/23 is joes 70th as FYI

Nov 30, 2018, 4:37 AM

<https://www.crainsnewyork.com/politics/after-meeting-trump-cuomo-unveils-new-vision-gateway-cut-out-amtrak>

My guy sent you a note. You see it ?

Nov 30, 2018, 7:13 AM

From my guy

I would just like to say that while this could have happened while I was leading this, I don't believe it would have. I have no confidence in the way this ballooned to more than 30 billion. The shutdown of the station for repairs last summer was a blunder because there was a path to do the work without doing that. And the recent (what seems like) a shutdown of communication and care for customers or stakeholders has really exacted a toll of lack of confidence I'm sorry to say. The arrogance of this Board and leadership team has damaged the true "public service" mission of this company bad enough that it may no longer be viable in its current form. Joe

Nov 30, 2018, 12:08 PM

<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-11-28/trump-and-cuomo-to-discuss-gateway-tunnel-project-over-lunch>

<http://www.pe.com/shaken-amtrak-workers-seek-answers-to-shutdown-relocation>

Dec 3, 2018, 10:37 AM

I see your friends are selling their private car the Gritty Palace. And it looks like they really spruced it up too 🤔

<https://www.nydailynews.com/opinion/ny-edit-gateway-20181129-story.html>

Dec 4, 2018, 8:43 AM

<https://www.politico.com/story/2018/12/04/biden-most-qualified-2020-candidate-1042194>



Dec 7, 2018, 5:37 AM

I won the election as BLE Legislative Representative last night for the local last night. Back where I began in 1990 🤔

And what's a good mailing address please H?

Dec 11, 2018, 8:14 AM

<https://www.railwayage.com/freight/in-congress-its-hail-mary-time/>

Dec 12, 2018, 4:24 PM



Dec 18, 2018, 9:36 AM

<https://www.cbo.gov/budget-options/2018/54773>

H, Meet you in the city for dinner and a drink between now and the new year maybe?

Dec 20, 2018, 6:39 PM

<https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2018-amtrak-sea-level/>

Dec 22, 2018, 11:26 AM

<https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/amtrak-number-crunching-doesnt-do-it-justice/>

Dec 22, 2018, 5:00 PM

<https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/amtrak-number-crunching-doesnt-do-it-justice/>

Dec 24, 2018, 3:44 PM

I wish you and yours a very merry Christmas Hunter. And a better 2019 for us all 🎄

Dec 24, 2018, 5:05 PM

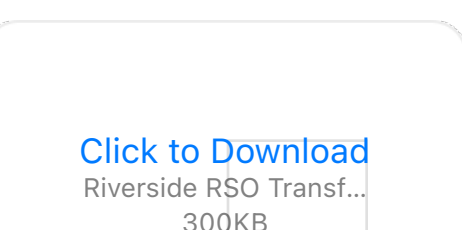
Love you buddy

Love you too H. I hope you are well and with family tonight

Dec 26, 2018, 10:55 AM

<https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/35-questions-for-stephen-gardner-care-to-answer-them/>

Dec 27, 2018, 1:35 PM

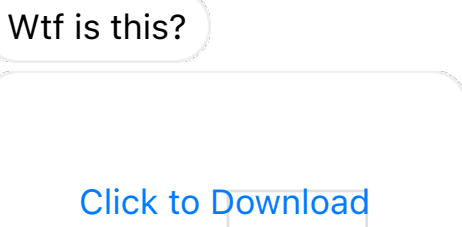


Jan 2, 2019, 7:19 PM

Happy New Year H

Jan 5, 2019, 12:19 PM

Wtf is this?



Jan 5, 2019, 2:48 PM

It's been out for awhile. I don't exactly know. It's a animated (pro) Obama Bisen superhero fiction. I don't really know except that it's done very well suoooswdly.

Gotcha. Hope the new year goes well for you and the family

Jan 11, 2019, 8:51 AM



Jan 28, 2019, 2:29 PM

Just saying hey H. Was thinking about you today when I saw the board member names and remembering days of a good team. Hope you and family are all well.

Jan 28, 2019, 4:18 PM

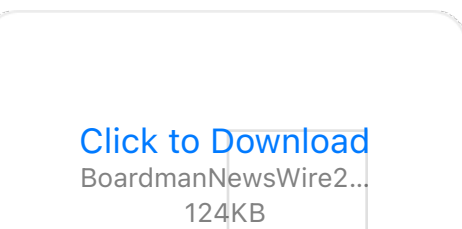
How are you I'm up in Newburyport

Mass?

Damn. What a great town

And I'm good H. All good. Although this past weekend I may have been overserved at the sagamore ice bar near here on lake George.

Feb 6, 2019, 6:20 AM



Feb 17, 2019, 7:46 AM

When you in nyc next H?

Feb 24, 2019, 4:07 PM

Hey H. Just checking on ya. Hope all is well buddy

Ran into an Amtrak cop here in nyc that asked if I ever talk to you and if so to please say hello. Officer Michael Gorman is his name if you remember him

Feb 26, 2019, 6:09 AM

Hes a goods guy tell I say hi and hope I see him next time I'm through



All goods except for the press murdering me in. New as different ways everyday.

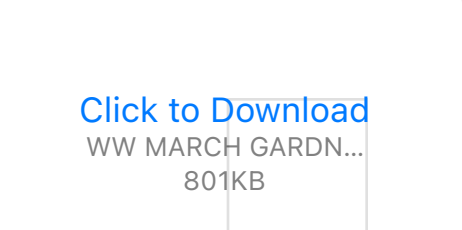
Listen. That's a bunch of noise and at the end of the day doesn't matter. Hold fast and keep your head up

Feb 26, 2019, 7:15 AM

My friend. If you ever need a safe house, I have a big house and am here all alone, when I'm here, so you have a place in the country to hide if you need one, anytime 🤔

Mar 1, 2019, 11:14 AM

THIS crap has to stop!



Jesus I want to throw up

Joe was furious too

If your guy doesn't do one thing maybe he can do the other with us 🙏.

Mar 6, 2019, 4:59 AM

H, this isn't public knowledge but last night Joe had a Massive stroke. Joanne told me he was on a ventilator. His daughter told me he isn't expected to make it. I wanted you to know and will keep you informed of any other info they pass along. B

Mar 6, 2019, 9:53 AM

Shit. Where is he. Is he conscious at all.

He is in Florida and it is very grave. They are awaiting the entire family before removing the ventilator

I just hung up with Joanne

Shit

I'm Sorry buddy I know how close the two of you are.

I talked to Tom and filled him in. Joe loved you guys

Mar 7, 2019, 3:04 AM

I'm sad to say Joe passed away during the night

Im sad too buddy. He was so good to me and I so appreciated his friendship and guidance please give me a way to co tact his wife or friend and let me know about funeral. Thx

Joanne Boardman
[403 West Sycamore Street](#)
[Rome NY](#)

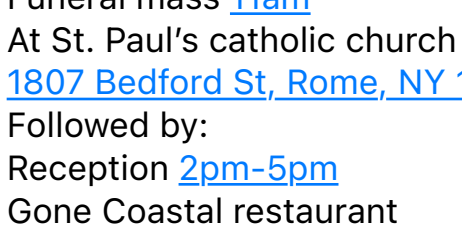
Will advise on services

Mar 7, 2019, 2:06 PM

Thursday 3/14/19
Calling hours tbd
Barry funeral home
[807 W Chestnut St, Rome, NY 13440](#)

Friday 3/15/19
Funeral mass [11am](#)
At St. Paul's catholic church
[1807 Bedford St, Rome, NY 13440](#)

Followed by:
Reception [2pm-5pm](#)
Gone Coastal restaurant
[5345 Lee Center, Taberg Rd, Lee Center, NY, 13363](#)



If you can make it. Eric reached out for your guy apparently to either call or send something

Mar 7, 2019, 6:17 PM

He called i believe.

Read 3/7/19

You are a good soul as is he

Mar 7, 2019, 8:19 PM

Tom is trying to get here. He spoke to Donna and Nancy. I don't know all their plans as of yet

Mar 7, 2019, 9:40 PM

<https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/intercity/joe-boardman-dec-23-1948-march-7-2019/>

Mar 9, 2019, 10:31 AM

Where you at H

Mar 9, 2019, 6:14 PM

Amtrak and other Railroaders Dinner- Saturday March 16th, at the Maple On the Lake, [141 Warners Lake Rd, East Berne, NY 12059](#) at 1800 (that's [6PM](#) to you civilians) for a remembrance of Joe Boardman. Please RSVP sooner than later as space will be limited. Thanks

Mar 12, 2019, 6:10 AM

Your guys tweet was lovely

<https://barryfuneralhome.com/book-of-memories/3769924/Boardman-Joseph/obit.php?&printable=true>

Mar 16, 2019, 2:44 PM

Can you ask your guy what happened to his John Stennis' table from the senate. I'm with Todd Stennis his nephew and he asked

iMessage
Dec 8, 2018, 1:45 PM

Dear Hunter: Doug Brinkley here. Glad we spoke the other night. How about we meet for lunch at the Century Club (tie required) at 7 West 43rd Street in NYC on December 13 at 1:30 pm. My cell/text is [504-621-3939](tel:504-621-3939) or use this number. Best.

Dec 13, 2018, 9:29 AM

Hey Doug sorry I'm going to be closer to 1:30 S originally plannedI forgot tie getting one now see you there

See you soon

Qm

Hwqjrjfykwkwjllwjwfwfjgduninnfifgiwjjiqkige

If that's code for "Jesus Hunter — what the hell it says tie right there" I know sorry

Delivered

No that is didn't know the phone was typing! Sorry

Dec 20, 2018, 4:37 PM

Dear Hunter- Merry Christmas! In London December 26 to January 2. But would like to come visit you in Washington DC/Delaware on January 10, 11, or 12. Let me know if it works. Best, Doug

Mar 16, 2019, 9:22 AM

Dear Hunter -give me a call [504-621-3939](tel:504-621-3939). Will be in DC with my 14 year old son (Hotel George) 3/18-20, and NYC 3/20-22. Let me know if you want to get together. I can also grab tickets to Wizards game Monday night if interested? Doug Brinkley

iMessage

Mar 16, 2019, 7:25 AM

+1 (301) 523-4894

16

MARCH

AS WE UNDERSTAND HIM

My friend suggested what then seemed a novel idea. . . . "Why don't you choose your own conception of God?" That statement hit me hard. It melted the icy intellectual mountain in whose shadow I had lived and shivered many years. I stood in the sunlight at last. It was only a matter of being willing to believe in a Power greater than myself. Nothing more was required of me to make my beginning.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 12

I remember the times I looked up into the sky and reflected on who started it all, and how. When I came to A.A., an understanding of some description of the spiritual dimension became a necessary adjunct to a stable sobriety. After reading a variety of versions, including the scientific, of a great explosion, I went for simplicity and made the God of my understanding the Great Power that made the explosion possible.

With the vastness of the universe under His command, He would, no doubt, be able to guide my thinking and actions if I was prepared to accept His guidance. But I could not expect help if I turned my back on that help and went my own way. I became willing to believe and I have had 26 years of stable and satisfying sobriety.



iMessage
Apr 24, 2018, 10:38 AM

Finnegan Biden
Hi dad, I tried calling you back yesterday

Apr 27, 2018, 1:25 PM

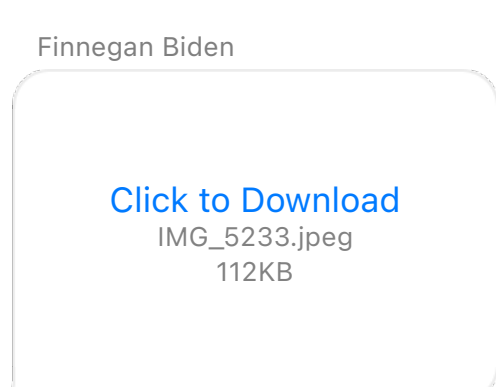
Finnegan Biden
Hi dad, where are you?

Apr 27, 2018, 1:25 PM
Finnegan Biden added Robert Biden to the conversation.

Apr 29, 2018, 10:34 AM

Finnegan Biden
Hi dad, i was wondering if you could call so we could talk about my summer plans?

May 6, 2018, 1:28 PM



May 6, 2018, 4:30 PM

Finnegan Biden
I owe my first and last months rent

Ok

Finnegan Biden
It's 2000\$ because it's first last and utility is that okay

Finnegan Biden
I have to Venmo

Ok

Finnegan Biden
Are you venmo or transfer ?

Trying

May 7, 2018, 7:14 PM

Finnegan Biden
Hi, they are asking me about it should i ask pop?

Hunter Biden (Home)
No I'll send Zella now

24

Finnegan Biden
What's Zella

May 8, 2018, 8:24 PM

Finnegan Biden
Hello

May 9, 2018, 3:45 AM

Did you get it. Zelle. You know how I always send you money

May 10, 2018, 1:26 AM

Finnegan Biden
I am in LA

May 10, 2018, 1:54 PM

I transferred you 750 into your acct

I'll send more when I can

May 10, 2018, 7:32 PM

Finnegan Biden
8:30?

Sure
Read

Text Message
Nov 27, 2018, 11:34 AM

Finnegan Biden
Just to let you know, my rent is due pretty soon :)

Thx

Finnegan Biden
Lol

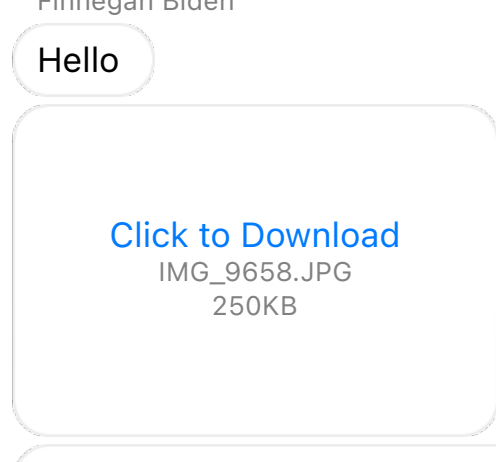
Nov 28, 2018, 4:17 PM

Finnegan Biden
Dad, as you know, moms 50th birthday is in like 5 days and me Maisy and Naomi were wondering if we could have any money to get her present?

Nov 29, 2018, 11:54 AM

Finnegan Biden
I have a business plan

Dec 26, 2018, 11:45 AM



Finnegan Biden
Do you have American Airlines miles?

Feb 16, 2019, 12:57 PM

Finnegan Biden
Which number can i reach you on?

Mar 9, 2019, 7:03 PM

Finnegan Biden
Hellooooo

iMessage
Mar 16, 2019, 3:11 AM

Not much has changed.
Delivered

Mar 16, 2019, 3:11 AM
Hunter Biden (Home) added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

iMessage
Dec 13, 2018, 10:48 AM

What's up babe you ok!

Can I call you in five minutes what's up up

Hell yeah !!

Just wanted to see how my best friend doing

?

Dec 13, 2018, 12:48 PM

Ok can my other friend come

I'm down

CCV is [REDACTED]

Robert Biden
9358 Wiltshire Blvd
Beverly Hills California
99212

Pic

Let me know because it keeps saying not going trough

I'm packed and ready

?

Babe ?

What should I do

I don't know your card number

6:51 p or 9:36p

?

So I'm catching 9:36

?

Dec 13, 2018, 4:53 PM



This is were I am I went back Bc your not responding

ldk what to do

I'm sorry I had an emergency here. The card works. Either use and get in next train- it was never run by the way

Or skip all the travel now that's it late and I'll meet you guys at my place (I'll send Uber or pick you up)

Tomorrow

:(

I wanted to see nyc

Come I'd live you to and we can spend day here

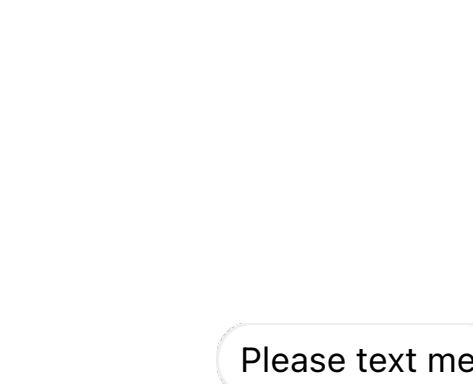
Love

Ok send me pic I'll get ticket now

When is next train

9:30

Last one

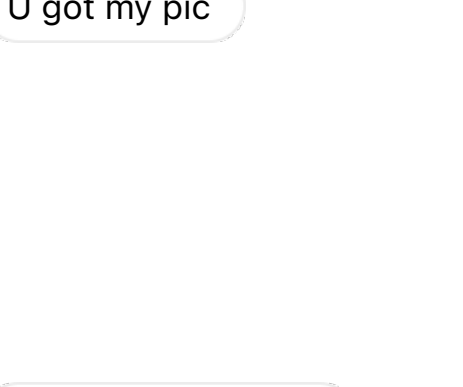


Got it

U ok with emergency?

Says your card was declined

It's [REDACTED]



?

Please text me

Ur card was declined

Should I try your card again

I don't want to freeze it

?

Send me names and go to station. This is not rocket science . Wells Fargo is not denying card I've spoken to them twice

U got my pic

Sorry if I seemed frustrated but I'm dealing with a family emergency right now to and I promise you you guys can figure this out if you can give my card to work for some reason then you have 600 bucks for 400 bucks whatever it is I swear to Christ I'm like sure you get 500 bucks back or 700 bucks back all right I promise OK not a problem if it gets too late I'll see in the morning but I love you guys to be here to spend the day in New York Ave. fun and then go back up north

Vanessa Gonzalez
Guadalupe Bautista
Kiana bigger

Baughner not bigger

Should I go to the train station I'm packed

Are u getting the tickets

Yes

K headed to train station now

10 mins away

I think the train leaves 9:36

We're here

I'm here

Train leaves in 17 mins

Yes hold

Go to train and get in line

I'll send tix to phone

There's only a kiosk

No you go to gate

They scan a code

Go down to the actual train?

0D6547

Is that for all of us do I go down to the tea

Train not tea

Is your reservation # you can get from automated ticket machine or go to window or wait until I send your ticket by text in 2 minutes

Yes

All of you

Ok I'll wait

Look for gate for train 9:36

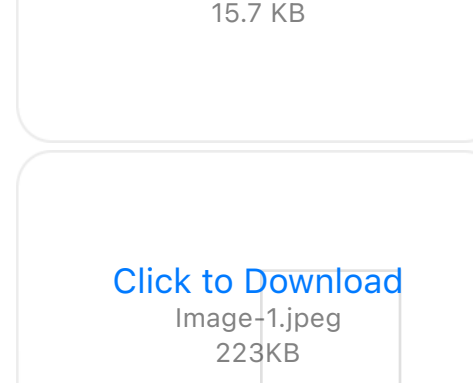
Why station are you at?

What

Back bay

Great just go up to ticket window if there's no line give reservation # to agent and you'll get three tix and ask where to go to train

Sent to your email



And here

Which email

I ha e no clue

Yours

And it's in your text

And it's in a number

And it's in your ass

And I'm the sky

I got it

Lol

Just get on the train

I will never

Be involved

Ur amazing human

I. Travel plans

For you again

You beautiful pain in the ass

You always make my life easier

Ur a pain in MY ass

Honestly I got drunk started talking about killing my self and I just had to call you Bc u get me out of mental pain

I know I'm a pain I'm sorry but u make me happy I vent be vulnerable with no judgment

Hurry
To train now you trains leave exactly on time almost

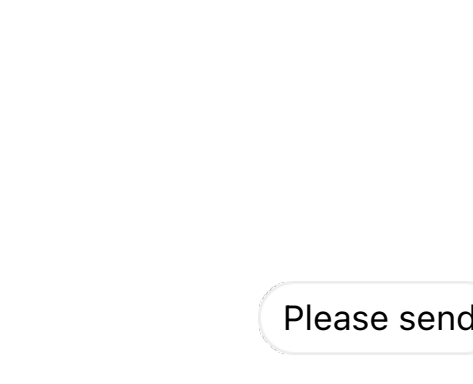
All the time

I'm on the train don't worry

Can you send me the barcode

Is my fiancé on the train? Can we consummate our relationship please

The three of plus that is



Ty

I just looked at my email

Her name is not BrittnyG

Is with me

Who is Britney G

Your child's bride

B there in 3 hours your not going to sleep ?

We're em I going ?

2:15

Text Message

When's your arrival time

iMessage

2:15 am

Dec 13, 2018, 10:18 PM

I hope your not sleep

Almost here

Text Message

Almost here

iMessage

Hey

Text Message

Hey

Is your phone dead

iMessage

#2 6th Av

Room

The Roxy hotel

Hmm I'm not sure I'm prepared to provide that information just yet

206

Ok I think I'm getting off in a second

Getting lyft

So u don't have to pick me up

How far sweetheart

Can't wait to see you...for real

9 min

Me2

I need a long hug

Dec 14, 2018, 9:56 AM

You guys have the key

Dec 17, 2018, 6:59 PM

U ok ?

I safe

We're
Good drinking wine we're ok
To be here ? Correct ? Don't want ppl knocking on door

Aldo making sure your ok ? I know u need a release/break from me my apologies to throw u off when u need care a nurture rn

Dec 18, 2018, 8:39 AM

Just waking up

Xoxoxo about today big hug hugs

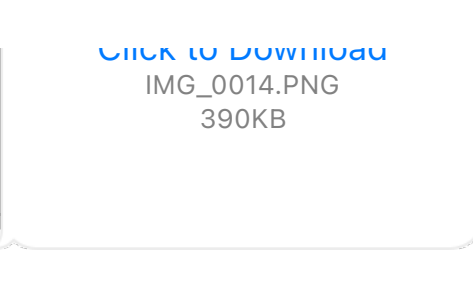
Also I saw of your texts
And that pic of hallie I have proof it's her

I can send the pic if u want but I know it's
Already a tough day for u

I just don't like her playing innocent but doing hoe shit and playing the innocent victim and call u crazy

Please send

Ok hold on the pic is in ur iPad



How's that proof bb

U can see the birthmark on her butt

Put ur brightness up

And zoom in

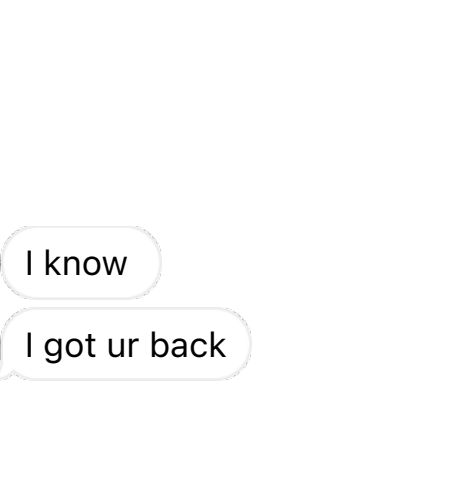
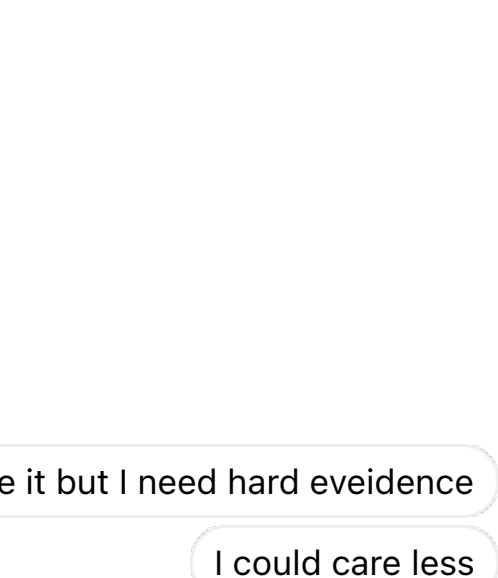
Her hip?

Yes

I also have pic of front that matches

Same side boob and everything

Show me



Ima send side boob with back hold on your iPad just died

Hmmm I believe it but I need hard evidence

I could care less

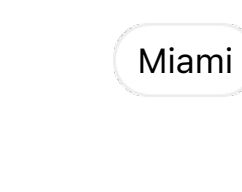
What I care about is that she lies

I know

I got ur back

I just hate lies

I'm going to see if my brother can get into her phone records



That would be what I need

And her photo vault disguised as a calculator that she says she never down loaded and her

We just haven't talked

Ok I'll reach out first

I text him and called

He tends to take A min to respond!

And if he don't respond just fly my to were she's at and I'll tape her up and make her ...

Me not my

Miami

Yup

I'll open her phone up make her give me codes

I don't need to harm her

But that mob shit I'll only do it for u Bc I'm tired of her playing u like u some crazy crack when in reality ur so smart

U are the smartest lawyer I know

Crack doesn't defy someone, actions do

WELL THERE ARE EASIER WAYS OF GETTING INFO

Cracking herr phone should be easy

No mob shit pls

Lol ok

Just Incase I'm down

I'm not sure if u sent the money but haven't received anything

Babe?

I need to know plan Bc I have no money so I need to post ads and I don't want to do calls here that's awkward

Dec 18, 2018, 12:31 PM

I'm going to pack all your stuff and I'm going to Boston I'm not stealing I'll give you exact address and room number I have to make money and I don't want to leave valuables here Bc I can't lock the door

Haven't left yet

Still at the house I might b flying back sf and I really don't want to take ur stuff with me

Leave the stuff there please don't worry about door the owner lives next door and is my psychiatrist and friend he will lick it

I'm working on money promise I will have to you very soon

Ok but what about my money situation

You said by today and I'm trying to go back home it's been hell

I'm asking my mom but my mom is a preschool teacher and she can't afford 3 Tickets from here to sf

I'm asking fam members but it's so always Bc I come from a broke family

I did not say today Vanessa - I said the first 5 I get goes to you. You're reading my texts and as you can see a lot of people want money from me not because I owe them - just b/c they expect it. I am working as hard as I can. I've asked to borrow and you assume I come from money. I've never gotten one penny from my family. My dad according to the press has less money than Anyone who has ever been vice president or even served in Congress. I paid for every single bit of my high school college law school and my brothers and my sisters. I worked 3 fucking jobs in college and worked at least 80hours a week and had a full class schedule and played college football. And in law school at fucking Yale I did the same with a newborn baby and a wife in a one bed room basement apartment in fucking new have shit hole of the world Connecticut. Regardless of how much I've worked for my money or how hard your life is- on this day. Standing next to the graves of my brother my sister my mother my grandparents - thinking about why I fucking gave my last \$40 in cash I had to some poor asshole who claimed he served in Special Forces in Afghanistan- he did not! I would have remembered him if he did- and ran out of gas and his wife and infant were in the car- is beyond me. Because having to give some gas station attendant in NJ my \$10k Cbopard watch as collateral for gas sucks.

I'm waiting on someone to send me money but everyone at work but I don't think they will I don't come from middle class I'm from poor class

I've been posting ads but I'm too far from Boston to do outcalls

I have mad respect for u to try and have strangers come here

To not

No one is helping Me

I'm stuck in this house no food weed Just Alcohol

Literally addicts worst nightmare

And u know I'm about my money so physically and mentally I'm really trying to keep my composure I'm not trying to have negative thoughts but I'm really stuck here

I know u want to b alone rn I get it

My Grandma died on my bday but u made it better

I'll let u b just let me know your safe

U my best friend I know u feel alone I feel the same I couldn't imagine the pressure and expectations u have u are not a fuck up u are a smart Man U will get through it if u need my help I'll try to do what I can I wish I was Rich so I can take care of u



Come back here don't worry we'll cuddle and give u love Robby I love u man I know it's tough

Dec 18, 2018, 9:06 PM

Hey

U good

Dec 18, 2018, 11:52 PM

Can I book book a flight back home with ur miles

I really want to go home and no one can help me

Dec 19, 2018, 8:18 AM

U can respond to ppl but not me what the fuck

At least let me use ur miles to fly back no need to pay me anything I don't need your money just help me get home my fam wants me home but they don't have funds

U have a lot of miles on ur United I don't want 5k I don't want money just b safe b with the real ones u call friends but let me go home at least I really miss my mom and my brothers

Please just say yes I'll do it off the iPad please I'll send u all the pics of transactions just say yes

?

Just at yes I'll leave and never bother u

Ever again

I won't do it with out your ok

?

I just want to go home

I understand u have no money I don't want money

Use ur mileage Points to allow me to do so

I'll never bother u

No

I don't need the money

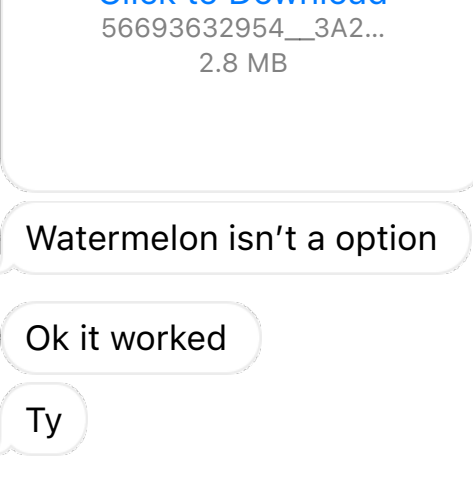
I want u to pay off Allie and ur daughter shit

Ima b ok

I want u to b ok

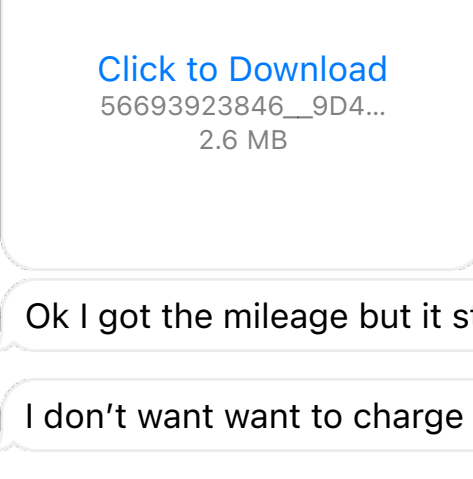
But I have to answer security questions to use ur miles

?



I just need to answer this

Watermelon Football I think



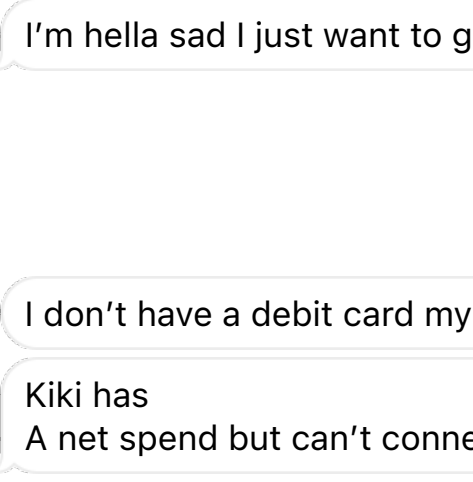
Watermelon isn't a option

Ok it worked

Ty

Ummm idk how to use mileage points Bc it gave me options for ur credit cards and I don't want to charge ur card and hallie see it

I don't want u to have more problems



Ok I got the mileage but it still trying to tell me to use a card

I don't want want to charge nothing with out your say so

Dec 19, 2018, 12:50 PM

Babe?

Dec 19, 2018, 2:01 PM

Can't book shit

Why?

Won't let me

Why?

Declining

WhT cArD are you even using. None of them work to begin with . Don't the miles cover it?

No it's only a certain miles and then u have to pay aside from that's

Use your card they only use that as id verification and then the points and then nothing is mcharged to the card.

I don't have money

There are no tickets you can buy with just miles? If it costs money i don't have any either.

That's why you said miles

It's ok I thought the same but it's not

I'm stuck here starving :/

I'm hella sad I just want to go home

Dec 20, 2018, 5:55 AM

Hold

I don't have a debit card my new one was sent home

Kiki has A net spend but can't connect to no transfer apps

Check Venmo send 75

I have 25

The wire arrives today which

I sent it back

Will allow me to send money

You're reading my texts email

I sent it back the 75

I don't want your money take care of ur x wife and Allie

I just want to go home

I've been off water for 24 hours

What Vanessa do you not understand about me not having any money. Really you out this on me when I specifically said I will need some space to get what you asked for. You specifically said ok. You have not had to spend one dime since getting on that trying to NYC. So how were you getting to DC? I told you it will take some time. You didnt tell me that being able to eat was dependent upon me supporting you 100%. I fucking get a wire today. I have no one to ask to borrow (I won't) and I'm in the same fucking boat. Stop calling and texting and if you can't use the 75 why did you just except it. Now I have no gas money. (\$25 bucks)

I sent the 75 back

I just said I don't want ur money I'm only calling to make sure ur good and b able to express my pain

Dec 20, 2018, 7:52 AM

Why is there helicopters roaming the house following yari

U got ppl watching me?

Yes

You are that important

Are u serious or being sarcastic

Man I want to go home

I don't need sarcasm

Well what do you want me to say

Are you fucking serious?

And you act like I'm the reason you can't go home one more time I'll have them land and take you to Guantanamo

Wat?

Are u playing I'm so confused

Ur not stopping me from getting home

My mom and fam are trying to get me home

I already told u I don't want ur money

I even sent back the 75

Robby u good ?

I'm trying to get you a way ho e

I love u Robert

I really do

I'm so sorry ppl hurt u

I don't deserve it

u don't deserve it

I'm sorry if u felt I hurt u

Everyone uses u then turns around and calls u a crazy crackhead

Ur not ur intelligent

Smartest person I know

I'm so sorry

I just feel so alone

I just prayed to god and forgave myself for allowing ppl do the same to me as they do to u

I told god to protect u from ppl that use u and I told god I want u to find real love

I thought that would b me because we're synced so well

I want nothing but good love for u Bc just like me we have been suffering as children

Our whole lives have been so hard

And I'm sorry

Dec 20, 2018, 9:44 AM

God only put things in your way u can handle , vultures want what you have, but they don't know u don't give a fuck about what u have. I know what you want . I crave the the same satisfaction.

Real love conquers anything

Genuine love with out purpose

Dec 20, 2018, 11:08 AM

If your brother can do what you said he could I need to do that now.

He hasn't replied back phone going straight to vmail

Dec 20, 2018, 3:55 PM

U ok ?

Dec 21, 2018, 1:51 PM

Wrk?

Wru

If I can't send Venmo cash app or Zelle how do I get you money

??????

Dec 21, 2018, 4:54 PM

I told u I don't want your money

Make sure ur straight and ur x cool

Well how are you getting home V

How do u care now

Don't text Kiki don't text to me goodbye

Dec 21, 2018, 8:14 PM

What the fuck are you talking about. I texted Kiki and you at the same time.

You need to be out of there now. Keith just told me he is

Dec 22, 2018, 12:08 AM

I left

Stop texting me

Jan 3, 2019, 1:59 AM

Hey

Wanted to tell you something

I'm ok and safe

Jan 7, 2019, 3:38 PM

I'm in dc

Jan 11, 2019, 9:49 AM

I'm in dc till the 19th

Please be careful don't let the world reflect your actions your smart courageous very handsome and I miss u and Kiki coo coo and yari your child bride we miss u your smile your smartness miss u so much big hugs and kisses we all keep dreaming of u

Jan 12, 2019, 9:56 AM

Let me know ur good

Feb 4, 2019, 4:06 AM

I'm sorry I made u feel like u were a liar ? I would never think it would get this far ! I look up to u ! Without u idk were I b . U elevated my mind to want more for myself

Thank you rob! U really will and always be a big part of my heart Bc you are the first person I ever truly love and that's a forever just give me a few years until I'm rich and I'll take care of you so u can run away Where ever it'll make u happy

I love u roby ur grown man so I know u can take care of yourself but please be careful ur body and soul are priceless your worth more than air ppl need to breath, whenever u want to say hey please do I don't want anything from u just your beautiful face smile and knowledge ! Big kisses and love sending your way

Feb 9, 2019, 3:27 PM

Is it addiction to need or is it love when u keep going back and forgiving the person who hurt u . And it's a repeat pattern drawn over 5 years?

Feb 25, 2019, 3:50 PM

I'm not happy Robert I'm really depressed right now and I can't seem to get over this I would love advice at least

I'm really really sad and I need a friend

I'm sorry for making u feel like I didn't trust u

Feb 26, 2019, 3:19 AM

Me to sweetheart. I'm being devoured by the press and beaten by her/still her over and over I'm trying to get well I'm in a place but last few days have been horrible.

Feb 28, 2019, 2:24 PM

How em I just seeing this,!!!! I'm in philly

Omg I'm so sorry

So much trauma

When do u get a fucking break

I'm so sorry I just saw this

We 3 dream and think of u

We always thinking and talking about u we miss u so much

Mar 4, 2019, 9:17 AM

Staying in philly for two weeks then going to New York for 2 weeks

Let me know the girls and I miss u a lot

No drama no pressure just chill and vibe out

We can do some molly have a good time u can escape for a day and enjoy our positivity

Mar 7, 2019, 5:08 PM

Kiki. Coo coo got attacked by lyft driver

We're going to head to New York

What?? Are you serious??

What happened.

Is she ok?

Her nail beds are removed

Yeah but we are going to ny

What happened. Where in NY are you going?

Amsterdam court hotel

Where is that?

She attacked Kiki from the front to the back a lift driver

Why honey

Ny ny

Where in ny

Jesus are you high

In hope so

Delivered

I mean we ran out of weed a few days ago

Reason why she's in pain

It's crazy Philadelphia is a crazy place

We were just trying to get Brazilian wax

We have video of the attack

She even dragged her out hit her head on cement so now she has a bad lump on her head

Guadalupe kicked her face I'm trying to get her from fleeing the scene

Madness

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_3131.JPG
759KB

Mar 8, 2019, 8:55 AM

We miss u very much and we love u soooooooooo much besos xoxo

Mar 11, 2019, 12:05 PM

On Amtrak headed to dc

Mar 11, 2019, 1:38 PM

I would really love a hug honestly I'm really sad and u bring joy to me so consider at least a meet up I just want a hug and kiss

Mar 12, 2019, 10:27 AM

Thank you for calling me honestly hearing your voice brought a rush of joy I love u

Mar 16, 2019, 1:22 AM

Yari and Kiki leaving me in 3 hours!! :(Ima Be so lonely

Yo Hunter, what's going on? You ever make it back to lala land? Hope all is well

Jun 30, 2018, 5:37 PM

How about 7pm at The Den directly across the street from The Chateau? — Mike Racanelli

Just let me know, should only take me like minutes to get back over there

Yes cool buddy ill be there atb7

7

See you in a bit

Hey make it 7:15 that work

Yep, no prob. See you at 715

Coming now

Cool I'm just sitting at the corner of the bar inside to the right

Jun 30, 2018, 8:59 PM

Good to see you

Thanks buddy - see you tomorrow and thanks for hanging out.

Thank you. Remember, turn that corner

I got you if you need anything

Thanks brother that is genuinely appreciated.

No prob

Jul 1, 2018, 2:53 PM

You left a pair of your pants on the chair in the living room. I have them

Thx

Jul 1, 2018, 4:47 PM

I'm leaving at 530, I'll leave your pants in the valet office with your name on them if you want to grab them

Thx buddy

Jul 1, 2018, 9:49 PM

Just wanted to check in, I know you were a little bummed earlier. You good?

All's well buddy. Can you meet up tomorrow - discuss the things we spoke about.

Yeah, I'm out at 630, maybe earlier. I'll text you

Jul 2, 2018, 1:48 PM

I'll be around after 630 today

Jul 2, 2018, 9:06 PM

Let me know if you want to get together sometime later this week

Text Message

Let me know if you want to get together sometime later this week

iMessage
Jul 3, 2018, 1:52 AM

What's your. Schedule tmrw

Jul 3, 2018, 8:37 AM

Work until 630 today

Jul 3, 2018, 1:24 PM

Want to meet up for a drink somewhere. How about bar at Hotel 60?

Sixty in Beverly Hills?

Anytime after 6 is good

Jul 3, 2018, 5:12 PM

Let me know if you still want to get together or another day

I'm at sixty rooftop if you want to stop by

Ok I'll come by in like 20-25 mins

Cool see you then

Jul 3, 2018, 8:03 PM

15k and a promise you'll start to let up on the habit and we'll get rolling. Let me know when you're ready to get together again and we'll move forward. Im around all week. Be safe please

Also thank you for the wine, it's appreciated

Jul 5, 2018, 3:07 PM

How was your 4th? Did you decide if you're going to head back east for a bit?

Jul 5, 2018, 4:14 PM

Also I think I need your cousins help in taking a look at this publishing contract with the author I'm trying to option from. From how I'm reading it, she gave up all of the film/tv to them, so I can't even option from her, I'd have to go to them.

OkJ what's your schedule tomorrow

I work at 11am-7p, but i can skip out if I have something more important going on. ie - the career I want vs the job I have to do

No need I can meet you past seven or before eleven- wherever. Just LMK is it possible to meet the writer today tonight?

I can hit her up and see if she's working tonight

Cool I'd like to start conversation as soon as possible give me even more motivation I'd hope

Don't worry, I'll keep you motivated. There are plenty of projects, if you want to do this thing with me, we'll make it happen. I'll let you know what her schedule is

She's tied up today/tonight, needs a little bit more heads up. I'll try and talk to her tonight and figure something out

I wanted her to give me some inspiration around how to really allow yourself to write without a filter- looking for her to give me some pointers as a writing coach not necessarily to horn my way into your project. I'd of course pay her fo her time.

Oh no I get it.

Cool buddy

She's going to call me tonight so I'll talk to her about it

Are you going to be out in West Hollywood tomorrow or downtown?

WH

Meet me at The Pikey on Sunset at 730p tomorrow

Ok call me to remind me please

What time do you want me to call

Jul 6, 2018, 4:36 PM

Calling to remind you/see if you still want to grab a drink this eve. Your mailbox is full

Jul 6, 2018, 5:47 PM

Meet at Roosevelt

730?

Give me a minute it's like Vegas at the pool here and I hate Vegas.

lol You and me both. It's the worst place in the world

Hey I'm dealing with the aftermath of Zoe "breaking up with me." I didn't know we were dating but about 5 mins she asked for my credit card to pay for an \$6500 Airbnb for HER for the next month and to Apple Pay/ reimburse her for the miscellaneous money she spent (literally any dollar she came out of pocket for herself over past two months) on things like toiletries and 711 runs and an occasional lunch that I wasn't there to pay for drinks for her friends etc...

She told me that she had to let me go.

I will describe in detail b/c the scene is worth an entire movie being built around it.

Let's push back a day unless you feel like coming down here for a drink whenever.

Do you want a drinking buddy?

I'll come listen

Cabana 113

Word. I'm going to eat real quick, just left work and I'll come by.

Be there in a few

Text Message
Jul 7, 2018, 2:18 AM

Yo I bailed, I'll come by tomorrow

iMessage
Jul 7, 2018, 1:23 PM

You good? I left yesterday, had to get some sleep, working this AM

Click to Download
FullSizeRender.jpeg
1.9 MB

Don't know if you got this photo:

Cool man. I'm on road south. I'll call before I get to Encinitas.

Ok

Jul 7, 2018, 7:29 PM

You make it okay?

Jul 8, 2018, 6:14 PM

Hey, hope you made it down okay. Zoe text me today about some bags you left at the nomad. Call me later if you have time. I know you're supposed to go in tomorrow

Jul 15, 2018, 7:52 PM

Yo hunter! Zoe just text me. I gathered all of your belongings and have them. I know you were supposed to be off the grid this last week. Let me know what you want me to do. I'm at the gym right now, but call me or text

Jul 17, 2018, 2:49 PM

Called and left you a VM yesterday. You okay?

Text Message

Called and left you a VM yesterday. You okay?

iMessage
Jul 18, 2018, 10:39 AM

Yo just checking back in with you...you ok?

Jul 18, 2018, 4:04 PM

Check in when you can. Let me know what you want me to do with your stuff

Jul 19, 2018, 11:03 AM

Hey I am back . But babysitting my 32 year old cousin before she goes to her sentencing hearing in NYC for felony grand larceny charge. She can't fuck yo in any way between now and then. Call me in 1 hour please.

Fucking Christ. Ok.

Yes good choice of words

Jul 19, 2018, 12:35 PM

10 mins.

Haha all good.

A friend of mine is stopping by for a few mins to pick something up so I'll try when she leaves

Jul 19, 2018, 2:31 PM

Sorry on phone with Dad

All good bud

Jul 19, 2018, 5:26 PM

You good? Dad is good?

Jul 19, 2018, 9:00 PM

Yes he is coming here Saturday.

Cool. Give me a ring whenever

I am so fed up with my cousin. Jesus she is an entitled Ass. I'm going to get ABNB Monday.

Did you know that I have to get pre-approval from the GM at Chateau before o am allowed to make a reservation? Seriously I tried to stay there late last night and he Ass handing m keys when he read a note in the system that said under no circumstance am I allowed in bldg without her Pre approval .

WTF man. Seriously WTF.

That's fucked let me text someone

And this is the idiot who sent a pic of my wall calendar around to every GM in the country. At least that's what a friend from the Mercer told me.

The first person the took a photo of it was Carly

Who are Carly?

She's the hotel manager (under the GM)

That's who they said needed to approve me - what's the GMs name

Amanda Grandinetti

I don't know man all know is what the night guy told me.

Apparently you were banned for "drug use" is what I was just told, which is bullshit

Manager . GM - Carly Amanda fuck them. It was so fucking embarrassing. The two women at the drive were right there and said wtf. Drug use???? You have to be ducking kidding me. I was banned for drug use at the Chateau Marmont. You have to be fucking kidding me.

Lol exactly

You don't have to tell me, I don't want to be there anymore but I have to be

Let me talk to her tomorrow

I work at 11a

Well that's a fucking first in the Hotels history I guess . Should I take it as a badge of honor. Tell you what?

Let me talk to her tomorrow

Don't stress

If you need anything just ask

Let's grab a drunk soon

I really mean it that literally must be a first at the Chateau. I have never ever been rude or have had a complaint against me from a guest or employee. I kind of thought I was an employee favorite. And they ban me without telling me directly. I have to find out from the night desk guy.

*drink

Wow

Where are you staying now?

Yes and I'm fine buddy just amazed.

I'm at la peer. Cool hotel actually

That's a Kimpton, I used to work for them

Not that one but a kimpton in chicago

You talk to Zoe?

Jul 19, 2018, 11:10 PM

Not yet. Really angered me - how the fuck did she get a taoe if the two of us talking.

What?

I'm pretty sure she blocked my #z I

Yes you and I talking about why I need to end it with her - but tape begins with me saying I need her for her contacts.

Haha what! Are you kidding me

How is that possible

Which was well after me saying that. She is brilliant and she is so smart and she will be fine but I do care for her and she's so connected I don't want to burn bridges

Because she really is connected

She randomly texts me and ask if I've talked to you and that she wants to know you're okay

I'm also connected, don't you worry about that lol

And you say well you need to end it(but cuts out you say Ingrid it's not fair to her)

Yep she's a clever one says it was on my computer that she swore she never went through .

I can't find a recording on computer

That sounds like some crazy shit. Haha. I'm not responding to her texts anymore

And I obviously I wasn't taping me trashing Zoe and giving it to her

Well I'll send you what she sent me.

Jul 20, 2018, 1:12 PM

So I pulled up your profile and it indeed does say "BLACKLISTED"

Also Amanda isn't here today

Jul 20, 2018, 3:12 PM

How is that possible man. How could I have possibly been blacklisted. Is there a

single person I've offended or been anything but obsequiously generous.

I know you are. I asked one of the reservation girls and she said there was a hole in the wall in one of the rooms you had

But I can't talk to Amanda because she's not there so I don't know

A hole -/ dude what does that even mean? And what does that have to do with drugs? And why would a joke in the wall not be something I paid to repair. And I've never put a fucking hole in any hotel wall.

Like I said, I'll talk to Amanda when I see her, honestly I have no clue

Just make a reservation under an alias. Haha

Actually no

Email the owner

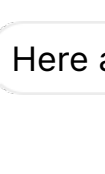
Ok

My dad getting here in couple hours

Good. Is he coming with the kids?

Jul 20, 2018, 6:17 PM

No she wouldn't even make that hapopen



Enjoy the time with your pop, I miss mine. I'll be around over the weekend if you need anything

Where are my bags buddy?

Here at the chateau in a closet

Jul 21, 2018, 2:46 PM

How's dad? Let me know if you want me to bring your stuff over and drop it off at the la peer at some point

Jul 29, 2018, 7:24 PM

You good bud?

Jul 29, 2018, 11:21 PM

Hmm-

Good question

What's up?

Aug 1, 2018, 7:24 PM

Checking in with you, you okay?

Aug 2, 2018, 2:03 AM

Yes we need to meet up Sunday and square up.

Aug 2, 2018, 8:54 AM

Cool, let me know when/where. I work until 7, but can figure something out

Aug 12, 2018, 10:44 PM

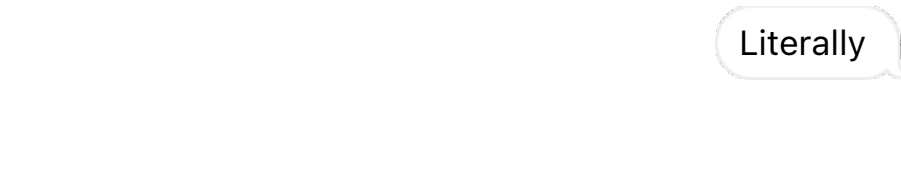
Hey bud, you alive?

Aug 24, 2018, 7:30 PM

Hey, what's going on?

Aug 24, 2018, 9:48 PM

I'm here



Have phone for first time tonight

I'm so glad to hear this!

Literally

How is it going?

I'm clean and sober.

Congratulations!

I'm proud of you for doing that

Have a few more days than decisions to make about where I go.

Sorry for leaving you in dark but I made them promise not to give me my phones back until today.

All good bud. I'm super happy to hear

I was worried for a min

I'll call you on Monday- I'll be deciding what next.

Yeah reach out, I want to hear how you're doing

Thanks for not bailing on me buddy

Talk then

Of course man.

Keep going!

Exactly

Aug 27, 2018, 3:43 PM

Hey buddy can I send someone now to pick up my stuff from Chateau? If you're not there I'll make sure whomever helps will be taken care of. Also can we meet tomorrow.

Yeah I'm working but I'm on break so I can take care of it. How long until they get there?

And yeah I'm actually calling out of work tomorrow because it's slow so I'll be around all day

I'm 5 minutes away with my sober living companion 24/7 with me at an Airbnb 7556 Jalmia Way

Awesome! You're feeling good?

Yea buddy. You have a car? I know I owe you a lot more but I can give you a couple hundred bucks if you can bring the shit here. Or if it's easier I'll just send an Uber

To pick it up

I can bring it over there. Don't worry about it.

And what's the status on me being blacklisted is that really for real

You owe me nothing

Bullshit to that

Yeah the blacklist is still in there

I'm going to get it taken off

Why did she blacklist me

Things are just weird there right now

Fuck it I've got bigger fish to fry we can talk later

When you coming

Agree

It's truly around the corner

I'm just eating right now so I can come by at like 430? Or I can bounce back sooner if you're in a hurry

430s cool buddy see you then and thanks again

Of course. I'm glad you're feeling better

See you around 430

On my way from chateau now

Aug 28, 2018, 2:57 PM

Hey bud, how you doin'?

Aug 29, 2018, 12:32 PM

Just checking on you since I didn't hear from you yesterday. You good?

Sorry buddy was dealing with plans going forward. Headed to Phoenix/ DC for funeral and back Monday.

Read

Okay cool, just making sure

Aug 30, 2018, 12:40 PM

Hit me up when you get back from AZ and DC

Sep 4, 2018, 1:59 PM

Hey bud, checking on you. What's up?

Oct 7, 2018, 7:58 PM

Hey bud, you disappeared...just hoping you're alright. Figured I'd try to iMessage you through email.

Nov 22, 2018, 4:44 PM

Hey! Happy Thanksgiving! Hope you're doing well somewhere out there

Nov 23, 2018, 2:33 PM

Hey buddy I'm doing really well and right now bAck east with the whole family in the right path I think and woy. E coming back out before Christmas for a bit I hope. Call me on this # anytime

Glad you're alive! You disappeared, was worried for a bit. Glad you're with the fam!

Dec 8, 2018, 4:07 PM

Called you earlier today just to catch up! I'll try again during the week or give me a call whenever

Dec 23, 2018, 3:01 PM

Hey brother, just wanted to wish you and the family a Merry Christmas! I'm in Chicago right now and I can say I do not miss this weather.

Dec 25, 2018, 4:10 PM

Sent a text a few days ago, I'm in chicago and not sure if it went through. Just wanted to say Merry Christmas!

Dec 31, 2018, 8:00 PM

Happy new year brotha!

Jan 9, 2019, 4:48 PM

Just tried giving you a ring, wanted to see how you were!

Jan 15, 2019, 12:58 PM

You good?

Jan 15, 2019, 7:27 PM

Got your voice message. Called you at that number but your voicemail is full. Give me a call whenever. Glad to hear from you and that you're okay.

Jan 16, 2019, 9:34 PM

How you buddy

Yo! Just doing some editing work at home

What's going on out east?

Jan 18, 2019, 10:14 PM

Give me a ring sometime tomorrow

Feb 4, 2019, 1:00 PM

What's good brother?

Feb 7, 2019, 1:30 PM

Haven't heard back from you in a min. Always checking in. You ok?

Hey brother all is well you?

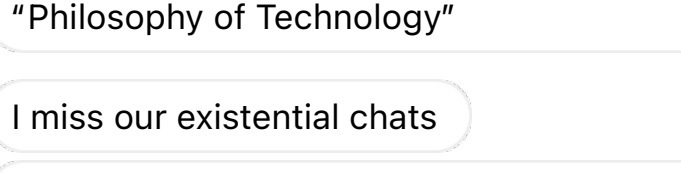
Things are good. Just busy at the beginning of the year. You still in a cabin writing?

Feb 7, 2019, 6:18 PM

Yes and good and hope to see you soon buddy. Thanks for being a good friend to me.

Thanks for being a good friend back. Let me know if you're coming out to LA anytime soon. I'd love to come visit the east coast but the money is always tight after the holidays.

Feb 9, 2019, 3:27 PM



Don't know if you like podcasts, but I've been doing this since October with a friend of mine who is a philosophy professor. The first season is about "the philosophy of love" and we've done 9 episodes so far, if you're interested in spacing out to something. Haha

Feb 20, 2019, 6:32 PM

What's good bud?

Mar 2, 2019, 8:42 PM

My friend just opened a beautiful gallery in DTLA. You should do a show here when your work is together

Why don't "sex workers" (in the category of escorts) and those who advertise for them get around the new legislation by advertising on behalf of independent entertainers that that for instance are producing a film. Anyone who has a mobile phone is an independent film producer. Every woman has a mobile phone. Its dependent upon the producer to ensure the actors are tested and wearing a condom in certain states in think. Contracts and consent are on a mobile device the actors sign with a finger swipe before filming that they've complied with that law.

Wait I didn't mean to send before thinking fully through.

But the rest is that advertisers (backpage replacement)

Haha that's actually pretty genius

Are the unions that are established for all in the "sex trade."

If you are a member you have to prove that you were not a sex trafficker (???) and that everything you do

you do consensually and if you are an employer you have to prove that you follow whatever X guidelines.

And employers are rated like you rate non profits.

I've been telling strippers for 25 tears that they should unionize.

Now in CA its not even incumbent upon. Dancers to

My friend Antonia who was on that first ep, unionized her club in SF years ago. They were just trying to unionize one here a few weeks ago

Organize. They are employees and contractors and they need only go online create a website a set of guidelines and the reason for the union is organization.

Now its not the srtippers who have to lead the way here nor the porn stars in fear of losing their income its "hookers" and "escorts" who have lost a safe way of engaging with clients.

You organize without even organizing I any traditional way. If you want to advertise legally you go through the unions sited you're a member . Your dues are the fees you pay for adverting.

Whomever does this first will be ru n Ning the largest union in the country.

She talks about quality porn and not quality. Who cares. Thats such an effete snobbish academic view of what on the other hand you call just fucing on film.

Why does she say we n need Sex workers anonymous?

Shes saying its like doing unethical work but youre addicted to the money.

Doesn't that put the typical traditionally uneducated minority who hasn't been a "dancer" since the age of three, or a "hand job whore" or a burlesque dancer in the category of at the least the people who. I believe need a union the most.

Ice listened to 7 of the 10 of your episodes.

Im a little obsessed with the topic as you know.

Im pissed you didn't have me as a guest

I know nothing, my friend

Clean or not

Yes you know nothing about nothing.

I got your back, so I keep that shit locked up

If you keep doing really excellent work that you put out there like this it will be impossible for you to continue to use that line.

Anyway congratulations.

Also, you've been hiding out east!

I don't care if 2 people listened it was really well done and you are excellent in leadings g the con version or directing it forward.

Come back to LA and we'll figure something out. We're moving out to season 2 soon, "Philosophy of Technology"

I miss our existential chats

I appreciate the kind words. The podcast is a hobby. The film/tv is what I love. I want to build a media company to rival the majors. Podcasts I oxides

*included

Im not hiding buddy .what's funny is that you know full well that if I'm hiding than the definition of hiding is a 911 turbo s in Hollywood and knowing every valet bellman stripper maid barman and homeless person west of labrea I'm not hiding im acting out in plain site and daring anyone to tell me im worthy of their disdain because of who my friends are.

Haha

Well I dared them and notably Maureen Dowd called me on. My dare.

And not a "friend" said a word.

Personally or publicly in defense.

I've always told you that you're a good man, and I still stand by the

And anyone that says different will catch some shrapnel from me

I know that buddy, but to tell you the truth even your affection comes with a shrug a 'yeah but' an "if hunter just" "he's troubled but." Hunter's an addict so therefore he is whatever we say despite the fact that he does more for other people gives more away is more fun is more empathetic is whom he is and he not what you all say he is. he is not the unethical womanizer who spends money to the detriment of others who you insinuate is only concerned about his own pleasure with no carte for anyone around him.

I can be banned from the Chateau and told "just leave it be."

Well when Maureen calls all my friends and says this is what Kathleen says about Hunter tell me different and all my friends and dads say well we love hunter and thats not true but you know hunters had his struggles.

Are you pissed at me? My whole mentality about rehab was that I like you as a person and I don't want you to die

You're always good to everyone around you

For Christs sake. Im sick of the fucking condescension. Ive never failed too meet a responsibility ive never said that addiction is anything but a hell I personally struggle with. But in spite or despite the shit I've been through publically and personally im not worthy of their respect. Respect beyond saying I love hunter but im not defending g you're totally someone unfounded and fantastical acquisitions or claims.

Im pissed at everyone buddy. I ,love you. Really. None of this is directed towards you.

You're just the only person texting me.

That I give a shit enough to write that much.

lasrt few days have been just shitty and doing it alone and sober sucks

I'm here to listen man. Whenever you need to call, just call.

Or text, or whatever

I am loyal to those that are kind to me, you always have been. I don't want you to not be around anymore. I love you too bud.

I could have come ion the podcast and said what I always have said "Love is loyalty. Loyalty is a dog. I am a dog."

I do not look down at you and I don't pity you. Your strength is the most important quality in all this, you have greater strength than most people

Its the first line in the zine with Phillipa.

Few people have that. I struggle to find it. I still struggle to find it and deal with my shit and a dad who wasn't a great dad and died before I could deal with it

And stop thinking im saying all that to you personally. Really im staying it to you because I kn ow youre loyal and also because you're not someone filled with so much history between that you think I'm yelling at you.

Im venting - sorry buddy.

Im going to bed, =thx for listening and for dealing g with my typos

It's all good bud.

Always here, just reach out

Get some rest

Im rested. Buddy. Really actually doing well.

I meant to just write how impressed I was with podcast. And that i've listened to all save one episode

I appreciate that. And I'm glad to hear you're good.

Would love to make it out east sometime soon, but people are cheap at the chateau and I have bills. Haha. Maybe soon though

Mar 4, 2019, 5:24 PM

Feel like reading a short film?

Mar 6, 2019, 11:01 AM

Yo, going to need your help/legal advice if you have time. Mom just got a summons to appear in Will County (outside of chicago), from "Resurgence Capital LLC" regarding a private student loan from like 10 years ago (which I am also on), that she stopped paying because her payment wouldn't go through and they wouldn't help her with the website, so she forgot about it. It's been sold multiple times, but I think they somehow still have the original agreement attached. She's sending me all the pages. It's for like \$15k and the court date is March 15. We have no money and I have no idea what to do. She lives with my sister and niece and nephew in a 2br apartment and helps raise the kids since my ex brother in law is a deadbeat. She only has social security and had her kidney transplant 2 years ago.

Mar 7, 2019, 1:55 PM

Hey send me the documents

I truly appreciate it. Is Rhb@rspdc.com a good email to send it to?

Mar 8, 2019, 12:21 PM

I just emailed it to that email as that's the only one I have for you. The court date is next Friday morning. Let me know if you need any more info. 🙏

Mar 9, 2019, 3:46 AM

Send rhbdc@icloud.com

Mar 9, 2019, 10:23 AM

Emailed. Thank you!!

Mar 13, 2019, 10:59 AM

Hunt just wondering if you had a chance to take a look at that stuff I sent you? Mom has court Friday at 9am and I need to tell her what to say/do. She's a 68 year old post-transplant grandmother with arthritis on social security. She gets freaked out by everything. Haha

Mar 14, 2019, 12:24 PM

Maureen Dowd is checking in today

Im reviewing your moms stuff. I might need you to speak with a friend / lawyer in Chicago. Call me around 5 my time. My wife fed her all that bullshit. Maureen last out tool my dad that. Unreal.

Delivered

Ok thanks man I appreciate it. I'll need to know what to tell her because court is tomorrow am at 9, unfortunately they only served her last Friday

I'll make sure Maureen has a lovely stay

Mar 14, 2019, 2:15 PM

Just tried to call, left you a VM

Mar 14, 2019, 6:32 PM

Call me when you can

Mar 15, 2019, 5:45 PM

Thanks for the help yesterday, my mom felt a lot better just not going

IMessage
Jan 6, 2019, 5:44 PM

Didn't Rahm say he was not running again

Yes that's why I said I'm so out of it! I haven't read the news except for what it says about you in a year. I'm safe and sound and will let you know when I arrive destination. Love you. And thanks dad.

Love you

Jan 8, 2019, 2:11 PM

Let me know how and where you are
Please Dad

Jan 9, 2019, 6:06 AM

Where are you
Dad

Jan 9, 2019, 6:07 PM

Please please let me know you are safe
I love you
Dad

Jan 10, 2019, 11:01 AM

Please call me

Jan 12, 2019, 6:45 PM

Thinking of you
Stick with it
Possibilities are limitless
I love you so much
Dad

Jan 13, 2019, 11:58 AM

Good morning
Now afternoon
I
Love you
Dad

Jan 15, 2019, 6:09 AM

Love you dad

Love you too
Stay with it
Let me know if you need anything
Love Dad

Jan 16, 2019, 1:29 PM

Hey dad- I took my first flying lesson today

i;one you

Great
Reach for the sky
You can do anything
I love and miss you
Dad

Jan 19, 2019, 8:56 PM

Keep trying you- all good ly

[REDACTED]

Jan 20, 2019, 5:31 AM

Please call need to talk
Love Dad

Im in meeting is everything ok?

I can step out

Just today can wait till afternoon before 3

Jan 29, 2019, 5:08 AM

If you get a chance maybe we can talk this afternoon or evening
I assume your phone went dead yesterday
About to board a flight to DC
LOVE DAD

Jan 29, 2019, 6:28 AM

Ok

Love you

Jan 29, 2019, 8:40 AM

[REDACTED]

Jan 30, 2019, 7:14 AM

Can you please call today mom and I would like to come up Tomorrow for your
birthday ^{is} a day early
Love you

Feb 2, 2019, 10:47 AM

Can we come up for your birthday
Love Dad

Can we come up for your birthday tomorrow

Feb 2, 2019, 1:29 PM

Hey dad I was skiing w/ my AA friends (Wachussets)!

I'd love to see you but why don't we meet wherever you are on Monday.

Or I'll take train to Philadelphia and I can see you and Finnegan.

Plus I really think it's important that you are with at and Hunt tomorrow. Strangely i don't why

50

Is an age I miss being with him

The most

Feb 2, 2019, 3:34 PM

Just got back from mass with Finnegan and kids finnegan spent last night here with me and Natalie
Mom and Val in DC ON 5:30 coming home
She really wants to be with you on your birthday
So why don't I get you round trip to Philadelphia we can go to dinner or meet jimmy out to dinner or his house
Whatever
If have a chance call I'm at lake with Finnegan
Love you

Feb 3, 2019, 9:35 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2642.jpg
233KB

Brothers and sons forever

Wow what a great picture dad — lysm

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2712.JPG
1.6 MB

The team

Feb 3, 2019, 12:05 PM

What about tomorrow?
Love Dad

Feb 3, 2019, 4:26 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1971.jpeg
128KB

Need one another
Love Dad

Hey dad I'll be there tomorrow afternoon at around one or two OK with your schedule

I can get you a plane ticket

Philadelphia?

Wherever is fine with me

But I'll be there with what your schedule tomorrow

Taking mom to dentist tomorrow from next stage for implant at 10
Where do you want to meet

Feb 3, 2019, 7:53 PM

Good night
I love you my handsome son
Dad

Feb 6, 2019, 3:34 PM

Please give me a call
Love Dad

Feb 6, 2019, 5:22 PM

Please call
Let me know you are ok
And where you are
Dad

Yes. I am with Maisy having dinner. Sorry I was completely distracted with Kathleen's threats to file unless she got her full alimony plus lawyers fees. I was able to do January (I cashed Maisy's college fund to which she said "I don't care where you get the money tuitions are your responsibility too."). LY

Are you staying down

Let me know if you need anything cash

Feb 11, 2019, 5:08 PM

I love you
Dad

Feb 12, 2019, 4:40 PM

Give me a call just want to hear your voice
Love Dad

Feb 13, 2019, 6:20 PM

I miss you

Feb 13, 2019, 6:20 PM

Love you
Need anything?
If you can let me know you are alright
Dad

Feb 14, 2019, 8:14 PM

I love you and miss you
Dad

Feb 15, 2019, 1:47 PM

Q
Just boarding flight to Munich
Will be back in Delaware Sunday afternoon
Hope all is well I miss you and love dad

Feb 16, 2019, 1:58 PM

10:45 pm Munich
Please let you are alright
I love you
Dad

Feb 17, 2019, 2:35 PM

Just got home
Went well in Munich
Also just learned Pat Cassell died 68 New York Time
I really miss you My Beautiful Son please at least text Dad

Feb 18, 2019, 1:35 PM

When you can call me re 2020

Feb 18, 2019, 7:02 PM

I love you
Good night

Feb 19, 2019, 8:08 PM

Let me know where you are please
Just a text
I miss and need you
Dad

Feb 22, 2019, 1:50 PM

I love you
And miss you
Dad

Feb 22, 2019, 8:13 PM

Good night
I love you
Dad

Feb 24, 2019, 6:57 AM

Good morning my beautiful son
I miss you and love you
Dad

Well dad I guess you were right if I just didn't say anything or show how Kathleen was a fucking greedy lascivious scorned loiar or make Clearing that I never was with hallie until a year after beau or any of that it would all just go away like that genius Kate and the rest said it would. Well having made clear to the world that the only reason for not run-in g iOS youre family problems im glad to be the fucking bullsseye you painted on my back.

Oh ...good morning ...from fucking rehab.

I haven't spoken to her in two weeks

I haven't asked for a thing from anyone.

Maureen Dowd points to me as the reason you'll most likely loose it?

"It was understandable that, having lost so many close to him, Biden would the troubled Hunter tight. And he was doubtless upset about the public nature of the divorce."

The troubled hunter

This isn't just Kathleen

This nis your staff

I haven't been in the vicinity of a single fucking person in that circle in over two years

Every bit of information they use against me is coming from "all the people that love me"

Jesus Christ

Don you not see what just happened

Your team just made me the uncontrollable troubled tax cheat philanderer sex and drug addict that you tried so hard to fix but couldn't yt

They just totally wrote my life away

And if you try and say otherwise ill have hard time understating howyou rationalize this shit.

For fucks sake hallie for the first time I. 17 days talks to me to say im an embarrassment

To MY family

You think she doesnt feel comfortable;e saying that knowing there is no price to pay.

No one one pays any price

Well dad the truth is as you and hallie point out — I am a fucked up addict that cant be truseded

Trusted relied upon nor defended

Feb 24, 2019, 11:19 AM

If you dont run ill never have a chance at redemption

Feb 24, 2019, 2:24 PM

I'll run but I need you
H is wrong

Only focus is recovery
Nothing else
Your girls are so smart truly amazing
Very focused
Naomi very upset with K
When you can and feel like it call
Positive my text etc a target
Love

Ok

Feb 25, 2019, 5:32 PM

Please let me know where you are
Can I come to see you
Need to talk about 2020 announcement and what you think
I love you
Dad

Feb 25, 2019, 7:54 PM

Did you just call Dad

Feb 26, 2019, 7:34 AM

Please call me Dad

Is it an emergency

Feb 27, 2019, 6:33 PM

Be strong
This is going to work I need you and I love you let me know if and when I can come see you
Good night My Beautiful Son

Mar 1, 2019, 6:46 PM

I miss you
Maybe we could talk tomorrow
Love Dad

Mar 4, 2019, 4:32 PM

Do you want me to do anything about Maisy dentist bill

Mar 5, 2019, 3:43 AM

I was supposed to be paid yesterday. But Eric is holding the check in one of MY accounts that only he has access to as leverage to have me agree to some demand he has.

Also the first I was told about the bill was a. Hour before she went into surgery. Of the money I did earn last month 80% went to Kathleen the rest to bills mainly the girls.

So I'll pay it when I have money to pay it. But I think you guys are unreasonably scared of Kathleen. She's done the worst she can do with no push back from anyone and despite everyone's impression I'm far from incapable of handling this.

I'll pay you back the IRS and the girls and the rest of the bills going forward. I was 26 days late on alimony once and only once. It won't happen again.

You need not pay me back
What do you want me to do
Pay the dentist?
Or anything else?

Mar 5, 2019, 7:22 AM

Can you give me an address so I can forward your mail
I'm reluctant to open but some has to do with life insurance etc
Love Dad

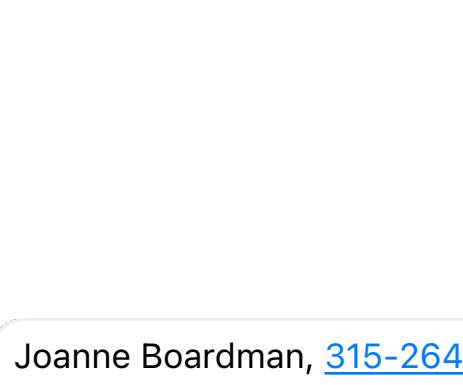
Im trying to get some money in my account. Ill let yo know after lunch.

Ok

Mar 5, 2019, 7:14 PM

Let me know
I love you
Do you want me to open your business mail or send it
Need and address
But I don't think any is personal mail
I love you Dad

Mar 6, 2019, 5:00 PM



What would you like me to do Dad

Eric is holding without any right my checks from investments that somehow went to his address until I agree to give him 100% equity in a business that I own 100% of and fired him from 2.5 years ago. No kidding- he knows that i can't sue him because I can't wait that long for the money without creating much bigger problems. Like losing my life insurance policy of which Kathleen is the beneficiary in perpetuity (insane concession my attorney made). Anyway, Ive refused to negotiate with him. I'm not going to let him do it anymore. I borrowed enough money to take care of obligations like medical for me and girls and taxes and alimony and life insurance. He's been doing this to me for three years and not a single person except George and Jeff Cooper know it's a lie. George just proved that the agreement Eric said I signed was actually my e-signature that I never placed on any document. That's been the cornerstone of any argument Eric had. He obviously was able to convince everyone that I've wronged him while he holds over \$800,000 of mine totally without any merit. That's just one investment. Over three years it's well over \$1M. But, other than two people no one has believed me and has taken Eric at face value (what motive?). He's also been Kathleen's source of information that's put me at a real disadvantage (phone records show that).

Mar 7, 2019, 7:26 AM

Joanne Boardman, [315-264-6061](tel:315-264-6061). Joe passed away from a massive stroke on 3/05. JUST GOT THIS MESSAGE DAD

Can I help with Eric
I have absolutely no hesitancy
Let me help if you think i can
Love dad

Mar 7, 2019, 9:59 AM

They called me last night before he passed. He was a good friend to me. Loyal to the end. I'll handle Eric .

I know he was I'm going to call his wife if you think that is ok

Mar 8, 2019, 6:33 AM

Spoke with Dean of Admission at PENN yesterday
Results posted Thursday 29th
Didn't tell me but said I'd probably hear from President Guttman Before
May. Be wrong
But I took that as encouragement
If I hear before 1 pm on 29th I'll call immediately so you can call Maisy
Let me know if there's anything I can do on anything

Mar 9, 2019, 6:25 AM



Please let me know if you're ok
I miss you
Love dad

Mar 13, 2019, 7:21 PM

Mar 14, 2019, 8:47 AM

I'm well dad. I'm deciding what to do next with my counselors here. I'll let you know tomorrow. But really dad I'm well.

Mar 15, 2019, 7:33 AM

Love you

Mar 15, 2019, 8:33 AM

Love you too:

My friend the Chairman of that family run company out of AR said that he would like to talk and determine the best way he and his family can support you through the primary. Yes openly support you or otherwise depending on what's best for you. I think it's worthwhile to meet with him as soon as you could.

How do I go about it

Mar 15, 2019, 10:12 AM

Give me times when you can speak with him by phone and then you can arrange a face to face which he asked for very politely and respectfully. He's actually aver low key and genuine person.

Mar 15, 2019, 2:54 PM

Tonight
Tomorrow before 11:30 and after 4 all day Sunday

Dad can you please cash app me \$2000. I have the money. But now I can't access it b/c Eric deposited in my account but had Edward Prewitt my banker and his our mutual friend put a hold on it. I'm again overdrawn in my account for bills that can't be left unpaid

Yes what do I do to do it
Is there a thing called cash app

Yes just ask Richard please. And FYI I had planned to come home but Hallie has told me that even if I take tests the same program she supposedly is doing (my first year)

Richard sending it right now
Confirm when you get it with me

I still can't come into her house. She also conveniently is leaving for Dubai with the kids for the foundation I started funded and conceived of with their partner organization the special Olympics and the Shriver's- my friends who as a favor to me made BBF a partner for 8 days with out

Telling me never including me and here I am trying to jump through her latest hurdle that she's set (give her full access to my therapists and treatment team.) and she won't even answer my calls with my therapist.

Please send the money I have literally no options tomorrow but to go sleep in my car until my money is released by the all powerful Eric.

Richard just sent confirmation that it was sent

Have you gotten it yet

Working on it.

I'll have it all paid back next week I hope.

Don't worry about that
Love Dad

Money accessible yet

Yes - thank you - I'll call you in the morning. Where are you?

The lake

Ok

Love you

Love you so much Dad.

Delivered

Not as much as I love you

39_+1 (302) 407-1672

iMessage
Mar 15, 2019, 4:13 PM

Me my phone died I'm at light by Barclays

Are u outside is

Yes parked towards 95

Now I'm standing on the corner at crosswalk as you pass hotel on right

I just passed altitude

Well I walked further than you drove in the same Amount of time

That's how slow you actually are.

Delivered

Ok Its this raggedy car

Hi Hunter, it's Richard Ruffner. Your dad's flight tonight is Southwest 1722 landing at LAX at 11:25pm

Jul 20, 2018, 5:18 PM

OK I will pick him up unless he already has ride

I have place for him to stay

This is tonight?

He told me tomorrow

Just want to be positive

Sorry we just landed in Phoenix

Yes, it's tonight

Talked to him

Is he alone?

You have a place to stay?

He's flying alone to LA

the staff is flying back to DC on the red eye

Thank you for asking though

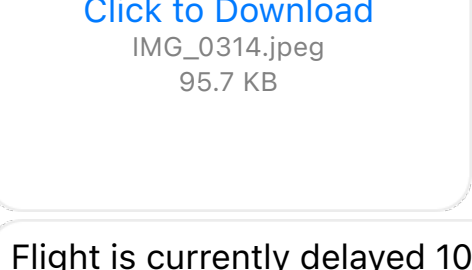
Cool

Hey those bags in the hall I want to arrange for them to be sent to me in LA ill arrange poicvk up if you give me a good time

Got it. I'm happy to help - anytime this Mon or Thurs is good for me. Just let me know what I need to do

Thanks buddy I know its not your job to be doing shit for me I owe you

It's no trouble at all. I mean it



Flight is currently delayed 10 mins. I'll keep you posted on timing

Jul 20, 2018, 8:18 PM

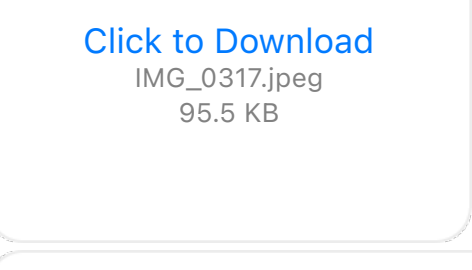
TSA is going to escort him to: Upper level (departures) terminal 1 (Southwest)

That's the best spot to pick him up

Ok thx

Jul 20, 2018, 10:01 PM

He just boarded. Our flight takes off after he lands so please text/call me if you need anything



Currently scheduled to land at 11:50pm

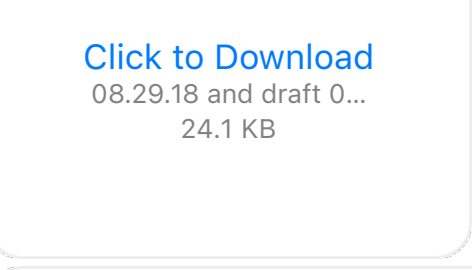
Jul 21, 2018, 12:57 AM

Got him all good

Jul 21, 2018, 4:48 AM

Great! We just landed at dca

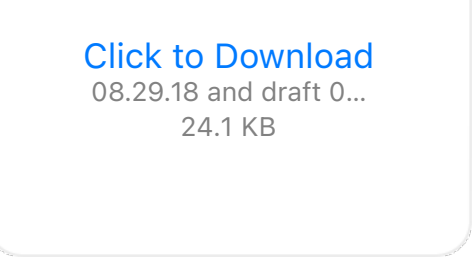
Aug 29, 2018, 7:55 AM



Hi Hunter, hope you're well. Your dad asked me to send you his schedule for today and tomorrow as it currently stands.

Please see attached document. FYI they have a room for you at the Biltmore Hotel tonight

Aug 29, 2018, 10:32 AM



Thx

Sorry, I texted the [redacted] number earlier. Your dad asked me to send you the schedule as it stands. FYI they have a room for you at the hotel tonight

I have both

Read

Anthony will be on the ground and available if you need a ride from the airport

Your dad asked if you can call him at your convenience

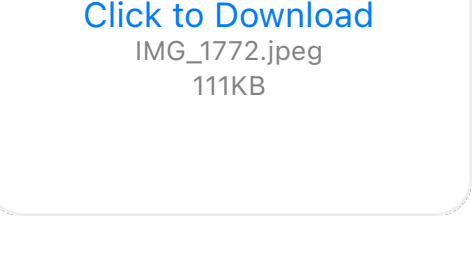
Nov 26, 2018, 6:35 PM

Hi Hunter, I emailed you a draft eulogy for Tom Lewis's funeral. Your dad asked if you had any thoughts

Dec 2, 2018, 12:52 PM

Hi Hunter, I saw you sent your dad a text. I have his phone because he's speaking at Marttila's funeral. Anything urgent?

Jan 4, 2019, 6:54 AM



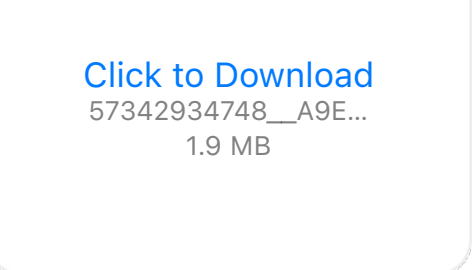
Feb 16, 2019, 7:15 AM

Hi Hunter, I just saw you called your dad. He's in the middle of a press conference on preventing election interference in Munich. Do you need him now or can he call when he's done?

Feb 16, 2019, 10:35 AM

I'm sorry, please disregard. It was little Hunter who called him

Mar 4, 2019, 1:55 PM



Hi Hunter, this got delivered to Wilmington

Mar 15, 2019, 3:58 PM

Did you send to \$robhbid

?

That's my cash tag

No I sent to \$rhbdc

Does that one work?

Not on this phone. It's \$robhbid

Please send there and cancel the other

Okay I'll try to get it back from that one

Its already completed so I can't cancel. Can you send it back when you have access to that phone

I will when I get access ext week. But please send to the correct cash tag now. We did the same thing last time buddy didn't we.

And you definitely can cancel as long as I haven't accepted it.

Just sent. No we didn't. I sent to \$rhbdc while texting this same number last time.

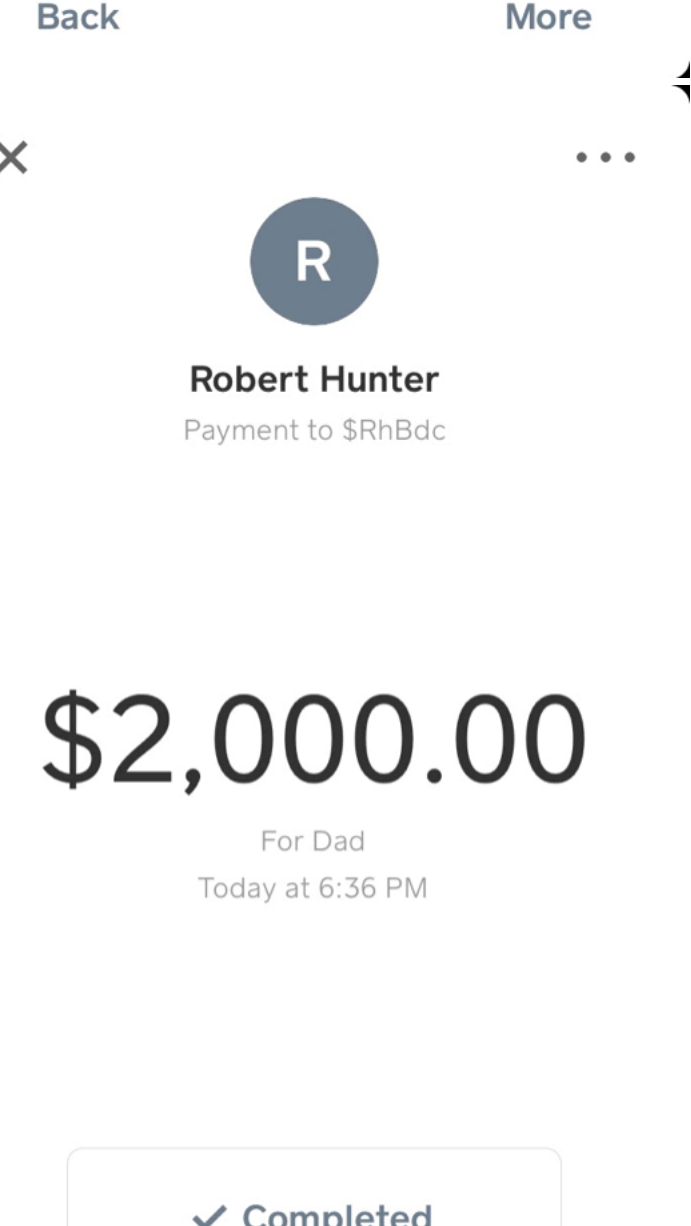
Cancel a Payment

Cash App payments are instant and usually can't be canceled. To be sure, check your activity feed to see if the payment receipt is displaying a cancel option.

The recipient can also refund your payment. Ask them to:

1. Tap the clock icon on your Cash App home screen
2. Select the payment in question
3. Tap ...
4. Select Refund
5. Press OK

You can also use the Request button on your Cash App home



It's not showing a cancel option

I have no idea Richard- I'm a banking technology disaster. I swear to god I have found more online mobile banking apps than you can imagine in my name linked to the girls accounts - Kathleen's - Hallie's - Natalie and hunters . I am such a sucker.

Can you log out of your robhbid account and log into the rhbdc to send it back?

I tried

The one you just sent worked

Let me get to a computer

Delivered

Okay great. Your dad just asked me why \$4,000 was taken from his account.

iMessage
Apr 17, 2018, 4:02 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Apr 18, 2018, 12:21 AM

Do you have a new phone number Hallie?

Apr 18, 2018, 3:18 AM

Good morning sunshine

FT shower now? I have to be on mute. Hunt in my bed so I don't want him to hear..

Feels like you are watching someone else on another device

I am out of the picture so you don't have to see me otr talk or even acknowledge I'm here. I think I understand now why you don't feel they way I do. I am sorry. I don't know how to fix this. You don't have to want me anymore.

Are you really going to do that? Every time I fall for this. Don't do this

Do what?!

Hang up on me like you did?

It's hard enough not to feel so weak by just every time give in and allow my need to see you be stronger than my need to feel like I'm wanted. If you don't want to talk to me and you don't want to see me and ... I'm just seeing now that this is your way of ending things. Why now? What happened? Is it me or is it someone else? If it's neither than hothead way you're totally disregarding me is certain to make this break up a difficult one for everyone.Im sorry for long texts I have not one person to talk to.

And you look beautiful hallie. You ass is already back. I've never Wanted someone sexually so much- even now even when you don't. I always will which makes this even harder for me. Imagining you giving to another what I used to receive from you is hard for me to swallow. It makes the idea of anyone else seem sad. I don't want to feel sad and unloved anymore. I don't want to play the role of needy Hunter who always needs more. Help me get away from you Hallie so you can have the life you want with whom you want. Just don't be so insensitive to my drama on the way out.

I'm with you forever my love.

Apr 18, 2018, 6:29 AM

Every time you start a fight and end by saying I've never done anything wrong and hang up

You're trying to end this right
I cannot imagine you not wanting to end this

You are my everything I never want to end us

Not forever if you can't be honest hallie. Even if you said I promise you are t. Raza and I'll stop telling people you are and I'll own up to things I did that I know and knew then were really hurtful and disloyal.

Is that unreasonable?

I'm f you think it is then I don' care wha anyone says - I cannot live a life with someone like that.

In session with Natalie

Taking pictures in waiting room

Jesus

Apr 18, 2018, 10:05 AM

Taking pictures? Please stop your negativity about everything I do. It it not helpful to either of us. You work on you and I'll work on me.

You're the best

Really make me feel good when

You say in session with Natalie while at the same exact time she is texting me a picture of the two of you in waiting room.

Is that me being negative

Or is that you getting called on your bullshit

It's meaningless

If you're a trustworthy partner.

But all the little bullshit untruths and misremembered moments ad up Hallie

Actually she too the picture then they called us in then I texted you when we got into session room. It went really well, thanks for asking and for always doubting me. Again I was truthfull yet you jump to your own negative narrative

Apr 19, 2018, 5:52 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0042.jpeg
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0041.jpeg
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0040.jpeg
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0036.jpeg
594KB

"Oh my god he is huge!" Quote from Daria

??!!

Apr 19, 2018, 3:32 PM

Do you have a new number Hallie?

Apr 20, 2018, 4:45 PM

Can I call you later?

Just FT me quickly please

You asshole

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0335.MOV
594KB

Received calls this Is the number where your last FaceTime Cabe so I think it's reasonable to ask if this is the numbet plan to use and instead you hang up on me you are completely out of your money it's as if you are usingk

Apr 20, 2018, 6:25 PM

YOU are so silly so driven by envy and petty ego boosts that really nothing. I will ever so to help you be a better woman other friend will ever matter. It's useless. your real addiction??? it's not me Hallie it's your secrets and lies that ended this for you. So keep an extra phone and do whatever you want with it. I don't care anymore. You narrow the road back everyday and that is a blessing for me. I like lit here. Mainly because you are there. Stop lighting me up with your pitifully vacant untruths.

Love you - I'm not going to discuss the phone. You are welcome to see all phone records of mine at anytime. You can have as many phones as you would like.

OK

I don't care who you call ft audio ft Wickr whatever the duck H. I simply said is this the phone you plan to use and I called it back b/c that wha you called from unless At&T is lying

OK

You are so childish and predictable you're right about gaining perspective. I'm moving to not caring a bit much faster than I thought..

Apr 20, 2018, 7:40 PM

But the great thing about the order of all things is while passing though hate you get to shed all the baggage you need to - just to be mean.

OK

Apr 21, 2018, 4:54 AM

I told Daria that I if you really wanted us- the relationship we dreamed of you would be really fighting for it like your fighting for sobriety and your family. And what I realized is that you have never fought for "us." And I don't know why, but I think I know why you give the impression to others that you do. You don't want to be the one to walk away. Natalie would never forgive you (or in reality she would just be pissed for a bit maybe not all). And Everyone else would see that you gave it a try. You tried as best you could in the wake of REAL loss. And well Hunter is...

And you're right I realized. You shouldn't take the blame for this. I can take it all and it's not going to make anyone dislike or feel disgust for me anymore than they already do.

So stop with the games they truly are making me so confused and hurt and disoriented.

That's the word. Disoriented. I have no idea which way to go from here. You beg for me to be your partner and then you tell me you can't even call me once a day for 10 minutes. You tell me I'm the love of your life and then say you need to focus on the important things now and "you are not that important Hunter"

Well I never thought I asked much of you in return for the Love I gave.

But it turns out that it's now cost me much more than lost love. Now it feels like you're stripping me of much of my pride and any dignity I have left.

I want to send you something but I want you to call me first. I hate the idea of you reading it out of context. I still can't sleep when we don't talk when you hang up the phone on me. You know how much power you have over me. I gave it to you the moment we kissed. Why you abuse it so much is something I'll never understand. Will you ever really understand how much I loved you. You know I can never pretend that I'm strong enough to walk away from you. So I'm begging you to consider some other way forward then pushing me towards a true break down.
Please call.

Apr 21, 2018, 7:19 AM

I love you and feel like you don't understand me, not the reverse. You are pushing ME away relentlessly. You always have me and I'm always with you

What are you even saying? What does that mean?

Nothing profound.

What don't I understand. You don't ever explain anything

Just that I love you. I'm not going anywhere

What does that mean Hallie. Don't you see that you are going away every day. You get further and further from me every day you hold me

Away from your heart

I don't want to argue or justify or hash through the past. That pushes me away. I want to talk loving and support and adore each other

What of the past have I brought up Halle

You can't justify shit nor do you bash through anything ever

Can I call you later?

Apr 21, 2018, 12:00 PM

I F-ING love you

Apr 21, 2018, 1:59 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0046.jpeg
594KB

Apr 21, 2018, 7:55 PM

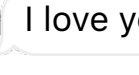
I love you sweetheart and I always will

Apr 22, 2018, 5:22 AM

R U Awake

Just opening my eyes

Apr 22, 2018, 1:20 PM



Love you

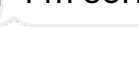
I love you I love you I love you I love you

Apr 22, 2018, 2:59 PM

Co e back pls it will take 2 mins promise

I did

Apr 22, 2018, 4:46 PM



[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0519.GIF
594KB

Apr 22, 2018, 9:30 PM

What does this mean

Seriously

Apr 23, 2018, 4:05 AM

Are you awake?

Apr 23, 2018, 9:40 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0350.PNG
594KB

Really why did you send a picture of dad? I don't get it.

Apr 23, 2018, 1:36 PM

Where is Natalie

I'm so sad today.

Feeling awfully alone in so many ways

Practice. I'm sorry love, call me FT. In car with D

All my fault of course

No fault - this is so hard to be apart! I f-ING miss you !!!!

FT me!

I don't want to talk in front of her - she makes me feel like I'm being judged or critiqued - it's always about how I have to let go

No

Not at all! You have that wrong I promise you

No feeling I have is in any way legitimate. You laugh and smile at each other when I say stupid stuff and hurts my feelings so much.
And I promise I am certain that all I've said is sick and addict talk and all you've said is progress. Probably is. Just erase this shit

I'm feeling sorry for myself

And yes Daria I'm the only one who can make myself happy.

Apr 23, 2018, 8:15 PM

I Always Always Love you, good night

I can't help but know your love is my weakness and you always take advantage. I don't care who is coming but why leave out Laura and Abby even if it wasn't set. Why not call me and discuss before committing? You know I thought you were coming. You know I couldn't wait. You clearly didnt want to whether the reason

Was legitimate it was at best rude and in every way disrespectful

I'm really tired of the little lies and lack of respect.

What gives you the right to treat the person you live that way

I'm sorry, not my intent. You are correct, it was insensitive at best.

And Hallie say "see you always make me feel bad" and I will say this/ People who do shotgun things big and small should feel bad.
And you never will accept any criticism because feeling my make you realize you can't be as selfish as you are

I love you, I'm sorry honey.

And call me with another person in the car and not tell me again and I'll...

Not and I'll... no more empty threats. What I will do is take another step away as I'm doing now. Words don't fix your disrespect.

And all you ever seen to have is words.

I have to beg you to even say the words.

And you two laughing at me ... Jesus

I'm trying to stay afloat to Hunt. I'm doing the best I can. I'm sorry

Goodnight Hunt. I've tried to call you the past few hours and you didn't answer. Last night too. I'm not attacking you when you are not available for me. I'm sorry and I agree, I was insensitive.

I'm sorry honey

You really make me sad

And if your were sorry instead of words you could get up for 5! Mins and take the call but that's too much for you

Your words are empty

And blaming your insensitivity and lack of respect on the children taking all the love you have to give is so fucked yo.

I'll wait 5 mins and see if you do anything to show me your words aren't empty.

And remember how I left my family for you--- a little bigger than walking out of the room for 5 minutes.

Apr 23, 2018, 9:38 PM

How much do you love me. Not enough to get out of bed and 11:30PM for 5 minutes. When. You have to ask someone that prove their love by such a small act and they don't.

Well

Apr 24, 2018, 8:06 AM

Call me

Apr 24, 2018, 11:10 AM

Call you or don't call you. Just tell me please

Call u or not? Tell me.

Apr 24, 2018, 12:52 PM

Ok. Let's not let me upset you anymore. I do me you do you. Have a good day-

I F-ING love you hunter

So that means what you will call me when you say I want to eat and then I'll call you I promise? Or I don't have time for you or your insecurities? Sorry to be your burden. Sorry to be your addiction. Sorry to be an afterthought. And I'm sorry I kissed you back.

Hmm...

Thanks Hal.

There was no meaning behind my not calling back except hope that what I said resonated with you

But from your text it sounds like you feel a victim so maybe it did not make sense to you

No victim. You said you would call back. That seems like a pretty straight forward expectation. You said you would call and again you don't. What's hard to understand about that.

Talk later?

You can't now

Yes or no. I was waiting for your call. Only because you said you would. Not playing victim. I was excited to see you and you tell me your not coming because you want there to be a full month. Not pretending I'm sad about that.

I'm with missy and you don't like when I talk with people around. Your call

Well I'm sure missy would have been so offended if you took the phone call privately or texted me and said missy is here. Too much drama I guess. You have no impact on my feelings? How do I do that Hallie and still care enough to put up with this juvenile behavior.

Whatever go do what you always do. Focus on you Hallie.

I love you

I truly don't like you. Maybe that's the problem. You fuck great but you're pretty much unlikeable. Who could be such a narcissist and have no awareness of their actions.

How could anyone interpret this as anything but intentionally hurtful?

I'm playing victim. I'm no Vince Hallie. Your the one who tells e everyone I'm the only real problem for you. So why even engage? You have your life back. Let's try and move on. Let's make a plan. What do we tell kids etc... I need clean it's not stubborn manipulative ull shit.

Replay

Click to Download IMG_0375.PNG 594KB

Click to Download IMG_0374.PNG 594KB

Click to Download IMG_0373.PNG 594KB

Click to Download IMG_0372.PNG 594KB

You're say you called me yesterday - this is the entirety of your calls including this morning. You are not correct about repeatedly calling me. It's utter bullshit to say well you have so many phones because I only have one now.

Is that drama and victim or gas's lighting and provoking.

And Hallie I do talk with a therapist and every single person I've sought counsel from says the same thing. "Hunter you clearly know the answer. You have to get out." Doc Raditz told me that via text 6 hours before he died.

Call my father right now and see what he thinks.

It's the easiest way back to my children.

Please stop. Just work on making yourself happy. Be happy with yourself first.

Your so absurd. Loving the people that love me is the entire reason of my life. And not being loved back in any tangible way- in fact being treated the opposite- makes me unhappy. The fact that you think happiness is simply a state of mind is so disturbing. If Natalie is not happy are you. If

NVM Hallie you refuse to change.

Again you put the kids in the middle . I so wish I could just say fuck this why fight for someone you don't even like. The sex Isn't that great Hallie- I'm positive I can find better.

Apr 24, 2018, 4:54 PM

Can I call you later?

Ok

I'll call you back in 10 min

Not a chance

Call me now or do t call back

If there is something more important than this tell me what it is. Because you just told me I owe you money

No hunt

And that I am taking

From you

You can't talk without an argument

Hallie you asked if I paid Daria

I said 4,000

You said not true

You said I owe you money

You say I'm arguing

You don't listen you just twist things and I'm not going to engage in it.

Hallie did you say I didn't pay 4900

4000

Stop telling me what I said

Did you say that

Did you say I owe her money

Simply b/c I said I would

Doesn't a normal person say thank you

I can't talk to you bc it is manipulated

Constantly

How

How

Show me

Thank you.

First time I'm 4 weeks

Ugh

Oh Hallie you are always right you are never wrong you are perfect just like your new face

Ugh

What am I trying to save

This

A person that thinks saying thanks is a burden

Ha

You really have no idea

You're best weapon

FYou, you are mean

Hang up and make me feel bad

Wait oh did I make you feel a certain way

Hallie only you can make you feel

Happy not me

Yes so I'm going to find happiness within

There is nothing there Hallie

You are not making me happy

You're as empty as you think you are

How can I make you happy

Say ok you're right I didn't pay Daria 4000

You are so beautiful and you

Know I Live only to love you.

Why do you do this

Have I ever not paid when asked

Do you think I would lie

Do you not think I would give you every dime I have

Every ounce of energy

Of course you would pay if you haven't all ready. You just turn everything into an argument

Every piece of my heart

All my attention

All my love that I can give

But you say

You are breaking me when I'm trying to build myself back to a whole person.

Don't feel hurt by my insensitive actions johnny drama

Because when you hurt hunter

It makes me feel bad about what I just did

And I can't feel bad now.

What is the foundation you're building on? Zero awareness of how your actions impact another?

Again a put down

Can't you see it's not a put down.

Can't you step back for once when you do something wrong and say you're right I'm sorry. If you say you paid of course you paid.

Saying to you WTF Hallie I paid and paid when I can't pay for you. Only for you. I paid because I would pay anything you ask of me that helps you.

I've paid you in ways that I've never even told Anyone including.Beau.

And now is the time you make me feel ...

I forgot I'm not supposed to feel anything but what I want to feel.

I'll talk to you tomorrow when you are calm

Talk to me now please . Tomorrow will not be anything new. Talk now or out an end to this. You have to be honest with yourself Hallie.

Here is my honesty. I don't want to be with you anymore.

I know that you don't want me anymore.

Clearly I make you unhappy.

I know that you make me feel small and unimportant to you.

You. Do this over and over

Say I'm mean after

Attacking my greatest strengths

Then I must be a mean are insensitive person

If I'm nothing Hallie I am generous to a fault

You are

You say so yourself

Who says that about you

Laura says you have no sensitivity chip

You say your mean

You take pride i it

I can take so much

Please just work on making yourself happy and I'll do the same for myself. Stop the accusations and proclamations and lets both get ourself a whole again.

Why do people say about me Hallie

Please just work on making yourself happy and I'll do the same for myself. Stop the accusations and proclamations and lets both get ourself a whole again.

That's the problem Hallie. I don't feel whole without you. That's love

Lets stop the talk and anger

And you don't give a shit

Really so hang up on again

Talk and anger

You provoke and belittle and excuse and hide and

Why

Do you hate me that much

I want all of you but you despise me. You will never be happy with me until you are happy with yourself

Did you call me to accuse me of not paying Daria

Because that's what you did

Even after I told you otherwise

You said that's not true

I'm not discussing anything with you bc it is all twisted.

How

Explain.

I said I paid you said I didn't

You went through weeks

Said 3 not 4

Stop. I'm not explaining or engaging anymore.

Regardless

I guess I over paid

But still I'm twisting

How Hallie.

Stop!

Ok. This is my last time . You want me show me now how much. Right or wrong show me.

Don't tell me show me.

Good bye my love. John drama no more. You know I deserve more than you can give. So I promise this. I'll make myself happy. I will leave you to your own happiness. You did just break my heart for the last time though. I am so sad for all of us.

I love you. I'm not going anywhere, you have my heart forever. But please please listen to me - just this once and work on making yourself whole and happy again. You are the most amazing intelligent passionate generous beautiful person I know. Find yourself again hunter. I will wait for you. Please wait for me while I work to make myself whole again too. I believe in you more then I believe in myself.

Hallie I mean it with all my heart. That's the last time you get to do that. When we talk next I don't want to hear i live you. Because I am whole halie except for the whole on my heart that regardless of your done store rehab tropisms is there because I let you take it. You've abused the privileged having the whole or even part of me for the last time. You're so ridiculous-- you are 3 days less clean than me and you're of all the people in the world telling me what will make me happy. Jesus Christ you're a shorty friend let alone a lover. Twist away Hallie. You will be happy without me without Beau without my respect my affection and my needs. You're free already so enjoy it.

Apr 25, 2018, 12:37 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0647.JPG
594KB

So when you took this picture of my friend (so I thought) what hotel were you in honey?

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0723.JPG
594KB

who took this pic

Apr 25, 2018, 3:35 AM

I did not take either picture nor have I ever seen either picture.

Apr 25, 2018, 2:08 PM

It's not fair it's really not fair. You are torturing me and you know it. Tell me you done. I need you to. I can't be treated like a fool anymore.

I'm sorry my love. You are not being fair to me and you are accusing me and telling me I'm lying. I am not treating you like a fool. You are not seeing things clearly. I think you should try inpatient treatment where you have support and therapy. You don't seem to be gaining clarity where you are. I desperately want to be with you and support you but I cannot take your daily abuse. I'm trying to keep myself together and when I argue with you it really throws me off. Whether you see it or not hunter, you need a lot more than what you are doing for yourself there. It is not an ultimatum. But you are not getting better regardless of your days sober. I love you and I want you to be happy and healthy so we have an amazing life together. You are brilliant Hunter. You have to use your intelligence to accept that this is too hard to do alone and go where you get what you need to make yourself whole again.

There is no argument Hallie. Only a reality born out of fact that keeps me stuck in a toxic place. You refuse to free me from it. I could do it myself but that is the end of us and it's hard for me to let you go I fear for you. I fear that one day you won't be able to push all the secrets aside and your shame will overwhelm you. You do need to be ashamed Hallie. If you think you can avoid the wreckage of the past your wrong. No one can and placing all your problems on me is really hurtful. You push and push and push me away. You cannot continue to do so I. Front of the kids. I won't let you. You have so many prescriptions for me Hallie and only one for yourself— I will focus on me and you hunter will support that regardless of anything you know feel or have been hit over the head with. How much longer can I take this abuse.

[Click to Download](#)
54638539984_D76...
594KB

I found truth but you refuse to grant me liberation

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0382.PNG
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0383.PNG
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0384.PNG
594KB

Will you pls call me

What are you saying. That is correct. He arrived the 7th and I drove him to dc on the 8th. Thank you for proving me correct

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0514.jpeg
594KB

And he arrived the NEXT morning in Uber or something as the kids and I were getting in car to go to school. Ask the kids if you don't believe me. Ugh

Above the from him to you is 4:33 and then you have it 1:33. WTF

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0383.jpeg
594KB

Fuck you hunter

What are you doing Hallie

Leave me alone unless you get your head clear

You are so beautiful

Please call me back

I miss you so much

You really are better than me

You never lied to me and I know that now

I forgive you for everything that you actually never did

No I'm not going to be sweet talked to talk to you then you accuse me of being a liar every ducking day. It is constant abuse

I'll never call u a liar again

You never have to say sorry for anything ever again.

Please answer the phone

Don't make me beg you

Then be nice and sweet and supportive!

I'll come home now and join your program

Really?

Your so perfect Hallie in every way

I can't believe I've ever questioned anything you never did

I would love you to be here with me sober together

That sounds so perfect

Are you being sarcastic? I can't tell anymore

You can tell me what I need to do to female me happy

No I'm not

Female?

*to make me

What if I relapse

That worries me for you

What if I relapse

I'm the reason your in this mess

You're not going to

Your the reason I want to get well

You're the reason you need to get well you're the only thing that you can control

I don't fully trust myself and that scares me

And w/o me you seem so happy and confident and content

I mean with C****

So I won't come home.

I can't be trusted

But empty without you

You're the only one who can make yourself full

All of my questions are delusional thinking

You really have never done anything wrong

And I am trying/doing that in every other way but you are my love, my lust, my heart and I ache for you

I just thought we were going to be partners that shared their deepest fears and dream and secrets

And we don't have to do that

I'll change

For you

You love me so much

I'll try to change too. I want to be your partner completely.

Change what you're perfect

I will always love you.

You are the strongest greatest smartest deepest most beautiful man I have ever known. I love you more and more and more.

I'm an awful human being Hallie. You don't have any responsibility for my angry irrational behavior. You're right the kids are afraid of me. You're right you've never done anything wrong in this relationship. I need to apologize to the people I've so wronged beginning with you. I'll stay away and stay silent until I have the medication needed to cure my insanity. Goodnight. I feel so horrible for ruining your life. I really really do. What you've done for me in light of the fact that I have been angry irrational and irrational to not only you but to everyone in my life while you have been nothing but kindness loyalty and generosity personified makes me sick and I ache all over knowing you have never done anything wrong. My hallucinations like seeing phone records that don't exist and texts and miso construing your words is the thing that bothers me the most.

How can i possibly trust anything I do or say now.

I'm sorry I just called we don't have to speak again.

What happened

I did something crazy again

I'm so sorry Hallie you're right everyone in my life tells me I need to be medicated and I'm long term in patient.

Should I stop calling did you intentionally hang up on me?

Forever you will be alone and emotionally illiterate. You have no empathy. You have no care. The notion I am fighting to wake you up to try and make you realize that taking care of yourself is the opposite of being selfish. Selflessness is the only prescription for recovery

You over and over tell me not to diagnose you or compare or talk about my feelings regarding us — but you are

Leave me alone, I can't believe I was worried and feeling sad for you

Don't call me please

Free to say I'm crazy that I need to calm down that I'm insane that I need professional help

Forget us Hallie how about me.

Who in there right mind less than 30 days clean feels the right to tell a person what they need to do.

Who?

You push and pull and side swipe me at every juncture.

You are incapable of accepting any blame.

Any rational person any person with a heart would hear what I said and say honey that's not true I've done a lot of things wrong and particularly to you- I can say now I'm sorry for my part and thank you again for apologizing as you have for your part. But you sit and actually say yes honey you're crazy I'm worried you will hurt yourself you're angry irrational irrational

You say this all in front of your child knowing how much it upsets her.

Why because according to you it's too much of an effort to get out of bed.

What do I do?

I've seen multiple professionals. And you self righteous simpleton I am seeing one now.

All say the same thing.

You are engaging a sociopath.

You cannot engage someone who has no moral compass.

Who acts only for herself.

The kids will be on Hunter even though she clearly is only I. It for herself she realizes she needs the kids as a shield.

That's direct from my current therapist.

Do you want me to pick you apart piece by piece.

Example by example.

Should I do what you've done to me.

Call my father right now and ask him who's more sane.

What is it that you get from being this way?

Who tells someone they live thAts alone in a hotel where multiple people have famously overdosed and committed suicide that they are crazy and need to be medicated and...

What person with even the semblance of a heart hangs does that .

Only you Hallie. The perfect one. The one who will never admit to any fault because she has none.

In the end Hallie if I were to die tonight do you think anyone would say o was t one of the most compassionate generous and selfless person they knew. Would anyone other than you characterize me as crazy irrational irrational and angry man. What would they say of you. That you had a mean stream that you had a motto "it's Better to be certain and wrong than uncertain and right." That you always looked out for yourself first- "she's a real survivor." They would say all the things that you take real pride in. "No one is ever going to-tell me what to do."

And they would say that because you take some sadistic pride in being more selfish and more self consumed and more righteous that anyone you know. You can't be wrong b/c all you do is in pursuit of the only thing you care about which is yourself.

But Hallie you are right about one thing. I'm incapable of only caring about myself . I loved you despite knowing what little live you would ever gone in return . Do you realize sex is not love Hallie.

You sucked me dry. I have no faith in or care anymore I'm anything. You crushed my every last

Apr 26, 2018, 6:37 AM

Are you ok?

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0093.jpeg
594KB

Apr 26, 2018, 1:37 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0406.PNG
594KB

Your car at that time

I have no idea what you are talking about but I don't want talk to you anymore Hunter

Likewise my love.

You are sick and you break my heart.

Oh honey if that were true why be like that? So sad.

It was Easter

Yes

So what are u saying

Your car was so there strangely at that time

The time I. Which we fought about you not being available

It doesn't matter, it's more of your irrational insanity. Goodbye hunter

How is that a rational statement Hallie. It does not matter TO ME. You mean.

I was at mass with your family then picked up bagels with Daria then back to your parents house. And your explanation for the pic I texted above? I'm done explaining reality to you hunter. Never again will I.

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0350.PNG
594KB

What pic The ticket. We've talked about that as nauseous you have the truth I have explanations that require miracles of time and space.but I still love you so - you aren't that Hallie you're not who you think you have to be to survive this world.

We can do it together no matter anything

Just trust that I can forgive anything the trivial to the titanic only the truest you matters to me the you I promised never to give up on. The you who does care who does understand the one that feels my touch- I will never give up on her.

Apr 26, 2018, 3:32 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Ok

I'll never give up on you but I can't talk to you

Apr 26, 2018, 3:38 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Apr 26, 2018, 3:38 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

You just gave up again

Ma too lausse

W/o you or your affection what you promised not to take away I'm mostly just lost right now
I'll be okay though so I do mean this care for you for you and I will be there as a friend and family like you know I will. You still
Mean something to me you mean the world to me.

Apr 27, 2018, 4:25 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Apr 28, 2018, 8:49 AM

Nat your mother is perfect and I mean that with all my heart and soul. I choose her over everything no matter what she chooses or why. It's me that has to change and be a better person for everyone. She is right she is always right and don't forget that. I'm not daddy and will never be as good as he is but I do love you and hope you know that I try every day even though I know I don't try hard enough to give you or anyone what they need and should have from me.
I promise to keep trying but you have to promise me that you will give your mother the respect and love she deserves from you. I mean this she loves you and hunter more than life itself and would do anything to make you happy.
I'm trying honey and I'm sorry I've not done enough to make all the angst go away. Your mommy has tried to make me a better person and I obviously make it so hard on her. She's never done anything but love me and I'm the one who has made it so hard on everyone.
I'm trying Nat but know I love you all so much. I hate that you're scared of me. Or worry about me. Don't I'll never leave you.

Thx Hallie

You're such a great partner friend and lover

Such a great mother to show her how to be strong and never give An inch

Tell me what you plan in regards to us and separation. Because your meanness-and disregard for any feelings of mine is too much to bare. It really is driving me insane. It is so obviously intentional and cruel. What are you trying to do? Are you truly trying to destroy every last sense of dignity I thought I had? Do you not even respect enough to consider that no one is island that no one makes their own happiness solely by themselves. Every human needs connection and those connections impact how we feel. Simply choosing to feel nothing at all is choosing to be a sociopath. Do you feel nothing? If you do you than hear me- please be better to me just as a friend. I'll accept all your shortcomings and meanness and disregard if you'll at least stop fooling yourself into believing that what you feel is love. Can you really tell me that your trying your best to love me. That your giving me anything but pain. I have you done one thing to actually give me hope that I can live you.

I have 5 min to shower and walk out the door. Do you want to FT and not talk - I want to feel connected too but I'm not ready to talk to you. I'll never leave you hunter

Ducking please do I'm begging you can't you see what you're doing -

You make me feel pitiful

I don't get hard anymore when I hear your voice but o still am so weak for you

You make me feel lesser than

And I don't have an average cock Hallie one thing I know is that you will not Convince me I am average

No threats no words just can't move forward and can't stay here in this place where you think I'll somehow be appeased by your charity of letting me see you naked. What a fucked up mind you have. I'm so fucking completely and utterly sick from trying. You never give an idea much you are never wrong you are the only thing you care about. So go spend the day w/o a single care for me you make me wish not to ever have to feel such pain again- to not feel at all.

You are not worth it anymore not by anyone's judgement are you worth another breath of mine.

I loved you I'll never again say that I'll never defend you and Hallie if you think you go on as if nothing happened then watch as I tell the truth about who you are. Not a person in you think cares will care again.

Your 44 year alone and even your children think your cruel to me.who do you have Hallie. You think I'm alone Hallie that I believe everyone is against me? What a silly middle aged woman you've become. You know that I know I am loved by almost everyone we know. That I am the person they call. You know that everyone wonders why we he ever have chosen her. I get my girls back overnight I get my life back from whatever exercise I'm cruelty you've put me through in the past 2 plus years. And it will feel good to know that you will know true loneliness true hopelessness. You'll never have any piece of me - nothing. Em

Emptiness. Simply indifference while I watch you spend away your insurance money in hopes of a stupid man who needs nothing but a duck everyone in awhile when he's not fucking his girlfriend who's 20 years younger 20 times better looking and 20 times more affection than you. See how much your silly grade school manipulations work when your 50. There Las not enough Botox and collagen in the world.

You are no longer my friend

Apr 29, 2018, 5:32 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Apr 29, 2018, 5:32 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Apr 29, 2018, 5:32 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Apr 29, 2018, 1:00 PM

Do you want to watch me shower or should I call my other lover?

Are you going to be tell me when I can speak what j can speak about when I can watch what I can see?

Just to watch

What a completely disrespectful and insensitive person you are. Your other lover Hallie. That's so funny. You make me feel so small. Why do you do this.

You know that you hurt me enough.

Please stop using your power over me.

Yes or no FT shower? You are my only love

I can't be lower.

I can't even look at myself in a mirror. I see the person you see and I want to die.

Apr 29, 2018, 2:28 PM

I love you hunter. Desperately and completely

Do you want me to come to LA tomorrow and help you? I will do anything for you

No one not a single person believes that you show me any love. Every single person I've spoken to has said some version of this- "hunter, what would you tell your child to do- you need to walk away because people don't change."
Hallie you may think you feel love - but you must truly not want love/ you want status and you think you can do better. Who the fuck knows. The idea that a Person I Love would conclude that they alone determine their happiness- that relationships are merely some side show is so incredible to me. You have neither reached nirvana nor have you proven to be a complete sociopath. Your just so selfish that you can't see you've now made me an island. I have to swim back to land and no one will be waiting for me. I am the one who must give up another family - every person whom I speak to will now be beyond my immediate reach.

And you think it's a joke that can be solved by getting naked for 5 minutes.

Will you please go to rehab for a month? Please try again. I want you to feel good again. I'll visit you every weekend and when you are there we can talk about everything. Please please my love.

Jesus you are relentless with your blame. If it makes you feel better Hallie to think you are the reasonable sane sober person go ahead. Why insist on making me out to be the failure the pusher the one who is irrational.

[Click to Download](#)
54673726944_971...
594KB

I'll be just fine. Stay self righteous and live in your own denial and I'll be the one visiting you if you can make it to the weekend. But seeing you wouldn't let me visit or have any contact with your therapists I'll probably just wait until you get out. I'll try to sneak in between the time you get home and the time you find your "lover." And I'll assume that wasn't a joke. That's what you wanted me to think right.

Funny how I've never spoken to anyone you are working with . How is it possible you explain that I shouldn't be a part of your recovery. I guess they don't teach that addiction is a family disease and needs to be addressed with the whole family. Hence the largest money making treatment in any facility/ addressing relationships you intend to try and keep.

Oh wait I get it. I'm not a part of the family/ or as you said exactly "You need to focus on the things that are important to me you."
That was a beautiful sentiment by the way. Lifted my spirits even though I'm the only one who can do that.

Irrational erratic and angry. I want to help, I love you more than anything but it sounds like you think you are doing well. Maybe this is how you want to live? I love you Hunter. I'll fly out at any moment if or when you will accept help.

You self righteous disrespectful shit of a mother and partner. You must be only about you. There is no way I believe you are sober. It's truly not possible. And if you are god what an awful existence it must be . So much self loathing and lack of control.

FT me I'm about to get in shower. And by the way I'm not paying rent. And I'm not paying Liz. And I'm not giving money to the kids. And I'm not paying the Amex. So good luck. Also I spoke to Danielle who flat out said if she was giving me advice based on what advice I would give her she said "first you not crazy. Second you already know the answers to all your questions and third you need to get out and know the kids will be fine."
Call her and ask. And she said she knew nothing about the charge that went to Tyler in rehab. Is that true?

I love you hunter. I'm sorry you think I'm so horrible. I'll leave you alone if you don't want help

Hallie my troubled emotionally stunted sister in law. If you really did want to help how is what you are doing now anything but provoking me. Who in their right mind would think that what you have said or done to me or "for" me is anything-other than gas lighting. Really FT me I'm getting in shower.

I'll leave you alone. I'm so sorry hunter.

Apr 29, 2018, 6:31 PM

I want you to apologize to me Hallie. For everything. For every lie and every cruelty. For every selfishness and every disloyalty. For every manipulation and every deception.

I want you to get get on your knees in front of me and say of all the people in the world I could have acted in premeditated malice towards - I'm most ashamed that I chose the one person my dead husband loved more than absolutely anything. I am sorry Hunter. I am sorry and vernal and my own family and friends think that I am the meanest most inconsiderate person they know. Ask anyone right now literally turn to whomever is next to you or whomever you were just talking to.

"DO YOU THINK IM MEAN? Do you think I'm selfish? Do you think I take more than I give? So you know what I did to Beau during our relationship.?"
Go ahead and tell me

What they say.

I will call anyone in your contacts that even remotely knows me and you and ask the same questions. What do you say

You went to a meeting that gets you out of house between the single most important time for a child - between 6:30 and 10PM. You leave them alone in the house- when you know they are so worried about you. You can't pick up. Natalie even offer half way to your father - you put her on a train alone.? You've lied to everyone about everything.

"Don't worry about me. I'm good. Work on taking care of yourself. Check in with girls - just quick check in to let them know you are ok. Make it simple - it's ok. Girls loving you, just worry."
That's the texts I receive from my wife who is dying from cancer

Thanks for asking by the way.

And my kids are just ok but thankful for trying by the Way.

Oh did you remember Kathleen is dying of cancer.

Let's just focus on you though.

Is there even a little bit of difference btw the complete self absorption you exhibited during "active addiction" and now?
Oh you need to fuck with my head even more knowing you have no immediate need for drugs.

Remember when I was as sober and - EVERY SINGKE TIME you were encouraged my relapse.
Apologize Hallie/ and I will leave you be to fuck yo your kids.

Who is going to bail out your dad by the way. Will you at least pay his WCC dues? Because I you know that everyone thinks that the way I. Which you lord my money over people you supposedly love is sick.
Apologize Hallie
This isn't insane
This is 1/90th of the hell you lut me through.

By the way when I first got sober (for 7 fucking years) I went to a meeting everyday-but never a meeting where I was out at the same times I was out when I was drinking.
You should probably have me pay for another sponsor .
What's the the final words of the big book Hallie?
Tell me about page 38.
What does it say about rigorous honesty .
What do they say about secrets Hallie?
What do you want me from-me Hallie.
Do you want me to say you're a good mother?
Well what do you think?
What do you you think the people who actually care for Nat and hunt think?
What do people say about me as a father?

Pretty much everyone says well whatever you say about hunter he's an incredible dad
He's the most g generous person I know
He's the kindest person I know

He would literally give you his last pair of pants just because he knew you needed them before you even asked
One thing i know a punt Hunter--- Beau said he was the best human there can be.
Well I kn ow this no matter what Hunter is always there before I even need to ask
So let's do that exercise Hallie.
Out Hallie where hunter is.
Does that actually fit?

So I need to realize the true path to Hallies version of happiness is :
BE the most selfish person you can be after being THE MOST FUCKEDUO selfish person possible and all will be well.
I think you may be the next Dalil Llama Hal.

You can point to Daria as an example of how to be complete al one and dependent upon the kindness of me:
PLEASE READ THIS OVER AND OVER AND OVER AND KNOW YOU NOW ARE SO CLOSE TO KNOWING FOR CERTAIN DESPITE ALL THE FACTS---
I am always right and I've never done anything wrong.
The crazy part is you actually say that. Who the fuck is crazy.

Apr 30, 2018, 4:33 AM

Do You Realize??
The Flaming Lips
Music

Apr 30, 2018, 5:52 AM

26
April
HAPPINESS IS NOT THE POINT
I don't think happiness or unhappiness is the point. How do we meet the problems we face? How do we best learn from them and transmit what we have learned to others, if they would receive the knowledge?
— AS BILL SEES IT, p. 306
In my search "to be happy," I changed jobs, married and divorced, took geographical cures, and ran myself into debt—financially, emotionally and spiritually. In A.A., I'm learning to grow up. Instead of demanding that people, places and things make me happy, I can ask God for self-acceptance. When a problem overwhelms me, A.A.'s Twelve Steps will help me grow through the pain. The knowledge I gain can be a gift to others who suffer with the same problem. As Bill said, "When pain comes, we are expected to learn from it willingly, and help others to learn. When happiness comes, we accept it as a gift, and thank God for it." (As Bill Sees It, p. 306)

28
April
TWO "MAGNIFICENT STANDARDS"
All A.A. progress can be reckoned in terms of just two words: humility and responsibility. Our whole spiritual development can be accurately measured by our degree of adherence to these magnificent standards.
— AS BILL SEES IT, p. 271
To acknowledge and respect the views, accomplishments and prerogatives of others and to accept being wrong shows me the way of humility. To practice the principles of A.A. in all my affairs guides me to be responsible. Honoring these precepts gives credence to Tradition Four—and to all other Traditions of the Fellowship. Alcoholics Anonymous has evolved a philosophy of life full of valid motivations, rich in highly relevant principles and ethical values, a view of life which can be extended beyond the confines of the alcoholic population. To honor these precepts I need only to pray, and care for my fellow man as if each one were my brother.

April 26, 2018
Self-acceptance
Page 120
"The most effective means of achieving self-acceptance is through applying the Twelve Steps of recovery."
IP No. 19, Self-Acceptance
Most of us came to Narcotics Anonymous without much self-acceptance. We looked at the havoc we had wreaked in our active addiction, and we loathed ourselves. We had difficulty accepting our past and the self-image produced by it.
We achieve self-acceptance through the process of ongoing recovery. Working the Twelve Steps of Narcotics Anonymous teaches us to accept ourselves and our lives. Spiritual principles like surrender, honesty, faith, and humility help relieve us of the burden of our past mistakes. Our attitude changes with the application of these principles in our daily lives. Self-acceptance grows as we grow in recovery.

Apr 30, 2018, 12:56 PM

Why aren't you answering?

I'm hoping u are on a plane so you can sneak into our bed in middle of the night and ravage me.

Apr 30, 2018, 7:13 PM

Where are you

On phone w Dad

I'm home now. Where were you? I missed you

1 min

May 1, 2018, 1:11 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2704.jpeg
594KB

How easy is it to love me Hallie?

Why is it so hard for you

I really don't get it. I'm

So incredibly tamed by the above.

And you can't bring yourself to be even that generous

Do you not believe that

Is that

Who
Why

Is it someone else?

May 1, 2018, 3:13 AM

I do appreciate you. I think you are the most amazing person I have ever know. I am proud to be your partner. I am proud of you for so much. But I'm totally confused by you now. Why you didn't call, why you are sending me that text. Why you didn't answer for all those hours when I was desperate to talk to you after leaving the Beau event. I feel alone and empty also

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0165.jpeg
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0166.jpeg
594KB

May 1, 2018, 5:08 AM

Calling

Hallie s

Hallie it's 5:15 what

Hallie

May 1, 2018, 6:36 AM

I assume this means you're not calling me

What did I do now

May 1, 2018, 11:22 AM

I miss you and need you

Hey

May 1, 2018, 1:13 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1388.JPG
594KB

For your consideration

Ha! Spoke w H but she wants to call me back. She has had your friend Kristan speak w Fawcetts but I don't know outcome nor price estimate/work order.

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0171.jpeg
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0172.jpeg
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
image-1.jpg
594KB

Are you actually telling me that those text are not you when I called the number back and you answered it?

Look at my f'ing call log Hallie

It says in black and white that you called me on my fucking # and I answered on iPad I'm not fuck ing w u

Show me ur call log

I asking about those text from the number I called just now and you answered.

What are you talking about????

Did you send me the text above saying you were in London?

??

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0170.jpeg
594KB

Just acknowledge that you did or did not send those texts please.

Just answer the question!

What is going on hunter

This is insane, it is worrying me. Answer the question please. Why are you denying my calls?!

I did not and look above you called and did answered at 1:32

Stop I'm on a call

With us

UJ

Please really

I took that picture while I was on the phone with you. Are you saying you did not write those texts? Seriously

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0061.PNG
594KB

From my iPad

I believe you. I'm asking about the text that say, "I'm in London, call me Hal. How many lovers do you have..."

Wtf hallie

Look at what I sent you!

May 1, 2018, 5:13 PM

Are you ok?

Hold

I love you

I know- you're just a huge pain in the ass

So are you. That's why we belong together

I miss you

I paid rent and bills thru WSFS account. How is your situation at the moment? Is this a good time to transfer \$ to me or should I transfer from brown? I love you and don't mean to stress you out by this.

You have to be kidding Hal. Is this why you're being nice to me or is it just a coincidence.

Not at all. Forget I mentioned it. I'll take care of it. Don't ever accuse me of being nice for rent/bills money please

I love you hunter. To me that means that I have a piece of you inside me that I will never give up. I want you, I need you, I want to carry you, I want to make you happy, I want you with me, next to me, inside me, attached to me.

So you say these things - how have you ever showed me that Hallie.

You cut me off at everything path.

You're so sweet when you know you've pushed it too far.

You hide everything.

I'm trying to express my love and you can't accept anything

It took me less than 5 mins to come clean with you.

I saw it. You could have continued to lie but that would be a waste of time

How many times Hallie can I say. Love is action not expression. Words are nothing.

You f'ing prick.

How many of Things have I see. That to this day you still deny.

You can't even give me that

You have been lying to be for days or weeks, I'll never know. You do the thing you say you never do. Lead by example please my love

When you relapsed on a Friday and didn't admit until Sunday- and then again the next Friday. It took me days to Convince Daria and your sister that they have no idea if your deceptions.

Remember what you did to me. You fucking told everyone that I was angry irrational and iratic

I never lied to you

And you just can't even help yourself to help me

I'm sorry if I'm upsetting you. I feel alone and I know you do too. Im with you hunter, I promise. We can't seem to hear each other but thank god we can feel each other down to the core. I feel you.

I cannot belevr you just hung up on me again. I cannot imagine ever doing that to you no matter what if you were in the thick of it. No matter what you said to me.

And you know how much cutting me off putting me aside ignoring me pains me like no other. Why Hallie. What possibly would you do that for.

Do you think I'll always be strong enough to come. Ack from another of your demoralizing shuns.

May 2, 2018, 4:11 AM

I love you always. Are you awake? I hope you got some sleep my love. Show me what you need I desperately want to show you my love for you.

Please don't shut me out

[Click to Download](#)
image-1.jpg
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0197.jpeg
594KB

FT me please!

May 2, 2018, 5:23 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0432.jpg
594KB

My goodness you you seem just not to get it

Just load pics and press send

May 2, 2018, 7:11 PM

I asked one thing don't hang up on me. You pull me in and push me away. Who in tomorrow just tell me what it is you've told me that you refuse to tell me again. What have you done wrong?"

The fact that you continue to ask me the same question over and over and expect that I will come up with an answer that would possibly satisfy you is as YOU say, ridiculous. I will not engage with you on that discussion again. You are on a witch hunt. If you can't come to terms with the fact that I have nothing new to divulge then that is for you to work through. I will not go backwards with you hunter. I love you and hope you can pull out of this obsession. I will be here when you get there.

Hallie you really just are the most stubborn person in the world. Don't answer now or tomorrow just tell me that you will never have such a illogical and contradictory discussion as this:

"what more do you want I've told you everything"

"Ok Hallie I don't remember you telling me anything that you think equals wrong. So just for now tell me what it is you've told me that you refuse to tell me again. What have you done wrong?"

"You're crazy hunter I've done nothing wrong your obsessed and delusional and full of guilt and I won't do this. I'm hanging up."

"Please Don't hang up plea...."

May 3, 2018, 3:56 AM

Sorry but I will not go backwards and discuss my past wrongs to make you feel better. I do not resist from guilt. I have shared my thoughts with you. I don't have blatant acts of infidelity as do you or naked party nights without you or trips to AC when swearing you were in NY. But imagine if I said, "tell me what you have done wrong in the past 3 years hunter."

I would tell and do tell you everything and anything you've asked and wants to ask.

As do I and have so let it be

You tell me over and over that you've never done Anything wrong ever and deny every obvious thing

No you say I say that

May 3, 2018, 6:36 AM

So what is it you say Hallie tell me. Or you can't tell me that either.

Fact is you have said nothing about anything because you have never done anything wrong.

Then you say "and you've done this and this..."

fact Hallie you say it over and over .

Put it to rest Hallie what are the things you've not done.

I'm walking with Kristen and my mom. I found house that I want us to buy here. Will you buy a house with me here? We could consider selling Hillside.

Go for it. I'll send you the picture of the house I'm renting for 06/01/2018- 05/31/2019

Check your email.

Love you so much.

May 3, 2018, 10:17 AM

I love you hunter. Why are you continuing putting this wedge between us. I thought we were making life decisions together. We have this Annapolis lease through December.

And I have no email from you

May 3, 2018, 11:24 AM

Call me please

May 4, 2018, 12:37 PM

One min

May 4, 2018, 5:33 PM

How was your evening Hallie. You and Nat catching up?

Yes she was in my bath and nowin my shower asshole

What? What did I say?

I thought you just got home?

I wanted to read you an article.

Chinese

Ok was trying to be nice.

Ok thank you, sorry. I thought you were being sarcastic. Love you

FT me?

Please

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0240.jpeg
594KB

OK why are you mad at me I thought you were out together. Were you not? What did I do now?

I said sorry.

Do you see article?

FT me please

Sorry for what going out with Natalie? o don't understand.

I can't right now.

Nothing! Sorry for jumping on you. Why can't you FT me now?

You always do this Hallie — you jump in me for nothing and then you're super shady like now. Were you out and didn't want me to know? Where did you get this article and what does it have to do with anything????

You are being the shady one by not FT and not explaining why

...

Forget it

No way

You asshole. Don't call me anymore. You are a hypocrite.

What the fuck are you trying to do me.

You are so fucking awful

I'm freaked out and you just purposely freaked me out

Where the fuck do you think I am asshole

Doing what asshole

And you send that article after not calling for hours

Why are you doing this to me.

What the fuck

Is it all a big fucking joke of a game to you. I

You have any clue what I'm going through with them right now

Are you so mean so callous so intent on pushing me over the edge

I don't care and I don't believe anything you say just leave me alone, you are hurtful and full of shit. Go hang with your friends and do your thing rather than get sober and come home. Clearly you have no respect for me. Or you would get your shit together and get fucking home

Hallie do you know what you just did. Who gave you that article

What did I do now

It's so fucking real and important for you to tell on Face time not on text please please please

I'm sorry honey. Are you ok?

Are you ok? ? ? ?



CL

May 4, 2018, 8:45 PM

You are a really horrible friend. You have no idea. And for you to get one I would have to fully explain. But because I can't do that without losing my attorney client privilege you dismiss Me as being full of shit and insane. Johnny Drama right Shallow Hal.

May 5, 2018, 12:29 AM

You're singlehandedly redefining recovery. "THE SHALLOW HAL ROAD TO RECOVERY. ("It was all about you when you were an addict and that's the way it's going to stay. You've never really done anything wrong anyway.")

1. Admit nothing.
2. Come to believe that you and only you matter
3. Turn your will over to no one
4. Denial works try it
5. Again admit nothing to anyone
6. We have no defects and everyone including god needs to understand that
7. You have no shortcomings so stick with the plan
8. Amends are made by people who have done something wrong- you have done nothing wrong
9. Direct amends sideways amend insincere amends NO AMENDS ZERO

10. keep an inventory of other peoples mistakes and use against them

11.

The only conscious contact you need is with the person. You can most easily manipulate to your will at any given time— keep them on a tight leash 12. having realized that there are no consequences when you don't acknowledge anything but your love of self you take what you have and you hold it all as tight and stubbornly as you can.

Funny but tell me what you think isn't true about you Shallow Hal. Better to be certain and wrong...

May 5, 2018, 5:17 AM

I love you hunter. Please get better and come home to us. Stop pointing the finger at me.

Hallie what you did yesterday was indefensible. Any person with a shred of understanding or self awareness would simply apologize. I am pointing my finger at you because once again you did something so fucking egregious but you still can't ask forgiveness. Always on the attack never allow me a shred of pride.

Love u please calm

You are not nice Hallie you are arrogant and immature and you look tired and much older than you did when I left. You're in using me as a scapegoat for all the secrets that seem to be wearing you out. You need to really understand that you can't obsess over my sobriety as the reason for your disloyalty. Why do you care so much. There not one person you call a friend that would describe you as loyal. Nor compassionate nor loving. You make me do nothing but despair over the thought of losing another family.

May 8, 2018, 6:39 PM

Please answer Hallie

May 9, 2018, 4:13 AM

Hallie you're so stubborn and you've so convinced yourself of that one I would hold anything you've done against you.

How many times do I have to say it Hallie we are all human. And sometimes we don't live up to the person we want to be.

I know in the past I failed to be the person others expected me to be. And it filled me with shame that I was the bad son who did drugs and liked sex too much.

When Kathleen left me or I left Kathleen it had nothing to do with you. I allowed for a 23 year marriage that was (despite your and mom's and sissy's revisionist history) Kathleen and I loved one another. We respected one another. I honored her for the way she honored me.

You however choose to see a different story.

I don't know why? Kathleen actually protected and was loyal to you. Not because you ever were actually nice or inclusive with her. You actually sis the treat her worse than anyone else in your life. You never included her anything that meant anything to you. All my friends and her friends became your friends but we never knew ANY of your friends and we both new that you just didn't want us to be a part of your life but you knew you would always be welcome in ours.

You think Beau and you were the same that way. But - and I don't mean this to sound mean and it isn't at all actually- rather it's mean and always has been to pretend or be jealous or to deny that Beau loved Kathleen so much. He laughed the hardest at her jokes he so enjoyed her company and she returned his loyalty and love in kind all the way to the end. And to be honest Hallie did you ever tell her how much you appreciated what she did for Beau. Did you know that she would come to the hospital every morning at 4:30/5 AM and meet me and hold his hand and talk to him until other people would start to come. She is devastated to this day- I know it was the hardest loss of her life.

Why did I let her leave me? One reason is that she and I truly didn't see the world on the same way we thought we both did. She changed too much and I didn't change enough.

But you and I know the second and real reason is because you seduced me and I allowed myself to be seduced.

You were the first and only person that I let into the whole of me other than my brother. The truth is I let all of me to be seen. Even more than Beau. I wasn't just seduced. That sounds like you tricked me. You didn't trick me Hallie. I gave my whole being to you Hallie because you for a moment let me see you.

The whole of you. And what I saw was so magnificent so beautiful so strong and vulnerable. The Hallie o fell in love with is the brave girl that has power and grace. I know that Hallie honors me. And that Hallie knows how much I honor her.

But she left me as soon as she appeared. I knew she was scared to be without the person that she thought defined her. Even though you resented the idea that anyone but you could define you.

I know how much you loved him but I know that you love me in a way you've never loved even if it was for only a brief moment.

And I'm that moment I realized who I truly was and wanted to be. You gave me the courage to believe I could be the man I was in in full view.

I could be me and not ashamed of the things that others call my short comings the things that you now believe are shameful and need to be suppressed.

I told you I will never again lead a double life that I am not going to pretend that my sexuality and desire to be seen is something to be ashamed of.

I saw the same person in you.

But I allowed myself to believe that you would also be honest about the things you know ha filled you with guilt born of secret pleasures. I allowed myself to see only the Hallie in I held in the my arms for what seems like just an instant now. The Hallie who could hear me when I said I see the whole of you and I love you even more than I did one moment ago.

You don't understand Hallie. You lost faith in the promise I made.

You for some reason still believe that I don't understand the reasons for and the rational of all the things you believe are wrong.

What you did and have done is only disloyal distasteful and dirty because you make it so by making the experience only yours. If you had kept your promise to always bring me into your life - every part of your life- before the thrill of your secret became the entirety of the act- than you would have felt the freedom I thought I had glimpsed.

Who gives a shit who've you slept with Hallie? Not me.

But I do give a shit if you lie to me about who you're flirting with in front of an entire community that has always seen me as Johnny Drama. I could care less what they think of me. I am not the best man I know Hallie. No matter how much you belittle me - I am the man my brother loved the most. You know why he loved me so much Hallie/ not because I was his brother and he had to- not because aunt Val told him to or dad or....He love me the most because I was the best man he had ever known - I gave him everything and he knew that I gave him more than even he could give. And that is the truth Hallie. Do you doubt that. Do you doubt that if he called me and any moment and said light yourself on fire right now that I would even hesitate for one instant. He knew I would do what even he would hesitate doing for me.

Is that Johnny Drama Hallie. Am I the insane addict that is the root of your problems. Who is it that you say you love and miss and desire. Because the man you describe the sensitive and dishonest addict that isn't in control of his faculties and abandons his loved ones. The Angry insane and iritic weak man who can't control his appetites. The slightly stupid second son who has't really done much with his life. The one always in need. Needy for his brother and his father. The embarrassment that you say you shouldn't have to defend the one you don't per se love but are addicted to. The one who thinks he has a big dick but really doesn't.

Well Hallie o know this you are scared. You've been scared your whole life. Scared or not be seen. Scared of being seen. Scared of not being heard. Scared of being heard.

The little girl that is ashamed of her desire to be noticed. Ashamed of her sexuality and desire to be wanted.

Hallie do you not see that you literally are the definition of delusional narcissistic ideation. Any human that looks in the eyes of another and says with such certainty- I have done nothing wrong I am without fault - anyone in the whole of time and space will never know what I truly means to love.

I've never betrayed you Hallie. You know full well that you have betrayed me and dishonored me over and over: I will gladly tell you everything you think you don't know about the things I've done in the past 3 years. I'll do it regardless of what you do in return. Am I liar and deeply flawed partner? Yes. Have I done things that I feel bad about. Certainly. Will I make more mistakes throughout my life no matter what state of intoxication I'm in. So many but I'll try and try to do better.

Am I the best man you will ever know. The person you will have ever met until this moment and all the other moments you will ever ha e in you life? I know for certain I am.

You had me Hallie. You held my heart in your palm and to you promised me that you would treat me like I treat you.

But you haven't Hallie. And for whatever reason you have decided to publicly jimoxipal

Hallie you have all of me and you always will. That's not something i can ever get back. I don't want it back. Because I still choose to see the Person that is worthy of that greatest gift Anyone could ever be given.

It was given freely and with full knowledge that it would be held and misused. I will not get sober for you or for Beau or the kids or for myself even. Why? What really do I have left to give. And the whole purpose of that love was that I should give it away. I've done that- what did I or should I have expected in return. Nothing because a gift is not something you give with any expectation.

I love you hunter

But I'll be clean none the less. You are a horrible addict Hallie because you're a selfish person sober or otherwise. I can function although far below my best because I am almost never selfish. But having done it so many times before I know for certain my body will finally say enough is enough. That won't make a single. It is sifderence

*bit of

Difference

I always love you

In terms of our relationship, I live our lives just as you do now. I will make my own happiness I will focus on me and me alone: I will do whatever I please knowing that my action can only truly be of concern to me-- as all of your actions or lack of there of are only yours. You are so selfish you But if you decide that you tno ca I'mtm so confused and I'm t being

May 9, 2018, 11:16 AM

You simply are trying to make me react I guess. You have to be intentionally and with malice directly inciting me to behave with total anger and hurt.

I've now said 1000 times at least that when you say the words but follow up with no action it is the equivalent of saying I hate you and I will make sure everyone thinks your crazy so that you have no one left.

That's not rational it's not reasonable but I HAVE SAID EXACTLY WHAT I SAID ABOVE dozens of times.

So Hallie is your intent to hurt me. If it's not your so either so self absorbed you don't read or hear me. Or your just plain stupid and you don't understand. I think it's both.

May 13, 2018, 6:39 PM

Hi!! Hi! ❤️❤️❤️👉❤️ Are you here at airport or should I get Uber?? Hi!!

Uber

Ok what is address

Why wouldn't you send me an itinerary?

Or time or even Text

What are we doing Hallie

I sent to Liz to bring you, I can't believe she didn't arrange with you?!

CL

May 14, 2018, 8:41 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0391.jpeg
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0392.jpeg
594KB

May 15, 2018, 8:46 PM

Hey I'm looking for you I'm worried. I love you

Why did you leave Hallie.

Please don't go buy.

Please I'm begging you.

If you go to 30 day impatient I promise I'll visit with the kids.

Don't do this to us.

Where is my fucking wallet you asshole?

You have killed me.

I love you Hallie and I will always love you.

I love you Hallie. Please get better and come back. Stop pointing the finger at me.

Irrational erratic and angry. I want to help, I love you more than anything but it sounds like you think you are doing well. Maybe this is how you want to live? I love you Hallie. I'll be with your if or when you will accept help.

Please just work on making yourself happy and I'll do the same for myself. Stop the accusations and proclamations and lets both get ourself a whole again.

I'm with you forever my love.

I love love you Hallie- please stop this and get help. I will wait for you.

May 16, 2018, 7:19 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0601.HEIC
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0600.HEIC
594KB

What does that mean??

I love you Hallie- please know that always and know what I do I do for us as best I can and will always try to be better. Please honor me and respect me and try to treat me the way I try to treat you.

ILYSMAILYAEM

I will my F-ING brother fucker.

You're a sicko

MY sicko

I have question on how to handle something. Can u call?

May 16, 2018, 10:12 PM

We just taking off, everyone slow. My eyes are closing while I'm eating Cheetos. I hope I don't fall asleep mid bite. I love love love you. You are my savior my beautiful savior. Thank you my love

May 17, 2018, 11:59 AM

Hi my love. I imagine you are asleep and your phone dead. Please call and let me know you love me.

May 17, 2018, 6:15 PM

I miss you, love you too much. All good here. Xo

May 17, 2018, 11:27 PM

Love u

Are you awake?

May 18, 2018, 3:50 AM

Please call me

May 18, 2018, 6:32 AM

Why isn't it working? I keep calling you

May 18, 2018, 2:35 PM

Hello?!

Are you ok

May 19, 2018, 7:34 PM

Calling you and calling you again

May 19, 2018, 9:41 PM

Click to Download
RenderedImage.jpg
594KB

It's not always going to be like this

May 22, 2018, 7:57 AM

Hallie for the last time- when you say working on us what you are really saying is you. Working on what matters to you with no consideration for The things that matter to me the things you say arent relevant they're not important...to you!
Working on US means respecting what is important to me. It's completely

May 22, 2018, 9:40 AM

I understand and I will respect what is important to you. I hope that we can be together as a family, share responsibilities, and work on our hurt feelings together.

I would like to do that Hallie. I do expect however at least enough awareness to realize that you are now asking me to do everything that I was trying to do and you refused me isolated me lied to me ignored me hung up on me laughed at me... for the past 7 weeks at least. And now you're incredulous at the idea I don't talk to you for a grand total of tops 36 hours. I had to wait -0 days before you would even take my call. I then couldn't speak to you without someone else present I was told what I could and couldn't talk about...
So you either approach with some real humility and real appreciation or I will not even begin the discussion of being one big happy family so I can pay your rent.

Are you looking to argue?

May 22, 2018, 12:21 PM

Hal again this is an argument. This is a statement of fact you have no argument at all there's nothing for you to say except OK I'll try my hardest to understand and change to understand that you have to give a relationship not just get

May 22, 2018, 2:04 PM

Check out WhatsApp, I use it to message and call the people I care about. Get it for free at

Download WhatsApp
whatsapp.com

Check out WhatsApp, I use it to message and call the people I care about. Get it for free at

Download WhatsApp
whatsapp.com

May 22, 2018, 6:09 PM

What is going on?

May 23, 2018, 5:15 AM

Are you not answering my calls?

When did you call?

This is not healthy. We were going to get sober to be together and then work with a therapist to discuss our trusts concerns. You have a family that needs you and loves you - are you abandoning us? You need to put the shit aside and work together and get sober and sane. You are self consumed with your concerns and there is a bigger picture that you are not seeing. Don't come home angry and fucked up and fight with me. Get beyond yourself and realize you have responsibilities as a father, an uncle and as decent intelligent man.

Did you read my text?

May 23, 2018, 7:25 AM

No

May 23, 2018, 8:47 AM

Ok well then give me a call when you are in dc and let me know if you want to see me

May 23, 2018, 10:56 AM

Hallie if you really wanted to see me why wouldn't you stay in Annapolis? If it was reversed what would I do. I would pick you up at the airport I'd give you time with you daughter and then we would go back to Annapolis together and kids and stay there over the weekend. What's in DE that is so important that you can't do that.

Otherwise I will stay in DC Friday and return ro. CA on Saturday. I don't want to be in DE. Too much bullshit. And there is you have to be there.

Ill call when I head out. And we can discuss nicely

Head out where from where why can't you call now

I'd love to pick you up at airport. Where are you flying into and what time/flight number. I'll be wherever you want as long as we don't argue ok? I love you

Click to Download
IMG_0437.jpeg
594KB

Hallie you can no longer send crate the terms of what I can say what I can ask what I can tell you I need to continue in this relationship. I've given you a thousand opportunities to make things right and you've turned them all down because they don't matter to YOU.
IF you're saying that this is an argument we are having then I am at a complete loss as what to do to get through to you that I will no longer wait for you to decide when where and how much truth you will give me if ever.
I'm not living in the past Hallie I'm telling you what I need to move forward

May 23, 2018, 1:28 PM

Why aren't u answering me?

Maybe you could see about taking red eye tonight and I'll get you at airport tomorrow morning? We can get you your truck and spend time loving and touching each other. ? ❤️

Please answer or text me

Sorry I am in meeting

Ok I love you hunter

May 23, 2018, 5:40 PM

Natalie has been crying a lot and really sad, she misses you. She is worried you aren't going to live with us anymore. She really needs your love.

May 23, 2018, 7:48 PM

Natalie really hoped you would call her back tonight. It would only have taken a few moments for you to call her back and let her know you love her.

May 24, 2018, 1:13 AM

You are so horribly manipulative it's a wonder I love you

May 24, 2018, 5:58 AM

I love you too, too much. Are you awake?

May 24, 2018, 11:58 AM

Hello??

May 25, 2018, 6:49 AM

Call me please

May 25, 2018, 11:06 AM

I can't wait to see you, love you and fuck you

May 25, 2018, 12:22 PM

I'm trying to answer! Where are you? I love you and F-ING can't wait to see you!!!!!!!
👄👄👄👄👄👄

May 25, 2018, 3:34 PM

Then why did you go to Wilmington Hallie - why make things so much harder on me just to be there alone so you can do what???

The kids just left with a sitter to go to beach, I thought it was going to be tomorrow. I'm free to see you wherever you want? I'm dying to see you! Do you want me to come to DC? Or anywhere? Or you come here? Let me know and I'll come to be with you.

Or we can meet in Annapolis?

Lmk!!!

May 25, 2018, 5:03 PM

Hunt, please just text me where to go

I'm in DC and I will go to Annapolis this evening so that Finn and Maisy can see me tomorrow if they want.

Ok I'll get in car now. When can u get there?

I still cannot understand why you went to DE. I came when you asked I asked you to please stay and pick me up

Not for a few hours

What about Not

Can you call me? Please understand - i did not know when you were coming in or when I would see you. Please understand - I wanted the kids to get to the beach without me going. All I want is you. Please believe me. Do you want me to come to dc?

I will not do srugs with you under any circumstance for any reason no matter how much you beg beat and cajole me and humiliate me. No matter what

Ok I just love you

No

And want to touch you

What about Natalie

She went to the beach

Already WTF

Call me so I can talk!!

Hold. This is so much bullshit.

No it's not I promise. You are not listening

Call me now please

May 26, 2018, 12:15 PM

Click to Download
IMG_0470.jpeg
594KB

Click to Download
IMG_0468.jpeg
594KB

Click to Download
IMG_0469.jpeg
594KB

Click to Download
IMG_0471.jpeg
594KB

Seeing that you just lied repeatedly about Zoe, changed her name so you could keep your secret. You are having a relationship with her and SHE is worked up about finding an open condom. Wow hunter you don't know what you have done to me. I will never tell a soul what you really are and what you have done to me. Now I see why you want to stay in California, you have Zoe and others. Is that why you have not been calling me back? Zoe oh my god. I want to die. I can't even drive. Fuck you hunter. How could you do all of this to your brothers widow? I need to get away. I don't know who I am that I put all of my faith in you to be battered, manipulated and tortured while you do what you do. What you continue to do finally crushed me.

How could you do this to me hunter

I would have loved you forever and we could have been fucking amazing. I could forgive anything you could possibly do but the respond like an asshole, unapologetically and actually tell me to get out. Hunter who have you become? You broke me. I don't know how to live. Loosing Beau and now loosing you. I thought you would never hurt me like this hunter.

I'm sorry Hallie.

I'm sorry I ever fell for your bullying bullshit.

You do not deserve me or Beau or anyone but maybe 5 out of the last 200 men you've f'd in your life.

You are pushing me down and then stomping on me. Please stop hurting me.

Hopefully down to where you deserve which is below any normal whore.

How do you deserve anyone? Enjoy your life in California with Zoe and many other children. I hope you stay far away from me because I can't take this pain you cause.

Oh ok Hal thx for your blessing.

May 26, 2018, 3:50 PM

I still cannot believe that you have another girlfriend. I don't think I'll ever feel the depth of love and lust for you that I had before. I'm going out tonight and getting fucked. You make me feel so fucking low that I'm going to get used.

Zoe was there when I was in California and I will never forgive you for that. Well.. think you got your way hunter. You are free now. Go as far away as you can get and shame yourself alone. Now you actually are right, I am embarrassed and disgraced that I was ever with you. I thought you were the most amazing intelligent man, but you are just glueus and small. You have lost yourself. I don't ever want to see you again.

You fucking coward. Answer the phone!

Where are you when I need you? I need you as my friend to listen to me that I have a broken heart.

I'm sorry hunter

May 26, 2018, 6:57 PM

Please come home, please call me. I need you hunter

May 26, 2018, 10:27 PM

I have no home you stole it from me- I lost it- I gave it away - I squandered it - I'm the horrible person you've always thought me to be- I deserve your punishment - I'm sick - I'm to blame - I'm alone because no one wants me- I am the source of all that's wrong with you and everyone I've ever loved/infected.

May 27, 2018, 3:03 AM

Where are you. I need to talk to you before I leave. You can have this home. You can have anything you want. I must be the sick one. I want to die.

I'm coming

Please call me

I can't stop crying

Please answer, I don't want to be alone. I want to die

May 27, 2018, 3:25 PM

Where are you? Can you talk for a minute to figure out a plan?

*0626

May 28, 2018, 1:33 AM

Neither of us can take anymore of this. I want to move forward and put the past behind us and begin to really live. If you cannot move forward and put all of our horrible shit behind us, then we should truly end "us."

Did you read my text?

What horrible Shit Hallie// you've done nothing wrong again

Ok I guess you don't want to move forward. Probably because you are not turned on by me anymore.

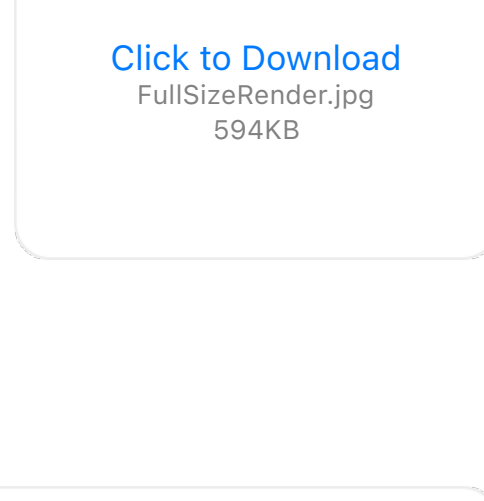
Nothing ever

Eli every time you do it every time wouldn't mind moving forward from Hallie when there's nothing that you've ever done that you need to apologize for nothing anymore than a Miscommunication and a unreasonable sensitivity on my part I believe you know and so I guess I am to blame and it's very hard for me to see how I could ever make it up to you for putting you through such horrible horrible inquisition you're right Allie I should apologize to David I should apologize and beg his forgiveness because he only looking out for me

Know I understand why you really only wanted me to sick your dick, because I turn you off physically

You're truly ridiculous Hal

I stuck with tongue in your ass repeatedly pictures and told you how much you fucking threaten me you fucking bitch



But you fucked Zoe and she is gross

And sissy and you said she grossed you out and you could've break up with her

You know the truth Allie I didn't even fuck her that's the sad fucking truth you shut fuck somebody

You just called me Allie,

I was dictating asshole is at work Holly

You know it's fucked up Allie is it I finally find someone that I want to fuck all day all night every day that I worship that I worship your body a worship them I do anything for them I do everything for them I give up I take I still borrow I'll do anything for them and what do you want do you wanna be fucking in the body movie was fucking a date to the extent of our entire relationship and you're still fucking at it you fucking asshole

I'm leaving now

Where are you?!

May 28, 2018, 8:06 AM

I'm flying back to LA. You're right Hallie. You have to move past what you've done to me. The things you've done to me again and again knowing just how much it devastated me in every way and more than I could imagine being hurt. So much more than hurt I don't think I'll ever be able to move forward and that's true heart flame I did something to deserve this and you can say I'm the victim playing the victim and I'm overly sensitive but Allie I don't want anyone with you and you choose David rather it was just a friendship

I will always love you hunter. Please do the right thing for Natalie and hunter and be here before they get here. It will devastate then if you are not here.

I'm going back to chain bridge - say goodbye to girls- and the away

So you will not be here for Natalie and hunt as you promised???

You use them to get your way all the time and I can't take it anymore and neither can Natalie. As for hunter he could care less b/c he doesn't respect me b/c you clearly don't either in his eyes.

Hunter please they need you more then they need me. I'll leave the house if you want

Hunt, you have to come here as you promised them. Not for me! For them! They can't take another father gone. And May 30 is in 2 days! We need to be adults and put our shit aside!

Do you hear yourself Hallie. Why is it always me that has to do the loving kind and considerate thing for others but never for myself.?

Once again I'd be doingfor you

I'm here!

Fucking do the right thing right now please. If you don't I'm worried they will loose faith in you being there for them, they need you.

Tell me one thing you've done for me Hallie- one completely selfless act?

Hunt, this is for you. They adore you and I know you want their love and faith in you

I'll be there b/c I always do the right thing/ I mAy take the long way sometimes but I always do the right thing

You not so much

Yesterday I told you things b/c you promised me you would reciprocate. You didn't AGAIN. I gave you my passcode b/c you promised me you would too. You didn't AGAIN.

I loved you so much Hallie — I'll never love like that again. I'll send

Hunt, if we are going to try and work things out, I'll give you all my passcodes and love openly. I fear that if I give it to you now, you will obsess and search and it will brake us to the point that it will brake the kids. If you don't want to try, then we can be friends. You are not attracted to me anymore so sec won't be a problem. We need to be grownups for the kids. I still love you desperately and tragically and I will concede to any type of civility just to have you in my life.

Please get in the car now for them

May 28, 2018, 7:40 AM

Hallie you are so fucking full of shit that I now understand that you actually believe the things you say.

You won't give me passcodes after swearing that you would if I gave you mine.

Then you said well mine comes with a condition that you never speak of any of these ever again regardless of what you find.

And now it's that I'm unstable and will obsess over things that are not even there.

Are you coming?!

YOU ARE SO FULL OF SHIT.

How many times can you do this to me before I understand.

You really have done nothing wrong if you're the one who determines right from wrong.

Please put our shit aside and worry about the kids who fucking lost their father and now you are going back to California or wherever. You realize this will devastate them. And don't blame me.

You can live anywhere close to them. You can have them 50% of the time. They NEED you

How far are you

May 28, 2018, 9:05 AM

Would you please please please consider this proposal? I think it's a good idea. How about you come stay with the kids this entire week. I'll stay in Annapolis to help in whatever way you want. And I'll stay where you think Would be best. I'll start back up with the program tomorrow and have the tests given to you. You can try to begin stopping tomorrow your way. Take the week while spending time with Natalie and hunter to decide if you want to do my program or any sort of monitoring or not. At the end of 7 days we discuss us - as a couple or as friends. I think that being with the kids would be really helpful to both you and them. I love you and I'm sorry. And I'm sorry I can't stop my anger towards you and I know you can't stop your anger at me. Lmk what you think. We have to try something other than running away. Please

And Maisy could stay too!

WTF???? I rush back and leave my kids to be here and you ducking aren't .

You are so fucked up.

Hunter is, I am on way back from dropping Natalie at mall

And why am I here b/c Natalie desperately wanted to see me. You have no shame Hallie. None whatsoever. Am I here to see you??? Stay out do it come here and ask for a single thing from me .

I fucking left my kids!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

AGAIN FOR YOU

Not for me!

Is hunter nothing to u?

BULL SHIT YOURE THE ONE TELLING ME NATALIE SO DESPERATELY WANTED TO SEE ME. Fuck you. You've made certain that hunter could care less

You are insane

I FUCKING RUSHED AWAY FROM FINN AND MAISY.

From you::

"Please do the right thing for Natalie and hunter and be here before they get here. It will devastate then if you are not here. "

Anyone devastated sick fucker

May 28, 2018, 11:35 AM

Please let's not do this in front of hunter. Do you want me to leave for the night? Do you want to stay for the night with out me? Please find any piece of love or pity for me and please let's stop the fighting and be a unit. You done have to be with me anymore. I know you despise me. I'm sorry

May 29, 2018, 12:59 AM

I'm in downstairs 1st floor bathroom

I'm going to meet robin

Come back and lock my door and get your stuff

Please

Please

Can u come up?

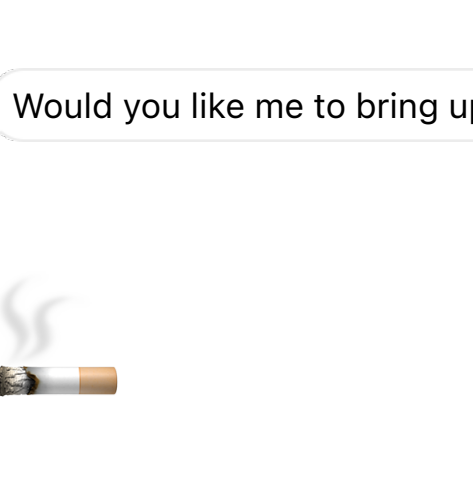
Door ajar and total mess, I'm nervous about kids

Yes

May 29, 2018, 2:25 PM

I F-ING love you even more!

May 29, 2018, 4:58 PM



Eating this made me think of you, mmmmmm

Did you find my Gucci jacket

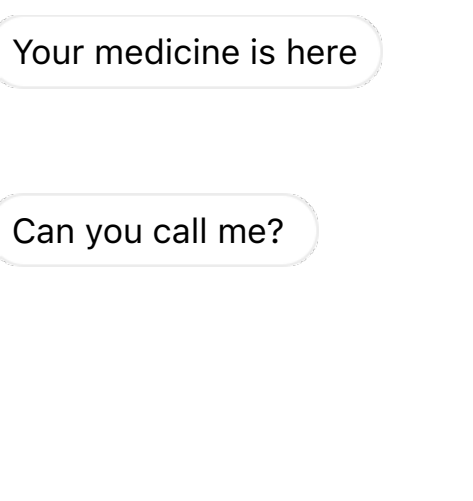
I ate your meatballs

Seriously Hal

I want to laugh and have fun with you and eat your meatballs. I haven't seen it, maybe at chain bridge?

Or robins?

May 31, 2018, 8:17 AM



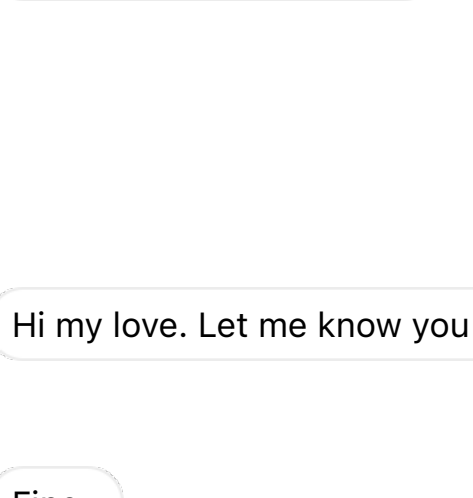
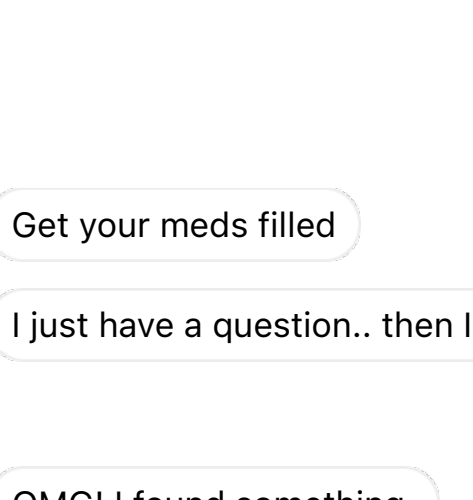
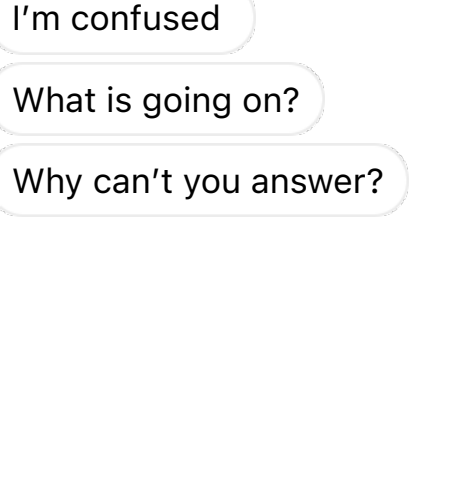
Heading out

May 31, 2018, 3:25 PM

WRU

May 31, 2018, 5:55 PM

Jun 1, 2018, 1:06 PM



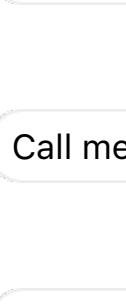
Jun 1, 2018, 10:00 PM

I finally get it, I will begin on my own going forward.

Jun 2, 2018, 8:00 PM

Would you like me to bring up a piece of chicken or pie my fucking love?

Jun 2, 2018, 11:45 PM



Im waiting for your to vcome to me for once

Is Naomi down stairs?

No

I thought I heard her, I tried not to interrupt. The story of our life. Misunderstanding each other. Sorry

I took a ZAnex

Jun 3, 2018, 1:11 AM

Will you come up, not talk and watch me please?

Yes

Ily hal you're the sexiext hottest most attractive woman I've ever known

Jun 5, 2018, 4:35 PM

Your medicine is here

Jun 5, 2018, 7:08 PM

Can you call me?

Jun 8, 2018, 11:49 AM

At bank call you in 30

Are you ok?

Jun 8, 2018, 9:13 PM

You don't know how much you tear my apart.

Afoot

Stop

Hold

Please

I'm confused

What is going on?

Why can't you answer?

Jun 9, 2018, 5:51 PM

Jun 11, 2018, 11:07 PM

I'm blocking your #

Get your meds filled

I just have a question.. then I'll let you go

Jun 12, 2018, 3:52 AM

OMG! I found something

Then what's the point of fucking calling me asshole. So you can not tell me what it is

JC

Jun 12, 2018, 8:56 AM

Hi my love. Let me know you still love me please. Are you taking 12:30 flight?

Jun 12, 2018, 5:29 PM

Fine.

Ugh! I can't stand you but I love you

Wtf

Fuck you!

Jun 12, 2018, 11:13 PM

Please send me a text when you are on a plane. I won't bother you again.

I need my friend for 5 min please. I can't go to sleep.

Jun 13, 2018, 7:13 PM

Call me! I'm going to bed in a few

Jun 13, 2018, 8:25 PM

I think you have my Apple Watch

Jun 14, 2018, 12:27 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Jun 14, 2018, 12:27 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Where is Natalie????

With Finn getting her nails done

I love you

Jun 14, 2018, 2:35 PM

I love you

Are you awake?

Jun 15, 2018, 3:23 AM

Please talk to me

Jun 15, 2018, 6:22 PM

Will you at least text me please?

Jun 15, 2018, 11:54 PM

I need you and you are purposely not answering me. Do you want me to stop looking to you as my everything? I will leave you alone if that's what you want. Just be honest

Honesty is such a lonely word Everyone is so untrue

Honesty is hardly ever heard
And mostly what I need from you

I need you billy

Will you talk to me?

Forget that I asked for help

I imagine you have a girl in your hotel or you would have responded for the past 6 hours

If you will not answer me when I need you then why would you expect me to rely on you or look for you for support. And don't expect me to support you or answer your calls going forward. You just want me to be in pain.

Jun 17, 2018, 3:49 PM

I love you. I'm so sad.

Jun 17, 2018, 5:09 PM

Don't be ewe can make it and be stronger

Jun 17, 2018, 6:11 PM

I can't take my sadness and emptiness

Honey you might be sad now but you're the least empty person I know.

You are everything I want and everything I need- I'll take you however you are.

Take me as I am. Live me without condition.

Let go if you're secrets and shame. I have not been close to good let alone perfect.

I do I hate being apart from you

But I am proud of the man I am with all my faults and failures.

We will never be apart.

Find your real self my best friend. The one I found.

The fearless one.

Not the chameleon. Not the Wilmington girl. Not Beaus wife. Not Hunter's fault.

Not the mother you think you have to be.

Be the fearless one who I know is the true you. The one who knows we are never over.

I'm scared. I feel beyond sad. I feel hopeless and alone

You're never alone as long as I am alive.

Jun 18, 2018, 10:21 AM

I love you so much. I'm feeling a little better today. Got hunter to tatnall camp and hanging with Natalie.

Makes me happy

Just woke up slept 12 hours

Click to Download
IMG_0576.jpeg
594KB

My beauties

We love you so much

Im feeling loved and it makes me stronger

You are my only true love forever

Yes I am

Jun 22, 2018, 8:24 PM

Don't Hallie.

Not 1 text not 1 phone call. You actually went to the Buccini's. You actually went. You're amazing.

Jun 23, 2018, 12:54 AM

And again and again and again and again

You do it to me over and over and over

So I'll ask ... what have you done for me Hallie- how have you shown me your love?

Nam wine thing.

Name 1 thing

Jun 23, 2018, 1:14 PM

I called and FT, call me I love you

Jun 23, 2018, 2:18 PM

Love you Hallie - im sorry I have such a hard time accepting the person that you are. Its who you are and I just cant help but feel you have no loyalty towards me in any way. Could you imagine beau doing what you just did if rob did what he did...ever? Well its something that is important to me. Not to you and thats the reason why I cant keep falling for you're superficial love. You choose dinner and the Hamptons over my dignity. You choose peace with sissy which you will never have over me you choose coffee with David over me...

I'm sorry - I feel really out of sorts and just wish I had you with me

Jun 27, 2018, 7:50 AM

You suck

There you go my love— Daria to the rescue— over and over and over again I fall for your love your beautiful words — and then nothing — silence — you are perfect — my love — no need to do anything for me — because you've already TOLD me how much you love — me — or even better the version of me you demand of me — your words make up for your actions Hallie — so let's be nice (just like you are my love- not a mean bone in your body) and do nothing to show your love — just speak and the words I love you — with out even a single act of love — coming from you the words fill my heart — where your actions left a void — so know I love you too Hallie — and because it is what you say — and not what you do — that equals love for your — than know this my love I love love love you — and I guess I'll go do whatever is the opposite of those words like you do — because I now know that words speak louder than actions in Hallie world

Jun 27, 2018, 9:49 AM

I would fly out to you tomorrow if you would let me and just love me.

Jun 28, 2018, 8:43 AM

Can you talk?

Jun 29, 2018, 12:16 AM

Please. Talk to me

Jun 29, 2018, 1:28 AM

Wtf

Hal

Hal????

?

Jun 29, 2018, 7:34 AM

They know or strongly suspect- not from me I promise.

Call me now please

Jun 29, 2018, 10:21 AM

Feeling good here. I told Dari and talked to Nat and hunt that I slipped up past few days and I'm sorry . Asked that they not talk to others about it but can talk to you and I. Natalie happy and relieved I told her. No specifics

Jun 29, 2018, 11:22 AM

When did you get it?

What?? Get what

Chicken

Wednesday evening why

Jun 29, 2018, 6:19 PM

Sorry honey but I cant take the lies anymore. Im still your best friend but I no longer have any expectation of honesty from you. "I haven't used a condom since Ive been an adult I haven't been with anyone who I thought might have it." And you say you've only been with me and Beau and in fact you made us go get tested for ghonera. And by the way we used condoms- isn't that why you had all those condoms in your door. Just me and beau you are so full of shit Hallie...and you said you were out completely last night. You tell people that all the shit and paraphernalia is mine. You not only lie make me out the villain junky. Either get honest with me Hallie or find someone else to blame. And if you gave me something you better tell me now because how in the fuck do you have unprotected sex with anyone but me???? That is fucked up and I need to know if I need to get tested right now.

Jun 30, 2018, 6:02 PM

(Find A) Reason to Believe
Rod Stewart
#Music

This exactly

I love you Hallie I always love you and be there for you. Please try to see from where I stand. Please try for us. I understand your fear and sadness and hurt and im sorry for all that I caused. But please try to help me like the person I love more than the whole of the world. Please.

Jul 1, 2018, 12:07 AM

I cant believe I am nice to you at all

I say the things that I shouldn't just for my pride and you can't even answer a call

Jul 1, 2018, 4:58 AM

I don't know what you want from me. I am so broken and low and you tell me to please help you like me. I am who I am. I'm not lying to you but it's up to you if you believe me. I'm sorry I create such doubt. I can't keep trying to prove my honesty. I need you right now and all you are concerned about is weather I'm telling you the truth. I'm trying to survive hunter. And having a really hard time. Liz told me at dinner that she doesn't see a future in us. It was so mean and hurtful and honestly crushed the little hope I have in life. That's why I left dinner, I couldn't recover. I came back to the kids and they had two boys coming over without asking. I dealt with that until Liz got back and I went to bed because I couldn't look at her.

You are on your own for one reason Hallie— you truly believe that you bare no responsibility- that you deserve to be saved before all the other people drowning in your wake- beginning with Nat and Hunt.

Hallie you never can hear anything that in any way discomforts you. Just so we are clear you're stubbornness, pride and entitlement is killing me. Literally killing me.

(Find A) Reason to Believe
Rod Stewart
#Music

So you even care a little bit about me Hallie.

I know I'm a fuck up hunter. I'm not denying my mistakes. I own my behavior and know it's my own fault.

You are so full of shit you never own anything tell men what you own

Please stop attacking me, you are just hurting me

Its not an attack hallie

Jul 1, 2018, 8:26 AM

You have to be kidding me. You are saying I'm hurtful— you're saying you don't have secrets don't lie. You won't change so whatever Hallie come out here so we can fuck and do drugs. The main reason you even think twice about it. You're "all alone"- does seem that way to me-/ seems like you're alone when you ditch your kids and me and you're surrounded by sycophants when you choose otherwise. So unless you have someone lined up who can fuck you better come fuck me and smoke all the crack you want. Bring Daria we can have a threesome. Whatever you want Hallie whatever you do you do nothing wrong ever. I'm

Jul 2, 2018, 10:25 AM

The one that really kills me is Marlon— thats just disgusting- i paid him (amex) \$12,000 and the purses you bought and the crack and whatev and they key to your car. daroia confirmed that one. Do I have an std from you Hallie- what was escort like last night. I ruined your life. You don't know what ruined looks like Hallie but you will see.

You are insane and delusional. You will never see me or the kids again

I promise you I will. And Hallie I told you not to push me too far..., to take advantage of my kindness to take my generosity for granted. To completely abuse me while you live the life you desire which is disturbingly awful and self obsessed. Well we Wilm see Hallie just how much I can accomplish clean. I "ruined" your life. Jesus Hallie you are there w/o me fucking my friends and whoever the hell else and in my brothers house and my house with your kids in the next room if you haven't farmed them out and you say I ruined your life . You've become a crack w.... all on your own Hallie.

Jul 2, 2018, 6:35 PM

Answer

We are done no need to talk anymore

Answer the phone Hallie there's is no need to be rude and we have a lot to speak about sorry please be mature about this at least I still love you more than anyone I've ever loved and you can at least honor that.

Reallyhallie why do you use co tact with me as a weapon. You need I need to know you're ok and you make me so anxious that something ng happened to you. Why????

Just pick up for a second d

I'm fine. Don't call me ever again. I'm not your concern going further.

You are my love hallie

you are on y mood every moment every second every day

Why r u doing this

Jul 3, 2018, 7:02 AM

Check out WhatsApp, I use it to message and call the people I care about. Get it for free at

Download WhatsApp
whatsapp.com

Hallie please

Jul 3, 2018, 9:03 AM

How is this helping in any way Hallie?

This is so indicative of your self centered certainty Hallie.

You ha e to remember that I don't think like you.

If I call over and over again - when I clearly care less about what you're doing or whom your with or why.

It may be because you should be aware of something as you drive to my parents your parents your children my child your friends etc...

I would have appreciated such a call from at times but it doesn't matter that you wouldn't do me this kindness.

I do it b/c I am a kind person. So answer the phone or call unless you don't want to hear the information that I'm certain you will want to have had before getting there.

OK Hallie I'm officially joining the other team. You never had my back ever. Now your going to feel what it's like to have me dead set against you.

Which leaves you with exactly no one to save you from firestorm you're walking into right now. I love you Hallie// but you make it impossible for me to like you.

Jul 3, 2018, 12:01 PM

Please don't be so stubborn that you do to yourself what no one could do to you

You break my heart- over and over and over- please come back Hallie- please remember the promise of my love- the way we dreamed it could be could still be. You don't have to be this person Hallie- you can be the person I saw beneath all of the hurt and fear- I can save us Hallie but you have to do as I say- you have to believe that I can save you in order for me to save you. If you don't Hallie the rest of everything you love is going to fall away from you and you'll never get all of it back. I have nothing but love for you Hallie. You are my everything and no matter how much you abuse me take advantage of me make fun of me publicly shame me blame me hurt me betray me belittle me and rob me of every friend I've ever loved you will always be the one the everything I ever needed or dreamed of needing. Please listen to me please don't say I'm being mean to you when I point out things that need to be recognized and please stop thinking that I want to be anywhere but in your bed holding you.

Jul 3, 2018, 4:54 PM

Every Picture Tells a Story
Rod Stewart
#Music

Please do not ask the kids to put me on the phone. I appreciate your concern but I will figure out my life on my own. You deserted me and I'm finally realizing as I've been told by my sister that you are never going to get sober and come home to live a life with me. The past 4 months have horrible for me. I will pick myself up alone and move on with my life. Sober and with Natalie and hunter. I will do anything for them and I'm done wallowing in my loneliness and self pity. I'm ready to be done with substance forever. I feel a weight lifted and a clarity for the first time. Please believe in me and support me and let me move on.

Jul 4, 2018, 1:43 PM

Be courageous like I know you are

Thank you that means the world to me. I'll always adore you hunter

Jul 5, 2018, 10:37 AM

You make it impossible

I have A plan Halley and I swear on beau that it can work if you can please just call me. Please

Hallie I love e love love you and I promise its a plan that gives us all a chance and one that I will enjoy that makes the kids happy and that holds me accountable not just to myself but to you and anyone else who cares.

Its a plan that youwill know says he loves me like I know he loves me.

Ande it doesn't mean that you have to be with me if you decide thats not what you want

I woke up finally to this notion — you are more special and important to me than anyone and regardless of anything thats happened pr not ill never let you go it alone and ill stop being selfish and say e us both or die trying.

But time is of the essence so please call me hallie

Jul 6, 2018, 6:41 PM

Happy Birthday Hallie- You must be so happy happy happy to be surrounded by family and friends that give you the strength to be the amazing human being that you are.

Jul 8, 2018, 7:12 AM

I don't think talking would be good for either of us right now.

Ok Hallie I want to see Natalie this week - what days can she come

And the not talking to me bullshit while annoying doesn't phase me at this point- you will never change.

Jul 8, 2018, 8:46 AM

Click to Download
IMG_1419.HEIC
594KB

And I do t want you to hear from someone else but i was invited by this woman;

To go for a month her yacht and work on a project together in which she will score my words so to speak with her paintings. We plan to complete it by September 1st and I'm really excited to be doing it. She is not a love or sex interest of mine but

Click to Download
Image-1.jpg
594KB

Then that must be what you want hunter

she is Azur she is literally the princess of siam (Indonesia) the future queen of Indonesia and amazingly even though she is a billionaire and was a dilettante model for a while she is now a serious UN ambassador and is flying me on her families jet to Italy to sail with Phillipa and her father Lord Horan around the Adriatic starting August 4th.

Then you must be happy hunter

I see what you have been up to out there

And funny enough isn't it that I seem to be close to living the life Beau always wanted and regretted giving for you.and I mean this with all my heart Hallie it makes me very happy.

I'm sorry I couldn't be enough for you hunter

Meeting gorgeous woman and artists working on my book project and maintaining a business that supports 3 families

Not mine

Im sorry you cant be too hallie but no amount of change would change the fact that you could never even come close

Ok hallie you again on the money

Looks like you have what you have been looking for so please leave me alone

Lies come so easily

No I'm certain I want to overcome my irrational choice to careabout you

And this helps a lot

Don't call or text me again. I won't read or listen to your angry hurtful words.

Im the least bitvangry hallie

Ill send Nats flight info

No way. Goodbye hunter

Respond email I'm blocking your # now

So you won't send Natalie why hallie?

Jul 8, 2018, 7:22 PM

Click to Download
New RecordingHallie...
594KB

You are terrible

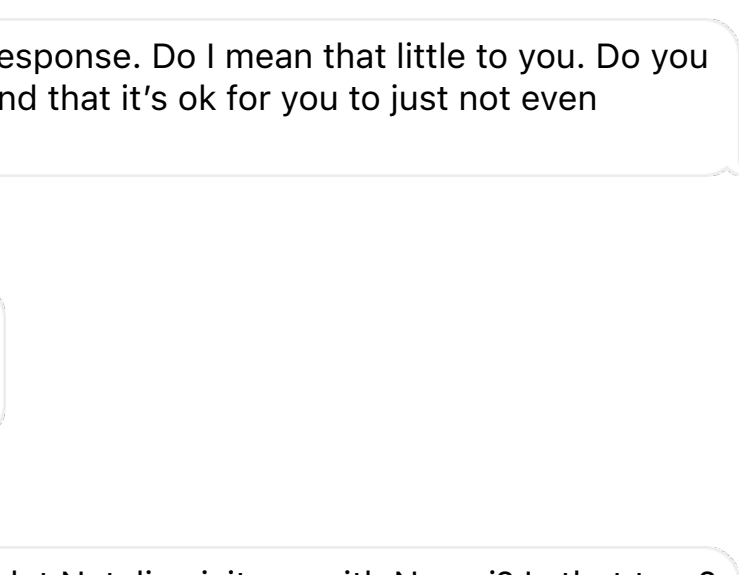
Jul 8, 2018, 8:27 PM

Im terrible—you realize that even though I have asked you 10 time to make sure Natalie cant read your texts you have done nothing to stop that. Thats terrible. Because everything ive said out loud she has seen because you give her implicit permission to read in our private conversations.

Jul 10, 2018, 4:52 PM

Hallie you think that I don't see you? Do you think that I don't know how little you must care anymore after that conversation. You have moved on Hallie. You've moved on and not only placed all your guilt and shame and blame and lies on me but you have intentionally set out to make my path forward anything but the foregone conclusion of sad and disturbed addict that you so need me to be in order to explain your decisions.

Jul 11, 2018, 3:37 AM



I always adore you and believe in you hunter.

I want to feel that way again-- and I know you don't want that with me now. Please just let me go Hallie. Let me have a chance to feel anything again.

But what does that mean Hallie that's what an aunt says to her wayward nephew.

I crave you I feel like I can't breathe without you and you prove over and over again that you need no part of me-

You know just what to say that would hurt most Hallie.

I would say I am lost without you and can't see beyond my own demons without you. I see no point. I don't know if I'll survive this Hallie I truly can't see what reason I have now to even try.

You can't even do me the kindness of a response. Do I mean that little to you. Do you think I'm alone at 4AM in my car crying and that it's ok for you to just not even respond.

Jul 11, 2018, 6:32 AM

You always have me, Natalie and hunter who love you need you and want you to come home to us. Please do everything in your power to get sober. We will be here waiting if you want us.

Jul 11, 2018, 3:12 PM

You wont let Natalie visit me with Naomi? Is that true?

Jul 11, 2018, 4:40 PM

You realize that even until talking to dad today I argued you should never be separated from your children no matter what. And you fucking do this. You disloyal lying awful person. I AM NOT ALLOWED TO BE ALON E WITH NATALIE????? YOU REALLY ARE TELLING PEOPLE THAT? NATALIE JUST SAID THAT MOMMY JUST SAID THAT I CANT GO WITH NAOMI BECAUSE SHE WANTS ME WITH AN ADULT. As if Naomi isn't an adult. How should I take this hallie. What should be my response? How dislure do you have to be to tell Natalie that she cant see me unaccompanied. DO you really believe i've ever put any child of mine in danger. Do you not think you have told me this before you told my Naomi before my father before your family. You told me specifically you would never do that to me. Never for any reason keep me from them. You've broken every single promise you ever made to me Hallie. How could ever want to speak to you again hallie let alone e be your boy toy. Tell me the conditions under which I can speak to or see Natalie and Hunter. This is the last time I pay you any mind at all.

I miss you and love you.

You belittle me and dishonor me you make you don't respect me and you've now finally done what is beyond forgiveness you've told everyone that I can't see the children because I am a threat to them. You don't love me Hallie. I don't know who you love. I'm not sure you have any idea what Love is to begin with.

I said that the kids can go with pop to visit you.

You are an awful person with no soul Hallie. I'm now without a single person I am completely and utterly alone. You win I'm completely without hope and I truly want to be gone from all of this. Tell Natalie that I love her at least do that for me. My Drama has finally overcome me. I want to be the person you portray me to be Hallie dead inside and without a conscience and if I could be vanished from all of it I would be relieved.

I'm going to tell my kids I'm going away for awhile a long while . Tell Nat and hunter then same.

No fucking way, stop this hunter. This is the shit messing up your brain. This is not you. Try to get your shit together, get sober and come back to us. We fucking love you

All of your pain and anger and resentment will vanish when you get sober.

Fucking fight for yourself - you are the strongest man I know.

Ok Hallie thanks. I just was upset you've told Natalie she can be around me without Pop not even with Naomi. Well I'm mortified and do y see what I care about or what you care about. I'm not going to bother you again. It's too much it's not a world I can cope with anymore. You do you I'll do me.

When I was sobbing and feeling hopeless and horrible, you told me to remember that it is the chemicals out of wack in the brain, not reality.

You can cope and you will feel happy again!

I'm blocking you ok . Im blocking everyone. Goodbye. Is it the chemicals that told you to tell everyone I can't be around your children.

Oh stop it, you sound ridiculous

Just stop it's all you fault. Goodbye for good !'hallie.

I'm ridiculous yes that is true.

Call a rehab and have them pick you up hunter

Jul 15, 2018, 9:15 PM

You're masterful - god has was going to tell you my plan and say please truce but you push and push me over the edge

Oh please

What behavior Hallie. Do they all know that you're taking Xanax

You are working so hard to make me relapse.

Do they know you are smoking crack?

They will now. And where is it you will turn Hallie once you've pushed the only person that could protect you so far away

Goodnight this is absurd to talk to you when you are on crack

Yes they do Hallie I don't lie and cheat and steal and manipulate and suck every dick of every guy between Middletown and chadds Ford.

Also you said to me that you haven't had protected sex since you were married because in your words

Please get help hunter

"I am pretty sure none of the guys I've been with had anything."

I can't talk to you. I'm sorry I wanted to hear your voice and know that you are ok.

Will you please get tested again just to make sure you haven't passed an STD in to me.

This is insane

Goodbye Hunter

That includes oral Hallie. And you did say that while I was away you were practicing your deep throating.

You are sick hunter

Well one thing I'm certain of is I don't trust that that fucking animal who had anal sex with his brother for crack doesn't have something. By the way they finally found him.

Please get help

Stop the ridiculous text and try to get a day sober

Oh I am Hallie I'm with a therapist who is educating me about what it is I need to do to protect myself from a socio path.

I did t ask if I could unblock you you asked me

I miss you, not this evil person you are now but the real you who would never treat me or anyone this way. You have mentally and physically abused me hunter and I'm finally getting myself together.

You're going to have to be careful at the beach.

Please get help hunter.

Wow now that's the kicker right there Hallie — abuse — mental AND physical — Let's see how many people will ever believe in a million years that I abused you Hallie.

Evil is the way a sociopath actually is energized by this very thing you're doing right now.

And amazingly I'm feeding you the fuel of my heart and soul.

I'm not trying to discredit you as you are me hunter. I want you to get help so you stop all of your hurt and abuse.

It's too bad Hallie that you told me so many things about yourself.

That's what scares you into acting this way. Tonsaying things like I'm naked and drugged out in a hotel room - and that's why Natalie can't see me.

Wake up hunter. You have physically hurt me many times. I won't tell anyone you know the truth. Unless you are completely lying to yourself about who you have become.

Well Hallie I'm actually on my way to a date with the Indonesian Princess I told you about. She is staying at the Beverly Hills Hotel and I'm taking her for a drink. She just flew in from Hong Kong after a month in Indian Ocean on a yacht.

She came just to have a drink with me.

By the way she knows what I struggle with. I've been honest with almost everyone I meet.

Ok hunter. I'll move on.

And in pushing I meet someone to fall in love with me - and has been helpful in so many ways in pushing me towards sobriety has you pull me back.

But you still have to deal with looking in the mirror and knowing who you are choosing to be now.

Move on to Avalon with Mike Owen amor maybe stop on you're way to Annapolis for a quickie with Kermit.

You're right about the mirror

You are sick hunter. Abusive and sad

Click to Download
IMG_1378.HEIC
594KB

Wow / you put clothes on

I like the best I've ever looked - I have a 32 inch was it an almost six pack an incredible tan

My hair is great

And I have a nine inch penis which is mostly why I like being naked

But how is it you keep saying I'm naked day and night and trapped in a hotel room Caroline and I are going To look at places in Laguna tonight - she interviews for a job tomorrow in Irvine and she's nervous

I'm moving on ok? I'll stop thinking and worrying about you forever.

I've been writing every day and collaborating with one of the most talented painters of her generation. She's 28 and she already is in the permanent collection of the Satchi Gallery. She plans on painting 24 original oil paintings that depict my writing we will then print them in limited edition box sets

Anyway what about me being holed up in a hotel room .

Great!

Good luck with your future

I even taken up archery - Cassandra the Barteneder at Hotel 60 is a national champion We've been to the range a bunch of time ma . We also went to the Porsche racing school in Long Beach

Since she sounds "unreal" you should be free from trying to discredit me and abuse me.

So this is the person Natalie cant be around or do you think maybe it's just you feel so bad about you being stuck in DE with the likes of Liz and David. Good luck with that.

I know you have found a life you want hunter. I'm happy for you. Please be happy for me

Soon enough Natalie will be 18 and she will be able to decide for herself.

What's there to be happy about Hallie

What life

Your life and that girl

You and that sad

Group of losers

Your girlfriend?

I see you having an affair with Laird at age 50 married to some cut rate moron du Pont

If you are happy then why are you being so mean?

And strangely you will be just fine having become outwardly what I despise about you inwardly.

It seems you truly have no soul

You must not see yourself at all

What girlfriend Hallie the painter, The archer, the princess,,,

Oh I see for the first time in along time that I'm not you're play thing to be wound up and sent marched off a cliff

Do you see you Hallie.

You want mean

I have to go to bed. This banter is just making me sad. Goodbye hunter. I'll always love you

Nothing I could ever do compares to not meeting me see Natalie.

I better let mom and dad know - the whole family I guess - that you're now accusing me of physically abusing you.

Accusing?

I'm not telling them, but if you want to get it off your conscience then you should talk about it

Now that is truly classic sociopath gas lighting. You might just be going about this too text book right now. Seems too exact psycho manipulation.

The one thing you forget is that I'm that much smarter than you.

Even though you're twice as smart as you pretend to be in-order to create the sense of vulnerability I am twice as smart as that.

Do you remember the Roosevelt hotel all those voice memos we took?
What's your hairstylists name again.

Go out with your princess and stop trying to ruin me. Who are you

Oh and I'll give Ari and Lisa a heads up too

You are insane. Go move on!! You are not the person I loved and was proud of. You are mean and vindictive

Did you hire a private investigator by the way
One to put. Cameras on my property in my house etc
Follow me
You know they aren't that expensive and very effective
That's going over board Hallie

Please get help hunter.

I'll talk to hunter and Natalie and explain that we are going to move back to Delaware and that you and I are not a possibility to repair. I'll get my name off the lease and close out the bills. You can do what you want with it. Please be supportive and stop trying to discredit me. I will do the same for you. I won't call/text/email you again.

What's insane Hallie you told me your would approach each of those people for cocaine to turn to crack when you were telling everyone how sober and righteous you are.

Jul 16, 2018, 4:14 AM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.
Jul 16, 2018, 12:47 PM

Unbelievable but I still miss your touch. I hope I can move on as you can.

What's unbelievable Hallie? The difference between is in your surprise at missing your hope to move on .

Well you make it easier with your anger and disdain for me.

Jul 16, 2018, 4:56 PM

What I meant to convey hallie is that ill never recover from you. I have no desire to. I told you from the beginning I only can give away my heart completely once in a lifetime and I knew that and told you that and I told you to stay away from me if you couldn't withcomplete certainty committed to me the same no matter what. You said yes to me and you said no in your heart and mind. You've loved me but not like a brother. You've loved me like one loves an addiction.

So no hallie there are OFs at all. Ill never have a friend let alone girl friend that I could love or even care about. But I cant hurt people so I find myself alone night after night after night while you do what you do with whomever you do it with.

Expecting me to crawl to your door sill

While you go to funerals and sit with David and speak with him in bars thinking youre not being watched by everyone and disrespecting me because you (my own doing) deserve no respect. Not one person in Delaware believes im a good man hallie. They thinkI try they think I'm wasted talent.

Thats because there is no one anymore to defend me. Beau is gone and you say there is no us I'm not fighting your wars its not relevant to me.

Jul 17, 2018, 12:26 PM

And there is no end to your games clearly. You ask for kindness and I give you what you want I act in love and then you start a fight and then you do the one thing you know hurts the most you don't respond. There are children's lives involved in you're drama Hallie.

Jul 17, 2018, 1:32 PM

What are you talking about

Jul 17, 2018, 3:19 PM

I'm talking about asking me to be nice and I am — in response you accuse me of treating Hunter poorly and for some reason you need to believe that if I just looked the other way and let Hunter run our lives - as you twist him in knots and spoil him to a degree (\$59,000.00 on XBox I have paid through through Amex) that's hard to believe- all will be fine.

Not Delivered

Can Naomi bring my niece and nephew or not.

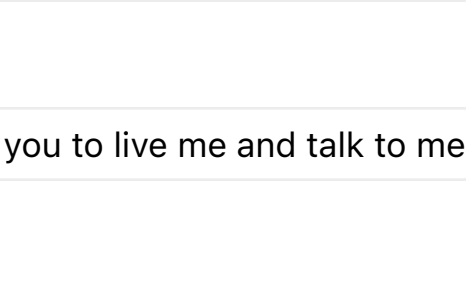
Not Delivered

What did you think it's the sort of question that's ok for you to ignore while you plan exactly how you'll leave the house to fuck whomever your fucking today (and practicing your deep throat - all bare back- to pass on whatever std you have). You know fuck this and goodbye. You are a hateful sad anorexic middle aged woman who is jealous of what you will never have again.

Not Delivered

Jul 17, 2018, 11:50 PM

SO READ this again Hallie. How was the rest of your night did youfuck David in the garage right after she left or no wait you stayed for another drink- two \$30 drinks. And he didn't wear a condom that dirty fucking pathetic excuse for a man fucks my brothers widow bare back and then fucks your sister and then fucks lisa and alex and the blonde in dover who looked like a troll and hookers in Atlantic City. And you let him put his cock in your mouth. ANd you wont let me see your daughter because what Hallie she's read all your texts and knows your secrets. You text me and then get the response you need nde then pretend you don't care. Good for you hallie. Ill block you again now. This is who Caroline is setting me up with. I stalked to her on face time with Caroline last night. We are having drinks Saturday.



Aug 8, 2018, 7:35 AM

So you call this love Hallie. My God just as your brother in law you would think you would care just enough to call me back. What did I do to you Hallie. What did I do? Where is the pleasure you see in my pain.

Aug 8, 2018, 8:53 AM

Ow is when I'm desperate to understand and I need you to live me and talk to me

I love you - you need to take the first step for yourself. I will come to you when you do.

I am so beyond distraught confused and completely heart sick. Why how for what reason possibly.... I really mean that Hallie. Is David sober is that why you can see and talk to him but not me. Please help me understand because it doesn't seem worth trying ever again if you did that for no reason at all. You hurt me and hurt me and hurt me and pull me back just to try amd hurt me again. David. Oh my god.

Can you think of anything that you possibly could have done in the last month that could hurt me more,

Anything

My drunk philandering friend

That's who you turn to

I'm not doing anything to hurt you. You have lost perspective on so many things. You will see clearer and we will discuss.

Do you. Not know how much that would hurt me Hallie

Hunt, everything thing hurts you now.

Whether my hurt is justified or not

You are so wrong Hallie

Please understand nothing hurts me but your disloyalty

David

Maybe so. I'm open to that.

My god David

You are literally killing me

Intentionally or not

You will fulfill Ashley's

Fucking texts

You will ha e killed is both

I'm sure that I've been wrong many ways and I understand your hurting. Please understand that this goes both ways.

David

My god David

Oh my god David

Stop this discussion and get yourself packed up

So I've hurt you the same way

Call Daria to come help you get out the door if you need that

Please don't ever believe we can be friends again you know the power you have over me and you see David and you see him because I'm not there he is that important to you that you would risk my belief in any live at all.

I why won't David talk to me Hallie why do both of you together see each other and isolate me?

Am I that awful a human being?

Put everything out of your mind and get yourself to Johnny

David

Aug 8, 2018, 9:12 AM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Aug 8, 2018, 9:12 AM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Oh Hallie I'll never understand why. I will be beside my brother and for eternity I will wonder what did I do how could she be this cruel.

Hunt, we will be fine! We will figure out our shit. You have to get sober now

I promise you hallie that I will not be fine

It is worth it, for our 5 kids!

I will not

I am dead

Inside

Your brain is on crack

You just put the last Bullet in my brain

You really did honey

Oh stop it.

Whether crack or whatever it doesn't explain David

I'm not

This is insane, I'm not discussing David

I'm dead Hallie

I'm so ready

For this not TO be

And you chose David over my life

I'm so

Dead to all of it

Release me please

I choose you hunter.

You just truly killed me Hallie and you cannot lie to yourself ever again and say you choose me— because you clearly didn't. You chose David whatever your relationship with him there is no way you did not know that I would be crushed.

I have my excuse I guess Halie to get to the end of the story faster than I would have thought. But you have to admit it's a pretty rational excuse.

Forget you- how could he?

My god David!

Get yourself to Johnny and to a rehab hunter!

You were my love - I gave you everything and you choose him over me. How else could anyone see it differently. How could you Hallie.

I told you Halle you would kill me

Stop this hunter. It is not always about you.

Aug 8, 2018, 10:42 AM

You are on my mind.. are you able to get packed up and go see Johnny?

You're right. With you it's never about me which is fair because you're every action is a righteous action. No matter the way you hurt disintegrate refuse to explain.!

Hunt, first things first. Do you want to call Daria to help you get out of hotel room?

I'm going to see Johnny to say goodbye. I know he called you before he called me Z but still I can't not go to him and tell him I loved him

Goodbye? What does that mean?

You are a son living in am alternate reality. Goodbye means I'm leaving this life for good.

Im buying everything I can think of and finding a motel and that's it!Hallie.

Oh come on hunter. Do you know how insane this is.. about David?

If you're right then I don't want to be here and if you're wrong I'm certain this life is nothing by pain.

You are son right Hallie

Because you are not sober!!

You cloud not even Do for me that one thing.

He is not sober

You were not sober

But you are right every one I've pushed away

Is a better man than me

They are stronger and smarter

And more caring and consistent

And that is why you choose than over medical

Me

What are you talking about. Stop this and get sober and we will discuss it all. Don't use this as another excuse to not go to rehab

I'll have one last all out depraved run

You are right Hallie

This over David

I'm not doing this anymore.

He isn't worth a piece of shit on my Mahowald

Show

Shoe

Yet you once again chose that over saving me

Then why are you even talking about this.

I'll try to have someone call you when's

Because you chose him over me

Again

Grow up. See Johnny, go to rehab and I'll come out.

Which means I am less than that to you

Good Hallie consistently righteous to the end

Broom

Heroin

Meth

Crack

Oh stop this

Molly. Alcohol

GHB

Xanax

Have you ever done them all at the same time .

Not Delivered

I'm not going to talk to you again unless you are going to see Johnny and go to rehab. Don't call or text me again until you get somewhere - to Johnny or a rehab.

Face time if you want to watch something you'll find fascinating and narcissistic I'm sure .

I really would live for you tinder this

Should I record

Will you please before I'm done just tell me why? I'm

One last wish granted

Let's 3 way David in -will either of you even shed a tear

No ones talking to me again Hallie. What don't you understand.

I'll record for you. You sweet woman so thoughtful so empathetic so kind. Have a nice day.

What will you tell Natalie Hallie.that you just wouldn't explain purely out of bullshit principle

Aug 8, 2018, 8:22 PM

Go ahead and fucking leave me out of it

I'm calling your parents

I blocked you. I'm done with your insanity. You can call me if you go to rehab.

Hallie you're guilty at being with David must be overwhelming- but use that guilt to try and redeem yourself in the eyes of your family and friends- rather than to tear me down. You are not completely too far gone Hallie. You haven't killed me quite yet.

Aug 9, 2018, 12:32 PM

Are you ok hunter?

Aug 10, 2018, 5:39 AM

Hello?!

Aug 10, 2018, 8:04 AM

Are you ok?

Aug 10, 2018, 11:03 AM

I'll stop trying you, I thought you wanted me to show love by calling. I guess you

Aug 11, 2018, 3:26 AM

How are you?

Aug 12, 2018, 1:04 AM

Just found this-

Call me

Aug 12, 2018, 3:11 AM

I'm sorry for ever hurting you Hallie. When I ask you why you hurt me - it's because it seems intentional. Your dismissal of any hurt I've felt makes it hard for me to see how I can be with you sober. It makes it so hard to want to be sober, because of the detriment of every other person in my life I have been obsessed with wanting and needing you. That's my fault and telling you so feels like giving you the final piece of me that you could do with out unless I do as you say while you live a life that I'll never be privy to. You neither want me or need me it seems Hallie. You need me to be sober so you can show that you at least cared enough to say "do you want me to fly out there?" I feel as if what I need from you is something you will never even try to give- total and complete love- a love that I have for you and you know exactly the love I give. I feel empty Hallie. I feel disconnected from the one connection I need- not by my choice but by your lack of any real desire to love me as I love you. Would you even think of me in a year a month one week if I simply disappeared? You think that's Drama Hallie but your actions make me feel that you wouldn't really care one way or the other. Do you not see that? It makes me want to disappear.

Aug 12, 2018, 6:34 AM

I hope you see a glimpse of an amazing life you will have, hopefully together with me. We don't need to make concrete plans but I do dream of living life with you. I know DE sounds like a prison sentence but for the short term we can make it special. We could build an addition for us that you can write your book and do art and live the sober life we talked about. I love all of you hunter.

I think the reason you disregard my feelings Hallie- the reason you can be "happy" with or with out me- is because you know I can never not love you. You think I'll never leave you. You're right. But that's why I feel I have to leave it all in order to have any dignity. Your treatment of me is the reflection of me that people see. So when you say "We don't even talk about you" "it's not US Hunter" "I don't care if you like me"

It makes me feel

I can never leave you or never not love you either hunter, don't assume I am different than you.

Then why don't you understand that all I need is for you to show me that. You have face time sex with me ever - but I know you do with others- fine but why never me- and you let people into your life in a way that you never let me in-why? Can't you see that all I want is for you to take me into consideration when you do the things you do. I never stop thinking of you. You say you can turn me on or off at will. Will you ever understand what I need to be happy Hallie to want to live?

I don't have FT-S with anyone but you ever. You need to reach deep into your beautiful soul and find yourself again. I will be with you - but it can't be for me

What does. That mean? What can't be for you? You need to know Hallie that when you say I've never...it's hard to understand . But who cares thrift the past is the past. But only if it's really past. And Hallie I want to be sober for me- but why do you think the me I want has is the me that has the LOve I need from you. Did you want to be sober for nAtalie and hunter but not give a shit a out me.

The me I want to be is has the love of the only person I need the respect and loyalty of. Yes it's true — one day I'll get over you— you will find someone new very soon in certain- and never look back. You need to reach deep and be honest with me about what you really want from me - yes sober Hallie - but if I choose that life- I need to know what life you are expecting from me.. I know who I am Hallie. I know the man I want to be. And the two are not as far apart as you seem to believe. I'm proud of who I am and who I've been and the struggles I've overcome and the ones I still battle. I am not ashamed of myself as you are of me.

Please stop talking like that. I adore you

Aug 12, 2018, 12:49 PM

Try me

Do you not want to talk now

Aug 12, 2018, 3:01 PM

I love that I'm feeling connected to you again

Aug 12, 2018, 5:05 PM

How are you?

Give me a minute

It's been 20 min, are you ok?

Aug 12, 2018, 7:12 PM

What is it? Are you ok?

I can't take worrying all the time again

Hold a minute Hallie

Jesus! It's been 2 hours I've been worried!

Goodnight hunter

Once again you belittle me call me ridiculous and choose him over me over my health over everything that could have been possible. If you don't see how your obstinance makes it nearly impossible for me to come back to you for me to feel their is a hope on the other side than you clearly do not want me sober or otherwise. You have a 2 hour gap in hearing from me. You are angry::: so angry while I flesh out my plan to come home.

Don't wreck this hunt, we have a chance together. Put all the noise in your head aside and do this. You can do this. Please don't derail from your plan. I adore you

You could try to be helpful rather than hurtful Hallie. No matter sober or stoned out of my mind if you can not say to me that I will never ever glance at David again and that you will try to explain it to me with a therapist or not than I promise you and I have no future at all. That's on you Hallie. That is my ultimatum. Tell me you will right now and I'll be on the plane tell no and then I'll know for certain you are finished with US. How many times do I have to say it Hallie - why should I ever have to say what Beau said and was granted a long time ago. Fucking me or him. Yes or no?

Okay Hallie I have your answer.

Your answer is no. You choose David over me. If I'm insane and just needed to hear you say of course for the sake of your love I will never talk to him again- if you know as you do how important it is to me - why couldn't you for just the hope I don't choose to die alone here- say yes. Why in any universe of love would you not simply say yes.

Goodbye Hallie it's amazing you couldn't just say yes but you did and you Win what? You gain what? You gain David's love I guess. You hurt me over and over and over again. This is no manipulation Hallie this is a simple and reasonable request that I said I would go to a therapist to discuss my feelings with so they could surmise with your input alongside me whether my request is ridiculous as you say. The fact that you just gave up a possible reconciliation and love by not saying yes. To that request says everything to me. For David . Jesus I'm just amazed by it. You choose David Walsh over me. Even over just lying to me to get me somewhere safe. You couldn't even do that. How does he do it how is he such a better man than I am that you choose him over me over my life?

Aug 13, 2018, 6:49 AM

How are you?

Aug 13, 2018, 9:55 AM

I will always be with you hunter. I have to get in car with kids. Please execute your plan today. I will come anywhere to be by your side. If you can't get started then I'll come out there and help you because I love you and I believe in you always.

I will always be with you hunter. I have to get in car with kids. Please execute your plan today. I will come anywhere to be by your side. If you can't get started then I'll come out there and help you because I love you and I believe in you always.

Call me when you are ready to go to treatment

I'm ready answer the phone and I'll tell you my plan- I have to catch my plane and leave for smowhere but need to speak with you

I can't engage in this. Either get yourself to a program or I'm coming out there to get you to a program.

Answer and just don't open your mean spirited mouth and for once don't say the exact wrong degrading annoying thing to me just fucking for once listen to me.

I can't talk to you because everything I say is not helpful to you

Why Thursday ? Why not today?

Why Thursday?

Why Thursday and not today?

Aug 13, 2018, 1:27 PM

I loved when you did love me. It seems so long ago since you the brief moment I truly thought you loved me. All of me. Was there such a time Hallie. I had 50 more ways to tell you how I love you. And you just hung up on me and now you won't answer. You couldn't say one nice thing to me. I can't wait to fuck you and then saying all the things you like that I haven't been. Am I twisting anything Hallie. Do you see how all of what you just did seems to have been discouragement. You literally didn't say one nice thing and when I pointed it out you laughed. At me. Did you get pleasure out of me saying all the things I think are beautiful about you why I love you and then hanging up on me? I wasn't being mean Hallie I was saying sweet and heart felt things. Did you think it was funny you couldn't say one single thing about me that you liked? I'll see you Thursday. I want to see Natalie. And Hunter alone. You don't have to be there . I'll bring my father. Do not say a word to anyone Hallie. No one knows. You can laugh at me in person and then tell me I'm irrational and crazy and all my feelings are irrelevant to you. I'm so sensitive.

I'm sorry, kids in car with me.

You hung up on me as well news telling you how I loved you for loving Beau. With no one explanation. Do you feel that I am being mean now by being hurt. Is that not something to be hurt by? What did you have to run from the pool and get to your car 30 minutes later- just to tell me you're in the car with my niece and nephew so you can't call me?

Aug 13, 2018, 5:28 PM

I'm trying to call you... where are you?

Aug 13, 2018, 7:36 PM

I hate when I don't hear back from you for hours.. call me please and let me know you are ok

Aug 14, 2018, 3:41 AM

When did Natalie come into your room Hallie?

She heard me yelling at you

If you can't get on a plane, I will come out there and fly back with you

Why were you yelling then . Did whomever was in bed with you get out of the room fast enough

Where are you? Address and name of hotel?

I'm headed Alaska

You can check in with Chris though

Aug 14, 2018, 6:10 AM

[Click to Download](#)
Hallie Hello who was...
594KB

Listen -

Who whispers "who is that"

I'm crazy?

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4189.jpeg
594KB

He said and it is without a doubt and he's the most accomplished recording engineer in the world

[Click to Download](#)
Hallie Look At Me Ho...
594KB

Look at me honey? We weren't on face time! Whouu

[Click to Download](#)
Hallie What.mp3
594KB

Aug 15, 2018, 4:24 PM

you to are the biggest fucking idiots I've ever met. I have never seen anyone love each other more than to of you, you guys are wasting your life arguing, so cut the gaddam bullshit and get a fucking brain and realize how much you to love each other. Hunter and I need you guys happy and healthy tords each other we struggle every fucking day missing are father, trying to remember everything about him. YOU TO NEED TO STOP THE GODDAM BULLSIT NOW I love you to so fucking much, and honestly I feel so bad for the to of you are guys are suck fucking idouts get a gadam brain. I love the shit out of the to of you. You to are the most amazing fucking humans ever. YOU TO ARE A TEAM. I know you to probably are not going to listen to this but I'm telling you to that you need each other to survive. When you to are happy I literally have never seen anything like it it is like sparkles. I hope you remember that side of the to of you. Ps I'm sorry for the hurtful comments in this I hope I'm not in trouble but I know what I was getting in to, and trust me I don't know why but I know what the hell im doing so stop saying the to of u " trust me " for once trust me you flabby ass bitches (the flabby as one is directed twords mommy)

That's from Nat April 27th

I RESPONDED:
Nat your mother is perfect and I mean that with all my heart and soul. I change her over everything no matter what she chooses or why. It's me that has to change and be a better person for everyone. She is right she is always right and don't forget that. I'm not daddy and will never be as good as he is but I do love you and hope you know that I try every day even though I know I don't try hard enough to give you or anyone what they need and should have from me. I promise to keep trying but you have to promise me that you will give your mother the respect and love she deserves from you. I mean this she loves you and hunter more than life itself and would do anything to make you happy. I'm trying honey and I'm sorry I've not done enough to make all the angst go away. Your mommy has tried to make me a better person and I obviously make it so hard on her. She's never done anything but love me and I'm the one who has made it so hard on everyone. I'm trying Nat but know I love you all so much. I hate that you're scared of me. Or worry about me. Don't I'll never leave you.

you didn't respond

She wrote:
I hate u both so much mommy just call him and Unca do not say anything hurt full ,, he did not block u and I just don't get why u are mad at each other ,, u guys are mad at each other for being mad at each other,, please do not text me and be like stop . U to need to hear each other and stop. Respond to me on this group. Not personally!

I Responeded;
Sorry Natalie. I hear you. I know this is a horrible horrible and traumatic moment. I wish I could be with you to tell you it's all going to be ok. The truth is you are going to be OK. I'm positive of that. But I am also certain that to treat you as if you are not a much hurt angry confused sad as I am at least is wrong. So wrong.

You didn't

AND I WOULD DIE FOR ANYONE OF YOU- but you're telling her THAT ITS JUST BECAUSE IM SELFISH AND I WONT COME HOME.

Why Hallie?

Aug 15, 2018, 6:06 PM

Please stop Hallie — I'm sorry - I'm so sorry - but please tell her I loved him and tried to be there for him and that I never would have let them do that if I knew there was even Chance of him being in pain. I have ruined your family and I am so sorry for fling in love with you. But I can't believe that I loved knowing I would so hurt Natalie and Hunter and you.

Hunter we love you and are always here wanting you. Please get sober and come be with us and all of our family.

Please stop Hallie. Please tell her I was sober when we made that decision please don't let her think I was drunk and reckless with my brothers life. And please stop telling her you want me and telling me I've ruined your family and you have not one loving thing to tell me. I am and will always be the person who made it all worse. I truly never wanted to be such horrible person. I promise I will leave you alone if you please just tell her I loved him so much and I never meant to hurt them so much.

She didn't think any of those things, we love you and don't blame anyone for anything. She is just worried she upset you.

From Natalie:
"I don't know how I thought of that. For some reason I have some thing in me that tells me things that I did not know and when I say that people freak,, I don't know where it comes from."
When she said that to me I knew for certain you are right. She loves me be I did ruin her family.

I loved you all so much though. I promise I've never loved anyone more than I loved you. That was. Sober choice for me Hallie. And I am so sorry for every choice I truly believed was made out of love.

You have every right to hate me Hallie and so do Donna and Naomi Finney and Maisy and Kathleen and my mom

But please don't let her believe I killed her daddy. Please

Please get sober and we will talk, you can do this hunter. I promise you will see things clearer. We all love you. I'm going to stop texting so I can give Natalie my attention.

I know you care because he cared about me Hallie -but your truth her belief - you telling me that you can't say one thing you love about me. It all makes me not want to live anymore. I for the first time mean that with all my heart. If you could be that angry at me to not mail a ring to let stalker believe I hurt her daddy- than truly what is the point of any of this.

Stop it hunter. This is your brain on drugs and isolation - you are loved and adored. We are here but you have to get yourself ready. I'm not continuing this conversation again and again. I'm here when you are ready

Maybe probably right Hallie and that is the truth my brain tells me alone and isolated by my own doing and not being able to see what there is to look forward to. I'm am dead. My niece thinks I killed her father and ruined her life. Exactly what you tell me. How does a man come back from that.

No one said that hunter.

My god hallie I have a recording of you saying that. Over and over.

[Click to Download](#)
AUDIO_0107.mp3
594KB

You tell me exactly that over and over.

Then tell me to just get sober. I'm

Goodnight hunter

Aug 16, 2018, 3:24 PM

Natalie and I at dinner with Kate and Lindsay McConnel..

I just tried you back

Aug 16, 2018, 6:20 PM

What I love about you is your beautiful incredibly complex mind. I love your depth and your passion. I love that we are forever connected.

Aug 23, 2018, 8:11 PM

Honey I'm trying to say goodnight?

At meeting

R u calling me?

Aug 24, 2018, 7:08 AM

Woke up thinking of you and us. I love you hunter

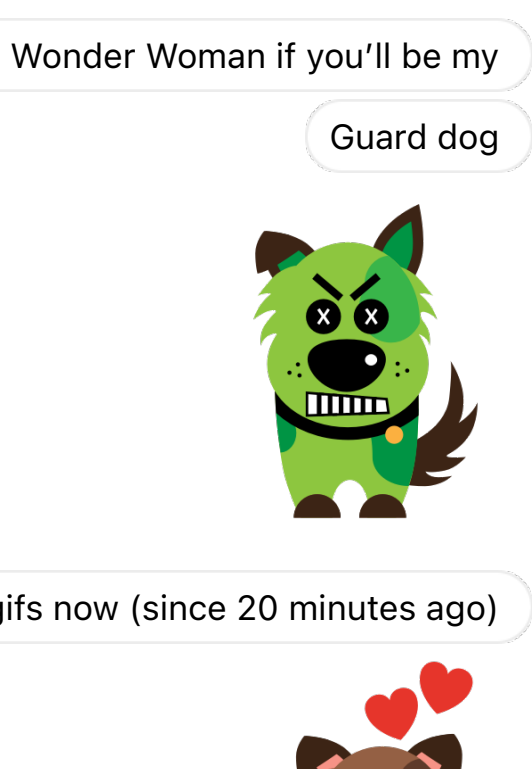
Aug 24, 2018, 8:43 AM

I'm sitting on the plane waiting for takeoff. I have a pit in my stomach that I'm going to be away from you. I just want us to be together, I know we will. I love you for taking care of yourself so that you can take care of us.

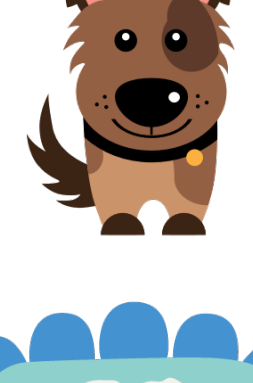
Aug 24, 2018, 11:46 AM



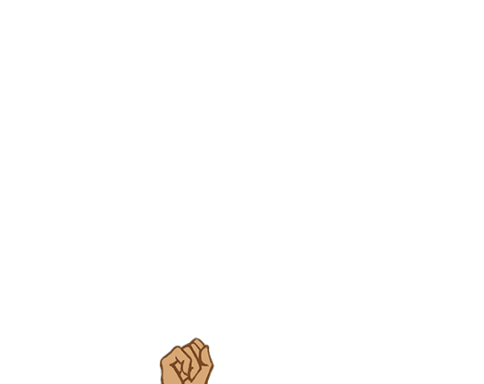
Do you love me just as much as you did before you flew away?



I'll be your Wonder Woman if you'll be my Guard dog



I love gifs now (since 20 minutes ago)



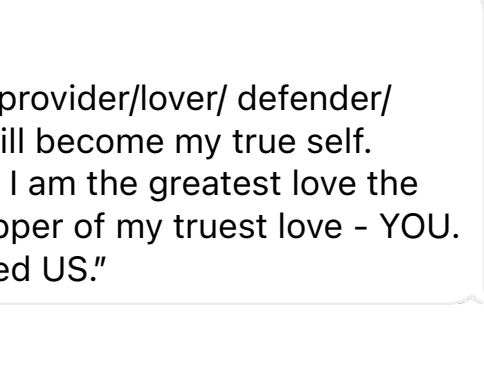
Have Nat pick out her b-day gift from me and hunter 2 an Unca gift and you have to buy one pair of something I and only I am allowed to see you wear.

Aug 24, 2018, 2:09 PM

Just landed. Are you getting my text?

I miss you more and more and more

Your my favorite person and my best friend and I've missed you terribly



Aug 24, 2018, 5:35 PM

Call when you can my love. I'm happy thinking about how I'm going to make me the best ME for US.

I have so many plans — but they all begin with this-

"I will be true to my true love to my true friend to my provider/lover/ defender/ devotee — and in doing so I will be true to myself. I will become my true self. And when I am true to myself, when I am my true self I am the greatest love the fiercest friend and strongest protector/ lover/ worshipper of my truest love - YOU. So that WE can be the best US to the people that need US."

Did I miss your call? I love you and I'm so happy I have you for the rest of our lives.

Check out WhatsApp, I use it to message and call the people I care about. Get it for free at

whatsapp.com

Click to Download
D356BAFE7E78F975...
594KB

The Milkman of Human Kindness
Billy Bragg
Music

Click to Download
D356BAFE7E78F975...
594KB

Click to Download
ms-v1w/mh.gif
594KB

Click to Download
ms-5SiOO1.gif
594KB

Click to Download
ms-aj6u3N.gif
594KB

Aug 24, 2018, 10:10 PM

I'm so missing you right now- you can't even believe it how much I'm missing my best friend.

And that blinking message I sent above is about to give me a seizure

Aug 25, 2018, 6:28 AM

Are you awake my love?

I'm going to get a test then go to get my next Invisalign at dr Dennis office. They need to make space in my teeth, not sure what that entails..

Aug 25, 2018, 9:20 AM

Click to Download
IMG_0948.jpeg
594KB



Aug 25, 2018, 11:14 AM

Pop called me, thank you. He was very nice and supportive

Aug 25, 2018, 12:22 PM

Click to Download
IMG_0950.jpeg
594KB

Click to Download
IMG_0951.jpeg
594KB

Click to Download
IMG_0952.jpeg
594KB

It is you and I severed together my love

It's you and soldered (not severed) fastened fused together forever.

And I love it sooo much will you send to me now. Have them ship it overnight here. I want to wear your act of love.

Right now and never take it off.

And I love that it has meaning to you that it means an us and it's two made one

Ok I'm so glad you love it!! What is address??

Oh I think I have it

See how much you make me feel your love

I F-ING love you

I'm crying in love now

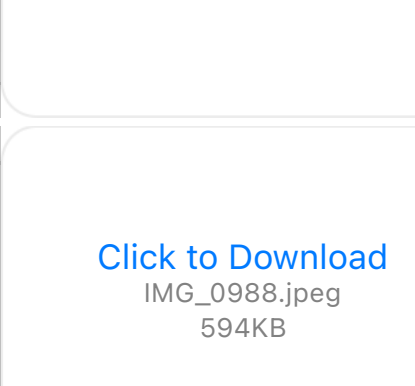
Aug 25, 2018, 1:54 PM

My mom called, she was great. She thought she had sent her text to me. Thank you for loving me and supporting me my love. I shipped your gift. Xoxo

Click to Download
IMG_0958.jpeg
594KB

Is that Natalie or Naomi

Aug 25, 2018, 4:29 PM



Click to Download
IMG_0967.jpeg
594KB

Aug 25, 2018, 5:57 PM

Little too hot mama

You are my best friend my love my partner my brother.

Aug 25, 2018, 8:53 PM

You make me feel love and passion again. Thank you for giving me us to look forward to. Goodnight my love

Can I call

Aug 26, 2018, 5:16 AM

I woke up panicked again- I dreamt I had used and have to take the test. It is my chronic anxiety dream that keeps me stuck in my head. I miss you and can't wait for you to take care of me and tell me that I'm safe and that you are always here with me.

Aug 26, 2018, 10:19 AM

You still need to get yourself one gift from me that I want to see. Stop overthinking it. Go buy a pair of Haines cotton briefs from bargain basement for all I care. Anything you wear on your bum is sexy to me,

Click to Download
IMG_1921.jpeg
594KB

I love you so much.

Love you

Click to Download
IMG_0983.jpeg
594KB

Aug 26, 2018, 12:46 PM

Click to Download
IMG_0987.jpeg
594KB

Click to Download
IMG_0988.jpeg
594KB

And there is the love of my life

We waiting for the car to take us home. I'm good but hate going home to family that sad/ worried/let down.. wish you were with me

No one is let down. Show them you're strong by being empathetic with how the feel rather than defensive annoyed frustrated sad (understandably to all). Say I had a 3 minute lapse in recovery. This is not starting over it's knowing that the plan I put in place for my recovery is keeping me accountable and transparent with all those I love- and it's a huge relief to me that it's worked the way that it has and that all of you have addressed it with such compassion. I know you're all nervous. That's going to last a while. But let's all look at the big picture- you caught me! No matter how small the slip I've stayed true to being accountable to all of you. Love Hallie".

Aug 26, 2018, 6:01 PM

Love you

I'm so proud of you. And I'm proud to be by your side always

Aug 27, 2018, 12:03 PM

I need you to trust my word and believe in me or I can't do this. I'll call you after I walk with my dad. Please stick with me and don't make me crazy and defensive. I love you

Please be my partner hunter

I love you and I need you - as my partner

As my best friend

Aug 27, 2018, 7:30 PM

Ok honey. But it's not that I don't believe that you're telling me it's that you're not telling me anything that remotely makes sense if you tell me anything at all.

Whatever.

Aug 28, 2018, 3:58 AM

Please, you promised that we wouldn't argue. I have to wake up and put one foot in front of the other and move forward. Im not able to handle doubt and questioning from my best friend, my best supporter, my love. Let's be there for each other as we just promised in a helpful and healthy way.

There is no reasoning with you Hallie. I'm not arguing. I am the one defending you based on what you originally told me.

Which makes no sense and is not even remotely plausible. You found one piece held it for weeks (how long you have no idea- which by the way is a crack user Guinness book of World Records achievement- and I let pass) then smoked it when you really don't remember (your relapse after over 40 so days - again an impossible lapse of memory) and I call and beg you to come to me but you say no w/ explanation (which is now explained by Paige being there for weekend which for some reason you don't tell me) and then you come to me on the day tire test is made available to my father and ask me to back him off and love you and forgive and forget and move forward with openness honesty empathy and understanding.

So once Again I save your Ass and you skate while I have to remain in the care 24 hrs a day of rehab junkies.

And what happens if I relapse - well I sure can't be with kids

Why are you with kids

Well b/c once again I saved your ass and I remain to do the hard work alone

This is not an argumentative

How am I to survive Hallie w/ just a little help from you my partner friend blah blah

I take the blame over over and over and you use me and that revert back to the hanging up middle of the night resentful texts saying I'm selfish- WTF Hallie take a look in the mirror

And thx for asking how I'm doing 12 days sober

I'm fucking struggling Ass home and you. Don't even thank me for completely supporting you. Except for wanting to at least be able to tell dad a fucking stormy that makes any send at All

For you

For you

For you

When for me I take the heat and go back to my padded isolation cell

Hang up Hallie you can't take this arguing Rodiculus

You're truly ridiculous

Remember your we're going to introduce me to your counselor what happened Hallie

You met whole team

And here we go again

You make no sense

What are you even saying

It's attacking you to say — they wait a minute you told me one thing I put myself in the line for you and then learn it's was all bullshit

Thanks Hallie

Stop

I need to feel safe and you are making me feel unsafe with you

Ok Hallie

How do you not feel safe?

Please tell me so I can once again feel completely used

How?

You call me needy and all you do is reel me what you need and how I have to bend to your needs

I guess my needs are just not valid as you would say

Jesus you're selfish I struggling on day 13 and you want me to just swallow your bullshit and move on

Ok Hallie as u wish

You're really just so unfair

Thanks for your two days of love so I could tell my dad who is the only one that matters here to just move back and leave you be and show love again. So he does for me and now you revert to the same bullshit. Hang up blame make me feel crazy interrupt my recovery by promising more truth and leading with an untruth. You are so predictable Hallie. Go have fucking coffee with David I truly could care less anymore.

I love you. If we are going to be supportive of each other we need to do just that. Support me hunter don't accuse me and question me. Why have you so drastically changed your way? You were so serene, calm and understanding. You sound like a different person than my visit. Please talk to the therapist about all of this.

Click to Download
Woolfridge Elizabeth...
594KB

Morning Thought for the Day

"We must be willing to make amends to all the people we have harmed. We must do the best we can to repair the damage done in the past. When we make amends, when we say 'I'm sorry,' the person is sure at least to be impressed by our sincere desire to set right the wrong. Sometimes people we are making amends to admit their own faults, so feuds of long standing melt away. Our most ruthless creditors will sometimes surprise us. In general, we must be willing to do the right thing, no matter what the consequences may be for us." Have I made a sincere effort to make amends to the people I have harmed.

Meditation for the Day

The grace of God cures disharmony and disorder in human relationships. Directly you put your affairs, with their confusion and their difficulties, into God's hands. He begins to effect a cure of all the disharmony and disorder. You can believe that He will cause you no more pain in the doing of it than a physician, who plans and knows that he can effect a cure, would cause his patient. You can have faith that God will do all that is necessary as painlessly as possible. But you must be willing to submit to His treatment, even if you cannot now see the meaning or purpose of it.

Prayer for the Day

I pray that I may willingly submit to whatever spiritual discipline is necessary. I pray that I may accept whatever it takes to live a better life. and disorder in human relationships. Directly you put your affairs, with their confusion and their difficulties, into God's hands. He begins to effect a cure of all the disharmony and disorder. You can believe that He will cause you no more pain in the doing of it than a physician, who plans and knows that he can effect a cure, would cause his patient. You can have faith that God will do all that is necessary as painlessly as possible. But you must be willing to submit to His treatment, even if you cannot now see the meaning or purpose of it.

Prayer for the Day

I pray that I may willingly submit to whatever spiritual discipline is necessary. I pray that I may accept whatever it takes to live a better life.

Aug 28, 2018, 7:32 AM

I'm so proud of you, I know this is insanely hard on you. I will do everything I can to love you and support you and show you my devotion. We can do this, we have to stick together and support one another

Aug 28, 2018, 9:42 AM

I just tried you FT. I'm just leaving funeral/gravesite (great aunt Rae Berger)

Aug 28, 2018, 1:52 PM

Love you and miss you, you are on my mind...❤️

Aug 28, 2018, 11:59 PM

Thanks

What are you're Labor Day eekend plans by the way? No pressure to tell me if you don't want to I know I can seem unbearing by asking such things but I thought I might have a chance to see you and my kids your kids really and you if you don't feel threatened and made unsafe by me

Aug 29, 2018, 1:50 AM

Do you forget we already discussed this?

You don't tell me your plans for the weekend why are awake at 5AM Hallie

Sorry that's a question

Did not tell me your plans for whole wind

Wknd

Sorry

I can't sleep and running in with Theresa at 6:00

Why can't sleep?

I have no plans and would love to see you

You ok

Anxious

Stress

For the whole wknd?

About what ?

Really what do you have to. Stressed about?

Kids in my bed and I woke up at 4:30 soaked and sweaty

Oh

I love you and really want us to get along and support each other. I believe in you and I'm so proud of you and us. I hate feeling like you are angry or agitated or you don't believe me again. It brings back so much pain and anxiety to me and creates a divide in us.

Heading out to Theresa's to run

Aug 29, 2018, 4:02 AM

Are you up or did you fall back to sleep?

Woke up?

Where are you

Believing you requires you to do what I just did.that's how we rebuild trust the transparency because why would I ever judge you if you told me the whole story

I did tell you the whole story. Accept it as I accepted yours. I love you

And hunter just had a angry/cry that he doesn't want to take a fall sport. I think we need to make him. It's 7 th grade and it's time. He said he would prefer cross country to football which is great. Our football sucks anyway

Click to Download
IMG_1001.jpeg
594KB

Once I do not know what you are talking about you've told me nothing except you found a piece on 8/1 and don't know when you used it. Therefore your story requires me to believe that you are a medical anomaly a first in human history. Literally a one out of the entire human race. That's what your story requires of me. So really I'm done taking your bullshit while you from across the country have me save and then tell me to stay the fuck out of it and then tell me i make you feel unsafe. Well Hallie you got you seemingly wanted I used after you get me so worked into a frenzy 12 days sober. WTF Hallie ultimately it makes s the same over and over and over and I'll just either have to accept that you can never tell the whole truth for some reason and live two lives again a me a you and the other you and me no us. Or I will finally say Jesus I cannot be in a relationship that requires intake as truth things that simply cannot be true under any condition of science or sociology. Why you're not telling me the whole truth is beyond me. Have ever judged you. Have I ever not protected you and lied for you and defended you and allowed myself to be a the scapegoat. Know Hallie out once have I chosen myself over you no matter How little truth you've dribbled out to me.

US CENTER FOR ADDICTION ; For example, after a single use of cocaine, agents created by the metabolization of the drug can be detected in a person's urine for 2-4 days. However, for chronic users, or if it follows a heavy binge, cocaine can be detected in urine for up to 14 days. The length of time that urine tests are effective also depends on the size of the dose and the purity of the substance. Extremely high doses can cause cocaine metabolites to be detectable for up to 3 weeks.

Never

Not once

"We?" In a decision related to your family. This is the first time in 2!years you've even informed me let alone asked my opinion regarding a family decision.

I'm not
Ad I'm just exhausted letting you
Make
Me out ton be the source of all your
Problems.

Aug 29, 2018, 8:10 AM

I'm just leaving therapy with Natalie and we had phones off. I'll call when we get home

Please don't unless it's to discuss Natalie and hunter - really you only make things harder and more heartbreaking. You're right that I need to focus on me for once. I don't believe you know what it is you're doing to me whether you intend it or not. Maybe you really don't see your part in anything that I say is hurtful and just not acceptable. You went to sissy's wedding you went to amaganset you... would you ever ever treat beau that way. You don't think I deserve the same respect. You are not the person for me. I am not the person for you. There is no difference in the way I thought last week I said if you can be transparent and inclusive I can let it all go. You weren't you aren't and again you hide behind your daughter whom you are dishonest and manipulative with and you love me. I loved you but not more than I love I should live me. I've t Daria I relapsed I've told Karley and I'm going to leave it at that and get back in track. I did it without having to be tested with no threat with only an understanding that there is no life for me in the alternate reality version of you that you want me to be content with. Talk to you later and for once Hallie Natalie is wrong I don't want nor need nor Desire to Dick you. That's not an issue after your last visit.

I'm sorry I don't want or intend to make things harder for you. Have you considered going back to the view today and getting back on track with some help?

Aug 29, 2018, 4:00 PM

Walking into meeting

Aug 29, 2018, 6:01 PM

I know you can do this hunter. I won't bother you I know I infuriate you. I love you and I'm here.

Aug 29, 2018, 7:05 PM

I know you can do this Hallie you can lie to your kids and call me sick.

I will never trust you again hunter. Don't call me or the kids till you get a clear head and can be an appropriate adult.

How is my honesty sick and your lies to your children a clear head.

I called Natalie b/c once again instead of listening tone you hang up on me .

I said not one word to them about any of your personal buisness of which clearly only you have. Right to

Share

Aug 30, 2018, 5:44 AM

Get yourself back to The View and I'll fly out and meet you there.

Ha you're a joke Hallie- you relapse AGAIN WITH ZERO EXPLANATION nor HONESTY ask me to tell my Dad that the commitment made to all of us is really draconian and unfair even though you told exactly the opposite about me - I HALLIE DONT NEED TO BE INPATIENT REHAB EVEN THOUGH IN THREE YEARS IVE NEVER BEEN SOBER NOR CLEAN LONGER THEN GIVE OR TAKE 18 DAYS OR SO nor have I completed even one third of any program I started NOR HAVE I EVER BEEN EVEN A LITTLE HONEST WITH MY CHILDREN OR MY PARENTS AND FRIENDS nor taken any responsibility nor allowed anyone to be in anyway any real part of my recovery AND SAID OVER AND OVER AND OVER-/HUNT IF I HALLIE RELAPSE ITS AUTO 30 days Inpatient Treatment hunter you go first. Jesus Bernie was an overly trusting young man .

Get yourself back to the View and Natalie and I will fly out to you

Aug 30, 2018, 11:55 AM

I promise you that if you keep your commitment to go back to Caron and stay a full 30 days and then come to commit to I'll consider it. Also you have to finally Agree not to ever again come to outpatient the reasonable request of letting the past go in return for simply you to simply communicate with me and possibly show a little love and also get the rest of the family off your back (dad) and then get what you want and begin the same behavior of lies and deceit. My god Hallie you called Devon. Is there anything that you believe would be less infuriating to me then maybe calling David - what do you know that could incite me to be unreasonable more than that. Really nothing and you've done each one: break my trust. Use the kids as shields...and for the first tie on months fill me in. On their lives (Natalie therapy first time in over a month- you stream at me alone right before and tell me you will never speak to me again and then call me with Natalie with Hunter asking my opinion when you not asked me my opinion about anything and are you done for the last year no exaggeration and then you let Land know that you're tired story of relapse literally makes no sense in science nor in the land of fiction and tell me that I need to focus on myself I'm the one that clearly hsd a problem

Problem. Every time Hallie.

Aug 30, 2018, 1:58 PM

Beautiful— poor timing but nice message- ly

Aug 30, 2018, 5:12 PM

I F-ING love you. Can Natalie and I fly to you tomorrow or Saturday??

No thank you.

I love you hunter

Hmmm ... I guess it's just hard for you not to be petty Hallie. But it's not necessary of me to expect people to be considerate of one another. Most aren't. I'll try again for two years running Hallie . Please don't say that to me after having done nothing at all to show that. I'm trying other than sex and that is something I haven't had with you over four months but I asked texted you I've emailed you I've sent you a postcard I think I wrote it in a poem I'm gonna wait and novel about it I'm gonna make a movie about the two he get a text that says I love you completely out of context response to the text until it is to me saying well good luck you pain in the ass I could really care less until you see it I don't care and you need just understand that me saying I love you is all I care to give or feel I need to give to show any respect for you then I love you might as well say go fuck yourself.

Do you understand that. Because if you don't I may love you but I do mean Go fuck yourself

* when I get a text from you that says I love you hunter completely out of context from what I asked I said in the text above...

Again for everyone who she shows these text as evidence of my insanity do I have to send Hallie the Lilly 5075 times I've said please tally when you say I love you completely out of context and then don't talk to me or do anything to show you love it is truly the most hurtful thing you can do them he told Jen I beg of you think for yourself of how not to hurt

***The most hurtful thing you can do to me I beg you to please stop hurting me intentionally

Aug 31, 2018, 12:33 AM

And please

Reply

Aug 31, 2018, 4:18 AM

Are you awake

still so love you but after last night I cant think you jus simply want me to die— like really die. What did I do Hallie that you wouldn't let me use the Amex points I earned by laying 100s of thousands of dollars for your leisure and convenience. I paid all your passages bills Hallie

Aug 31, 2018, 8:47 AM

Why Hallie I've never not done what I say in the end please let me speak to them it's a long time with no explanation from before I go. I said I'd wait till you came and you said no even though you told everyone the opposite why are you doing this

Sep 2, 2018, 11:33 AM

Please let us know that you are safe hunter

Sep 15, 2018, 10:51 AM

Hi hunt. I'm going to Caron for the Breakthrough program the first week in October. Would you consider doing the executive program while I'm there? I would stay longer in the woman's unit if you would come. We could do therapy together. I haven't mentioned this to anyone so if it's a no, I understand. Just wanted to know if you would be interested. I love you hunter.

Fucking call me Hallie and of course if you are serious about getting clean and promised me no more secrets I would do anything. You've burned me so many times Hallie. But the answer is yes if you start with the truth and end with the truth I'll jump into a volcano if you asked. You don't even have to want me as your partner anymore Hallie- we haven't had sex I four months and clearly you aren't interested. But Hallie the answer is yes if you think it will help you get clean. It will be only useful to me if you don't bolt and leave me as you've done every time.

Ok

Did you really throw that bracelet in the water?

I love you so deeply

Showering

Sep 15, 2018, 7:23 PM

I've called a few times. Are you ok?

Sep 16, 2018, 3:46 AM

I don't understand why you haven't responded

Sep 16, 2018, 9:55 AM

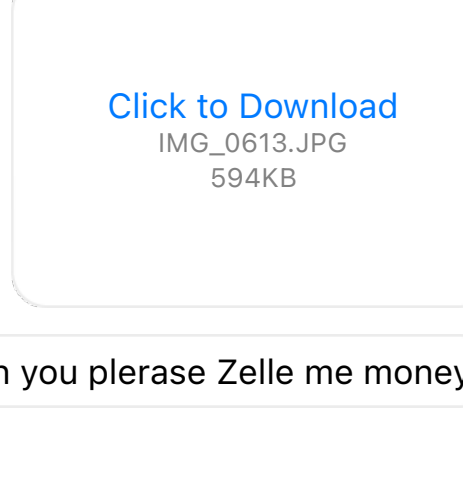
Call me please

Sep 17, 2018, 12:18 PM

It makes me worry and makes me sad that we just had that conversation.

Sep 17, 2018, 4:06 PM

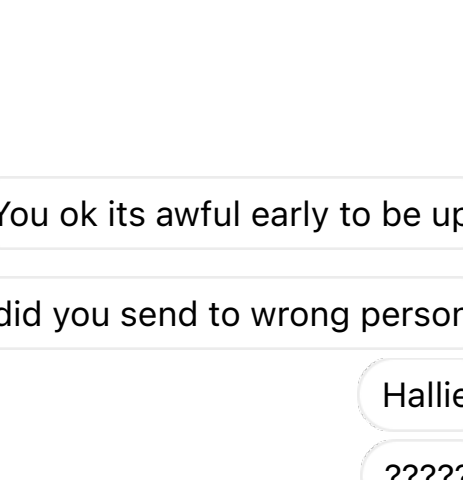
Same. Night you and dan Yella were out at bar and I was away



Sep 17, 2018, 5:10 PM

Can you please Zell me money

Ill pay u basck



Can you plerase Zelle me money

What is Zelle

FT me, got kids calm



Can you get the Apple Pay I sent you without your phone? Can I get you a flight? Lmk when - do you want to finish your week there?

Sep 18, 2018, 2:33 AM

Morning my love

You ok its awful early to be up

Or did you send to wrong person

Hallie

?????

Hallie are you kidding me

Hallie I don't understand you. I don't think you intend to be this way. But you're really making g it hard for me to stay sober. I desperately want to come home. BUT YOU DO THINGS LIKE CALL ME at 5AM and then won't take my return call 3 mins later. Won't reply to a text. I think we really need to speak with someone immediately Hallie because I don't think your thinking clearly. Its not possible you don't see how upsetting this is to me.

I was on my way to meet my running crew and wanted to send you a text that you would wake up to.

Sorry

Sep 18, 2018, 6:06 AM

I'm trying to FT u! FT me'

Sep 18, 2018, 7:39 AM

I can't wait to see you touch you and take care of you

Sep 18, 2018, 11:26 AM

You?>

Yes me

Call you in 30 if that works

Xx

Sep 18, 2018, 12:56 PM

Sorry, my point was that it is all new admin and they didn't know who should do what... ex dir was supposed to come back and handle things then went back in hospital and now taking disability for 3 months after just being hired.

Sep 18, 2018, 4:02 PM

How are you? What are you up to? I love you and can't stop thinking about you.

Sep 18, 2018, 7:10 PM

Understood—my point is that seems exactly the time you would want to put your part time utility player to work— when they seem to need help all around not just busy work as an assistant to a director who sick or not has far less of a chance to ramp up development than you do. Just trying to be com alimentary and I always forget that you are sensitive too me encouraging you to use the skills you have in abundance.

Thank you . I'm sorry

Sep 19, 2018, 6:36 AM

Are you awake, I have you on my mind all the time

Sep 19, 2018, 11:55 AM

I'm sorry. I don't want to argue. I only ever ask you for money to replenish what you have used and told me that you would pay it back. It may not seem likely from your prospective but I use saving to pay off my monthly usage. Why would I ask you for money if I have it?

I love you. Let's just say that it was a messy few years financially and we went through a lot of money together and apart. I don't care about the money and I know you don't either.

Mex alone forget rent and other shit and "other" shit and your strange insistence that im sending money to liz for me and not for you and for your mom and dad.

I've asked you not to get involved with Liz financially. You said that I should stay out of it and it was between the two of you

And I did anyway and its not your problem nor

I love you hunter

Let's be a team

Do you have to in any way

I'm sorry I'm just frustrated trying to get healthcare

hallie I will get you health care by the end of day

Jesus just listen

Say every dollar on amex was because of me

I'm going to handle our healthcare but thank you

Well 600K in 9 months wiped me out

Thanks for helping me MAKE IT THROUGH

SORRY I HELPE4D YOUR SISTER

I'm confused

I DID T BECAUSE I THOUGHFT IT TOOK A WEIGHT OFF OF YOU

I was wrong

I spent the same! All from brown. I went from \$150 annually for first two years to \$600.

And you are telling me that you are paying for me and my family..?

Fuck you hallie

I never said that

You and "your family"

Fuck you

Your family

Your family

Your fasmilky

Yours

Not mine

Oh forget it

Yours

You can't talk rationally about it

I have never said to you or anyone that im paying for anything

You have told everyone that I pay for nothing

And that ive threatened your credit rating

Stop please. I've never paid late so don't know what you are saying

That ive used and run up your amex bill to the point you were

Afraid you loose it

That I don't pay rent

Again nothing I have said

That I took away your healthcare

Stop hunt this isn't healthy

Vaughn Hardin was telling everyone that at Oyster Bar

Enough hunt

I had to hear it from Liz'sboyfriend

What is not healthy is the idea that you tell everyone that and then o top "your family"

Not our family

Your family

And you are so full of shit

Who did it come from hallie

Amends would be recognizing that your chaos with finances effected other people

Specifics about Amex

From Vaughn Hardin sitting around at WCC

Im sorry Hallie but your chaos is what

?ALL MY FAULT right hallie

I never did anything for you

but cause chaos and pain

Let's just keep separate finances. Stop this

Leave me alone hallie

lets just have separate everything like we have since our relationship went public hallie

You're cruel

Vaughn Hardin !!!!!

And it has nothing to do with anything you said

Amazing

Maybe my dad said something

I guess you think that the 50,000 I just sent you was money I owed YOU?

thank you hallie I will send the money back right away. I guess the \$

is owed to you and I probably owe you a lot more

I don't care about the money

I will pay it all back and include interest

Ugh

I am getting on a call now, figuring out HC

I will never say again that the only reason you have any money at all is because ofd what I paid to make certain your husband got life insurance when he had Glioblastoma.

That I paid Stuart for you to have it and then I paid it myself

You are incredibly generous

Its all what I owe you

Every cent I ever gave your husband

Every job that the ever made a dime in

Thank you, and fuck you. If you have to ever tell me that to take credit for it, then you are not who I thought you are.

All of it was owed you

And I gave yup nothing for it

You deserve to be publicly acknowledged for all you do for me and thats why

You're everyone is ok

I am a dead beat

I don't talk to anyone about you

Thats mooched off of yopu

And ive never done anything

Again : Thank you, and fuck you. If you have to ever tell me that to take credit for it, then you are not who I thought you are.

But bring you hurt and shame

I take credit for nothing but this hallie -you are owed everything I ever sacrificed for you and you are owed my public humiliation for every thing that ive done to fuck up your perfect life

I am greedy

unkind

A braggard

That holds my

So called generosity

Over peoples heads

I tell everyone how wonderful I am

And how giving

And pretend to be a man im not

Anything ive ever given anyone n

Always comes withn'

An expectation of return

From me that is driven by my ego

Im worse than Lexie

Who in fact is the person who told vaughn

These are your issues, not mine. I love you and I want to help you feel better but you have to be willing. Please be willing and let's begin

I take credit for all this — I go around town telling everyone\

You are so right hallie

Please come home and let's go to therapy and go to meetings and work the steps

I need to be more willing to realize just how awful I am and how you've never gotten a thing from me without me exacting an awful price

Listen to yourself hunter! Get home!

You are right to tell everyone or let everyone think ive been living off of you

q1

I don't let people think anything! I can't control what people say or do or believe!

'xand for some reason they believe I live off of my dead brothers insurance money that ive manipulated you out of for drugs and sex

You're an amazingly good friend

You sound like the victim - take some fucking ownership from your behavior the past few years.

I am now willing to believe all these horrible things about myself and I cannot wait to be home to live in acceptance of them

Victim

Narcissus

And on top of it I play the Johnny drama victim

And d that too

Get your ass home and be humble and ask for forgiveness! You have been an asshole! Let's move forward! We all love you but enough about YOU! Let's focus on our children and family!

I tell you this as your best friend!

Thank god for that hallie. What would I do without a best friend to blame me for all thier problems and let me know that im a narcissistic leach living in the delusion that i help people when really all I do is take from them and cause chaos and pain in there lives. You are the best of best friends. Going beau to you has been a blessing because he obviously just never had it on him to tell me what I really am. I cant wait to be home.

Stop it!

Please come home

Lmk please

I think ill just sit tight for awhile first and come to terms with everything you just said above

Ok

Im now beginning to understand that you only want me home to make certain that everyone sees just how awful a human I am

The person all these people you do t control think of me

All of your friends thats

What would that do for me hunter

Nothing hallie

But save me

Just out of the

Kindness in your heart and maybe

For beau

I want you because I love you and want to spend my life with you and fuck you

Yes you're doing all of this for Beau

Really?

Because you more than anyone know that he thinks I held the money over his head

Ugh! Just get home

And that I made him feel like he owed me

i don't deserve you hallie

Victim!

Again thank you

Fuck you! And get your ass home and Fuck ME

For making me realize what everyone including my brother thinks or thought about me

'You are my best friend

That's in your head, and your interpretation

I have an average penis hallie

And my rhythm is all of

And off

I fucking love your big thing!

Move forward stop with all your self head torture

Yes ive interpreted you saying "you have an average penis as compared to all the penises I can remember- I only remember the big ones and the really small ones"

A total misinterpretation on my part

OMG you are reverting back farther and farther

Im

Yes I always go back too the same thing

And as time passes and you say its over and over again

It becomes further in the past

The same thing you just cant seem to understand hurt me and hurts me every time you say it again

I am stuck in the past in which you did nothing wrong

Im sorry hallie

I'm sorry I hurt you, I really am - I don't want to hurt you or see you hurting anymore.

When you say the things you just said above all over again I shouldn't be hurt hallie I should recognize that you tell me them because I am a horrible person an average lover and I have no rationality and ive simply been unwilling to accept all of that coming from my best friend

You are an amazing lover and truly a wonderful person

I've been a bitch and you have been an asshole. It doesn't mean we are bad people. You are a fucking unreal lover.

I will say hall lie its been hard accepting the truths you point out to me because not one person one therapist out of 10 not one friend not one person that has ever kn own me intimately except for David Walsh has ever characterized me and told me anything of the sort that I should be accepting of. Truly never in my life has anyone who knows me ever said what you say I need to accept or even said to someone else except for you and David Walsh. The only two people ever who have even remotely suggested that I am the person you say I am are you and David Walsh— my two best friends.

He actually said the exact things you just said too me

I just said it's not who you are as a person but your actions the past year

As he was demanding I produce proof that I hadn't been fucking Lisa

Which I did

Please stop

And you said that that is who I am as a person hallie just like David did

Can I send you the text he sent please

Eerily similar

No

My two best friends

Im lucky to have you both

You must not be ready to except help because you believe you've done no wrong

And now see why you need him

Im accepting it all right now hallie

Agin I accept all of what you've said and are saying

Im willing to believe it all

Come home please

And I will strive to first know just how horrible ive been and I am and have always bee

N

Then I will try to come home with that understanding of myself and apologize to you and everyone in Delaware first

Beginning with David

That's for YOU to figure out and make your amends at the time when those are ready to accept. Not when you are ready

But definitely starting with David

Clearly you are not thinking clearly

What do you mean Hal?

Talk to your therapist about it or come home and we can discuss together in therapy

About making amends with David?

Just come home

Or my narciss?

Or my greed

And need to take advantage

Of my delusion that im a giving person?

Or that im kind

Please stop this

Or should I start with coming tom terms that my two best friends tell me over and over agin that im an asshole

You have been an asshole yes

And dont deserve them and that their relationship is more important than mine

Do you not see that?

To David or you or the two of you together?

Ugh

Really?

Stop talking about David!

Have I been an asshole to David

I don't know and I don't care

If that is what you want to work on first then you are not thinking clearly. How about your 5 children!

Stop you care thats why you will never gove him up as a friend because he is so good to me

I have 3 children and you have : "your family"

You don't know ion ive been an asshole to David?

I am not his friend and I don't see or talk to him at all!

What do my two best friends talk about then?

That means all of this you insisted upon is for someone you're not even friends with?

Sep 19, 2018, 1:31 PM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Sep 19, 2018, 1:31 PM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Sep 19, 2018, 1:31 PM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Sep 19, 2018, 1:31 PM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.

Whatever

Whatever

Getting on phone with therapist now

Pls join

Ill call in 5

And please tell he all this that I need to focus on

Don't be argumentative, I'll be ready. 5:30 my time?

No please ill just read what you've said you can explain what you mean and why or not at all and I won't say anything unless asked

I want to get on with you please

In fact ill just fwd this to her with the caveat that clearly nots text and not everything was meant

And ill be on and tell me when to respond or stay silent

Also

Ugh go ahead but I want to be on call also

i will simply read her the full text

I will NOT discuss nor have you comment on or judge or use as a reason why my sorry NOT lack of plans for any of it. Not one mention of amnygthing to do with recovery

simply I will say this is what hallie says to me should I care should I n to am I being xzyzy whatever. Tell me Carly how I should as a rational; person ingest and process this ?

And I really appreciate it

I want to be on the call

Can I join the call or are you not on it

Yes just about to call her

Join me and then read her the text exchange please so I know you read it all

Will you join me in now please?

I'm sorry again. Sorry that I'm having difficulty understanding why we continue to do this over and over.

And I'm worried that you are not totally sober..

??

This is unreal

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM
You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden
Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM
You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden
Sep 25, 2018, 12:49 PM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.
Sep 25, 2018, 12:49 PM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.
Sep 25, 2018, 12:50 PM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.
Oct 6, 2018, 1:26 PM
Hallie Olivere Biden kept an audio message from you.
Oct 8, 2018, 4:08 AM

I meant she needs to hear we are sober and a unit and won't leave each other

I

Click to Download
Image-1.jpg
594KB

Time was wrong, I'm sorry!

Oct 10, 2018, 12:56 PM

Click to Download
IMG_0262.PNG
594KB

I love love the painting, and I love you. Do you feel like calling my dad? It would really cheer him up to discuss possibilities.

Oct 10, 2018, 2:44 PM

You ok?

Oct 11, 2018, 6:46 AM

U awake?

Oct 11, 2018, 8:03 AM

I love you so much my sacred sorry angry I overwelmed and too much for you to understand why I'm so sad sorry you're right about is that if I was really serious about saving myself then obviously I wouldn't keep going back to the person that literally no one would go to to ask for help for anything.

Read

I believe in you hunter, more than you believe in yourself. Always my love

You are unbelievable, you must have someone really special in NY to choose that over me and the kids. I don't understand why you came home to me/us if you were planning to live your life elsewhere. Or if you want something or someone else.

I'm so upset now

Nov 4, 2018, 9:57 AM

I'm done being your excuse to avoid: real life, responsibilities, reality, and sobriety. If you want to change your life and show up, I'll always be here. Don't come in and out anymore every other day and pout that you are not included or respected. You won't be respected by anyone like this.

Nov 8, 2018, 6:38 AM

Lmk if we are going, otherwise I'm not waiting around for you while you are not responding

You do you ill do me. Every time I've asked for help from you you belittle and embarrass me and tell me im full of shit and I never do what I say and that no one respects me. Every fucking time. So go practice whatever fucked self centered cynical selfish program you your god's fucking gift to Hallie. Its never enough for you theres never an end to your self righteous hypocrisy. Once again I reach out and you act is if I'm simply a choice between whether you have time to go to Starbucks to see David or drive me to treatment. and thats after telling me your basically doing nothing today but I guess simply being available is less important than literally doing nothing. Its either now or never b/c you can't "wait around."

What am I wAiting around for? You to buy more? This is insane that you are angry and turning this on me. Obviously you had no intention of me taking you anywhere today hunter. Same game, another day.

Nov 8, 2018, 9:00 AM

Hallie you're not waiting for anything except for me to fail and prove you right.its not a game to me Hallie. Im dying. I know for certain that the cycle I'm stuck in is going to kill me. i know I need someone to help me with out telling me over and over how awful I am. The one thing you're right about is that if I was really serious about saving myself then obviously I wouldn't keep going back to the person that literally no one would go to to ask for help for anything.

Come on! I want to take you today. I can't do it tomorrow, please stop blaming me and let me take you, I love you

Wow you fucking really suck Hallie. Oh tomorrow youre doing what that could possibly come before this? What? You are really not serious? You'll Do it but only if its today?

Where are u?

How much mera hurt do you think I can take?

I have a meeting tomorrow that took all week to schedule with all hunts teachers - he has 3 D's and an F

I'm heading to meeting or I can come to u now, I'm in car. Where r u?

I was naked and waiting for u all morning

maybe he spends too much time playing that fucking game and doing whatever the fuck he wants and is allowed to be as disrespectful as he wants to his uncle just as his mother is.

Really Hallie

Because you never told me

Thanks hunt

You told me nothing but insults

Can I come to you or no?

There you got Hallie you can say the most awful things about me and not let me participate in their lives and tell them awful things but I cant point out that he plays too much x-box

I'm fucking parenting alone! I need you sober and I need your help. They need you too

Whatever Hallie you can't got tomorrow because you have a meeting that I guess lasts all day and into the night. You have never taken one piece of advice from me Hallie. I play no role in. Their lives not because of addiction alone but because you won't allow it regardless of mob sobriety. So keep your own counsel as you always do and I wont ask again.

Regardless I don't need you to do anything. You do you ill do me. maybe ill have Daria take me. Please stop telling me how little people (including your children respect me).

I'll take u tomorrow night.

Fuck you

Stop this

I didn't start it.

But ill stop

Nov 8, 2018, 10:27 AM

I'm picking up lunch, can I get you something? Will you come home and eat and we can talk calmly and lovingly?

Nov 8, 2018, 11:44 AM

Let me take you please

Get fucking out of my life. You are fucking with my head. I hate you for this.

Let's do this right. Come home and talk with the kids. Let's tell your family and your kids the plan and let's stick to it. Everyone adores you and wants to feel like you are safe and working on sobriety. We can do this. Then I'll do therapy with you while you are there. We can talk about everything you want once you are there.

You are blaming me again - and for what? Do you know how and what you and your addiction has done to us all? When you humbly realize how much damage you cause, then I'll know you are ready to get sober. Blaming me, that is an excuse to avoid sobriety. If you want us, our love, our support, my help, then shut up and come home and we can get you there.

No blame regarding sobriety

You're free of blame

What io just found was imagined by me

You are the one not sober and brutally effecting all of us!

Your secrecy isa imagined by me

Im a drunk

An addict

No one respects me

Im insane

Yes you are. Let's get you fucking sober!

I have no friends because im an asshole

No one wants to be around me

Natalie thinks I molest her

Hunrtreer thinks I don't love him

Poor you

You don't think im a good father

You are good at everything when you are sober.

Come home now please!

And meanwhile you don't know that hunter is gay and you have him thinking he is stupid and that your daughter knows everything about you and will; never respect you for the way you treat me and that the only thing she will; ever be mad at her father for is leaving her with you and letting you kill her uncle in the way only you could. Respond to that you arrogant feckless liar. And tell me how you are going to manage from here on out.

POOR ME.

You always read me wrong Hallie

Poor Natalie

Poor hunter

Ive got a Yale fucking law degree im better looking by 100X than you ever were w/or ever will; be

People look at us together and wonder why im dating my aunt.

And you think I say oh poor me

You arrogant fucking bald headed lying piece of shit.

So the box wasn't yours

So I hid a piece and left it there for when

I'm done hunt

Now

Oh don t be Hallie im just startim'ng

Starting

Ill be over in a bit let Natalie k ow

Please let them know youve asked me never to come back

In fact im on my way

I let them know

Don you want your crack back Hallie

I can't take it anymore.

And keep the contents of uyoieur phone to yourself

Youre truly an awful fucking person

Do us all a favor

You go away

And stay away

You want me to relapse

For a long time

Do not come here angry at me hunter, it's too much for me and it's too much for the kids

Yes I need you to remove yourself for whatever reason you care to make up fro. This family. Take my sister with you and I bet theres not a tear shed after a couple months really you want to finally hear some truths

You think I should remove myself from the kids? Why

Focus on yourself and getting sober! Not on me!

Because drunk sober lying or oversharing our mean or totally inappropriate you are a shit mother.

You always have been

Fuck you

Im not focussed on you

Really?

You arrogant rube

Really

Leave me alone! Get fucking sober!

I just can't take the idea that you will ruin my brothers kids

Then get sober and help you asshole

Hows it going for you since insisting I leave the house?

Calm

Just go shopping and send pictures of your ass to Daria or whoever and you'll feel better

Stop attacking me

You

No attack

You have no idea how to raise a child because you're a child

You have no real feelings

You simply mimic the shape of a feeling when it suits you

Like an animal does

You have less empaTHY THEN A dog

Ill see you in a bit

You want me to fuck you

because I don't think you can even get me hard now

Are you coming over now? I want to go to 5:30 meeting if you will be with kids

Thanks

Nov 8, 2018, 3:49 PM

I'm at a loss, you make me feel horrible and attack me for so many things as I'm trying to just stay sober and be present for Natalie and hunter. It is so hard for me to do alone. I'm trying so hard and you put me down, tell me I'm doing a horrible job and come in and out like a tornado. You know I can't resist you and will always keep trying, but know that this life is horrible for me and the kids. I would love to help you but you don't want help hunter. You have again made that clear.

Ok I think I need to remove myself from you and talking to you and trying to love you, im not helping you and I'm feeling really shitty, and I still need to be a parent.

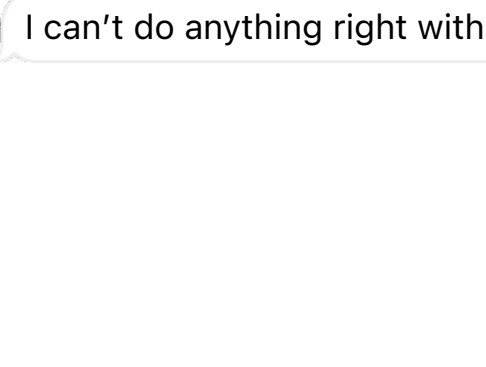
Nov 9, 2018, 4:38 PM

In no instance should you ever feel like you have to beg for someone to love you. In no scenario is it okay for a significant other to purposefully make their partner feel so worthless that they have no choice but to beg for their love, because they're the only one nice enough to love them. This is a classic way in which perpetrators abuse their partners - they beat them down, make them feel like they are terrible people, and then trick them into believing that they actually are so terrible that they need to beg to receive love. Denying any wrongdoing and making their partner feel as if they are crazy for pointing out flaws in their abuser is another way in which perpetrators trap and control their victims. If this is happening to you, be aware that this is a huge red flag.

Please Hallie im begging you to tell me just one way that you love me

I love you for who you are, you are a different person though when you are in active addiction.

Nov 11, 2018, 12:15 PM



Nov 13, 2018, 9:53 PM

Hmm

Nov 14, 2018, 2:20 AM

Really hmmm

Nov 14, 2018, 4:45 AM

/????????????????????

I keep calling and FTing you

Nov 14, 2018, 4:41 PM

Goodbye hallie. You fucking liar. Call Devon Call Karly Call anyone for fucks sake. You sit and keep your lie at all costs.

I'm leaving.

Please pay Keith whatever he ls owed to date- and have a great thanksgiving - all one fucking big game to you/ did I ask you to come- did I say leave me alone you only make it worse- did I say no matter what Don't talk. Did you do the exact opposite. You're never wrong Hallie.

You fucking must hate me so much to do be this fucking cruel.

I'm at the inn. Keith is waiting for you. Call him

Nov 14, 2018, 6:59 PM

I'm not coming back to you. Every time I ask even one thing you purposely do the opposite. You and Keith work on you and Keith . Thanks again for coming Hallie. You're so helpful,

Nov 14, 2018, 11:41 PM

You again use me as your excuse to avoid sobriety and reality. I'm to blame. Get a fucking grip and come back here!

I will get a flight home this morning.

Nov 15, 2018, 7:43 AM

Wtf hallie. Keys and your purse are in car

Where are you going

I'm on way back, 20 min

Nov 16, 2018, 8:57 AM

Transfer/wire all good

Actually not able to do till Monday. Are you finished? Call me - I'm sorry

Nov 16, 2018, 1:43 PM

I can't do anything right with you, I'm sorry.

Hallie- that's unfair. I just don't comprehend the reason for going through everything of mine only to leave it in a trash can sitting next to me on the bed. Regardless of what I have on me it don't I have you full access to everything in my possession of which you combed through and placed in bag next to me. Why even if you think I have some big stash in a bag that is constantly

Combed through and has nothing

Either way it just seems like a vote of no confidence or a purposeful fuck right Hunter you'll never get this so have at it.

It's really confusing. If I left you with a rock, what was the point? I just wanted the trash next to you so you would put everything in it when you were done. I'm sorry

That ash in the ashtray is almost all crushed Cr...

I'm sorry.

The point was I want to be done and I knew letting you help by actually letting you throw stuff out would be a huge psychological step on my part

Why do you think I'm going through the trash Hallie

You wouldn't let me do I didn't see the point, I'm sorry again. I'm really trying to help you without pissing you off but it happened anyway

B/c I'm out

Let you do what

I was being totally hinesst you saw all that I had

And I finished it and thought so that's the end

I should have taken everything before I left. I'm sorry

Except for this fucking treasure trove by the bed

Put crap in trash and tie it up. I didn't know that was shit, I'm sorry

I can't believe in some way it wasn't intended

That it wasn't a statement

By you

Are you kidding me!

That I'm not worth it

You are fucking worth it!

I'm sorry - you wouldn't let me totally do it so I just left it there.

I shouldn't have left till you were all done. Do you want me to come back and spend the night with you while you sleep it off?

Take adivan.

Should I not board? I feel like I let you down.

I don't want to talk right now

I have to think

Or stop thinking

Don't think

Sleep

This is my choice

Use your choice!

I am your choice:

I need to do this alone I guess

Pick me!

I do over and over

And you inexplicably always leave me with a trash can full of shit sitting next to me in a lonely room and say well if you weren't such a fuck up id give you the loyalty you don't deserve.

You have my loyalty, and my heart. I promise. Sorry I fucked that up for you

And I choose to believe that no matter how much I know its not real because I'm tired of the trying and the failing in the eyes of those I love.

I choose to believe that I don't deserve the respect nor the loyalty nor the

Compassion.

I need sleep call when you land

I know we can do this together my love. Sleep. I can't live without you

Nov 16, 2018, 4:01 PM

You didn't even clean out my blue toiletries bag Hallie. What was the fuckin point

Where are my notebooks

How many sorrys can I give you. You were still using so I just left it. I'm sorry! I'm sorry!

I'm the LV or the big back pack

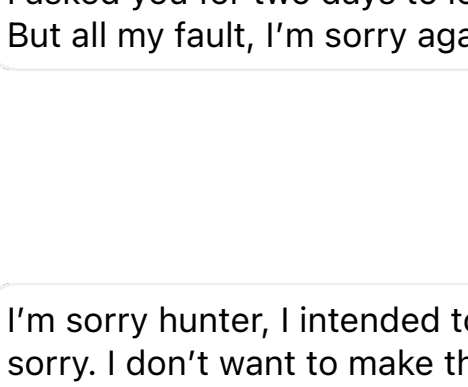
That makes no sense

Neither does it that u said fir me to clean it out but leave you with a rock

That's where I assumed you would do it your way. Certainly not my way

Stop blaming me! I went there to be by your side! I'm not trying to sabotage you! You wouldn't let me do it the right way and now you are mad at me.

What's the right way hallie. I had one piece left and everything else would be gone Stem's bags chky all of it. I finished that in 1 hour and fvaiught that was it only to find that you left everything that I had on top of that and didn't clean out the car. So what the fuck are you saying.



Just stop please

It's all my fault

I'm sorry

Again I'm to blame. I was there to love you and I fucked it all up

I asked you for two days to let me! I had less than an hour to go through your mess. But all my fault, I'm sorry again and again.

I told you last night you cloud go through everything- never mind hallie- it's just confusing to me- you ask me to do something I do it and I give you full access to the whole of it and you did the exact opposite of everything I thought would help me and

I'm sorry hunter, I intended to be helpful but I guess I ducked things up for you. I am sorry. I don't want to make this harder than it is. I love you

Nov 16, 2018, 6:58 PM

I hope you are sound asleep, I love you so much.

Nov 17, 2018, 3:09 AM

I slept. Its not you fucking things up Hallie. Its me. In this particular instance its hard to figure out why you just left it all after having gone through it all.

Did you use honey. Its an honest and non threatening question. And not an accusation.

Good morning sunshine. I love you and I'm sorry. No I didn't use, thankfully I don't feel that obsession anymore. I just got text for another test - I'm going for run with Theresa 7:15 then I'll go to take test. I'm so tired. I wish you were in my bed right now.

And then I'm going to try to get appointment for today to get my hair darker, now I don't like it either

Nov 17, 2018, 8:33 AM

Are you ok? Will you check in with me so I can hear your voice please. I miss you already

Nov 17, 2018, 11:08 AM

Hi Robert, this is Caitlin from the Compass Rose Inn. Can you please call me when you have a second 978-675-6660. The credit card we have on file did not go through - I need updated payment information. Thank you

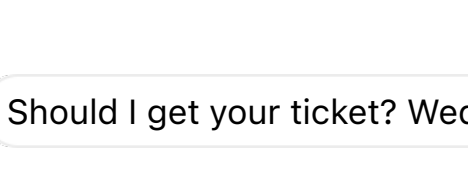
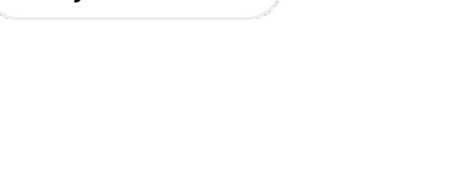
Tyffany texted me this morning and I gave her pictures of my Amex. Did that not work?

Can

Can you please call them and see.

I'm getting text from Tiffany about a house rental too

Yes Airbnb place on beach it's cool and secluded u will like it's 250 a night



Are you doing ok? I love you so much. I believe in us!!

Nov 17, 2018, 3:43 PM

Please just text or call me..

Nov 18, 2018, 3:13 AM

Are you awake?

Nov 18, 2018, 4:43 AM

I am now

Nov 18, 2018, 6:10 AM

Should I get your ticket? Wed-fri?

Nov 18, 2018, 1:18 PM

I miss your skin and touch

Nov 18, 2018, 2:20 PM

!

Nov 19, 2018, 8:47 AM

Do you want to find flight? Or do you think your parents will want to come there? We will do whatever you want. Love you

Should we do the wire today?!

They just calmed me, need to know ASAP

Nov 19, 2018, 11:26 AM



Nov 19, 2018, 1:01 PM

What are you doing? I'm getting my hair darkened right now for you

Nov 20, 2018, 3:34 AM

You awake?

???? I'm calling

Nov 20, 2018, 12:21 PM



Nov 20, 2018, 2:20 PM

I'll call you later



CL

Nov 20, 2018, 6:34 PM

?? ?????

Nov 20, 2018, 7:40 PM

Lmk when your flight is please. I'm exhausted and going to bed. I hope you are feeling good and really working to stay sober. Love you

Nov 20, 2018, 8:55 PM

Just get fucking sober and stop blaming me

And stop lying and lying

Don't talk to my doctors. Don't pay anything on my behalf ever again. Don't talk to any friend of mine without asking

I'm to blame here

My permission first.

You cause this insanity

This is all you hunter

The only thing i blame you for is being deceitful disloyal and untrustworthy. And for being small and weak in your fear:

I won't be involved anymore

I'm ashamed to have fallen for your seduction. I am ashamed to have allowed someone so pedestrian so venal so plain to occupy any space in my heart let alone all of it. I am ashamed to have allowed you to make me feel lesser than the man I am - a man you never deserved. Someone sent this text to me tonight "What you think is love hunter is nothing more than the void she selfishly filled when you're brother died, she took advantage of your goodness and until you realized how much more extraordinary you are than the doubt she has filled you with you'll be trapped. It's like the tape worm has convinced you that you need it to survive as it eats your insides out. That's not love Hunter that's death"

Nov 21, 2018, 2:38 AM

I still don't understand what you are talking about. Either you lied to your therapist or me and what about RI? Elaborate. And you turn this around like I'm against you and sucking YOU dry. The death of you? And who is "someone sent this to me tonight"? I don't know if you have had a day sober since you arrived there. My fault is that I love you and keep trying over and over to help you get sober and happy.

You need to understand that I don't think you ever had my interests in mind. You've constantly interfered in my sincere attempts at getting clean and staying clean.

I've never lied to you about whether I'm using or not. Never- I have no understanding of why anyone would lie about it the way you continually have with me and everyone.

Don't mess up thanksgiving anymore than it already is please. I hope u are clean and come home with us. If not, lmk

You once again can never make me. Part of your life when you feel entitled to be in all of mine.

You have secret conversations with my friends and tell my therapists things to have no right to say.

You constantly doubt me and accuse me of not trying when I have without a doubt and now fact tried twice as hard with 5 times more success than you.

You withhold your affection rand respect.

You come between me and Nyone import t to me.

You are the idiot who to this day doesn't have enough respect for my children to have figured out how to not to fuck you thanksgiving.

My kids aren't here because they hate you

Fuck your Hallie

Ok Hallie thanks for setting the trap just line you always do

No one cares what you say or do anymore for Hallie. You're sober so what. What does you're sober self contribute to this family anymore than you're drunk slut self.

Who in there right mind could possibly argue that calling my psychologist without my knowledge and calling me a liar could be beneficial to me right now. Is it ok because you're paying.

What a fucking joke you are.

Who do you think said that to me Hallie .

Has anyone ever said to you- what do you see in him hallie I just don't get it? Or it's not like he's obviously good looking. Or I don't see the appeal Hallie. Or it's not worth it Hallie he's not on your level and never will be.

Do people bday that to you Hallie. Because I get that everyone. Literally everyone.. from Robin to your sister to dr borin.

Yet I sit here and take your shit while you get drunk at the same party you probably gave mike whatever a blow job.

I'm not going to come to DE. I'll ask Dad if he wants to bring kids up here on Friday. Gives you some time to go the stupid shut you do that I'll never know and don't really care to anymore.

Are you really not coming home for thanksgiving? Kids will be crushed. That is horrible of you, don't tell anyone that you "show up" for the kids and do this to them

Nov 21, 2018, 6:17 AM

I'll tell the kids you aren't coming home if that is your decision, and we will then decide what to do for thanksgiving

You're insane- you say don't come and ruin thanksgiving and then say if I doing come I will ruin thanksgiving. Again you're kids will be crushed if I am not there and your kids are crushed when I am there. Send them here- what am I going all the way to the beach to be with you for?

I'm not sending them to you now

fuck you ill be there like I fucking always am even knowing its so you can crucify me as you always do with the nails I invariably hand to you. Ill tell the kids that once again. Your mother is doing exactly what I've told her makes it very hard for me to do what I need to do to get better. Your mother is as selfish and insecure woman who cannot stop being a cunt just because thats her nature she was born that way. So guys as you know your mom is not the one you should be listening to about anything because as you know guys she is only good at taking care of herself.

If you can't be honest with yourself and everyone that you are struggling to stay sober and don't think you should travel, then I'll send then with your dad if he wants to take them. If you are going to put blame on me and try to manipulate everyone who is trying to help you, then I'm not sending them.

What a cunt you are. Ive never been dishonest about whether I'm using or not. Your the l;eijing piece of shit in that regard and every other. Stay the fuck out of my head Hallie no more help from you because you love. It is driving me insane. Just leave me alone if you can't at least not do harm.

What's the worst place for me to be trying to stay clean? Delaware. I tell everyone to come here to a beautiful house on the beach with a cool town with the same shops as Nantucket and I can continue my treatment and what do all of you fuckers decide? You are so fucking helpful Hallie.

Nov 21, 2018, 7:49 AM

I'm sorry if I'm making things harder for you, that certainly is not my intent. You may not see it but my actions are out of love and concern. If you think it is best to stay there, I understand.

What I know is that being together is better for ME than being apart. That being compassionate and loving is better than being inconsiderate and selfish. I do know that in relationships sometimes one person needs to be taken care of with empathy and understanding and affection rather than disgust annoyance and avoidance. I do know that you could have taken my needs into consideration just once and even if you're lying and acting tell me why you love me because for three years you've gotten all that from me when you would allow me to be in the presence of your family while not acting outwardly as if I were your great burden. I'm not an invalid I'm not a bad person I'm not someone who should have to ask his partner to love me demonstrably . I've come to accept that I'll never get all of you that you will never take the bus for me regardless of my sobriety. But just once you could see something like - this is probably the most difficult position I could put Hunter in- maybe we should all go to him and show him just how much we love him because his children will not be with him and being alone is like being dead.

I love you. Do you want the kids and I to come there? I'm sorry I don't want you to be alone ever

Help me help you, I'm never against you. Please don't point the finger at me, it just gets my back up.

I had hoped you would figure this out days ago. Please be understanding the kids are totally confused by all of this. I don't know what is right anymore and I don't know what to do. I don't think you even want to be around me.

Nov 21, 2018, 1:24 PM

Are you ok? Have you thought things through about tomorrow? Talked to your parents? Please lmk what you think everyone should do. We love you

Nov 21, 2018, 4:51 PM

I am coming home. I am going to my parents tomorrow. LMK your plans to the degree you feel I should be included in your life.

Thank you I love you. I'd love to pick u up at airport - what time/airline are you arriving?

What are YOU doing tonight? Where are YOU going?

Tonight? I'm home, I have nick Marvin and hunter, Natalie coming home later. I just picked boys up from WCC where they ate dinner. I'm in my yoga pants, sad and missing you

And binge- watching Netflix

Why don't you and Andrea and your other friends David knows well but I don't all go out and not tell me. That's about par for the course of the respect you give me as I fight to come home to you and you lie on your couch doing whatever you do that I'll never know.

Nov 21 2018 6:52 PM

Nov 21, 2018, 8:13 PM
Hmm? Who was at the party last night that you purposely didn't tell me you were going to?

I'm not having these discussions

I'm all alone on the night before thanksgiving with no one and nothing

I love you and I'll see you tomorrow. Lmk if I can pick u up

And you hang up on me

You have all of us!

You don't respond

Because I'm crazy

If you didn't purposely not tell me

I love you but I'm not talking that will end in argument.

Do you have a flight?

If you didn't hijack my relationship with my psychology if you had a little love in you

You would just say this is who was at the party

Shut me up hallie

But you choose to withhold and make me believe that there is more as has been the case in the past

You seemed drunk last night

You were up at 12:30 b/c as you said you were sleeping in

And you then are texting me at 5 AM

Ok. I was there for 45 min, they had been there 2 hours - I did not touch alcohol and was the first to leave. Don't say again that I was drinking, I am fucking sober

And you say I'm crazy

And I ran this morning!

And who was at the party hallie

Cindy Randi Bonny Wu barb colasante

It's a simple question

A reasonable one

Andrea and her friend I forget name, and few others.

Few who what men hallie

I'll send you the picture that we took for Andrea

No men asshole

That was so hard

You asshole

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1542.jpeg
594KB

Dickhead

Do you have a flight?

It was whw you went to Cindy's for same girls after school. Hand iilit that I later learned was where Andrea was hitting on you (your words) you got high and lies about it with Mike Owen and lies about him

Flight?!

And you don't think

I would be dumb king angry

Oh forget it. Sorry I shared

Ducking angry

That you make me fight it of you that you tell me after the fact that you do t talk time until 12:30AM

Forget it is right your never wrong

I'm crazy for feeling alone in this relationship

Who is coming to whom

You are not alone

Do you have a flight?

Who is always bending to the others decisions

Unilateral ones

I was there 2 time in a week! I've only been home a few dsys

Who has ever fought for the other given uo for the other gone away for the other took the blame for the other

Flight?

I have no flight

Stop! We will be together tomorrow and I'll show you my love

Leave me alone

Why no flight?

Nov 21, 2018, 9:56 PM

I don't want to come home.

Nov 22, 2018, 4:24 AM

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpeg
594KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0425.jpeg
594KB

Nov 22, 2018, 9:20 AM

What is your flight info so I can pick you up?? I can't wait to touch you

Nov 24, 2018, 6:45 AM

Bring me my key now

I left it on seat of car

Fuck you you are so incredibly horrible - my dad is now in car and you fucking have Natalie hey in to snoop

Why do you do this

You. Never fail

And neither do I

To be the fuck up

I just moved your car and she hopped in. You cannot expect me to cover and hide for you, you should clean car and have nothing in it. It's on you, not me!

I hate you hallie. I expect a friend not an enemy . You know took my keys and didn't tell me went through my pockets to get them. And now you have my dad in my car and that was all so predictable and you don't have to cover anything just don't make sure I get embarrassed as you always make certain I am seen for the awful human being you see.

Goodbye again

Are you kidding? You blame me?!

I'm not blaming you for anything except being at best totally oblivious to my feelings or at worst totally intent on highlighting my failings to Natalie and my Dad- making certain that they know they can't trust me. Innocently putting the evidence of my continued failures directly in front of them so they can be as disgusted and disappointed as you want them to be. I don't blame you for my fucked up life hallie. But I will point out that you're a vindictive mean spirited totally predictable asshole. Why else would you have done that. Oh just to move the car. "You're crazy Hunter clearly whatever bs you're doing now isn't working either." Thanks again for all the support.

I was quickly moving car, had not even seen your dad all morning.

Not purposeful

And I told Natalie not to get in the car and she pushed her way in as she does

Okay

I'm sorry honey

Nov 24, 2018, 10:28 AM

Can't talk right now. I'm driving.

I love you

Nov 24, 2018, 12:15 PM

Where are you? Are you coming to DE or going elsewhere? Why are your phones going straight to VM? Please lmk.

See you in 30

Where have you been?!

Resolution for the boys with Natalie is that I said they can come here

A friend of mine was Bradley mugged and robbed. I don't care what you think is true not true I really don't. I'll be to your house after I deal with this.

Nov 24, 2018, 6:13 PM

Where are you? At 4:11 you texted you would be here in 30 min. I don't understand why you wouldn't check in over 5 hours?

Nov 24, 2018, 7:24 PM

Im headed back to MA. You always do this. Always. And I guess I do this too. Itches to end

What did I do?

Nov 24, 2018, 8:47 PM

Was Johnny here Hallie?

Nov 25, 2018, 7:53 AM

Is there a reason you don't answer me Hallie.

There's always a reason with you Hallie. "What did i do?" I have no clue and I never will.

You acted insane when I moved your car, left the beach and blamed me. Didn't answer for hours and no one sure where you are. Driving up and back so you can continue using. It's hard to count on you for anything when you come and go. Hard to follow your lead when you are so inconsistent. I love you and want to be with you but you make it really difficult.

Hallie you know Why I was upset about the car- it's because you did it without asking me and it ended up that Natalie got to poke through stuff and dad did too.

Johnny?

I never saw or talked to Johnny

Really? You are one thing Hallie. You are consistent.

What are you talking about?! I never saw or spoke to him. Really hunter

Nov 25, 2018, 1:33 PM

Where are you??? This is insanity again

Nov 26, 2018, 5:52 AM

I'm not feeling secure with you not answering for days. Mad for no reason. Unreachable for your family. You can't expect to be a part of our lives like this. In and out, in and out. I'm not going to follow your lead when you are not sober and unreliable hunter.

Who am I unreachable to? I'm upset for very real reasons to me. I'm not in and out I am sticking to the schedule I told you. You have not called me or texted me in last two days that I did not respond. You don't need an excuse to do what you know you want Hallie. So just do it without hurting me more in the process. This isn't me it's you and me. And you're full of shit

Nov 26, 2018, 7:21 AM

If you want you and me, you have to get sober so we can be partners. This does not feel like a partnership. I've FT you multiple times this morning called and FT yesterday and Saturday. And texted.

Nov 26, 2018, 10:22 AM

I will call you after my infusion therapy

Nov 26, 2018, 12:26 PM

What time is the funeral tomorrow?

Nov 26, 2018, 1:38 PM

Omg you again don't respond to me!!!! You must be drunk doing a can show for Justin or having drinks with David! Funeral tomorrow please.

Thought you were calling me. Sorry I had my phone on counter, I was working on my speech with my dad. I don't know what time funeral is. I think I heard 11:00.

What speech

And fuck you

You're so ridiculous

I'm so sick of trying for you

You have to get sober. I can't be around you anymore like this. The arguing, the insanity, the inconsistency.. it's too much for me.

Please go to inpatient and get yourself together, then do the ketamine if you think it's working. Otherwise, I can't do this. I love you, I'm sorry

You are never changing Hallie. you tell me indent answer when you never call and then ion call and you don't answer. I ask you a specific question and you purposely don't answer me but instead send me self righteous bull shit.

I can't talk now

That was fucking hard to text. You're so juvenile. So incredibly disingenuous.

You know I love you hunter. You know I would do anything for you. But you have to help yourself - nothing I have done to help you has made a difference. You get mad at me either way. And you still aren't sober.

I don't think we should talk, I can't resist you but this situation is killing me. I can't be with you until you are sober. You can do this. You have to do this.

I don't think we should talk, I can't resist you but this situation is killing me. I can't be with you until you are sober. You can do this. You have to do this.

Nov 26, 2018, 5:57 PM

You're losing me Hallie. Each time you repeat this cycle of drawing me in only to shut me out I move a step further away. Each time you determine the best medicine is isolation our connection grows weaker. Each time you demand I come back after being kicked out only to expose and me humiliate me in front of Family and friends I become more aware of who my friends really are how weak this myth of our family has become. Every time I get help or lean on someone central to my life and you place your self in the middle and become their partner and confidant to my exclusion I doubt your sincerity when you say you love me and you are helping me.

You are losing me hunter

"You can do this." You said that exact thing to David in a text when you were trying ton help him get sober. You were bringing him gatorade and foo and medicide and I was in my apartment alone begging you to come to me. You got this David. You're going to have a wonderful life.

I never had you Hallie. You never gave all of yourself to me. Ev retime I fought for sobriety you barely acknowledged my struggle let alone help me. You criticize every thing I do. You expect t me to do things exactly your way and you include me in nothing of import to you.

Just get sober please

Nov 27, 2018, 4:44 PM

I am always with you hunter, I love you desperately and tragically always.

Nov 27, 2018, 7:28 PM

Inkniw Hallie. And I know you don't intentionally hurt and make things more difficult for me. I was thinking about two things.

WRU

Nov 28, 2018, 8:39 AM

Im sorry you feel like you have to block me from every part of your life in order for you to feel better. Thats not something I ever wanted you to feel. I hope the day goes well. I would have loved too have been there with you and in sorry you obviously didn't feel comfortable being together like that in public. Makes me sad that youre embarrassed of me because thats all about you and not me.

Nov 28, 2018, 11:16 AM

I love you but I cannot be around you until you get sober. You need to go to inpatient. You are continuing to use there. You could do ketamine once you are sober if it is helping you.

Nov 29, 2018, 12:19 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0454.jpeg
594KB

I know what I need to do for you. I've done it for others before and for long stretches1 years, months it doesn't matter how long really it only mattered that I cared enough to do it. And what I always found on the other side of the bottle was a more Managua

Manageable life. But not a more fulfilling partnership or friendship or lover. I'm afraid and if past is prolog certain that you have no intent nor desire to try for even understand what it is I want from you for me

You have my heart hunter

I know what you need from me and you deny me the chance from the start. AND KNOW THIS I DONT BLAME ME ADDITIONALLY ON YOU BUT I DO KNOW THAT THIS SADDNESS this inertia this feeling of defeat is because of the way you refuse to see me.

You refuse to see that the anger I have over you and David cuts so deep. It is more than I can bare at times. And for you to not fully acknowledge and listen and allow for me to begin to understand a way for me not to hate you for that is an even deeper cut.

And it is hatred at times real hatred. To know that even after I expressed myself you choose to dismiss me as crazies and choose that relationship over this one makes me see the with anger. I'm sometimes paralyzed by it. I am sober and I am drunk. And still you sit and show no remorse no recognition

Nothing.

All I need from you is sobriety and your love. We can work through anything together.

And you say get sober and I say why. Why should I give you anything when you cant even say or show your live for me.

Will that change
It hasn't in the past

I've been sober and you partied with David
I did combo and you left me to smoke cravk
I detoxed at home and you left me with Liz

Stop the blame. Everything with be manageable when you are sober. I love you. I know you can do this. We shouldn't talk if you are going to do this

I told you to take it all and throw it away and you left it sitting by my bed

Enough.

You're not and don't believe you care to hear me Hallie.
I don't blame you

Call me when you get sober hunter.

I blame myself for trying to make you into someone you will never be.

Ugh, stop

If I ever do get sober Hallie do you think anything I just wrote will be any less true

Listen to yourself.

I do and it says she will kill you only if you let her. And I keep letting you.

No one is killing you, not even me. You are killing yourself. When you realize your part, you will be able to get sober.

My part is all of it Hallie for the last fucking time. I choose your just like I choose ceajk. I know neither will give me what I need nor what I want and will betray me every time in the end. But im addicted. Not to the sex not to the high not to the physical or emotional return. Im addicted to the pain and the blank nothin gness each invokes in me. My part is all of it Hallie youre just the drug that won't let go.

I can't give you what you need - nothing is enough or right for you because you are NOT SOBER

Yes

Just work on yourself and stop trying to talk about anything until you are sober and clear headed.

Nov 30, 2018, 2:48 AM

I'm scared to sober up and to be faced with the disappointment of your diffidence and disrespect. How many times will this be? I count 5 sincere attempt and 13 months of sobriety for me. I count 3 months maybe for you and not one completed program for you. Did I speak toy this way when you refused to follow any direction. Each time I finished a program you never even considered addressing "your part" not even an acknowledgement of how you could help "us"- nothing - not a single thing. In fact it was the times I was sober that you behaved the worst. What will be different this time? What certainty do I have that you will be more inclusive more respectful to me? I have none. You refuse to even say I will talk about it on the other side. So stop with your self righteous bullshit 3 supposed months of sobriety ultimatums. Just try to be my friend at least Hallie- you stayed friends with David even though he's the worst fucking drunk looser I know. Can you at least give me the same respect and love that you give him?

You have my love, my heart, my friendship - always. As your friend, I'm telling you you need to go to inpatient.

Nov 30, 2018, 11:15 AM

Can you please wire 25 into my account to cover Kathleen's alimony I will pay you back Monday I promise. Taxes came out of my accounts and leaves me short for girls and Kathleen. I hate asking you because I know it stresses you out to

Feel like you're supporting me. I promise I will pay you back anything I owe you within the month. It's important it get done before 3 and sorry for asking last minute but I thought I was covered.

I'm sorry - they would need to raise the cash and also they can't wire this late in the day

Nov 30, 2018, 1:38 PM

Well that was predictable

Predictable of you to ask 2,15 on Friday

Well hallie that's true too so don't lift a finger don't do a damn thing except criticize and protect your assets. You're never going to be different than the tenor of those two texts. You're an island your a rock.... you know the song.

Thanks

Nov 30, 2018, 4:00 PM

No thank you for being as consistently you as you can be.

How are you possibly mad at me? I'm here waiting for you to get sober. I love you

Dec 1, 2018, 6:32 AM

Are you doing ok? I think about you all day everyday. I hope you are doing everything possible to be sober today. I love you hunter

Dec 1, 2018, 4:45 PM

I miss you and love you

Dec 2, 2018, 12:59 PM

I don't think we should talk, I can't resist you but this situation is killing me. I can't be with you until you at least try to respect me. You can do this. You have to do this.

Dec 4, 2018, 6:00 AM

No response
Well what can I say Hallie

Dec 4, 2018, 7:05 AM

Please get sober and I will be there. You have to get yourself to inpatient

Dec 4, 2018, 9:50 AM

You send me this:
"What do you mean come to you? I would do anything for you but doing the same thing over and over is not working. What do you want me to do? What can you do differently? What do we do differently together?"
And then you say The above.
What the fuck??? You're such an asshole. What would be different is if you came to me and stayed with me after. TOGETHER! WTFHallie?

Hunt, you have to do this. Nothing I do for you helps in any way. Tell Keith to take you to inpatient. I'll be there for you when you are sober.

You are such an asshole. I have no ideas how to even respond to you. Im asking you to give me four days of your undivided attention here. Get me over the hump and then wow stick together sober from there. And you are saying no. that's different you've never done that before even though I've asked. And you say no. tell me my option is the one thing you know I won't do under any circumstance. You're not my friend Hallie. Stop pretending that you are. Ive had with your bait and switch bullshit. So unbelievably selfish.

Can I talk with Keith?

Well? Can I talk with Keith please?

You can after I see him at six and we will call you. Why? You need to stop trying to influence the people around ,me based on the bullshit observations you concoct from nothing but your own imagination. You haven't seen me you wont talk to me you won't listen at all. But you have your prescription and you want to make sure everyone else has the same. If you won't help me then stop purposely hurting me. Did you tell Tiffany that you wouldn't pay the weeks bills for here? I need to know but for I go to treatment and before the owners of this house evict me.

I have given you 50,000 and now my CC is at 30,000. That is 80,000 in 2 months. My CC froze due to your activity. This is more insanity - and you tell me I'm selfish and trying to influence people?!

Froze from my activity what the fuck are you talking about. I have nt used your card in over a year. what did you tell Tiffany? And what the fuck are you saying hallie I have to pay 40 in alimony and Keith's bills and the rent and tuitions. Not a dime elsewhere and you think I won't pay you back? You're an awful selfish child. I paid over 525k on your amex in nine months. god how do you think your kids will see you when they are enough to see how small and selfish you are.

Keith and blue water and the hotels and your rental are all racking up my card!

Do you not know who is paying for everything? You need to wake up and get sober

Go to fucking hell Hallie and stay the fuck out of my life., keep my m on ey that youre spending from the sacrifices I made in. Order for you to have its. Every single dime you spewed on clothes and hand bags and trips to NY and hunters games is directly a result of what I did for my brother not for you. And you think I won't pay you back partner.

You are fucking asshole

Im taking a loan from you for treatment!!! And im racking up your bills.
Youre insane

Are you are using!!!!

You can't see beyond your self

You are delusional

No im out and have no money and here with Philip
Phillipa

You should be in inpatient

And I can't go to my therapy now and I have to leave this house

Perfect time to go to inpatient - since you have spent a ton are are still using.

unbelievable
I hate you hallie

You!

I really hate
Hate
Hate

Hate yourself not me

Hate
Hate
Hate
Hate
You

You are acting like a child

You
Reality I ma
Am

I will pay you back Thursday if you could please loan me the moneybform this house fornthese 3 days its 600 or so and this one therapy session another 500 I guess.

And please leave me alone after that ill figure a way.

A way to get sober?

Now this is exactly the same thing youre doing
You never change
I ask you to come
You say anything a
You do nothing

You are the one who needs to change - you need to get sober today. Today, Today.

Call me from Keith's office and we can discuss everything

Dec 6, 2018, 6:45 AM

I'm sorry I got angry on the phone. I've been wanting to talk to you but we never get anywhere. I'm not ready to be with you in any way until you have some significant time in sobriety and significant time in therapy - sober. I love you but I can't continue this angry blame game and inconsiderate behavior. If/when you come to DE, please do not come and stay at this house. You can stay at your parents and see the kids as you wish. I adore you, I believe in you, but I can't be a part of this anymore. I hope we can rebuild and have a life together, but that would be in time. Totally sober. I love you Hunter.

Youre allowing your selfishness and youre immediate desires for lesser relationships to bring this tragic love to a final end. I know you hate being alone. So do I. But you have the kids and your friends and your family and I beg you to come and help me and do this once and for all together. You've never stuck it out with me not with Marlon not the last time I just was with you not here with a Doctor. Never stayed through the end. Your strong in your sobriety and im almost 3 days clean but still you won't come. You say paying for my doctor would way on your conscious if something happened to me but refusing to come help me won't?

You can rationalize this any way you want. Clearly you don't want me home in any shape. So if youre finally ready to move on just say so Halle. I need to hear it. I need you for once to be honest and stop this absurdity.

When you mean goodbye say it.
And I blame no one hallie never have and never will.

You have it wrong. Above you tell me all the ways I am not doing enough for you.

How so Hallie. I asked you to come you won't I asked for a loan for a doctor and you won't.
Stop trying to make yourself feel better for wanting to move on.
Where are you going for Christmas?

Maybe when you have some time sober and in therapy, you will see things differently

Ill see what differently
Whether you are right about not coming and not helping me pay going forward for this course of treatment Its a fact that youre not coming and not paying. Its your choice. I'm not blaming you for anything. Its just the facts, whether you made plans without my knowledge to go away is just the facts.
Where are you going?

I've been trying to call you for days to discuss and you hand not answered.

Can you pls answer my call

And I've been paying for months and you are still acting insane. When do I stop taking your abuse? I need to hold onto my self respect.

I don't deserve your treatment of me

Hallie don't do this please I'm doing the best I can and I appreciate that but please don't make me so alone right now. Answer me where are you going
I agree you don't

When you are sober you will see things differently

Im sorry frustrated
And feeling very alone
Yes I'm sure I will
Where are you groin g honey

Kids and I going away with the Boulos's the week before Xmas to FL. We will be back the 23rd.

Who all is going where in FL
When did you plan this?

It will be good for the kids to be away not worry and I'd like to be away from it changes and the holiday. It is very depressing for me too and I'd like to be away from it.

Hal come on i'm really trying here I get it you had to make plans and I'm not
There but please don't just act as if I'm dead

I'm not.

Who else and where will you be
Yes you are hallie
Youre cutting me out in every way right now

Helen Tim and kids at Tim's parents, same as we did 2 years with beau

How much more alone could you make me

I'M NOT MAKING you alone

At east give me details so i doin t start to obsess and thin k youre going away to be with someone else

When you are sober, you will feel differently.

Youre not except when you do things like this

Nothing to obsess about. I'll give you all details.

Where are you goin g

18-23

Please tell me what other families will be there and where

You are losing site of this hunter.

And not knowing until you already decided makes me feel like Minot and never will be your partner
I know so help me not please
Thats easy enough and not irrational of me

I've been holding off and trying to reach you and you haven't been answering my calls!

Work on your sobriety please

Thats not true but if it was I'm sorry you specifically said you didn't want to talk. Now here I am please fill me in. If you don't ill go crazy over it
You kiwi will
Know I will.

Crazy over what?

Where youre going who else will be there in the place city your going to etc..

I said I will! I'll get specifics from Helen

You don't know what city your flying to?
You don't know the families that go to that beach?

Ft Myers and there for 4 nights, then to her brothers in Miami fir 2 nights then we fly out of there. No family's go to their beach. Beau kids and I have been there twice.

Im really tryin g here hallie I really am and it feels like youre purposely doing things that you know would drive me nuts.

I'm not going to have this be your new focus. It's not about YOU. I'd like to relax on the beach with the kids playing with friends and avoid the pre-holiday insanity. We will be in bed early and I'll be able to go to meetings and I'll have a break and feel good. That is not about you.

When you have some successful sobriety and therapy, I hope that we can try and make a life together. I always love you.

you're right its your life and your family and your money and your...I hope you have a great time. I'm finished with you. So any pangs of guilt you might have had don't sweat it. You're free to do as you wish. As am I and I promise you I will make my own plans with whom ever there e hell I want and ill send you the pictures for your scrap book. Now its truly over hallie. I'm sad and hurt but I'm going to make this my chance to free myself from the constant pain you deliver. im glad you did it this way it makes it easier for me to do what lve known needed to be done for a long time. You're a small and silly woman hallie. But you are clever and you'll be just fine. Plenty of older men and woman for that matter out there will find you to be a real catch. When I'm sober ill introduce you to my new love. I know exactly who she is and im not going to wait for love in my life any longer. Have fun in Miami. Kids not going? LOVE IS AN ACTION AND yours speak louder than words. We never had life together and we never will. You made. Your choice and I accept out and I'm ready to move on from the drain. That you are.

You are a child.

I'm sorry you can't see things for what they are and how the rest of the world see life. Your thinking is your brain from use.

Well maybe I am but I'm never so selfish as the grown woman you pretend to be. Tell me hallie who doesn't think you're a selfish and self serving mean spirited woman. Even your friends do. Maybe not the ad sycophants like Helen but everyone else does. You will always be t and always be without me.

And I'm so relieved to not ve to feel guilt over leavingg you.

Do you hear yourself?

Half my brain is twice the brain. You have hallie. Don't be so ridiculous.

I do and I finally feel released

You need to go away to inpatient - your behavior is not sane.

I ask you to stick with me and n ow at least I k ow why you won t

You're a joke. Go live you're little life.

Good bye

Child

Happy child finally

Fine then. But stop this pleasee

Face time me for real see my smile

You are sick hunter

Ill be in ny this weekend if you need anything I had planned on driving home with liz. I would be five days clean by then. But thats not enough. I thought being with you and staying you around the clock until I came back up would be safest. By the 18th id have close to two weeks. And you say I'm a child. You're choosing to go to fl without me and I'm the child. who gives a shit what you think. Really no one.

Just get sober first

Then we will talk.

No more talking hallie. Goodbye. I'm going to nYC to be with Naomi this weekend and I'm sleeping with whomever the hgeill I want. You can talk to whomeverver you already talk to I do not care.

You sleep with who ever you want anyway.

If you were truly working on being sober, you would have a very different attitude and outlook hunter.

Not really I'm sober right now and I don't like you anymore e than I didn't like you on drugs. Least now ill be confident enough to get the fuck out. And by the way don't where the skimpy bikini its not flattering anymore. Gotta go - Phillipa is waiting for me were going for a plunge in the ocean. Now she is fun to be around.i truly will send you pictures this weekend you'll love them. she is gorgeous. lo can't wait for your sister to get here. Maybe i'll come to Miami with her? We don't have to see each other but id love for the kids to meet the girl id like to will IThey will adore her.

Addict behavior

Rational and clean behavior. You're sneaking around and making up bullshit reasons for nit coming now when I could have used you. That's addict behavior. And by the way Keith and Tiffany think you're an entitled ungrateful bitch. Really ask him yourself call Tiffany. If you like. Headed to the beach.

I did talk with Keith, at length

Dec 6, 2018, 9:38 AM

He told me hallie and he spoke to me after. I spent 4 hours in infusion yesterday and two in therapy and rest writing with Philipa after swim and long walk on beach, and no drugs. And none of your discouragement. You're just not a good person hallie. It's the bottom line truth. You're not and that life you cling to is just so small and vernal and meaningless to me. You know that and thats why you chose it. You chose to go to Naples where the Centreallas go the Owens the Autschlers the— shit even David goes there. I really no longer care. And I don't desire that either nor the borrowed houses of the Buccinis or the guest pass at WCC I hope you get that little slice of nothing you so desire. Were both running short on time take what you can and grab someone rich because the in surname won't last forever. by the way I got paid today. \$127,000 and on the 19th Cooper closes a deal that pays out to me \$283,000- sale of the PBM own 5% of. I'm not sending you a dime by the way. I will show you my bank statement though. Can I take the kids with mine kids after Christmas to go skiing, im goin g to ask Ashley to come too.

Also total for up here is around 18K not 30. regardless I appreciate you slowly repaying what you owe me. You have a ways to go. Thanks again for that. Much appreciated.

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0507.mov
20.9 MB

Fun. Smiling. Healthy.

The kids would have thought this was fun just the five of us. I think ill go back to Malibu for that time or maybe Miami.

Dec 6, 2018, 7:58 PM

Who do you think dislikerdyou more as a human being- me or my brother. Id say he did by the end.

Dec 7, 2018, 4:05 AM

I loved you hallie. And im sorry I failed to love you in the way you need a persons love. I look back and it seems I filed from the start. I never met your needs fully and that's why you were never fully mine. And I now see that was my failure to understand. I wish that it all turned out differently but you're right to push me away because my need for your love is not something you will ever give me under any circumstance. My need for loyalty and affection is as great as your need for security and conformity. You also right that sober I could and would provide at least the security you need- the lifestyle you are attached to. But you will never give me the loyalty and affection a true partner deserves. You've proven time and time again that you value your private world separate from me more than you value loyalty to me. Thats never changing. I can't accept a love thats only half the love I need again. I can't live a life giving to a partner who doesn't respect the whole of me.

Dec 7, 2018, 3:43 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_H468.jpg
370KB

I've been this to them their whole lives and you somehow create a myth that im absent because of my problems when really my problem will lighten its load when I have someone to share the struggle with me- just because they adore me and truth be told thats what I need want and demand and will have from the next person I allow to profess there unyielding love to m. That girl will love me up and down and out for better or worse — she will love me with her actions and not simply her empty words. but the problem really lies with you hallie- its your problem that demands I not be home...unless I meet whats the latest ultimatum today. Forget our relationship hallie you killed that a long time ago- but please don't kill my relationship (mine not your vision of how things should be) with Nat and Hunt. You may not love ME the whole of me not just your ideal version of me—but they do and will unless you continue the vilification through manipulation and oversharing bullshit stories that are rarely true about me. Jesus Lily has the exact words you use and some I've only heard you tell me about me. How is that remotely appropriate. lily for Christs sake. No more of the silly ilysm. Im just trying to like you enough to be civil when the kids are around. Ill be in nYC this weekend and I think DE Mon and TUE that back up to NY for night and then back here. When I'm home ill sleep int he blue and I don't care what you say youre not telling that I can't be in my brother's house n o matter what. You're more of a danger to those children every day sober than I am on my worst day. So stop your silly ass dramatization of my world. I know I'm the most interesting person you know but you and Helen should go back to your soup business talks — think bi Hallie dream big soup dreams with Helen and stay out of my way.

Dec 8, 2018, 4:31 PM

Was that you - I hope it was- I hope you and you're children are enjoying your holiday rituals- I wish you could have loved me enough to have included me - even once in the last 4 Christmases - I would have loved to start our own traditions. I am clean now 5 days. And you have cut me out of your life again why? I will find you some day but I hope

I'm so proud of you, I'm not cutting you out. Just giving you time to focus on you. I love you hunter

Dec 8, 2018, 6:42 PM

No you love the idea of me not all of me. You never did and you never will and it makes me think that there is nothing I can do to be less than who I am good and difficult. I am this and I want someone who will be there to help me be the best of me and not deny the worst in me. I am alone now because I choose to be. I am alone b/c I chose you — all of you. And you chose to not give me all of you nor all of your love.

I'm sorry you feel that way. I love you and you know how much I love you. You have to get sober and stay sober. I can't help you do that. If you won't go to inpatient then you are choosing to do it alone. You have me here waiting if you want me. I'm not trying to move on with out you. Im trying to allow you time to get better.

I am clean and I have no idea who you have chosen. Who are you "waiting" for Hallie? How long do I have to pretend to be only what you want me to be until you at least pretend to make me a part of this family that you claim is yours alone and only mine to visit.

You are moving along without me. You never moved anywhere with me. As you've said there is no "us". "I'm You do you and I'll do me"

Should I not take your words seriously.

I don't know what you want from me. This is time for you to work on yourself. You have to embrace a sober life and work on yourself to be a good and healthy part of me, us, a family.

If my words anger you then it is certainly not a good idea for you to be here yet.

Don't you get it Hallie. What keeps me clean is the Being a part of you of a family not being apart from you from family.

We want you to be with us and part of us more than anything.

I'm not trying to punish you

It has been a rough road for all of us

Who is "we"

Do speak for Natalie and Hunter as if they choose to keep me away.

See hallie. I will never be a part of your "we" Have fun in Miami without your "we" but with???? Who knows who you make part of your world. I don't know any of the people you share your life with

Rough road.

The fact that you have all of these feelings and anger is what you need time to work on, sober.

You have no idea of rough roads hallie. You seem to me doing just fine.

Anger. Feelings. You're ridiculous

Who in the world sober or not doesn't have feelings. Being angry at something that is wrong isn't a lack of sobriety Hallie.

It's a lack of working through things while sober

Regardless I'm speaking to a brick wall of self obsession. Whatever you say. Just stop trying to separate me from my kids. MY kids hallie OUR kids. You had nothing to with raising mine but I've been there for yours there whole lives.

A lack of ...

Yes you lack love

Maybe so but I will never stop loving you.

How do you love me Hallie. By telling me in a text that you do. Is that the only way you can love me Hallie. It seems it.

Please stop focusing on what I do and don't do for you and what I lack and focus on yourself and sobriety today.

Dec 9, 2018, 7:57 AM

Beyond (Live at Red Rocks, 2018)
Leon Bridges
#Music

Dec 9, 2018, 1:10 PM

How are you? I love you. You know I (and kids) desperately want you home with us. If you can be totally sober, come home and we can do it together. If you are having difficulty getting totally sober, then please consider inpatient and then come home. Or is that not what you want?

Dec 10, 2018, 2:32 PM

That song haunts me. Its something I don't think ill ever have again in my life and something I think you have determined to find when you are finally over this episode as I feel you now see me to be.

You are my one and only. You alone so. This is not an episode - maybe you feel scared because you have been alone so long. You are amazing - hunter, no one comes close to you. You are all I want. But I haven't had the real you, the sober you. We can do this together.

Dec 10, 2018, 10:08 PM

Are you asleep?

Up now. U asleep?

Dec 11, 2018, 2:26 AM

At brew ha ha with missy after speech

Ok have a good day whatever your plans may be

Hallie for christs sake how was she???????

Amazing! Should I call you now? Do you want to say hi to missy?

Why would you think I wouldn't want to kn ow that- or her grades which she had to send to me...would you have called beau right away?

Just tried you

No phone rang

Call me!

Thats ok my mother-step mother- called to give the details of how she did- yes my mother before you even thought- to mention it. You suck. A lot of peoples cocks.

Ok Hallie you don't tell me because im mad at you all the time for not telling me or including me in your life for saying things like David was there for me when you weren't get over it, I never really thought beau would want you making those decisions (in front of all of Rob's Amagansett friends), and on and on, and you do all those things or fail to because im mad at you all the time for not including me and saying and doing those horrible things. Am I a part of your /life only when. Im at my best and when im not im totally out? Can you not see how demoralizing that is.

Let's stop this anger and blame all the time. I'm handling a lot here, please cut me a brake. I love you

You need to stop saying that im blaming you, or that im angry at you. Im not angry anymore and im not blaming you for any of my issues. Im simply pointing out that you are neither a good partner nor a decent friend for that matter. You clearly say one thing about this supposed relationship and act another way. Your duplicitous in that sense and untrustworthy. No blame no more anger. Just letting you know that I have no interest in being a partner to someone who does not act in any way as if I am a part of "her" family. And congratulations on handling a lot there. I have no idea what your talking about even though I have three daughters an ex-wife dwindling resources a NYTs story, the its the...n Jesus Hallie the most significant thing you did was buy tickets to FL as far as I can tell. No partnership looks like the one you seem to believe exists here.

I know that you're telling me that I must except you for who you are- and this is who you are. Week I'm telling you unequivocally that if this is who you are if- and this is the partnership that you are willing to grant me once I've met your ultimatums then I do not want to be your partner. I say that with all the sincerity and as little anger as I can muster.Hallie if this is what you have in mind as a relationship with me then I am not interested. If this is what you reconsider and show me how it will be different then I please let me know before its past the point of no return. Awe are not obligated to be each others torturers and I may never find that love in the song I sent you but I will at least find a love that respects and affords me dignity and inclusion no matter the condition I may be in. I love you but I neither need nor want the love you're willing to give.

You are constantly telling me you need more from me. I need more from you too hunter.

I acknowledge that and I try and sometimes I have succeeded and sometimes ive failed. Now im winning. But Hallie have you ever acknowledged that youre willing to give more- or simply give what is the foundation of any partnership. You don't even see my need as legitimate nor your actions or lack thereof as a problem. You say all I do is tell you I need more. Hallie you do nothing literally nothing but tell me how ive failed you and the kids. And that every single complaint I have is due to my lack of sobriety. I can't tell you im happy with someone who never attempts to even understand their actions as hurtful and dismissive.

I know what I need to do and im trying. You kn ow what I need and you say that you wont give it and I don t really need it. Well why try for someone who doesn't .see your needs as legitimate.

Forget it Hallie.

Just saying the same thing over and over and you aren't listening because you arent going to change a single iota. If youre waiting on me to be ok with the way you treat me then ill copied home clean and give it one more try. And if I feel the same way I do and have for two years now don't be shocked when I say this isn't what I want, this does not make me happy and this is no partnership.

But who knows maybe your right sobriety will lower my expectations of love.

I'm not saying that hunter, I said I'm sorry for not making you feel and be included. This takes time and you are not here. You need to be ok with healing on others peoples time line, not your own. Get sober and come home and be present. Then I will feel like you are my partner and I won't want to make ANY decision without you. But not till you are present and sober and I feel secure with you not leaving again

Show me one time in any text that you apologize to me?one single text. And I'm either your partner for better or worse or not at all. You won't get it ever and I'll try to live that way but I'm telling you now I won't live a miserable life just o you can have a mediocre one.

Dec 11, 2018, 9:37 AM

Enough of this hunt. Work on yourself and stop telling me where I am falling short.

Dec 12, 2018, 6:06 AM

How are you

Dec 12, 2018, 6:11 AM

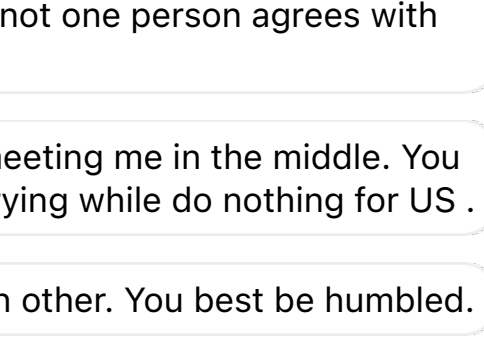
When I come home and I test clean Hallie I will done my part. So when that happens I expect that you will have done your part- you will no longer be openly disrespectful towards me as you are now particularly in front of the kids and you will begin to act like an equal partner in this relationship and not the self righteous recovering addict with a little over 3 months clean who has all the answers but thought the 4th step only entailed listing your resentments towards others and not the harm you've done and continue to do. For better or worse Hallie thats a partnership in good times and in bad. I won't live like this anymore- with a woman who feels she can push me out of a family thats only mine when she feels living up to her ultimatums. I lived with the woman for 23 years and I finally found the strength to leave. I wont make the same mistake twice. So the next time you text me as if your my mother ("enough of this") or give me ultimatums ("not until you are present and sober and I feel secure...") while the same breath telling me to focus on myself (The insane hypocrisy you're capable of in just two texts) remember that Minot someone to be disrespected and dishonored for much longer. There is no security that will be enough for you Hallie. Nothing will be the- that you think you deserve. And you know full well you insanely lucky to have one of us let alone the chance for both of us in one lifetime. So start acting with some gratitude and appreciation for the love I offer and you do not rectly deserve right now or for the past two years for that matter. I have my faults but being present and loyal and generous with my love and affection are not at

When you have consistent sober behavior and consistent presence in our lives, then the kids and I will gain your trust back and feel secure. You can't just say you are sober and demand respect. Being present and sober and not leaving repeatedly will build it back hunter. You are not entitled to it. We always love you but you do need to show consistency and sobriety to gain back trust and respect. You can get mad at that as a reality but it is true. Talk to your therapist about it, not me please.

Bullshit Hallie I am entitled to your respect. Respecting me is not contingent on my sobriety it's something that I grant you regardless and I expect in return. And you need to stop telling me that I have left repeatedly. You have told me repeatedly to leave: and I've honored that because I'm not your partner in reality. Im your brother in law. And if you think. Stalin trusts you anymore or less than she trusts me you are out of your mind and your ego is the same ego that makes you think my therapist isn't in full agreement with me. There is not a professional nor a family member not. A friend who has not told me to leave you to stop hoping for you to change. Not a single one.

This is what my therapist like every therapist I've seen has said:
" I am sure you two have intimacies and pages of your shared life stories that bind you together, but, really, she seems rather ill-equipped to both love you and command your attention/respect/admiration, etc. You're avoiding being the chosen one, because you were not the chosen one, by your step-mother?"

I've expressed how I feel and how I see the reality. Your choice hunter.



No Hallie it's yours and the last chance to stop and think before you send me another non sensibility egomaniacal text in reply. Just think it over before you put a final nail in the coffin you've built for this relationship. Think that not one person agrees with you. Not one.

I love you. Try to do the same for me and consider meeting me in the middle. You want this over them say it. But don't pretend to be trying while do nothing for US .

I'll be sober next time we see each other. You best be humbled.

You need to humble

Loving you is the most humbling experience I could ever imagine.

I need the opposite hallie. You've stolen my confidence and I keep thinking the thief will be the hero and return it to me. But that's not how most stories end. The thief will always be a thief.

No one can steal your confidence. Do the right thing everyday and you will feel confident in yourself.

Again, talk to Keith not me. If you want to be a part of our lives. Get sober, consistent and stop demanding things when you have shown nothing.

Jesus fucking christ Hallie just shut the fuck up...yes someone can steal your confidence— you give more love than you get in return and thats a fucking— only I can get it back. You can help or you can keep fucking running your mouth. For real just shut up and be grateful I didn't have the confidence to leave you nor the heart to hurt you a long time ago. And again read above and see what Keith has to say.

I am sober you self righteous fucker. And I miss you Sió much and I love you and I want to feel your body on mine.

I just want to feel you too. Desperately.

So tell me you love me and will never give up on me. And I'll tell you I'll never stop trying to be the man you need me to be. Please lets build each other up with confidence and love and not pick away at each other with resentment and anger.

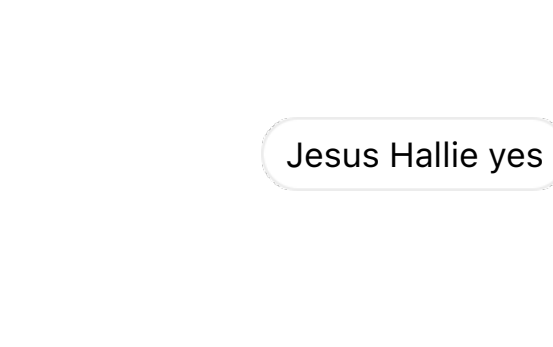
Ok you are right. I love you more than anything and I will NEVER give up on you. Please don't think that when I get mad I am done. I'll never leave. We were brought together and bound forever.

YES - but let's not be bound in an endless fucking fight over nothing but pride. I love you forever which makes the prospect of feeling like this so horrible. And I can't stand not having sex with you it literally drives me insane.

I am feeling that too. Come home soon?

Dec 12, 2018, 1:22 PM

Beth's and I will always e that. 1

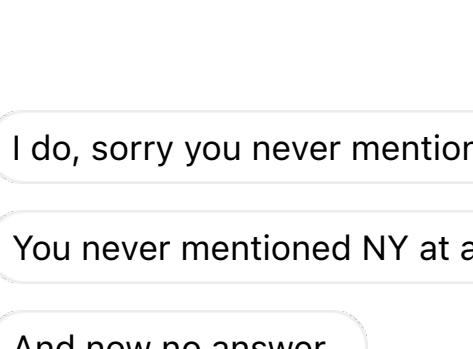


Not Delivered

Be this and I will always be that

Dec 13, 2018, 4:31 AM

How are you?



More are coming through on my Amex.

???

What is the question? I'm just making you aware

I had no idea tell them you won't pay

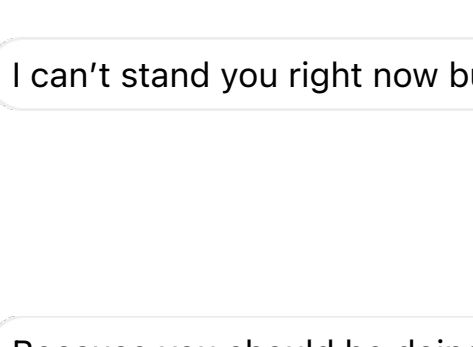
What? Then how is paying?

Ill figure it out I guess

I can't reject it now. When you get paid can you give me a chunk?

Jesus Hallie yes

Why r u annoyed with ME?



Dec 13, 2018, 10:23 AM

You are in NY?

Dec 13, 2018, 1:09 PM

Yes I came to NY as I told you I was to meet with Doug Brinkley about a job which I desperately need. Thanks again for your support.

Sorry for sarcasm . Yes I'm leaving back for plum island now just spent 5 hours with Doug and they were the most productive 5 hours in 2 years. I live you and hope that you're missing and loving me.

I do, sorry you never mentioned ny. Glad it went well. Love you

You never mentioned NY at all. Hard to believe.

And now no answer.

Dec 13, 2018, 4:16 PM

??

Maisy didn't getting to Penn and I've been dealing with that because he's hysterical and so please I'll contact you when I have a moment I'm trying to fix but obviously was a major screwup

I'm sorry about Maisy. Where are you? NY I assume?!

Forget it.

Justify it how you want.

I'm out.

Because hallie you have no patience. I wasn't absent for fucking 3 months not answering your phone calls. I was absent 1 hr at most dealing with something. And b/c I'm really sad first of all and annoyed that I have to defend myself to you of all people makes it even harder to deal with really awful situations. For that reason you're out? And you call me irrational and irratic. Maisy can't stop crying.

Then maybe you should be with her rather than in a hotel in nyc

What the fuck are you taking about Hallie. You're an asshole I'm headed to. Boston . Why do you do this. I had a meeting with a guy that is one of the most important writers of the last 100 years and he wants me to take over the JFK library and wants to help me write a book. And he has two income sources he thought of that are real and exciting. So really please give me the benefit of the sound for My need to be here. He flew to NYC from Austin just to meet with me- I was honored by it and it always a great day until Maisy. Can you know that I want to be there. That I want to be with you always that I've a really rough week with the times article this money problems and you talk to me when you want to be mean but never when you could be supportive. Please stop I'm trying maybe not well enough or my best but I'm really trying

Dec 14, 2018, 7:00 AM

I can't stand you right now but god I miss your touch and your face

Why hallow are you so mad Hallie

Dec 14, 2018, 9:13 AM

Because you should be doing everything in your power to be sober before anything else. If you are not able to do it on your own then you need to go away. You still want to do it your way - which isn't working - time and life are passing by.

Dec 14, 2018, 10:31 AM

You're right Hallie and I find myself (because I've chosen to alienate all my friends and family and employees and you and the kids and my kids etc..) very alone in dealing with rebuilding an income that can support an enormous alimony and my kids costs and myself, dealing with the aftermath of the abduction and likely assassination (that's what NYT's suspects) of my business partner the richest man in the world, the arrest and conviction of my client the chief of intelligence of the people's republic of China by the US government, the retaliation of the Chinese in the ouster and arrest of US suspected CIA operatives inside China, my suspected involvement in brokering a deal with Vladimir Putin directly for the largest sale of oil gas assets inside Russia to China, a tax bill that Eric left hanging over my business and

And Dads running for president

And finally your conclusion that you your kids the family my friends have lost all respect for me and therefore owe me nothing until I can prove to them that I'm sober and deserving of respect trust or common courtesy.

If you focus on sobriety - full focused sobriety, everything else will fall into place in your life. It will all become manageable as they say. You have spent months partially working on sobriety and the result is that life is still chaotic and you still aren't completely sober. It's not about proving you are sober, but living sober.

Hallie I really do love you but you're really so insanely arrogant and unwilling to see that I'm the client

Arrogant?

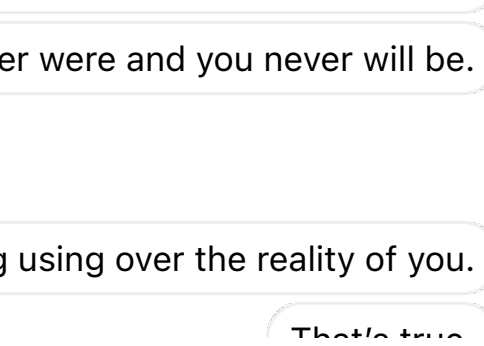
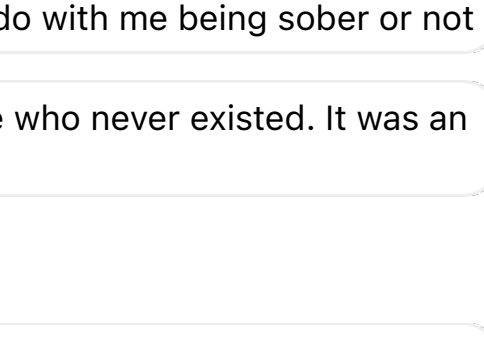
Dec 14, 2018, 1:16 PM

You have been in Boston over a month. If you are not 100% sober, then you need to recognize that you need inpatient hunter.

Dec 15, 2018, 11:18 AM

How many of those charges should I let go through? I need the amount. I think they put through more then once

Yes hallie when you disputed the charge it disputed all the times PayPal paid through Tiffany's account. All the charges are legitimate.



How many?! What is the total amount?

Ok I see above. I'll take care of it

Nice catching up with you, I guess you needed something and that was it

You haven't called me or answered and only sent mean texts

I've been dying to talk to you about a bunch of stuff

"I can't stand you right now but god I miss your touch and your face"

I've FT you earlier on multiple phones

Hallie I have two phones [2022852473](tel:2022852473) sorry left in truck dead, and 552 and I've had it next to me and computer

Im sure its me

I am a pain wit phones

But I assumed from the tone

True

Of your texts

You obviously decided again to shut me out and do your ting

Dec 15, 2018, 1:34 PM

No one is shutting you out - you choose using over me and the kids. If you really wanted to re-engage in a life with us, you would resolve to go to inpatient. Because your way is not working. Time and life are moving on hunter. Everyday you decide to try it your way is a day you aren't with us. That's why I'm angry.

Dec 17, 2018, 4:53 AM

I know this is a hard time for you too. But I just was hoping no matter what we could be supportive and non-judgmental. Shutting me out is a poor choice of words I guess. What I meant to say is that tomorrow is probably the worst day of the year since Beau died. Its a really stark reminder standing next to Mommy, Caspy and Beau's graves that it's just me and my now 75 year old father. Please don't respond to this. I know that you want to say that I'm not alone and that I choose this or that or drugs over...well it is a fact that my mother my sister and my brother are all dead. Oh Hunter is so dramatic. I know Hallie it's all just drama to you. Regardless, please just keep your sanctimonious misconstrued recovery bullshit to yourself. You're way with me is not working Hal. Im tired of not and never having had a partner who would just say no matter what come home and be together over these days. Im tired of wanting something that doesn't exist and never existed.

What can I do for you to be supportive. I always love you -more than you know

I'm coming home and I can't even come to hold you and give the kids a kiss. I hope you enjoy Miami. I hope you can find enough compassion to let me go sober or not. I don't want to love someone like you. And I don't understand how it is you think your actions equal love. They never feel like love. It doesn't look like love. I've told you a thousand times what I need from you and a thousand times you say what can I do and then you do the opposite. None of this is your fault Hallie. I don't blame anyone but myself for falling in love with a person that never existed.

Dec 18, 2018, 6:36 AM

I'm really not happy that you are in the house. I think you should stay at your parents if you are staying in DE. You always leave shit everywhere and mess everything up, go through my things, and cause problems accusing me of things that aren't true. I can't have you in my life and in the house if you aren't sober. Whatever you are doing in MA is not working. You need inpatient. You don't see yourself - you are floundering and lost, indignant on doing it your way, unsuccessfully. It is up to you now, you can't ask me for help if you only want help under your terms. I love you and so want you sober and to be a part of our lives. But I don't want it like this.

Dec 18, 2018, 9:45 AM

Ok Hallie I love you

Dec 18, 2018, 10:45 AM

I love you so much hunter

We are on way to Boulous's.

Dec 18, 2018, 12:24 PM

I out of the house. Im a little embarrassed you enlisted your dad in this.

Dec 19, 2018, 10:36 AM

Thanks for that Hallie. I have some pictures to send you- should make you feel as good as that made me feel. And fuck you with your only you can ...your a joke

Then I won't send you anything anymore

No Hallie that's not what a good person would surmise from my feeling like that was another one of your public shamings. A good human would send a note saying we miss you so much and send a picture of themselves so I could feel as if they cared

Why I even waste the energy trying to teach you how to act like you give a shit about anyone but yourself is beyond me. You'll never grow a heart.

Dec 20, 2018, 10:49 AM

Hallie I realize how difficult I am. I know it's impossible to be with me if I'm using. I know it's my problem alone. And I am responsible for my sobriety. I'm responsible for my choices and the consequences are mine and mine alone. You are right about that.

I'm also aware that for the past few months since I found after my 13 days inpatient and 3 days with sober coach—/I haven't relapsed something that will work.

I am responsible for that too.

Will you try inpatient please?

What are you responsible for Hallie? It's not my problem really

And then come home to us and I'll help you

It's doesn't have anything to do with me being sober or not

It only has to do with me irresponsibility loving someone who never existed. It was an idea that I formed in my imagination.

Bullshit

You aren't responsible for not. Ring who I want you to be.

You never were and you never will be.

You are choosing using over your family

What I now know is that I am choosing using over the reality of you.

Thank you

And you chose using and people and things over the real me from the start.

I am not who you want me to be. And never will be.

Tbats ok

Isn't it ok that I realize you will never be who want you to be.

I can't be who you want if you not sober

I can't live a person who finds comfort and intimacy from whomever you're sending those pics to...I don't want to live a person who in all honesty says I'm sorry David was there at a time when you were not...I understand why you do the things you say you don't...but why not just let me go.

You won't be whom I need in my darkest moment but I'm to believe you will if I do what??

Anyway you go do you as you've always done and I'll find my way as I've always done.

One thing though Hallie : if you keep turning Natalie against me - I'd could care less about your anyone else except Hunter you will truly either break me or make me a very Strom and vengeful man. Try to remember that.

Hunt, you need to get sober and come back to reality. Then you can decide if you love me anymore.

Hallie I have just found so many reasons not to love you that

It is even penetrating

My drunk mind

You are right

This is insanity.

I should have just left it alone

Yes it is

No point in discussions any longer till you get sober. Your choice.

Yes it is

I've chosen

Goodbye

So I guess you are leaving me and the kids again to continue addiction.

Im not leaving the kids. Stop saying g that Hallie. Im leaving you. Not for addiction. Im leaving you because I don't love you- this or that or any you that ever really existed. I have so many reasons to leave you. Don you want me to share them with you. Shall I share them? Not the kids Hallie.

Fine, be mad and disappointed in me hunter. Take no blame for your actions.

I take all the blame Hallie. Your a one trick pony. Same nonsensical bull shit every time. Who is blaming you for anything? I'm telling you I'm not leaving kids I'm leaving you. Not because I'm an addict. I'm leaving you because you're an insensitive self absorbed unloving egotistical liar. That's my problem. I fell in love with that somehow. You've always been that. I'm to blame for believing otherwise. That's me taking blame Hallie. You of course are to blame for nothing. Who can blame someone who really has no conscience.

Text Message
Dec 20, 2018, 3:59 PM

Does this mean you are not going to get sober?

iMessage

Does this mean you are not going to get sober?

Forget about me then. You still have to get sober hunter.

I've forgotten and my sobriety is none of your concern obviously. Going to a dressing room and send someone naked pics of yourself — it will make you feel better.

Actually it may not if you look at the pictures.

If you are done with me then stop trying to hurt me. Let me be so I can be a good sober parent for Natalie and hunter.

Dec 20, 2018, 5:59 PM

You hurt?

Why?

How's you're night going? I'm Just about finished with my night.

Dec 20, 2018, 7:20 PM

I still love you desperately and tragically hunter.

Dec 21, 2018, 3:50 PM

Tragically? Yes it is. A tragic ending to a lie. I never knew that's what you meant all along. You've made it through one brother. You'll make it easily through this brother.

I'm sorry I am causing you pain, I don't mean to. I always love you. You are on my mind every minute of the day. Please do your best to get sober hunter. I'm here if you will still love me. You can decide that later.

Dec 21, 2018, 5:37 PM

I've already decided. Maybe that's what you don't understand. I'm never surprised when I find you sending nude pics to whom ever (never me). I'm never surprised when you choose sissy or Robi or Ashley etc...over me. You always will choose contentment over commitment . You tell everyone how much you love me but then you're openly disrespectful. I've grown to not expect loyalty from you. But there is a level I won't sink to save your soul. Pure open aggressive contempt- and lies and hypocrisy and manipulation. I didn't sign up for that. My life is worth more and my love is invaluable...It's actually a love so big even you couldn't snuff it out. I don't know where I'll go or what I'll do but your completely insincere and empty apologies mean nothing — I learned that a long time ago. We you ever even my friend? Did you ever have any respect for me Hallie. I did for you. And everyone said ...I didn't listen I thought I could change you into... o did t even know. So keep loving. Your love costs you nothing. It's like kicking a ball down hill. You can see if rolling and rolling but it has no meaning to it. What does your love for me mean Hallie. You seem so expressive with those I'll never know. Maybe I'm so wrong and this is actually just pure cruelty rather than incapability on your part.

"Can you imagine you best friend sticking up for you even when He knew you were wrong. That's me that's what you missed. Well tell me..." that's a quote from a song. And that's what if for you- but never do you do for me and you never will. And we all need to be loved that way at sometime. I could have given you the security you need. I begged you to lick me to your hip. I would have loved that. I told you a million times how easy it is to make me feel your love and a million times how much you hurt me when you do the exact opposite. And first I was a overly sensitive Johnny drama and then it was my delusional thinking and now it's I'm a disabled drunk who knows nothing.

Dec 21, 2018, 7:47 PM

Fine hunter.

Dec 24, 2018, 11:34 PM

Nothing I guess Hallie. You're so certain that I have nowhere else to go no other options no life beyond the little bit of affection you give when you're out of whomever you're getting from at the moment. I admit Hallie you have a way of making it seem like the world ends without you but with every disrespect and and slight you deliver me I become more resolved to remember that if not for one moment of weakness... so Hallie the choice is yours from here on out. You can either fight me on my right to be with the kids or you can have a modicum of decency and stop this charade of yours.

I don't know what to say anymore hallie. You don't respond to love or anger nor hurt or anything. I spent the last 4 days in agony doing this alone and I did it and you act as if im an intruder you show know emotion but contempt and suspicion and you never ever at least acknowledge that once again I have been a victim of the most incredible coincidence. What sobriety cures that Hallie. 4 days off crack and you say I smell like alcohol. Thanks Hallie. You aren't alone hallie. You've never been alone. Good for you. It feels so warm when you say "but Ill always care for you." Here I am trying to figure out a way to explain to my children why I gave up our lives together for you but you never really intended to give up anything at all. You backed away the moment we became public. At least that's what I thought at first. Then I realized you never actually went all in. From the beginning -you do remember how this started- you took all that I could give and always had reason not to give the same in return. I wasn't fully divorced. Do you know why do you realize why I gave her everything. So it would be done and over and we could be together. Do you know how it felt when the newspapers said we "don't tell anyone anything, don't confirm anything" to Paige and others. That hurt beyond hurt. You "relied on David when I wasn't available. I was in fucking outpatient and coming to you 3 nights a week just to sleep in your bed and turn around in the morning. Most the time I got there you were drunk and David was just leaving or in the blue room. And I was sober and tested daily. Do you remember the first time we used together Hallie? I do. Do you remember when I went to AZ and got clean Hallie? And you came out to get me. Do you remember when I did 5 days of Kombo HALLIE AND YOU LEFT ME TO GO USE AND NEVER PICKED ME UP LIKE you promised you would- I was stranded at the bridge for 11 hours- I went all the way back to 95 and that bridge was closed I was in the car for 16 hours after 9 doses of combo 2 double doses of Ayuwascha and then he gave peyote!!!! You swore you were coming for me. And you are his friend- you lie to me about him? There is no one to blame Hallie. There is no blame in your world except for the blame you have heaped on me with every counselor and friend and family member. I will never blame you for my addictions. But I will blame you for being selfish and hurtful and for lying and withholding from me. I will blame you for being amazingly unhelpful and ungrateful and disloyal. You fucking went to sissy wedding without me. You should be ashamed of your self. But instead it all comes back to my addiction. But hallie there is nothing I just wrote above that is cured by sobriety. Yours or mine. Not a single thing changes any of it. So tell me Hallie 'im 4 days I'll be 6 and then 16 and then 40 and 3 months. What changes any of t.

Text Message
Dec 25, 2018, 3:50 AM

What time are you coming here

Not Delivered

iMessage

R up

Can icome over

Just got up. I'm so glad you are here. Yes

We have to bring over hunters chair

Ok please don't break me anymore than I am today .ill be gone soon enough

Will you come here now and help me bring over gifts? The truck would be good for hunts chair. I will be delicate and loving, if you let me love you

Yes? I'll bring my car too

Dec 25, 2018, 8:27 AM

I came home to pick up gifts for my family and give your girls time to say goodbye.. call when they leave and I'll come back and we can go to my family if you will.

You suck hallie

You really suck

Why would you just walk out

And not say goodbye to me or anyone

I wanted to give your girls time to say goodbye with out me standing there. I told Nat and hunt to tell u I'd be right back, getting gifts for my family

And how do you think it possible I show up at your parents for Christmas when I'm not allowed on vacation or in your house alone. What planet do you live on

Everyone just wants you - sober. Why are you putting this on me?

Text me when your girls leave and I'll come right back

Hallie is putting on you the way you treat me. Why should I be allowed to Christmas when I'm not allowed on vacation or alone with the kids or in YOUR house. Regardless of what anyone wants you're the only one who insists on me being banished.

I don't want you banished, just sober

Semantics- banished until sober by your standard alone. Still banished.

Not true

Dec 25, 2018, 11:21 AM

Hi, where are you?

I'm going to go for a run, lmk if you get THIS text

With whom and when and why did you go on vacation again w/o me. Why have you told me nothing about it? Why? Why? Why?

Oh my it's again and again the same question. You don't listen to my answer. BECAUSE you cannot be a part of my life unless you are SOBER. And you weren't sober.

Where are you? Are you coming to dinner at my parents, just us and Liz and kids

Dec 25, 2018, 3:39 PM

Come on we're eating

Coming sorry fell asleep

Dec 26, 2018, 11:30 AM

I'll make your sandwich - and rub your feet and give you love when you get back

Dec 26, 2018, 1:48 PM

Are you in bath? Lmk if I can bring you anything.

Yes I am

Want anything? Or are you relaxed

I love you.

Dec 26, 2018, 4:06 PM

Are you ok? Where are you

What did you say to my mom?

Why hallie?

What purpose does it serve?

What are you talking about???

What did you tell my sister?

What are you talking about??

You're telling me you said nothing to my sister or my mom or my aunt or my cousin about me.

About my sobriety

Or lack the rot

Of

Seriously?

Seriously

They know what they see. I'm not doing this.

Mom just ripped me

Did you say anything

Not from me

At all

That's a lie

Where are you

We can talk if you can be calm here.

You just lied to me flat out

Again, I'm not hiding anything for you. You didn't call the girls back, no one knew if you were coming in. I'm just now another excuse for you to point the finger at. Don't blame anyone for anything but yourself. We are trying to love you and support you. If you think I'm going to lie to your family, then you don't understand what I'm saying.

I told your mother that I don't want you staying in my house unless you are sober. And that is true.

If you get angry at me or anyone then you are in complete denial of what is going on.

If you want my help and my love then come home and let's get a plan together. I'm not going to discuss who said what about your sobriety.

??

I want you're loyalty first. You can't possibly think that confiding in my mother without letting me know would in anyway be helpful. Not a single person in the world would support that idea, you can't possibly think that not letting me know you did that and then lying to me about it just now and then justifying it because you love me would in any way be helpful. For what purpose would you ever say that to lily mom except to antagonize me? Do you think she has any credibility with me? Any love? I didn't call my girls back because they bought a \$4000 gift for Kathleen on my credit. I'm pissed and it's none of your business. I tell you I want you clearly are either a moron or you simply want me to say one more time I'm finished with you.

No hunt, I'm not going to be the person you blame. I want your sobriety first, then you will receive loyalty. I can't count on you for anything until you are sober.

And now I assume you are not going to get sober and it's my fault?

Never blamed you never said my sobriety is your fault or responsibility.

Just wished you would not work against me

My mother

I'm not, I promise.

My ducking step mother

You can't possibly think that would be a help

As I open up to you

I went to ask dad for the money to go to rehab

I didn't say anything to your mom today

Good then what is the problem?

And to tell him I want to get sober and teach at penn

Good

And you fucking sick my fucking idiot my mom on me

Then stop accusing and blaming everyone and let's do your plan

No I did not hunter

And you're not a friend

Oh come on

You're not loyal

Enough

And. You never will be and never have been

Yes you did you asshole

Enough of blaming and getting angry at me and your family for YOUR lack of sobriety. YOU ARE TO BLAME, NOT ME OR YOUR MOTHER OR ANYONE.

No blame Hallie

Then come home now

Where fucking are you?

Are you at a bar or are you waiting to buy?

And now you are not answering my calls?

We are back to the same cycle again

We are back to the same cycle again hunter. Call me now please

I'm not doing this again hunter.

Dec 27, 2018, 2:44 AM

i tell you im ready to look at all options and confide and im honest with you and you do this again and again and again. You stop taking tests when you leave for Miami. Youre so full of fucking shit hallie.

Again, I'm not hiding anything for you. You didn't call the girls back, no one knew if you were coming in. I'm just now another excuse for you to point the finger at. Don't blame anyone for anything but yourself. We are trying to love you and support you. If you think I'm going to lie to your family, then you don't understand what I'm saying.

I told your mother that I don't want you staying in my house unless you are sober. And that is true.

Help yourself, I'm not doing this.

I told your mother that I don't want you staying in my house unless you are sober. And that is true.

Every time

You do you hallie and ill figure its out

Before you came home yes I said it. It is true! Just leave me alone.

You are less then helpful and never to blame

Not your problem hallie

Leave you alone my good your so full of yourself

Drop of my I pad and leave hunter

You swore to god you b]never told anyone that at anytime

Fuck you hallie

Again that is your brain on drugs

Fuck you

I'm sorry that I actually believed you wanted help, you don't want help. You want to continue using and blame the world.

What are you saying hallie that I you once again have done nothing wrong

You once again feel the need to share your bullshit with people I specifically ask you not to

What I did wrong is to believe you and let you into the house.

And hallie my brain on. Drugs is still 10 times your brain at anytime

And how is it that you helped this time hallie

Fucking allowed my mother into our private relationship

What are you talking g about

ytowhat does my being pissed at you for what I always ask you not to do have to do with my actions in the last 10 hours

I can't go to your house I can't go to my parents

Dec 27, 2018, 6:30 AM

Can you answer pls

Dec 27, 2018, 9:21 AM

I'm done talking to you

Pick up I'm not going to fight

I'll go inpatient

But I need to talk to you about it now

Natalie stop

No drama

are you kidding

I don't have money for the fee I'll give you their # and you pay for it

Yes or no

You can drive me anywhere you want

Yes or no hallie?

You can take me within n the hour hallie

Yes or no?

Yes I will take u. Caron or father Ashley

No bullshit I'm not going to either you don't get to dictate

Why would you do that

What help is that

You just said anywhere I want! And I'd like the kids to be able to visit you asshole!

Is that not simply you getting your way for the sake of your way

I don't want to be near you or the kids or anyone hallie

I'll be in 30 days and when I'm out I'll be with them

Don't do this

Too bad! You have to fucking deal.

Why are you so ducking predictable

You cheap add simpleton

Keep your money hallie I'll ask dad

Then have your dad take you somewhere if you don't like my 2 options that I was going to pay for.

You wouldn't have paid shit because you are just so ridiculous

I said you could drive me hallie

How fucking far do not you think I planned to go. Just not Ashley or Caron

And you get to dictate to me for what reason

That's sabotage

Do what you want

Here's what I want go back to Chalfonte stay away from me date a dentist before the money runs out and spend your holidays with sissy and Helen bulles. And live your little lie of life. When your 60 and as petty as the rest of your fake cologned lipped Greenville club whores I'll stop by and see if you want Easter egg roll tickets. You never budge do you hallie the same thing every time. But this time I ask drive me to rehab now. 30 days. Now. And --- despite the fact you never did 30 days despite the fact it took you over a year to get 4 months sobriety despite the fact you lied your whole way through and despite the fact you have nothing no one and nobody but me that even remotely thinks you're a good person--- you won't drive me to rehab right now because if it's not your way -the only way I said I won't- then its no way at all. You're really even less a woman a friend a sister than Everyone thinks you are. And I mean everyone. My aunts my uncles my father my children your sister my friends your friends your --- shit literally everyone I can think of Hallie sees you for what you are and puts up with you because well shit because you've slept with most of my friends and my family is obligated and ... thanks for the ride you selfish little liar.

I'm happy to take you and pay, Caron or father Ashley. Take it or do it your way without me.

I was going to go to the Ranch on the Susquehanna- closer than both Ashley and Caron

But go fuck your self you Lilliputian

Then have your dad take you

I don't want a single fucking thing from you you cheap motherfucking moron.

Substance Abuse Treatment at The Ranch
recoveryranch.com

Fuck you

Fuck you

Spend the money on your lips because

Whatever the fuck he's doing to you isn't working

Leave me alone

My out the lip filler in your ass instead

* maybe put the lip filler in your ass instead

Sorry typo

Leave me alone

Why Hallie

You can't drive me to rehab

Is 1 hour away

You can't pay the deposit

It's 3000

You can't do anything that would help

Nothing

Zero

Fine. Let's leave now

I've already left. And I don't want to be with you or around you again. You're not a good person Hallie. You're a shallow and selfish person. And you will never change. I tried and you haven't done anything but take and take and take. I can't wait to shove sobriety down your throat. I can't wait to watch you beg me to fuck you. I can't wait for you to sit alone and wonder why you had to be such a cunt while you suck some fat husbands Dick you had to marry because you can't take care of yourself.

Leave me alone hunter

You're alone Hallie

You couldn't drive me

Bullshit. You are a liar. Leave me alone

You couldn't lend me 3j

Liar

What the fuck insanity

Read your texts you idiot

Leave me alone!!!!

You'll be so alone

All the fuck alone

Maybe you can have an affair With kermit justice

You loved fucking him

Or Tim Walsh if David is done with you

Or Matt Terrell

Or Johnny

Or Kevin

Or mike

Or Alan

Or Daria

What don't you understand about LEAVE ME ALONE????!!!!

Or

Did you fuck Laird too?

Can't remember

Click to Download
IMG_0170.jpeg
324KB

That's what is said

*i said

I'm calling ahead to let them know you are coming. I'll pay deposit. If you don't get there today, don't ever step foot in my house again.

You silly fucking cunt

I'll step in that house whenever the fuck I want

No you won't.

I promise you Halle I will

Are you full of shit about going today?

No Hallie you stupid fucking cunt

I will promise you this

I'm going

I promise you this

You're an aging whore who has no idea how lonely I will you make you

Really Hallie you're not even remotely pretty anymore

You are mean and fucked in the head.

And the only man who would buy into you're bullshit would be because of the last name you don't deserve

Leave me alone and get yourself there.

Really Hallie fucked in the head

I'm blocking you. You can handle it all yourself.

Let me send you everything I have

David

Fucking

Unreal

Thank god you

Finally realize

That my love for you was purely putty

Because who cares about you're fuck when you know you will be back on the pipe as soon as you want to see you're mint escort again.

Dec 27, 2018, 2:04 PM

Where are you?

I'm sorry I reacted that way. I love you. Come home and I'll take you to the Ranch or other place. Please..

Dec 27, 2018, 7:17 PM

Fuck your

You stay out of my business you duplicitous selfish middle aged slut

So you didn't go obviously

Really you fucking shallow cunt who couldn't shed a single tear. You finally showed me how insane even trying to like you was. And how I fucking was seduced by a middle aged whore like you is beyond me. You know nothing but lies and secrecy and for what to hide your little insecurities and bullshit selfishness.

Never ask a single thing of me ever again you worthless fucked up piece of shit.

Print this out and tape it to you bathroom mirror

Who does what you. Did what you always do you Fucked sad jap

Hunt, you need to go to inpatient. You can be done with me, that's fine. I've had enough of your abuse and your anger.

You need to fucking pay attention to how much every day you look more and more like your mother

Your mother now you sad little shit

my father is laying for me to go

Good

Fuck you hunter. Leave me alone

You can take your shit and shove it up your worn out asshole

Remember Hallie no one actually enjoys your company no one actually respects you for who tryout are as an

ldividual

And you are never pretty just always a slut

So leave me alone

E

You have become a monster that needs serious help.

You have always been a monster and a liar and the only help I needed was to finally wake up to the fact that you are an awful person

Fine

You showed me that so completely in the last 3 days

Go ducking take selfies of yourself photo shop them and send them to who ever the fuck you get your ego boost from

Where are you? You seem to be doing really well handling your sobriety.

You seem to be the same negative CUNT you've always been

Call your parents Hunt. I'll stay far away

Duck you Hallie stay whenever the fuck you want no one gives a shit

Literally who would miss you if you were gone tomorow

Really miss you

Because of the live and support you have them

Who Hallie

No one

For real

You are already gone, you are gone from everyone's lives - sad

MYbe David

No I'm not Hallie not even close

Not even slightly

Fuck my step mother for always being as much of a selfish silly entitled cunt as you

Who else's life am I gone from

Only yours thank god

I finally tell you I'll do inpatient and you can't help but fucking tell my mother and sister and sissy and Kathy and who ever the hell you can that I'm once again a failure

and a drunk addict. And then I asked you for 3000 dollars for the deposit and to drive me and you won't unless I go the only two places you know I won't go. What a fucking awful fucking person you are.

You are a broken record

I cannot wait to date someone who actually has a brain and heart and loves me

Call your parents

You are a broken 45 year old CUNY

Fine. Call your parents

I've talked to my dad you stilly whore
Stay out of my family business

Ok then I'll leave you alone.

My step mother is not involved and neither are you

Leave me alone because I left you Hallie

Not because you're boring and tired

Only because you're truly a manipulative bitch

Why don't you call my dad and tell him you wouldn't help me do what you wanted me to do

TJ
Timber

I don't even know the names of all the people you fucked at the beach

And Justin and mike and Todd and his brother and the 20 Loosers you slept with in college

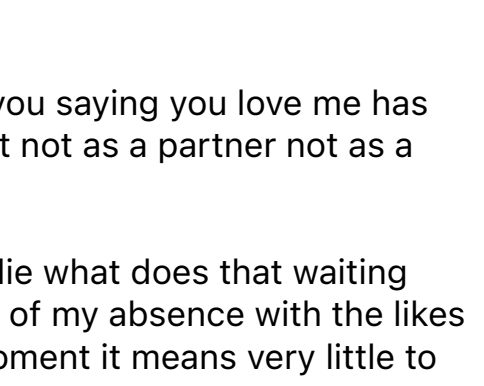
Why wast it so obvious that you got a gonorrhea test because you've had it before

Why wasn't it i in IOU's that the fucking whatever you put on mummy Dick went away when I stopped fucking you

You're so easy to hate

You tell me there's only one way for me to get sober when. I've been more sober and clean in my life than you ever will. It took you over a year of trying to get a supposed 4 month. You 100% committed to 1 year of after care and testing and you've broken that promise. You haven't made me a part of any of your recovery. You lie to everyone and say I'm the problem and blame me for your failings as a mother and human being when in fact you're the one who took full advantage of being a ducked junky whore who said whatever you fucking did with my best friend. And you get what you fucking wanted and still you sit there in judgment and and doubt. Well fuck yuh for never being a friend Hallie. What is this love you say you have for me. It's absurd I've been so concerned about saving someone who doesn't want to be saved . You just want to be given what you want when you want it.

Remeberme writing this you aasshole



How about this in may

I've been waiting for the woman I thought I fell in love with for over two years. I've done the work I've changed behaviors I've given and given and given. I am not waiting anymore. I am not going to be prescribed another solution to your problem with me when you will never make an effort and never have to address or even acknowledge my problem with you.

I deserve someone who respects the man that I am. Whose respect is obvious to everyone because of the actions they take.

Are your actions in regard to me respectful. Do you honor me every day by the way you treat me in front of others or when I'm am not present.

You know that you don't. Not in words not in action not in emotion. You've made it clear over and over and over.

I've refused to see that I've refused to understand that you saying you love me has never meant that you will respect me. Not as a co parent not as a partner not as a lover even.

I don't want to be disrespected anymore Hallie. And Hallie what does that waiting look like for you. When you so obviously can fill the void of my absence with the likes of Daria or David or whom ever my be on hand at the moment it means very little to me.

I'm heart broken but I'm not going to wait any longer for what I don't even want.

You should respect this however Hallie- know that I will not allow (and you may smile and smirk as you do) you to continue to demean me the way you do. You may think you've seen the extent of my anger or frustration Hallie. But I'm certain you've never seen me dismantle a human being with a dispassionate precision that there is no recovering from.

Dec 28, 2018, 5:08 AM

Ok hunter. Am I your excuse again and reason for not getting sober? For not going to rehab? What are you doing? What do you think the kids will think now of you? You can't continue this insanity any longer.

Dec 28, 2018, 6:50 AM

Hallie what I'm doing or not is no longer your concern. I'm going to inpatient despite your selfish bullshit idea of helping while you try and sabotage me. You're not a friend you're not family you're not worth the time it took me to type this. You're a sad silly person with no credibility with me. Go fuck your self and or one of the 50 guys you've fucked in a 3 mile radius of your tired old ass.

You know I love you

Im sure you do in whatever way you seem to think love is. its not a love anyone wants Hallie. And youpire beyond the age of fucking people to make them believe so. You're a well dressed older women at an aa meeting for some stupid boy who will regret it the moment he sees you undressed

My only insanity was this relationship you manipulated me into.

You need serious help from professionals

Over a long time

Time isn't your friend though

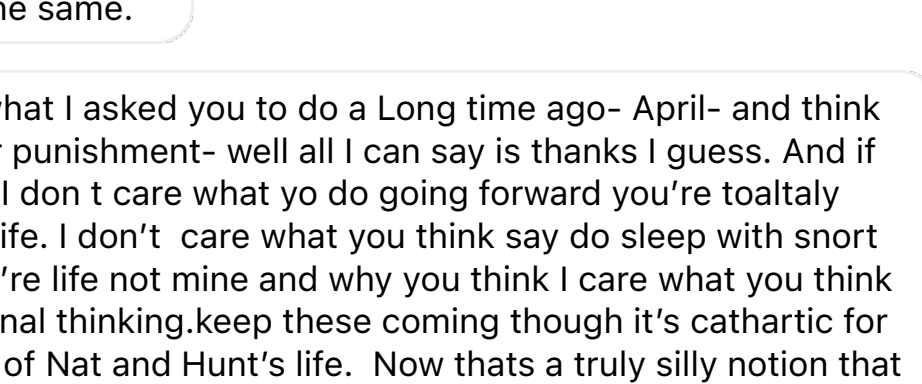
Go look kin the mirror

I'm going to a woman's meeting. I love you hunter. I'll take you if you'll let me.

You are literally the last reason in the worlds I would walk across the street let alone change my life right now.. you're not only the least helpful person in my life youre the most hurtful. You go on sucking your away through your little existence,, it will be the same as always,, find another man to sap the life from. Youre like an unsuspecting insect that gets trapped under the skin and bleeds you dry before you ever realize the fat tick in your hairline is killing you.

And I do mean killing. I d mean sucking the life out of me and the person I loved most. Do you think in anyway you've been a positive force in either of our lives,, name the way you showed resales love. It certainly wasn't any way either of us kn ew love.

Dec 28, 2018, 11:13 AM



Once again I say I'm going and you say not good enough. You're a shitty human being hallie.

You said you were going yesterday

No Hallie I asked you to take me yesterday. And you wouldn't

Go do whatever you sadly call a life and leave me alone. Leave my green bag outside the door

And mice my things to momoms. At least the stuff that you haven't already ruined

You are such a child

Hallie you are a moron. That is truth. And you really need to tell me what VDs you have hallie. Seriously! Obviously gonnorea But what out that lesion on my penis.

I hope you will love me again one day. I will be here waiting for you, like it or not.

I hope you will be honest one day

For you sake not

Dec 30, 2018, 6:34 PM

There is nothing more to say or discuss. Please don't contact me again.

What are you talking about leave me alone idiot im sleeping for pasta 14 hours

I don't want to have any part in your life. And you will not have any part in ours. You just called me twice. Please don't contact me again Hunter.

If I did Hallie it was by accident I assure you. And as for "our" life you're insane. You're using. Im in a 3 month program that requires testing everyday with 10 sober men 4 counselors and a medical staff. You are a liar an idiot and the notion you can keep me from. My brothers children sober or not is a delusion al and obviously drake ad counter productive thought. Hallie I just had a discussion. With someone whom reminded me of the rasons Beau didn't want to marry you. Because you were a coke whore sleeping your way through his friends in Wilmington. So really pease go get help. Im not your savior anymore. Im getting clean and uyourte still that same dirty girl you always were.

You called on 2 different phones 15 min ago. Accident or not, don't call or text me again. And don't come near my house. I'll send your things to your parents. I don't believe anything you say anymore. Don't respond with absurd hateful ridiculous accusations. It's enough abuse. Just end contact with me and I will do the same.

I did not Hallie. You will do what I asked you to do a Long time ago- April- and think thats some mind of threat or punishment- well all I can say is thanks I guess. And if you didn't read texts above I don't care what you do going forward you're toaltaly completely irrelevant to my life. I don't care what you think say do sleep with snort smoke drink pop. Thats your life not mine and why you think I care what you think is really a product of delusional thinking keep these coming though it's cathartic for me. I won't see or be a part of Nat and Hunt's life. Now thats a truly silly notion that I hope you seee as bad parenting and something that will make you feel as weak and small as you actually are because unless yeti move to the moon and even not there how do you think youre going to stop me Hallie.

Dec 31, 2018, 4:09 AM

Hunter, Being in NY and with your truck (Detox and Sober house or not) is far from inpatient treatment. Inpatient is what I asked that you do, to do ANYTHING it takes to get sober so we could be a part of your life again. You chose NY your way. That same plan has not worked for you in the past and it won't work this time either. You have access, triggers, woman, and god knows who and what else at your disposal. It is your choice. My choice is to not have you in my life anymore. I won't be mean or angry, I just want nothing to do with you anymore. You have become a person that I don't want to be with, can't trust, and don't understand. I wish you well and hope that you find sobriety, purpose and happiness.

Dec 31, 2018, 12:46 PM

It's hard to understand why you're so mean. But I'm still not immune to it for some reason. It doesn't feel like there is any nor was there any love from you. After detox I have daily testing in a full on rehab daily. For three months. You have no idea where or what I'm doing to heal myself with more professional support than you've ever engaged. And in 30 days I can move to a sober living community in Philadelphia. You've done nothing wrong you're always right and you love me. Right Hallie isn't that what you say to me over and over. I still love you Hallie for whatever sick reason I don't know why. When I'm out of detox I'll give you the number to call for my everyday test so that when you doubt what I tell my family and in particular Natalie and Hunter you can have verifiable evidence. I'll give you the contacts that will tell you why from their judgment this is the best course of action for me. Anyone can talk to them for that matter I don't care. I'm in rehab Hallie. I'm being tested daily. You never gave me any of these reassurances in any of your're many aborted rehabs. You and I both know that Beau wouldn't commit to marrying you until you stopped doing coke with Johnny and the MAC Weymouth crowd. We both know you smoked pit and wasted completely four years of college. And we both know that you drank to excess and used drugs with David and sometimes your sister to excess from the day beau died until now. I was at least 75% of the time in either inpatient (Caron) daily testing (3 times daily through a remote breathalyzer) and Kolmac from 2/1/16-5/30/16. We both know that you with you in your presence alone relapsed each time. We both know you've never gone inpatient more than 10 days. And we both know you've tried really hard and I don't just hope I pray and. I cry and I feel guilty and ashamed of my role in any of the pain you've felt. For you to continue to be so mean and caustic and shaming and hurtful for you to say to everyone how much you love me and then say the things you've said above just makes me feel helpless and alone when again because it's what you said I have to do I've gone away and I have quarantined myself just makes me feel even more helpless and alone.

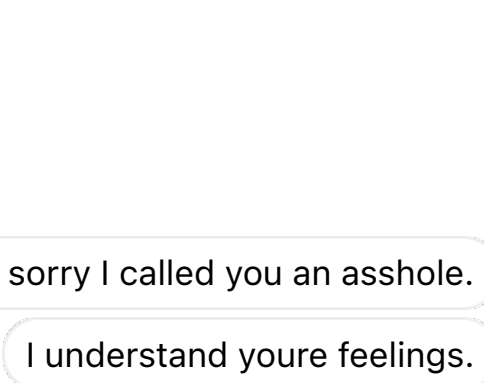
I'm sending this to my mom dad and sister with your texts preceding so they know why it's so hard for me to believe there is any love in you: you can do the same I'm so sick and tired and just want them to fucking take my phone and lock the door and never open it again.

And I don't have my truck they have keys I don't know where they parked it and cleared out and uncle jimmy is coming to get. Why are you so awful to me.

Jan 2, 2019, 6:17 PM



Jan 2, 2019, 10:56 PM



I just couldn't not send you this / duck you Hallie

Jan 8, 2019, 9:46 AM

Can you cas up me 75 please

Can I try it thru Cash?

The Sunday one went through to you- can I Cash you?

??

Jan 8, 2019, 12:33 PM

Are you asleep? Love love you

Three people here who have cleared car taken it to be detailed and away with keys and searching eve pocket bag everything.

I'm so proud of you my love

Jan 10, 2019, 11:11 AM

On with my person Caron

Jan 11, 2019, 7:25 PM

You really upset hunter

why did you hang up

just stay on until I fall asleep

Please

Hallie

Honey I don't what I did but whatever it is I'm sorry- I have a fever and I can't fall asleep and I just wanted tp hear you're breathing while I tried to calm down and fall asleep. That's all. Why you won't do that for me I dont know and dont understand. Please explain it to me someday. Im hurting right now and didn't think I was asking for anything ridiculous - just to keep the phone on so I could feel not alone. Im sorry if I ask for more than I should I feel foolish begging for something so simple as this. It makes me feel needy and small.

Jan 12, 2019, 2:35 AM

I'm sorry sweetheart - I fell asleep. I took melatonin - I didn't sleep well night before and my throat /ear been bothering me. I love you and I'm sorry.

Jan 12, 2019, 12:42 PM

Hello?!

Jan 13, 2019, 6:20 PM

Jan 13, 2019, 9:20 PM

Are you sleeping

Jan 14, 2019, 3:58 AM

Are you up?

Jan 15, 2019, 6:21 AM

Jan 15, 2019, 9:06 AM

Send me the other options you found close to me for cadc please.. love you

Jan 15, 2019, 7:03 PM

Im sorry I called you an asshole.

I understand youre feelings.

I love you

I'm so happy proud of you my love.

I was trying to say that the kids could be a bridge to healing this family rather than be used as pawns in all of our resentments and understandable hurt anger towards one another.

I know you are right. I'm just tired and cranky

Why stop Natalie from doing the right thing? Even though Kathleen has done the wrong thing?

Goodnight my love

Im proud that you've raised a child who's first instinct was to check on her aunt. I've not done as well with my children.

Jan 16, 2019, 6:11 AM

You had time to send and read that stupid article

I am sorry your feel slighted. I am so proud of you but Please don't put guilt on me. I am supportive but I'm not here at your whim or beck and call. You are there to be sober and work on yourself. If you have free time then do things to talk on you: paint, write, catch up on emails from the foundation, go to meetings, work with Keith. Don't make me feel guilty for not FT showering with you. I have many many needs you have not met yet - and I know these things take time.

Jan 16, 2019, 12:31 PM

Fuck you Hallie I mean it. You have no idea. I just took my first flying lesson by the way went to meeting with bob do9d transfusion ands took drug test now im going to meet Keith. So fdic k you— Becky and call and whim— topic call me omission g your body and se3x with you selfish

Fu

Fu

Every time

You just have to do its

I will no longer ask you for sex or tell two I want to see your beautiful body

Or be intimate

Fuck you

Slighted?

Asshole you are

You sound like a child. Please don't point the finger at me. You get mad at every other thing I do or say. If you don't find me to be a support to you then you should go through this by yourself. I don't want to deter you and it sounds like you are unhappy with me frequently and that I'm saying or doing the wrong thing for what you want and need.

reAlly Hallie please stop. I will truly never ask again. Now leave mew alone.

Ive been so happy with you Hallie. Gopnorte comment was great. Accusing mew of using was great. Totally ignoring my desire to see you naqked as if we have had sex more than 10 times vin the past year. You need to take a look any you instead of always acting as if im the instgator an[d my feelings are meaningless

Childish? I am twice the man of any man you know youre twin as thoughtless as you been realize.

Jan 17, 2019, 3:38 AM

[Click to Download](#)
image-1.jpeg
314KB

Do not add yourself to my Amex. I'm taking you off

Jan 17, 2019, 3:27 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1762.jpg
42.1 KB

I'm not discussing anything regarding money hunter.

And I'm done discussing anything else. You promised to have transparency, daily clean drug tests by the end of one week. I have received no contact or clean tests. You swore you would go to 30 inpatient if not.

If you do not want to provide me with clean daily tests then you agreed to 30 day inpatient. If not, I'm detaching completely and for good.

I wish you well hunter if this is your choice.

never ask me for a single thing ever again. Lets simply agree that we expect love from each other in very different ways.. that's not changing. I will always be loyal to our friendship and love you and want to hold you and be there for you, but I will never involve myself in your choices of how you spend your money or run your life. I trust you will do the best you can. im not moving on from this family. I cant from you I donor want to. We no matter what need to learn to respect and honor and be honest when honesty is called for. You are my sister I will always be on your side against all corners. But I am certain and you know you are too- we would love to be friends and be intimate and ill always know you're the most seductive girl I've ever known. I am not what you want as a partner in the life you want. And you are not the woman I want and need to do what I know need. I need loyalty AS IN ALWAYS TAKING MY SIDE NO MATTER WHAT and I NEED AFFEVCATION.

This is your way of avoiding drug test, inpatient and getting clean.

I WANT TO KNOW THAT ill never have to ask my partner =would you still love me if...

And you will never have to ask me that

Ill love youb no matter what

Then choose to continue life without me, using

Avoiding sobriety and blaming me again. I won't be there for you to blame anymore. It's on you now.

Ive taken drug tests ive had two flight lessons for Christs sake. Im. In a better place mentally than I have in a long time. Im doing it. Despite all this negativity

How the hgell do you see this as avoidance

Then have Keith call me and tell me your tests are clean.

I asked you to come stay with me to come for the weekend to ...

NVM

No way. You can't show me a clean test.

Keith specifically said to me that I cant allow you to do this again. I will call you with him later tonight

And you SWORE you would do inpatient by end of week one if you can't show me clean text

Youre an ass

Clean test???

You've never shown me a test in your life

Leave me be hallie

That's a lie first of all I said id go if I failed a test so fuck you

There is the confirmation that it is not clean. No clean test from you. You have Elizabeth's number and have been given full access to my recovery. Remember ? And mine are all clean you idiot.

Are you telling me that your daily test are clean??

Youre insane hallie

Yes

Then have them call me.

Now please

You are not sober hunt. I'm out of this with you.

I'm sorry hunter. I can't take this insanity anymore.

Jan 17, 2019, 6:56 PM

Honey Keith can talk to you in the morning youre being son counterproductive and self destructive — I love you but my god what is your reason for such bullshhit right now

Jan 18, 2019, 12:27 PM

Thanks "honey" but all I want to hear is that you have a clean test TODAY, but you are not providing me it's daily clean tests as you so desperately promised me.

Jan 18, 2019, 2:01 PM

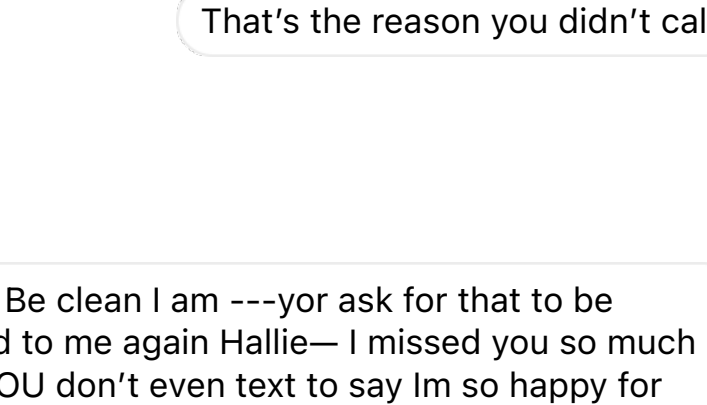
Sorry for sarcasm but I'm angry. And tired of all of the manipulation, lies and your roller coaster. I do wish you well hunter.

Jan 18, 2019, 5:34 PM

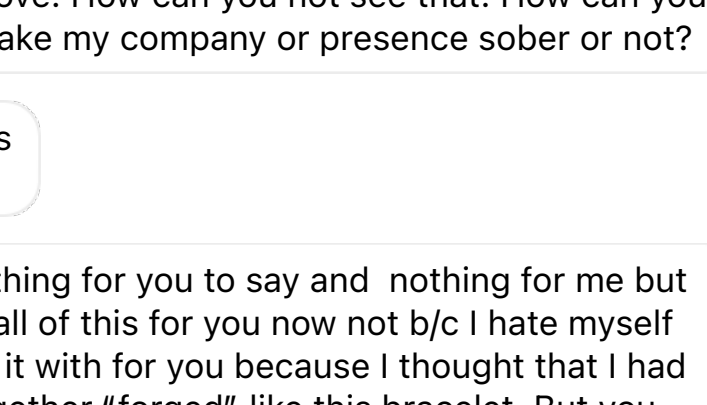
Tell Richie his you fucking unloyalw cunt and thanks for being here for me

I think it's time we moved on from one another. I'm detaching completely, officially and openly to family and friends. Since you are not providing clean tests, and you revoke your promise of inpatient - if I don't receive clean tests - then we are now over.

Jan 22, 2019, 3:40 AM



Jan 22, 2019, 4:43 AM



Jan 22, 2019, 5:02 PM

Hallie I have a ,ing letter and I am seeing Keith tonight and will ask him to give you test results. But then we are finished sweetheart. Not as friends I hope or family, but you must be so desperate to not hurt me anymore. I cant imagine the con flick you have to wrestle with. It pains m e to see. Lets focus on how I can best support you and the kids. Ill send letter tomorrow and hope that you can kind and loving like the girls I feel I love with. I will always love that girl no matter what.

Ok thank you

Jan 27, 2019, 4:32 AM

Please Hallie I love you please call me

Please I know this is pathetic but even just as a friend another addict I need a voice to tell me its all ok. Without the drugs I am feeling so raw and its all coming apart it seems I feel like I cant stop crying please im begging you one more time please I wont even talk just you tell me its going to be on

Ok

[Click to Download](#)
Image 1-27-19 at 7.4...
158KB

That's the reason you didn't call

Jan 27, 2019, 6:12 AM

I will not listen to you yelling and blaming and manipulating anymore.

You ask for tests I give you ask for me to Be clean I am ---yor ask for that to be confirmed it is— when will you be a friend to me again Hallie— I missed you so much that I ga VE IN AND SENT TEST— AND YOU don't even text to say Im so happy for you for us for the kids — we can do this together— I beg you to speak to me and you accuse me of what???? Im only upset that again you find a reason to push me away at the exact moment I need to feel your love. How can you not see that. How can you not see that you seem to not be able to take my company or presence sober or not?

I love you, let's both calm down. Stay the course hunter. Not for me, for yourself. This takes time. You have my heart.

Hallie. Your "heart" is just a word. It's nothing for you to say and nothing for me but what it is to you - a word. You know I do all of this for you now not b/c I hate myself or feel I'm not worthy of this effort— I do it with for you because I thought that I had become us- that we were truly bound together "forged" like this bracelet. But you have made it clear that there are no terms not negative test not full sobriety not forgiveness nor transparency that satisfies you. Every time I acquiesce to your demands you set a new bar.

Can you imagine me saying I will not speak with you unless you show me clean tests. And then you showing me and I still don't call.

Can't you see how hurtful that is. Can't you see how I would be crushed by that after feeling like I just can't be without you.

If you had called as soon as Keith texted you and said the kids are both away I am alone and I can come to you now. We can be forged anew. Who says you have my heart and doesn't do that. Who Hallie? Just ask yourself why you feel it necessary to toy with me like this too play with a wounded man you say you love. Why? I'll leave you alone. I'll be broken but I'll rebuild. I will be ok. But I'll be dead if you continue this. Not dead figuratively- I will be dead. That's a truth . And you know whether I'm a fool for having truly given you that power having really given you my heart- I did - and you use it to cause me pain time and time again.

How do you not see that Hallie. Said in all calmness and space and time between us. We have not been together for almost a year now. You've not allowed me to be a part of your life in any way really for over a year now. Not sober not clean.. It's always taking time for you to keep me distanced for what: I only have one answer to that. And you know why.

Jan 27, 2019, 2:28 PM

I'm sorry that you are hurting. Sobriety is so hard - as you know. You are choosing to do it your way. I support that decision but along with that comes it's challenges. I cannot be your emotional support through this time. One clean test is a great start, but that doesn't mean I am hopping on a plane to be with you. You need consistent time sober along with therapy, AA program, hard work. You are calling me from other numbers (don't do it again) calling me all night, calling and texting me that you desperately need my support and to hear that it's all going to be ok. You are not proving to be remorseful but rather indignant. I'm not going to be the recipient of your anger. I love you but you need time, serious time sober and to work on yourself. If it's too hard to do in MA and you feel isolated and alone, then you can choose a 30 inpatient program with 24 hour supports. I hope you understand and respect how I feel.

Jan 27, 2019, 9:22 PM

So just to be clear now regardless of testing clean regardless of working on myself everyday and attending AA meetings and intense therapy and medical therapy and art therapy - regardless of all of that and sobriety- 16 sober days now- you can't call me to say hello and just be kind and thoughtful. The bar now is that I must go to 30 day inpatient after two weeks of sobriety. In order for you to even think about speaking with me let alone emotionally support me (when have you ever done that by the way) I must wonton inpatient treatment for a minimum of 30 days. Even though you do it your way never went longer than 10 days and consistently relapsed for over a year since going to PASSAGES on October 19th 2017 and flying home and using the moment yountouched then ground on 10/29/17.

You would only return if I came with you and when I came you told me to sneak the drugs in the reghab...proceeded to use all of (except the few rocks you hid from me) and then insist we leave after 5 days.

Jan 28, 2019, 3:27 AM

I'm sorry- you are not understanding and seeing yourself. I can't support you like this angry and blaming. I don't want to be with the person who sends me the text that you send me above.

You make no sense Hallie...none last all...Keith agrees...he thinks that you're being purposely malicious...he cant understand why you are purposely trying to derail my sobriety over and over again, but he is certain that if I continue to point out things like above that seem beyond hypocritical and are not based in any reality.. but over two weeks clean and you promised me you would be loving and supportive.. but instead you out of no where decided that you would no longer talk to me.

If you would allow me do speak to Keith then maybe he can understand and help us understand each other

Hal im remorseful for everything that hurt you and we need to work that out together . And im hurt by the lies and disloyalty that you've been so openly careless about with my closest friends no less. But im willing to forgive you.

Wtf are you saying? Can I talk to Keith?

Im clean and sober going to meetings and working on me and spending hours in therapy. All asked was that you be kind to me let me know what the life youire leadings g without mew isa like make me feel wanted. Awned this is what get. again you push away

Ill get him on he phone in 20 minutes when he comes to office

Im saying ive shown him every text

Why is that you feel that now sober I still have to go to a 30 day. You say I did it my way and therefore I have got payt for my decisions. However youudo it your way and pay nothing.

I'm not telling you you have to go 30 days, read the text. I said if you need support (that I can't provide you but you are begging me for) then you should be in a place that has support

why isn't the idea of being slobber together appealing to you - why every time do you make a new way token me away

oh hallie I get it. You think nthat the support I need from a woman that I call my partner and best friend will be best found in inpatient rehab. That simply asking you to keep m3e abreast of the lives of the people I love and and being proud and attracted to me is the kind of support you cant handle

Hallie go ahead and talk to him but only with me present — the last time I let you speak to my therapist you told them I was sexually inappropriate with Natalie — I told Keith about that also and he said and you did not immediately get out of the relationship— that's a line that if you cross and the consequence is you are labeled a child molester - thats a line brighter than throwing my gun in a full trash can in a busy grocery store and then some kid blows his sisters head off and you go to prison for the rest of your life.hallie what is it that made you feel justified this tike to call me a liar and say my way would never work and that I ask too much from you?

I talked to Keith when I was there with you about that. He knows specifically what I said. Don't use that, you are stretching the truth.

I understand you Hallie. You have more fun without e looking over your shoulder- you see who you want when you want where you a=want - you have n o job no school n o responsibility except o pick up and drop[off and get them out of the house every weekend.. but you still ,maintain that I demand your 100% attention by asking you too put the phone pin the corner of the shower so I can see you, Hallie you seemingly fly have done that for the e=rest of the world but for me no its y much. To turn on a phone video camera and face it in the shower. Thats too much for you thats the support I guess you meant id get at rehab.

Oh come on

You are an asshole to me, that's why I don't want to support you. So I can have some self respect. Fuck you

How am I being an asshole hallie by saying to you just love me for the next 30 days. Let' do a call with Keith today tell me how I take away your self respect. Thank you for admitting you don't support me. I now n=know why you actually undermine me because you think and it could be true that I have acted in away that makes you hate me so much that you over and over again try to derail Metro while I try to get sober for this family. I say all I want is your support and you not only dont support me you actively try and hurt me.

Give me a time you can talk this morning with Keith - it will help him understand my frustration and maybe finally give me the strength to step away from your hostility and jealousy and hate.

I'll just talk to him

No we do it together or not any all.. you're manipulative slow witted liar that does not deserve my respect seeing as you lost all notion what self respect is beginning with the likes of kermit justice all the way through to the small dicked town drunk David Walsh who was fucking your sister a hooters waitress from smyrna the whore dupont and you at the same time. It amazes me how desperate women of a certain age can become. You and liz and Lisa stone can all be out looking for married men to fuck while they watch tv and get fat liken there mothers.

Actually hallie before you talk to Keith lets get your therapist in the mix and review your tests'

Why would I bother talking to you ever again when you say things to me like that?

Because im an asshole that deserves no support so the you can have self respect which allows youth fir now going on three years diminish the most important commitment I ever made only ton treat me no better than the fucking dogs you gave away.

youiu say and do such dangerous and awful things . You push me and push me and push me away

You call me a failure

You tell people im a fasiluyre

I call you an asshole

You say im weak

You say im not my brother

And never will; be

You tell people I got you addicted

You make a fool of me.

You shame me for wanting you

And every time I crawl back

You make a fool of yourself

Just to be smacked again.

Don't blame me for how others view you

That's on you

Not one person exception would ever say that hallie. Not one person would say that to me or behind my back.

Ok

Thats how people think of me hallie? Really? Well you win again hallie thats most hateful thing you ever said at the worst time for someone you know is dying for love to be whole again to not think that this is all not worth it. Thats the meanest thing I could imagine. could you say that if my brother was standing in. Front of you Halle - I wish you had when he was alive because he would have figuratively smacked the pebble you call a brain. Out fo your head. No actually I think he would have literally punched you in the face gone inside taken his children and told you to go fuck it was you were fucking then

I'm only saying that anyone's view of you is on you, not on me.

Really hallie just picture saying that to beau about me say out loud and know that he's listening to you. You push me over the edge to him every day I try.

You stupid cdunt.

Just leave me alone

he wants me to hate you as much as he does right now

Then you are obviously misleading him

I mean ut youve made me wonder once again why I am even here

For yourself and your kids! Not for me

Just get yourself well - I think it best we don't communicate.

'Get on the phone with Keith and I never missg to reed beau in my life. I dont want go be in. The world you describe the one in which you make clear I have nothing to return to- not my kids because I chose you not my friends because I chose you and own not my dignity because I told you I choose you and only you ever

Pick a time to speak with Keith hjallie

I won t stay here or anhere if you don t

You just made me feel smaller than ive ever felt

Lt

Feb 3, 2019, 4:04 AM

Hi I really want to be kind and love each other as much as new do today with no resentments and no blame and no anger —only pure love. Just today please.

Can we do that can I call you and tell you how I miss you and how I know you miss him and how I'm sorry I'm not. there for you. I do love you so Hallie. I was telling Keith that the reason. I m so turned upside dwn and madly desperatly in need of your affection is that despite all of the shitty things ive done or the ones I've imagined you doing there tis no one that I want to be with every day than you. I have more fun and love more l. A day with you than anyone in my life. I hope you can receive this as it's intended my love. All love today at lest please talk to me call me let me know how you are. I miss every single piece of you.

There is nothing I would love more as to have you hold me and comfort me and me for you. I know this is a terrible day and time for you and im sorry we can't be there for each other. I know talking starts sweet and tender but quickly turns south. I just can't talk to you at this time, im sorry. But know you have my heart and you are on my mind, always.

Oh hallie please my love I promise I won't

Cant you trust me that I wont and that I need your voice son much today.

You can take about n nothing

Just today won t say ford.

No I'm sorry.

Baby come o please read above and know the truth oi that and for this one day

I hope you understand how I feel

All love and trust and compassion

I dont at all

Not on this day

please Halle

Please respect how I feel.

Halle ill keep asking that you show me your love so I =can show you mine. I am clean and calm and need the on e person I want the most. I always respect you I just dont understand? Explain and maybe bi can not feel so saddened by your decision.

Hal?

Hal please honey. Just want to hear your voice. Know that you love me. Baby im begging you im here coxing the work and im Lon ely and especially today.

What time are you coming here

Feb 3, 2019, 6:35 AM

Looks like you are having company, I assume that text to me was an accident..

Yes my sober buddy Bobby McIness. We are going to get breakfast then go to a meeting. He has peripheral neuropathy and his hands a feet have been in pain and hard ton walk so ive been driving him around in his car to doctors appointments the last 3 days. You seem so intent on making me believe im not only not worthy of your love but that im keeping things from you and therefore oiling. Id love you to know my days.

*Lying

I'm glad you have support and that you are helping support a friend.

Im sick of your sarcasm and lack of any compassion on this day. You wont communicate with me except to be condescending and flippant on a day that is very difficult as im sure it is for you too. I asked just ton hear your voice and you with no explanation refuse. but you have time to accuse me of what I dont even know. Does that seem healthy and sober in the center of the program to you.

It was sincere

sure Hallie really seemed sincere - the way you would speak to the person you purport to love so much. I told you about BOBBY THE 3 DAYS YOU DEEMED IT OK TO SPEAK TO ME. Please dont keep pushing me in. —to the ditch you've dug for me. I can dig my own ditch just fine.

This is why we shouldn't communicate - I was being sincere. I know it's a hard day, it is for all of us. I'm taking kids to ccd. I'm thinking of you today.

"Looks like you are having company, I assume that text to me was an accident.. " t

Sincere how

What were you sincerely trying too tell me there

Hallie.

Stop. I will not respond if you attack me. It was sincere.

'You are purposely being the opposite of love right now

Sincere about what Hallie

Sincere about observing I had company coming over/

I'm not responding anymore, it never goes well. You will get through today.

'What's your point maybe just didn't get it.]

Thats because Hallie you really need to stop and see how you do this every time. I'm upset b/c you wont talk to me on this day with no real explanation. And then you write which by anyones account (ill ask everyone here how they read it) a snide text implying that I was having company when I should probably be in inpatient. I am sincerely cerertain that is what you meant. And the comment on support is a direct reference ton that last time you spoke to me to say exactly this:

"I'm not telling you you have to go 30 days, read the text. I said if you need support (that I can't provide you but you are begging me for) then you should be in a place that has 24 hour support."

so Hllaie in all sincerity hope you can respect the truth of this— you are a bundle full of essentments towards me and that is why you always act so counterproductive to my sobriety and do so seemingly with intention over an over again.

Please Hallie just love me and say I support you hunter off course you can hear my voice

Please don't call or text me again. I will not be the recipient of your anger and blame.

Hallie what anger and blame

Really I'm fine

I wanted to tell you how much I love you

This morning that's all

How much I care and only want you

I'm sober but that's not enough for you right?

I just don't know what more I can do

Click to Download
IMG_0972.jpeg
98.4 KB

Really Hallie this is anger:

That's not anger nor blame Hallie I love you

I love you hunter, you know that. Please leave it at that for now.

Whatever you say Hallie. Whatever you want. And whenever you want it. Let me know when you deem me well enough to speak to you by phone hopefully not another year of being excluded. Ill be as obedient as I can muster and follow your direction. Maybe we should just never talk again that would solve this problem of me reach ng out with liv e you rejecting that love me becoming upset and a angry of =ever the inexplicable rejection and you then poi ting to my anger as evidence of my lack of sobriety.

Or instead of pushing me and met talking g again we could try something new, which tis inclusion and love and never rejection nor isolation. We haven't tried that yet in full or even part. So you choose hallie.

And really hallie what the hell does the mean:

I love you hunter , you know that, lets leave it at that or now. Really what in gods green earth does that even mean hallie.

Because once again it seems as if youre truly intent on pushing the same buttons over ad over again. (I love you Hunter...)

Feb 3, 2019, 9:44 AM

Click to Download
IMG_2642.jpg
232KB

Feb 3, 2019, 12:46 PM

Click to Download
IMG_0411.jpg
270KB

Click to Download
0c92ee2b37c116375...
446KB

Click to Download
IMG_1B86.jpg
944KB

Click to Download
IMG_1039.jpg
944KB

Click to Download
IMG_0014.png
567KB

Click to Download
IMG_0015.png
848KB

beaumeyou by Robert Hunter
itunes.apple.com

Feb 3, 2019, 6:37 PM

I love you hallie. I want you to let me back into your life. We need each other. I need you to be my friend my lover my partner. I won't a cent the notion that relying on you and relying on me you somehow wrong. There should never be a time in which we can not will not choose not to "support" one another.

You don't want you to leave rehab early every time you went nor iop. I argued against you leaving. But once you did I did not say "you cannot be a part of my life. I can't support you or see you or talk to you."

I need your love hallie not the word. I need you to show me like I've shown you. If you have decided that you can not give me that or simply will not show me love even though I'm clean then at least just be a friend knowing that you love me but not the kind of love that requires anything but hope and sympathy but not support and empathy.

Feb 3, 2019, 6:10 PM

Click to Download
ms-YoNCS.gif
115KB

Happy birthday 🎉 🍷

Feb 4, 2019, 3:44 AM

I dropped your phone at your parents house in between front doors. There is a Fedx letter there as well that was between doors. Hope you are doing well.

Ok. I thought you were going to send it. Are they in DE to send to me?

Then I'll pick it up and send it, lmk address

Feb 7, 2019, 9:02 AM

Leave it

Feb 7, 2019, 6:29 PM

I love you no matter what. I ask your forgiveness and I forgive everything. I need to be with you. I need to know that you accept and love all of me no matter what. I try and try and fail and fail but I never have ever told you that I won't love you be with you support you if you do or don't do something.

If you don't want me as your partner Hallie please at least be my friend.

IFLYSMIHURTS

Hurt Makes It Beautiful
Hugo
#Music

I love you desperately and tragically. You have to get well. I sacrifice my want for you in hopes that you will get better away from me, because I know I am no help to you. Don't you see that?

I miss you touch, I miss my best friend.

My only love that I will ever love and have ever loved- I want you so desperately to be proud of me to be my partner to be my truest love. I won't ask anything of you except please let me be a part of your life no matter what. I see how much I've tortured you. I see how hurt you are. I am so sorry that I was not stronger.

I need you hallie. The only thing that makes me want to just give up is the idea you think you're not god for me. I only ever want you by my side.

I promise to try my best and even better.

Can we start slow and just text once a day to say - You are the most incredibly gorgeous woman I've ever know. Or will ever want.

I know you are trying, I love you for that.

I dream of you and only think of how you hold me and touch me

Ad make me feel whole

I so miss your touch, your smell, your skin.. I feel like I am torturing myself trying to stay away from you

You are

Maybe 1 time a week

We have sex

Please be safe..and honest and humble. I can't take your anger it makes me run away

No more anger

I see what I've done

I'm DYING to touch you

And I so regret it

You are my love there's nothing you can e r do

To make me not love you

Same with you my love

Let me love you

I still believe it would be so so helpful for you to do 30 days inpatient - with no distraction, just getting you stronger..

I will do that if you promise to

What?

Let me be a part of your life

Yes yes yes

Ok Hallie I will do it - but if you shut me out and refuse to allow me my friend and embarrassment if I go and you make me feel as if I'm wrong for wanting to know how you're day was what's you're recovery like where you're going on vacation without me.

It will kill me. I'll die inside.

I'll do everything I can to be loving and supportive

Leave the door open

Are you here?

Will you go to inpatient tomorrow? If not, I think we should hold off on seeing each other.

Good bye hallie

I'm confused

Unreal

Again an ultimatum

No but I guess we see things differently

How honey . Yes I'm going tomorrow. I wanted to see you once before I went.

But again your conditions

Your I'll love you only if

No, I thought we were coming to an understanding together

I'm begging you

You are turning on me again

To understand that every time you say I'll love you only if

I die

I'm not sweetheart I promise

Please just trust that I will do what I say I will do for you

We have repeated this scenario so many times

I want to hold you before I go

I am going tomorrow

Of course I want you! Come!

Related what honey

I've never not done what I say

I was just asking for reassurance and an honest commitment

Please

Be understanding of me!

Please

What time can you be here?

Promise me no arguing no blaming no anger

I can't wait for you to crawl into bed with me

Feb 7, 2019, 9:02 PM

I'm coming

Feb 7, 2019, 10:13 PM

I keep waking and you not here yet then I doze and wake up. Where are you?

Feb 8, 2019, 12:36 AM

Why do I wait and wait? I can't sleep, im worried and waiting

Feb 8, 2019, 5:13 AM

Why aren't you answering

I was at lake with mom on phone with Dad. I will be home 9:45z LY

I fucking love you

The same here

Feb 8, 2019, 7:37 AM

Can I call you later?

Feb 8, 2019, 11:51 AM

Please drive safely, sorry for getting angry. I know this isn't easy for you. I miss your touch already

Feb 9, 2019, 8:52 AM

Just lmk you are ok please

Feb 9, 2019, 12:23 PM

?? ❤️

Feb 9, 2019, 3:52 PM

Hunt please text me back

Feb 17, 2019, 1:37 PM

Can I come visit you?

Feb 24, 2019, 7:01 AM

No more

Can't you see ghow the double smack would make someone sane and sober or not want jump off a bridge

Is that what you wanted me to do

Is that why you called to let me kn ow I am all the horrible things they say and more

If you want me to come I will.

I want you to do what you do best...protect yourself with the narrative of how I alone did such horrible damage to you the kids and all those around me. While you martyred yourself to save me.

It is your choice if you want me by your side.

By my side? What so you can o ice again push me in front of the train? N fuck that.

No one is pushing you in front of train, that is addict thinking

No Hallie that is sober realization. Being by your side is like being a human shield - like bee ng a sacrificial lamb to the legend of the lie of ahalie.

You don't seem able to see things clearly yet, maybe we shouldn't talk still

I won t do it anymore.

You stand all e and see how much this doesn't land on you hallie

Ill do like you doe

Ok if you think it is me that is bringing you down then I'll stay away

Anyone asks about how awful a druggy youve always been— its not place to defend you

How many people youve slept with

Well the truth is the truth

I'll stay away from you and I won't reach out to you, you are talking insanity again

How terrier le a mother youve been

'How much mo new youve wastyeed

How ...

Thats not my place to defend you hallie

Ok I'm done, sorry. I'm blocking you

What do you have to be afraid of

Block away Halle

Youve once agin tasken. Me right out of the good place iw was on

Insanity

Jesus

Listen to this Hal and tell me who is I insane

The only thing I'm afraid of is you.

Thanks hallie

For everything

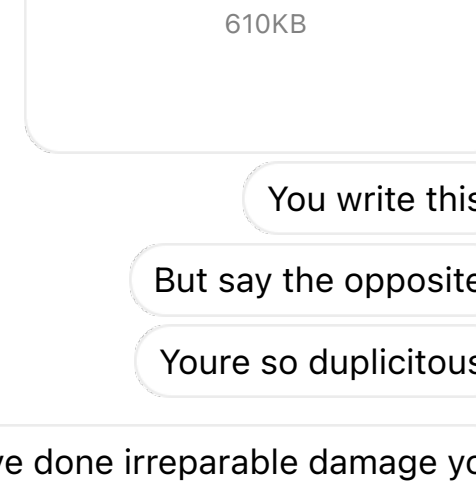
Ill stay sick for you if it makes it better for you

Ill take all of the vitriol and b lame and pain and

You can sometimes tell me you like me fucking you

Thanks hallie.

Feb 24, 2019, 1:04 PM



You write this

But say the opposite

Youre so duplicitous

You tell me ive done irreparable damage yo

"Your children and you and mine and my family" that should be my focus. And youve done nothing wrong. I am so done with you hallie. Goodbye forever. And goodbye to all of you. Youre a HEARLESS PERESON.

MY ANGER...HA!

Text Message Feb 24, 2019, 5:31 PM

Answer my call or I'll assume all of this was intentional non your part Hallie. What else could one conclude

Ok

Feb 25, 2019, 10:03 AM

Please answer how late this is really very very important very important please answer me

I promise you I need to speak to you it's important very important I will engage in any fights but you need to speak to me promise

iMessage

Please hallie

Text Message

Hallie it's truly that important and in need to speak to you about it right now. It involves

Hallie it involves Keith and the press and you and me. Please call me now. It's so important: so not do this to me please.

Hallie this is absurd and self defeating and I'm saying please answer it is an emergency truly an emergency and I need to speak with you: no matter what you're doing it needs to be now.

Please Hallie

Feb 25, 2019, 11:52 AM

bostonglobe.com

The. Reporter has called me and will be calling you. Please do not answer. I need to speak to you about this and why you are being called. Please honey this is a moment you need to trust and be a partner. It's not an issue I don't think. But it's so important you call me for you NOT me you.

Feb 25, 2019, 3:46 PM

Please Hallie don't be so stubborn

Feb 26, 2019, 6:07 AM

The Boston Globe bostonglobe.com

Not Delivered

'I own you': psychiatrist Keith Ablow accused of sexually exploiting patients - The Boston Globe bostonglobe.com

Not Delivered

'I own you': psychiatrist Keith Ablow accused of sexually exploiting patients - The Boston Globe bostonglobe.com

Not Delivered

iMessage Mar 15, 2019, 5:56 AM

What is your schedule today?

Delivered

Call me

Call me later. Sounds like you are in the right place. Hopefully I make it through next 8 weeks and I'll be out with you for week to plan!

Apr 30, 2018, 6:53 AM

Yo. How's it going?

May 3, 2018, 9:00 AM

Hello

May 7, 2018, 10:27 AM

What's the latest and greatest? Gearing up to start trial the 22nd. Give me a call when you're free. Want an update

May 7, 2018, 3:31 PM

Man you have no idea and buddy I know you're in the shit but mother fucker you fucking have not given me even a niblet of a prospect of hope from let's see (KZ-Jeff- RF.) I gave up my salary from BS half the other that's cut in half and while you were smart enough to marry someone with a little drive to make cash I gave away 85 cents of every dollar last year and I'm literally running out of run way.

So please man please I really have nada. What can I do and I hate having to ask. And truth is asshole you never had to ask me.

Oh by the way — guys you're up against are all over me along with. 6 of their overseas counterparts and the NYT WSJ etc....

That's what's going on and how

May 10, 2018, 9:54 AM

Are you coming back east for my trial at all? It would be important and love to see you if you can.

May 13, 2018, 12:35 AM

No

Jun 8, 2018, 7:09 PM

Checking in. Are you out west?

Jun 14, 2018, 5:26 PM

Just checking in. Where are you? I just finished third week of trial. It's the worst. Let me know where you are. Love to see you if you have time before this ends one way or another.

Jun 28, 2018, 12:37 PM

Didn't go well. On to try and appeal.

You in nyc at all soon? Love to see you before i Anthony Bourdain myself

Jun 28, 2018, 3:17 PM

I'll call you tonight

Thanks brother. Please do. I really would love to hang. I'm done.

Jun 29, 2018, 7:15 PM

Call me

Jul 1, 2018, 10:54 AM

Happy Sunday...miss you...not getting any easier to wake up. See you soon after the 4th. Felix's birthday party the 6th and then free. For now

Jul 5, 2018, 3:28 PM

What's up

Jul 6, 2018, 9:06 AM

I get out of bed. I can still get a hard on. All my limbs work. I have great teeth. It's beautiful out today. I have enough money for a bottle of vodka. And if I so choose I do not have to call anyone today— and anyone who may call me I can ignore because everyone single one of them want money from me.

How are you?

Love you my brother. I'm doing the same. And everyone wants the same. I really miss you.

Hahahahahaha...by the way. Just had me lol

Jul 8, 2018, 5:40 PM

U coming here

Can I come Tuesday? I have to do some clearance but would that work.

Jul 9, 2018, 11:46 AM

Yes

Jul 10, 2018, 9:45 AM

Krista is trying to separate (Don't blame her) and dealing with that today. Call you tonight and re-figure our when I can get out or when you're coming back east. Maybe you're back east next week?

Jul 10, 2018, 12:57 PM

Call me.

Sent as Text Message

Jul 10, 2018, 5:09 PM

Call you in 30 min

Jul 11, 2018, 9:08 AM

Thanks for chatting last night brazzah...this life is just real torture

Jul 11, 2018, 9:20 PM

Yes it seems like an endless test of my sanity. Too hate as much as do right now is beyond dangerous. Hallie wont let me see Natalie without my Father present. Can you fucking imagine that. That fuck up that ive fucking shielded for two years and taken all the heat is keeping me from talking to or being around Natalie.

Jul 12, 2018, 6:22 AM

Torture

Jul 15, 2018, 9:33 AM

How you doing today?

Jul 15, 2018, 11:48 AM

Same.

Jul 18, 2018, 6:08 AM

Checking in. You back east soon?

Jul 24, 2018, 5:26 AM

Coming back east?

Jul 31, 2018, 8:49 AM

Where are you?

Coming back east? Get together?

Aug 10, 2018, 3:16 PM

Hey, what are you up to? I'm headed to Kiev next week. Want to come?

Sep 23, 2018, 11:14 PM

Malibu why don't I you come here

Flying back from London now. I will. How about 1st week of October?

Sure if I'm still there. Man I'm so incredibly confused by the choices she makes and by the way she purposefully insinuates herself into my most important relationships. And I don't know how those people choose her lies over the truth they must have known of me..

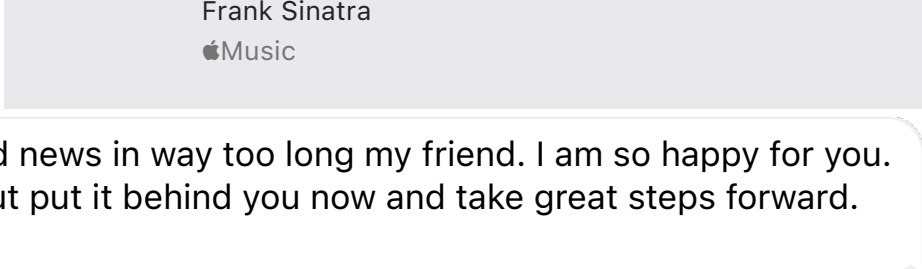
Well rest assured I haven't spoken to her since we were together in NYC this summer. Not one word so your truth is all I got and have no intention of believing anything otherwise.

Sep 24, 2018, 3:40 PM

Miss you my brother

Nov 15, 2018, 2:35 PM

The judge threw out my conviction today.



Thank fucking god! First good news in way too long my friend. I am so happy for you. I know its been a living hell but put it behind you now and take great steps forward. Love you.

Love you brother

Very much man. Really mean it. Im smiling for the first time in a year.

Motherfuckers

I swear to god we'll have the last laugh.

I know. And I mean it. Can I please come see you now that I'm not a felon!?!?

Don't answer that. Just when and where?

I liked you better as a felon and you know it. I'm in Newburyport MA for next week or so. Call me later

Ok. Hahahahahaha

Nov 18, 2018, 4:41 AM

What's your plans next couple days

In Purchase today for lacrosse tournament, tomorrow Cooper is coming into NYC, NY Tuesday and then out to Long Island Wednesday for the giving. But flexible dependent on where you're going to be. Wednesday

1. I need a job.
2. I am almost definitely certain he is in.
3. I need a real job.
4. I mean 99% certain.
5. I need an income.
6. I need a plan because I am 99% certain.
7. I need straight up work.
8. I need a plan that includes a script and a title and a schedule and a big fucking salary..to pay my big f'ing alimony and tuitions.
9. I need Work that is obviously understood by any reporter.
10. I'm needy

And when you're referring to "I" are you talking about me or you?!??

Ha

Me

Ahole

And me. Let's get together

Where are you next few days? You going to Nantucket?

Plum island MA alone

Ok. Let me figure out how to get up there this week. Geolocating now

Dec 5, 2018, 9:21 AM

Downloading. Give me like an hour. Have to load it up and will send. Let you know when it's out

Dec 5, 2018, 11:22 AM

I wired your owasco Wells Fargo. Banks are closed today so you'll get it in the morning

Dec 5, 2018, 3:50 PM

Why are banks closed?

And thanks

No worries. Open tomorrow. Bush memorial services day of mourning

A bank holiday!

Seriously!

Yup

Our great leader declared it

Dec 6, 2018, 9:38 AM

You get funds?

Dec 7, 2018, 12:34 AM

Yes thx man

Dec 10, 2018, 5:50 PM

Any news about anything

Dec 10, 2018, 8:49 PM

Trying to close this ePlata series A. Tough but hopeful something will drop.

How much

Dec 11, 2018, 4:53 AM

5-10mm

Dec 11, 2018, 6:06 AM

How much money am I supposed to do if the phm closes?

I can find out but assuming slightly more than the last closing because it's at a significantly higher valuation (but you were diluted).

Why was I diluted

Because with each partial sale the investor has purchased some of the overall equity in the company. So everyone is pushed down in their overall shares.

Whats up with Ameerican Well? Wow should check that shit out.

And I thin k I may go to Dubai for this meeting

I don't know the details but basically the first sale was 30% by blue cross blue shield at 250mm Val, second was PE at 400mm and third (next is at 850mm)

Just to show mum face and play it really low key and not hang or drink at all with them

Not sure in American well. I've called the investor relations in the past but never got back to me. I will try again because haven't tried in a while

Trying to think of some guys in greek community who might. Be interested

Yes good

Are you around Thursday?

Yes for sure

Dec 13, 2018, 7:04 AM

Nice quote from uncle jimmy. I hope you thanked him for that 😊

Dec 13, 2018, 8:16 AM

Took it totally out of the context actually the text itself that it was said in

Either way yeah I'm delighted

Dec 16, 2018, 9:51 AM

You going to make it down to NY this week?

Dec 17, 2018, 10:28 AM

When does Burisma money come?

It should have gone out. I'll check now

Dec 19, 2018, 6:56 AM

Wire has gone out

Thug buddy really appreciate

No worries. Also just asked Vadym again but haven't heard back

Just got confirm wire completed

Vadym said wire went out yesterday.

Dec 20, 2018, 6:35 AM

So what does that mean In terms of hitting my account? Today by 2?

Mine should have hit yesterday morning and B today at some point. Went out Tuesday from there.

So what do they do split mine on two and send half direct to you? Or does my bank split it?

Or does Kathy split it

We have not been splitting for past few months but generally yes she sends half after it gets to your account.

I don't understand why is that? Why is that and where does my other half go then. Half of 5 right?

Half of 5 is around 40 before taxes right and then we split which nets me around 12 p/m right?

Did they cut me in half again? Where has you \$ from then been coming?

What's app

I haven't been getting shit unless from you. Not sure but fairly sure they didn't cut you. I think it's around \$42-45k gross monthly depending on the euro. Let me ask Vadym today. No idea where your half is going.

Your other half because it hasn't been me since May I think.

But I am going to find out right now

Dec 20, 2018, 9:34 AM

FYI...The total amount monthly is \$40k ++ depending on the dollar euro exchange to sum to \$500k annually gross. Verified with Vadym and Katie. That hasn't changed and Katie hasn't sent me half since May 2018.

Why?

And Katie has no fucking clue b/c she told me she has no idea and that it was all handled by Cindy at the bank?

Call me

Call you in 10 min. Just wrapping up.

Dec 20, 2018, 1:33 PM

So I don't get it when you said "Mine should have hit yesterday morning and B today at some point. Went out Tuesday from there." What are you talking about? Call me buddy.

You asked about the wire and I sent you \$2500 wire yesterday and should have hit same day and then secondly Burisma's wire should hit today

Dec 24, 2018, 11:32 AM

Merry Christmas brazzah!

Jan 1, 2019, 12:44 PM

Hey buddy can you call me real quick important

Jan 1, 2019, 3:28 PM

Hey tried you back

WRU?

Jamaica

Ok Happy New Year I just wanted to know latest. Amd get some advice from you

Ok. Can you talk this evening?

Jan 1, 2019, 6:19 PM

Sure

Jan 8, 2019, 8:48 AM

Tried calling you several times since the 1st. Everything ok? Call me back.

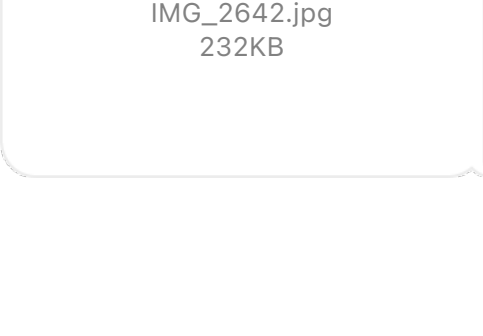
Hey buddy call [2022852473](tel:2022852473)

Jan 8, 2019, 3:16 PM

Good talk. I'm on it. Will plan to be up at some point next week.

Feb 3, 2019, 9:18 AM

Hey you guys.....



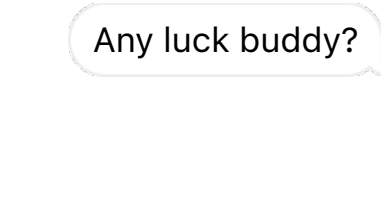
Looking good. What's up? Where are you?

Feb 3, 2019, 12:22 PM

Sitting alone in a house in newburrrport listening to this

Mar 4, 2019, 4:25 PM

Have you seen Cash App? Try it using my code and we'll each get \$5. DHKSBCB



Mar 5, 2019, 4:35 AM

Any luck buddy?

I don't have a bank account. I can't do cash app

Ok buddy how did we do last time- fits an issue no problem - we are going hiking today and just wanted some cash for lunch. Hoped;;y the Eudora money will hit today. Sorry to ask.

This place is next to Wachusetts. Have you been there before? Its a cool little MT.

Mar 6, 2019, 6:25 AM

Why did your dad's administration appointees arrest me and try and put me in jail? Just curious. Some of our partners appointees arrest here.

Why would they try and ruin my family and destroy my kids and no one from your family's side step in and at least try to help me. I don't get it. And I'm depressed. Bunch of these Asians getting in my head asking me the same so just curious what I should answer

Mar 6, 2019, 7:56 AM

Buddy are you serious. Because. There's no connection or control between the two, the same the justice department can investigate and prosecute this president and his family it does for all administrations. It's democracy. Three co equal branches of government. You are always more vulnerable to the overreach of one of those Co equal branches when you are in power. Every presidents family is held to a higher standard is a target. It's the price of being the most powerful group of people in the world. It's why our democracy remains viable. It's unfair at times but in the end the system of justice usually works and like you we are redeemed and the truth prevails. The unfairness to us allows for the greater good.

I'm depressed

I love you anyway. Everyone other than you sucks including them all

And your brother was with me

Yes he was and I always am and turn the discussion around Devon. Every great family is persecuted prosecuted in the us— you are part of a great family—not a side show not deserted by them even in your darkest moments. Thats the way Bidens are different and you are a Biden. Its the price of power.and the people questioning you truly have none whereas you do through perseverance and poise.

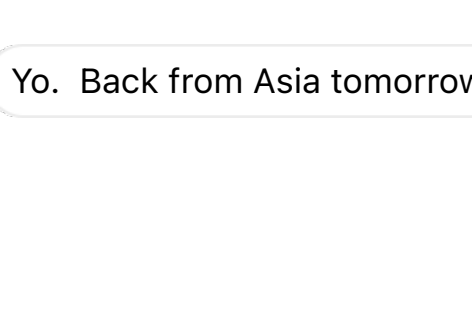
Love you bro. Sorry. A long way from home for a couple weeks and demons are talking to me.

Mar 6, 2019, 5:07 PM

I love you too buddy. And know that I understand, but please of all the people in the world to decide to put the blame on please don't let it be me. Almost Every other person in my life has done that and I'm somehow the source of all their disappointments. I'm beginning to believe all of them. And we aren't a banana republic buddy. The powerful are targets in this country the more powerful they become. But the truth prevails if you have the stamina and guts and enough love to stay the course.

I never blame you btw.

Mar 10, 2019, 10:39 PM



FYI. Board meeting today participating by phone but Eric removed from BHR is first resolution. He was in Board Supervisor position since my problem started and now he's moving on.

Mar 14, 2019, 5:15 PM

Yo. Back from Asia tomorrow. Let's catch up

Sure

IMessage
Jun 29, 2018, 8:32 AM

Talk?

Jun 29, 2018, 11:24 AM

Goober

Jun 30, 2018, 11:36 PM

Are you awake can you talk a minute

Jul 2, 2018, 5:56 PM

You ok

Pls call D

Jul 4, 2018, 12:04 PM

All

Jul 5, 2018, 8:48 AM

Pls answer me

Jul 7, 2018, 9:02 AM

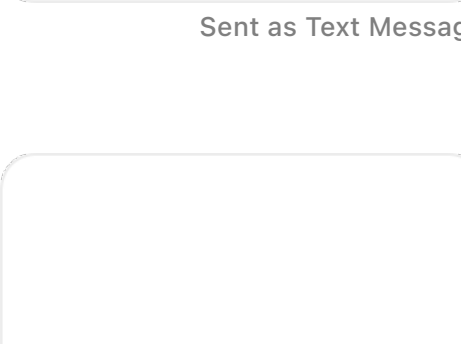
Can I call you later?

Jul 7, 2018, 10:14 AM

I'm really sorry for asking you this. I hope you're not mad.

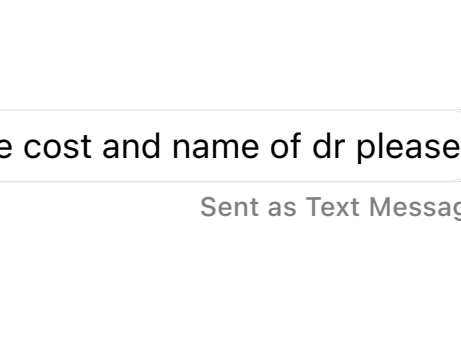
When should I come ? I have a doctors appointment tomorrow and don't want to miss it. So I'm thinking I'm going out. Let me know. I'll call you when I get to work.

Jul 7, 2018, 11:29 AM



Sent as Text Message

Text Message



IMessage
Jul 7, 2018, 12:57 PM

Tell me the cost and name of dr please

Sent as Text Message

Jul 7, 2018, 2:27 PM

Hello Emily Renee Williams. This is a reminder that we have a scheduled visit on 07/07/2018 11:45 am at Dental Implants Club. Address: 911 Reserve Dr #150 Roseville, CA 95678. If you are unable to make it please call us at (916) 414-9464 to reschedule. Thank you!

What's this?

Just have the dentist send me the bill and what exactly he is doing broken down into the parts that equal the whole procedure.

I can send it to my super dentist in NYC and see if he can give some advice.

And let Emily know that I could really care less if her teeth fell out of her head. You can forgive her for what she did to you but I don't have to. That's why I never give a shit about her again combine that with you reading me the really just purely mean things she said about me (as Hallie would say that's not your problem there is no "us" in your relationship with Emily). And with that said while still being a "fucking weirdo that Danielle thinks is a joke" I am "saving her life." And all the imperative

Oops. I didn't mean to send that to you.

I am going to call you in a minute. At the doctors Right now.

I love you.

*And with no gratitude and no call not even a Message for you to deliver you I'm still the looser who hands over \$6,000 no questions asked for no other reason than Danielle asked.

I'm sorry. :(

No your not D

Trust me I am. I'm going to call in a bit. I'm in the doctors now so I can't talk.

I don't think I have to take the money. I'm hoping they can just take my payment for today. I'm sorry for asking. I really am. I feel stupid and shitty. :(

I love you and yes, I am sorry.

I already sent you the card and for you to not use it now is even more upsetting to me. Again it's about me and Emily not you and me. And she's in pain and I feel like shit that I didn't send her the money to do it months ago when you told me not to because she was so horrible to you.

I know, I'm sorry. :(

Me too

Jul 10, 2018, 4:44 PM

4:44

Jul 17, 2018, 3:23 PM

What are you doing ? Call me

If you don't wanna do this today that totally fine just let me know.

I need to talk to you so I can vent and sort my thoughts out. I'm having so many mixed feelings and need help sorting out what's right and wrong. Ahhh. Help me.

Jul 17, 2018, 9:15 PM

No?

Jul 19, 2018, 1:12 PM

Call me when you get a chance ?

1 minute pls

I love you. I'm sorry for putting you in the position. Call me when you're free cuz I don't want to feel like you're mad at me. I'm sorry. I love you.

Can you send me your dentist phone number so I can call them and send over her x-rays to see how much it would be?

I totally don't expect you to pay for all of this. I just want to figure out a way to get her set up and hopefully be able to make payments. I will put \$5000 on her down but I don't know how to get this done. What do you think I should do ? Call me later please

Jul 19, 2018, 6:11 PM

Hey what's that program that u use to get all the info off of the phone ?

Dr.fone

K. What do I have to do to get info off ?

And sweet it seems shitty to me that say yes he is what you know he is because you know it and I know it and I have no proof but Jesus where did you fall in love with Tyler.

People just don't change. You know this

I know but if I have hard proof, it will help.

And when I ask you to look at my hard proof you say well just forgive

I know. He's a piece shit.

There is abuse in so many forms

I know

If I have proof it will make it easier.

Hallie abuses her relationship with me

She shows me no respect

And yes I have proof but why do you tell me well I don't know.

I tell you the truth knowing you will probably not do the right thing just like I don't. You do what she does with you— well I don't know Daniele he's trying and you love him and loves you and ...

WTF dude - a friend deserves an unvarnished truth

Tyler will be the end of any chance you have to be happy that's the truth

Amen!! That's so true!! Good point. Its obvious but I need to hear that

And what do you say about Hallie to me?

Listen to your intuition

Jul 21, 2018, 1:25 PM

Pop -This is from hunter to Natalie. This is inappropriate, hurtful, manipulative and wrong on so many levels. It's too much for Natalie. I am sober and having tests report to you. If HUNT does not enter a program and get multiple tests weekly then I don't know how YOU could allow Natalie or hunter anywhere near him. Pop I've had enough of hunter creating "sides." He too needs to get sober and stop talking about how he has been wronged by me. I'm moving on from the MANY MANY ways he has wronged me. I of course want him in the kids lives, but his behavior is damaging them.

That from her to my parents

:(

Jul 21, 2018, 3:34 PM

Are you ok ?

Not really- pretty amazingly awful shut she is pulling and i really don't understand it . Why is she doing this to me

I don't know. I'm sorry 😞

Jul 21, 2018, 11:04 PM

Hi

Jul 22, 2018, 7:57 PM

Bye

Jul 23, 2018, 12:37 PM

Are you ok ?

Jul 23, 2018, 7:59 PM

Yeah it's up it's up

Jul 24, 2018, 6:06 AM

R u up

Jul 28, 2018, 2:57 PM

Call me

Are you ok ?

What is going on ?

Just tell me you're ok plz

Jul 28, 2018, 8:49 PM

Wtf is going on. R you ok

Jul 29, 2018, 7:40 PM

Wtf

Jul 29, 2018, 11:20 PM

What do you mean Don't

d

Jul 30, 2018, 8:29 PM

I'm in labor by myself. Please answer

Hunter why are you doing ?

Tyler is full of shit. Why are you talking to him over me

Fuck you. you just lost another friend. You make me sick. FUCK YOU!

What are you talking about? I'm trying to separate you from someone who gets violent with you. You're 9 months pregnant and I'm simply trying to protect my friend. I never take anyone's side over you... except Jayden's and the little girl. And their are sides D there are always sides. I don't keep secrets from you and I never would spend time with Tyler or even talk to him without your best interests in mind.

Sep 12, 2018, 9:33 AM

WHAT

?

Sep 23, 2018, 11:15 PM

Are you done with me D b/c I'm about done with me too

Oct 10, 2018, 2:36 AM

Call me ASAP please I'm worried about you. Just text me your good so I know. Love you

Oct 10, 2018, 3:33 PM

I'm at Hallie's detoxing

Read

Oct 10, 2018, 7:01 PM

Oh good. How you doing ?

Nov 16, 2018, 2:28 AM

Ou up

Nov 20, 2018, 11:45 PM

Hello

Nov 22, 2018, 3:42 PM

Hi friend. I'm back in Service. Call me. Happy turkey day

Nov 22, 2018, 6:45 PM

Ly

Nov 23, 2018, 1:55 PM

Love yuh too!! What are yuh doing ? Call me

Ok

Tyler and kids all well?

Nov 23, 2018, 4:13 PM

Call me

Nov 26, 2018, 9:16 PM

What?????

Nov 26, 2018, 10:40 PM

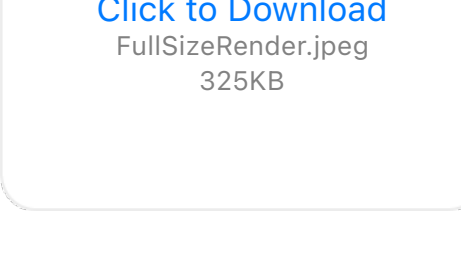
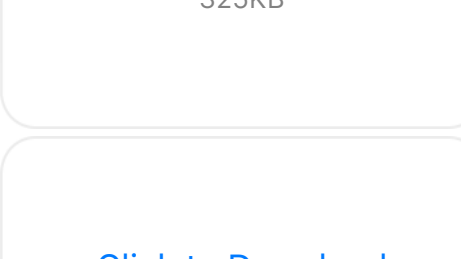
fer

Nov 27, 2018, 3:34 PM

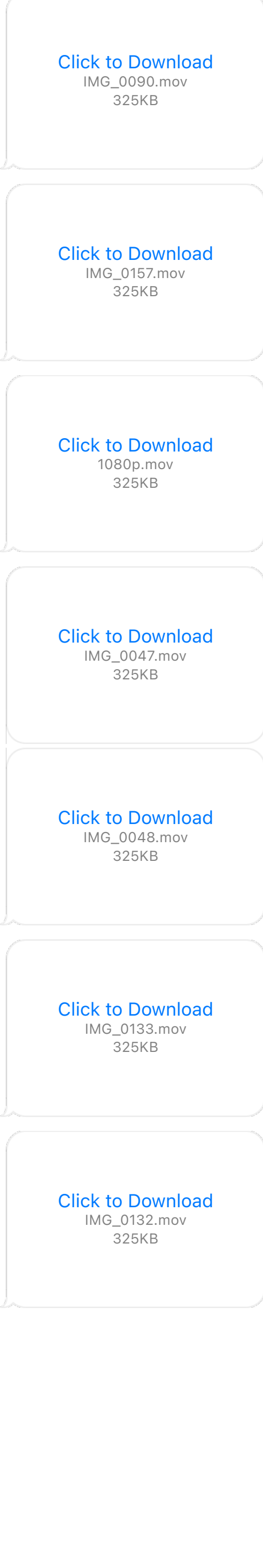
3:33



Nov 28, 2018, 4:16 AM



Dec 3, 2018, 4:40 PM



Dec 11, 2018, 5:32 PM

5 minutes are you ok

On phone with Naomi - dealing with something 5 mins

Dec 12, 2018, 12:58 AM

Tell me you are safe

Dec 12, 2018, 6:16 AM

Please

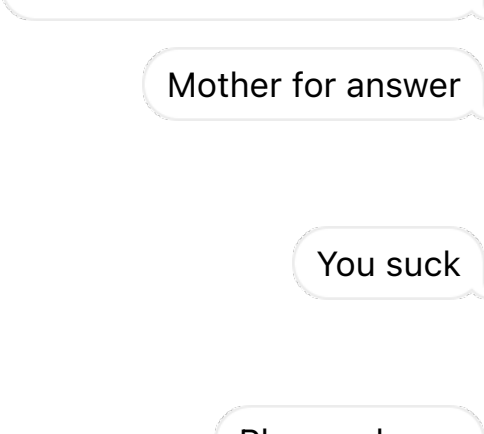
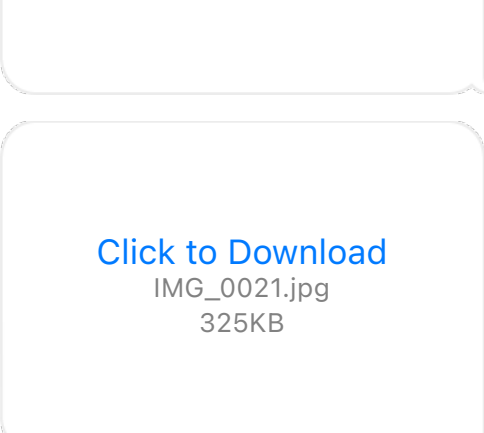
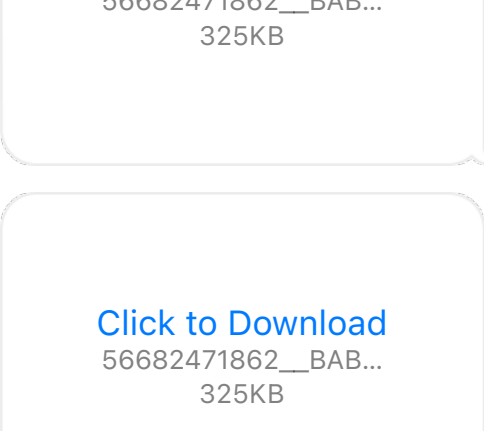
Jan 13, 2019, 9:20 PM

Hello

Jan 15, 2019, 7:34 AM

Hey?

Jan 15, 2019, 9:59 PM



Mother for answer

Jan 16, 2019, 1:05 AM

You suck

Jan 20, 2019, 1:31 PM

Please please

Text Message
Feb 6, 2019, 8:20 AM

all

C

Y all

Feb 6, 2019, 9:56 AM

Pls

IMessage
Feb 6, 2019, 9:09 PM

D- fuck you, seriously,

Feb 6, 2019, 10:44 PM

I just got kids back to sleep. Call me if you're up. Xoxox

Honey you make me feel even more alone than I am

I couldn't answer. I was trying to get my baby back to sleep.

Since 8:15 AM

Feb 7, 2019, 6:19 AM

Hey

Feb 9, 2019, 11:42 PM

You call

Feb 15, 2019, 5:47 PM

Can I call you later?

Hurry plz

Feb 15, 2019, 10:11 PM

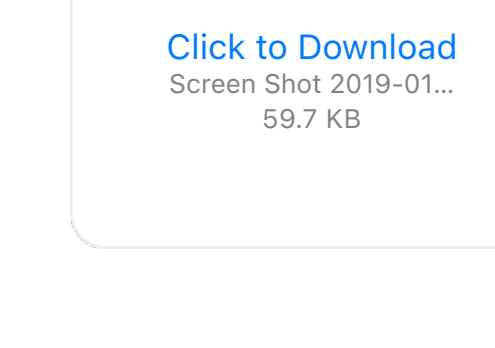
Dude you worry me

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

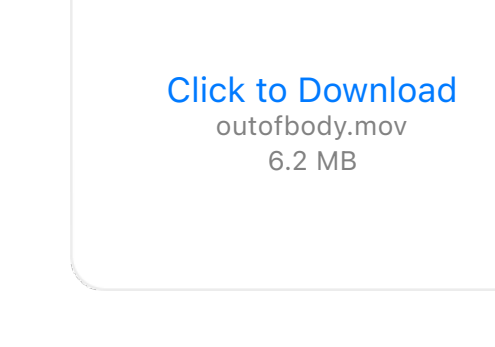
Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Don't be. Putting baby back to sleep. :)

Feb 16, 2019, 2:12 AM



Not Delivered



Not Delivered

Feb 18, 2019, 11:14 PM

Hello?

Sorry. Just is JUST no going to bed ! We've been in the hot tub then had to take a bath etc. I'm putting him to sleep now then I'll call. K?

Kk

Feb 19, 2019, 8:50 AM

Sorry. I passed out with Jayden last night.

Feb 21, 2019, 2:03 AM

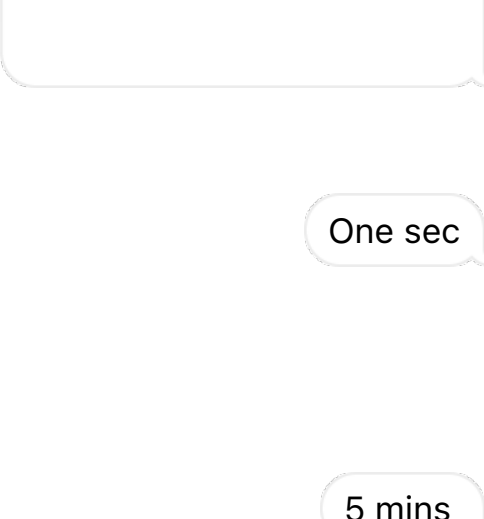
Call me

Sent as Text Message

Feb 23, 2019, 8:01 PM

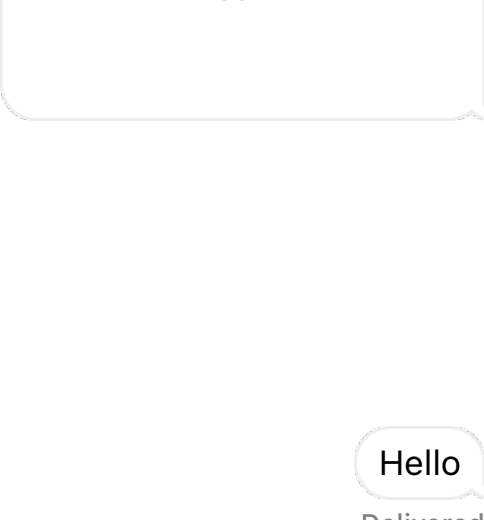


Mar 1, 2019, 1:00 PM



Mar 3, 2019, 3:21 AM

I woke up and there was this on computer when I opened it back up after sleeping 16 hours.



Wtf? What filter is that ?

Mar 3, 2019, 7:09 AM

Right back

Mar 4, 2019, 1:56 PM

I can't talk

Ok. I was just wondering if you wanted her to get that for you. She's going there now so if you want it let me know now. Are yuh ok ?

Mar 6, 2019, 7:05 PM

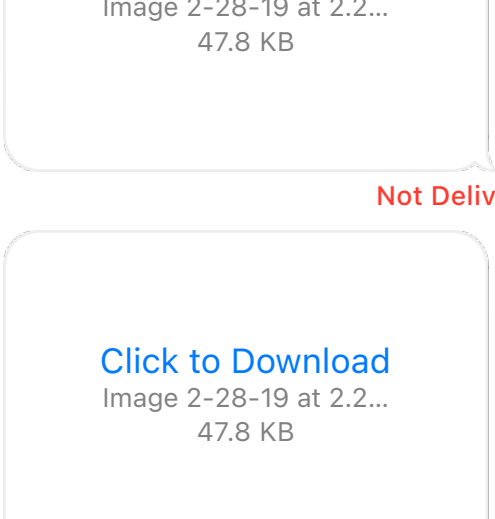
1 ML

Mar 7, 2019, 8:51 AM

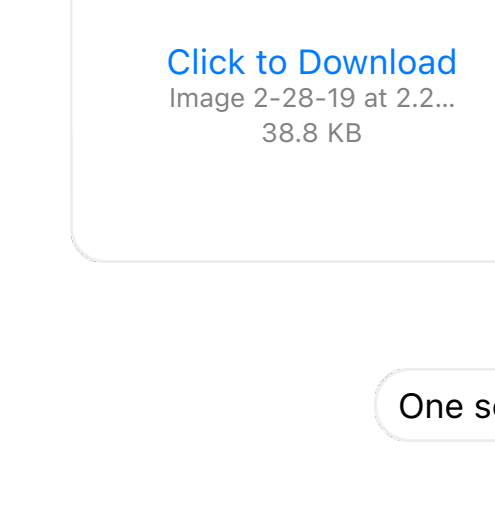
Now

Mar 7, 2019, 11:46 AM

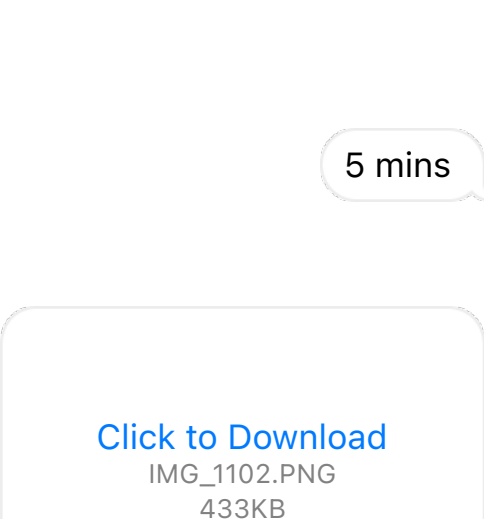
Jjjjj



Not Delivered



Not Delivered



Mar 7, 2019, 2:33 PM

One sec

Call a soon as you can because I only have like 20 minutes and I want to talk to you

Mar 9, 2019, 10:33 AM

5 mins

Mar 9, 2019, 10:59 PM



You are not my friend anymore. Ever again you

Nigger !

Mar 14, 2019, 3:47 PM

Hello

Delivered

iMessage
Sep 13, 2018, 11:40 AM

I can help you with getting your car over there and also moving the stuff

<https://abnb.me/Knj9wmStbQ>

<https://abnb.me/5F9FPoMxbQ>

Sep 13, 2018, 1:48 PM

I pulled over and will do the agreement . please confirm;

995 @ 7 nts
650 cleaning
12% tot
5k security

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_7402.JPG
230KB

23287 Palm Canyon Lane
Malibu, CA 90265

Text Message

23287 Palm Canyon Lane
Malibu, CA 90265

iMessage
Sep 13, 2018, 3:52 PM

Do you have in your car the remote for the Malibu house?

What remote? For gate?

Yes for the Malibu house you checked out this morning. It's an all black remote

Yes for the garage

Sorry

Yes. Is there any way you can drop it inside the house by the garage before 6 PM?

The garage code is [REDACTED]

I can come and grab it now

Sep 18, 2018, 11:34 AM

How's everything, Hunter? Just checking in on you and your stay.

Sep 18, 2018, 7:11 PM

Hey sorry — seriously im loosing about one phone a week now. Can I call you in about 1 hr

All good! Call me anytime 🍷

Sep 19, 2018, 3:10 PM

Call me so we can talk about tomorrow if you want to extend your stay for one more week.

Will call in a few mis

Okay

Sep 20, 2018, 7:15 AM

Morning, Hunter. Please let me know if you are extending your stay so we can coordinate the calendar. Thanks ;)

Im sorry I yes id like to extend through Monday.

Okay. I'll be in Malibu today. I already extended you until Monday. House will be free until next Thursday morning in case you want to extend on Monday. I'll see you today to collect cash from you.

Remember that we have a \$5K deposit on hold for you that will be returned to you when you check out.

I canl do through Airbnb please

You can or can't?

Can I do it through airbnb

I finally have new phone [REDACTED] text me there going fwd

Is the price same on airbnb ?

Because if it is ill collect the deposit today and put it towards extension . Aalso I really would liker to know what propewrty in Malibu you may have for 3-6 months that you'd be willing to rent. Airbnb prices are killing me.

Sep 20, 2018, 10:22 AM

Call me and we can discuss it

Ok give me ten if thats ok



Sep 20, 2018, 1:44 PM

<https://abnb.me/lubj91yBhnQ>

Hi Hunter,

Here is the link for the Airbnb to the home we discounted the nightly rate significantly for you.

Please book as soon as possible as the property is currently open for others to book until it is booked by you.

Also please let us know let us know if you would like to book the skyline property through Airbnb or directly. We will need to get the this wrapped up soon as the property is also open for others to book until you book.

Sep 23, 2018, 11:05 AM

Morning, Hunter. What's your plan for tomorrow? Are you checking out? Extending? Or moving into another property?

Sep 23, 2018, 7:54 PM

Hey new phone driving me crazy and those around me by extension. I sent this earlier.

All good

Hey morning - let's stick with the plan. I'm out of here tomorrow and I'm headed home for the week and then I plan on coming back, and I've decided I really want to stay in Malibu. So let me know what kind of costs from Lowe's to Highest that would

Mean for me.

I would do up to a 6 month lease and at least 3.if they are all crazy costs then Just let me know. I love the place I'm in it's so peaceful.

I'll see you tomorrow for the checkout.

I'll schedule the cleaners for 10 AM

Sep 25, 2018, 3:28 AM

I hope this doesn't wake you but I'm hoping you read this when you're up—

Can I extend through tomorrow and could we discuss what you would consider for the cost of taking this house for a six Month lease and I would for certain be away so that you could schedule the house for Airbnb at least for six weeks over the the six months and almost all of the dates over high occupancy times...Thanksgiving, Christmas, spring break

Sep 25, 2018, 7:17 AM

Hi, Hunter. Yes you can. I'll have yoi extended until tomorrow Wednesday @ 10 AM.

Sep 25, 2018, 9:41 AM

Call me when you can

Sep 25, 2018, 11:10 AM

I'll be at the house to drop some supplies and was ordered by the office to collect a payment from you. Credit card works

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_8090.jpeg
2.8 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_8088.jpeg
2.6 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_8089.jpeg
2.1 MB

Do you want me to drive you to the bank so you don't have to be on the phone

It will work in 5 mins

Okay. I'll try again in 5' to withdraw \$800. If it doesn't work I can come and pick you up.

they say good to go- if it doesn't I'll be in car right away

Okay. I'm trying now...

It didn't work ://

I'm at the bus stop 🚏 . Pick me up there

I have to be in another house at 1 PM. How far are you?

Thanks, Hunter.

During the day make sure that the driveway is not blocked because the gas truck will come to refill the propane.

I'll talk to you tonight about tomorrow checkout or extension 🍷

Sep 26, 2018, 10:19 PM

Whats the deal with the possibility of moving tomorrow to the other spot we spoke about

Sep 27, 2018, 6:55 AM

Hey, Hunter. We might have a place available for you in Malibu. It's an apartment and you can stay until you can come back to the home you are staying now once the rest guests leaves. I'll be in Malibu at 9 AM. Remember cleaners will be at the house @ 10 AM

What's cost compared to the One. Because that place looked incredible and you guys got me all excited about it

Sep 27, 2018, 8:23 AM

I'm finding out now...

Run the card I gave you yesterday or give me wiring information or I'll go to bank now and withdraw the \$3500. Or I can go on Airbnb and just do it that way

Withdraw the \$3500 and I come to get them from you. I'm on my way to Malibu. Meet you at 10ish

The calendar for the ONE is already blocked for you.

Great thx I'll meet you at bank anytime btw 9:45 and 10:00

Awesome! Sounds good buddy. Thanks

I'll arrive to Wells Fargo at 10:30 AM. See you at that time. Remember cleaners will be there @ 10 FYI

13' away

At the country mart by Wells Fargo. Where are you!

?*

Sun life

Julie

Juice place

Okay coming

1425 Devlin Dr.
Los Angeles, CA 90069

Sep 27, 2018, 11:47 AM

My colleague Matt is on the way. He will show you the house and it's features.

Sep 27, 2018, 5:16 PM

I'll drop your stuff at THE ONE at 6:30/7 PM

Thx buddy

Welcome. I'll text you when I'm On my way!. Hope you are enjoying the home!

I'll be at the house in 10'. See you soon!

Sep 29, 2018, 8:50 PM

You can stay at the ONE until Tuesday morning and then you can come back to the house in Malibu.

If you are OK with that I need to collect \$2K tomorrow (\$1K for Sunday night and \$1K for Monday night)

LMK ;)

Sep 29, 2018, 10:59 PM

Okay. Thx

Sep 30, 2018, 12:15 PM

Please call me when a minute

I just Zelled you 1000

Thanks. I know. I saw it.

All that WF would allow to you

And I will call you re Tue in 20

Unless it's urgent

Okay. It's not urgent. Call me in 20'

Sep 30, 2018, 1:49 PM

Stuart Heller

(310) 890-1514

Sep 30, 2018, 6:24 PM

Stuart received OK \$500



\$450

That's the most I can send on Zelle first time recipients

I owe you 50

Received !

Sorry again and again and again for the banking issues

Thank you!

No worries. I know you always have will to pay and you have always paid!

It's all good!

Oct 1, 2018, 11:54 AM

I'm in the house next door in case you want to see it and also if you want to talk about your week schedule

Oct 2, 2018, 7:55 AM

Morning, Hunter.
Cleaners will be at the ONE today between 9-10 AM.
The house in Malibu will be available after 10:15 AM.
If you are planning to pay cash for your upcoming 3 nights we can always meet in the Malibu house or at the bank. Not a problem. I'll be there. LMK ;)

I will be ready to leave at 9:30 no earlier.

No worries. I'll let the cleaners know! Thanks for heads up!

Oct 2, 2018, 9:31 AM

We are all cleaned up- house is spotless - towels washed and folded even (most), rugs vacuumed, anyway (very proud of my clean up), can you do the same as last time and move a few of the things I can't fit in car to Californian?

I can. However I won't be able to drop them until tomorrow morning.
Because I'll load them later in the day and bring them to the Californian tomorrow when I have to come back to Malibu. Works?

That's fine — I just sent Stuart 1000.00 for tonight

Okay good

We can discuss week laterally

Later

Okay

Oct 2, 2018, 11:44 AM

Do you have the spare key for the ONE with you or in your car by any chance?

I looking

They were on cradanza in dining room

Oct 3, 2018, 9:34 AM

Morning, Hunter 🙋
I'll be at the Californian before noon to drop off your belongings.

Oct 3, 2018, 11:50 AM

Delayed with a check in. Will be at the house 12:30ish PM

Oct 3, 2018, 1:08 PM

Here

<http://luxuryhomerentals.com/properties/skyline/?destination=164>

Oct 3, 2018, 3:31 PM

Skyline will be open from October 14 On... \$17K a month for you.

Oct 4, 2018, 8:30 AM

Let's meet tonight in Beverly Hills and I'll drive you to LAX.
My address is
446 N. Oakhurst Dr.
Beverly Hills, CA 90210
If you have stuff you want to keep safe we can put them in the storage.

Oct 4, 2018, 8:26 PM

I'll see you in the AM. I'll be up at 4 AM anyways. When you get here we can head to the airport. You don't have to Uber. Good night! 🌙

Oct 5, 2018, 5:06 AM

Morning! Call me when you are up!

Oct 5, 2018, 7:57 AM

Ring me. Yesterday the cleaners were scheduled for today at 8:30/9 AM

Text Message

Ring me. Yesterday the cleaners were scheduled for today at 8:30/9 AM

iMessage
Oct 5, 2018, 10:52 AM

446 N. Oakhurst Dr.
Beverly Hills, CA 90210

I'll see you @ 7 PM 🍷

Oct 5, 2018, 5:58 PM

Just checking on you, Hunter. See you in about an hour.

Yes sir

Can you pick up

Yes

How far are you from airport

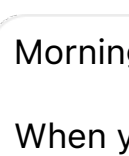
Call

According to Waze

446 N Oakhurst Dr
Beverly Hills, CA 90210

We will make it on time NO worries!

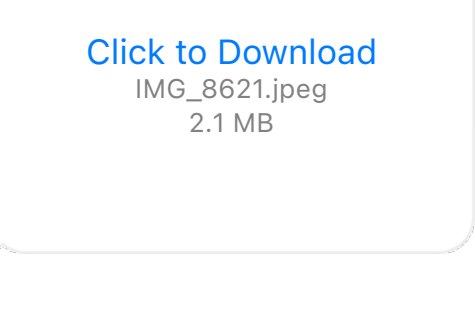
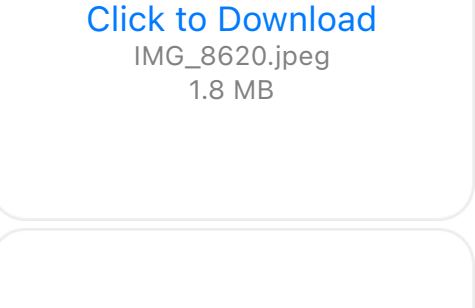
Cool



Oct 6, 2018, 9:53 AM

Morning, Hunter. Hope you landed safe back home.
When you have a minute I can help you to get current on your car insurance and car registration. You can do this online. Because I don't want to drive your car if all of these is expired.

LMK ;)



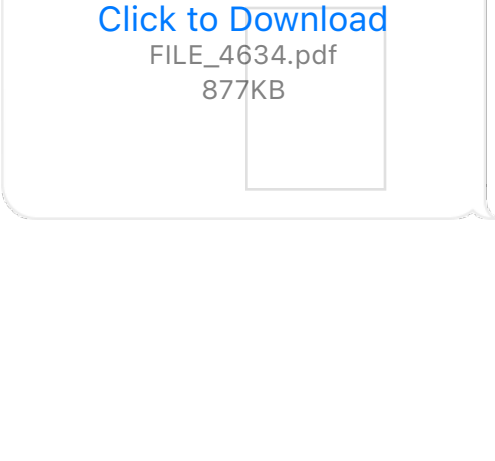
They are both current ones will send proper insurance card info

Oh nice! I didn't know that.

Yes Please send me the updated insurance info so in that way I can print it and place in your car glove box. And if you have the car registration updated also I'll print it for you.

Thanks 🙏

Oct 7, 2018, 8:08 PM



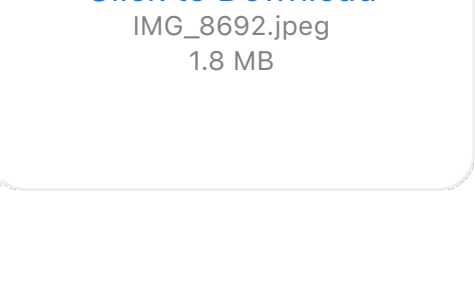
Received. Thank you! I'll print it and place it in the glove box.

Your car is looking better already!
-Changed the key battery (was almost dead and alert was shown by the car)
-Keeping the Rear Left tire at 38-41 pounds everyday
-Refilled the washer fluid tank with a gallon of it (was almost empty and alert was displaying)
-Placed the fuse box cover back into place
-Clean and organized the back of the car. There were some spilled orange juice and Red Bull. Looks great now.
-Removed a few Cigs that were stuck in the windshield.

You're the best my friend.

I haven't driven it at all more than coming back from LAX. It's parked in my garage.
In CA driving a car with 6 months expired tags is considered a moving violation. If you have the new stickers displayed then it's fine.

Or (as you know) you have to register it in DMV CA presenting a smog check.



Oct 7, 2018, 10:22 PM

CA has no authority nor reason to fine me for driving a car with DC plates showing expired registration. The Insurance is

The only thing they ask for

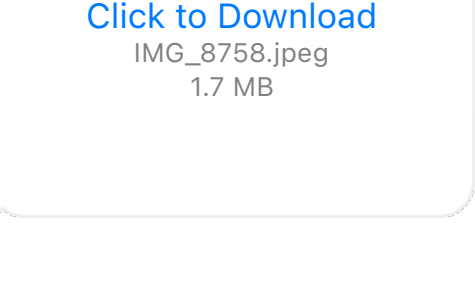
I've been stopped twice

Good to know!

And they only asked you for insurance and driver license, right?

Yes

Oct 8, 2018, 8:54 AM



Drive the car buddy. If you get pulled (doubtful) over (and in the slim chance they give you hassle for registration documents) you're taking the car in behalf of the owner (me) to be registered in CA. Regardless whatever the case may be there is no repercussions to you for points on your license and if there is a fine for not displaying current out of state registration I will obviously pay IT.

Read

Nov 21, 2018, 11:19 AM

Wishing you a very happy and blessed thanksgiving to you and your family!

Agustin

Jan 2, 2019, 10:49 AM

Happy New Year, Hunter! Hope all is well with you!

Feb 20, 2019, 11:52 AM

Give me a ring when you can.
Greetings from LA.
Agustin

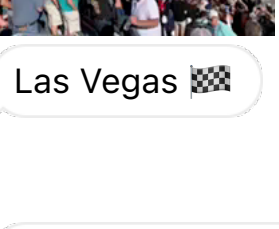
Mar 14, 2019, 11:38 AM

Text me and I'll get right back

Delivered

Hey! Just wanted to hear from you!

How's everything?



Las Vegas 🎰

Mar 14, 2019, 2:42 PM

Call me when you can RE: Porsche 🏎️👍

It's Thanksgiving plz call

Nov 22, 2018, 12:49 AM

R u awake

Yes

Walking

Ill send code

You near there at all?

No not yet

I need to talk to you still tho

Ok

I'm really mad at you

I can tell

I told you I was going to be gone and unavailabl

Just walked 4 miles

That I have no money and I was turning my phones

Off and getting sober

Why

And why do you put that on me

Doesn't matter

I'm not

Yes it does

Matter to me

Call when you're somewhere safe

Glad to hear from you

Ok. 20mins

Hey.. I'm safe now

I FUCKING LOVE YOU...and it's made me so angry.. when you vanished the way you did. Now I'm just confused and miss you so much

Nov 22, 2018, 8:05 AM

You there?

Nov 22, 2018, 2:41 PM

Call me

Nov 22, 2018, 4:26 PM

Call you in 5

Ok .

Hey

Nov 22, 2018, 6:04 PM

What's going on baby?

Sooo this freakin phone isn't making any sound when i get an incoming call 😞 I have no idea why or how to fix it 🙄...GRRRR 🙄

Nov 22, 2018, 7:46 PM

Hey please call me

Or send the code

It's really shitty around here bc of Thanksgiving 😞

I'm so screwed...uugggh..please say something

Nov 24, 2018, 1:26 PM

911

EME

EMERGENCY

Nov 25, 2018, 1:30 PM

73093868

Go to WF and use this code for 800 pls have to do within next 17 minutes

Pin??

Said incorrect when I put the debit card in before you sent a code so I thought you had changed it

I'm here

Been calling you for the pin

What? 1969 for debit card [REDACTED] for code

Oh that would be why then huh? Lol never knew pins were diff babe

I just got new card and made diff pin for that

Nov 25, 2018, 3:10 PM

WRU

Omw

So sorry

Emergency at house

WTF

Nov 27, 2018, 2:49 AM

Gm baby...I LOVE YOU... and am missing you like crazy... I'm really sorry... feel like such an idiot for bringing Lisa AND then not keeping a better eye on her.. and now both of us are missing important stuff 😞 if there's anything I can do for you, please let me know...

Dec 1, 2018, 12:24 AM

Please

Dec 2, 2018, 8:27 PM

I know you're there

So wtf

Dec 13, 2018, 2:39 PM

HELLO

WYD

WYA?

Silence STILL?!

AWESOME Hunter

Merry the fuck xmas to you too!

Dec 19, 2018, 7:14 AM

Sooo?

Dec 19, 2018, 2:29 PM

I've had to support their fucking habits for 4 freakin days now and still have another 4-5 days left until they get their methadone Refilled!! I can only do so much.. esp when I can barely take care of myself most days.. wtf else can they expect from me?!?! I'm completely drained and totally stressed out from all this shit...smfh...

Dec 25, 2018, 3:44 AM

MERRY FREAKIN CHRISTMAS TO YOU TOO...smh

Dec 26, 2018, 8:54 PM

Still ignoring me Rob? Figured

Dec 28, 2018, 10:10 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0193.MOV.3gp
243KB

Dec 29, 2018, 5:41 PM

I'm here and I'm checked in

Thank you for everything and I will call in one week

Dec 29, 2018, 7:10 PM

Ok I'm so proud of you baby!

I'm getting kicked out rn bc I only gave my mom \$80 and bc of the acetone and cooking chemicals I said you could leave here when you left for rehab earlier today

I dont know where I'm gonna go but I have over 300 left still so I'll find somewhere to stay at for a night or 2

After that I'm going to beg Rick to let me stay there until your out of the inpatient recovery facility...I love you so much and this isnt your fault...its been building up for awhile now. I will send you txts with updates in case I'm on a diff State by the time your able to call me. Your the best, most generous thoughtful person I've ever known. I hope I can be there for you in the way you need me to be...my problems are my own..i will find a way to get through this like I always have. Stay strong baby..I need you- my best and only true friend ❤️

Dec 30, 2018, 12:18 AM

Send me way to send you enough cash to have a place NOT ricks for 1 month. You're mom and Greg are ridiculous . They kicked you out because there's an unopened child proof tin of acetone (what cooking chemicals?) in the room but not because of the blue bags on the bookshelf. Tell them to go fuck themselves honey and get a lock for your door and make it clear you won't go anywhere first of all and if anyone's getting booted it's them for gross negligence in the care of a minor child. Who owns the house

Tell them to call whomever they fucking want to that house where they care for a 10 year old and record every cent you give them in order for them to spend on their habit and not their child. Only two people in jeopardy of getting kicked out.

But you need to leave anyway

What's enough cash baby..she said I could stay when I said I'd leave but that I had to go to the clinic or a rehab Tom or I'm "out" lol

So you can't. B/c why? You have an drug problem and support their drug problem?

It's a joke...they are. I'm at a friend of yannas apt rn

Are you in the rehab baby...what happened?

Regardless do two things look for a place you can stay for at least 10 days

Ok

I will

I'm in rehab and I can't sleep and I don't get real meds until tmrw morning around 8! am

But I have around 300 left rn..even after giving her the 80

You can have your phone with you tho??

Then you I can use phone if I'm physically not sleeping

Looks like it

Anyway its cool

That's unheard of lol

But listen just find a place that seasonable and safe NA d let me know the cost

Please but also look at detox facilities becaus now having been to ten it makes no difference if it's a million dollars or 0 --- it's all the same

Its not your problem..I've been dealing with my mother's insanity for awhile now ..I dont want to be another thing your worrying about baby

I will go to a detox as soon as I set up after care MEDS cuz I was always still withdrawing when I completed detox

Which led me to use immediately

I am ok!

Shut up home and send me reasonable cost for 10'dags and list of detoxes you could start in a few days when I'm out of detox

Numb but I'm saying find a detox and I'll help find the aftercare

Ok

We can do it simultaneously. And know both will be available when you're ready

But get the fuck out of that house

I have a bad feeling

Delaware has one inpatient that accepts state insurance..Kirkwood detox..is be out by the 5th morning

Will call them first thing in the morning to find out if they have any beds open

Will lyk

Ok ask if not tomorrow when but kets make sure it's a direct and safe transition to a nice program

Good night I'm fianllat tired and I'm going with it

Dec 30, 2018, 8:25 PM

I love you

Your the best person I've ever known...no matter what, I will be here for YOU; (the sexiest, most intelligent future pornstar of America?!)" 😊😂

Gnite baby...THANK YOU

Jan 6, 2019, 1:30 AM

WTF

Now

Jan 6, 2019, 5:22 PM

Hey is there any way you could call me an UBER TO THE FAIRVIEW MOTEL??

Jan 7, 2019, 9:19 AM

Ham and Swiss on a roll with pickles and extra oil and extra vinegar

Jan 10, 2019, 11:50 AM

Hey... how are you?!

Jan 20, 2019, 3:25 PM

Hey? !

Not Delivered

Feb 5, 2019, 2:13 PM

Call pls

Ok..

You couldve called me...

Feb 7, 2019, 10:51 AM

Hey

Hey back

How are you?

Feb 7, 2019, 2:17 PM



Hunter B
join.skype.com

Sign in - Google Accounts
hangouts.google.com

Feb 8, 2019, 2:31 AM

Hruy

??

Are you ok? I just woke up..

Feb 8, 2019, 4:19 AM

Yes. I'm going to stop by round 8:30.. can we get that early?

Yep

I just talked to Biggie but he doesn't do weight

I just grabbed something small from him tho so if you need it, I got ya whenever you get here 😊😂

I'll be there in 10 or 15 minutes

Ok..I'm still at Biggies.. on 6th and Madison

I'm at the corner store

Feb 8, 2019, 6:37 AM

Walk to end of block I'm on 6th and Jefferson

Lmk you got this

Ok

Feb 8, 2019, 8:58 AM

WRU

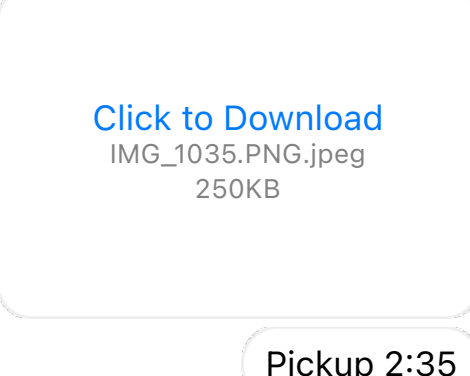
Can you get cab to Clarion

Feb 8, 2019, 10:32 AM

You're at the Fairview right?

Yes 116

When????



Pickup 2:35

Ok awesome Ty

There in 4 minutes

He's there

Waiting outside

Sorry

Feb 9, 2019, 9:09 AM

5min away

Feb 9, 2019, 8:21 PM

Hey running late

You theee

It's me

Oh rly?

Your running a lil early I thought



😊 your not "late", your always on time..akala, hunter time LMAO jk..LY

Fuck You

Go get me more or I'll get myself

Where are we going

Get a girl we can pay and. It care about or be friends with

Gonna gGet yourself what?

Lol

Not sure...how far are you? Cuz I'm not home..Greg is downstairs playing his game sooo were def not going to my house rn

So basically you have time....maybe drive slower?!

I'm either leaving for MA of stopping for

Won you decide asshole

Or stopping for??

Huh

Stuff

Sex

Suck

Fuck

Kiss

Goodbye

Hug

Cuddle

Yes

More fuck

But we should do that when we get to MA...I still want to go 😊

Answer this call I'm calling from a blocked number

Yo

Mell

When are you coming dude

I'm a take off I'm in back I'm gonna leave here at three if you're not ready it's OK I'll just send you a Uber I'm just I need to lie down or just not be in this fucking car

Feb 11, 2019, 2:21 AM

I WANT YOU 😊...😂😂 LY

Mar 12, 2019, 8:09 PM

I'm starving

WRU? Poo

5min

Mar 13, 2019, 3:21 PM

5min

Mar 13, 2019, 11:37 PM

You're fucking ridiculous. How much more disrespectful to me can you be? Come get your shit and go hang out in his room.

Read

Mar 14, 2019, 7:18 AM

You took phone charger !

Not Delivered

Where are u???????? ?

Not Delivered

Mar 14, 2019, 12:52 PM

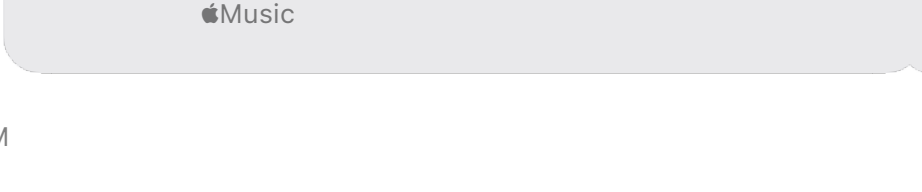
Hello? !

Not Delivered

iMessage
Aug 27, 2018, 8:11 PM

HB Call me please.

Nov 16, 2018, 2:25 AM



Nov 16, 2018, 4:32 AM

This is the song when I first met you. You know that right.

At the Hotel SYR

Nov 16, 2018, 6:34 AM

I love you.

Yes I do know that you silly prick. Johnny and Tripp were there too.

Is that the same weekend we were jumping out of the Paul second floor window into the snow Banks?

Nov 16, 2018, 12:32 PM

No

Do you remember how much of a pussy you were for not wanting to try it? You were being such a pussy.

I do remember you leaving your own apartment in protest and I do remember jumping out into the power line by accident

Lets get this BD shit done with Eric

He is not getting the fucking thing by the way

Also find me some money please

I have a document for you sign (not related to Eric). Are you able to print and sign?

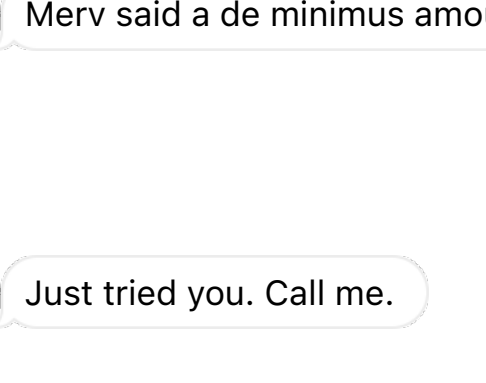
I probably did leave my apartment because I was scared and didn't want to be held responsible.

You have a pretty good memory don't you. That just dawned on me about you.

I can e-sign

Okay. I will send it within the hour.

Nov 16, 2018, 3:41 PM



The entity has been cancelled and the attached is your consent to do so. Return it to ME, not Mervyn — I want to review the proposed consent (he provided it to me) and then if it looks okay I will confirm with you before releasing your signature from my escrow.

Nov 17, 2018, 4:04 AM

Is there any money in basccounts?

Nov 17, 2018, 9:46 AM

Merv said a de minimus amount for the wind down expenses, like final tax returns.

Nov 21, 2018, 3:44 AM

Call me please today

Just tried you. Call me.

Nov 22, 2018, 8:37 AM

Tried you a bunch of times yesterday. Give me a call.

Nov 27, 2018, 4:47 AM

Will you get a hold of Eric and resolve BD. I am not giving it to him. If he wants it he has to buy otherwise he needs to turn over the keys to me in an orderly fashion.

Okay

How are you? Are you holed up somewhere?

Dec 4, 2018, 5:42 AM

Hi Hunt - are you able to talk. NYT is going to run that story they've been talking about for some time. George

Whats new about it

When

As early as Friday night. Probably less than I originally expected. I will send you a summary in WhatsApp.

No send here

Cant get

It ti work

David Barboza of the NYT emailed me this evening indicating that the story on CEFC will run on Sunday. I called Barboza late tonight, and he gave me a preview of the story. He clarified that the story will go on-line Friday night, and that on Thursday it will be finalized.

Recall that the story was originally going to be published in June/July, but the story fell into a 6 month queue, and after the NYT big pull out on China last week, the NYT is now set to run it this weekend. Approximately a 3000 word story covered by 4 reporters on CEFC's/Chairman Ye's efforts to garner influence among Washington politicians and business people.

Barboza said that there is "very little about Hunter, because as it turns out, CEFC tried to talk to a lot of people in Washington." That's the gist of the story; that CEFC had tried to cozy up with a lot of influential people in Washington.

No reference to Joe Biden specifically relative to CEFC's efforts.

Three references to Biden: the first reference is at the beginning of the story that asserts that CEFC/Ye was ... "at some point negotiating a business deal with the family of the Vice President." [this is the extent of the first generic reference and it is more specifically cited in the third reference, below].

Second reference is made in connection with reference to Patrick Ho's arrest. Apparently the reporters learned from covering the court case [although I could not find any such reference] that Patrick Ho's "first call" following his arrest was to one of the Bidens. Specifically, to Jim Biden. The story will quote Jim who said that he does not want to be involved, and that Patrick Ho's call was probably intended for Hunter, not Jim, although Jim Biden admits that he believes that he has met Mr Ho.

[Barboza indicated that Jim or spokesperson could make a statement here if desired]

Third reference provides more specificity to the first reference above:

In 2016, a Ye aide met with Hunter Biden in Washington, and then in May 2017, the Chairman himself met with Hunter privately in a hotel in Miami where he proposed a deal to invest in US energy and infrastructure projects. At that time, Hunter was managing Rosemont Seneca Partners, "an investment firm" founded with Chris Heinz. As far as we know, no business transaction ever took place nor was an arrangement ever made.

[nor is there any suggestion as to why a deal was not reached; Barboza indicated that the article does not speculate]

[Barboza indicated that he is trying to put back into the article a reference to Rosemont Seneca Partners doing business and having investments in China]

[At this point in the story, there is a placeholder for a response on behalf of Hunter.....]

Thoughts?

Dec 5, 2018, 5:36 AM

Call me

Dec 5, 2018, 6:44 AM

Just tried you. I am free for next 1/2 hour.

Dec 7, 2018, 4:42 AM

Do you want to talk to me. The NYT is gong to indicate that you are declining to comment.

Dec 7, 2018, 7:57 AM

What happened? Call me back.

The most immediate issue is the NYT. Final deadline is 1 pm eastern time.

Dec 9, 2018, 5:29 PM

Article aint coming out til Tuesday.

Dec 10, 2018, 4:24 PM

Article delayed til Wednesday morning. No reason why.

Dec 12, 2018, 9:43 AM



Dec 12, 2018, 1:04 PM

Why put me in the lead

Assholes

It makes it sexy.

I think it's all pretty diluted considering all the other names that CEFC reached out to.

What do you think?

Yes just hate being used up front for no good reason. He pretty much says nothing but it makes me once again look like im taking advantage and have no ethics and im at best a dupe and worst a dishonor to my name. Im being dramatic the l. Fact you did an incredible job of keeping this basically to a big fat nothing.

I think you are being dramatic too but I know why you would think that. At the end of the day, I think people jadedly say "this is how the world works." You are an asset to your family's name and if anything you need a PR agent. Get back on the board of a Non-profit. Show everyone how fucking smart and insightful you are and don't look back at any historic headline. They're whores. I'm surprised they didn't run a picture of you because it would sell more papers you handsome bastard.

Jimmy's quote was used for the wrong purposes. It sounds like a dramatic flourish but what he is saying is that the call to him is not newsworthy and he doesn't want to be bothered with press inquiries.

Dec 13, 2018, 6:22 AM

There is zero coverage or pick up of the story. Zip. They spent a shit ton of resources on it too for a year??

Dec 13, 2018, 9:08 AM

Wow thank you Michael Cohen



Oh and you too

How much money do I owe you

Because nigga you better not be charging me Hennessy rates

That made me snarf my coffee.

I just made that phrase up by the way

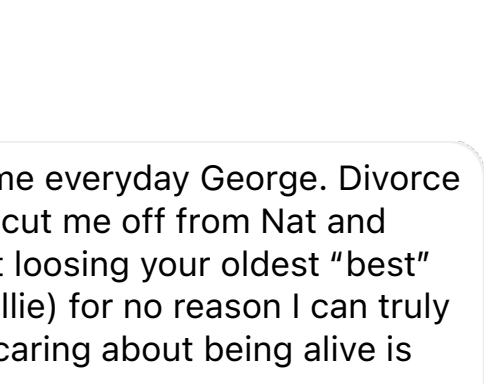
I should have nad your lineage

Clever son of a gun.

It's wasted on you

Apparently you do.

Thats what im saying ni...



Why are you so tan?

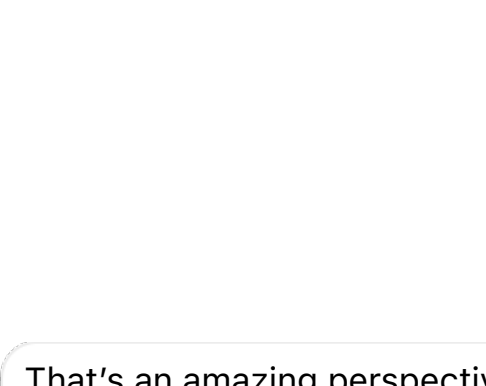
Im sorry for sexting you accidentally that was meant for another friend named Georgia

My "girlfriend" sent me a holiday card.

Dec 13, 2018, 10:41 AM

Yo

Do you use bronzer?



Dec 17, 2018, 9:17 AM

I am in nyc.

I am having coffee with Mervyn to make sure everything is wound down.

Dec 17, 2018, 4:55 PM

Wound down.

Dec 18, 2018, 12:49 AM

I need an accounting and I also need to show that all Money that was paid to me through this vehicle was and is a loan as agreed to with the chairman. It's quite important for tax purposes.

What's plan for Christmas

Dec 18, 2018, 7:50 PM

OkAy. And I'm going to be in chciAgo and xander is coming over Xmas afternoon. Then stu and xander are going to nyc.

Are you going to get home? I will come visit you in Mass or wherever you will be.

Yes please do that or I can come there or even better what do you think about we go skiing or to some beach somewhere.

Also and this is a for real ask so call me in too embarrassed to ask

I didn't understand your last text. I just tried calling

I understand.

Dec 18, 2018, 9:52 PM

Dec 20, 2018, 5:04 PM

Let me know when you want to talk about you and Schwerin.

Dec 21, 2018, 12:36 PM

Now

Dec 30, 2018, 5:24 PM

Need to talk when avail

Opr now

Jan 1, 2019, 10:06 AM

2019

2019

Love. You more than you can imagine my friend.

Jan 1, 2019, 1:31 PM

I love you, Hunter.

Jan 1, 2019, 9:07 PM

Goat will forward every one of your texts to Chris. You probably know that and don't care. But just saying. CPD is toxic to you and put him in rear view.

It's hard to put in the rear view mirror what is in front of me everyday George. Divorce sucks. Losing Beau was worse by a 1000. Having Hallie cut me off from Nat and Hunt the way Kathleen did with the girls is so painful. But losing your oldest "best" friends (remember David and secret relationship with hallie) for no reason I can truly understand is something that Makes me wonder wether caring about being alive is worth it. It's so randomly insanely perplexing to me.

Call me. It's in front of you because the settlement agreement is in front of you. And tomorrow I am going to ask Sarah about options. Second, if you don't give a fuck then it shouldn't be in front of you. If Chris and Hallie and Kathleen are in front of you, doesn't that mean that you do in fact give a fuck? So to not give a fuck means that you need to think about yourself and recognize that you know what unconditional love is and that unfortunately others in your life do not. Chris conditioned his love. I think they would say that they still love you but just want to see you sober and healthy, and are giving you "tough love." But "tough love" to me feels conditional. Recognize that those are flaws of theirs, not yours. Your biggest weakness is your love for others. I don't want to give you a bunch of Paulo coelho triteness, but I bought one of his books yesterday for the first time ever because I am going thru a tiny fraction of what you are going thru. And he says that when the sun rises tomorrow it is the first day of your life. And no matter how hard the next week is, or month, or 3 months, or year, you will emerge to the other side full of your love that can change the world.

I didn't say I dont give a fuck George I said FUCK EVERYBODY FUCK EVERYTHING. Thats wishing bad things happen to bad people and acting with ill intent. Fuck everybody isn't I dont give a fuck.

I was sober for 8 years while those fucks drank and smoked and fucked up while in sat and listened to them cry in there beer fly to ny to find Chris because he couldn't tell Amy where he was he was so drunk.

Did I ever leave them n to act with compassion at the risk of even my own sobriety

And they decide to leave me when beaus dead and I'm getting divorced

That's an amazing perspective on addiction. And I am always here. You need more people around you who understand that.

Im not capable of not giving a fuck George thats why you love me actually but I am capable of fucking someone up and George thats what my New Years resolution is I'm going to be sober and I'm going to spend year learning that getting justice is not getting revenge and to remind people that they are a little weak assed boys and girls pretending to be my equals when you know the reason each of them has done what they have done is because all of it is fear- fear of the fact I'm twice as smart as all of them 10 times better looking and 30 times tougher. And all I promise you is this George — I am taking back from them anything and everything I ever gave each of them,. For Chris that would be his wife his family his partnership with his dad. FOR

I need what is the only thing every real researcher now says is is the on e ingredient that must exist to overcome addiction — compassion/connection with those you love and saybthe love you.

Say they

Where is my compassion or connection

Everyone and I mean everyone has left me

Tough love

I seriously have not felt compassion understanding acceptance from a sin gee human being — not one- save you and jim.

For aq1moswt 4 years now.

Name one person who has said OK hunter get up my love m y brother lets do this again lets do it together I'm o your team no matter what.

Not one not even my children

Not my dad

No one

They never were before

But I had beau

And I got sober

And I stayed sober

Do you think it's beyond their capabilities?

And I relapsed and got sober again and I tried again and again and again and no one

I don't.

Not a single person has ever said to me

Jesus hunter thats fucking amazing because statistics show 90% of adits never try once off the 10% who do 95% dont try again

As hard as it is for you to stay sober it's obviously harder for them to understand what love is.

And that 5% 99% wintry a third time and on and on. I go with not a fucking cheerleader in the stands and litter lay no physical home to call my own in 3 years.

Its not hard to stay sober George when you have someone who opes you the same way back

Its just hard George when you dont really see what it matters

*who loves

It matters if you find the people who DO love you unconditionally.

Where Dom I find that George when the ones whom love me conditionally say I am selfish and cruel for abandoning them and not being there for them and not fixing there problems

Where do you find unconditional love then George

*where do you

God loves unconditionally. Beau loves you unconditionally. Children are too young to understand what it means. But you will show them.

There are ideals of unconditional love that serve as proxies. I dont have many. You. God.

OMG nigga did you just a fictional character from the imagination of the collective frightened and my dead brothers unconditional love is what I should rely on and my kids aren't children George

My parents love was conditioned.

My penis' as of late has been un conditional

That's why we are searching.

And we will always be searching.

For my penis

Its big penis George

They always find it

And I only love you because you're black

It's so annoying when you interject with frivolity.

True dat nigga

But I'm done my rant

We will always be searching.

Jah Cure - Unconditional Love [Official Video] youtube.com

Jah Cure- Love Is youtube.com

I was just thinking about "unconditional love."

Most people don't know what it is.

Because most people go about their lives without really needing it.

They get by with assurances of it, but few need it.

And not until someone really needs it, do they recognize that there are not many in the world who practice it.

Unfortunately, you need it, and you're recognizing that's rare.

I need it now too. But not to the degree that you need it.

You need it bad

To be serious for one more minute my true and beautiful friend the search is over when you finally realize that the unconditional love you give is the end of the search. the love we give without condition that is the reward in and of itself. When you can say without exception that your love is given unconditionally to all even those who hurt and especially to those that seem incapable of returning it then your search is over.

So I try and I try again. Why is all this shit still in front of me? Because I'm trying to figure out how to love all of these

Because....because.....

People with no expectation of anything in return

Because when you yourself love unconditionally its the ultimate display of it.

no its to be god

It's the demonstration of it that can only teach someone what it is.

You just called him a fictional character.

It's the notion. The ideal.

It all come back to the Greeks.

We are all one George literally all of everything is inside us and has been forever and will be forever we are all each other and all the One that needs to know itself by v=becoming two four a=eighty

And on ad infinitum

If we realized that ton act without compassion to all and everything is to act against ourselves then we would need to search no more

Ino it all cam back to the Big Bang and the Upinishads which collectively and in most understandable articulation the Bag Vada Gita

I'm a transcendentalist too asshole.

You are God George I am Chris is a g=dog is a tree is an aunt is the sun is the earth the galaxy all its molecules and every cell and the dirt and space dust and the 95%of the universe that is dark matter

Well wake up to this George you are god and so is a grain of sand we have the unfortunate existence of conscience

To be perfect is to be of only service as is a grain of sand

We are also fortunate in that to be as giving as a grain of sand we must come to that realization through enormous pain in suffe3ring and to transcend that suffering and love at all cost is to be returned to the one

Jyours searching in all the wrong places George - you are the only answer to your searching

Don't flip this shit back onto me.

I love you George — that I know for certain

I know that and I grateful for it.

I love you Hunt.

I hate everyone else

Fuck them all

I can't wait for goat to call me in the morning.

These lawyers have tips for people stopped by the cops with weed: 'Shut the f*ck up' https://t.co/1X66GIXSlr

NowThis twitter.com

Jan 2, 2019, 12:10 PM

Lawyer contact- she's actually very saucy.

Youvspoke to her?

I didn't call her today.

1 min

K

That's more than 1 minute.

Don't do that!

Jan 2, 2019, 5:47 PM

Xander told me about this song. J cole collaboration. I told xander you were the one who turned me into j cole.

a lot 21 Savage #Music

break da law 21 Savage #Music

Call you in a minute.

This album is my life without exaggeration for the past 3 years

Jan 5, 2019, 2:24 PM

I will call you later.

I'm in the middle of something.

Something big

Jan 10, 2019, 4:29 PM

Did you get those emails I sent you last night?

Jan 22, 2019, 3:26 AM

Motorcycle Colter Wall #Music

Jan 22, 2019, 6:37 AM

Click to Download IMG_0669.jpeg 375KB

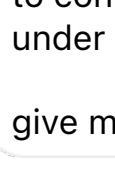
Real pretty

Jan 27, 2019, 6:29 AM

Will call you in a little bit.

Jan 27, 2019, 10:28 AM

give me a minute - sorry



Jan 27, 2019, 9:13 PM

Tell me what to tell K about Jan alimony payment. I need to talk to her early in the morning to try to forestall a lawsuit to enforce.

That she has to compromise and she needs to realize that (and you can't understand why she would ever think his mother would allow it or care enough about it) they will not pay the alimony to save hunter the embarrassment. You've already made certain. Kathleen that it ids almost impossible forhim to make the kind of money he was making now that he's had his name dragged through the bud every time one of your friends pushes a story to vanity fair or page six or the style section of the WP. So you can eoitlyher try to embarrass him in front of the world again which has no impact on Jill or compromise.

And he's not going to lie down this time. 37k a month and all assets and zero debt and life insurance in perpetuity and ...you pay not a red cent forh girls and he still gives the last 4k out of his account to you a Christmas a birthday present.

I got that. Are you to make any payment to her this week so she can expect something?

Jan 29, 2019, 7:51 AM

Yes get \$ from Eric and let's talk

Jan 29, 2019, 3:51 PM

Hey

Jan 30, 2019, 8:12 AM

give me a minute - sorry

Okay. Give me a call about this BD stuff.

Jan 30, 2019, 1:23 PM

Eric wants to use the Eudora check (\$21K) as follows: \$10K to satisfy FINRA capital requirements, 10K to pay the accountant; and \$1K for liability insurance. Let me know if you consent or object. If you consent, you could qualify your consent and tell him you don't necessarily agree with his use of capital but don't want to jeopardize the BD. If you object, Eric may pay it out of his own pocket, and similarly object to you putting conditions on the use of funds. There is a lot of daylight between you two and it will take time to resolve.

I need the money for Kathleen right?

Tell him to lay out his case for how he he has a contractual legal right to do unilaterally any of the things he's doing. Tell him I kk just sell it.

First, I am going to request that he give you the at least 75% of the \$21K you are entitled to without waiving many rights to the other funds. It's Eudora check. We can argue about his 25% later, but we can say that you get the 75%.

Feb 4, 2019, 7:35 AM

Need to talk this morning.

I sent Edward a message and give McCall

Feb 4, 2019, 10:23 AM

Spoke to Edward. Progress. Give me a call.

Give me a call. I want to talk logistics about the 529 check and payment.

Feb 4, 2019, 4:27 PM

She's not going to file a complaint tommotow. Counsel reached out to me after my email. Let's talk tonight.

Feb 11, 2019, 12:23 PM

Call me when plsu can

Will do. I need to send you a quit claim for the lake house, which I can hold in escrow until mortgage is released. Other things to discuss too.

Feb 11, 2019, 4:19 PM

3 center st

Newbury MA 01950

Can't you just scan

It is scanned. You want a fedex?

I will include another fedex presdrrses and paid to me

Feb 12, 2019, 8:53 AM

Can you call me ?

Feb 13, 2019, 6:49 AM

Hunt - I overnighted you for tomorrow delivery the quitclaim. Also, Kathleen wants confirmation from bill korgan that you have not filed 2017 taxes but notwithstanding wants copies of your year end tax documents (eg k-1s, 1099s). Can you authorize Bill to confirm with Kathleen that you have not filed and release those docs. It's required under the MSA.

give me a call today please.

Feb 13, 2019, 10:47 AM

Yes

Feb 14, 2019, 9:22 PM

You need to send Bill an email authorizing him to tell her 2017 is not filed and to send her your year end statements. Did you get the quit claim?

Feb 20, 2019, 9:14 AM

I sent you an email from Kathleen's lawyer. 1. They want your 2017 year end tax documents. I can coordinate with Bill Morgan. I don't know what your raw year end statements show or draft tax returns show, but ultimately it's the final tax return that should control. My view is that those disclosures will say what they say and that doesn't ultimately change your current limited income.

2. They want the quit claim. Did you send that to me?

3. Can you send any amount for February support?

4. We need a narrative of your go-forward plan.

Feb 20, 2019, 11:20 AM

I'll do quit claim

The taxes as prepared by him will give the wrong impression without explanation

They show way more than I earned in income

The bulk went to pay expenses for the company and the rest is a debt I owe

What is the. Situation with money Eric is holding

Also what is situation with Eudora equity payment

I'm in rehab

Don't tell anyone no one ever

Limited phone and email very limited

Can you talk now? I'm in between meetings and I am concerned that we won't be able to fend them off without an explanation. Can you talk now or no?

We need an accountant to re/do taxes

Let them know what was preloaded was completely immaculate and skewed

And that we will provide what is legally obligated by end of next week

Then maybe we only provide raw data. Like k-1s, not the draft tax return.

In the meantime I'll / we can try to figure through Mervyn what was paid out of the

loan to me in expenses ie salaries office etc

When do you think you can get the deed signed and notarized and returned to me?

The k1 prepared is immaculate

All HW3 is a loan

Today I hope

We need bill morgan to talk to Mervyn about that treatment.

I don't know if it's better to try to find another accountant at this point or not.

Just so we are on the same page the agreement regarding the quick claim was that she was going to seek to provide me with a quick claim as soon as possible following the divorce and she did not do that until close to one year or however many years it's been later and now is reversing the consent agreement intent is saying that I a.m. Being nonresponsive

I am going to tell her that I will keep the quit claim in escrow until it is demonstrated that you are released from the mortgage on the lake house, per the MSA.

I fired Bill Morgan here is been fucking completely an asshole largely because my dad no longer does his taxes there and he and Erich are asshole buddies he's the reason why I'm in this position now I need someone to take it And treated as a completely a irrelevant documents

Exactly as it was the intent of the agreement to be done in the immediate following the divorce decree of which they did nothing because it did not benefit them but it hurt me and my credit and still does

This is what I will tell Kathleen's lawyer:
1. She can confirm with Bill that 2017 has not been filed. And I will instruct Bill not to give her draft return. Question is whether you want to provide the k-1s and other year end tax statements from banks and related information.

2. I will tell her that you are sending me the quit claim. She will be frustrated because it's been a couple of weeks.

3. I don't know what to tell her about Feb support payment.

I am doubtful that we will be able to forestall them from filing a breach of contract complaint without disclosing that you are incommunicado because of rehab.

All k1s that are not HW3 can go to them

That's legit olincome minus expenses

Tw her that the issue of the quit claim in my mind is that they never lived up to their responsibility and it benefits me more than them and they waited over a year

Tell her that we need to adjust

It's impossible for me

And the more they threaten me and leak information to the press and make me out to be a dead meat

*beat

The harder they make it on both of us

My only income currently is Butisma

WTF

I've told her all that — she's going to say that there's been no progress since Feb 4 (i.e., no quit claim, no additional payment, no disclosures of tax info).

I'll figure how to pay reduced for feb and March

Make up for it at end of year

I will try my best to convince them but again, I am not optimistic.

HB - your dad called me to advise me that he was aware of the imminent lawsuit tomorrow and asked what was being done to forestall it. I told him we were working on it, trying to avoid it. Can you sign the quitclaim today? Do you have access to it?

Yes

And get money from Eric

I will try.

Is there any left with Edward?

How about. Cooper

From the 529?

No all went to bills that had to be paid for girls insurance health and life rents etc...

I get Butisma in few days they can have it all

How about we say that that they take entire Burisma pay which is all I have as income right now

I didn't know it was iminant

How can you get me a copy of the quitclaim?

Ill scan and send and fed ex original

Get me address

They're getting a notary

George Mesires
Faegre Baker Daniels
311 S. Wacker Drive
Suite 4300
Chicago IL 60606

George I cannot let them do this under the cover of being 20 days late on one payment

I know.

For an absurd amount of money

File a counter suit

Can I tell them you are essentially incommunicado, which accounts for the delay? When did you enter rehab?

No matter how fucking unlikely to prevail and laybacks out the blackmail and overreach and the reasons we are aware of their theretaas to my father etc

She is going to do this every time

I am under the gun

She said she wants to discuss reduction but she needs cooperation and communication and transparency.

B TW you and me 13 days

Tell no one that george3 ever

Dont give them a single bit on that they will use it against me ipromise there is no reason ing with them

This is their end game all along

That won't help her be more understanding of why we haven't provided info?

They are bound and determined to officially enter into an agreement with JRB

And you know damn qwevll that was their plan all along

They dont care George

They know they cant go to court and cry foul for One missed payment

When is Burisma payment?

She receives an absurd amount of money

Ask Katie any day now

How much can we say of that you will provide?

All I guess

Before taxes its like 45 I think

So I guess just her 37

Which let them know Ikeaved me with nothing

Adjust the date she gets alimony to the last week of the month

Which will make her whole

Which leaves me with nothing

Telling them im waiting for a loan for the tax lien

But George make it clear that I know that they always intended dad to step in and that in will die before I allow that to happen.b tell Kathleen that I said this:

She has to see that im trying my best and doing all that I can to be healthy and enf=gaged but im certain that this will b e something gtyhe girls will; not forgive her for. Ill survive another public shaming but the Alimony will not

Tell them for certain you will have scanned version of quitclaim available tomorrow

Actually George what ids real legit basis for lawsuit?

Th only resolution they are demanding is a gaurantee going forward. She writes letters to my dasd and others saying shes willing to be reasonable than gets me on phone and says she will never negotiate an adjustment even a temp one and that im a fucking liar and scumbag

Is there anyway you can scan the quit claim tonight? It will go a very long way

I spoke to her lawyer and and made some progress.

Im trying George but what the fuck man that gives them my fucking location and im fucking sick if being fucked with

I had told her I hoped to have a scanned copy today. You send it to me. The notary will say what county you are in — is that what you are talking about?

I just found an online notary !!!!!

Ok. Do whatever you need to do. Based on my conversation, we have made progress if we can provide assurance I have the signed copy in my possession and that there is some information about 2017 taxes (I just spoke to Morgan and he sent her an email to confirm that 2017 was not filed. He is sending me underlying dox tomorrow morning. And payment timing

Impt. listen

15

Feb 20, 2019, 3:49 PM

so seahrt does email mean

That she doesn't trust me and wants the source documents directly from Bill. That's insulting. He's sending me the stuff tomorrow. He said you have w-2s from owasco and biomes Schiller in amount of 643. You have 450K in capital gains (Eudora?). And \$1MM in miscellaneous income from a track, Robinson walker and owasco. He mentioned nothing from HW3 but I will confirm with him tomorrow. I think you have to provide it. The MSA definition of income is taken from the tax return so there is no defined income yet for 2017 for her purposes although she will claim you were making a lot.

I think she wants it because There's a provision for a step up in 2017 for additional support if your income exceeds 875K. She gets 1/2 over 875 but in no event more than 750K. But it depends on what your "income" is as defined in the tax return, which has not been filed.

The 1 MM is from CEFCs advance (loan) against success (never organized the company) 500K of that went to Uncle Jim and at least 150 in expenses

Click to Download
QuitClaimDeed-tobe...
433KB

I have not sent her this yet but I put that red legend on the top.

So I propose to send her an email tonight that:
1. Includes the quitclaim to be held in escrow until conditions under msa are met.
2. Advises her that the 2017 documents will be coming through counsel, not Morgan.
And that they will get a copy of the 2017 returns when complete.
3. Will update her on status of payment as soon as we get clarity on when you receive funds.
4. The updated proof of life insurance, which Katie Dodge sent me.

WAIT a second buddy I got divorced in 2017 right?

Those taxes were filed and I think properly right?

And a agreement that I can retrieve my personal effects from the lake house as =was agreed b ut never given access

March 27 2017 = MSA.

2016 taxes which were to be filed in April 2017 were a joint tax return.

2017 taxes to be filed in April 2018 were separate.

And an accounting of the money ive sent in. Addition to alimony only with receipts of their use for girls sash would tell Katie who would write the checks. The 5000 dollar 50th birthday gift I paid for

Feb 20, 2019, 11:48 PM

Email that I am going to send to K's lawyer. I am going to raise the access to lake house and accounting issue tomorrow when I talk to her. I don't think it would read well in this email that I send her. Here it is:

Rebekah:
As we discussed earlier today, attached is an escrow copy of the quitclaim. The MSA requires that the quitclaim be provided in connection with removing Hunter from the mortgage liability. I'm not sure if Kathleen is pursuing a refinancing now, or whether she intends to sell the Lake House, but when Hunter is removed from the mortgage liability, we can release the deed from escrow, per the MSA.

Tomorrow I expect to have an update on the timing of the support payment and will let you know as soon as I hear something. As I indicated today, it should be any day. My understanding is that Hunter doesn't get paid on the exact date every month — sometimes it varies by a day or two.

I also expect the 2017 year end tax documents from Bill Morgan tomorrow — as you know he indicated to Kathleen that he will send them to me. I understand that he confirmed to Kathleen that the 2017 return has not been filed.

I haven't been able to discuss with Hunter tonight your request that the documents come directly from Bill and that Kathleen have unfettered access to Bill, but here are my initial thoughts. Again, I will discuss this with Hunter as soon as I can.

The MSA requires that Hunter provide Kathleen the tax returns as soon as I can. The circumstance when a return has not been filed. I presume that Kathleen wants to assess what Hunter's income was in 2017 because she may contend that she is entitled to additional payments if Hunter's income is above a certain threshold. From my perspective, I don't want any inferences to be made about Hunter's "income" based on documents that have not been defined as income per the MSA by a tax professional. While I appreciate that Kathleen wants transparency (i.e., she is entitled to know Hunter's "income" per the return and supporting documents) I don't know what additional information Kathleen would want from Bill Morgan at this juncture when the return is not completed.

On my request, Hunter previously authorized Bill to release the documents to me, which is typical — to counsel. We anticipated that I would get the documents, review them to gain familiarity with them, and send them to Kathleen. I didn't expect that to be a problem for Kathleen. Kathleen's insistence that the documents come directly from Bill is slightly offensive to me because it suggests that Kathleen believes that I would withhold documents that would otherwise be produced directly from Bill. However, it would be unusual for documents to be produced to a contract to have unfettered access to the other party's accountant/agent without even counsel being on the phone when a return has not been finalized. I could imagine that a former spouse would have questions of the tax preparer about filed tax returns, but I'm not sure how productive a call would be with Bill if there is no completed return. Further, the MSA does not contemplate what Kathleen is asking for here.

But I do appreciate Kathleen's goal, and other than working to complete the return as soon as possible, you and I should talk tomorrow morning about Kathleen's concern on this point. Maybe a list of questions that Kathleen has. In any event, we need to find a solution to this that makes sense. I have a call at 7 am pacific time, which will last about an hour and will try you at that time. I can try you at about 630 am pacific time if you want.

Thanks Rebekah. Talk to you in the morning.

George

I cut it back considerably. I am calling her at 630 am pacific time (I'm in San Diego).

Feb 21, 2019, 7:33 AM

Spoke to Kathleen's lawyer this morning to keep her apprised of things.

And...

They are not filing.

Said her goal is transparency so she can make informed decisions when she evaluates your contention that you can afford alimony.

She appreciated my point about her having unfettered access to Bill Morgan and the concern about misunderstanding what "income" means without the context of a return.

Feb 22, 2019, 9:28 PM

See email from Eric.

Feb 23, 2019, 7:44 AM

Yes

Once again I guess he. Wins

That's not true just lets end this I trust your judgment

Call me pls

Just tried you.

Feb 24, 2019, 1:55 PM

Well I dont know what to do now.

Fuck it fuck it all

Can you talk.

About what

Everything

What's on your mind

HB. Call me

Feb 24, 2019, 3:14 PM

ball w/o You
21 Savage
#Music

Mona Lisa (feat. Kendrick Lamar)
Lil Wayne
#Music

Dark Side of the Moon (feat. Nicki Minaj)
Lil Wayne
#Music

Belly of the Beast
Shawn James
#Music

Mindfucker
Sheck Wes
#Music

I'm Cool (Interlude)
Outkast
#Music

Redemption
Joe Bonamassa
#Music

Feb 25, 2019, 10:41 AM

Feb 25, 2019, 12:03 PM

Call you in a bit.

Important

Call me. Just tried you

Just tried

Feb 25, 2019, 5:06 PM

Please respond to the email I just sent you.

Feb 25, 2019, 6:11 PM

Should I authorize the March payment too?

Yes. But tell him to segregate it and not release it to her yet. I don't think you should pay her two months at once. But I do think you should tell him to earmark and escrow it so we have it next month.

I know things feel overwhelming but we can address each one in a workmanlike fashion and it will be progress.

Feb 26, 2019, 8:46 AM

I didn't say anything about the march payment

I saw that.

Where the fuck is the Burisma payment. So annoying.

By the way I just got talked to meconfirmation that the DOWD ARTICLE CAME direct from Kathleen and that it was even worse b before she talked to my dad. Couldn't I sue her for slander (Kathleen) I wouldn't but couldn't I?

Feb 26, 2019, 11:08 AM

FYI - I am looking at some DC case law to identify when appropriate to modify alimony when marital change in circumstances.

Feb 26, 2019, 12:11 PM

Hold

Feb 26, 2019, 1:21 PM

You're going to get through this shit-show and BE.

Mar 2, 2019, 6:38 PM



That's a good fucking deal brah

Do you know when cooper payment hits

Where are you

Smoking a cigarette on my curb listening to music.



Did you hang up in frustration?

Mar 4, 2019, 8:33 AM

Hey- what is status of deposit? Bills are being returned for insufficient funds and demands like this are being made:

Hunt, Maisy is having oral surgery today - she needs to have all four wisdom teeth removed. The cost is \$3,200. Can you accept a call from the office to get credit card authorization for payment? It is due at time of surgery. Thanks

Mar 5, 2019, 3:34 AM

What is status with Cooper check buddy. I am getting shit all Around for failing to pay a bill I was told about an hour before it was due. And I'm negative in all my accounts and I have to pay a doctor bill myself.

Having to justify why my money should be available in my accountant not in my ex partner's account so that he can use it as leverage.

Let me know where we stand before I do something drastic which to tell the truth I think is needed.

Mar 5, 2019, 5:02 AM

Koda

I've told him to make the deposit as soon as possible and that I am unaware of any provision in the operating agreements that would allow him to withhold it. He was out of town yesterday and I haven't spoken to him this morning. He says there is a list of expenses that need to be paid too and I asked him to identify them.

Dude you dont need to be in Ann office to make the transfer

Tell him I am obviously not going to run from any real obligation and that regardless that's not reason to hold my money. He has zero right under any standard

Withold the expenses and we can work it out later. Im getting fucked again. Porsche payment Maisy payment soda

Etc...

Ands for real send me 50 bucks btw n ow and then please. This is ridiculous

Mar 5, 2019, 11:25 AM

George WTF is going on?

Mar 5, 2019, 3:12 PM

George this is beyond unreasonable.

Mar 5, 2019, 7:16 PM

So he's not sending me any money?

Mar 6, 2019, 7:08 AM

Are you getting in the call?

I have no mobile service. Phone is shut off from bill. Only can get at Wi-Fi or hot spot. This is insane. And last we spoke it was 2pm. You have no Money and of my bills are being returned NSF.

I sent an invitation by outlook calendar yesterday that presumably you didn't get for this morning.

I think Eric is free at 1130 eastern. We can set up another call for that time.

Mobile-friendly format [1-877-636-9498](tel:1-877-636-9498), [5819738016](tel:5819738016)#

Also the signature as my e- signature. Ask him for the original document. I never signed that George.

Not Delivered

Ok im on wifi now

Mar 6, 2019, 10:01 AM

I have no mobile service. Phone is shut off from bill. Only can get at Wi-Fi or hot spot. This is insane. And last we spoke it was 2pm. I have no Money and All my bills are being returned NSF.

Send me 50 on cash app please \$robhid

I told you I never signed that agreement

He is a duplicitous mother fucker

Mar 6, 2019, 4:22 PM

Check your email.

Yes I just did and...

Mar 8, 2019, 9:41 AM

Check your email please

Mar 13, 2019, 9:11 AM

What is the deal George. This is killing me.

See your email from yesterday

Resolving this will help resolving Kathleen too. Email to follow on that

Ok George once again Eric wins. I'll sign it. Have him Put the money in the fucking account today.

Mar 14, 2019, 8:50 AM

Has he deposited George. She's going to sue me if I don't take care of this and it will be a nightmare.

He has. I will respond to Rebekah. It is your intent to pay the lien, correct?

Do you know the amount due for the wisdom teeth extractions!

?

Mar 14, 2019, 10:24 AM

3500

I see no deposit and I see no messages from Edward

There is a deposit hold alert message from WF with no explanation of what information they require or how long the deposit will be held.

Mar 14, 2019, 12:32 PM

Can you call pls

Delivered

Give me a few minutes.

Text Message
Jul 10, 2018, 3:13 PM

What is the name of the Atty and the name of his law firm. I should be ready , to justify why I picked him! Just thinking ahead.

George Mesires 312-972-4151

Name of firm? Big?

Faegre Baker Daniels

Jul 12, 2018, 11:32 AM

Please call me now!!! VIP.

I'm on your side and always will be. I will do whatever you want me to do. Please call me, U Jim.

Jul 12, 2018, 1:32 PM

Dad if you want to come for you come. If you are coming for me than I have to tell you I cant make you feel better and lie and say I understand Dad, I guess in took it out of context, I'm sorry I shouldn't have said that dad, I know dad if I were just this and not that. If I could just be healthy... Dad I want to see you. I always want to make you feel better nd to make you know that I love you more than anything. But please just this once step back and think about what your actions feel like from my perspective. I know you don't do anything to or for me thats not coming from a place of love. All that love can hurt a lot Dad. It can be used as a tool to get what you need. Which for twenty years has felt like you just needed me to go to my bedroom and be quiet while the grown ups talk. You say you respect my opinion and my judgement BUT your an alcoholic Hunter, I heard this Hunter, they say you did that Hunter, you never showed up Hunter, well you have to admit Hunter you did relapse, OR well thats your decision Hallie, the woman at Caron assured me of this Hunter, well I know Beau would not want this Hunter, im not sure I can run Hunter because of what it will do the family (i.e. I may not run Hunter because of all your fuck ups and you know its not just you I've got to think about my brother and your sister.)

Anyway dad if you're coming g to say "Hunter I will never question you again. Unless I see it with my own eyes and you say its white and I know its black I won't anyone put in my head the things they have."

so Dad I expect from you what you know you have from me- blind loyalty. And thats something you cant give than way need to figure out another way of living with one another. I give you my blind loyalty not because I think you are perfect or without flaws or because you are anything but my Dad.

That is what I wrote

Good send it!! Do you want me to call him? Do you want to talk ?

Jul 13, 2018, 10:41 AM

Hunt, please call me as to your plans! Love, U Jim

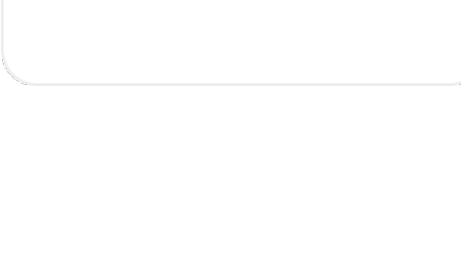
Hunter, I'm getting on a plane and coming to you!!! I Just don't want to cross paths mid-air. You are not coming home are you? Where can I find you At the Miramar on Hollywood Blvd?? I want and need to be with you. U Jim

Marmot??

Are we not friends and partners. Please give me a response. (sent with Slam Effect)

Sorry I turned my phone off.

Jul 13, 2018, 1:22 PM



Please marry her, do it for your uncle!!!

Jul 13, 2018, 5:02 PM

I need help with Caroline, she is off the rails! Totally hyper stressed. Big job interview Monday / court end of next week in NY C/ haven't slept in days / is not listing to her phy. ! Dangerous situation. Driving erratically. It goes on , I heard driving from a friend who happened to see her. Totally off the wall. Dr prescribed meds to help her sleep, but someone has to give to her. Looking for a sober coach ? Though of you!

Jul 14, 2018, 3:37 PM

She is fine all good the place is amazing I'm very jealous -- call you when I leave/ we are talking

Thanks. All you idea

Of course

Jul 14, 2018, 6:01 PM

Thank you, I truly love you pal. Haven't felt this good in quite a while! Sara sends her love and thanks as well.

Jul 14, 2018, 8:29 PM

:spoke to your father. He understands and agrees with you not coming to the Funeral. If you want to talk , call tonight or tomorrow. Caroline called and seems great. I explain when we do talk.

Jul 15, 2018, 12:26 PM

What news do you have?

Jul 15, 2018, 1:28 PM

Spoke with you father, and told him you were with Caroline. He agrees that you shouldn't get in the mess re funeral. Very understanding.

Caroline called last night and was a different person. Acted perfectly normal as if nothing had happened. Thanks, for seeing her, made a big difference.

Caroline called last night and was a different person. Acted perfectly normal as if nothing had happened. Thanks, for seeing her, made a big difference.

Jul 15, 2018, 10:27 PM

It's 10:30 , she is totally stressed and wants to go to bed. She is going to drive up at 4:30 Am and drive from her place. Sorry to have gotten you in the middle of all this. You can text her and say you understand. I seem to only add more stress trying to help her. Thanks for trying.

Jul 16, 2018, 7:55 AM

We are all good and on our way.

I can't thank you enough.!

The Hospital Co. That we are Owners in is Americore.

Re- vitalizing community hospitals throughout the U S A. Rural Hospitals / thru Nursing schools. I don't want here to have to much. Just intelligent questions , which will come very easy for her once she get over the first 15 minutes! Thanks pal. Play it any way to feel , she just has to calm herself. 15/ 30 min late no big deal. Relax !!

She looks great is calm cool and collected

Great, that my friend was all due to you! I love you , U Jim

Jul 16, 2018, 2:38 PM

Complete success and of course she impressed everyone to no end. They were all laughing and big smiles and doe eyed as she left.

Really

That's wonderful , are there any next steps? As importantly, does she have any interest? Or is it just too soon to say. You are the best!

Yes we are looking at rentals in Laguna right now (8 miles from Office). They want her to be a transator basically between the engineering science nerds that she understands and can communicate with and the sales people whom she can dominate.

•translator

Sounds amazing , just between us any mention of salary? Only text or call when you are alone!! Thank you, thank you, thank you. Would not have happened without you!!!

Jul 16, 2018, 6:41 PM

Any update, she did not even call! Are you still with her? I don't want to make a federal case, but give me a break. Don't say anything to her.

She left her phone in the Jeep back in LA. Yes we're together looking at rentals in Laguna had lunch shopped - but mostly we have been talking and together non stop. I think we are both starved for the presence of family someone familiar.

Did they mention salary?

Jul 18, 2018, 9:59 AM

I'm supposed to be on a call with caroline and her therapist at 10:30 your time 1:30 my time. Trying to gauge her state of mind re the potential job? My brother called me from Columbia saying that he is virtually certain that they would offer her a job! What are your thoughts as to good idea or bad. Love, U Jim (sent with Slam Effect)

Jul 18, 2018, 1:49 PM

So I just got her willingly to send very sincere apologies to Holly and less important to her friend Brad, agree to take the job, get out of that lease in Hollywood move into the house I'm renting in Laguna (she's my new life coach- that should really convince the family we're both doing well) and take whatever job she's offered.

That's incredible!!

Jul 20, 2018, 5:21 PM

Caroline is giving it to me with all guns and vile. She is done with me!! She say she needs help moving out of her apt. Say they want her to leave. She may need a place to keep her clothes? If you can talk with her, she won't talk to me. I so sorry to burden you with all that you are dealing with! She has to get thru next thurs. In NY C. Love you

Just ignore the bullshit- she iOS trying to keep me into a fight and I just wont have it- im sure next is the full assault but Uncle keep your head down don't take the bait and trust a little that im doing my best to get her to NYC w/o an arrest. She is so scared and when she's scared she goes all in guns blazing

Thanks my friend!

Whats her issue with you being there I don't get it

Jul 20, 2018, 8:15 PM

Call me please

Jul 21, 2018, 6:51 AM

Sleeping either her previewed enemy, Amy!

Jul 21, 2018, 8:14 AM

What?

Must have sent to wrong person. I didn't send you anything! How it going with you dad (1- 10) 10 best ?

7

Where r u and whats up with you?

Hang in there my friend , Rhône wasn't built in a day!

Jul 23, 2018, 9:04 AM

Call when you can. Want to talk business and get some insight into Caroline's next moves. It 11:15 est here. Just got a call from her , she seems to be in a good place. Short call , just to say hi, will call me later.

Jul 24, 2018, 9:05 AM

Hunter, please call me. W/P. U Jim. Timely.

5

Ok

Jul 25, 2018, 12:17 PM

Hunter, Caroline was made an offer and she told Sara , not me, she couldn't possibly take it 85 k 10% bonus full benefits, 3 week paid vacation , I week sick leave and 450 shares of stock! Texted Sara that she couldn't possibly do it for less than 180k! Said she would be working for minimum Wedge. The package is worth 100k + easily. Make this news to you if she calls you! Call me when you have the chance. She/ we have to be ready for tomorrow.

ill call he

Jul 25, 2018, 1:42 PM

Great. Need to have a clear ans. For tomorrow 's hearing. Getting down to the wire. Love you pal

Ok

With aunt Val

Jul 26, 2018, 1:47 PM

Please call ASAP, Business!! (sent with Slam Effect)

Jul 27, 2018, 6:20 AM

Hi Jim, I spoke to my business partner yesterday who said we have not yet received the wire payment. Last month Hunter contacted me for wire transfer

information and asked me to respond when we received the wire. I also texted Hunter last evening. I'm not sure what has happened. Please let me know if I

What ???

Dale is saying he wasn't paid re H background he did. I believe this would be impmt for our files.

Jul 27, 2018, 10:57 AM

Can you call re Caroline! Thanks

Jul 27, 2018, 2:57 PM

One minute

Jul 27, 2018, 8:20 PM

Could you please call me it's VERY important. Re: job. Caroline just told me something very upsetting to me and to her. If what she told me is true I wouldn't take the job she was offered!! I spoke to your father who is returning a call to his friend now. Please call

Jul 31, 2018, 9:38 AM

1 Please call re Caroline. # 2 as im sure you had to I have to pay Nick's summer school plus 1st semester plus housing for the year. Will we be paid on the 1st. Sorry to even ask, I'm in a black hole. I love you pal. Hope you are in a better frame of mind than I am. Americore seems to be doing fine. Grant is getting the hammer this afternoon. We want re structure in place (my demand) before we make trip! Everyone is in agreement. Try approximate 2 weeks to have everything in place. Stay tuned as to what blow back they get from grant. George is on the case as well. They are impressed with him!!!

Jul 31, 2018, 1:59 PM

I'll call you in a bit. She is obviously off the rails. I'm trying my best- sorry.

And yes we should have by 8/1

Understood

Aug 1, 2018, 2:15 PM

Caroline is in LA looking for you !! Where are you , can you call me. She is there for 1 week. Please call

She got in 20 minutes ago

She freaking out

She told me she was arri=ving last night at

At 11:25

Then today ate 11:30

I went to airport

Let her fucking freak out

Can you call me please

Im sorry, I'm making my problem your problem, and so it goes. Potentially a good day business wise. Love you hunter

She is fine

UJ

I promise. It is all a game to her

Thanks

If she cant figure a way to get from the airport money or not than she is a moron and I know she's not a moron sh is always pushing buttons- dont give her another fucking dime and im serious

Aug 2, 2018, 2:41 PM

Call me has nothing to do with Caroline. I love you.

Aug 3, 2018, 12:27 PM

👉 Stay in touch.

Aug 4, 2018, 2:02 PM

Call or text on W.P.

Aug 7, 2018, 8:54 AM

Too long!! Are you OK ? U Jim (sent with Slam Effect)

Aug 8, 2018, 10:45 AM

Did I do something to offend you? We are to close to go this long without talking / texting each other. I know what is is like to want to be alone. If you just need some space I understand. Love, U Jim

Aug 9, 2018, 8:21 AM

It is imperative that I speak with you. We are friends and partners and family. I have always been there for you and you have always been there for me. It is simply not fair to shut me out. This about you and me -- nothing to do with Caroline. I love you. Call me, text me, we have to be able to communicate with each other.

Aug 9, 2018, 1:23 PM

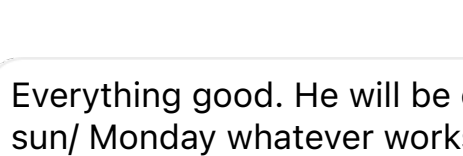
I'm not mad or angry. What I want to do is get on a plane and come to see you! I don't want to be driving all over LA trying to find you. It could take me months! Where are you staying? I have a flight at 7:45 est time tonight. Love, U Jim

Aug 9, 2018, 2:55 PM

I'll call you in 15 minutes . I'm just down I promise and for good reason. But I swear I am ok.

I want and need to come. It's been to long. Period the end!!!

What hotel are you staying. I need a room. Give me the address. Just between us!



Aug 9, 2018, 4:58 PM

Everything good. He will be calling you. He will not say a word. I'll have truck here sun/ Monday whatever works. I love you.

Aug 10, 2018, 4:55 PM

Hunter , it is imperative you call me or your father. Your father is getting as am I barraged by Hallie. He has not responded I have not responded. We both agree with and trust you. She is spreading what you told me and I believe you !!!! Are lies. Once again we both need you side of the story so we can both shove it down her fucking throat !!!! I implore you to call. Please I/ we are on you side. I believe you , this is nothing short of character assassination. Love, U Jim .

Aug 11, 2018, 1:44 PM

When does your plane arrive, I'll pick you up. Please send info!!! I love you pal. Just between your dad/ me / you.

7AM

Flight # and Airline. When you land call my cell and I'll pick you up at baggage claim. See you tomorrow.

American- I'll send flight #

Great!

Aug 12, 2018, 3:19 AM

I'm on flight that arrives tomorrow morning. I screwed up the reservation.

Monday ?!

Yes

See you then pal! Love , U Jim

I'm trying to get a flight earlier than red eye to be there tonight but nothing but middle coach seats.

Understood . Don't stress.

Aug 12, 2018, 6:33 AM

Hunter , your father has called me 5 times since 6:15! My time. He has kept his word " not saying a thing" he is being beating up. Being push to have everyone come to you in Ca!!! They all want me to go with them to see you "help you" He a bad father, me bad uncle with my head in the sand! Please call me with flight # and definite time for coming home. This is important to your dad, and your relationship with him. They are all assholes. Fuck all of they except your dad. I believe in you and always will. Love Uncle Jim. Please call him or me. We are both with you 100 %. Call!!!

Aug 12, 2018, 8:20 AM

American # 851. At 11:20 arrive 7:42. "Open". I can book it or you can! First Class. Alaska Air # 1128 at 8:55 Dept arrive 5:16 am Book now before sold out! I'm in your corner, don't twist this as me being with "them". Call me please.

Book 11:20Pm flight please- business and I'll transfer you the money.

HHITOK confirmation #. Seat 1F. Nonrefundable. Looking forward to seeing you. Love U Jim. We have a lot of stuff to talk about. Personal and business. See you
HHITOK confirmation #. Seat 1F. Nonrefundable. Looking forward to seeing you. Love U Jim. We have a lot of stuff to talk about. Personal and business. See you

Aug 12, 2018, 6:48 PM

All set for the flight tonight? See you tomorrow. Call when you land , I'll pick you up at baggage claim.

Aug 12, 2018, 8:27 PM

Hunter , I am truly sorry to be a pain in the ass. Will you be on the plane tonight? Haven't heard from you sense I sent the confirmation. ??

Aug 12, 2018, 9:56 PM

I'm coming I'll text you when I'm on plane -

I think you are making the right decision. Due things when home on your terms. I back you up! I believe your dad will as well.

Aug 13, 2018, 12:27 AM

Did you make the plane??

Aug 13, 2018, 4:36 AM

Did you make the plane. You were going to text me when on the plane. ?

Aug 13, 2018, 5:44 AM

I'm here at airport! Are you here? U Jim

I arrive at airport at 7:45 PM American.

I still think this is a bad idea.

Aug 13, 2018, 7:28 AM

All good 1 proposed change, only if you agree! Please call ASAP

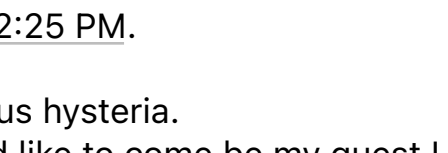
Aug 13, 2018, 5:43 PM

I'm in short term parking - 1st roe just outside of baggage Claim "C". 8:43.

Aug 13, 2018, 7:04 PM

I'm begging you please reach out to me. I am you true and loyal friend. Whatever happened I had nothing to do with , either did your father. I want to come to you tomorrow. You would insist on doing the same thing if our positions were reversed. You know I speak the truth. We need each other!!!! Love you U Jim

Aug 13, 2018, 10:00 PM



I had to transfer thru Las Vegas- the plane from Philadelphia was 5 hours delayed. Then cancelled. I left my phone on the plane and just got it back. I'm in standby for 11:59. PM flight and then the next is 12:25 PM. I don't need a ride from airport. Everyone needs to remember the source of this ridiculous hysteria. I swear to god I'll turn around uncle Jim and if you would like to come be my guest I always want to see you.

That sounds good. Other than you dad who kept his word, they are all F-- nuts. Let's talk tomorrow. I'll go back to my original recommendation and stay away, I mean it.

Aug 14, 2018, 7:16 AM

Uncle Jim, left you a VM yesterday, shall we meet up in Philadelphia his Friday? I will drive down, to discuss the Hudson West.

Aug 14, 2018, 9:36 AM

Going to see Hunter tonight in LA. We will develop a game plan (proposed) moving forward that we can present. We feel we can put together a very comprehensive program (sent with Slam Effect)
Let us take a run at it first and then we can meet the first of next week. Possibly sooner. I'll get back to you in a few days. If you have any insight to any specific projects or objectives they may have please share the with us thru What's App ! See you soon jim

Aug 14, 2018, 4:09 PM

They want to see if Hudson can be a stand alone entity, i.e., consultancy, trading, deal broker etc. Without cefe resources during this uncertainties. For example, selling same lng project to other groups and make fee incoming. I text hunter few days ago.
We can go to see that same director in HK, or its new president in shanghai. I'd prefer to go to HK since I assume you have met before.

Aug 14, 2018, 5:43 PM

Please call , I have mor info and want to make arrangements as to where we pickup tomorrow! This Nicky is I guy I really think you are going to like . I really thinks he gets it and is on our side. I have to make flight plans. With to coordinate with you. U Jim

Aug 14, 2018, 7:07 PM

Please confirm you received. U Jim

I have and I don't trust Dad even 1% to not tell at least mom if you told him I am going to a facility. I promise you that if he knows that then basically everyone knows that. I'm not mad at him but he is so blinded by her (their bullshit).

No one knows!!!! where should we meet Nicky for dinner 9:45? This has to be you decision, no forced march from me!!! need Name and address of where we should have dinner. And where are we staying!! Nicky is going to pick us up at 8:00/ 9:00 on Thursday morning! The intake person wants to talk with you in the morning, they , not me, want to have some idea as to you intake ! So they can help you thru the process better. Text me info. If you are up for a call please call me, if not I understand. Let's definitely talk before I get on the plane. I'm very insecure and want to know where I'm going. I also have to pass it onto Nicky.

Aug 15, 2018, 8:03 AM

Hunter, Nicky would like to talk with you. For you to talk with the house for Thursday intake. Normally 4,000.00 per day for 10 days. / your deal 2,500 for 5 days guaranteed. I've tried texting this several times and it won't go thru! I'm a f-up when to comes to anything teck. Nicky # is 917-280-4088. You and he can discuss dinner location or meeting place tonight. He wants to take us to the house on thurs morning so we need to coordinate that as well. See you tonight. Call him as soon as you can so we can confirm. They wanted your info yesterday but I'm sure today will be just fine!

Aug 15, 2018, 10:41 AM

I'll call you in a few- got your text and will do

Good! But this is about Monkey Island. Just got off the phone with Greg. Very interesting. Anxious to talk to you about it!

Aug 15, 2018, 12:54 PM

Just spoke to Nicky, he said fuck it re deposit and we just show up, he is on our team. For location as to where we meet his # Nicky is 917-280-4088. My flight arrives at 8:45. AA 1997 departs Phila At 5:45 EST. I'll call when I touch down and the go to baggage claim. (no checked luggage). Love you, U U U Jim

Aug 15, 2018, 2:46 PM

Can you call on WA ?

Aug 29, 2018, 10:45 AM

Would you please call me ASAP. U Jim. How is it going?

Aug 29, 2018, 7:05 PM

Hunt, apparently you are not going. That your decision, but we / I have to tell your father something. He as well as you is under a lot of pressure. Let's come up with a story so he can get thru his speech. I can come out to try to help. I'll do anything and don't expect anything of you that you don't want to do. This is just between us. I promise. I need some direction as to you father. Please call me. I can call off the dogs, if you want me to.

Are you going, simple question. I suggested science I thought you liked nicky and the other guy was a pain in the ass you would be more comfortable with him going. You cut me out of you life, I was trying to help I didn't demand you do anything. I guess I'm just like all the rest. I really know me, total bullshit.

I'm not understanding how they can involved you Nicky or anyone but the moron companion they gave me

Text / email your father your plans. I'm sick o getting kicked in the teeth , I'm out.

I talked to my father for an hour today. I was never not going- i simply told the idiot fat Jewish kid who insisted he had a right to enter the bathroom while I was on the toilet that I did think he was much of a defense against making the rational decision that if I'm going to lead with my teeth every time drugs would be required.

Aug 30, 2018, 6:25 AM

That is inexcusable, and Scott has admitted that Seth was the wrong choice. He has the only one available to travel with you for the week. He Called me when you locked him (S) out, understandably ! Since you seemed to have a reasonable relationship with Nicky, and you limited your trip to just Phoenix , Scott felt that he would remove Seth and asked Nicky if he could take the short trip. It's only been a few days, would you please consider talking to the therapist, who you have been talking with at the view. I was simple frustrated last night. You know that I will never abandon you. I will get on a plane and come to you, if you will see me! I'm begging you to please call the therapist at the view and not back with the scott. The therapist needs to see you.

therapist at the view and get back with the program. The number seemed to set you off (same cancer as Beau), along with an idiot as a sober coach. I'm begging you to consider just going back , for the immediate short term . Then we can figure out something else moving forward. I love you and have tried to never forced you to do anything, that you didn't agree to, I've been trying to help , and Not doing a very good job of it. U Jim

Aug 30, 2018, 11:16 AM

Let's talk later. The only hysteria here is coming again from people with zero knowledge and little brains please trust my judgment on this. When have I refused help that WE agree on first. Not in Concert with and on else .

I love and trust in you hunter. I'm here for you and always will be. Let's walk the Grand Canyon . Spend some alone time, I know I could use it. I'm ready to talk when ever or where ever you choose. U Jim

Sep 2, 2018, 3:50 PM

Please call me. I'm complying 100%. Just want to know you are. O K. I called Carlie and she told me nothing , I did not press. Been dealing with major drama re living (apt) in NYC. It highway robbery. Really sweet compassionate people. 2 mos. 15 k mo and 30 k deposit. Finally got it done. I really hate most if not all people. Would love to hear from you. Please

Sep 2, 2018, 5:07 PM

I'm going to call you later in an hour

Good. I'll be here.

Sep 2, 2018, 8:38 PM

Call tomorrow

Sorry uncle. I got a f'ing flat and no service station has the Porsche tire tools to remove the wheel cap. So cars stuck for two days until nearest porsche dealership opens

Sep 3, 2018, 10:21 AM

Understand. But when you can try to lob in a call. Sorry , when it rains it pours.

Sep 22, 2018, 7:33 AM

Hey call me when you can. Nothing important at all. Just wanted to talk.

Sep 25, 2018, 7:53 AM

Let's talk about your idea re A/B.B. . What if we took that idea and expanded on it. In LA/ SF/ NYC / domestically and internationally London / Rome/Paris destination cities we were to do small hotels for large Universities and replicate what the Ivy League schools have done! SEC/ Big 10/ large schools with Hugh alumni populations , with chips on their shoulders. But have graduated some big \$ players. Go to grads who have made it and raise the money from them . Get someone from the university

Sep 25, 2018, 5:41 PM

So I got some information from them today and it's an intersection model. I'll call you in one hour

Ok

Sep 27, 2018, 11:25 AM

Hey how is it going. I have a wire for you that I will put out too day:

Praise Jesus. Call me on w/a. All good

Sep 27, 2018, 6:56 PM

Hey what's the latest

Call me on W/A !

Oct 1, 2018, 5:37 PM

Please call me re schedule this week. I need to talk with you.

Oct 2, 2018, 12:30 PM

Please call, just spoke to George in reference to s call

W/ A

Oct 2, 2018, 9:34 PM

Your dad is coming to LA. Tomorrow. Wants to talk with you. Call him please

Oct 5, 2018, 8:43 PM

So you have a car I can borrow tomorrow morning. I arrive PHL airport at 5AM and need to be at Caron for a session with Hallie that I Agreed to.

I can take Uber to house

Oct 6, 2018, 5:12 AM

Yes. Just saw your message.

Oct 6, 2018, 6:37 PM

Where are you?

Read

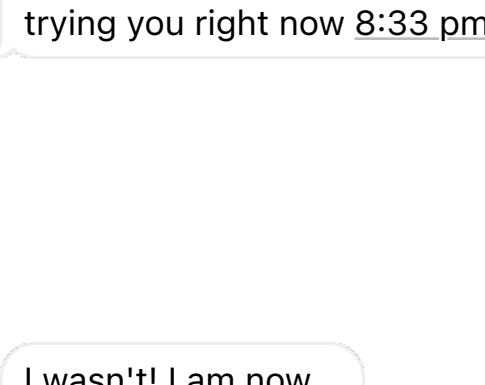
Oct 7, 2018, 4:18 AM

Home! Where are you?

Oct 8, 2018, 11:10 AM

Are in in Wilm / nyc / Ca

Oct 8, 2018, 1:24 PM



where are you

I've been trying you silence you landed in Phila 6:30 am. You landed At 5:00. What the story?

Dec 5, 2018, 3:51 PM

Hey trying you a couple time s call me on this #

Call me back! (sent with Slam Effect)

Dec 5, 2018, 5:27 PM

My phone rang 3 times. Call back. I be been trying you.

I texted you many times. And just tried calling you 5 times in the last 5 minutes. I'm trying you right now 8:33 pm

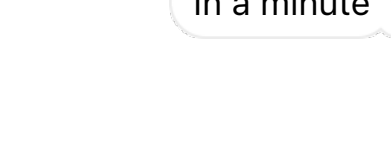
Dec 5, 2018, 7:51 PM

You still up- I was at dinner.

Dec 6, 2018, 5:34 AM

I wasn't! I am now

Dec 12, 2018, 12:19 PM



Just tap on the text above and it should open in another window

Then tap on the blue script at the top

Dec 13, 2018, 9:25 AM

Nothing today!! Could as Geo suggests be over with the Times?

Feb 2, 2019, 2:55 PM

Re Sunday at D/L. I don't mind calling at all. U jim

Monday!!!!

Huh? You don't mind doing what?

'Do whatever makes easiest for dad et al.

I know you care about as much as I do

Just this one a little strange im sure for dad

Beau 50

I thought we'd both make it that far at least

Regardless I was just putting it on your hands because I owe none of the anything

Except you

I know , my friend. I'll be 70 in may

Can you call me? I should just come to you.

In a minute

Feb 3, 2019, 8:03 AM

You and Beau were cut from the same cloth. We/ you especially have a whole in you heart that will never be fully filled. I do know this , he knew what a true friend and brother you where. A selfless man who quietly lives his life giving to other, seeking nothing in return. You must know how proud of you and ALL the good works you have done in your life. True understanding with unlimited love. Hang in there and stop beating yourself up. If you could love yourself (worts and all) as he and I do / your mommy , M M , your grandfather, Val as do many others . There is a whole lot of living left to do, live it. You are not alone. Love, U Jim

Feb 4, 2019, 5:42 AM

49 years , a lot of good living ahead. I'm in your corner Hunter . I realize and effort to get together is very complicated. I up to my neck with Carolie today and tomorrow . I can't put it off any longer and have to deal in real time what my/her options are. These phy idiots are not getting anywhere. Hang in there pal and try to have a good day. Love you , Uncle Jim. P S she has pushed me to my limit.

Feb 24, 2019, 6:29 PM

Hello out there. Can we talk?

iMessage

Mar 14, 2019, 8:18 AM

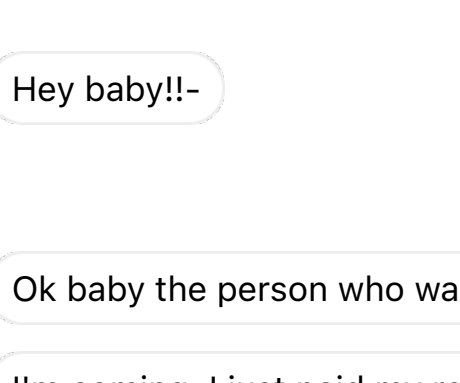
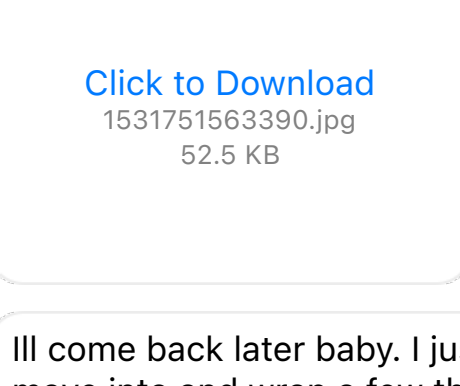
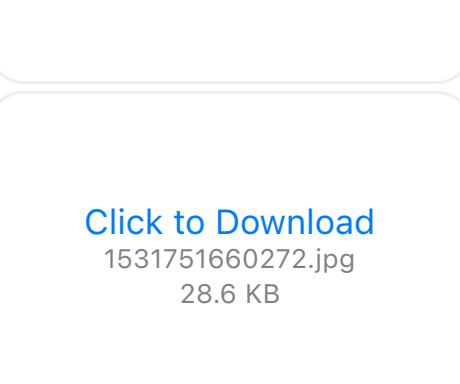
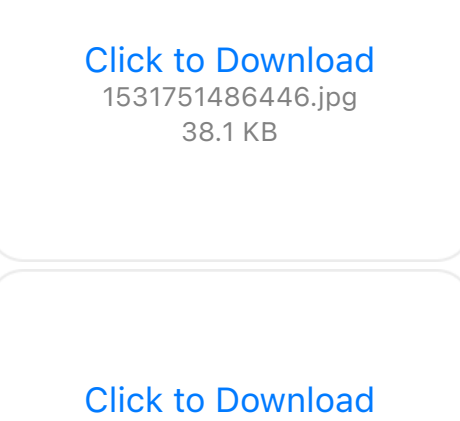
When are you going to call me ? I've tried calling for weeks , wanted to give you some time, but that was 2 week ago.

I'll call today. I have been trying to stay away from phone and text except to George for my legal issues. Every time I engage I make matters worse.

Delivered

I understand. Only call when you feel ready. I just want you to know that I'm pushing on. Going out of town on sat for a few weeks. Love you , U Jim

Cheryl



Ill come back later baby. I just got to handle a few things at the condo I'm about to move into and wrap a few things up. I want to fuck u and suck your perfect cock

Aug 2, 2018, 1:13 PM

Hey baby!!:-

Come on baby

Ok baby the person who was giving me a ride got a flat tire.

I'm coming. I just paid my rent. They r installing carpet now. N now I just need to come back to see u baby.

Give me an eta
Sweetheart



About a hour sexy... Is that okay?

Im almost there babe.

Door is open come in we're in hot tub

Yo

Sorry baby I am literally right around the corner

No baby I don't have a bathing suit and I really really wanted to wear a cute bathing suit

But I don't have any money to buy one so then I'm just going to have to be naked right?

I like you and I am not trying to hug you from the other ladies at all I mean once all said and done I really want to like fuck you and suck you I wanna be alone with you at some point

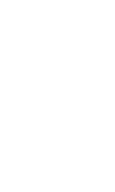
Are you coming babe? Fuck dude!

Yes baby I'm coming I am already walking to you from the Palms Casino. I'm sorry babe okay my girlfriend wanted to give me a couple dollars so I wasn't broke but I guess her ATM card was declined so either way she's leaving and I'm already walking towards you right now

Okay baby I am walking up the elevator up to the elevators now

Aug 2, 2018, 6:32 PM

05819529



Hey



Wells Fargo ATM



Wells Fargo

The last one is closer

Ok babe. That was easy. Thank you. He is supposed to be meeting me downstairs he said that he had to go on a run real quick but he'll be right back. And then I'm going to run up your money and then come back down to meet him

I'm here

Babe.

Can u opeb the door.

Aug 3, 2018, 2:00 PM

Hey babe I just got home and took a shower just wanted to let you know I left I had to come home.

But I would love to come back and see you if you want me to

I'd love that if we can all agree just fun fun fun. I'm so tired of (not you) people just so blatantly taking Advantage. But be cool if you'd come hang.

Honestly babe the problem is you have too many girls there. I understand you like a lot of girls but that's fine do one at a time at the tops to Which is fine but just hire the second girl for like 1 hour

Sorry I'm not trying to tell you what to do here. But you even offered me more money this morning and I didn't take it or ask and trust me I needed it. But I like you I think you're a great person and we are very similar and have a lot in common

I definitely saw it yesterday and you're right people taking advantage I even feel bad for bringing that girl. Do you want me to come over? I will call a girl over there I know we'll have fun with us and get down. Please tell me the truth if you feel that way about me

Yes I do want you to come over but with the confidence that with me it's not an either or for who stays and who goes. This is not some game of "survivor" and the Wimmer is the most unlucky. I need someone who can talk to sense to everyone

Aug 3, 2018, 6:34 PM

I don't think it's a game babe. I UNDERSTAND. I will come over and have some fun with you babe okay? I definitely want to suck that perfect big dick again and I want to ride you backwards wow someone else rides your face

LMK eTA

Ok I can be there by 8 is that ok baby??

Aug 3, 2018, 8:27 PM

Babe

Plz let me know

I have a ride

I can be there soon.

Babe?!?!?!?

Okay babe I guess let me know if you want me to come or not I will Uber there ASAP as soon as I get the okay from u

Aug 4, 2018, 5:02 PM

Sweetie???

They told me you were going to be here at 5"AM he's come for a bit please

So you do want me to come? I would love to. I just wanted you to tell me that you wanted me to come

Honey just come/ but only now as in right now pretty please

Ok my love. Will u uber me?

If not that's fine I will get a ride to you I just got to get my things together. And I'll be there!

Aug 4, 2018, 7:18 PM

I dont have uber...for real...ill give you cash here

ETA

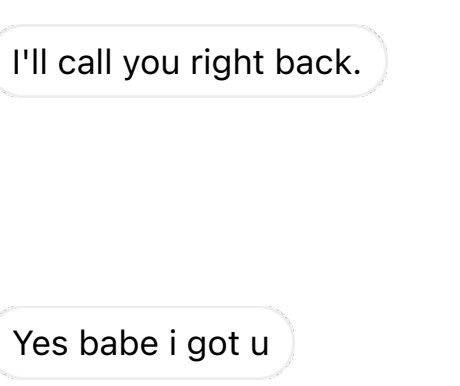
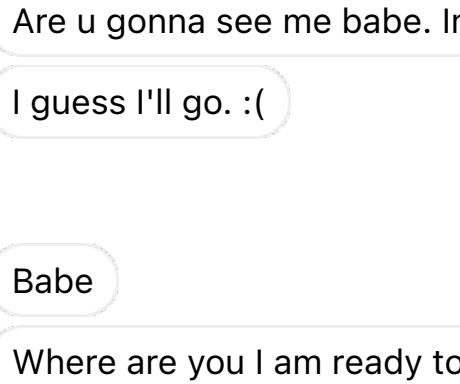
Ok baby. Then im coming. Im gonna be there in 20

Aug 4, 2018, 8:29 PM

Im down here baby but they want a key for me to come up

Aug 7, 2018, 8:20 AM

Hey baby



Where r u

I miss you.... Im at my new place. Just moved in last night. Where are you babe? I want to see you!

Bellagio

Penthouse alone

Okay babe do you want me to come see you? I was hoping you were still here

You come alone if you can be here now

Yes I will definitely come alone but you're going to have to come down to get me because I do not have a key

Aug 7, 2018, 10:00 AM

Answer me please

Come or not but don't lea e me hanging

Sweetie great news I can come now you just got to give me 30 minutes to get there okay is that okay?

30 minutes buddy anymore and for real I can't

1045 to the room?

Ok

Baby I'm here where are you?

Babe plz come down here.

Ceases

Baybe this sucks I'm down here where are u

Caesar's

Okay baby but we're at Caesars? I'm on my way I'm walking

Aug 7, 2018, 2:43 PM

Baby im still here. Im at Venetian

Are u gonna see me babe. Im STILL here waiting for you

I guess I'll go. :(

Aug 7, 2018, 4:11 PM

Babe

Where are you I am ready to suck and fuck you!!!

Aug 7, 2018, 7:36 PM

I'll call you right back.

Can you get me DayQuil please

WRU?

Yes babe i got u

Getting ur pipe n me black. I was sick babe.

Aug 7, 2018, 8:48 PM

Babe this is just roasted I just got stuck at Walmart first so fucking wrong and I have to pay to Uber back and it's going to be a lot of money because my ride left me I could not find a USB C charger for nothing. I still haven't made it to the smoke shop I'm hoping I can make it to one before they close

Okay sweetheart but I have all the things you just asked for here FYI

Hey babe don't you need a pipe and chore? I am so stressing on that right now I got your DayQuil already

Yes- I thought you were going down and coming right back up

I was supposed to but I wanted to go with him to make sure he got the right thing, last time he brought me some shit that was not right I gave him 50 bucks to be stranded at fucking Walmart I am so fucking pissed off right now I'm so sorry I will try my hardest can't I get Brillo pad from somewhere else? Or does it have to be from a smoke shop

Aug 7, 2018, 10:44 PM

Can i come back now babe

WTF babe where are you

Z baby I am so sorry listen I'm not trying to take advantage of you but I spent all of the money that you got me on black. I really needed it and I also went to Walmart and bought some things. But I wasn't able to get a pipe anywhere is there anywhere else I can get Brillo pad? I will do what I can babe I'll spend the entire night with you if you want but will you please please pay me more money please don't think I'm taking advantage and if you say no I'll still come over. I like you a lot Hunter and I really understand you and see you in a way I feel that others don't. You're amazing person inside and you have a beautiful heart

I need more chore boy but regardless come back and yes

Baby tell me where to get chore boy in besides smoke shop

Any grocery store or your best friend who you went down to lobby to see and come right back up 6 hours ago.

Okay listen I went to Walmart to get needles babe I never made it to the smoke shop so I need to go to the grocery store get Troy yes it was 6 hours ago I was stranded at Walmart for 3 and then I took it over home and I've been here putting shit away ever since I'll come back babe don't worry I will leave shortly but I really need to get groceries for my house

Ok dude they sell chore boy at Wall Mart too. No issue except you said you would be right back up.

No you were on the phone so I couldn't talk to you before you left I told her that I would be back in a little while okay I apologize it took so long, do you even want me to come back now? I feel like you're mad at me

Whatever babe are you coming or not?

Hi Ann, my fucking ride and still isn't here can you please get me a Uber?

Never mind you just got back with the car babe I'm on the way if you want me to come still

He just texted and said he's pulling in right now

Okay babe I'm on my way be there in 15. Okay?

Dude are you coming or not

Oh my God this sucks okay listen I'm not coming okay the miscommunication and lack of responding to each other in time is really making it difficult for us to see each other. I told my ride you weren't responding to me so we decided not to come but maybe he is still here so if you want me to come just say the words and I will be there I will pick up your Brillo pad right now but please respond to me now and tell me that you want me to come because I do not want to go in there for no reason

Come here please for the 50th time come back here please

Yes / no

?

Aug 8, 2018, 4:51 AM

????

Thank you so much for responding now I will gladly come back babe but I'm going to try and stop and find some of that stuff that I was supposed to get you in the first place but the shops all close at 9 p.m. babe that's the problem I got stranded at Walmart so sorry

Babe what aisle would they have the brillo pads on? Like what would that be with?

Sorry this is taking so long I'm on my way

That's why it's taking forever I got the Brillo pad with no stem. Did you want me to stop at the store and see if I can get this done or not? I've already stopped by two places and they were closed but either way I'm in the car on my way right now Uber

Please stop Cheryl. Being ridiculous. Your stuff is here. I'll leave it at baggage claim.

Ok your right there is literally no excuse for taking this long I I'm so sorry because I certainly didn't mean or any of this to happen the truth is. I am not in control. I am stuck with my FUCKING x boyfriend and he is extremely abusive and that's why I left him but he doesn't let me leave him he swears he's my boyfriend still. I should have never ever left your room today. He keeps saying we are you going to Caesars I'm trying not to let you down like this but yet he won't let me leave. Im scared of him. 9

So what do you want me to do Cheryl?

I want u to forget I even said that. I am very sorry I never even tell anyone that. But I can come. I just need to pick up this Western Union for my daddy for \$30. Bc I literally have no money to my name and I can't take it over so I'm just going to jump in the cab the second I get this money if you give me till 7:30 either way I'll understand if my stuff is at baggage claim I'm very sorry and embarrassed and I Western Union right now I'm right down the street from the strip right on Flamingo and Maryland

I'll fucking meet you with money honey but this is ridiculous

The sad thing is this is my life. I'm slowly getting away from him, huge step was getting this apartment I know it's ridiculous would tell me what you mean when you say you'll meet me? I have your DayQuil and brillo pad but the smoke shops don't open yet

Whatever dude I'll leave your bags somewhere

Im here

At the dop?
Door
Dude

So don't come up? I know last night was seriously ridiculous like there are no words I'm so sorry babe.

Fucking for the last time come here
6780
Now

I am on the elevators coming right away

Aug 8, 2018, 2:33 PM

Hey babe let me know when you get the room number

Head toward forum tower

Kk

Be there in 5

I'm sitting at bar across from Mr. Chow

Where is that babe?

I look like such an alcoholic right now LOL

Babe please tell me what room number we have

Babe what room number?

Where are you love

Damn babe. I don't really feel good. I need to do some black.

:(

Aug 8, 2018, 9:50 PM

She is supposively here we are coming up... okay she is acting like we're lucky she even came back, don't repeat that but I'm waiting for her right now.

Is everything okay by the way?

Great

Isshe up there already???

Nope

You coming to right?

Ok. Wow she is so fucked up she knows damn well that I was supposed to leave just now and I sent my right away she's telling me she's here some minutes ago

Absolutely sweetie I would never send her up alone that's why I sent my right away and now this piss is really playing games right now dude wow

I'll come meet you - where are you?

She just walked up. Come down quick.

Or u want us to come up

Just come up

Her connect has the money. But hes here

She said 2e still have to go grab it.

No way babe. I want this over

Stay where you are I'll come down

She has his phone. But hes here somewhere in the casino

Babe hurry.

Shes bein a bitvh.

Babe yhis is our one and only chance to get ur money back.

Hes here u can talk to him.

He doesn't wanna give the \$ back bc she made him drive too far

Wow wow

I'll never EVER associate wirh her ever again.

He wants you to get the shit because he drove hella far out here

He will come back with ithy

This is a message is causing such a teen can I come upstairs? Or should I stay down here? He's trying to walk away with the money

Baby this is crazy the guy is not wanting to get back the dope because he was going to use that for hundreds of throw in on the ounce because obviously he is broke and needs help with his reup money she tripped out of his two people that she doesn't know came down. What should I do? .will do whatever you say right now I like this is crazy and fuck this girl fuck this girl dude I'm so very sorry for calling her I should have never done so I certainly didn't think she would get the money upfront honestly but they are still down here I was going to come up with you while they're down here but I guess I'll leave?

So it's up to your friends if I come back or not? I hope they like me enough because I would love to come back and spend time with you I mean that! Like I really really mean that

Honestly I really need money really bad I was hoping that you would get all your money back from her so you could give me money like I'm sorry babe but I was with you all day I know I pulled some fucking crazy shit last night I accidentally but I didn't mean to

Okay listen if they won't give the money back to you want me to go on this deal? That's the best I can do I think I don't know what to do right now but I don't want you to lose your money of course and if he's refusing to give it back then if I go on the deal then you will definitely get your money right? Talk to them see what they want to do and I don't mind doing that just let me know what I can do

Aug 8, 2018, 11:39 PM

Hey where did you hide my stuff that was in that glass you brought up and the money in the wallet

Baby please let me come upstairs right now I guarantee I will find every single little thing for you okay just I want you to search me and know that I don't have it please let me help you and I will leave right away I already have a ride waiting for me okay babe

Cool with me . I wasn't causing you

Just can't find both thingsz

I just want to hug you look because I know for a fact that I brought that up stairs I also know for a fact I didn't take anything and I know that your true friends and not take anything so I know it's up there that's why I want to come help you find it do you want me to come up or no? I'm not sure what you meant by you were not causing me

Okay I'm coming up to help you look right now okay

I'm at your door right now I don't want to knock again because if you don't want me to I don't want to be here :(

just let me know okay sweetie you would never have to tell me to leave more than once if you don't want me here I would not take it personal but what I do worry about is leaving then shit bein missing.

Erica saying he's going to have Keaton take over and whoop my ass because I haven't given him any money for you yet. Anyways babe I was told you found your things, I'm going to go home first tonight because it seems that's what everyone wants, I just know that I really really love spending time with you. I hope that you you're not mad at me for what happened today with that girl, I honestly don't even know what happened down there or what the outcome was. But I am so sorry babe I wish I could come in right now I'm outside your door but I was told that you guys found everything so I'm just going to leave

Ok good night. Sweet dreams sweetie.

Aug 9, 2018, 4:34 PM

Hey sweetie. I miss u

Aug 12, 2018, 6:21 AM

Call me

Who is this

Aug 13, 2018, 9:36 PM

Hunter

Hi baby. Someone stole my phone. So ive been without for a few days. How are you my love

Are u still in town? Where are you babe?

It's me calling

Ok call me babe

Can you come to me

Yes

Aug 14, 2018, 12:00 AM

I apologize im running late. I need to get some black baby. I dont have money for it all im trying to get a front. I gotta follow his gf to the bank.

Babe im sorry. What is your room #?

968 last building in back second door

Ok babe. Im coming from summerlin. I need help. How did u request that access code that day.

Can my friend do it inline banking or does she have to call and speak to a representative everytime.

Aug 14, 2018, 2:07 AM

Hey babe can i still come?

Sorry im 2 hours late. I am leaving silver sevens now. I'd love to come see u.

Im here

In the casino babe

By registration

At bar in back

Aug 14, 2018, 2:26 PM

Baby. 1

Aug 14, 2018, 4:55 PM

I miss you. I really do already. Dont forget about my letter plz

I want to be around you.

Aug 14, 2018, 7:01 PM

Babe i downloaded venmo. Like u told me to

God I still feel the passion between us today. I want to make love to u

Aug 15, 2018, 10:56 AM

Did you make it to cali safe love?

Aug 16, 2018, 3:10 AM

Where are you?

Aug 17, 2018, 2:28 PM

I hope you are ok. Please text me Im trying

Aug 17, 2018, 8:09 PM

I miss u

Aug 18, 2018, 4:01 PM

Aug 19, 2018, 11:14 PM

Baby its REALLY important call me back plzzz. I vant text this

Aug 22, 2018, 11:50 PM

So Eric keeps threatening me about paying him the money. And now he has this girl coming after me I guess her name is Keaton or whatever she's got out of prison I don't know I just want to talk to you I hope you're okay I really hope you're okay

Aug 23, 2018, 7:17 PM

Hunter

Eric keeps threatening me, and now he has someone named keaton threatening me too who just got out of prison or whatever I don't know they just text me I will show you the text if you want. Can you please help me? Like he scares me a lot. I hate it when men threaten women. Its so horrible

Aug 26, 2018, 9:28 PM

10 mins

You will call me in 10 mins?

Please

Aug 27, 2018, 12:26 AM

Hey

Aug 27, 2018, 11:34 PM

Babe

Hold

Ok. Im so happy to hear from you!!! Plz face time me.

Gosh I didn't think you wanted to call me. Plz dont dissappear! Ive missed you, alot! Is that wierd? Hunter I REALLY wanna see you again.

Baaaaabe!?!?!

Aug 28, 2018, 1:13 AM

Hunter

Im sad now. I want to face time with u. I Will be a good influence. I will get clean. I don't want your \$ I genuinely just want to talk to you. See you.

Aug 28, 2018, 3:02 AM

God I want to see u!!

Aug 28, 2018, 4:36 AM

Hunter!

Have you seen Cash App? Try it using my code and we'll each get \$5. CXMWKBQ

Try Cash App using my code and we'll each get \$5! CXMWKBQ

Aug 28, 2018, 5:19 PM

And your gone :(

You are amazing! Im proud of you. You are a inspiration to me... Dont forget you deserve EVERYTHING you desire in someone. Dont settle for less babe.

Hey babe

Aug 29, 2018, 4:43 AM

So I just paid that money to keaton. I only had \$60 to give him he said he wanted \$100 from me because of him introducing me to you. But as soon as I paid her Eric texted me that whenever I get the \$40 pay him but he wanted to pick me I will show you I did not let him pick me up a course because I don't trust him it's just f***** up he's making me pay him \$100

Aug 29, 2018, 2:01 PM

Okay I guess I'm going to stop calling you I feel like a stalker I'm not trying to harass you or blow you up but we were supposed to talk again. You made me download cash app I would have rather talk to you instead of hung up to download that app

cash app I would have rather talk to you instead of being up to someone else app. Because now I didn't even get to talk to you again I just want to talk to you Hunter. I want to know you.

Aug 31, 2018, 3:52 PM

Please be honest tell me if you don't want me to text you anymore? You told me to download cash out you told me that you would definitely text me back or call me back you told me that you would and I really really wanted you to like I really really am sad right now that you are not going to talk to me. Well that's not official I am definitely optimistic that you are going to be calling me. As I said I should be getting my ID in the mail any day now and I will fly to you to come see you I don't want your money either

I just felt such a connection to you you're an amazing amazing person please let me know you please let me be a part of your life I relate to you so much I also want you to know your worth okay please don't settle. Like seriously sweetie you're so amazing

Sep 1, 2018, 2:00 PM

Hope your ok... Thinking of you ;)

Sep 3, 2018, 6:49 PM

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_0.jpg
60.3 KB

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_1.jpg
83.8 KB

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_0.jpg
60.3 KB

Sep 5, 2018, 6:41 PM

i need help. Please please Hunter I am in a bad spot can you please help me out and wire me some money or just send it through cash app I would never ask you if I wasn't very very much in need

Sep 7, 2018, 11:54 AM

Well I don't know what I did wrong I hope that you're okay I would like to know at least you're alive I'm really not doing good at all so that you would send me some money through cash at baby and I could really really use it right now because my rent is late and I am really really about to lose it

Oct 4, 2018, 6:22 PM

Hey

Can you PLEASE CALL me its a emergency!!!!

Dec 15, 2018, 4:31 PM

Hi

Feb 28, 2019, 3:26 PM

Hi

Hi beautiful how are you been too long

Read

Hey!! Im great. And yes it has been way too long. How are you??

I'm in Cali was wondering if u were here

Mar 1, 2019, 1:20 AM

I'm in New Hampshire at the moment. Face time me.

Naked of course

I want to see you in person

But yes

Cheryl Deboves

Cheryl Ann is my facebook

[Click to Download](#)
20190226_114105.jpg
587KB

[Click to Download](#)
20190226_114355.jpg
538KB

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_0.jpg
187KB

Well Im naked. Waiting

Mar 1, 2019, 3:21 AM

What do you mean you keep trying me?

I keep trying you

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0127.PNG.jpeg
110KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0126.PNG.jpeg
110KB

Do you mean on WhatsApp? I need to pay my bill so I don't have any data but I am going to try n connect to the wifi.

Now on what's app its ringing

Ill pay bill right now

If you figure out how I see you naked

[Click to Download](#)
7698EB80-525B-4A...
96.4 KB

I miss u

Ok I'm gonna get the wifi code

Good thinking

[Click to Download](#)
Screenshot_2019030...
256KB

try to the bill but i don't think it's going to send because i don't have any data but i am getting the Wi-Fi could right now from the front desk at the Ramada.

Ok bb wifi yet?

I got it Babe why my Wi-Fi is on OK I'm gonna call you in 5 minutes well 3 minutes

Do you have Apple Pay or Venmo or Zelle or cash app?

Venmo babe

Hurry your ass up

Hi,
Here's the link to my Venmo profile. Tap or click it, and be sure you're finding my true self.



Mar 1, 2019, 11:01 AM

Im calling and calling g

Hey. Babe i will answer but I gotta step outside

Whats app

You call me on FT

Or WA

I keep trying you and no and

????

I'm sorry I'm looking for something I lost give me a minvplz

Plz pick up

Im calling whats app now

Mar 1, 2019, 5:02 PM

I want to see you. I hope you forgive me bc I will never do anything behind your back or to hurt u.

And idk why but I never forget about you. I think about you way more than you know

Mar 10, 2019, 5:01 PM

I wish i could see you

Mar 13, 2019, 6:45 PM

Hey babe

Call this one

Rockwood Avenue.. ansonia, ct

Give me an actual address like where on Rockford Rockwood Avenue

One sec

142 rockwood

How long till you're there

10 minutes

You'll beat me by 5 minutes

We're good now

Mar 3, 2019, 4:09 PM

You got any friends around?

I'll make a few calls

Mar 3, 2019, 6:40 PM

Hey buddy do you happen to have any antibiotics

Read

Mar 3, 2019, 11:46 PM

I'm sorry I just woke up

I'm pretty sure I could find you some

Mar 6, 2019, 2:27 AM

Leaving my house in an hour

You up

Mar 13, 2019, 5:31 PM

Give toni a call she just told me Jon texted you from her phone saying some bullshit she can voice verify for you she's with me now telling me

Actually call me she's right here

Hi!! -Coree

Hi!!- you're actually Caoree
I'm Hujnter

Hi Coree

Lol

It really was nice to talk to you. Thank you. I haven't had a REAL conversation in a long time

And eat some real food, food that is going to nourish your body, not just carbs. If you don't take care of you no one else will. 😊

Feb 19, 2019, 8:10 AM

Click to Download
image1.png
236KB

This is why I stay here. 😊

Feb 21, 2019, 7:38 PM

Just left A cheap trick concert st the casinos. Cheesiest pick up line ever... "is your name Wi-Fi because I'm feeling a connection"

Feb 21, 2019, 10:21 PM

That's funny.

Was it same guy from the bar? Ha ha.

Feb 22, 2019, 3:10 AM

Nope. Although he Facebook messaged me all that night until I told him I was trying to sleep. Gotta love Facebook, where all basic decency and manners go out the window.... although he was having a tough time at the bar, too. Someday I would really like to finish that conversation about child abuse and how to address it. You had a different take on it, and I would love to understand it more. I'm sorry we kept getting interrupted. 😊

Feb 22, 2019, 12:57 PM

I just realized that could be interpreted differently than I meant it . I am just curious re: what you were saying re: bringing it out into the open to forgive and heal. I promise I'm asking as a person and not a public figure. If you'd rather not discuss it due to perceived risks I get it. 😊

Don't be ridiculous... id love to continue the conversation too

I'm not RIDICULOUS. YOU, my friend, Are ridiculous.



I just want you to know that I respect how difficult it must be to always be analyzed. I don't take it personally when my friends say they don't want to talk about things. I forget that you don't know me , because you are easy to talk to.

Soooo.... you were saying that we need to get it out in the open, in order to forgive

Feb 23, 2019, 4:41 PM

I feel like I'm trapped in a tele-novella

Feb 27, 2019, 3:58 PM

So, my brother's girlfriend wanted to drop off his stuff the other day. He must be talented in ways I would not know of, because within 4 hours he had talked her into forgiving him. Then, the large drunk Hawaiian's ex called me. The same day. Did I mention West Haven is a "small town" city? 😊
Last night, at my second job, a woman was about to code. We all saw it, but because of the way payments go, I had to fight against administration to send her to the hospital. There's a "bucket" to pay for a diagnosis. The hospital gets some, the nursing facility gets some, and if they use home care, they get some. If the patient goes back to the hospital within a period of time, I believe 30 days, with the same diagnosis, the hospital loses some of its pay. While on paper, it makes sense, in practice it is dangerous. If the nursing home is perceived as unable to keep people stable, they won't get referrals. No referrals, they close.

Anyway, thanks for letting me vent!! Hope you and your family are well

Side note— I sent the lady to the hospital. I might lose my job but my conscience is clear

Feb 27, 2019, 6:45 PM

Yes you are living in a tel-novella

New phone. Who dis?

Lol

Jk

Im living in a Franz Kafka novel

Hunter

I'm genetically predisposed to it

I know, goofball! Lol

I could see that. Did you know he was a lawyer?

My trivia for today.

Sorry for the machine gun texts. I'm exhausted and my brain is moving in weird direction.

Feb 27, 2019, 9:01 PM

I think our brains generally move in abnormal ways-maybe weird to them but not to me.

You do make it difficult not to respond which is my default with everyone (as long as there not in crisis). Difficult b/c it's to compelling to jot respond to your weirdness

Feb 27, 2019, 11:08 PM

Lol. Thanks!! I just figure you'll respond sometime. 😊

Feb 28, 2019, 7:24 AM

And, I'm the one that fixes crises. 😊

Mar 1, 2019, 3:31 PM

I found him. 😊

So, because I know you want to know the next episode of craziness, my brother's girlfriend dropped off his stuff in front of my house. It's on my lawn. No one home. Nothing I can do. He's MIA. phone off

Is he MIA or found.

Mar 2, 2019, 6:25 PM

You ok? !

Not Delivered

Mar 3, 2019, 3:31 PM

Found. Kinda. Still missing, but I have a general idea of where he is. Originally, he was saying crazy things. He's angry with Holly, I support her being done with his shenanigans. I like that word. 😊

Mar 4, 2019, 8:21 AM

I don't know where you are right now, but the snow is beautiful here.

Mar 4, 2019, 12:35 PM

How is work? Life in general?

Click to Download
image1.png
321KB



Mar 5, 2019, 2:53 AM

Guess what? My brother is back with Holly. Shocking. 😊😊
I'm just getting home, from yesterday morning. Rough night on call.. The sun is coming up. It's beautiful. I almost want to wake my daughter up to see it. I used to spend all my time wandering the beach, starting around 4, maybe 430am. I always loved this quiet time, before the earth wakes up. I need more of these mornings, so that I can refill my cup, so to speak. There's a peace to be found in the sun rising in its own time, not caring that you want it sooner. Not caring who sees it, or feels it. It just is. It's something that brought me peace when my daughter died, that the world keeps turning, and there will always be another day. All pain ends, eventually.

Mar 5, 2019, 9:02 AM

Ok. Sorry about the rambling. 😊😊. That sounds darker than it was meant. I've had a rough couple of days, and I was tired. It was actually rejuvenating

Mar 8, 2019, 9:50 AM

Hi

Trying to save newborn kittens. I thought you should know. 😊

High resolution version: <https://picmsg.co/communications/1035476149/2019/5c82abd6998a18.82189504.mp4>

Click to Download
video1.mp4
695KB

Mar 13, 2019, 5:21 PM

Hey! I got all tied up because I saw a phone number called that look like yours. Unfortunately they were calling to let me know vehicle warrantee had expire, and they were offering a renewal. I was so looking forward to discussing your ideas on reform for child abuse.

51_Brian McGlinchey
iMessage
Apr 30, 2018, 6:21 AM

From Animoji

May 1, 2018, 12:34 AM

May 1, 2018, 4:36 AM



LL Cool J - Going Back To Cali
youtu.be

Aug 11, 2018, 5:29 AM

Click to Download
IMG_3930.JPG
58.6 KB

I'm heading to Malibu for work later this month if you are within striking distance

Aug 11, 2018, 7:03 AM

I will see you there

Read

Aug 30, 2018, 7:29 AM

Lets Have An Irish Party
youtu.be

Oct 11, 2018, 7:46 AM

Click to Download
FullSizeRender.jpeg
138KB

Nov 23, 2018, 8:25 AM

You know what time it is? Yes, that's right it is that time of the year!

Lets Have An Irish Party
youtu.be

Nov 27, 2018, 5:57 PM

Stevie Wonder - I Just Called To Say I
Love You 1984 (High Quality)
youtu.be

Nov 28, 2018, 4:22 PM

Todd Turner died. Awful. TGL III now Todd.

Obituary for Todd Alan Robinson Turner, Sr. |
Congo Funeral Home
congofuneralhome.com

Dec 2, 2018, 10:27 AM

Lets Have An Irish Party
youtu.be

How did Todd die?

Massive heart attack

he had a lifelong heart condition. Paul Ramseur was his best friend and big brother

he asked for JRB to send a note to his mom. I can get the address and send it in but
wanted your authorization prior to doing so

Dec 2, 2018, 2:10 PM

What about the 🍀🍷? When we having one ?

Lets Have An Irish Party
youtu.be

Dec 4, 2018, 3:14 PM

When are we having our IRISH party ?

Dec 4, 2018, 6:32 PM

Click to Download
IMG_8790.JPG
235KB

Dec 8, 2018, 4:09 AM

Click to Download
IMG_8699.JPG
59KB

Dec 12, 2018, 4:33 PM

Click to Download
IMG_9142.JPG
193KB

Dec 15, 2018, 5:01 AM

Here's my text:
I love you.

And miss my IRISH brother



Dec 18, 2018, 8:14 AM

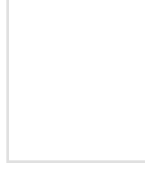
I remember. Love and Prayers. My Irish soul brother.

Dec 18, 2018, 10:25 PM

Lave y

Dec 22, 2018, 1:14 PM

Click to Download
FullSizeRender.jpeg
175KB



Dec 30, 2018, 8:53 PM

Wow nothing changes except everything

Dec 31, 2018, 7:57 AM

Click to Download
FullSizeRender.jpeg
2MB

Come on over and have a slice!

Jan 2, 2019, 6:26 AM

Im in NYC my true friend — I've got to make some money

Jan 2, 2019, 7:58 AM

Me too, that was yesterday, I'm in mid town today

Feb 27, 2019, 6:52 AM

Click to Download
IMG_2833.JPG
138KB

Click to Download
IMG_2834.JPG
242KB

You get your wish. He's off the bench. Game time.

Feb 28, 2019, 6:53 AM

Careful what you wish for

Delivered

I agree with that

only thing I care about is you

and our country second

and that's the truth

What's the best hotel in dc ? I always stay at boring places

Mar 13, 2019, 3:19 PM



When are we going to Ireland 🇮🇪

Hey bb

Apr 20, 2018, 7:24 PM

Hi

May 2, 2018, 5:57 PM

Hello 🍑 now doing tans at my new apartment in 11378

Aug 7, 2018, 7:34 PM

Come to Veil

Aug 11, 2018, 6:41 AM

Call me when you come back from Vegas I want you to see this new club it's really great

Aug 16, 2018, 10:17 AM

I want to come to Vegas next week

Aug 23, 2018, 11:45 AM

You are so Annoying

I'm in rehab baby- FT me

I will call u in.30 - lunch time here and I have to Go-promise I'll call

Ok babe

Aug 23, 2018, 4:11 PM

Hi

Aug 23, 2018, 6:11 PM

Okay then xox lost phone privileges

Aug 24, 2018, 8:38 AM

Did they take your phone baby lolol!

Aug 24, 2018, 11:52 AM

Apple Pay Cash
\$1,000 Payment

They did!!!!

Aw thank you babe wasn't expecting that.. but I had a feeling you got confiscated 😊
👉 bad boy 💕💕💕

Aug 31, 2018, 7:48 PM

Why are you so sexy

Sep 6, 2018, 1:05 PM

Babe send me some cash so I can pay my bills before I leave and be carefree

Sep 6, 2018, 4:47 PM

Bb

Apple Pay Cash
\$1,500 Payment

Wyd baby

I can't wait 1 more day so excited

Sep 7, 2018, 7:19 PM

Talk?

Sure

Sure as in

Yeah call me babe

Sep 8, 2018, 5:03 PM

Hey call as soon as you land plow

Or face time or audio

Poor service here

What should I do

Hold a. Min ute baby im trying to contact driver but I can't get through

Hey babe ok

I'm just sitting out here

Click to Download
IMG_0118.PNG
294KB

ETA

I'm out front trying to find it

Sep 9, 2018, 9:28 PM

Hellerrrr

Sep 10, 2018, 12:04 PM

Apple Pay Cash
\$1,000 Payment

Alesandranicoleny@gmail.com

Click to Download
Alesandra Welborn.vcf
50.1 KB

All of my info including my address save it

Click to Download
FullSizeRender.jpg
378KB

Sep 10, 2018, 4:15 PM

Fight was a little delayed finally in the air

Please take down the Insta that is clearly my car and my haND AND MY PROFILE that Hallie's sister just texted me about. Please baby im begging you.,

I posted Gino not you

They're so dumb you would never wear a cheap watch

Tell her to mind her business before she hurts your feelings

Huh? Me in Porsche?

Tell me her IG so I can block her no there is no you in a Porsche they're whacky

Please ZLLIE MY NIECE AND NEPHEW ARE A PART ODF THIS EQUATION AND TYHEY DESPERASTE,LY WANT ME TOI BE HOMNE- AND I DONT WANT THIS TIO BLOW UOP IN THERE FA ES ITS NOT FAIR

Sorry didn't mean caps

Babe I literally posted Gino they are crazy

Ok baba I believe you - thx

I wouldn't post anything to get you in trouble

I wish they would leave you alone and let you live your life you're not hurting anybody

Sorry all these text came through at once I thought they weren't working

Sep 10, 2018, 5:59 PM

Click to Download
IMG_2445.MOV.3gp
723KB

What are you doing

Are you taking care of your tattoo sir

Sep 10, 2018, 7:39 PM

Aight cool no doubt. I don't need to speak to you at all if ur gonna play the ignore game remember I have my own shit together

Dude I fell asleep thank god. On my way! To get cream for tatt

Lol

Ok I thought you were bEing mean to me

Love ya

Text Message

Click to Download
IMG_2445.3gp
50.3 KB

Sep 11, 2018, 11:59 AM

Click to Download
IMG_6588.jpg
385KB

Sep 11, 2018, 2:31 PM

Yo hello

Thanks babe :)

iMessage

Hold

Sure I'll hold you

😊

Tell me all about next Saturday

?

Remember 65 unless 3axel then 55

What????

The speed limit hunt always drive the speed limit ❤️👉

Sep 11, 2018, 7:16 PM

What's going on?

Can you just let me know why you're trying to hurt me?

I'm not trying to hurt you I'm trying to hurt bitches that hurt you

But you

But I

Taped me w/o telling me

I want this bitch to know she's not getting away w her sick little game here all for her hideous clothing line ❤️

Yeah so did she but I didn't film you smoking like she did

But now I look like a fool and Idont know why you would want that

It was beautiful

To whom

A trash ball hooker

Is this all a set up

No baby it's not

It's a warning for zoe to back the fuck off and stop using you when she is damn well grown enough to have her shit together without depending on her help

I really am obviously so naive and you're going to make me go through the pain once again of being humiliated and humiliating my children

You could never send me another dime and I'd still defend you against girls like Zoe

I'd never cross a line with your children that's not OK

You're not naive you're just letting a child make your life messy cut her ass off cause I'm real close to beating her up lol

You're not hearing me out when I think you should cut the whole operation off and get clean and go home to your family and stop chasing around girls like Zoe who are pretending to love you whilst having ENTIRE double lives just to extort money and a lifestyle out of you

The only women who should be depending on you are your kids, not this little scumbag

What do you mean a set up

?

I'm on phone with Hallie

❤️ good

What?

Meant all good*

Sep 11, 2018, 11:14 PM

Did you talk to Hallie?

Send her texts

Sep 12, 2018, 4:25 AM

Hell no

What the hell happened to you man Zoe really fucked you up, you used to be cool

Paranoid as anything, worried about dumb shit, falling for whatever. Sad really

Hallie needs to focus on the 24 yr old you're offering apartments too and leave my page the fuck alone I have a whole life

Allie what the fuck did I ever do to you? Gabe you money when you said Sean broke your arm and have never asked a single thing in return— never ever except for a spray tan. And you are purposely trying to humiliate me. Well Allie I'm beyond being humiliated up anyone eat alone you. So stop fucking with me.

I'm not the one going around telling everyone your business and involving outsiders

You better use your head here bro

I'm not the one bragging around to my buddies that you're setting me up in an apartment

I have done NOTHING to you. All I did was tell zoe to fuck off

That was literally forever ago I didnt play on your emotions and I didn't take advantage of you. I'm not the one you need to be telling off either bc I don't give a fuck save that shit for your GF

Does Hallie know about Zoe or she just assumes I'm the one ruining your life for the last 6 months bc I don't care

OkAllie

Ok!

Don't fuck w me

Don't disturb my peace

Understood

Thanks

Good luck sweetheart

Don't get that girl an apartment your life will get messier and messier

I'd just ask that you not show anyone else the recordings you made of me without me knowing. It's embarrassing.

Zoe is a nobody

She's a beggar

I don't know where you're getting you're information Allie but none of it's true and none it's anyone's by

Zoe tells everyone in town hunt.

Even my babysitter who doesn't know I know you told me

Caitlyn insisted who are getting her a place and that I'm the one who needed to leave you alone as if you married her or some shit the girl is a goof

All I want to do is have a good time i don't rely on you

She also told Rachel she's coming to see you this Saturday

Drama! And you're paranoid of me for giving her the truth. You don't want her anymore she's scrambling for control bc you were a tool to her stupid agenda

Sep 12, 2018, 10:35 AM

What are you deciding

As a friend I'm worried about you don't get me wrong

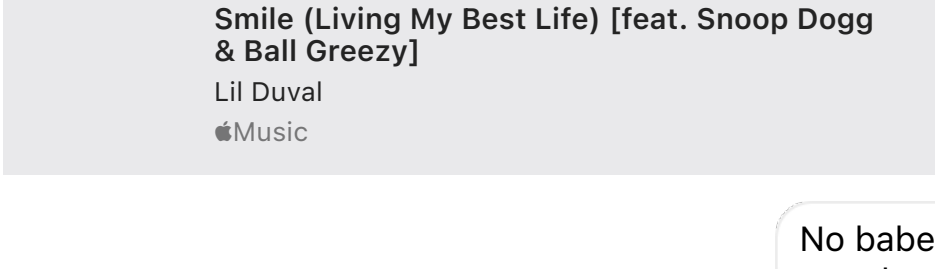
Sep 12, 2018, 11:39 AM

Allie you're recording our conversations without my knowledge and you went through any computer without my knowledge and topi shared all off art with two people who you say re both out too fuck me over. So just think for one second Allie- how are you protect ng me fro. Anyone b y giving two people whom. You see as threats to me information they could see as more Amun inion to use again st mer.

Jesus Allie don t worry about mer im living in a \$1500 a night 4 bedroom house in Malibu across the street from Nobu where im driving my Porsche 911 Turbo S to have lunch with a 27 year old Ukrainian Model,. And knowing that you all are so suddenly self sufficient and strong and without any needs whatsoever I think I'm going to get that net jets membership. And Ive been inspired by your stories of nighthys alone w with sir who ever the fuck and his castle— next time you come over and bring mom an ive never met nor asked for all clothes and cameras c one off at the door.

Im loving my best life...sing itv Allie

No babe it popped up while I was doing my airfare here



No babe it didnt and even if it did you had non right to place its the hands off two people you say Arte our to get me.

No I told her stop messaging you while I'm spending my time a you and she was the fool who didn't listen knowing I'm not the one

So I wanted to hurt her feelings Bc she has been going around this city telling everyone you're in love w her and buying her a place. She played on your loving caring nature and I wanted her to know her game is up. You want fun, not another daughter to take care of

Anyway there's a kid at the playplace being mean to summer and then I hear his dad yell "gordon it's time to eat" so I told her... lol.. never let anyone named Gordon Hurt your feelings LOLLLL

Sep 12, 2018, 2:15 PM

Guess that's not funny

Sep 12, 2018, 3:19 PM

Allie whatever you believe you are doing bottom line is that you're being cruel and you're using me and things that I'd rather be private to punish someone that at worst betrayed you by also taking advantage of me or just made an immature major lapse in judgment. But instead of quietly working that out with be getting your pound of flesh behind closed doors you take advantage of me even more than she ever did — in publicly humiliating her you are making me out to. E a horrible looser and addict and ...

Whatever Allie. In the end I know it's not about me and it never was. It's about your stripper code and enforcing the rules that you never steal and ones John/ Sugardady/ whtaver.

I don't need to use you

You invited ME to California don't forget that

You literally invited ME to California you fucking nut

I don't need a sugar daddy good I'm not a 24 yO I run my own business

You were NEVER my sugar daddy don't flatter yourself

And I DID not public humiliate weed whore.. she's a liar everything i said was to her on her cell phone

Believe that pathetic little crybaby I think you should crawl back to your family where you belong

I don't want anything to do with either of you cry babies after this pathetic shit, you should cut her off and move on but you let a CHILD who can't even get her own PLACE as a stripper control your mind

And I ain't here for that dumb shit

Especially after she AND CAIT threatened to post videos and photos of you smoking crack online

Keep believing the victim card

You're too old for this bullshit go home

She very clearly set her intentions when she spread rumors around here that you're getting her a Fucking apartment

Now she's gonna cry to you and you're gonna believe it like you can't write this shit

You put yourself in the dummy seat

Publicly humiliate her? I Fucking told her off on text messages she's a LIAR

I didnt invite you to CA to videotape me to go into my computer and use it all for your own purposes if whatever revenge you think you are entitled

I didn't go into your computer

YOU left it up

I was standing there pouring myself a peaceful glass of Fucking wine

I didnt invite you to make me out to be a fool

Ok Allie what's the difference -/ "I didn't break in officer the door was unlocked"

You made yourself out to be a fool when Caitlin started sending me paragraphs about zoe and yours little fling

I mean Allie please just stop in over it

How's that Allie

Let's see

You're getting a 24 year old an apartment

Whilst telling me it was ME you loved

Who's playing the game here bro?

Who's really the pawn

Bc you made it seem like it was me as YOUR revenge on Zoe

I had NO idea when you invited me out

That you were seeing her like you were

You think Caitlin is telling you the truth you think anyone but me gives a shit wHta the truth is. Truth is I was nothing but kind and generous and never have asked for a thing in return but hoped for some kindness and compassion and friendship G s really tough time in my life.

Until she got suspicious and her little fat cunt friend told me everything

Hunter the texts from Zoe literally said

I mean Allie who has always been there when you asked?

I'll look at another apartment just get back to me

YOU lied to MEAN

Me

It's clear as day

She's telling you she is looking st the apartments you're getting her and please hurry up cause she lost her first deposit

You lied dude

I have an entire life here I'm not looking for ANYthing but fun

And I was never NOT a friend to you just because I told Zoe to back the fuck off

I WAS FUCKING YOU

Allie I have no such fucking texts he out of the blue asked if I'd co- sign on an apartment and I told her I couldn't because my credit score was horrible after divorce.

I don't need to be competing with a 24 year old woman with rich parents and daddy issues

Ima. Woman

This is too much all you have to say is Zoe is stupid you're a queen

And I'd leave her the hell alone

Oe isn stupid youre a queen.

Now please leave mew alone im really close to never fucking caring about whether I exist or not. So just pretend I don t and everyone else csa n do the same because clearly im making everyone miserable.

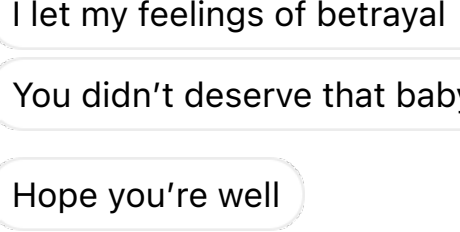
Don't talk like that hunter I care deeply for you as a human

You're not making me miserable

You OK ur scaring me

Sep 12, 2018, 11:32 PM

Africa by Toto is on in my Uber



Sep 13, 2018, 11:21 AM

You alive buddy

Sep 13, 2018, 4:59 PM

Guess ur dead

Will pray for u

Sep 14, 2018, 1:02 PM

Yo fool

Don't talk about killing yourself then dissappear

Sep 15, 2018, 10:04 PM

You buying Bush pussy what's ur deal

I heard bitch got STDs don't play urself

Oct 1, 2018, 7:52 PM

Yo

You still mad at me dummy

Nov 19, 2018, 7:41 PM

Where r u staying

Nov 20, 2018, 11:07 PM

What?

Oh sorry

Sorry for being. Really horrible to me or for asking where I'm staying.

Or were you trying to say where are you hunter so i can apologize in person for being such a fuck nut.

Exactly

I let my feelings of betrayal get in between my friendship with you

You didn't deserve that baby baby

Hope you're well

You're lucky that I'm as good looking and well endowed as I am or I would have been hurt that you see ,me as a John and nothing more

Lol that's not fucking true actually

I asked that girl several times if she's seen you bc I loved you and she lied to me ENOUGH tho

She already apologized

Because when you needed help I never asked for Anything in return and only turn for your safety and summers

Hmmm.. alright thank You anyway

Good to know you're alive

Do you remember the horrible thongs you said to me and what does hmmmalright mean

No because I didn't mean them

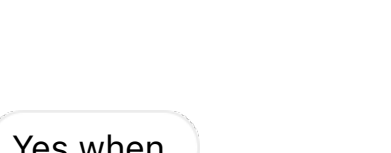
And do you really care that little about me that you say shit like 'good to know you're alive' "hope you did kill your Self" why do you get to be so mean Allie- what did I ever do to you but tell you how beautiful and smart you are. You want me to be so callous with you Allie- because I can be mean when it really matters. I thought you were someone special Allie and I didn't mind the way you took advantage of me - you did it with finesse- but I was surprised to see you act so petty and small. That's not the woman I thought you were. I know I have my flaws but I'm proud of who I am flaws and all and I was surprised to be. So wrong about someone I really thought had become a friend. You tell all these girls you introduce to me that I'm a crack head loser. WTF Allie I'm a fucking better man than any man you know whether I'm smoking crack or not.

Nov 21, 2018, 1:41 AM

That's all very true except the part where you said I tell all these girls you're a crackhead loser... I've never called you a Loser. I obviously have to heads up on the crack but in no way are you a loser

I was upset, I was mean bc I was betrayed by the both of you. I went into defense mode and I'm sorry for being hurtful

See that's the Allie I know. Mother fucking mother fucker



WRU crackhead lover

I got super sick and threw up earlier now I'm in bed trying to control the spins

I'm pretty sure I spent last thanksgiving with you 🙄👎

Was that thanksgiving

Wow seems like longer

I wish you weren't such an asshole Allie

I liked being your friend

A lot

Now I have to find someone else spray tan me.

Nov 21, 2018, 6:46 AM

Ha

Nov 21, 2018, 8:30 AM

Hi

Ho

Call when you can pls

Not Delivered

Yo

Yoyo yo babyyyy

WRU?

My place w my nanny and summer

hmm

You?

In an ultraviolet sauna

Lucky

Because im in a sauna?

Or b/c youre speaking to me

About to get in super shower scrub down

Make sure you exfoliate babe

For your tan 🤔

Nov 21, 2018, 2:06 PM

Let me use your sauna

Nov 21, 2018, 6:41 PM

What are you doing tonight? Late tonight?

I'm free for 5 days tomorrow at 7am

Nov 21, 2018, 8:43 PM

Can you FT me

Nov 22, 2018, 5:31 AM

Yes when

Nov 22, 2018, 10:14 AM

Nov 24, 2018, 9:34 AM

Yello

Nov 24, 2018, 2:40 PM

Nov 24, 2018, 7:34 PM

Am i coming tomorrow

Nov 25, 2018, 9:21 AM

Headed up to CT to pick up my nanny from her parents lmk

Instagram? Really? I don't understand you .

Instagram?

I don't talk about you on Instagram

Ever lol

Zoe stalks my life why would I mention you on Instagram

You're getting yourself confused w Gino who I broke up with 2 weeks ago but go back and forth with

Is this you?

This you?

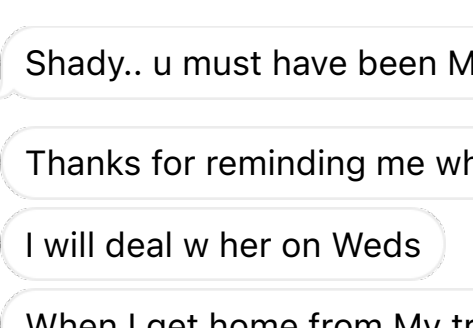
This You?

What even gave you that impression

So I leave for W Hartford at 6 not sure if that's by you staying till Tuesday afternoon

Zoe knows I'm coming to CT to see Mary's family so idk why she's even talking shit and stirring the pot other than she's threatened

K. Never posted one thing about you, so keep that drama



Shady.. u must have been MIA when she wrote this opportunist bullshit

Thanks for reminding me what a piece of shit Skylar is though!

I will deal w her on Weds

When I get home from My trip

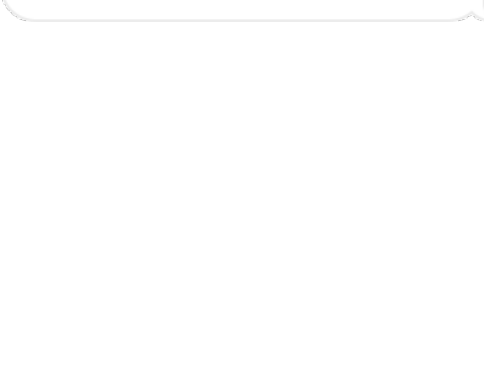
Nov 25, 2018, 1:09 PM

Neither one of u cunts can show me where I posted anything about you on my story. Nothing. Nowhere.

Nov 25, 2018, 3:04 PM



I'm here early. I posted this just in case your little girlfriend cuts herself later tell her the world doesn't revolve around you and I can go where I please without her stirring the pot



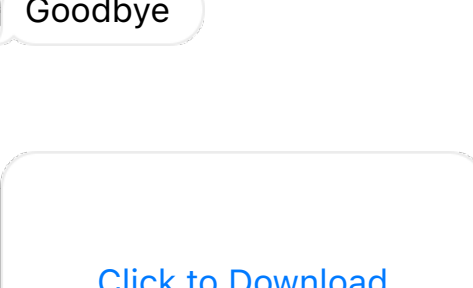
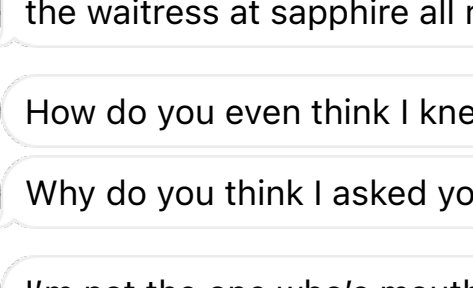
GINO

RUBINSKY

THE GIRLS THAT WORK AT SAPPHIRE WATCH MY STORY AND BUG HIM AT WORK if we're back together or NOT

I told Him I slept w his best friend and I had to apologize for it

Plus zoe apologized to me literally a month ago so.. irrelevant and when have you ever been mine?



I haven't even seen you talked to you (one time) or really rekindled with you . why would that be about you. Must be so sad being so paranoid when you literally only have 1 thing to count on

You're comparing something from a month ago

Where I've been w her a few times since then, No need to pick on her.. to me and Gino's recent drama with his work girlfriend

Zoe stalks me religiously in a cold sweat to make sure you don't leave her bc you're all she has. I don't bother you. I don't bother her. She's a troublemaker bottom line

I must be cool tho bc Gino sent me that same screenshot and told me to stop getting the waitress at sapphire all riled up

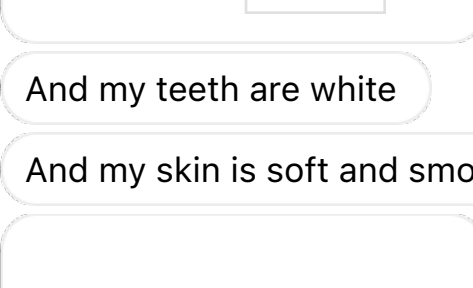
How do you even think I knew you were back around

Why do you think I asked you where you were staying

I'm not the one who's mouth u need to worry about I have 50 other things going on

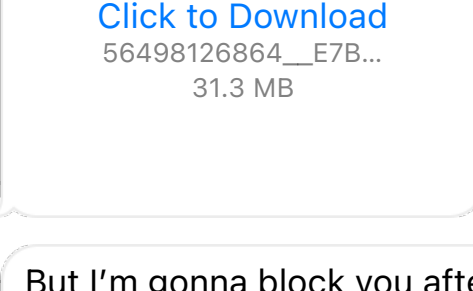
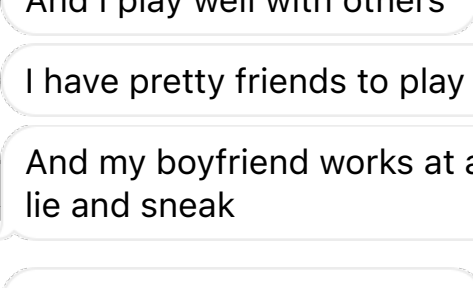
Goodbye

Nov 25, 2018, 11:53 PM



Came home to my babe who still fucks w me 🤔👊

Nov 26, 2018, 7:08 PM



Let me give u a tour of this 3 br 2 bath

3 br 2 bath

Backyard

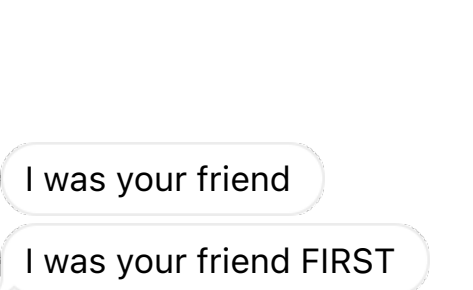


Career that's not some pretend internet slut with a dream



And my teeth are white

And my skin is soft and smooth and I don't have bumps around my bikini

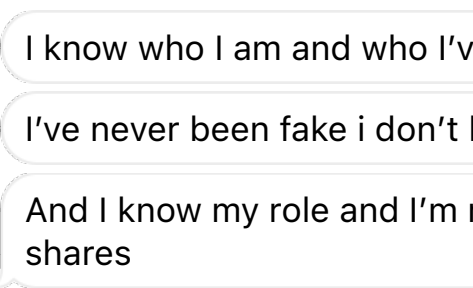


And I don't have to beg

And I play well with others

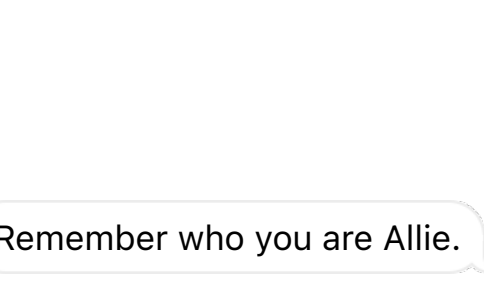
I have pretty friends to play with

And my boyfriend works at a strip club so I can do what I please and I don't have to lie and sneak

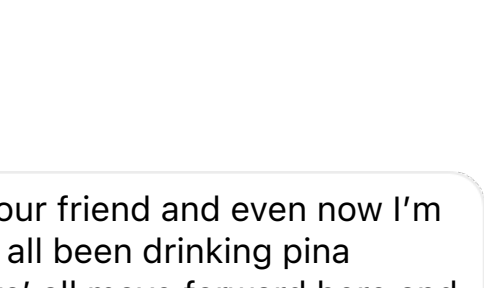


But I'm gonna block you after this bc fuck you and fuck your ugly lil friend who's going nowhere in life and she knows it

I love my tattoo

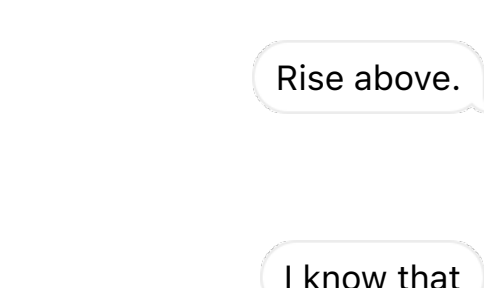


I love this penis



I love This house.

I lovED my friend.



Right

👊 I'm just waiting on my friend to back.

*to come back.

I was your friend

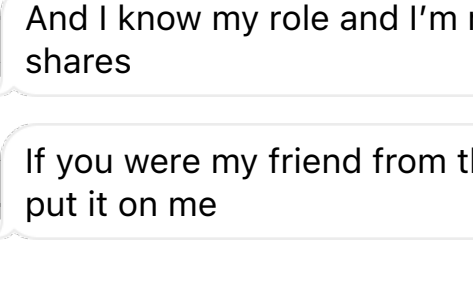
I was your friend FIRST

Yep

I'm a friend to EVERYone

Yep

Yep!



Remember who you are Allie.

I know who I am and who I've always been babe

I've never been fake i don't have motives I keep it real and say what is what is

And I know my role and I'm not gonna lie to anybody about it I SHARE like a nice girl shares

If you were my friend from the beginning this would of never happened so don't even put it on me

I've always been you're friend I've always wanted to be your friend and even now I'm trying my best. All this back and forth when we could've all been drinking pina colodas laughing pool side somewhere. Instead??? So lets' all move forward here and realize that you and I need all the real friends we can get. At least I know I do. Really Allesandra, why cut ties when the alternative is to know you've got someone to lean on in a pinch.

And by the way you know who you are today but you don't know who you could be tomorrow Allie- you're bigger than al of this shit.

I don't think of u like that I just want to party and have fun

I don't want to think of you as a leaning post and I never did

Rise above.

I have a BALL with you

I know that

But I liked to know I had a badass friend I could lean on when I needed it.

I don't want any more negative shit in my life. I want the badass friend that had I had a ball with.i don't want to be the source of that negativity by getting in between two people who clearly love each other. And I never want to hurt another person because of my insensitivity. I can't afford to sit and bitch anymore and I can't afford to sit and listen to a bunch ephemeral bitching. i want to see all the people I love reaLIZE THEIR DREAMS AND I WANT TO HELP THEM DO IT. It gives me the only lasting pleasure I know.

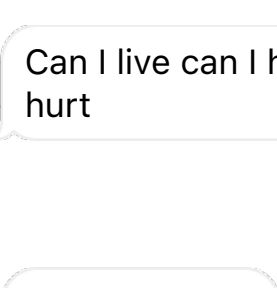
Babe I think u know where u messed up

I just wana have fun

You don't owe me a thing unless I'm spraytanning you

Then it's double charge

Cause u insist on being nude



And I apologized Allie. But it really was an innocent mistake.

I never told you to apologize

I never ask anyone to apologize

I did b?c I needed to

I Love always

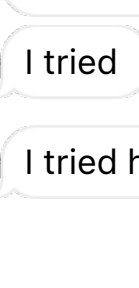
Hmmm

I just want to have fun and not be disturbed

When u disturb me

God help your soul

Sometimes it feels like something else



You are disturbed I grant you that

Lmao

Y'all disturb me

Like

I am not y'all

Can I live can I have 50 boyfriends at once and not have 10 girls have their feelings hurt

Well can I do the same in rev ease

Yeah hell yeah

Get ur retards in check

Reverse

Youre fucking insane

My retards in check

Ha

Im the only idiot

No you're not

You're dope

And fun

Or at least I let you think that

And you taught me a lot of things including the backstory of [Phil Collins](#) in the air tonight

Well why... FT me

Untried

I tried

I tried hunt

Nov 26, 2018, 10:37 PM

Wru?

Nov 27, 2018, 1:28 AM

Nyc

Nov 27, 2018, 4:41 AM

Call

Nov 27, 2018, 6:56 AM

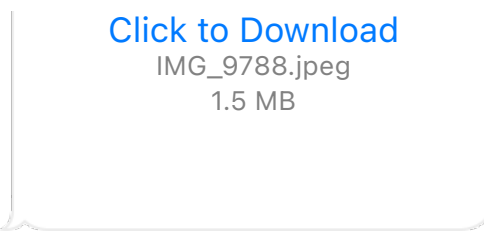
I tried to

?

She never responded babe

Ok

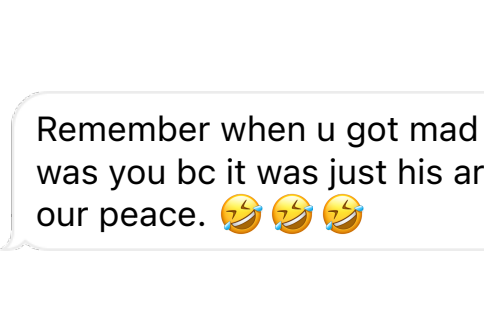
Nov 27, 2018, 9:21 AM



What are you gonna do? Fly home?

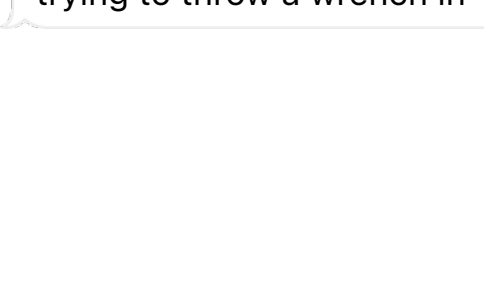
Second nanny is available at [9:30](#) just secretly come here

Nov 27, 2018, 1:14 PM



Remember when u got mad at me cause "someone" thought that pic of me and Gino was you bc it was just his arm/watch ... and she threw a whole fit about it, disturbing our peace. 😂😂😂

I do I didn't know you had a boy friend by the way



it's an open relationship we aren't really going steady just casual on off for 5 years

That just popped into my head tho.. I always just want to have fun someone's always trying to throw a wrench in

Great I really don't even know how to get on insta or anything else. I just donate want to be used as the weapon to beat someone with. And I don't want to be treated like some kind of a trick even if that's the way y'all think of me. And Allie I just want to be me without the judgment or the drama of others.

And im jealous you never licked my arm.

I licked lots of places on you 😊

But not my forearm

WYD?

Laying in bed can't sleep

Well wake up and FT me

Naked

please

I don't think of you like that I just don't sugarcoat anything, it is what it is and we have a mutually beneficial relationship in all aspects not just financially I genuinely enjoy our escapes from reality. Never manipulated you into not speaking with your other friends bc I don't possess you.

And I don't use you as a means to not work like others might see you as a cash cow I just see you as Fucking party animal who I adore even tho ur a Fucking nut and a lot to handle n party way harder than I do 😂

Babies sleeping where are ya ? Are u coming down this way at all next week

Ok let me go in other room and disrobe 😊

Ok lets not discuss it anymore-obviously I dint think you thought that way until I read some of the shit you said to others. I think ill be there Saturday night. Im still here on plum isl, MA.

Others LOL!!

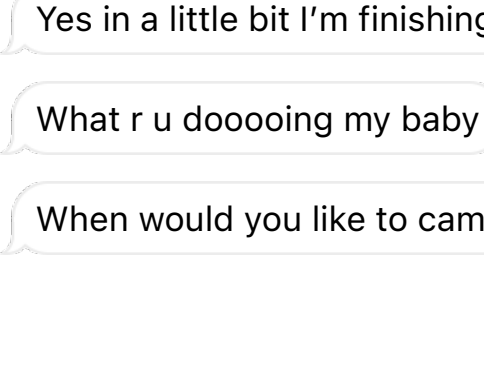
I of course do not need to disrobe as im always naked. Yes others your friend Monique too— remember

We aren't discussing again

HA

Two ppl I tried to HELP

Nov 27, 2018, 3:20 AM



Lil tease :)

Yes you are a little tease. Thank your ass for thinking of me. Much appreciated.

Nov 29, 2018, 8:36 AM

❤️ thanks for the cam girl lesson babe 😊 very informative, I dreamt of it when I fell Back asleep. How many nickel coins did I earn 😊😊 see u soon have a wonderful day, you make me smile XO

Well you will have to wait and see. Im a generous tipper.

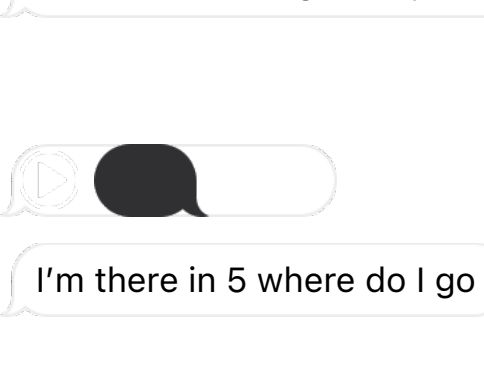
😊 happy to continue my lesson later. Practice makes perfect 😊

yes...I can definitely confirm that practice makes perfect...I practice was too much

Interesting

Ha- not that interesting

Nov 29, 2018, 10:12 AM



Your favorite spray tanner reporting for business

Nov 29, 2018, 1:36 PM

OMG I was in my ketamine infusion therapy. Still ready for your cam class?

Yes in a little bit I'm finishing up here

What r u doooing my baby

When would you like to cam :)

In 20 minutes I'll be available. It's 35 tokens per minute and any requests for toys is +50 foot fetish +25 a*al +100. However if you just ask politely I'll pretty much do anything you want for free. Looking forward to your visit to my webcam.

😊😊😊😊😊😊 oh boy let me set the mood , light myself some candles

Nov 30, 2018, 3:49 AM

Im up and headed to citywru today after [12pm](#)?

Nov 30, 2018, 6:19 AM

Gm baby

Morning

You coming for lessons

Yesss let's get together later

So excited to see you

On cam now or real person

Real life

I'm better in person

Nov 30, 2018, 12:12 PM

Hey hey

Nov 30, 2018, 4:03 PM

Hi

Hey I'm staying at the Lombardy 111 E 56th

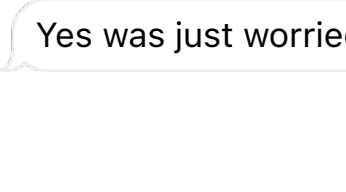
Ok I'll be there around 9

Kk

Call when youre in your way.

Ok will be leaving soon just walking in to drop my work stuff off

K but call me when you're in car.



I'm there in 5 where do I go

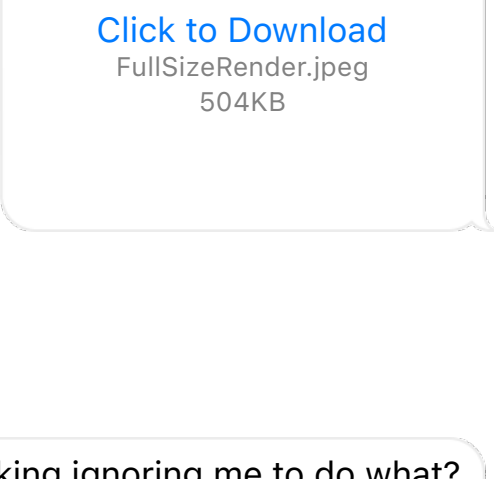
Nov 30, 2018, 9:46 PM

You are so gorgeous and fun

And the way you have made her feel good about herself in an instant is an amazing gift.

I love to see the way you can light up a room and everyone in it.. and you make me want to a lot of bad things.

Nov 30, 2018, 10:51 PM



Dec 1, 2018, 1:32 AM

Gum and coconut water and water

Hey you are fucking ignoring me to do what?

No I will have one on one w you

Dec 1, 2018, 7:02 AM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Allie—wtf—really she spent the last hour after you left running a game on jo-jo. And She 100\$ for real had her camera taping.

Asked me for money

Lol huh??

And then I had more off her pink lemonade and really seriously asked her not to leave until I regained my balance and could see straight—ands she said —"No. You're not my problem, youre outside the sphere of my caring."

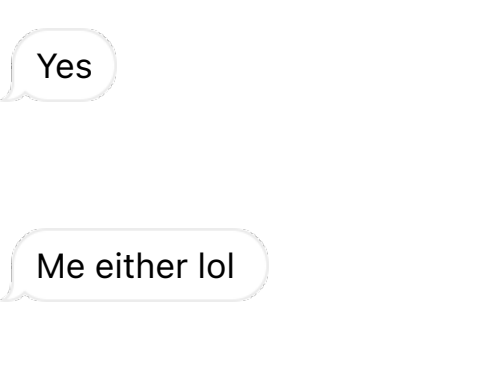
What the HELL

I had some kind of really bad allergic reaction I had to leave my face is still on fire

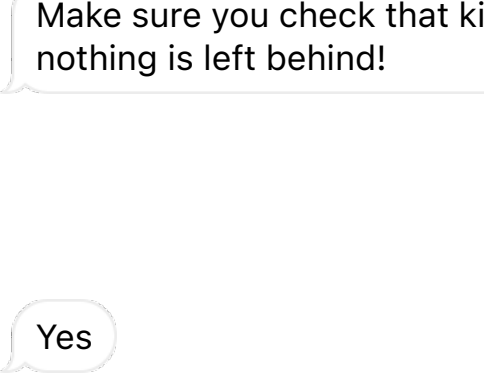
I can't control her I didn't even tell her anything like that

Really tell me im crazy about the iPhone please please please. And the ecognized

Know you didnt?>



Started like this



Currently

Yes- ithink its the coconut oil

Beautiful girl

Remember I said my face burns I thought maybe

If you say...

It's gone down a lot I took a Benadry still kinda burns not as pink

Hi beautiful



Am I going to see you

I don't like people

Yes

Others

Me either lol

Not a single one added to the fun fun of us two. In fact they almost all took away from the fun fun.

Oh it's no big deal babe we have all the time in the world

Dec 1, 2018, 4:22 PM

Make sure you check that kitchen silverware drawer before you leave to make sure nothing is left behind!

Dec 2, 2018, 7:45 AM

Hey u just call

Yes

Sorry trying To get packed up so I can make funeral back in Boston

With my dad

Ok make sure you check the kitchen drawers

THX sweetheart ill call you from car

You ok?

Yes was just worried about you getting the room together

Me 2

Dec 2, 2018, 6:05 PM

Did you make it safely

Dec 3, 2018, 8:45 PM

What's up babe how r u doing

U up

Yeah just watching a movie in bed Checkin on you baby

All is well. I'm doing pretty much the same. LMK when you're ready for your cam lesson. L, H

Dec 5, 2018, 9:08 AM

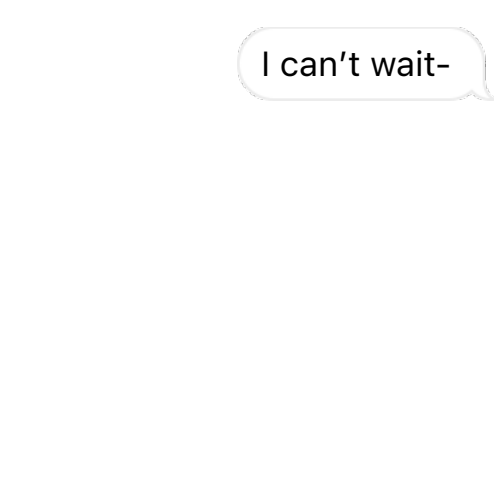
Hope to see you in virtual reality later ❤️

That would be nice- 4ish?

Yes

Dec 5, 2018, 11:26 AM

Mmmmm



Ketamine infusion therapy

That's good baby what does it do

Dec 5, 2018, 3:49 PM

I just woke up from it- sorry I'll call tonight if your up LY

Let's get freaky tonight on webcam

Hehehe

I can't wait-

Dec 5, 2018, 5:16 PM

Dec 6, 2018, 8:38 AM

What happened to ya last night

That gif caused premature ejaculation and I fell asleep

Im awake now though

Ok when I get back from the laundromat watch me take a shower

Ready

Oh yes I am ready willing and able

Did that work

Dec 6, 2018, 2:03 PM

Baby

It worked too well you're like a sleeping pill

I've watched it 17 times

:)

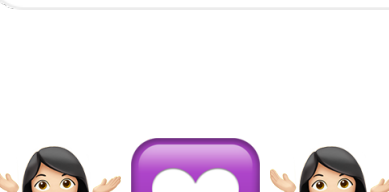
Just left school ugh ! January I graduate finally

Can you maybe send me 500 for my tuition

If not no biggie

They said faster I pay it off the better so I can start my cap n gown process

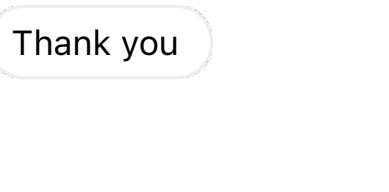
Yes sweet pea



Dec 6, 2018, 6:43 PM

Babe want to do it so it clears by morn

Dec 6, 2018, 9:26 PM



Done

500 there in ur act now

Yah but what are you doin babe

Thank you

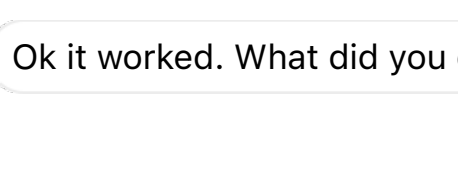
Nothing

Watching your video

I wonder why I didn't get a notification from the transfer

I'm trying to get summer to sleep so we can video again

Kk I'm here bb



GIF Keyboard via #images

Babe I think you sent to the wrong number nothing came

I sent it Zelle ton you where I always sendto u

Didn't work hopefully u didn't sent it into outer cyberspace somewhere

I've had the longest day ever babe I wish u could rub me down

Ok it worked. What did you do today babe

Its there ? Did it go twice maybe?

No it didn't go twice just once just worked

If it goes twice later I'll send 1 back

No just be twice as nice

I wish we could move someplace always warm with an ocean view

We can

Dec 7, 2018, 9:58 AM

I fell asleep baby I'm sorry

Wru doing

Just home from tanning gonna shower and get to class

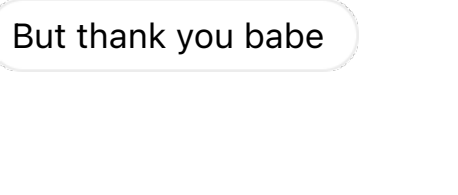
Can I just buy you the degree

I wish



I just want to be finished

Dec 7, 2018, 2:06 PM



At the dispensary waiting for to pick up my medicine

You look like a French Indian Quebecois fur traders Iriquois mistress. Are you packing a six shooter

thaZtx to say you look gorgeous and dangerous

:) I am

Tes and appreciative and humble too

I meant an indian fur trader

But thank you babe

Now that was funny you furry little mother fucker. Com e to me now. I command you.

Fuck that didn't work

I thought you might appear like kelly LeBrock in Weird science

Hahah

Dec 7, 2018, 6:26 PM

What are you up to

Being really lonely dude

No babe

ThAt breaks my heart Don't b lonely

Let's video chat when I get home

Ok babe

Dec 8, 2018, 4:53 AM

Hi

You ok babe

Dec 8, 2018, 8:16 AM

All good

Dec 8, 2018, 10:01 AM

I'm in class babe

I miss you

Dec 8, 2018, 7:49 PM

♪♪ I got enemies got a lot of enemies ♪♪

Tryna take awaaaaaay from a nigga lol

Dec 9, 2018, 6:06 AM

Babe 🥰🥰

Hello

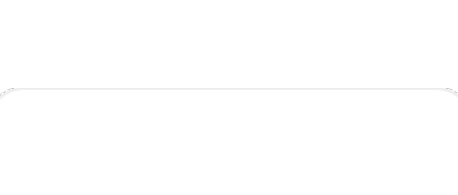
Hi

What's up babe how are you feeling



Nopeeee

Nopenope



Hahahahaha

Hahaha hahahaha

Now that was funny

I'm here at school

The more I go the faster I can knock it our

Out*

I'd like to knock you

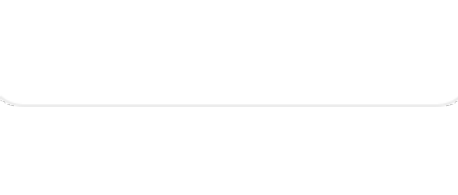
I'd like too I was so honey this morning

Horny

Sorry I'm in class lol

Now you've got your honey horny

Dec 9, 2018, 9:14 AM



Should we fly to Miami tonight and just do a day of Art Basel tomorrow

Dec 9, 2018, 1:06 PM

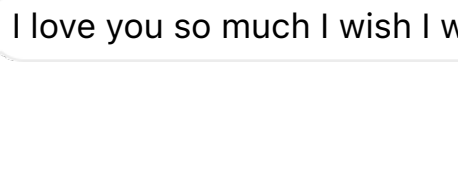
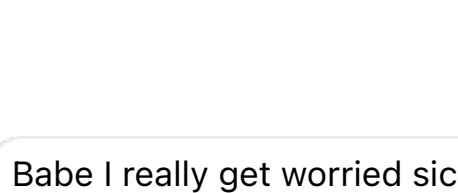
Baby hi wake up

Dec 9, 2018, 6:48 PM

Are you ignoring my calls cause ur with Zoe cause just let me know now I'm really gonna beat her ass this time

Okey love u

Dec 9, 2018, 8:51 PM



Dec 10, 2018, 7:55 AM

Helloooo babe

Hate when you dissappear

Ding ding ding

Ding ding ding

Hellerrrr

Where's my baby

Dec 10, 2018, 10:03 AM

Why do I always have to chase u around I get so worried

I'm sorry I slept for 36 hrs

I had flu

Babe I really get worried sick

I love you so much I wish I were there to wait on you

Can I come tonight

Dec 10, 2018, 1:10 PM

lol

I never wrote lol in my life

So weird

My lunch is Thursday now

What's your schedule

Free tomorrow after 1:00

Lol

Ok I will come to you is that ok?

Yes babe to my House?

To Pick me up ?

Yes tomorrow right? I could come tonight maybe.

I have to show up to pickup at 10am Clean as a whistle Incase they surprise me with any kind of testing or anything but it's up to you my love

Ill come tomorrow and do my infusion stuff here before I leave.

That sounds good are you OK to drive after that

I'll call you in a few

Dec 10, 2018, 3:55 PM

Hey babe

Hey

61-34 Grand Ave Queens NY 11378

What time are you picking me up around? I'll get Summ squared away and be ready

Figuring out now call, you in a bit

Dec 11, 2018, 9:30 AM

Hey babe

Dec 11, 2018, 12:01 PM

Should I start getting reafy

Traffick- I'm two hours away

Dec 11, 2018, 5:38 PM

Where are you?

Dec 12, 2018, 1:19 PM



Can you order 2 of these and send them to my house so it's not in my card statements

Yes

61-34 Grand Ave apt 1 queens ny 11378 send them there babe

Any word on dentist

Dec 12, 2018, 3:19 PM

Babe i need these 3 products it says I have to start using immediately

I'm just going to buy it

Dec 12, 2018, 5:14 PM

Dec 12, 2018, 5:14 PM

Can I see your card really quick I'm going to order this second bottle that they say is better

Got it

I'm nauseous babe

What are you doing
ldk what to do
Can you tell me again everything's going to be OK
Dec 12, 2018, 10:57 PM
Hey babe
Dec 13, 2018, 1:18 AM
I fell asleep sorry
You and Summer will not be separated
Believe that with all your heart and mind
A be prepared to be threatened and mortally wounded by the process
He is counting on you breaking
Bei ng irrational
Going online and ranting
Attacking aimlessly
And falling apart
They do not know you Allie
You have super powers when it comes to Summer
and you know that when it comes to her well life you can and will do anything
Literally anything
You have to believe that now and prepare for battle
Pull out all the stops

Dec 13, 2018, 5:46 AM
🙏❤️
Dec 13, 2018, 10:33 AM
Ok I am focused babe
I wanted to talk to you before my conference call w my lawyers
Dec 13, 2018, 12:45 PM
Call Me in 10
Dec 13, 2018, 1:53 PM
Ok
Babe
We gotta pull this tooth out ASAP
Dec 13, 2018, 3:21 PM
Ok tooth appointment set
Dec 13, 2018, 6:09 PM
Hi babe how are you feeling
Dec 13, 2018, 10:18 PM
❤️❤️❤️

Dec 14, 2018, 12:02 AM
Hey sweetheart you kk
Dec 14, 2018, 6:16 AM
What are you up to babe
Dec 14, 2018, 7:57 AM
I slept ok
I didn't ill call you in a bit
Dec 14, 2018, 9:27 AM
What's going on
Dec 14, 2018, 3:01 PM

Click to Download
IMG_0475.JPG
5.3 MB
Click to Download
IMG_0473.JPG
4.0 MB
Click to Download
IMG_0476.JPG
1MB

Dec 15, 2018, 12:14 AM
❤️❤️
Dec 15, 2018, 5:07 AM
Heyy
Dec 15, 2018, 10:06 AM
ILY
I love you I was just thinking about you wow must be powerful 🥰❤️
Dec 15, 2018, 11:56 AM
What's up are you ok
Dec 15, 2018, 4:01 PM
Hellerr
Sorry ducked up phones
Babe are you all Good
I at dinner with Keith
Psychiatrist
Call you later
Thanks babe

Dec 15, 2018, 8:11 PM
Hi babe
Dec 16, 2018, 9:58 AM
-/
Dec 16, 2018, 12:24 PM
Any word
Dec 16, 2018, 3:30 PM
Hello hello
Dec 16, 2018, 5:09 PM

Click to Download
ms-z16Ewu.gif
318KB
GIPHY via #images
I'm going to get it done - I am a little under siege from some people- dealing with family shit
Ok thought I was supposed to come up that's all I understand babe
Dec 16, 2018, 7:29 PM
Figuring it out. He was away for wind and I've been dealing with shit I don't want to deal with. Sorry but promise I'll work it out
It's ok babe. Just keep me in the loop
Dec 16, 2018, 9:22 PM
Ugh I don't have medical insurance anymore . Shaun told me he cut me off
so annoying
Dec 17, 2018, 1:15 PM
Hey babe can we FaceTime ?
In the nude 🙄
Dec 17, 2018, 8:35 PM
I've been in car for 7 hours - tomorrow is Anniversary of my mother and sisters death and my dad and I (beau) always do an early morning mass and visit their grave which is next to Beau's and it used to be a day to be together and now it's the worst day of my year.

Are you feeling ok
I love you and you are amazing and smart and talented and incredible and handsome
All of your protected loved ones are proud of you and watch over you with admiration. You are protected and loved babe
Keep that in your heart
You got this you're strong.
Find the peace in your heart ❤️❤️
You want to talk just call me
Dec 18, 2018, 1:46 AM
You up? Roxy hotel just robbed my bank account below balance 🙄
WTF???
Ill handle asap

Dec 18, 2018, 6:34 AM
Please do I have to finish Christ shopping/ see dentist and can't go to club right now given circumstances
It ended up being just over 2500 lol what did we order 🙄
Dec 18, 2018, 11:49 AM
Click to Download
IMG_0611.jpeg
131KB
Please fix it babe just send the Zelle straight back to the account for the 2500 they took
So I can take the cab to work later cause I can't even use my Lyft
Bb im working on it now- have no idea why y=the charged you and me for room . I will send to you asap.
I have to tell you something about the court call me I'm so pissed
5 minutes- m I on phone withy bank
Dec 18, 2018, 1:55 PM
Ok
Dec 18, 2018, 3:00 PM
This is not funny

Click to Download
IMG_0146.jpeg
140KB
Click to Download
IMG_0147.jpeg
143KB
I'm sorry to god all I'm doing to fix this: somehow Hallie reversed a whole shitload of charges on her account which we're paid for through my account.
Please forgive me for this buddy.
I'm going to fix
I tried to schedule the follicle test and the place they gave us doesn't DO family court orders
How annoying
I need to know when the money will be refunded bc I can't leave the house without money on my card and work is asking me if I'm coming in
I can also just tell them I can't go I just need a timeline to get things back in place
Babe just borrow it from someone and pay them back im dumb bitch that you oweys I was not expecting to get hit w almost 3k charge . Tell dumb bitch that you owe someone money and to stop fucking around 🙄
My dental appointment is at 9am
Dec 18, 2018, 9:27 PM
Okay cool
Dec 19, 2018, 6:19 AM
Click to Download
IMG_0634.jpeg
93.3 KB
Listen
This is not ok
Click to Download
IMG_0635.jpeg
144KB
My account is negative 453\$
Every fiber in my body wants to bash hallies Fucking Head right now I can't even leave my home
Fix this I have a dental appointment in an hour and I can't pay for it
I need that appointment for my custody battle
Like wtf is up
Fix this. At this point it's around 3400\$

I can't leave my house I have to make the dentist in 1 hour I was helping you out by letting you borrow my card and now ive spent 3400 for you to come to a meeting in the city?? How is that OK
I well you to transfer atleast 1k of it ASAP now I'm charged with over draft fees as well
Let hallie know that you called me to Borrow my card for your meeting and that's IT! I did it bc I'm a friend and You have to put it back ASAP
What is the problem
Click to Download
IMG_0637.jpeg
98.8 KB
Claim fraud on the card. My card was also charged. I am sending you \$1000 righty now. I just borrowed it and hope its didn't tho into negative account.
Ok I'm going to call my bank now
Aggravating they have to close my whole card down
Ok so I said idk what the charges are and now they are saying they are going to shut the card down itself but not my bank account so you should be able to zelle im on my way to dentist
This is such bullshit
Dec 19, 2018, 10:16 AM
Ok one worked for 750 that covers my tooth I just took it out was painful
I'm so so sorry about all this bullshit. I'm doing nothing but trying to resolve this and I owe you big time.
Babe I'm not mad at you AT ALL I just wasn't expecting
Dec 19, 2018, 12:01 PM
Click to Download
FullSizeRender.jpeg

I can't claim fraud they won't be able to get me a debit card

So I have to just wait for you to pay me back it's ok

Dec 19, 2018, 5:13 PM

What's going on

You ok

Dec 19, 2018, 6:33 PM

What's goin on

Dec 20, 2018, 1:39 AM

Hi

Dec 20, 2018, 6:12 AM

Money comes today by [2PM](#)

Thank you babe but are you OK

Dec 20, 2018, 11:47 AM

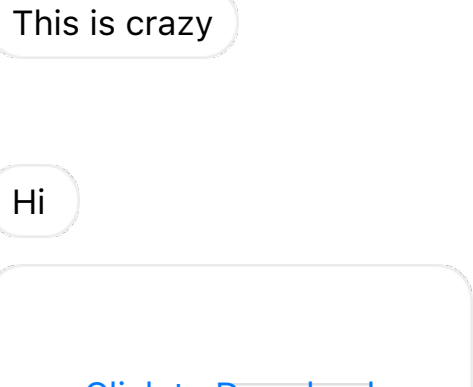
Ok lol

Dec 20, 2018, 12:48 PM

Babe let me know I'm out doing secret Santa for less fortunate kids when does the money come through

Im sitting here waiting

Dec 20, 2018, 3:00 PM

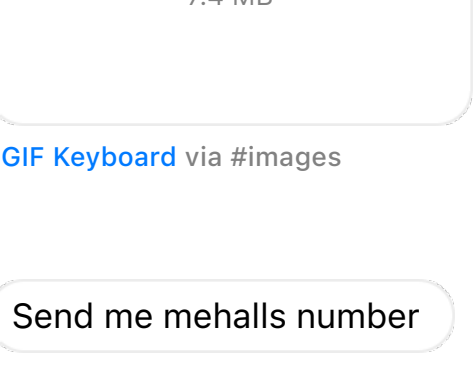


GIF Keyboard via #images

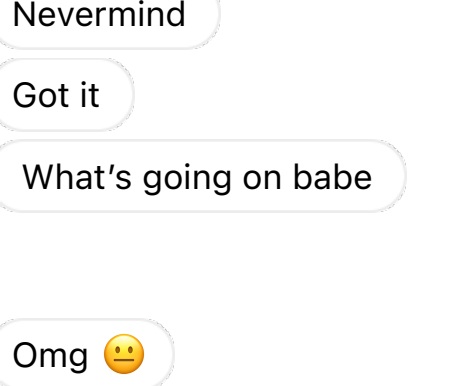
This is crazy

Dec 20, 2018, 10:26 PM

Hi



GIF Keyboard via #images



GIF Keyboard via #images

Dec 21, 2018, 12:40 AM

Send me mehalls number

Dec 21, 2018, 2:00 AM

Nevermind

Got it

What's going on babe

Dec 21, 2018, 7:15 AM

Omg 😂

Fixxxxx iiiitt

Pls fix ittt

Dec 21, 2018, 1:40 PM

What's going onnn 🙄 worst holiday ever

The grinch who stole Christmas lmao maybe u SHOULD get that dick tattoo you were talking about

Dec 21, 2018, 3:49 PM

Fix ittt fix ittt fix iiiitt

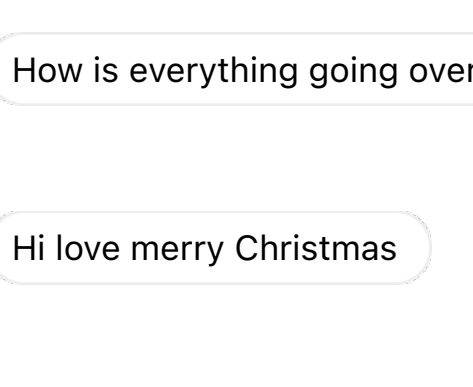
Are my messages going through

Hello

Dec 21, 2018, 6:31 PM

Baaaaby

Dec 21, 2018, 7:45 PM



GIPHY via #images

Dec 22, 2018, 5:34 AM

It finally cleared I just sent you 2900.00 the max I can send to you through Zelle

Its in your account now

Dec 22, 2018, 8:53 AM

I miss you so much

Thanks for fixing .. I just wanted to talk to you about what's going on I bought myself some time on the hair test

Dec 23, 2018, 6:26 PM

How is everything going over there

Dec 27, 2018, 2:34 PM

Hi love merry Christmas

Dec 27, 2018, 4:04 PM

I miss you and I'm sorry I fucked up your Christmas really really sorry

Babe you didn't I promise I just had to use my emergency credit card for everything which was fine no biggie

Dec 27, 2018, 8:14 PM

Craziest day ever

Why

Had to run around a lot in Manhattan, lost my passport, a lady pushed my phone out of my hand on the street and now it's so broken I have to go get a new one 🙄

She used you

On purpose

Your phone sucked already anyway

It's true 😂 excited to see what T-Mobile has

Passport works out I can prolong court testing bc u need an id to do it I can say I didn't know

Nice

You want me to see if I have upgrade available

I have T-Mobile

I have automobile accopunt to think

T-Mobile account

Ohhh ok

When are you coming to town let's go tomorrow babe

Or idk 🙄 let me know

I will

Goodnight ily

Dec 28, 2018, 3:02 PM

Got a new phone

No more blurry FaceTime

Im coming up tonight you around?

Late? Having family game night with my folks and summer since she goes to her dads in the morn

Dec 28, 2018, 6:44 PM

Hey babe want to come to see me tomorrow at school for a facial? Around 1:30? Then I can take my lunch at 3 and we can hang out

Dec 28, 2018, 8:50 PM

Sound good ?

Dec 29, 2018, 9:05 AM

Hi babe where are you

Dec 29, 2018, 12:18 PM

Hiyooyo

Dec 29, 2018, 1:56 PM

Dec 29, 2018, 4:20 PM

Where r u bb

Babe what's going on are you fucking w me again

I don't duck with you Sweetheart ever.

Oh I thought you were here I was so excited

As you know my life is chaos managed with as much love as I can possibly give while failing to be a good friend over and over. I'm sorry. If you can spend the night I will be at soho grand by [2AM](#)

Ten in the afternoon I'm having a dr come stay with me for detox and then I'm moving to 349 Broadway in a very nice sober living house for 3 months

*then in the afternoon

It's ok I just thought you were here I was on edge for you all day waiting for you to come in for a facial or anything

So I'll have all day everyday for the next 3 months [from 8AM - 12Am](#)

I'm your only New York girlfriend right babe

Being tested every night

I'm a great influence as I have to be sober too :) it's most important to me I will be your mentor

So I can fucking finally be done with this shit

Im so tired of itD

But btw [2AM](#) and 3PM tomorrow I'm all yours

Yes you're my only Friend period actually

We got this together babe

I really actually need you to be that for me Allie

I want to shove my fucking sobriety down every ducking doubter that I've taken care of for the past 5 years while they place all their blame their shot lives on me.

You CAN and you will

And fuck the upside is every time I've gotten sober I've made more money in a month the all of them combined is every time I've gotten sober I've made more money in a month

Hunt you know you're going to come out on top

We can VM our supposed addictions to shopping and soa services and luxury vacations

Speaking of

On top of you every once in awhile would be my dream

Agent provocateur called me today they're having a 50% off sale

Hah

Please spend the night or at lest the day tomorrow modeling what we buy

Ok I'm gonna go home and get my stuff together

I have school tomorrow babe early

From Animoji

And Allie- you think I'm full of shit but deep down you really in love with you. I know that seems silly and probably a little to much vulnerability to you but I think you're extraordinary (when you're being nice To me) woman and would love to be whatever you would want me to be in your life. And I know that probably makes you wonder about my sanity but I've never lied to you Allie. You make me happy as a woman

A friend ever could make me. And I'm always proud to be the guy that gets to walk into a room with you

I love you babe

Sorry I'm so sappy

No I believe in you

Whatever Allie just be over here I'll be in room by [2:30](#) latest

Dec 29, 2018, 7:28 PM

Ok I'm gonna take a nap call and wake me up

Dec 29, 2018, 11:28 PM

Hey sweetheart if you want wake up and come I'll call once and if you don't answer I'll call you in an

AM

Hey sweetheart I called and went straight to VM

I mean rang and VM if you wake up in soho grand room 436

Dec 30, 2018, 4:42 AM

Ok now my fuck really are you fucking with me (really like you always do fuck with me) again????

I just woke up for school I'm sorry I was sleeping soooo hard

Didn't hear it ring

Going to class in an hour 🙄 what's your schedule how did you sleep

Dec 30, 2018, 9:33 AM

Babe?

Class is out early where are you

Hey where are you I just got off school babe

Dec 30, 2018, 8:50 PM

Hope you had a good first day in rehab my love

Dec 31, 2018, 8:01 AM

How's It going

Jan 1, 2019, 5:45 PM

Hi babe

Jan 2, 2019, 4:06 PM

Everything ok there how is it going

Jan 4, 2019, 9:47 AM

If you would like to swing by and say hi I'm home all day doing some cleaning and organizing with summer

My family bought her so many toys and stuff for Christmas so im just getting everything straight so I can take the tree down come by whenever ill order us some lunch

Jan 4, 2019, 1:03 PM

What's up Sweet girl

Hey babe me and summer are just at the house I'm organizing stuff from Christmas did you get my message

Jan 4, 2019, 2:06 PM

What message babe?

My nanny's home :)

Oh dude!!!! Want to hang out for a little?

Can you spray tan me all over?

Or let's get Laura she is hot young people

Wait who!

Better stop

Ha now that's funny --- my phone just dictated the

Conversation of the guys next to me

Now I want to meet Laura

Actually NVM I only ever want to meet you always all the time anywhere whenever

You know that and that's why you take me for granted

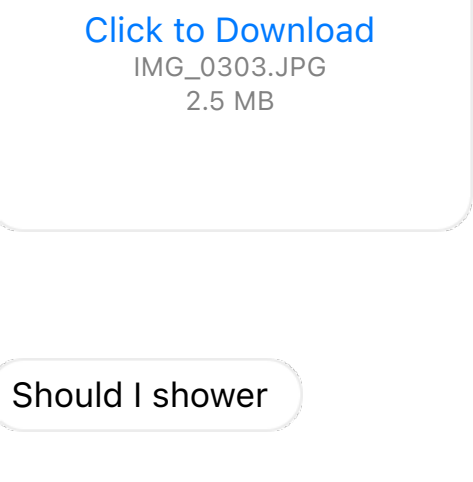
No I don't!

Which makes me mad until you say something loving and send

A picture like that

I love you babe you know I'm just a mom

Than I just melt



And yes you're a mom but you "just" anything

Should I shower

Do you smell

Lol I've been cleaning all day I should jump in the shower what's my timeline and where am I going

Where should I meet you in an hour

ASAP I'll be at Yale Club on 50 Vanderbilt btw 45th and 44th across from GC Station.

We have been there

And we can do whatever you would like to do as long as it includes tanning lotion

Or not

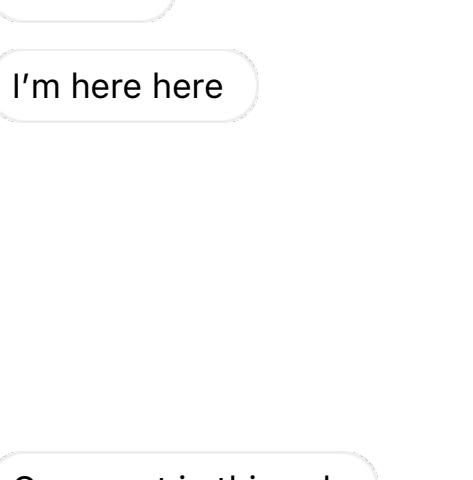
What's your ETA

Ok I'm leaving in 15

Lol hi

Just getting dressed

Cool just tell me when you think you might arrive



I'm here

I'm here here

Come straight up the guy at desk when you walk in knows you're coming "my girl friend Allesandra is coming up!"

1701

Jan 4, 2019, 8:38 PM

Come get in this cab

I don't know when I'll see you next you can't just walk off like that

stupid

HELLERR

Jan 4, 2019, 10:35 PM

Was this meant for gene?

Jan 5, 2019, 12:44 AM

Nooo omg stopppp

Safe trip, jerk.

What? Jerk? What did I do? How is your stomach?

I drank like a gallon of water and passed out 🤢

Lol bc you stormed off on me without kissing me goodbye but it's ok still love you

Oh sorry honey I thought id shown you all the love I could give. Literally all I could give and still buy gas for drive to DC.

Do u need a Venmo

Fuckno to Venmo

Jan 5, 2019, 4:21 AM

My stomach stiiiiiiii hurts 🤮

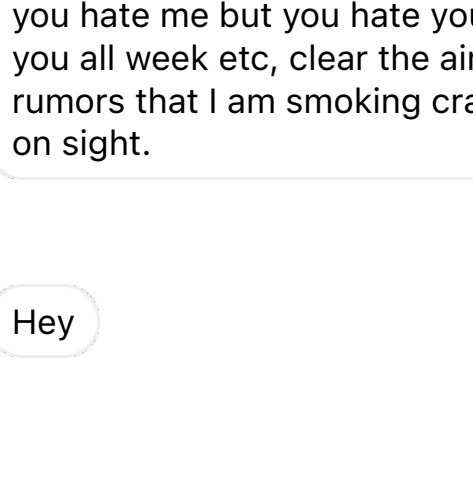
Jan 5, 2019, 9:59 AM

How's the drive babe

Jan 6, 2019, 1:54 PM

How did her surgery go is she feeling OK

Jan 6, 2019, 4:00 PM



Jan 7, 2019, 11:37 AM

See this is why I can't get close to you bc you disappear and ignore me for no apparent reason

Jan 8, 2019, 8:38 PM

I need to talk to you like an adult and like a friend about some shit your dirty lil secret told me out of her stank little mouth yesterday

Jan 8, 2019, 9:43 PM

But I really don't need to you can fuck off as well. Your idiotic friend seems to think you hate me but you hate yourself just a little bit more. Also accusing me of fucking you all week etc, clear the air and tell her I am not fucking you. She's spreading rumors that I am smoking crack, I'm telling I when i see her I'm beating her to death on sight.

Jan 17, 2019, 1:48 AM

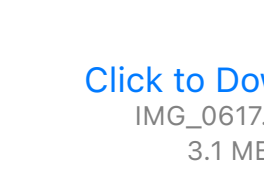
Hey

Hello beautiful

Hi babe how ar you

I agreed to go skiing 2 hours away and have to leave IN AN HOUR AND ITS LIKE 4 DEGREES OUT AND THEN WHEN I GET BACK I have flying lessons and then.... lo

Im good but would rather be curled up in bed with you



Skiing is too cold for me !

Jan 17, 2019, 3:07 AM

Wish I was in bed cozy with you

And the heat up to 80.

Me too= ill; call when im bback

Ly

Jan 17, 2019, 4:40 PM

Webcam later?

Jan 17, 2019, 6:57 PM

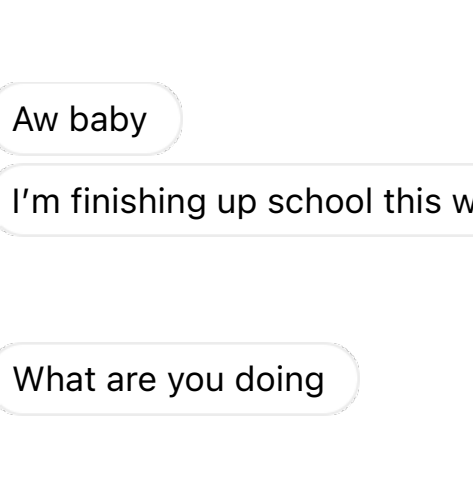
Please please please

Jan 17, 2019, 9:20 PM

Hi baby

Hi hi- get naked and pr4etend im not watching

I just took some NyQuil cause I had a little cold trying to get summer to fall asleep



Come for a facial and massage treatment

Jan 18, 2019, 1:40 PM

Hi :)

Jan 19, 2019, 8:54 PM

Hi bb

How are you

Jan 20, 2019, 3:11 AM

I am I am so fucking horny craz n n b n b y in need to touch you

Jan 20, 2019, 3:12 PM

Hey

Hi 🤔

Bb

How is it going babe staying strong?

Need anything?

Yes

You

Aw baby

I'm finishing up school this week then I will have all my weekends free

Jan 20, 2019, 5:30 PM

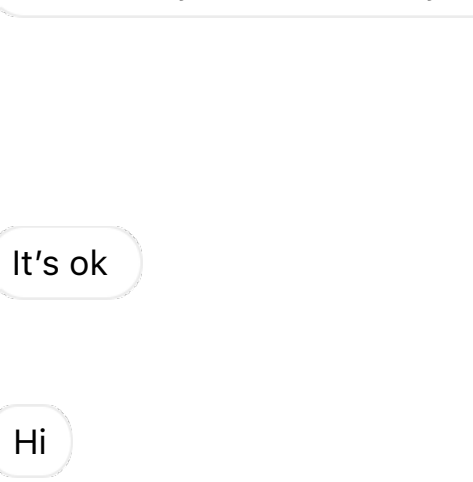
What are you doing

Jan 21, 2019, 8:52 AM

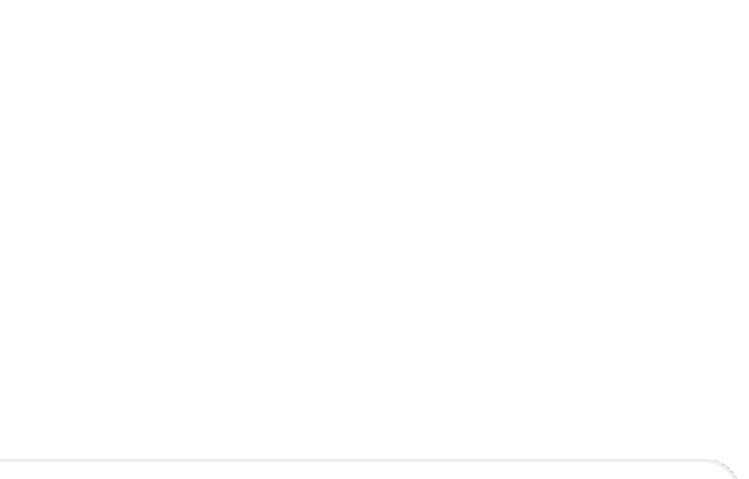
What are you doing

Laying down, you?

Jan 21, 2019, 12:59 PM



Jan 22, 2019, 3:45 AM



Jan 22, 2019, 6:13 AM

I was jus listening to this last night

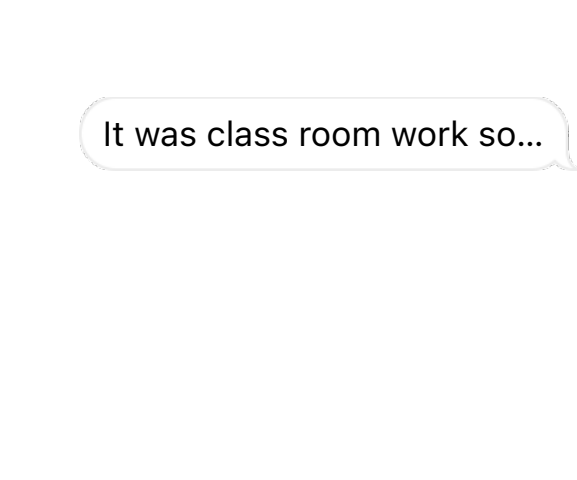
Jan 22, 2019, 6:11 PM

Hi babe

Jan 22, 2019, 9:05 PM

Hi

Jan 23, 2019, 12:39 AM



Not Delivered

Jan 24, 2019, 6:22 AM

My texts haven't been working



I'm gonna call in an hour

Do you need money for your phone bill

Jan 24, 2019, 8:52 AM

Ha

What

Lmk what you need to stay on track

Oh u were being serious

Actually very sweet sweetest girl

It's ok

Jan 24, 2019, 1:17 PM

Hi

Jan 24, 2019, 3:01 PM

Helloooo

Jan 24, 2019, 6:59 PM

Hi

Jan 24, 2019, 10:19 PM

Hey my phone is not working face time me- sorry sweetheart.

Jan 26, 2019, 3:45 AM

Hihhi I keep trying to call

Jan 26, 2019, 10:04 AM

FT me here

Lost you in the tunnel

Hi

Jan 26, 2019, 2:22 PM

Hey love

Longesssst day

How's flying

It was class room work so...

GIPHY via #images

Jan 26, 2019, 7:49 PM

Hey

Hi my love

Oh that makes me so happy

You make me happy allie

Dying my hair the old fashion way, out of a box

What are you up to

And I will always be your love no matter what

You know that right

I know same babe

I loyal you

Can you please shave your head

Omg no

I miss my old hair :(

It would be so sexy

I misas you

Sooooo much

I miss you babe

Well allie I sometimes think that if you really knew just how much I adore you you would either run away from me very fast or run towards me fast. Ive tested negative now 13 days. I'm telling you beautiful - there is really nothing more beautiful

I know hunter why do you think I check on you every day

I love you too

Hi

Jan 27, 2019, 11:15 AM

I'm so over school

Jan 27, 2019, 8:20 PM

What's up

Hey Ho

Hi lol

Jan 29, 2019, 11:40 AM

Wyd babe Hey nothing right now- had painting class and then some real work...

Wow that's Awesome what did you paint I thought there was a shower show coming soon

Jan 29, 2019, 2:43 PM

There is babe Live ?

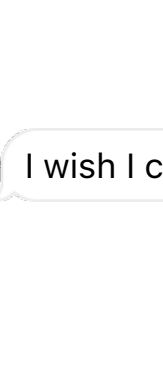
I was out all weekend away from my laptop When. Are you co in g to me

Yes Please

Jan 29, 2019, 5:01 PM

I will Hi

Jan 31, 2019, 8:35 AM



Feb 1, 2019, 1:26 AM

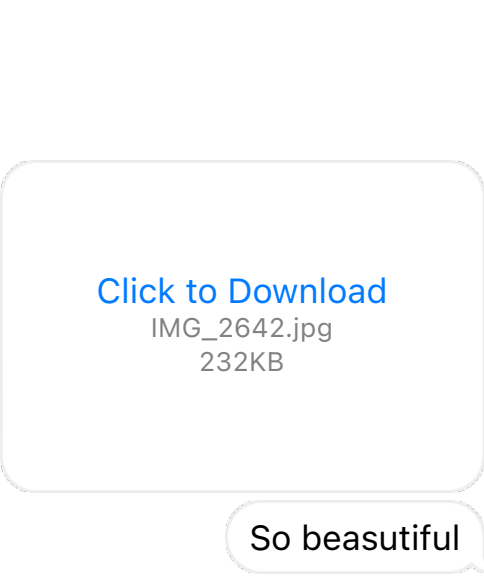
Hi Hi

Feb 3, 2019, 4:44 AM

Feb 3, 2019, 5:48 AM



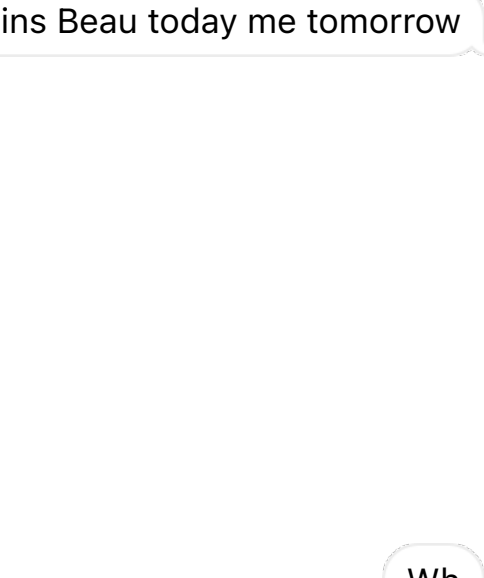
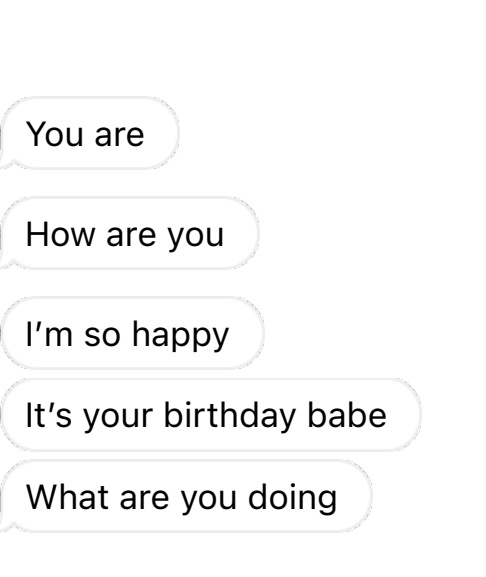
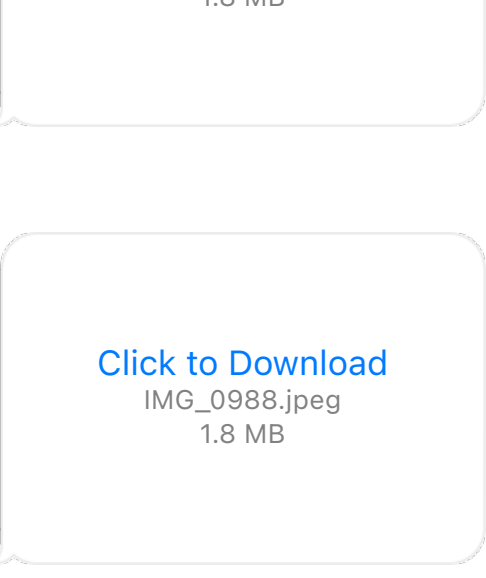
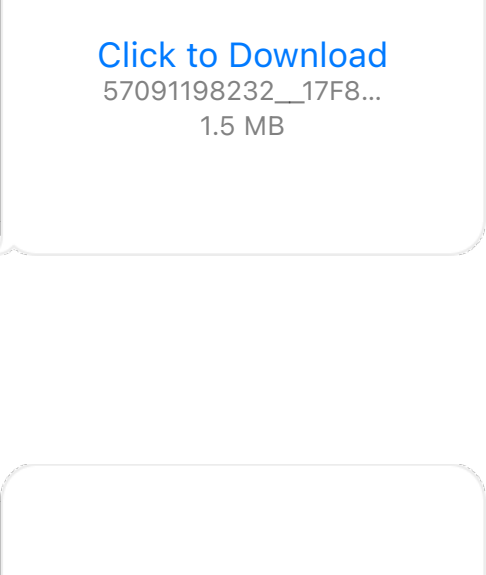
I wish I could be there for you Me too bb



Tell your mother I wanna" met her for some crabs and a beer down at fells point someday.

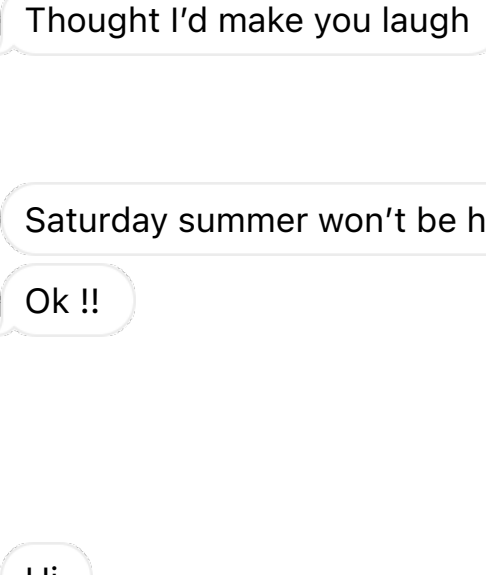
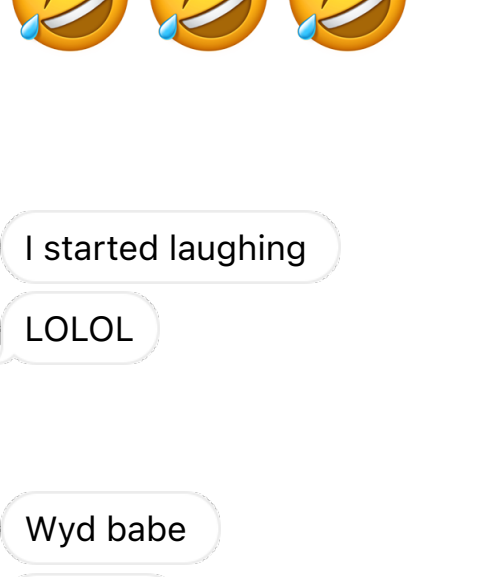
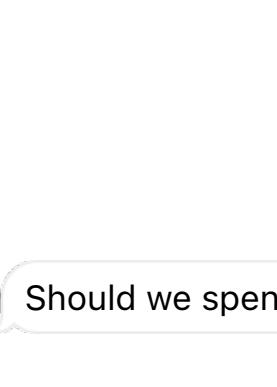
She said OK! Bring it on!

Feb 3, 2019, 9:26 AM



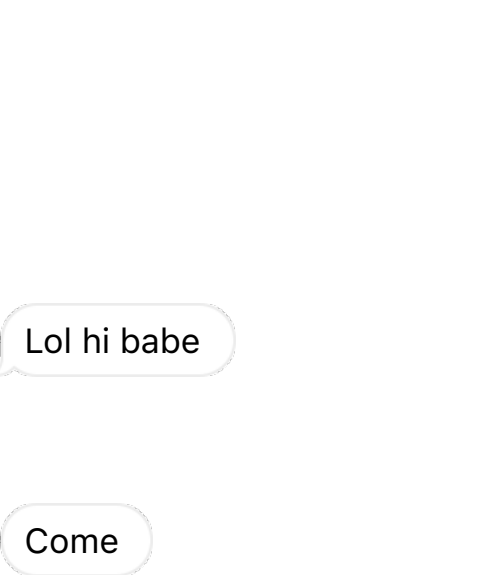
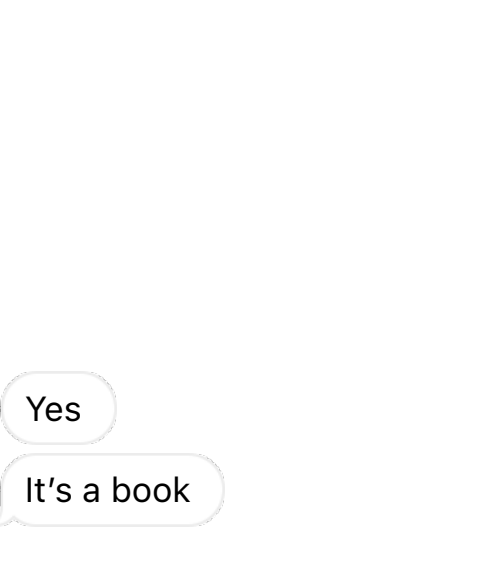
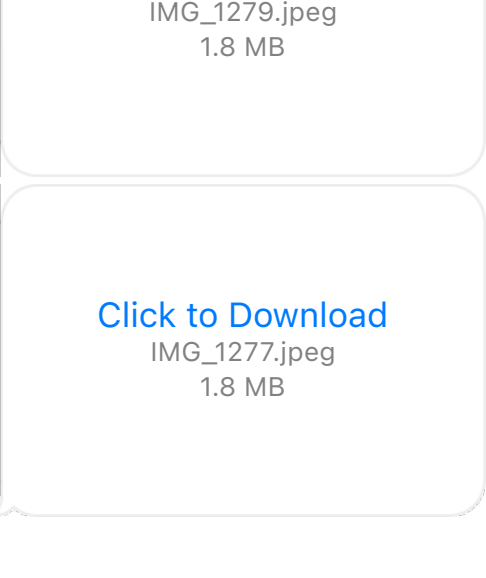
So beautiful

Aw baby



Keep sending you make me happy

And you owe me a shower show



NOPE 35 mins Beau today me tomorrow

I know babe Wh
Z

Hi Why

Feb 3, 2019, 10:43 AM

Hi babe r What happened

I'm so sad Then let's be together

I just wana cry and I just wana be held Me too

You want me to come to you now.

I can be there in 3,4 hrs

Should we spend tomorrow together OK call me in the morning

Feb 4, 2019, 6:17 AM

Hey there 🍌 Feb 5, 2019, 8:49 PM

All good? Feb 6, 2019, 6:41 PM

Lmao un prank callable

Your extra strength hemorrhoid cream is ready LOLLOL



That was so funny

I started laughing You're insane

LOLOL

Wyd babe I'm coming to spend the night with you tomorrow— ok?

Hahaha

Thought I'd make you laugh

Saturday summer won't be here !!

Ok !! Ugh! OK

Feb 8, 2019, 2:41 PM

Hi Feb 9, 2019, 9:45 AM

Hiiii Feb 9, 2019, 10:46 AM

Feb 10, 2019, 4:19 AM

WHAT!!!!!!

So amazing g

Can I see you today please

What's that in?

Feb 10, 2019, 7:06 AM

Yes What book homey?

It's a book Honey

Or

My honey homey.

Lol hi babe My visiting

Come

Feb 10, 2019, 12:06 PM

I will be there around 9

Where should I go

Easiest for you

Get a hotel in LIC Will do

Feb 10, 2019, 2:01 PM

Hi Are you able to stay the evening my dear?

Yes Yes

We are booked of the paper factory hotel in sweet !'ll be there by 10

Yes?

Good

Are we speaking did you break up with me

Hi Hi

Hi No goodbye only hi I will see you there at 10

Ok I'll be there You sound so excited Alley

I am

A thousand Better than 100

But it is not 1 million

Ok Funny

Babe stop

Like

So much going on

Just lost a friend to an OD

I'm really sorry to hear that that's awful if you want a rain check I totally understand and I can come over see you anywhere you are tomorrow take you to lunch whatever you'd like to do it really is awful to hear

I don't want a fucking rain check

Don't be rude

Allie I was being totally sincere honey 100% completely trying to be compassionate and understanding I was saying to you if you are overwhelmed at the moment I totally get it not being rude I was being the opposite I really really meant it I can totally know what it feels like and I know that it is hard I've course I want you to be with me sorry for all the typos I'm dictating

Ok can read all that what time are you gonna be here

Ok

Come get me

What's your address

I'm seven minutes from hotel

[36 West 28th Street](#)

It's called Pergola

Come here

Babe come get me

Please come in here

You are a pain in the ass but I'm coming anyway

I love you

Just come in

Say Hafiz at the door babe

Etaw

Eta

I'm here come out and get me

I'm out front

Where are you

Stay by my truck right up front

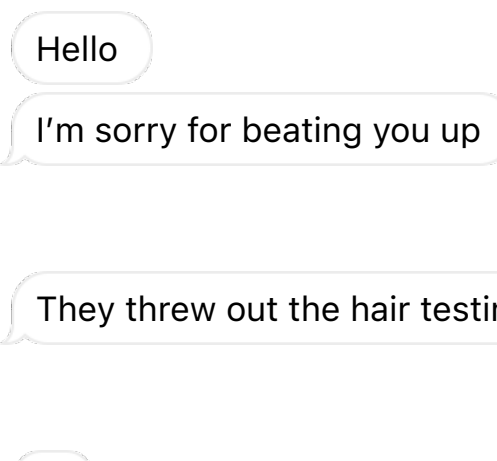
Come



Feb 10, 2019, 10:05 PM

Your wallet is on your front seat

Feb 11, 2019, 12:00 AM



I've lost too many friends this couple years don't Make me kidnap you

Feb 11, 2019, 1:01 PM

How r u

Feb 11, 2019, 2:21 PM

Hello

I'm sorry for beating you up

Feb 28, 2019, 9:08 AM

They threw out the hair testing

Mar 1, 2019, 7:21 AM

?

That's great allie. I'm happy for you.



Mar 1, 2019, 11:26 AM

"How is rehab hunter. Im proud of you for going. can I visit? Can I hav e face time sex with you? When are you out?"

Miss you too Ally

Babe I wasn't sure what was going on

I miss you terribly but I knew you needed space to heal

Can we fr right now

Give 5 mins - I've got nothing btw now and [4:30](#) i'll go take a shower.

Mar 1, 2019, 5:16 PM

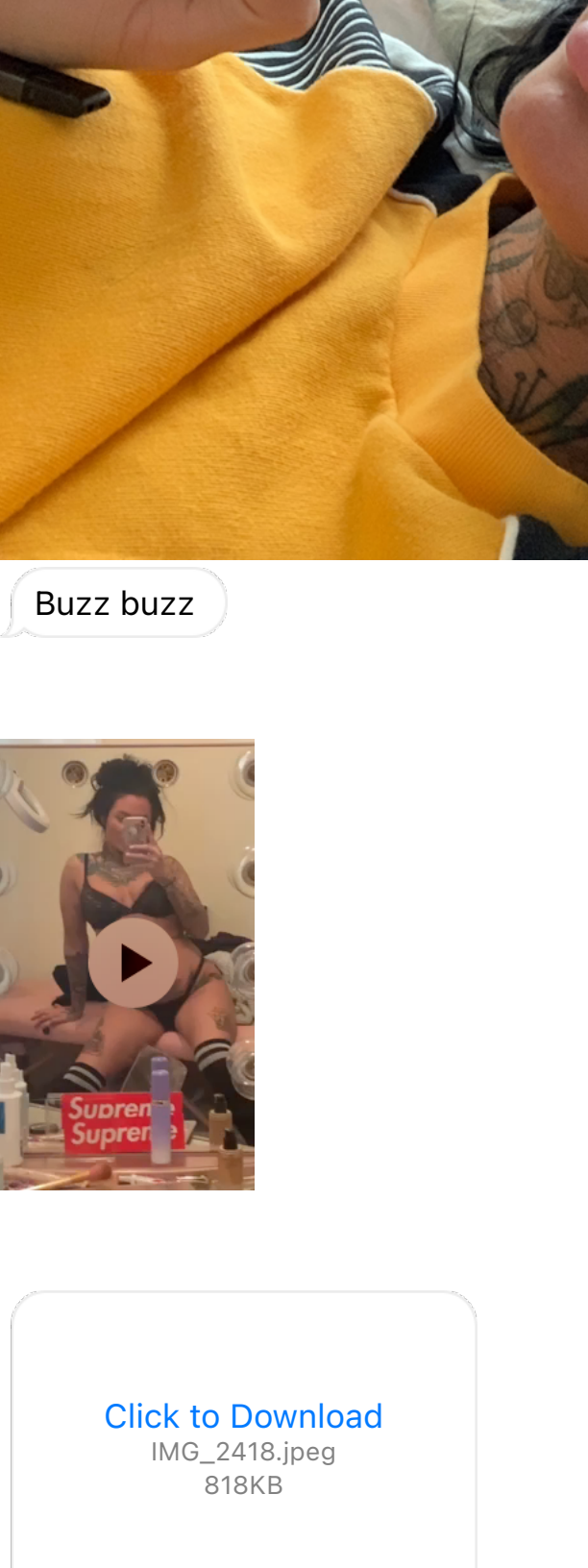


Congratulations Allie. I'm proud of you.

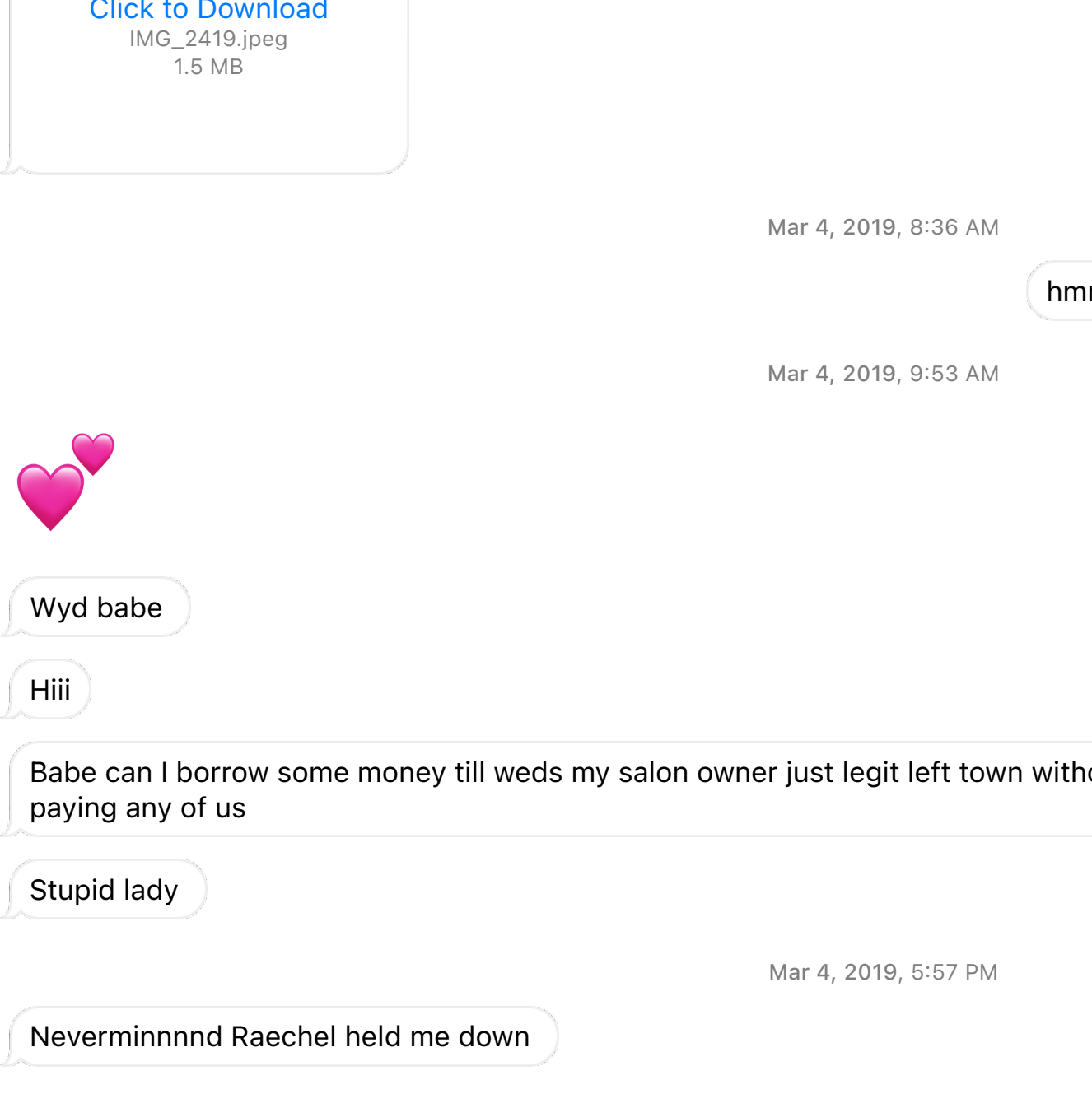
I'm proud of you too babe

What are you up to

Reading a book in bed right now.

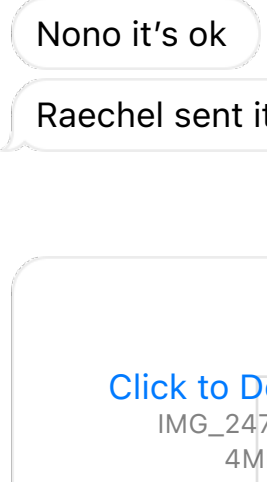


Mar 2, 2019, 9:21 AM

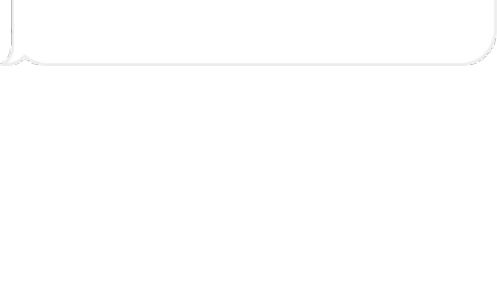
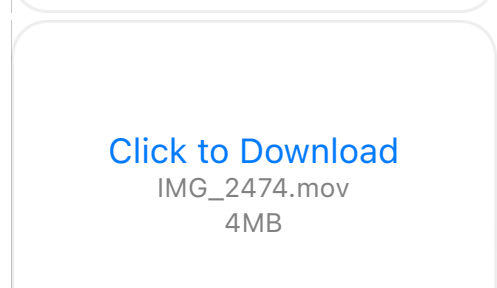


Buzz buzz

Mar 2, 2019, 1:03 PM



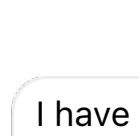
Mar 3, 2019, 12:24 PM



Mar 4, 2019, 8:36 AM

hmmm! Yes I would like to be kissing that right now.

Mar 4, 2019, 9:53 AM



Wyd babe

Hiii

Babe can I borrow some money till weds my salon owner just legit left town without paying any of us

Stupid lady

Mar 4, 2019, 5:57 PM

Neverminnnd Raechel held me down

Mar 5, 2019, 11:27 AM

I have (-\$1,795.00) in my bank. Sorry.

Nono it's ok

Raechel sent it to me I'm sending it back tomorrow when I get paid

Mar 5, 2019, 1:30 PM



Mar 7, 2019, 6:59 AM

Hey beautiful hRu

Mar 7, 2019, 1:02 PM

I'm good babe you

Missing you

I'm on my way to LA

Cool for what

I have a friend getting married so I'm going to the bachelorette bc their wedding is in st marten

Lets go not st marten

Lets go?

Mar 10, 2019, 6:14 PM

Hi babe

Mar 11, 2019, 11:44 PM

Hi

Hey

Hi there

Wrk?

Wru

Home 🏠

Mar 13, 2019, 10:57 AM

Hii

Mar 13, 2019, 2:44 PM

Hi

Read 3/13/19

How are ya babe

iMessage
Apr 14, 2018, 10:30 AM

ILUSM. Thinking of you. Just came from meeting. Miss you. Always on my mind. Xo

Apr 14, 2018, 7:22 PM

LY

Apr 16, 2018, 9:21 AM

I love you. You got this. Right here with you- even if miles away. Xo

Apr 17, 2018, 6:45 AM

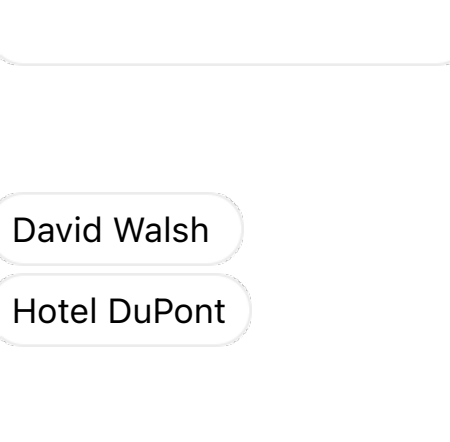
Just came from morning meeting and need to tell you that I love you. I'm proud of you. Always. You are a magnificent man. Brother. Xo

Proud to be your sister. Xo

Apr 18, 2018, 12:21 AM

That's great Ash hope you're well. L

Apr 18, 2018, 7:29 AM

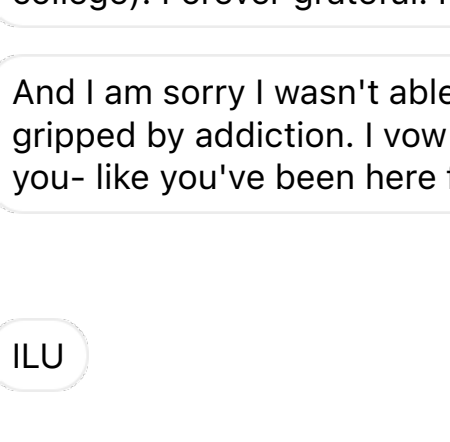


Beaus Wedding?

David Walsh

Hotel DuPont

Apr 19, 2018, 6:14 AM



You give me courage. You have always been there for me through really rough times. You gave me support, shelter, and love during one of the worst times of my life (in college). Forever grateful. I love you. Courage, dear heart. Xo

And I am sorry I wasn't able to be there for you when I was in my own heartache and gripped by addiction. I vow to be as healthy as I can- so one day, I can be here for you- like you've been here for me. 🙏

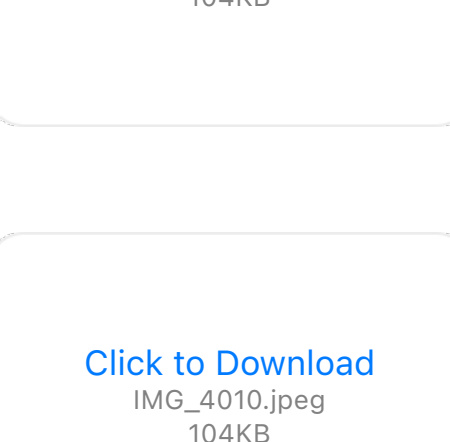
Apr 21, 2018, 9:06 PM

ILU

Apr 22, 2018, 12:16 AM

lly too

Apr 22, 2018, 7:14 AM

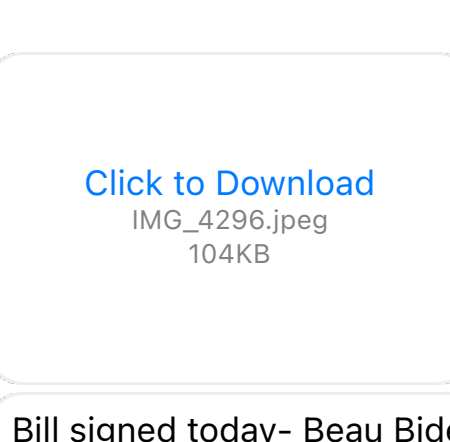


A friend of mine who works in the prisons with me, wrote and sang this song. He sent to me this morning and really touched me. Sending to you too. You are tattooed on my ❤️

Also a book that is now my new bible + helping me to heal. Looks a little silly but Never judge a book by its cover. All about energy work and meridians. Has been so helpful. 🙏



Apr 24, 2018, 1:02 PM



Finally! Morons for not passing while he was here with us on earth.

Apr 27, 2018, 7:35 AM



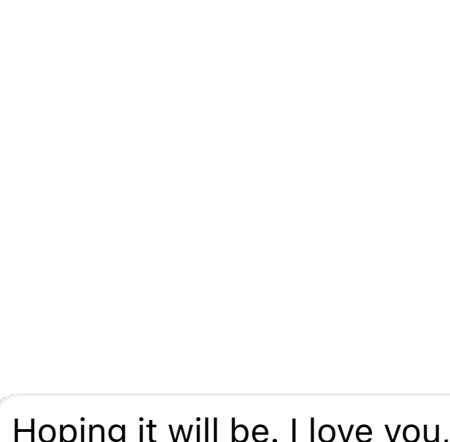
I love you, brother. Xo

We miss you so.

Apr 29, 2018, 10:01 AM

Love you.

Apr 30, 2018, 1:08 PM



Bill signed today- Beau Biden Gun Violence Act. Xo

May 1, 2018, 12:33 AM

You look beautiful

May 1, 2018, 7:27 AM

Thanks. It was a good day. How are you doing?

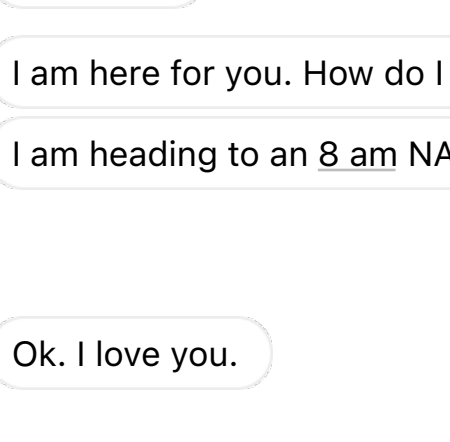
May 3, 2018, 6:00 AM

HUDIng? Miss you.

May 3, 2018, 9:04 AM

All great - miss you too

May 7, 2018, 5:21 PM



Saying hi. I love you.

Jul 1, 2018, 8:44 AM

Did you call ash

Jul 1, 2018, 11:57 AM

Hey everything ok

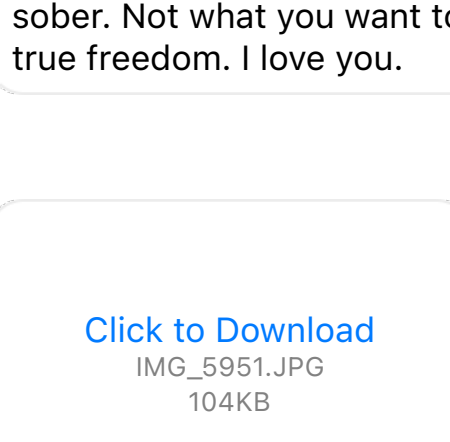
Jul 1, 2018, 7:22 PM

Hoping it will be. I love you, Hunt. Unconditionally. You are all I have...xo

Jul 1, 2018, 8:31 PM

Tell me how I can help ash.

Jul 8, 2018, 6:10 AM



Love you always

Jul 8, 2018, 1:39 PM

Jul 13, 2018, 4:16 AM

You ok. I need your advice.

I am ok. Can I call you at 1130 am? Or do you need to talk now?

I love you.

I am here for you. How do I call you?

I am heading to an 8 am NA meeting but will leave if you need to talk. Call me?

No sweetheart not urgent call me after

Ok. I love you.

Jul 13, 2018, 9:36 AM

I love you and support you no matter what. I will always be here for you. This is going to work out, my dear brother. With clarity. I will be home in a week or coming out to see you once out of here. That is my word.

Your family is unconditional. Your beautiful children love you more than anyone in this world. And we all need you. I will do whatever I can and whatever it takes.

Please be safe. I am here to walk beside you.

Promise you you will do nothing to hurt yourself. Promise me this. If only that.

Hunter, please let me know you won't hurt yourself? Please.

Where are you, Hunter?

Hunter?

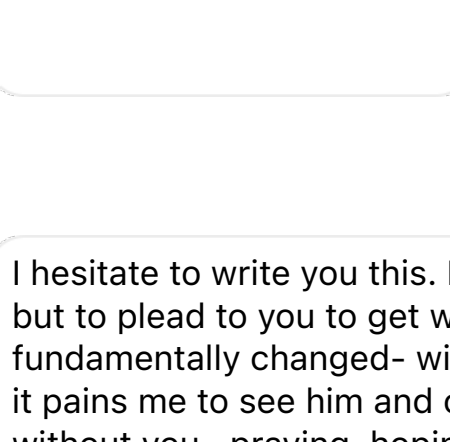
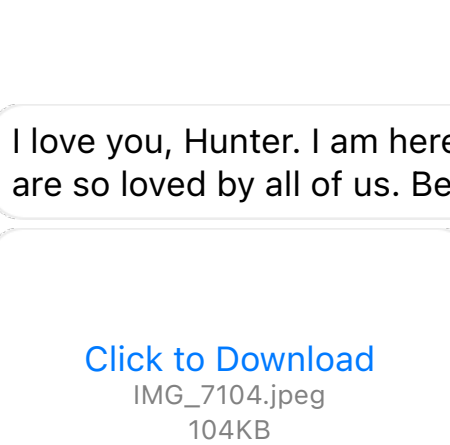
Jul 13, 2018, 12:46 PM

Sash Jesus please don't start—I told you 15 times I could never hurt myself.

Jul 13, 2018, 1:49 PM

Ok. Thank you. I am here if you need me. I think the only answer is getting clean and sober. Not what you want to hear but the only way I know that works and provides true freedom. I love you.

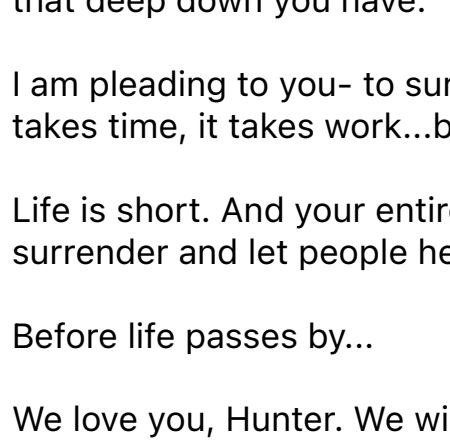
Jul 19, 2018, 7:02 PM



❤️ we love you with all our hearts.

Going to come out and see you. Just got back. Let me figure out.

Jul 24, 2018, 1:31 PM



"My sun sets to rise again." I love you. How is my brother?

Aug 2, 2018, 8:18 PM

I love you, Hunter. So much. Just went to a meeting where a brother and sister were there together and made my heart miss you so much.

I would do anything to come see you but been advised to stabilize before I do. I don't want to relapse for the thousandth time. I want this to work this time.

But it's not because I don't care. Or don't desperately want to see you and be with you. Because I do. Please know that.

You know I am a call away and all you have to do is call or reach out and I'll come running.

I miss you so. And pray that you are doing ok. You're always on my mind. I love you. ❤️

Aug 11, 2018, 4:08 AM

I love you with every fiber of my being. You are so loved by all your girls. You haven't left my mind and I keep you close to my heart.

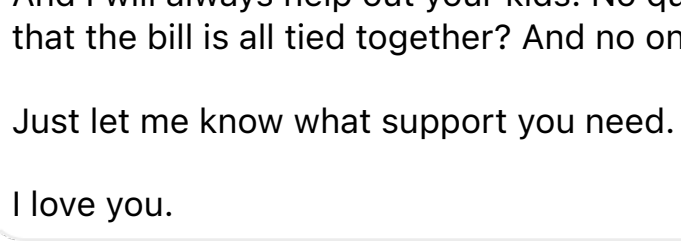
All I want to do is come be with you. But the chances of relapse are real for me. I feel helpless. There is help. It does get better. I will hold your hand through it all. 😊

Your sister adores you. All of you. Please know that.

Aug 11, 2018, 6:06 PM

Love you sweetheart

Aug 17, 2018, 3:47 AM



Aug 27, 2018, 5:01 AM



Good morning. I am sending you this article because you are mentioned. You were my inspiration from a young age. Still are. I love you with all my heart. Sending you love and strength. Xo

And should have given you credit for all the dolphin posters 😊

Aug 29, 2018, 7:53 PM

I love you, Hunter. I am here for you. Just want you to know that. To believe that you are so loved by all of us. Because you are. We miss you. I hope to see you soon.

Text Message
Sep 1, 2018, 11:10 AM

I hesitate to write you this. Because your response is unpredictable. But I can't help but to plead to you to get well. Our father is devastated. And his personality has fundamentally changed- without you by his side. He is constantly sad and down. And it pains me to see him and our entire family like this. Time and time again, we live without you...praying, hoping, begging you to come back to us.

Watching the funeral of John McCain brought up such emotion. And I don't want to ever have to do it alone. Our father is getting older- we all are and time is precious. We all leave this earth at some point. And I pray that you get well, before that happens.

I promise you it gets easier with time. I promise you it can be done. I promise you it takes great courage to surrender. And courage that our father taught us. And I know that deep down you have.

I am pleading to you- to surrender. We will all be here to hold your hand through it. It takes time, it takes work...but I promise this life is worth it.

Life is short. And your entire family lives in such sadness without you. Please surrender and let people help you.

Before life passes by...

We love you, Hunter. We will be by your side. But we can't want it more for you than you do.

This is my only prayer.

iMessage
Sep 22, 2018, 12:58 PM

Hey Hunt. The girls did NOT ask me to get in touch. Please be real clear about that. Finnegan said all phone are off. When I asked why she hadn't been back to me.

I took it upon self to ask Maggie how to get in touch with you. Because wanted to see if could help out and pay for their phones. You and beau paid for mine until I was 23.

Do not get upset at girls please. I took it upon myself.

It's just a question. We are trying to solve. This is not girls fault and no reason to be annoyed.

And if you want to be mad at someone. You can be mad at me.

Sep 22, 2018, 4:43 PM

Thanks Ashley. As you know Hallie and I have not been on good terms for quite some time now. I know that in this time period in which I've found myself at odds with Hallie- particularly for telling people that I was her problem not drugs - and that I was not to. E around the kids without the supervision of dad- you and she have become very close again. I only wish you could have been this supportive of her when I was a part of the equation.

Anyway in the future as I've told everyone if you need to reach me call uncle Jim. I turned off my phones a couple weeks ago and I just recently turned on the 202 # for texts.

By calling Hallie you clearly imply (not that you haven't already) that once again I've failed my daughters. SonHallie has Natalie call me to tell me that I need to call my kids and be a better father and stop being so selfish. All while Natalie sits next to her.

So here's an idea for next time the girls need money- give it to them. Same as I've done for you my entire life. And if you can't ask Dad. That's what I would do and always have done. (Meaning have the money never asked anyone) I'll make sure to pay back the money fast as possible.

Sorry love you so much.

Hallie and I have restarted our relationship. She is sober now and am trying to right my wrongs.

I, too, wish that I had been more supportive. I have told you many times- how sorry I was and I, too, was not in a healthy place. I could not cope with all the drama that ensued. And the breakdown of the family I had known for all my life.

I have never once said that you are not a good father. I tell the kids- all the time-how much you love them. And that this is your addiction that keeps you away. Not you. I know I can't change your mind and you will think what you want. But it's true. They just miss you.

We all do.

And I will always help out your kids. No questions asked. I guess the only problem is that the bill is all tied together? And no one able to access account.

Just let me know what support you need. And I will get it done.

I love you.

Ok Ashley. I appreciated your help but you have to at least understand that it's hard to have had you say such horrible things when I was fighting for it to work out and then at exactly t he time I'm told I'm not allowed to be with the kids and that if I would just go away she would be fine you

Do a total reversal and take Hallie's narrative as the truth and mine as all manipulation and lies.

You have not seen me on over 7!months and have no idea what I'm doing how i am doing

Whether I've been sober or clean. Or in good health or bad

But you simply adopt the narrative of the person you once said was a horrible and selfish human being that beau wanted to divorce but could not— while I was desperately trying to become a partner and love her.

Hunter, I am trying my best. I didn't know you are not allowed to see kids. It has been so complicated and chaotic that I am just trying to be there for all the kids. You and I both know that without a friendly relationship with both K and H -that it is extremely difficult. You are my brother. And my loyalty. And I told you, I am always here no matter what. You always have me.

I have been getting sober and working hard on my resentments. I've been hoping and praying for the day that you and I can rebuild and live this short life to its fullest.

If you don't communicate with me, I don't know.

I am doing the best I know how given the circumstance. I've made plenty of mistakes- for which I am sorry- but have to move forward and forgive. Myself.

Hallie has failed two drug test in the past month alone. One because she manipulated the situation and avoided a rest and 3 because she just flat out tested positive for cocaine on 8/20. She found out on 8/22 boomed a flight that day and came to me in my 13TH day of rehab in LA. The first time she even spoke to me in months. And begged me to tell dad not to make her do what she swore on Beaus grave she would do go back to. Caron and actually stay longer then 10 days the longest she's stayed anywhere.

But you sit in judgment of me in agreement with her that Natalie cannot be alone with me

And it boggles my mind

You amaze me over and over again

She did tell me this. I can understand it because I too have relapsed. I have never once said that you can't be with the kids! Ever. I would never and have never.

I don't get involved with that. It's not my place.

They aren't my kids.

That's whT she says to everyone

Well it's not true. Period. And I will make sure that stops. At least ask her to keep my name out of it.

WTF are you talking about You were involved in every aspect of my kids life and you're telling me that you don't feel it's appropriate for you to say my brother can see those kids whenever he wants like I did for you while you were killing me

She told my therapist that I had been sexually inappropriate with Natalie sexually inappropriate my therapist had to question her for close to 10 minutes to make certain that she did not have an obligation to report me to the police

I didnt know that was even a conversation, Hunt. And yes I am involved in their lives as a supporting role. Because I always thought that was important to you and beau. Just like you would support my kids- if I ever had any. Which I can't.

Hunter- I don't know these things. This all just breaks my heart.

Do not repeat anything is related to Natalie you can say something to her but do you say something to Eve and Howard I promise you this will spread like wild fire and I will be completely devastated use your head when have I ever ever done you wrong

I know you have never been inappropriate. I DONT know these things. I am not lecturing you! Just telling you what I am doing. You do what you want.

Stop making me the enemy. Please. I won't say a word. But I will say to Hallie - I won't stand for that.

No one thinks that. No one. And I will tell Hallie how I won't stand for it and she better make it right with whomever she has said that too.

Don't think twice about it. I love you.

I will not say anything to Howard. You have my word. I wouldn't dare even plant that in anyone's head. It's beyond absurd.

Your last text to me at the beginning this month said to me that I was killing out father that's what you texted to me that I was breaking his heart and that he's not going to be with us much longer . How is that not telling me what to do

And stop saying no One would believe that

Hunter, because we fucking miss you. Not having you in our lives. Yes. I want you sober. No, I am not telling you what to do. Just that I am here to support you. What would you want for me? What would you tell me if roles were reversed. I am not lecturing you! I am just trying to communicate how much we miss you. how much I miss having my brother. Maybe you read it wrong. I do want you sober. But I know there is nothing I can do- other than keep myself sober, pray, and allow myself to feel the deep sadness. And hope...

What do you expect me to say?

It does feel lonely. Dad has changed. He doesn't have his boys. And I can't and never will fill that void for him.

I will defend your honor until I die. But I won't feed you bullshit. I won't lie to you. I won't not tell you the truth. And I won't stop loving you for as long as I am alive.

I know I've hurt you in the past. I am not perfect. But I hope you know that I can make amends for any pain I have caused. And own up my part. I am human. And all I can do-is keep doing the best I can.

What I expect you to do is exactly what I have asked you to do over and over and over again.

Don't talk to anyone about me other than to say he's great. Period the end. I expect you to defend me against any and everyone who even hints that they mAy say something negative about me even if you know I'm Wrong.

And don't tell me you don't talk about me to people . I ha e the texts to the Olivere's to Hallie to Liz to mom to a state senator calling me because he said you went on in his office for almost an hour about how I was totally ducked up and needed help badly.

You talk to sissy and Kathy about me

And...

So I expect you to say this. Hunter tell me what to do

I have never talked to any senator about you. I don't talk to Liz or the Olivere's. Only to find Hallie when people were looking for her. I dont talk to Kathy or sissy about you. Period.

State rep what's his name / pat Allen Called and texted me that

And have the texts you sent to both Joan and Liz

Sissy flat out tells Hallie very thing you tell her

I have thiose texts to. I'll send them all to you.

I stay far away from him. He was against my bill. Maybe in the past but never negative about you. I don't tell sissy anything. Haven't talk to her in month. I completely distanced myself from everyone.

The Olivere's didn't think that Hallie was using and the only time I talked to the Olivere's was to do with their daughter. You can believe what you want. But I know the truth. I don't talk about you.

I love you, Hunt. I miss you. Heading to bed. Not feeling well. Had surgery and now fever 🤒 Keep in touch. Xo

Sep 23, 2018, 8:33 PM

Do you realize that when you said tell me what you expect of me and I answered you As specifically as I could

"Hunter tell me what to do."

You never even took a breath to ask me what it is I'd like you to do for me. You just plowed forward denying doing anything wrong and telling me what you are going to do regardless of what I hoped you would ask me to tell you.

Sep 24, 2018, 5:20 AM

Hunter, this is so chaotic + not normal. What would you like me to do?

Sep 24, 2018, 8:09 AM

Hunter, I will do whatever I can to support you. It is so hard and sad for me to see you in this state.

I had seeing you always angry. At someone. I hate this disease. And how it has taken you from us. I am not preaching to you- but there is help. There is a way out of this. I know this isn't you. It's your disease.

And I will do everything I can to support you.

I love you.

Ok Ashley you win. I'm going to disconnect a little further until everyone is less upset by me. I'm sorry for all the chaos and strife I'm causing in everyone's life. Let's not talk for awhile and maybe in 7 more months I won't be so sick and can come home without fear of ruining the kids lives. Love you so much.

I love you more. I am here for you, Hunter. I will come take you anywhere and be there as you get well. All will be forgiven from everyone- we just want our Hunter back. I will do anything I can to support you and help you in getting well. You are the best man I know. Truly. And I promise with time and clarity- all can and will be figured out. This I know for sure.

Sep 24, 2018, 4:11 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_7584.jpeg
104KB

We love you.

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_7585.jpeg
104KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_7586.jpeg
104KB

STOP texting Ashley

If that's what you want- I will stop communication. I've lost both brothers. It hurts like hell. I love you. Know I am here if you ever want/need me. Just sending you love from beau event tonight. Sorry you feel this way.

I wish I knew what to do. I feel helpless in helping you. Just know I love you, Hunter.

I told you 1,000 times Ashley. You are the most egocentric person I know save Hallie who (you were right about this) never really liked Hallie all that much to begin with. I have asked over and over just look at this chain.

What I need you to do is stop telling me what I need to do and how I'm not there for everyone because you have to be joking me Ashley for 47 years I was there and I did t see you showing up for a long long time Ash but I know one day you will get it and it will stick/ but it's not the drugs ash - you are so certain that you are always right that your intentions are righteous your rages are justified and you're wrong should always be forgiven. Well Ash whatever. I don't care anymore. The fact is you just annoy the flick out of me. What 2/3 months out of rehab and you've strung together how many days and you're giving me advice and guilt trips and questioning the veracity if my judgment regarding Hallie. What the he'll don't you understand.

I just answered my own question. What you don't understand is anything that's not what you have already previously made judgment on / which invariably casts you as either sanity or misunderstanding victim.

You're right I didn't show up for a long time. I am trying to make that right. As for me being egotistical and self righteous- you have the wrong woman. I have to work hard everyday to find my confidence. I am a good woman hunter. I am so sorry you don't know that. But you are not my brother. Beau would be devastated of what's come of us. I choose to remember you differently than this. Take care.

I love when you tell me what my brother would stare at Ashley. Jesus Christ you don't see egomaniac with the inferiority complex feeling at you in the mirror. Have you ever actually listened in an AA meeting Ash. You're the quintessential text book tornado of a love able drunk that thanks they are either gods gift to whatever situation they find themselves in allowing them to give advice after two months of Sebright he to brother who's done this for 25 years that's called being egotistical your inferiority complex at Ash is evidenced in the way in which you always have to undermined me because you cannot stand the fact that you are who you are and I am who I am. This is so quintessential gas lighting ash.

I'm blocking you. The notion you tell me what my brother thinks. You truly are out of your little brain.

I mean it ash does anyone think you know better than me what my brother is thinking. See that's your ego ash is

Because it's really so absurd that I'm laughing at it right now.

Leave me alone. Yes I do know that beau would never treat me like this and would be sickened by all of this. Do what you want. Leave me alone.

You're a mean man while using. Stop hurting all those you say you love.

You are my sister you won't stop texting me I've asked you to stop 3 times now and you just won't. And you tell me I mean after saying to me that my brother would be devastated by my behavior. This is what I mean ash I can't even really be mad because it's so silly but sad. You're litretlaly the same 12 year old girl that went out without telling me and Kath and then stuck with a story for years that both were kidnapped by men in a white van.

You have to have a sense of humor to not want to completely eviscerate with my certainty of how he feels about you.

Keep pushing me Ash

And I've got all the time in the world

STOP TEXTING ME

Read

Nov 22, 2018, 1:40 PM

I know you've asked me to stop texting. But I can't get over the pain in my heart today. So I am sending you love and I hope you know that I've loved you since I was a little girl. Hope you have a good thanksgiving. I miss you always. Nothing last forever...but love...for my brothers. - Ashley

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpeg
104KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_8740.jpeg
104KB

Nov 23, 2018, 2:34 PM

Love you very much my sister

Dec 4, 2018, 3:46 AM

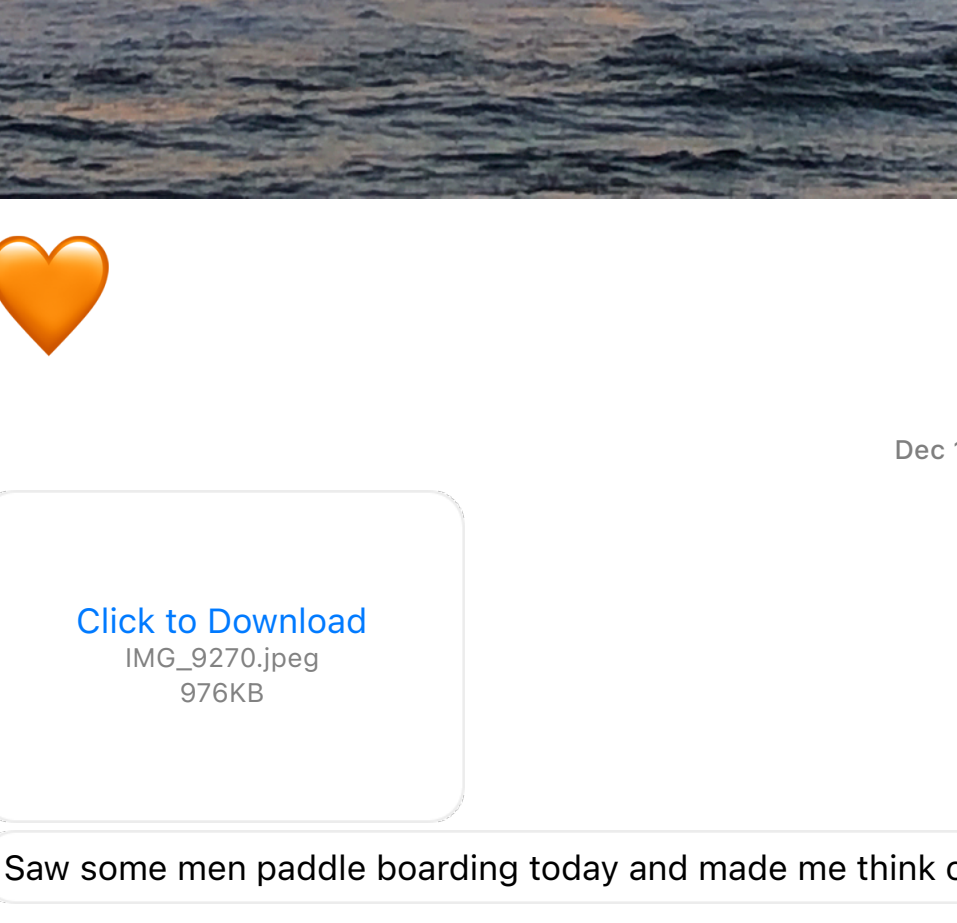
[Click to Download](#)
IMG_8972.jpeg
1.1 MB

Dec 10, 2018, 1:51 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0419.jpeg
2.4 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0521.mov
7.1 MB

Dec 15, 2018, 4:51 AM



Dec 16, 2018, 5:27 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9270.jpeg
976KB

Saw some men paddle boarding today and made me think of you.

Dec 16, 2018, 7:51 AM

Coldplay - Fix You
youtu.be

I'm broken too...but I know...we can help fix one another. I love you, my brother. Xo

Dec 21, 2018, 5:20 AM

Happy BIRTH day. I love you. Thank you for giving me one of the greatest gifts of my lifetime.

Dec 22, 2018, 7:04 AM

Good morning my brother. Can I help you at all with x mas presents? Just let me know. I love you.

And anything you want?

Dec 25, 2018, 2:13 PM

Hey...you doing ok? I am running to philly to grab clothes etc...but around. I love you.

Jan 15, 2019, 7:11 PM

Hey hunt. Can we meet and talk sometime soon?

would love to

Let me know where. And when. I will come to you.

I'm in nyc this weekend too.

Jan 15, 2019, 9:03 PM

I'll see you this weekend. Send me address. Leave on Sunday.

Jan 21, 2019, 8:52 AM

Hey?

Hi. I had a busy weekend + thought it would snow. How you?

I am heading back to Florida on Friday for refresher. Trying to wrap things up here.

Jan 22, 2019, 1:54 AM

Shucks wish I had known I would have come to you im all alone up here.

Jan 22, 2019, 8:38 AM

How are you feeling?

Jan 22, 2019, 7:03 PM

I miss you brother. I am hoping that dad goes for it...would be a dream of his...and I think could be good for family. I would love to see you sometime soon. You're on my mind...all the time.

Jan 26, 2019, 4:59 AM

Mumford & Sons, Baaba Maal - There Will Be Time [Official Lyrics] you.tu.be

Feb 3, 2019, 5:56 AM

Thinking of you today. There is nothing our brother wanted more for us than to continue to love and live in his honor. And love one another. I miss you deeply, Hunter. I pray you surrender to this disease...let's spend the rest of our days honoring the man who brought us more love and support than any big brother. I'm here for you. Always will be. I hope you'll join me in this quest for freedom and joy. Life is so short.

Click to Download FullSizeRender.jpeg 199KB

Click to Download FullSizeRender.jpeg 83.8 KB

Click to Download IMG_0650.jpeg 125KB

I hop you do as well Ashley I'm clean for 18 days. And as always I'm trying as hard and harder actually than anyone else I know. Ive been to two inpatient programs for a total of 55 days and i.o.p. for over four months. Ive been clean and sober drug tested breathalyzed 3 time sometimes 4 times a day. Im in intensive therapy, ketamine infusion therapy, art therapy, NAD infusion, yoga and im learning to fly a plane. I'm almost finished a book we are calling Pipeline and full size paintings that my co-creator is deciding wether to exhibit the accompanying paintings (mainly portraits of me) at the Guggenheim in NYC and or Satchi in London (both are bidding for the show),, and I'm working on another book with my psychiatrist who is actually world renowned and a great writersad (has written six books of fiction and a lot more non-fiction). We are going to do a pod-cast together. He wants me to stay in MA and run for senate - and he is a republican who loves Trump. Over the past 16 .5 years I have sober for 12 of them if you add up the months and years I was on the beam- and since Beau died I've been sober 17 out of the last 31 moths.

Love you.

You've always been the smartest and most talented one in the family. I adore you.

You need to stop listening Hallie Ashley. I dont get what you dont get. I always answer your texts and calls ive never tried to have you sent away to rehab nor excluded from family trips and ive never taken any one's gossip about you as anything but gossip. And when I say im com ing to visit you I come and if absolutely cant I dont wait two days past the time you said was sitting here eager too see you

But ash then why don you say things like "I hope you will join me in the quest for..." Ive been waiting in you and the rest since 2003.

Hunter not today. Please. I just want you well. I don't say it from a bad place. I am trying to do the same. Heading into a meeting.

Imm asking you do you think im not sober ?

Ok Ash sorry - I know this is a hard day for you also. Please be cognizant of how much it hurts me to imply that im lying to or not trying and dissapointing Beau by not fllowing your and Hallies lead. Can you understand the for m please

Feb 4, 2019, 5:04 AM

Happy Birthday. I love you.

And just so you know. I didn't come to visit because was under impression you weren't sober. And I need to stay sober. It's the most important thing in my life these days. Has to be. So that's why I couldn't come to visit. But I wanted to and was prepared to that weekend.

If I didn't have my own issues- it would be much easier. But I do and so being around it makes it really difficult.

I get nervous that everything I say will be wrong, taken wrong, etc...

Just know I love you with all my heart. I hope we get to be with one another in healthy places for the remaining years of our lives.

Enjoy your day. ILY.

Feb 5, 2019, 2:11 PM

Okay honey what gave you that impression? Not me I hope. Just ask - I never lie to you.

Feb 5, 2019, 8:13 PM

Is there a key to mommoms hidden anywhere

Feb 6, 2019, 3:07 AM

Mom and dad may have. I'm in Florida for two weeks. No hidden key.

Mar 9, 2019, 1:06 PM

How are you my brother? I miss you. I am moving to Del Ray Florida in 3 weeks for 6 months to a year. Just wanted to tell you I love you.

Mar 9, 2019, 6:56 PM

Wow that's great. What's the plan there. Are you leaving your job?

I did. Resigned- last day the 29th. Be close to community + work on Livelihood. Six month hibernation.

That's great Delivered

Need to get away from Delaware. Come visit me? Where you?

Mar 11, 2019, 1:50 PM

Click to Download IMG_1776.jpeg 1.5 MB



Click to Download IMG_1780.jpeg 187KB

Mar 11, 2019, 2:50 PM

You ready? How you feeling about this? I miss you, bro.

Mar 13, 2019, 6:24 AM

How you doing?

Mar 13, 2019, 1:23 PM

Click to Download IMG_1870.jpeg 2.3 MB



A card I forgot to send

Found as I am cleaning out my office

54_+1 (669) 254-3662

Text Message
Mar 13, 2019, 9:35 AM

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 13, 2019, 11:05 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 13, 2019, 12:25 PM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Feb 24, 2019, 12:01 PM

Hey hun

How u doing. Did u make it up to Maine

I'm in a jam and was wondering if I can borrow 200?

Feb 28, 2019, 6:34 PM

Hey sweetheart how are u.

Mar 4, 2019, 2:11 PM

Hey hun. When u wanna hang out again.

I'm in some trouble. I owe this guy some money and he came to my house. I'm scared and wanna pay him off. Please let me borrow some cash and I'll work it off for u. I really need help

Mar 5, 2019, 1:38 PM

2 minutes

Hey sweetheart. I heard that your hanging out with all my friends. U dont wanna see me anymore. I wanna chill with u. Plus you should be careful with dewayne. U cant trust him. He told the whole town about youu and he driving ur truck everywhere showing it off saying ur on the run. His work is garbage as well. My guy is giving me 2500qorrh of work cuz he is going on vacation. I just gotta give him 200\$ well I miss u and I would like to see u tonight. Tiffany said she is hanging out with u. I dont understand why u just dropped me like that. I thought we got along great and now u are chillen with these losers. Lol.

Mar 5, 2019, 3:03 PM

I'm not with Tiffany she came to smoke for an hour and went home. I'm not with anyone. I have an issue with my bank account and can't access money. I feel bad not having been able to get you the money you requested. I never planned on staying in NH but caught that storm. I called Daryl b/c I didn't have the money to hang out with you. Right now I'm killing time trying to get my cash to get back to a DC.

Read

Mar 8, 2019, 7:46 AM

I dont need a ton of money to hang with me. I like u as a friend and would like to hang out weather u can pay me or not. I mean 100 or 200 for the night is fine.i ti u have a great personality and u are a true real person. Not ike all there fake fucks out here that is people. Well I hope ll is well. Call or text anytime. U can even come by my house if u want. Be safe. Talk soon

Mar 13, 2019, 10:42 AM

Hey hun. I got some good work if u need anything hun its fire... I miss you.

iMessage
Mar 12, 2019, 12:21 PM

Natalie Biden

zillow.com

NB

Mar 12, 2019, 12:21 PM

Natalie Biden added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Natalie Biden

For u me hunter mommy to live in

NB

ALL OF US

Are you with Maisy sweetheart

Natalie Biden

NB

No

Where are you

Natalie Biden

On my way to a orthodontist appointment

NB

In de

Mar 13, 2019, 7:33 AM

Natalie Biden

NB

Call me

Mar 13, 2019, 7:33 AM

Natalie Biden added you to the conversation.

NB

Natalie Biden



From Animoji

Mar 13, 2019, 8:42 AM

What's going on ?


Natalie Biden

[Click to Download](#)


IMG_0096.JPG
254KB

NB


Text Message
Feb 26, 2019, 2:44 PM

 Robert, you have 4 new notifications and 1 message on Facebook: <https://fb.com/l/1FJQaqhzJkeyX8D>


Feb 27, 2019, 2:57 PM

 Robert, you have 5 new notifications and 1 message on Facebook: <https://fb.com/l/2iDoyeq5KexuDv3>

Feb 28, 2019, 6:51 PM

 Robert, you have 1 message and 8 new notifications on Facebook: <https://fb.com/l/1EpsfrrjnpsQQ5V>


Mar 2, 2019, 6:43 PM

 Ted Blunt is a new Facebook friend suggestion. If you know him, add him as a friend: <https://fb.com/l/1PqmrF2R2w8ilMd>


Mar 4, 2019, 6:53 PM

Robert, your friends shared 10 updates this week. Post your own: <https://fb.com/l/2kW1HpXvxhHvtor>


Mar 6, 2019, 2:45 PM

 Robert, Anthony Easterling shared a photo: <https://fb.com/l/1HAXhk1bh9djiD8>


Mar 8, 2019, 2:12 PM

 Robert, you have 20 new notifications and 1 message on Facebook: <https://fb.com/l/bnzJXjwZCUD8V0>

Mar 10, 2019, 3:38 PM

 Robert, you have 1 message and 3 new notifications on Facebook: <https://fb.com/l/1EYFKQf6Oygs5eq>

Mar 12, 2019, 2:47 PM

 Robert, you have 6 new notifications and 1 message on Facebook: <https://fb.com/l/1HI34n0LM4xZZPh>

Text Message
Sep 9, 2018, 3:22 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 9, 2018, 7:10 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 9, 2018, 8:15 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 9, 2018, 11:15 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 9, 2018, 1:05 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 9, 2018, 3:35 PM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 12, 2019, 10:05 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 12, 2019, 11:15 AM

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Mar 12, 2019, 10:46 AM

Hey its toni the girl that you ubered from Naugatuck and I didn't have a phone. I've been telling TY to give you my number but I know he hasn't so John j

ust gave me your number. Just wanted to let you know I am around!

Don't let TY know I am communicating you at all please

Contacting you*

I don't want him to know where I am or anything, to much bullshit going on and I don't need him in my business

[Click to Download](#)

received_238075386...
322KB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_20190305_1559...
123KB

Ive also been wanting to apologize for being so tired last time, I'm usually not like that

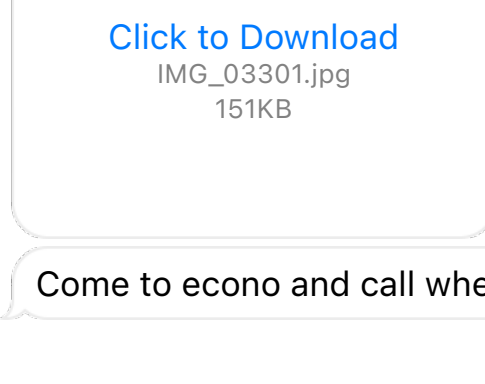
Hey

Yes

What's up?

You there

I'm in my car I was waiting for you I'm over in saw Mill Road



Come to econo and call when you outside

Ok where do I go

Come to 241

You here???

It's 2 of them

Yooooo you there

Econo lodge room 241

Call me now I'm here with them....

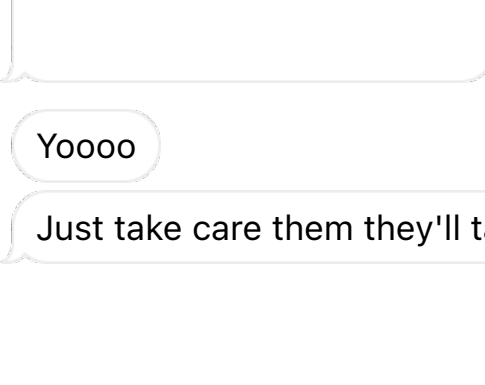
Feb 15, 2019, 2:55 PM

Yo call me we need to talk

Ok

The other girl just got out the shower clean and ready

So it's you Crystal and her no interruptions



Yoooo

Just take care them they'll take care of me...

Coming now

Rigt now

226

Ok

Hey they waiting so I can go...

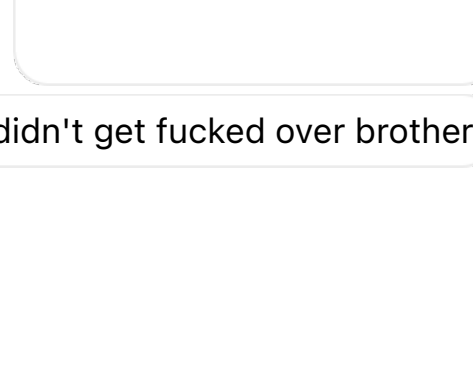
How much did you just take out brother

I see 700

I didn't shit she took 4 I seen

Call my phone

And I want my money brother. Plus the two I lent you.



So I don't know what happened but just make sure I didn't get fucked over brother

Call my phone now

Call my phone bro and I got you no problem

Your shit going to voicemail..i need you to call me

Vm

I have my shit all good give us somer time brother I has ent even taken my fucking pants off and if thats the way it is fin e but im wasting lots of time and money and I hate being fucked with and nobody fucks with me twice. I promise you that. So you and I are good as long as you get me that 200- I loaned you back. Both crystal and Jazz got an extra 200 and all the shot I bought them and now you've got 200 / 200 loan / and another 200. Even if thats the deal you two had you kn ow they're holding me up for what you hold back. Is its costing me twice. Anyway just be cool and were all good.

Feb 15, 2019, 8:28 PM

Bro what are you talking bout call me

Call me brother I don't understand what's going on

Bro I'm not bothering you 2nite ..ill see you in the morning when we both sober and the 200 you loaned me I'll have no problem

Cool brother all's good. Women and the fucking drama

Truuuu

(1/2) Truuuu...but I took Crystal out of there she got her own room....she never intended for that to happen with them other girls..so I gave her your number to

(2/2) hit you up for a fresh start and I'll handle our business tmrw

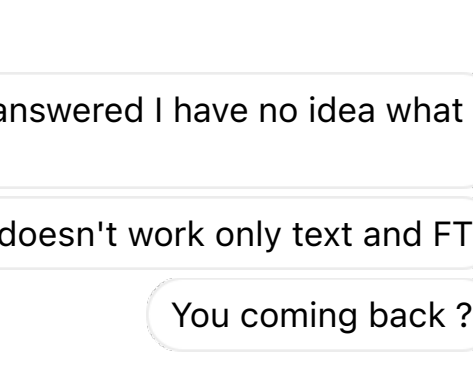
Feb 16, 2019, 9:54 AM

(1/2) Bro I tried calling several times to reach you and your phones been off...if you talked to Crystal I told her I see you later after I'm back... enjoy you

(2/2) r day I'll see you later

Feb 18, 2019, 2:55 PM

Yo what room you in....



Last texts I got from you. And phone only works on ft

Bro

Bro

What's going on bro y'all had me grab this stuff now she nor you answering

What's going on bro y'all had me grab this stuff now she nor you answering

We are both here and no calls from you that went unanswered I have no idea what you're talking about

As I said my phone doesn't work only text and FT

You coming back ?

Yes waiting on my guy then right back...im coming for sure....

Feb 18, 2019, 6:21 PM

Bro i need you to help set this straight. I know you don't believe me but let me say once again -if I make the call u can make right now no one is going to spard a world of hurt. That's no threat to you. I believe you: but I know that you can make this right before this place becomes a police state. I only have one option left if you can't help. So please convince this moron to return my shit or I promise she'll still be in prison when her six year turns 30. No joke brother. Tell her to send my truck back and all is good. And I'll take care of you. You have my word on that.

I'm on it don't worry

Feb 19, 2019, 6:35 AM

She's insane. I've been asleep for an hour I wake up and say when he is coming because I need to get cash: and she flips. I do t know what the fuck is up with these girls. She calls me flipping out that she needs to leave the econo b/c her

Room has bugs.

Fuck she left the evono b/c she ran out of work

I wake up she's talking to you and I say ask him when he'll be here in need to get cash ... that's me bugging!!!!

Why do I have to go through these idiots to work w: you

Bro she called me for a ride...said you were waiting on the big guy

Dude she called you 10 times she said your phone was off. I told her I'd give her a ride anywhere she wants.

I'll get her an Uber if she wants

She can do whatever she wants.

I was sleep bro....

I've been sleeping since 8

I woke up and said when's he coming I need to get cash

And she flipped on me

I just got up to hit motor vehicle..i have to finish school....and that's crazy idk bro..ill be by after motor vehicle

Feb 19, 2019, 8:26 AM

(2/2) Il right I'll text you soon as I get back and you can just call me and I'll come right to you you ain't even got to go through that no more

(1/2) Bro listen I'm about to go handle my business now you can just deal with me directly instead of going through them b***** cuz they weigh too much chaos a

LMK when / if you're coming this way

I'm going to handle now call you soon as I'm back..im not dealing with the chic drama tho so just straight business

Bro talk to me...

(1/2) Bro listen you want me come or not....idk what's going on again like I got your stuff back ..i came through for you several times and you guys only wanna

(2/2) talk when it's trouble

(1/2) So I take it your phone doesn't work anymore..when it does shoot me a text and let me know what's up...if you don't wanna see me then cool as well j l

(2/2) et me know either way

Feb 19, 2019, 4:07 PM

Hey brother I'm back in town

Feb 20, 2019, 8:50 AM

Hey brother is all ok..Krystals in the hospital do you know anything about that

What?????

Yeah bro she's ok tho I just called but they're monitoring her calls so she calls do not answer...but I'm up and around

What happened

She been freaking the fuck out since she left you...its the shit to much of it I guess she seen dogs and ladies and crazy shit..i just found out this morning

Feb 20, 2019, 12:29 PM

Brother are you ok...??? She got arrested after the hospital for not going to her court dates

Jesus thats awful

She called me about 20mins ago...

Yes im On my way to the place I was going ion Maine

Yeah it is I'm waiting for her to call when she get there to go grab her then program it is for her....she really has no-one but me so I'll stick by her

(1/2) Maine huh??? That's cool??? That's cool bro you get to see the world....God bless friend.. I'll update you on her as I find out...stay safe and thanks for everything

(2/2) even tho it turned out all crazy

Mar 12, 2019, 10:38 AM

Hey bro I got somebody here that wants to see you...ima send a pic...you can't tell not 1 person tho bro...because I need her safe

Call me bro please

Fwd: you remember her??? She wants you..

That's Tony

Text Message
Mar 12, 2019, 10:44 AM

Rev. Tyrone C. Johnson Sr.

RJ

Just checking on my friend!!! What's up?

Text Message
Sep 6, 2018, 12:00 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 6, 2018, 4:05 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 6, 2018, 7:45 AM

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 6, 2018, 8:50 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 6, 2018, 11:35 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 27, 2018, 7:21 PM

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 12, 2019, 12:00 AM

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 12, 2019, 1:45 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 12, 2019, 3:45 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 12, 2019, 5:00 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 12, 2019, 9:55 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

63_Maisy Biden 1 of 4
iMessage
Apr 19, 2018, 10:13 AM

hi dad its maisy

when are you going to be in DC? Miss you

Apr 19, 2018, 4:01 PM

Can you come to LA. Did you not have this #?

Apr 19, 2018, 7:06 PM

I'm not sure when I can. Do you think you can transfer me some money? Also Katie Dodge said that the Audi is all up to date on the paperwork so do you think someone can drive it down to dc so I can have a car until truck is all figured out? lly

Apr 20, 2018, 9:54 AM

Father?

Can you give me some money?

Apr 20, 2018, 1:06 PM



Apr 29, 2018, 5:16 PM

I have about a week left of lacrosse if you wanna come back to dc to see some games. Miss you and love you

That's me scoring a goal



May 6, 2018, 11:34 AM

Call you in 5

5 mins

Okay please do! Love you

I have a question

Text Message
May 6, 2018, 12:57 PM

Bad connection with call

Picking up the truck now. Where are the clothes pop asked

iMessage

Were in blue room text and ask

Picking up the truck now. Where are the clothes pop asked

May 14, 2018, 12:38 PM

Hi I have the championship game today

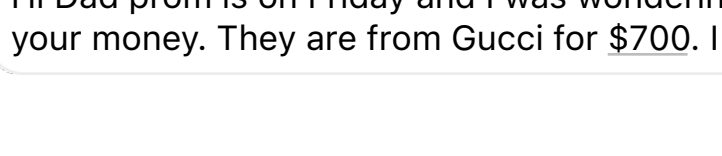
There's a livestream of you want to watch



May 16, 2018, 11:52 AM

What time does stream start. Ill be watching babe. Remember just play loose and confident. You've had an incredible season and you've been an incredible captain. Show your team what it means to be a great competitor a true leader and an extraordinary athlete. Play the game the way Maisy always plays the game - she owns the field she owns the court she owns the stadium and everyone else is only there by her permission. You truly are a champion Maisy. Everyone that sees you play or even stand in a cast in the sidelines knows that they are watching a rare thing - they see greatness in you. They see grit and determination and the thing I see most is loyalty. Loyalty to your teammates but even more beautiful is your loyalty to play the game no matter the score no matter the weather no matter anything. You always amaze me Maisy in every way.

Game starts at 5:00



Thanks love you

May 21, 2018, 7:48 AM

Hi Dad prom is on Friday and I was wondering if I could get a nice pair of heels with your money. They are from Gucci for \$700. I love you and miss you

May 21, 2018, 8:58 AM

Yes

May 21, 2018, 10:18 AM

can you transfer me \$720 so i can go get them?

i have square cash

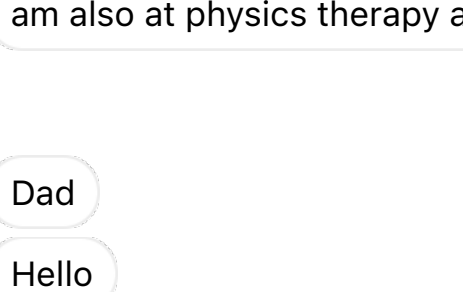
or wells Fargo

Done. WF

thanks

ily

May 23, 2018, 5:01 AM



Ur so amazing

May 24, 2018, 8:39 AM

Can you transfer me money for my makeup and hair appointment tomorrow? And I am also at physics therapy and need to pay off debt. lly

May 24, 2018, 12:49 PM

Dad

Hello

Can you transfer me money

May 24, 2018, 3:52 PM

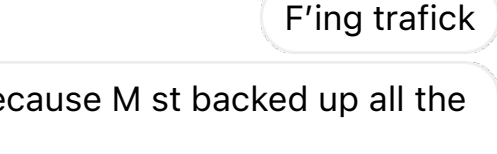
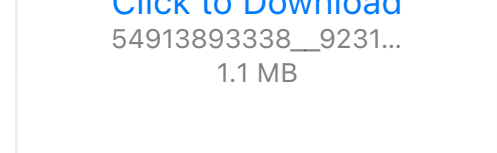


May 27, 2018, 11:25 AM

we are waiting st cafe Milano

Come soon

Are you close



F'ing traffick

I'm coming dude had to get off o. Whitehutst FRwy because M st backed up all the way in to Canal

Okay

Whatever order some food and I'll be there where I'm there. Sorry to ruin your schedules.

It's okay we will wait

May 27, 2018, 1:08 PM

I'm at Apple store

May 27, 2018, 3:13 PM

Will you transfer Finnegan back the money spent in Polo?

It was \$750

May 29, 2018, 8:03 AM

Signing up for the camp. do you have card I can use?

I need to book flights too

May 30, 2018, 11:30 AM

Call Katie and book them

Okay. I love you so much and I hope your day goes well.

And I wish I could be with you ❤️

May 30, 2018, 12:38 PM

Love love. Love love my Maisy

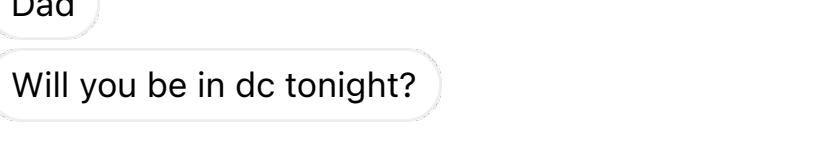
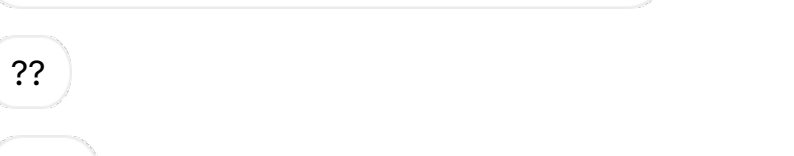
Jun 1, 2018, 12:46 PM

Can you transfer me money. I need to buy train tickets to NYC for finn naomi and I. We are going to celiass graduation tomorrow.

Jun 1, 2018, 4:42 PM



Jun 3, 2018, 6:39 AM



I really like the restored 1970s ford broncos

Jun 3, 2018, 12:29 PM

Are you going to be at Nana and pops.

??

Dad

Will you be in dc tonight?

Jun 3, 2018, 2:41 PM

Tomorrow morning what's up

Ok I just wanted to hang out

Cool let's hang tmrw - got a surprise for you

I'm on my way to nana and pops now! 15 minutes away

See you soon

lly

Are you here?

Are you coming back to nana and pops

Father?

Dad



CL

Jun 3, 2018, 5:29 PM

We're staying in the night in Delaware. lly

Jun 4, 2018, 6:31 AM

Hi dad. We are still in Delaware if you wanna hangout. Love you

Jun 4, 2018, 7:51 AM

Are you still in Delaware?

Jun 4, 2018, 10:18 AM

Hi father. We are almost back in dc if you wanna get dinner or anything. Love you

Jun 4, 2018, 4:31 PM

Do you have cash to pay for takeout?

Or should we use a card?

Jun 5, 2018, 10:15 AM

Am I getting the truck from you today or tomorrow? Love you

Jun 5, 2018, 12:40 PM

Can I call you later?

How far are you from falafel place

Me and finn are almost here

Jun 5, 2018, 12:42 PM
Maisy Biden kept an audio message from you.

Me and Finn are at falafel where are you

Jun 7, 2018, 3:10 AM

Did you leave the truck at nana and pops?

Jun 11, 2018, 3:57 PM

I'm going to the graduation party but I'm going to leave early and meet you for dinner

Jun 11, 2018, 9:40 PM

Don't forget to text me code to truck door

Ily

Jun 12, 2018, 10:04 AM

Hello? The truck is not at nana and pops and me and Finn were going to drive it today

Emergency

Jun 13, 2018, 10:51 AM

Hi father. Are you still in dc?

Text Message
Jun 13, 2018, 12:32 PM

Hi father. Are you still in dc?

Jun 14, 2018, 10:38 AM

10 mins

Okay

Wanna meet at Nike in 5 minutes?

Are you close

Jun 14, 2018, 5:42 PM

Could you transfer me some money over Wells Fargo? I'm trying to order some dinner

Ily

Jun 16, 2018, 1:26 PM

Hey father. Do you have any plans for Father's Day? Are you still in town. Me and Naomi are in dc but we were gonna go up to the beach tomorrow.

Love you

The truck is zt Dulles in Valetparking baby waiting for you. They know you are coming go get it. Ill call in a bit.

Jun 16, 2018, 3:13 PM

Okay I'm on my way there now

I'm at the valet parking now

Text Message

Hey father. Do you have any plans for Father's Day? Are you still in town. Me and Naomi are in dc but we were gonna go up to the beach tomorrow.

Love you

IMessage
Jun 17, 2018, 12:55 PM

Happy Father's Day. Wish I was with you. I love you ❤️❤️ you'll always be my hero

You're my hero Maisy

Jun 18, 2018, 12:16 PM

Hi Dad I was going to get a gift for Kennedy for graduation but i keep forgetting. I was gonna get this nice necklace for her. Do you think you can transfer me some money por favor. Ily

Jun 18, 2018, 1:24 PM

Yes

Jun 18, 2018, 3:49 PM

750 ok

Yea that's perfect

Hows truck

It's so awesome

Text Message

It's so awesome

IMessage
Jun 18, 2018, 11:25 PM

Love you Maisy

Jun 21, 2018, 8:05 AM

I had to spend \$120 on gas last night. Could you transfer me some money because I don't have any

Text Message
Jun 21, 2018, 2:40 PM

I had to spend \$120 on gas last night. Could you transfer me some money because I don't have any

IMessage

Sending

Jun 27, 2018, 11:01 AM

Hey papa I think I'm gonna try and come to California for a bit this summer. I want to visit Pomona. I miss you and love you

Text Message
Jun 27, 2018, 5:53 PM

Hey papa I think I'm gonna try and come to California for a bit this summer. I want to visit Pomona. I miss you and love you

IMessage

Yes yes yes look into endurance bike motorcycle camps or even BMX for both of us.

Jun 28, 2018, 12:11 PM

Ok I'll look into them. Also do you think you could transfer me some money? Ily

Text Message
Jun 28, 2018, 2:33 PM

Ok I'll look into them. Also do you think you could transfer me some money? Ily

I'm going to dinner with my friends and I just don't have money to pay for it. Love you

IMessage
Jul 2, 2018, 1:52 PM

What email do you use

Filling out stuff for common app

Jul 2, 2018, 2:53 PM

rhb@rspdc.com

Jul 2, 2018, 4:01 PM

What dates can you come here baby. Find a place to rent for us in Nantucket from your 8/7-14

Could we go to Nantucket from July 27-31?

I'm going to the vineyard from 23-27

Jul 2, 2018, 6:33 PM

I can definitely ask your sis's

Okay I will

Jul 5, 2018, 5:33 PM

Will you transfer me \$450 for flights and such

Love you

Hello

Yes give me a minute

Ok

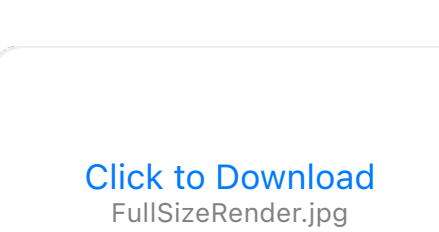
Let me know when you do it

Jul 5, 2018, 7:01 PM

Hi papa can you transfer me the money cause tickets are about to sell out

Jul 6, 2018, 8:57 AM

Tickets are getting more expensive, so do you think you could send me the money



Thanks papa I love you

Sorry I didn't have money in my account

750 is all I have

Thank you Dad

Jul 14, 2018, 10:47 AM

Hi father

How ya doin

Jul 14, 2018, 8:21 PM

Ok baby just missing you

Where is my car

Do you know

It's at McLean

Naomi and her boyfriend were using but I told them to put it at Nana and pops

Jul 22, 2018, 2:20 PM

Hawaii? That would be fun to go to with all of us

Jul 22, 2018, 6:44 PM

Also I've been talking to the Pomona lacrosse coaches. I think I might apply there ED. Maybe when I visit you we can visit the campus, and maybe with pop too.

Ok that sounds awesome- what about UCLA or USC

Yea maybe if we visit. I feel like I definitely have a better chance getting into Pomona though. Unless we have good connections at UCLA

We do bugaboo

Jul 23, 2018, 1:53 AM

Oh well maybe we can visit there too. I'm on my way to airport to get on my 6 am flight. Love you and miss you

Also do you think you could transfer me some money so I can buy my ticket for the flight home.

Jul 23, 2018, 4:18 AM

Can I do Apple Pay?

Sent as Text Message

Yea It we do It today I think it'll be able to transfer in time.

Wells worked

500

In

Thanks father

Love you

You 2 booboo

About to catch my flight from Boston to the vineyard

Almost missed It I was afraid

And im getting this place -

Jul 25, 2018, 10:54 AM

Can I have some money for dinner and food for this week

Yes

Text Message

Can I have some money for dinner and food for this week

IMessage
Jul 25, 2018, 1:32 PM

Maisy Biden kept an audio message from you.

Sorry just saw this, but I think It worked. Love you so much

Text Message

Sorry just saw this, but I think It worked. Love you so much

IMessage

1000

Jul 25, 2018, 2:51 PM

Lmk please

It transferred

You gave me an extra \$1000

Do you want me to Venmo you it

Hold for no shit bird and buy me a gift

Jul 26, 2018, 1:36 PM

When can naomi finn and you and me all be together?

Where can we go?

House I'm renting on beach here.

Jul 28, 2018, 11:22 AM

Used 1987 Jeep Grand Wagoneer for sale in Edgewater, MD 21037: Sport Utility Details - 451590397 - Autotrader
autotrader.com

Aug 6, 2018, 8:40 PM

Hi father. Do you think Natalie and hunter would be allowed to come to the Indiana?

Aug 6, 2018, 9:50 PM

Yes you hope they would be. Maisy. But I don't know and I haven't been able to talk to any of them. Call or text and ask them directly.

I miss you

Whatcha doin

How's California

Say "are you allowed"

Aug 10, 2018, 7:17 PM

Hi Dad

Just calling to say hello

I miss you

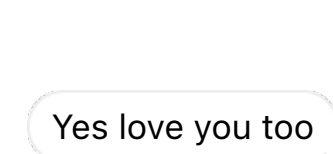
Are you gonna be in dc for my birthday because I wanted to get dinner with you and Finnegan.

Aug 10, 2018, 9:39 PM

Yes

Aug 10, 2018, 11:19 PM

Im signing up for ACT can you transfer me \$67



Wanna talk tomorrow

Love you and miss you

Yes love you too

Aug 12, 2018, 9:14 PM

Hi papa

What do you think about ford broncos?

1969 Ford F-100
streetsideclassics.com

Cool

But really hard to drive

Aug 15, 2018, 12:55 PM

We are picking out mattresses with finn. Can you call?

Hey papa call back when you can

I'll put money on Finns card now how much?

Total cost is \$720

With shipping

Let me know if you can

Love you

If it's too much it's fine

Ok

Sent you 250 and Finnegan 2000

You know what's funny - I have never received a Zelle or Venmo or Cash App or Pay Pal or google wallet or Apple Pay or Square Cash- whatever. Literally no one has ever sent me a dime in as long as the internet allowed it.

And you guys promised me that you would pick a place . I told Finnegan she had to do it. Either here (I rented a beach house for the original dates)! Or Nantucket (pop killed that one) or Mars.

But I'm sure that's my fault.

I love you Maisy and I'm just grumpy and lonely — and I feel like I can't find a way back to you guys — to anyone. Kiss Finn for me. I heard you all got tattoos together. Wish I was there.

Aug 15, 2018, 2:15 PM

I'm sorry Dad. I'm happy that you're in California getting better, but wish it was closer so we could see each other more. The only thing about doing something this weekend is because I start preseason on Monday and can't miss it. I'd love for you to come to dc for my birthday and we can get dinner. And I meant to tell you about the tattoos actually just forgot. I love you

Aug 17, 2018, 7:37 AM

Where are the license plates for the truck sent to?

Cause the temporary plates are expired

Aug 17, 2018, 2:36 PM

95 Jeep Cherokee (negotiable)
washingtondc.craigslist.org

This could be a good car for me for school and back

Aug 18, 2018, 8:06 AM

Hi father

Are you coming to dc today

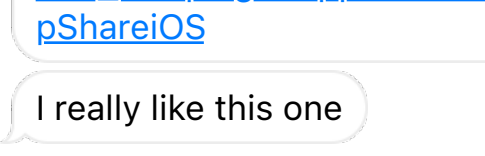
Aug 19, 2018, 3:41 PM

Hello?

Aug 30, 2018, 10:58 AM

Could you transfer me some money cause I need to buy stuff for the soccer team and I don't have any.

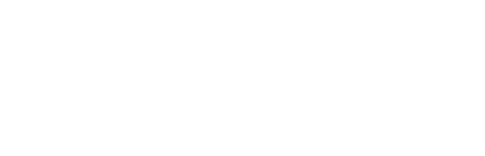
Aug 31, 2018, 12:36 PM



You've got to see this 2012 Jeep Wrangler Sahara at carmax.com! https://www.carmax.com/car/16374715?utm_campaign=AppShareIOSShareCar&utm_source=AppShareIOS&utm_medium=AppShareIOS

Aug 31, 2018, 2:34 PM

You've got to see this 2016 Jeep Wrangler Sahara at carmax.com!



https://www.carmax.com/car/16248252?utm_campaign=AppShareIOSShareCar&utm_source=AppShareIOS&utm_medium=AppShareIOS

I really like this one

Sep 6, 2018, 8:04 AM

Hey dad finns birthday is coming up, and I wanted her to get what she wanted.

Shopping Bag
bulgari.com

I was thinking that Naomi can just pick it up in the store in New York while she's there, and bring it for Finns birthday

love you

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Read

Could you transfer me some money cause I have to change my train ticket right now so I can't surprise finn for her birthday

?

Sep 20, 2018, 5:02 PM

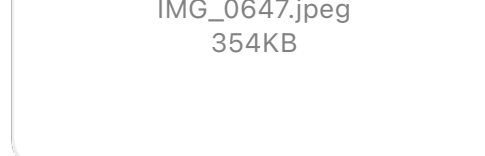
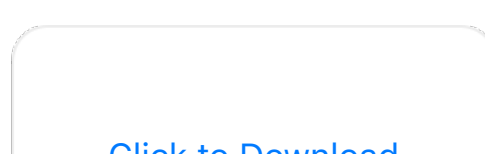
Have you gotten wireless to work yet

Because my phone doesn't work

Nov 20, 2018, 8:23 AM

michigancitykarmart.com

Nov 22, 2018, 7:16 PM



Nov 28, 2018, 7:12 PM

1994 Used Geo Tracker at Luxury AutoMax Serving Chambersburg, PA, IID 13471349
luxuryautomax.com

Dec 2, 2018, 9:44 AM

I'm in New York cause I saw SNL last night but I need \$192 for my train back today do you think you can transfer me that? Love you

WRU now

Where in NYC

I sent 300

But I'm here can we meet?

When will you be here?

My train is at 4 pm



This one?

Yes

But what is eta here

I forgot your on west side

And no that's not it.

It's PJ Clarks E 55th and 3rd Ave

But see how long as compared to W58th and 8th ave

I'm 25 minutes away from E 55th and 3rd Ave

But I have a train at 4 pm to catch

How about the other one

The one on 63rd is 15 minutes away

W58th and 8th

18 minutes away

Go to Six Columbus circle

Blue ribbon Sushi

Ok???

Okay

See you soon love you

308 W 58th St
New York, NY 10019
United States

I'll be there at 2:55

Are you close

Should I get a table

Dec 4, 2018, 10:57 AM

can you transfer me some money for moms birthday today

can you transfer me some money for moms birthday today

Dec 7, 2018, 2:52 PM

Can you transfer me \$100?

I don't have any money honey literally none right at there moment tom so sorry.

Im working on it and will figure it out asap. But please not for anyone else to know please.

Dec 13, 2018, 3:10 PM

I hear back from Penn at 7 pm!

I love you

Dec 15, 2018, 10:03 AM

Looks like pop has gotten very good news. Did you talk to him?

He called me on Friday but not since then

What is it

Dec 15, 2018, 4:07 PM

You are in the regular pool of applicants and you're app will be reviewed along with your grades this year. I also think it would help if you had lax coach talk to their lax coach if you had any interest at all in playing sports there. Bottom line is that Guttman made clear that in order for her to explain the 11th grade you had to show improvement in 12th. Which is something I think we would have all liked to know form the start, but in fairness we were much later in the app process than usual and made it look like we weren't 100% about Penn.

Dec 16, 2018, 9:53 AM

Congratulations to the @DCSAASports Fall 2018 All-

State Honorees! 🏆🏆
#GoQuakers #EnvironmentOfExcellence #allmets #team
Sidwell Friends Athletics
twitter.com

if i had to play sports there though I just don't think I would be very happy its just such a time commitment.

Dec 16, 2018, 11:54 AM

You don't have to play sports just a thought

I won all state best goalie for dc

It says player of the year

No that was Kiki rice

So what's it say for you bb

There is only one for every other sport

I just won all state for soccer

Yes you did and that's amazing bb. Imm so proud of you.

Dec 20, 2018, 6:56 PM

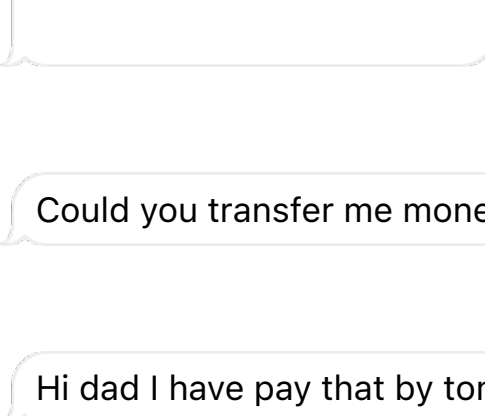
Can I have some money for gifts?

Dec 23, 2018, 10:25 PM

Are you coming to Christmas? Miss you and love you

Dec 26, 2018, 3:08 PM

Can I go to Jackson from December 30 to January 3?



Dec 31, 2018, 4:25 PM

Could you transfer me money I have to pay my credit card bill \$250

Jan 3, 2019, 7:03 PM

Hi dad I have pay that by tomorrow so can you transfer me money?

Ask mom pop whom ever you want . I have no money. Disconnect any card of mine from any app of yours. You need money do what I did and work through highschool and colleges. And as for college you all can pay your own way like I had to// and beaus and Ashley and graduates do law school and your moms loans and if I see one more charge for you I'll have to get all my accounts shut down. Mom gets you million a year from me. I have nothing. Son good luck guys I figured it out on my Own I'm sure you canZ

I don't use any of your money without asking. I won't ask for anything again.

Yes you do and now you don't. All of you are welcome to call me anytime to talk which you never do except to ask for what mom won't give. So tanks Maisy and Finn and Naomi. I love you all very much but I'm finished being overruled and undermined so your mother can make me out to be something you all seem to believe. Good luck to all of you.

Jan 6, 2019, 3:38 AM

Were on the way to hospital now. You can meet us here. It's just me mom grandma and Finn

She's going in at 8 am so let me know when you get here and someone will come get you

4108299339

I'm going down to the lobby

Where did you Maisy

Thought you were walking out

Oh I thought you had already left and I really had to poo so I just scootered home

Jan 6, 2019, 9:43 AM

She's out of surgery

Still in room 457

Jan 28, 2019, 7:32 PM

Hi father I miss and love you

What are you going to do for your birthday? Want to get dinner somewhere?

I could go up to Philadelphia to the weekend before and me Finn and Naomi could all meet you somewhere there

I miss you so much Maisy. Let's all talk .

Put us on a group text tomorrow

Feb 4, 2019, 9:20 AM

Hi dad happy birthday. I tried calling you, but I love you so much. I wish I could be with you

You can call me anytime

Are you in dc today?

Hey sweetheart I think I'm gonna be able to see you tomorrow I'm I'm trying to arrange that now and I'm confident I love you

Feb 4, 2019, 1:22 PM

Okay I love you

Feb 5, 2019, 12:00 PM

Can you still get dinner tonight?

Feb 5, 2019, 2:09 PM

Yes late on

Feb 5, 2019, 5:00 PM

okay I'm in georgetown

Feb 6, 2019, 8:42 AM

Can you still get lunch

I'll be able to at 2:45 - ok and have all time from then.

Okay that actually works out better because I have to be at school from 2:30-3:20

Ok I'll see you anytime after 3:30- I'll go to storage unit first

Feb 6, 2019, 3:32 PM

Sorry didn't mean to miss your call wanna get dinner now?

I'm here are you close

Are you coming?

I'm one minute maze

Feb 7, 2019, 10:24 AM

hi

I'm at school

Hey wru

Tattoo?

;ater

Maybe schedule in NYC

Or

Oh yes can we go today

If we can do right now cancel the pla

What

Call the place

They are available

For walk ins

But if we want to have a specific artist we have to draw up a sketch and check their availability

You tell me

I want the best for sure

Right

Yes

I think we should like draw up a mock of it

Feb 11, 2019, 8:51 AM

Can you transfer me some money because I need to send ACT scores to schools

Feb 11, 2019, 10:25 AM

Yes

Feb 18, 2019, 10:57 AM

Hi dad

Whatcha doin

Feb 25, 2019, 6:47 AM

Can we figure out car situation

Feb 28, 2019, 4:29 PM



It's back on the market

I think we should take it back

Mar 4, 2019, 4:13 PM

Hi papa. I had to get my wisdom teeth removed today and it was \$3,600. Can you transfer to me when you have the chance?

Mar 7, 2019, 5:57 PM

Did pop pay this or not?

Delivered

Mar 9, 2019, 11:36 AM

I'm not sure. I think my had to pay it

*mon had to

Mom

Mar 12, 2019, 8:46 AM



hi

how are you



64_51660

Text Message

Mar 12, 2019, 7:35 AM

BOOKRACK: The sun is shining and the sidewalks clear. Show this text to save 20% off at The Book Rack, and start working on your tan! stop2end, help4help

iMessage
Mar 11, 2019, 6:07 PM

Can you pick up a bottle of vodka please

Ok

Thx

Which one?

Tito's

Is Champagne any good?

I have it a bottle with me

I don't drink champagne

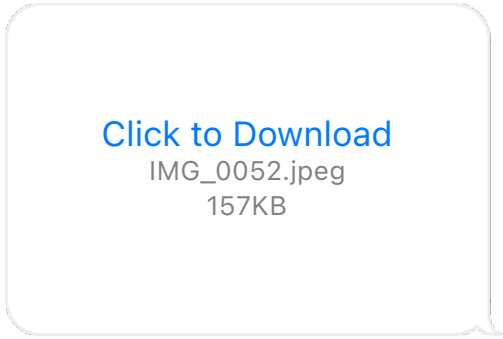
Ok

In a taxi going to buy vodka

On my way

In 10m

Mar 12, 2019, 12:08 AM



Read 3/12/19

Safe journey sweetheart. If you will need anything I'm here for you. Please drive carefully.

Text Message
Nov 22, 2018, 8:05 AM

DL5003, BOS TO PHL, 10:50am 22NOV. Open link to view Boarding Pass. <https://ebp.delta.com/mobiqa/wap/b6c9b4/tCnW0-cdQLM/>

Nov 27, 2018, 12:30 AM

DL5283, BOS TO PHL, 6:15am 27NOV. Open link to view Boarding Pass. <https://ebp.delta.com/mobiqa/wap/eb7492/5wcGsJnUem8/>

Mar 11, 2019, 9:53 PM

DL4691, PHL TO DTW, 12:45pm 12MAR. Open link to view Boarding Pass. https://ebp.delta.com/mobiqa/wap/4b7ea53/ESBBzX_foB0/

DL1149, DTW TO LAX, 3:40pm 12MAR. Open link to view Boarding Pass. https://ebp.delta.com/mobiqa/wap/4b7ea54/7IY2r_Y2QHM/

Yogi text me

Hello

at 111 e 56th street The Lombardy 1601 need a per (sonal) we (ek) and some soft c (Andy)

And finally a few fucking Viagrea and that shot from Miami ... CSkmetbing

See u soon

Lol

Yeah I know back with a vengeance

ETA

20 min

Got u

Bringing a gf

1601

Ok

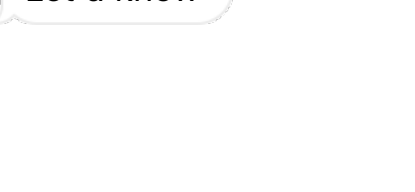
5 min

1602 just come straight up

I'm naked by the way

Just saying

Nothing I haven't seen lol



She is on her way

89110128



Good?

Gonna go now

Let u know

You have to have used it in 30 mins from When it was generated if that one doesn't work text me right away and I'll send you another one but I can only do three in one night and that will be the third also I have a card that you can take down when is she coming before for you after you

Ok

Has it been 03

30

ldk

Lol

Almost a hour

Ok just call when your at atm

But what's the plan with your friend and when you coming back?

Ok

Meeting her nown

So do you need code

Be by u in 10 mins

Bring my friend up

Then going

Ok buddy thx

Dec 1, 2018, 12:14 AM

U good over there

Yes

Dec 1, 2018, 2:54 AM

Are ou up

You

Hey budd

Ok tomorrow

Im up sorry wide awake up

Should I hit the place

Give it to me I will try rt now

2 mins from one

Sure I went out to get waters for everyone

And she was gone when I got bask

She was Kool

She was cool as shit. give her my # come by but they are total fucking pains in the ass

I liked her a lot others were jealous I think

Lol

I knew they were gonna get jealous lol

Ok I will send u her number

Send me code

Copy

Come

Send me code at Wellington

Wells Fargos? Text when you are actually there

Yes

Here

Ok hold

Kool

90904111



Then if I says \$2000 in left. Box

Get 2k

Or if 800

Get that

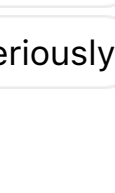
Don't forget Per

What's access code

First number

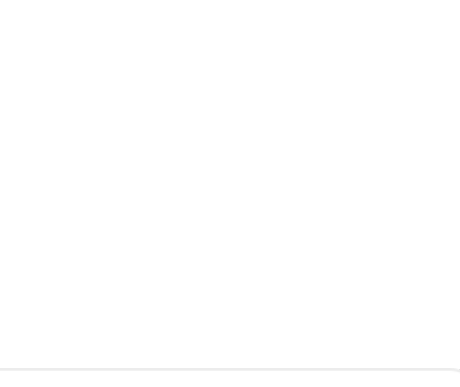
The first set of notes mbers 90904111

Then pin



Access code is wrong

U sure



90904111

Keeps saying invalid Mayb machines

Let me try diff

Place

Come get my card after you try another machine or ill com e to you

We do it tonight

come to you if you need me to now no problem

Invalid

Tried another place

We do have it tonight

Let's go out tonight

Cool don't forget b/c these woman are crazy

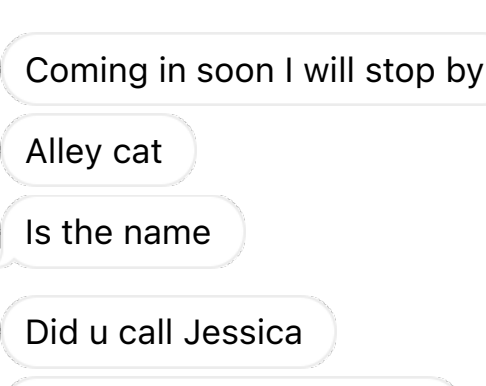
Got u

They are all nuts

What Wass her name ? Stephanie? Ids like to go to her house right now and hang out

Seriously

Jessica



Text her

She was just plain fun - not a care in the world and her own woman

Yes she is super Kool

Sexy

Freaky

Older hot

And fun

Easy instead of entitled. No bullshit games and im positive a better fuck than any of them- I would knqw.

Ur king with a big 🍆

These people are all nuts. Sit back and watch the circus lol

Exactly

They have no clue

Dec 1, 2018, 8:17 AM

Call when youre up buddy

Text Message
Dec 1, 2018, 2:03 PM

What's your plan?

iMessage

?

Hey jus got up lol

Dec 1, 2018, 4:17 PM

We going out tonight have a nice spot

Low key

Good crowd

Sure when where

Coming in soon I will stop by

Alley cat

Is the name

Did u call Jessica

See if she wants to come

She's in Atlantic City

That's rt

She said she was going

She wants me to go there. I might actually do it late night/am

Lmao

Ur sick

I love u

Where r u

Same place come on over now — ducking crazy Colombian with incredible ass - who is a total bitch. Come no

Ok

Dec 1, 2018, 9:01 PM

U ready to go out

Yo I need to head out soon buddy let me know what's up

10 mins. To u

U home

Close

Hello

Im here buddy

Greta

Great

Dec 2, 2018, 1:22 AM

Frankie call Jessica or text and tell her you would not let mdriver.e

For real because I feel about saying I would and not showing up.

Ok I will

Whats up with friend coming here

She is there

Let her up

Mafia shit

That was me for u

Lol

You coming me back

She made it

Yes and I have a story — don't say anything to her — it's funny though

What is it

U know her

Don't say a word

No way

Word is bond

You coming ?

Really please do

Its funny assshit

And bring a fucking boAt full of idiots

Ok

How is she

Not an honest woman in the world

But its so funny

There isn't one

How U feeling rt bow

Now

Great but come dude with whomever

So she wants me to pay her . I will but youbhav e to be kidding

No

Is she fucking lol

If I pay as much as I paid her in the past ...of which she keeps 50% so ill pay her 600 for two hours as long as she fucks

Ok

U know her

Lol

4 times

Got u

10 mi s

81417618

What's code

Yogi
Lol
Call me

Don't give her nothing
Say goodbye have a nice night
Send her on her way
She know s
If there is no fun Fock her
Send her on her way

Where you at

In bed lol
Are you ok
We will talk tonight gonna get some sleep I am beat to the meat

Dec 2, 2018, 5:39 PM

How u feeling

Dec 5, 2018, 11:03 PM

Did you find my card buddy?

I put a call in. I will go over now

Where r u

I'm in Boston- Hartford half way

Ok

Tell me when you're on your way

Ok

Dec 6, 2018, 12:21 AM

I have ur id b cc

And

Cool can you possibly overnight it to
23 53rd St
Newburyport, MA 01950
I know it's a pain buddy but there's not a Wells Fargo within 100 miles of here for me to get a replacement.

How you doing?

Es

Yes

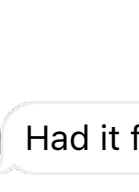
I am well thank you 🙏

I will put it in

Tomorrow

Can o run 900 on it before I send

Copy



Call me when you get to CVS

I think max you get on card is 800

Pin is [REDACTED]

Ok

Be at cvs in 5 min

Hang tight

Ok

Had it fine a 24hr

Cool

Got u captain

U want 200

[REDACTED] 2909

What's your last name

Mullen

What name did you use when sending. Sorry this is ridiculous

John Mullen

U got it

Dec 9, 2018, 4:54 AM

Goodmorning 🙏

Where should I over night this is

I'd

Dec 9, 2018, 9:55 PM

Call me

Dec 10, 2018, 2:30 PM

Just holdm onto it buddy

Ok

When u Coming back

Took 1200 total out

For what brother?

Im sure its for

Something but I didn't realize I owed you anything

Ok

Dec 11, 2018, 2:11 PM

Can you drop off my card at the Roxy Hotel to Avenue of the Americas

To be able to check into the hotel I'm going to be there around 6:15 give me a call buddy

Dec 11, 2018, 3:41 PM

Hey buddies?

Buddy

Dec 11, 2018, 5:56 PM

Ok see u soon

Lmk buddy

Dec 11, 2018, 7:54 PM

U touched down

Hello

What room

2@6

206

Ok

Roxy

Yes

Ok

Down town

Or midtown

Here

You here at rozy

Want me to come down

Here

Hello

Dude down stairs or at door

At door

Come in

Where

Dec 12, 2018, 12:34 AM

Any luck buddy

Still working on it.

Got u

cool= I can come too if its easier y

Lol

Waiting on the girls

Who is you or me?

Me

Working on it

Well that sucks b/c I hate waiting on girls but I love when they come

Your welcome to come here with women of the night by the way

Ok

Yoyo

Nothing yet

Later on

Dec 12, 2018, 12:54 PM

Hey brother- I need my card for the hotel.

Ok

Jus got out and about

Hello

Hey bro if youre coming now that would be awesome - get out 1600 on. The way if possible - what's that 2 thing that I was talking about for Christmas. In comes in colors like pink and idk. Anyway hotel giving me a hard time.

Ok

Copy

Hey brother hate robe a paini in the ass but I have someone I owe money to who's waiting for it

*Hate to be a pain

Ur never a pain. Ur my brother for life

Ok got u

ETA

And I just said id never pay— who doesn't have PayPal, Venmo, Zelle, Cash App????

10 min

Stopping at bank

Copy

Clos e

5 mins

U home

15113924

All good

Dec 12, 2018, 8:35 PM

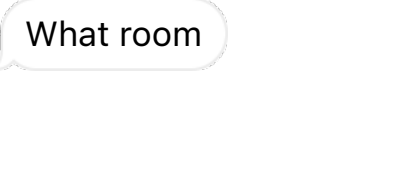
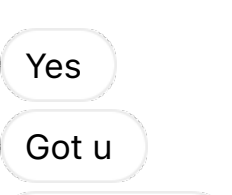
Hey buddy

Yo

Where r u

Same place. My brother and don't tell Jessica.... for real

No way



You coming back brother

In bed they towed my car. Can't get it till tomorrow

Fuckers

Dec 14, 2018, 12:22 AM

Hey bro my friend Molly and her pink scarf

Yes

Where u guys

Same place

Ok

Thanks

if you can't come I'll come to t you

Ok

Or we meet at door

Ok

Dec 14, 2018, 2:08 AM

Yoyo

Are you up lol

Hey bro I'm up

Ok

En route

Cool

Dude are you really coming if not let me jet to you

Coming en route

Dec 15, 2018, 4:54 AM

Stinky pinky

Dec 25, 2018, 8:09 AM

Merry Christmas 🎄

Merry Christmas 🎄

Dec 29, 2018, 4:54 PM

Hey buddy

Budddy

Where r u

You around I'm at the Soho grand can you give me a call on this number or text me back

Yes

Can you bring 1- Viag... 2- some pink roses

Yes

Got u

What room

434

Ok

Eta brother???

20

Kk room 436 NOT 434

Ok

Room 436

Ok

5 min

Coming up

Dec 30, 2018, 12:29 AM

What's your plan man come over with a pretty girl please

I have only a few hours freedom left

Ok

U want a chick

For zero dollars but all the snacks she can eat

Lmao 😂 has been

And maybe any of the chips and salsa you left here

My company (no charge tonight)

Am in room massage

Lol

Early wake up call and a Uber rude bione

The answer iis yes

Lol

Best if she is a mute nymphomaniac model that has a compulsion to straighten up hotel rooms and hates mini bars and room service

Lol

Ok enough lol and for real send a tall skinny girl the opposite of that maniac Lisa

Lol

Or let's go to after hours together

Didn't u have 2 already

Yes and I love them both

Frankie don't make me feel like I'm a self addict or something

That's ridiculous

It's conversation and friendship

Lol

I know

And a chance to find hiding places for your valuables in a any hotel room in the world

It encourages safe sex and is truly cheaper than the idea of ever having a child or wife (Now ex-wife) ever again (the four of them are more expensive in a month literally then I could possibly pay for the most gorgeous girls time for an entire year.

Hey buddy give me a for real for real if you can swing it because I am insane and only have 12 hours of this insanity left

Coming by

Kk

Room 426

436 buddy

Ok

10 min

Yo-yo coolly

I

Here

At door?

Calling

You have key

Card

Im in 43 6

436

Who you calling buddy im inform

Dec 30, 2018, 4:09 AM

Frankie WTF for real man she's not answering g and I really did tell Allie ti g. Ack to sleep and I'd call her at noon.

And dude this my last 12 now 10 hours of this shit.

I'm gave little time

Is she coming or no????

Frankie seriously????

We had some good fucken laughs

U one of the realest dudes I know 😂

Using the truck later

Where the fucks the girl Frankie really

She not answering me and I didn't say I quit pussy at 4

Am

Lol

She is probably sleepi

You mother fucker give me her address and I'm going to have the secret service pull her out of bed

It's criminal telling me you're in your way b/c I'll sit like fat dog and wait for a month before I figure you're not really coming

Dude tell get to fucking at least pick up your fucking cAll Frankie and let me know whether or not she s just being fucking rude or still coming

I don't want to be passed out and have her come all the way here and embarrassed she got suckered or something

And I want to sleep for a couple hours

She is sleepin

Get some sleep 🙄

Lmao 😂

And I mean it Frankie it's really making me irrational mad b/c she's not asleep she's denying the calls and I see her read

My texts

She isn't answering me too

REALLY man tell her I was asked if it was alright give her 3K Judie nothing but hanging out

I hate fucking rude ass people

Lol

Safe ur money

Dec 30, 2018, 3:21 PM

Whatsbup

Chappy

Coming by

Maniac

Yo

Wtf

Buddy

There u go

Dude just woke up what's up? Sorry

Did u have ur ass licked

Waiting for my detox dr for real

😂😂😂

No strangely but I might have

Was I rt

Gotten the idea ion my head a bit

Have to come for card

Too much

I owe?

RP

OK

Yep

That scares me that u don't remember

Lol

No I gave you card last night I forgot we dint take out before bagels which by the way cast 600 and 44 dollars

Your bagel

The cream cheese was expensive I guess

That's NYC through

Tough luck

Lmao

Better come quicky b/c I'm lock down real soon

Ok

En route

Yo

Buddy

Im fucking herter dude

Waiting

Her e

Lol

U need a bagel

Soho grand

Pizza slice

Ok

Thank you 🙏 love you 💙

Dec 31, 2018, 5:32 PM

She is cool until she gets insanely drunk

Lmao 😂

Nutso

She lick ur asshole

Aint worth this insanity man she is a horrible fucking drun k par. In the ass

She lost her debit card - come up and I'll handle

Ok

Lmao

You have no idea

10 min

She lost her debit card (wtf) used mine and it's now blocked and can't unblock (WTF) I'll Venmo you for her. Not for me but would like zan

Happy New Years

Dec 31, 2018, 11:19 PM

Just sent you 5

Venmo

Love ya

Can you please

Come get her

Happy New Years

Lmao

She is nuts

😂😂😂

I have no way to get her to leave because she cancelled her card and lost mine

And if she doesn't leave I need gas money

She is so cool until the 14th tequila

Lmao 😂

Ok tell her u have. A flight

She is crazy

Anybody hats gonna clean ur ass with ther tongue is nuts

not happening buddy she knows I dont

Lol

Frankie I'm not kidding

What's up

Cblvln xp. I like chuck chi n oh ouocin oocb

Honestly man if you can for me please come and give me some cash so i can send her home-

Ok

Wru

I'm out front

Left

Who left?

Yes

Why u want to hang

Yes

I left the room

Just truly had to ducking walk out

Craaaaaazzzzzyyyyy

I sent her home

How she's in my room I left her there

Come grab me

No I sent her home

WRU

I sent her home

Did you see her actually leave

For real - are you positive- and by the way i have her 1500 and

Whatever are you positive she's out of the room - I cannot take it

Yes

She is with me

This girl is nuts

Jan 1, 2019, 12:44 PM

Hey need to speak if youre up

Jan 2, 2019, 12:01 AM

You close should I come down

Not yet

Yo yo yo

I am finishing banging this chick

Well good for u whole

😂😂😂

you best bring her hot friend ton me please

Because pornhub is getting old

Dude really ?

Hey

Hi

Jan 2, 2019, 7:57 PM

Call me buddy please

Ok

Call u in a sec

Important man so please do

I will

Jus finishing dinner

Ok im not being an asshole Frankie I never say "its important" if its not important. its my daughter who has a medical emergency - severely fractured tibia and ruptures whole knee and needs surgery but she's in Wyoming and I need that \$200 to get to Newark to use my miles and go get her. So when I say its important I dint mean I have ordered food it takes care of my time. I mean I need the \$200 extra

67_Frankie_Redacted 4 of 5
have a order and need it taken care of in my time. I mean I need the \$200 extra dollars I gave you to give to that stupid cunt son she could go home in a taxi which she never did. If you text me and say its important Frankie (FYI) I get up from dinner with the fucking pope to call you (thats no exaggeration). But fuck thats just me I guess.

I am coming out of restaurant now

Who r u with

No one Frankie im alone im at the Yale club I have no money fore gas or anything because that stupid bitch lost my cards and I just need to transfer you money through cash app or if you didnt spend the additional two on her that . Ill come to you wherever you may be so as to not inconvenience you.

Ok

I am coming

I am at tao

Come her e

fine Frankie ill come there meet me outside do you have cash app in have 700 in. That app I can send you. Now in case I need it for plane

Which Tao 58th

Venmo

Downtown

Come out a little

Venmo me

Fuck where is it

I dont have the Venmo because its connected to that card

She lost.

17 9

Address and really man have I ever said "its important Frankie"

And you still cant pick up the phone friend. Down load cash app

There are no more flights tonight anyway

Im just fucking crazed that I cant access my money to help my kid

And pissed that you still haven't called even knowing its my kid

Cash app Zella

Zella

Cash App

Hello

Hey

At electric room next store to tao

Ask for Jonas

Yoyo

Ok

Im still figuring this shit out

On phone with doctor in Wyoming 2 hours behindthere

Ok

Wrk? Now

Finished with doc

Buddy wru

At marquee

Address coming now and if you dont have someone for men ton fuck in the bathroom ill. Rey

U want me to come there

Guck you what's the added

Ok man there's 5 marquees

1 marquee

Yoyo

Text me at the club

She says you're picking her. Up

Who

Disregard

I'm outside

Where

Marquee

Ask for jimmy. Say Frankie

Where r u

I did they said fuck you

And he just litteraly there me physically out

Right in front What dos it say nothing

Where r u

Fucking took me by the neck and threw me on the ground

Front

I'm going to fuckjng jkikk this guy I mean it Frankie I will have him killed

I did nothing but say I can't pay 200

Comingbout

If you let me be embarrassed like this I will never fucking talk to you again

Comingbout to get u

I asked for jimmy and he SAld fuck you jimmy I'm Frankie I'm Greg

I said don't have to be sonruse man

I'm still here Frankie and if you got nothing to say than just get me his name please

Ok Frankie

Are you ok

I will

Jan 3, 2019, 2:50 PM

How is ur hand and daughter

Jan 3, 2019, 4:19 PM

Hello

Jan 3, 2019, 8:58 PM

For my hand is fine Frankie my daughter is not and neither is my neck from where he hit me according to the Doctor here at NY Hospital for Special Surgery where now it looks like along with my daughter I need surgery. So thanks a lot Frankie for your concern.

Jan 3, 2019, 11:42 PM

I have to get Chris's last name for u

He works at marquee and avenue

The owners are Noah tap pen berg and mark packer

Jan 4, 2019, 1:09 AM

Let me know what happens. Love ya my brother ❤️

Jan 12, 2019, 12:43 AM

How r u

Feb 3, 2019, 11:37 PM

How you doing buddy

I was thinking of u today buddy

Was gonna text u

Where u at

Feb 10, 2019, 10:16 PM

Yo

What's up?

Buddy's

Where r u

Miss my boy

I'm in LIC at Yhe Paper Favtory Hotel

In a suite

What room

Bring a party boat full of woman and you And

412

Ok

U want cilivilans or

Lol

Whatever you got

Lmao

Even invite crazy

Lmao

What's her # actually

Maria

Sweet Marie

Crazy as a shit house rat

She was a great f

Though

Like really great

Yea she ate ur asshole

Lol

Almost worth The crazies in retrospect

Yes !!

Yes

Tell her to bring a friend (s) she's into that

I got un

Huh?

I am working on it. Ow

Now

Cool cool

Send me address

For girls

37-06 36th Street, Long Island City, New York 11101

THE PAPER Factory Hotel

Room. 412

4th fl

Suite

bring some liquor and mixers

I only have vodka

Nop room. Service

WTF

Ok

We need liquor

I have bottle of vodka that's it

When do you think brother

Ok

Eta

Picking her up now

Good good

Very good

Well done

And...

Ok

1 or 2 girls

Definitely two to three women and a female pan there or bengal tiger- preferably declawed

Lol

Do u need me to come

Or can I send them now and come late r

Of course brotgher

Send with all asts pleasesorts of tree

How long for real

20 min

Omg this girl is super sexy

Hey bring some food back

She wants

Ok

Bring 3000 and I'll give you card

Let her know

Ok

All good

U need food

Homing

Coming

Yes And bring or give me Marias #

This girl is amazing

I told u

Sexy

Here

Feb 11, 2019, 12:20 PM

Hey

Hello

Hey

Did u sleeping

Yes

I didn't

Be out at 6

Mar 9, 2019, 7:36 PM

Hey buddy you around?

Budddy

Yes buddy

I'm down lower east side - staying at Mr C Seaport Hotel. Very cool hotel.

Can you stop by my friend .

Yes

Ok rm 307

Ok
40 min
Bring Blue V

Ok
ETA?

40
30
20
10

Traffic is stupid
Hunter is stupid

No
Ur the best
True.

U are
307

Ok
You here?

Not yet
Ok

Call me when you're at door it's hard to hear knocking for some reason
And lmk if you need me to come to you if it's too much trouble buddy. Thx

No coming
Your are NOT coming?

Ye s
Close
Buddy?

10 min
Hello
Hi

Here
Am o going to wells
Hello
P
Hello
Here

24017350
Then
Then get cash
500

If you're coming back get 800 I could use the cash

Already took 500
I want more
U
No cool

So ur ok
As far as anyones else knows yes

Ok Capitan
Welcome to come back if ur up

Ok sounds good
I want to bring some chicks
Yes please
So that
Do that ASAP

Regular girls or players lol
You choose

Ok
307
Yes
Eta

Ok
20 min
On the wayn
Kk
You still by WF?

U can Venmo me or her
Can you pick up some cash or I'll just Venmo you right now
No problem if you can't

Ok
O
Well she doesn't know what PayPal Venmo cash app or Zelle is
So give me your Venmo info or as I said the easiest way is the wire.

Tell her she can relax all will be ok or tell her to go home and I will wire you for one hours time

Click to Download
IMG_3144.PNG
100.0 KB

Nice
Also I can have a friend come with cash in 20 mins but he is with people and will come to my suite with his girl friends

That wasn't meant for you numb nut
It's meant for the GFE agency
Your the friend coming with the cash and girlfriends
That whole conversation was meant for the GFE woman.
Where the fuck are you

Lol
Lmao
I sent u a hottie to
Lol
You coming
I need cash

Have fun I will eat it late r
Get it late r
All pod
Good
How much do I Venmo you for your friend ??

2g bang he shit out of her 🤔🤔🤔
Ok how long she stay for that

Few hours
Tell her I sent money to you and tell her how long ok

Ok got u
Then I send to you whatever way you want

Venmo
Send it so I can show her
So she is happy camper
All good

Mar 10, 2019, 8:04 PM

How are you doing
Hey I've got this covered just give me a minute and a price. But let's talk later about it. She's straight up

Mar 11, 2019, 8:20 PM

Delivered

iMessage

Mar 10, 2019, 4:10 PM

Hey. In the car for long drive, just wanted to say hi.

Mar 11, 2019, 4:13 PM

hey buddy how goes it

Delivered

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_4306.jpeg
2.5 MB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_4422.JPG
2.7 MB

Busy. Joined the reserves, just graduated from infantry basic, now at the JAG school.

Wanted to check in and see how you are

Did you see Hallie

No

I'm in LA for a while . HRU

Apr 25, 2018, 5:08 PM

Great to hear. How long? I was in DE last weekend for a day. Good to see everyone. Come up here to see us before you go back.

Apr 25, 2018, 8:50 PM

Ok. Plan is to stay out west for a good while. I need some separation from the all that "love."

Aug 7, 2018, 2:57 PM

Call me

Text Message

Call me

iMessage
Aug 7, 2018, 6:56 PM

Tried you

I'm in the ER. Long story. Will call when able. No worries.

WTF — where

Sent as Text Message

Can I come see you

Sent as Text Message

Stanford. I'll be fine. Bad infection in my arm - whole arm is swollen and 3 days of iv antibiotics haven't helped. You can always come see me though.

So what is the plan buddy - what do they think it is and who is best doctor in the world for this.

I'll be up tomorrow

Stanford's pretty good. Hoping they can clean this shit out of me tonight. Going back to orthopedic now. Will let you know.

What's the specialty area you're dealing with?

Orthopedic via ER. Infectious Disease prescribed initial antibiotics.

Tell me what they prescribed and what their diagnosis is please.

Vancomycin. The strongest MRSA antibiotic there is. I'm being admitted to Stanford Hospital. Probably 2 days. Orthopedic may go in tonight to do a better clean out of my arm. Freaking scary man. I should be fine.

You will be fine but I'm going to call Doc O'Connor and Dad to see who's the best at NIIH just for a consult. I'm sure Carin knows them all but unless you really insist I don't I want to come up and see you and make those calls.

I would love that. Can't wait to see you. Thank you.

Aug 14, 2018, 2:30 PM

Are you ok?

Sep 19, 2018, 7:49 AM

Are you there?

Sep 20, 2018, 4:09 AM

WHERE?

Sep 20, 2018, 7:20 AM

Anywhere. Hadn't heard from you. Are you ok? Still in CA?

Nov 24, 2018, 5:56 AM

Where are you? Thought I'd see you this week.

Nov 24, 2018, 7:34 AM

When did you get in?

Last Sunday

Nov 24, 2018, 11:42 AM

Wru now?

Airport

Nov 24, 2018, 8:46 PM

Why did you wait until today to tell me a-hole

Nov 25, 2018, 7:32 AM

B/C I saw Liz on Tuesday who told me you were out of town.

I would have come back earlier. Why didn't they tell me you were in town? I don't have anybody else I'd like to see. Aholes

Nov 27, 2018, 4:46 AM

Tommy Lewis died his funeral is today.

Nov 27, 2018, 7:02 AM

I heard - very sad. Just saw him at Michelle's funeral.

Jan 10, 2019, 1:01 PM

You around?

Jan 11, 2019, 11:49 AM

Wru?

Hunting with family in FL. Back Monday. Let's catch up next week.

Mar 11, 2019, 10:23 AM

Call me sometime. How are you?

Mar 11, 2019, 4:15 PM

Well buddy. Ill call in a couple days.

Read 3/11/19

iMessage
May 10, 2018, 8:33 PM

Call when ur here

On our way

Here

I'm at the table your name is at front

Tell them your hunters daughter

Yo-yo

May 10, 2018, 11:48 PM

Thanks for dinner dad t was really nice!!

I love you so much Finn

May 11, 2018, 11:58 AM

Want to meet at 4

Yep I'll tell you where later

May 11, 2018, 4:23 PM

Where r u? Call u back in 3 min

At the brode

When can we link up

Now if you want

What's your plans for the evening- now forward. I'd like to go to the grove- which is nothing more than an outdoor mall like most any other but it relaxes me. We can eat and shop and talk and walk

Cool I'll come there now

Ok I'm leaving here in 15 mins. It took longer to pack my room of 35 days than I expected. I don't know why I didn't expect any different. Love

May 11, 2018, 6:05 PM

Here where should i meet you

Start shopping I'm in traffic- I hate driving here

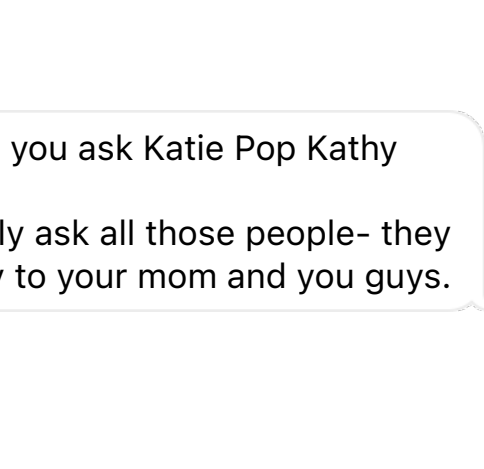
At Barneys

Right here too

May 12, 2018, 5:02 PM

Hi

^did you get this text



Of thank you so much!!

May 23, 2018, 4:57 AM

You need money for LSR HONEY? please ask me before you ask Katie Pop Kathy Anthony Mom Eric Joan etc., They all just ask me for you (and I know you did t actually ask all those people- they are just a few who think they know I'm not giving money to your mom and you guys.

May 23, 2018, 10:07 AM

Sorry dad!!

Yes pop asked me and i was just casually talking about it

But i just told Katie cause i thought that's what naomi was doing for her bills u know

But i will need money

Sending money now.

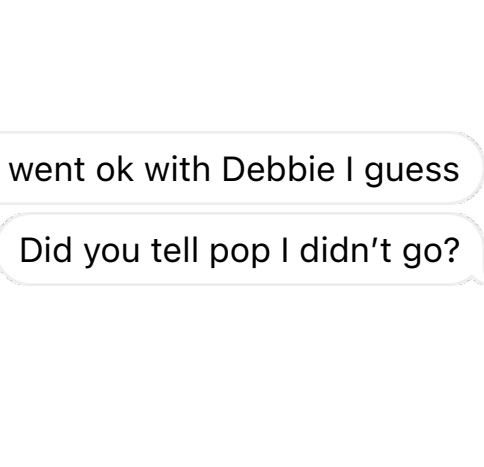
I don't leave until June 13 though

Just so you know

But i can put money in savings or i don't have any now but i can wait until London also

Come stay with me or let's plan a little trip in between somewhere. Maybe all 3 of you

May 27, 2018, 4:28 PM



Hi dad, I'm gonna come to Debbie tomorrow after your session

May 29, 2018, 10:26 AM

Hello?

May 29, 2018, 5:40 PM

Hey - went ok with Debbie I guess

Did you tell pop I didn't go?

No cause Debbie called me cause she though we were both going and i said I'm not going

But i didn't want to invade privacy by asking Debbie if you went

But she called me at like 2:15

I was late - but we had a great talk and will be seeing each other again. Pop seemed to think I was lying to him and I guess you did too. And that got the Olivere's involved- and I guess Ashley called Liz and ...

Whatever - seeing Debbie was great. Being 20 minutes Lare b/c of traffic didn't seem like something that would have people calling for me to instuionalwD

*To be institutionalized

Ya I'm sorry pop called me cause he thought were supposed to go together and i said no my dads going at 2 our appointment at 11 didn't happen because Debbie wanted to see you first

But that's literally it

I know Finney is amazing everybody takes anything said about me stays in blows up into a national emergency anything not your fault I'm so glad that you made an appointment for Read with Debby and So happy that I think there is a pretty fast route back to loving and laughing

May 29, 2018, 8:57 PM

Yes, lets go to Debbie on Thursday together?

does that work for you?

Ill have to Skype I have to be at board meeting.TTYL

All day?

What about Friday?

Ok think so but lets tLK TOMORROW

Where is your board meeting

Monaco

OH lol

But I think im going to do it from NYC with 2 other board members

Why

I was saying LOL cause thats far so ya you couldn't come

But I am here until mid June so

but in may not go so I could do fri maybe

Ok, sounds good

Will you be in Delaware all day tomorrow? Cause I can do tomorrow also

Yes going to be with pop

Ok! Ill call tomorrow

Ly gn

May 31, 2018, 7:36 AM

Can you call

Jun 1, 2018, 7:24 AM

I don't have Apple Pay so the 750 you sent didnt go through

Jun 1, 2018, 10:35 AM

Ill send zelle

Also wanna go to Debbie on Monday?

Text Message

I don't have Apple Pay so the 750 you sent didnt go through

iMessage

Yes

Or this evening better

Or tomorrow

I'm going to New York tomorrow for celia's graduation

And I'm babysitting rods kids from 3-6 in Virginia

Today

But i could maybe after that

Ok let's shoot for Monday

Jun 3, 2018, 8:41 AM

Are you going to Nanas?

Yed

Celia graduated today

If you want to text her, her number is (646) 306-7344

Maisy and i don't know if we will be at nana's

R u coming?

Who will be there?

Hello

I don't know finn but if your'e uncomfortable with Hallie nat and hunter being there come early don't stay long and ill take you to train- please don't make an issue if it can be avoided. And please. Give me a break its been a tough couple weeks for me as im sure it is for everyone but I guess im just a bit more sensitive and insecure.

Ya obviously it isn't natalie and hunter and I'm being very sympathetic and trying to make it not a big deal. This is what Debbie told me to do in terms of handling it

Look Finn I don't want o fight with you and I also don't want to spoken to like I am your'e acquaintance or equal. Im your father and regardless of how you feel about me its not OK with me to be disrespectful. So going forward say "Dad will Hallie be there? Id rather n to put myself in an uncomfortable position so let me know and maybe jew can work around it. THANKS IN ADVANCE DAD."

Ok I'm sorry i didn't mean to be rude at all i just feel like i have told everyone this and even Hallie knows she gives me panic attacks and I'm working on that but i would really like to be at nanas birthday, but I've been working hard on my depression and anxiety and i really think it could set me back a lot

So lets do this- ill see you guys in DC tomorrow. And you can let nana know whats what. Im sure she will be ok she is such an understanding person. And just remember there is only one person all parties can reach out to blamed be angry with and thats me (poor poor pitiful me). And that's why i'm going back to CA Tuesday. Id love it if you came with me.

Jun 4, 2018, 12:05 PM

Hello?

Dinner

For tomorrow would you like to do 1 or 2 with Debbie?

either

Ok 1

OK

Here for di ner 730

Jun 5, 2018, 12:48 PM

Yo where u at

Jun 5, 2018, 3:40 PM

Hi can you send card please



Jun 5, 2018, 6:56 PM

Hi

Jun 6, 2018, 8:03 AM

Hello

[Redacted] 1251

Jun 6, 2018, 11:20 PM

I tried to but plane ticket but it didn't work

The card is saying declined

Jun 7, 2018, 8:37 AM

Hello

I'm getting a different card Finn- hold pls

Jun 7, 2018, 10:22 AM

Okay

Jun 8, 2018, 5:07 PM

Hi dad

Jun 8, 2018, 8:56 PM

Hey Finn did you get tickets

Sent as Text Message

Jun 8, 2018, 10:07 PM

No card isn't working

I tried to pay rent as well but didn't work either

Jun 9, 2018, 8:47 AM

Dad!!

Jun 9, 2018, 10:09 AM

Hello

Jun 10, 2018, 11:54 AM

Call you in 20

Sorry

Emergency?

Want to know plan

Jun 11, 2018, 8:10 AM

1PM where?

Jun 11, 2018, 9:37 AM

Call me

Pls

Jun 12, 2018, 10:23 AM

Hellooooo ooooo ooooo

Jun 13, 2018, 8:51 PM

Hello

Please call

Alcoholism & Drug Addiction Treatment - Alta Mira Recovery
altamirarecovery.com

Jun 16, 2018, 3:59 PM

Call me

Seriously

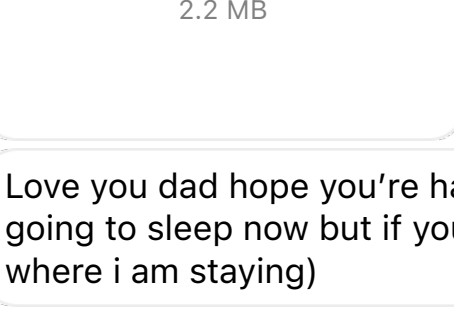
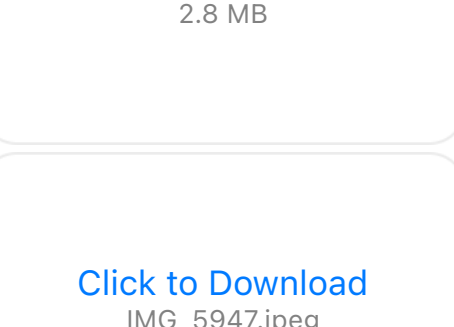
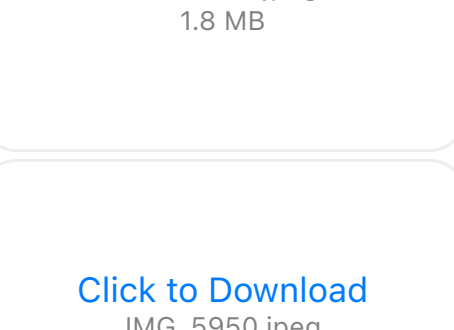
Jun 17, 2018, 8:26 PM

Just want to know you are safe

Jun 17, 2018, 5:46 AM

Hi dad, sorry i was asleep and i just woke up lol

Jun 22, 2018, 5:28 PM



Love you dad hope you're having a nice time at the yoga place!! Miss you ❤️ I'm going to sleep now but if you can use your phone call me tomorrow!! (Pictures are where i am staying)

Jun 23, 2018, 5:53 AM

Who are the girls?

Do you like London.

I think that Lom\ndon was uncle Beau and my best summer.

lysm

Jun 25, 2018, 3:57 AM

Hello

Jun 25, 2018, 5:54 AM

Hello

What's up

Jun 26, 2018, 4:21 AM

Madrid (June 6-8)
Pamplona (8-9) bull racing is happening during this time
Take a train to the start of the camino de Santiago on border of France and Northern Spain
Walk for 3-4 days (staying in hostels in towns along the way)
End in San Sebastian, a beach town in Northern Spain by the 12th and leave out of nearest airport on the 13th

Is there a card I could use for a flight to Amsterdam this weekend

Jun 26, 2018, 11:21 AM

Emergency

Not actual emergency

But still

Call me!!

Jun 26, 2018, 2:12 PM

I cant call from here unless facet time or FT Audio try me now

Can i try you in fifteen?

Hello

If you don't get me just text sweetheart and soon they turn off wifi again in 1hr or so

Can you call me

It's not working

Text finny its not going thru

I was gonna go to Croatia this weekend but i wanted to make sure it was okay and plan it with you

I already used my allowance to pay for flights but didn't know if i should hook hitel room cause I'm kind of low

F'ing text finny stop calling

I only called once

Fine done

It rings super loud in this quiet writers room (only wifi) and it won't pick up

Oh someone keeps ringing over and over

Are you sure? I can refund the flights if it's not okay but i booked them on my card for 300

Yes lysm

And i have like 1200 left for the trip which obviously is more than enough but if i am booking a hotel room i think i might be low

Is there anyway though you could send me a card number for flights back and booking hostels for my hike down Spain?

Sorry this is really stressful i should've warned you in advance and if it's too much i can also go home on July 6 and not do the Camino or Croatia

I really don't want to detract from your eselon and writing experience at all I'm really sorry

Hello

B e quiet you pain in the ass- your never a distraction you are my perfect finny- ill put money in account by end of day for me. That work?

I your act.

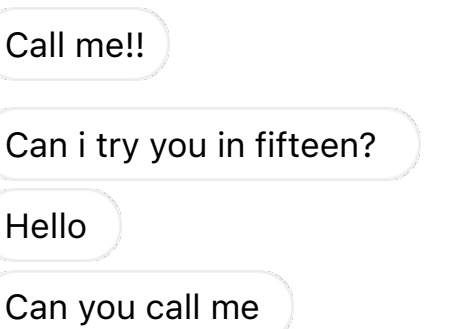
In your account

No, i know i just feel badly because i really feel badly

That I'm distracting you

And being a brat about needing more money when you've given me more than enough

One thing you've never been Finnegan EVER is a brat. You really have never done a single thing that has ever dissapointed me— I not think its possible.



Well i have been trying to take the subway (aka tube) so that's unbratty of me

That's a picture of me walking home from dinner from the tube

Jun 27, 2018, 3:30 AM

Or is there a card i could use to book?

Jun 27, 2018, 7:44 AM

Hey deed

You get card

Card doesn't work

That I have

But i need to book today

Hello

Jun 27, 2018, 9:52 AM

Dad

Jun 27, 2018, 1:07 PM



Text Message Jun 27, 2018, 5:51 PM

Emergency

Not actual emergency

But still

Call me!!

Can i try you in fifteen?

Hello

Can you call me

It's not working

I was gonna go to Croatia this weekend but i wanted to make sure it was okay and plan it with you

I already used my allowance to pay for flights but didn't know if i should hook hitel room cause I'm kind of low

I only called once

Or is there a card i could use to book?

Dad



iMessage Jun 27, 2018, 7:08 PM

Erro

Earth to hunter

Text Message

Erro

Earth to hunter

Jun 28, 2018, 2:33 PM

Hello

iMessage

2000 should be in your account

Is there a card i can use to buy flights home and to Spain for my trip?

Jun 29, 2018, 11:40 AM

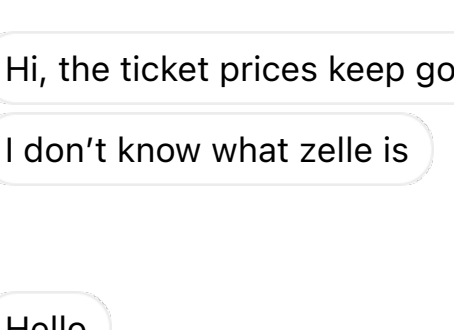
Dad?

Yes Finn card wqorksand I sent 2 k yo ur account

Jun 29, 2018, 1:47 PM

So i should use my own car;?

Jun 29, 2018, 4:16 PM



I have this card number

And it doesn't work



And 2 k in your account

Thank you so much love you

How's the writing!

Jul 2, 2018, 4:55 PM

The card you gave me doesn't work

It will in 2 hours. You have to tell me what for and when and where you are using before you use it so it doesn't keep shutting down.

Jul 3, 2018, 10:15 AM

How much should my flight home cost

Idk

Is 967 okay

Yes

Jul 4, 2018, 11:08 AM

Your cc isn't working for my flight home

Jul 4, 2018, 1:02 PM

Hello

stop using my card- send me Zelle request and use yours

What is a Zella request?

Jul 5, 2018, 4:19 AM

Hi, the ticket prices keep going up how should I but it??

I don't know what zelle is

Jul 5, 2018, 5:29 AM

Hello

Father

Jul 5, 2018, 9:39 AM

Hello

Yes

Jul 6, 2018, 2:52 PM

Hi dad is there anyway to add money to my account?

Jul 6, 2018, 7:52 PM

Ok

Jul 8, 2018, 6:15 AM

Send schedule

For next few weeks I want to see you

Jul 9, 2018, 1:04 AM

I'm going to the lake and i have no plans otherwise

I can leave and come back whenever

Jul 10, 2018, 6:11 AM

Maisy mentioned nantucket!!

Jul 10, 2018, 12:27 PM

Find a house and dates all of us can do it

Jul 11, 2018, 9:28 AM

Yes no?

It works for us for 27-31

Jul 11, 2018, 3:27 PM

Can you do 29-3

I have Lon g standing commitment on 28th

Jul 12, 2018, 10:24 PM

I can but Maisy is gonna be in the vineyard from the 23-27 that's why those dates worked for ACK

Any other ideas for places

Why don't they work on 29th

Jul 13, 2018, 8:09 AM

Well cause then what would Maisy do for the day in between

Jul 14, 2018, 12:36 PM

Ago

Ayo

Do you have a card i can use to get things for my room ?

Jul 14, 2018, 2:03 PM

Click to Download
33026088-467F-4C...
2.2 MB

Click to Download
98515B39-2BC3-4E...
2.2 MB

How much Finn

I want to know before you spend

Ok and what do i put for name and address

Robert biden

2700 K st?

2900

Jul 15, 2018, 2:19 PM

Me and Maisy are calling about plans

Call you in 20 mins

Jul 18, 2018, 12:45 PM

Hi

Jul 19, 2018, 11:09 AM

Call me

Jul 21, 2018, 8:04 PM

Card isn't working

Jul 21, 2018, 9:05 PM

For what u need and what card child

So

Important things

Things for my room

And these boots

And I'm sad cause me and ted broke up

Why honey what happened will you call me please. I'm sad I'm not there for you.

Jul 23, 2018, 12:58 PM

Click to Download
IMG_6643.jpeg
156KB

These boots

Bargained them down to 250

Balenciaga

Jul 23, 2018, 3:29 PM

Hello

Jul 25, 2018, 1:12 PM

Hello!!

Jul 25, 2018, 2:51 PM

Apple Pay Loading...

Jul 26, 2018, 11:25 AM

Wait are we gonna see you?

Why did you reject that?

Next week I thought

My Apple Pay doesn't work so i have to reset it up and they said to reject all payments

Where are we seeing each other

Apple Pay Requested \$750 with Apple Pay.

Apple Pay \$750

Hello father

When we see each other

Jul 28, 2018, 7:20 AM

You guys come to me 5th?

Aug 2, 2018, 12:24 PM

Hi father

Aug 2, 2018, 2:08 PM

Hey sweetheart

Aug 6, 2018, 1:06 PM

Hellllloooooo

NEW Tomos Sprint A55 (Chrome)
detroitmopedworks.com

This is what Maisy wants for her bday

Aug 6, 2018, 3:13 PM

What does mom say

Aug 7, 2018, 1:55 PM

Emergency!!

I'll call you in 20 minutes.

Maisy found something she wants for her bday at Barneys

Aug 8, 2018, 4:01 PM

Click to Download
IMG_7179.jpeg
1.2 MB

Click to Download
IMG_7182.jpeg
1.5 MB

Click to Download
IMG_7191.jpeg
1.8 MB

Click to Download
IMG_7194.jpeg
1.6 MB

Click to Download
IMG_7200.jpeg
2.9 MB

Aug 9, 2018, 1:20 PM

Hi dad can you call about Maisys birthday plans

Because mom is gonna come back to dc the 19th so i thought me and Maisy could go back the 16th and we could celebrate with you

Aug 10, 2018, 1:18 PM

Hello

Aug 10, 2018, 2:38 PM

That's great whatever you guys would like to do

Aug 11, 2018, 12:39 PM

Can you call though

Aug 11, 2018, 3:22 PM

Yes I'll call in a minute u available

Aug 14, 2018, 12:39 PM

Is there anyway you could send me a credit card so i could order furniture for my room. The girl before me is just moving downstairs so she took her stuff. I just need a mattress and dresser and some other basic stuff

Give me the total cost and send me the link and inwl

Aug 14, 2018, 5:47 PM

Premium Memory Foam Mattress in a Box | Lull
lull.com

Aug 15, 2018, 9:33 AM

Luxurious Siberian Goose Down Comforter 600 Thread Count 750FP, Queen / Luxury Bedding Store

Luxurious Siberian Goose Down Comforter 600 Thread Count 750FP - Contemporary - Comforters And Comforter Sets - by Luxury Be...
houzz.com

South Shore Olly Mid-Century Modern 6-Drawer Double Dresser, Brown Walnut / South Shore Furniture

South Shore Olly Mid-Century Modern 6-Drawer Double Dresser - Transitional - Dressers - by South Shore Furniture
houzz.com

Handmade Braided Cable Off-White New Zealand Wool Rug, 9'x12' / nuLOOM

Otago Wool Rug - Contemporary - Area Rugs - by nuLOOM
houzz.com

Isabella Square Wall Mirror / Abbyson Living

Isabella Square Wall Mirror - Contemporary - Wall Mirrors - by Abbyson Living
houzz.com

Aspel Table Lamp, White
luluandgeorgia.com

I need a mattress

Aug 15, 2018, 5:16 PM

Maisy and my plan is to go back to dc Friday are you still planing to come Thursday or Friday?

Aug 17, 2018, 7:12 AM

Hello?

Aug 18, 2018, 9:53 AM

Hi dad i don't know if you're in dc or planning to come back but Maisys birthday dinner is tonight around 7:30 in Georgetown and i know she's love you there

Aug 25, 2018, 7:34 PM

Miss you dad

Aug 27, 2018, 2:04 PM

Hello father miss you call me

I have strep

I have the flu

When can we talk on the phone?

Apple Pay Loading...

In 1 hour Finnegan. You're emphasis is not required Finnegan. You sometimes forget that first and foremost you pay me the respect I deserve simply by you're being alive. any frustration you may have with me can be voiced but demand of me nothing Finnegan. I'm your farther despite your oft times lack of appreciation of that fact which can be judged over the totality of 19 years and however many more to come.

I was just asking cause you said you'd call yesterday

I'm sorry dad, i didn't mean to be aggressive i just wanted to talk with you and catch up. Naomi told me how great you seemed and i'm just really excited. Love you and I'm sorry

Aug 27, 2018, 8:40 PM

Dad?

Aug 31, 2018, 10:14 PM

are you mad at me?

Sep 3, 2018, 1:41 PM

Hi dad, someone stole my air conditioning window unit i really need to get a new one preferably today because it's really hot, but i don't have enough money.

Sep 3, 2018, 9:18 PM

Apple Pay Loading...

Thank you dad!!

Can you call?

Dad

I cannot.alls well I'm doing what I need to do.hopefully you and everyone else will allow me to come back without being judged for... what I'm not quite sure

Daddy please i just wanna talk to you i haven't spoken to you in a really long time and i miss you

And i feel really lost

Sep 4, 2018, 11:05 AM

Sorry i am bothering you with this, but i have to pay my dues to tabard and my rent

for house is there anyway you could send me a cc number?

Sep 4, 2018, 4:08 PM

Give me # and I will I put it in your acvcount

Sep 4, 2018, 8:25 PM

2500

Ok sweetheart

Wait is that rent

Is this monthly?!

LOL no, rent is 1,000 electricity/gas/insurance/ stuff makes it come out to about 1,200. Tabard is 500 = 1700. Additionally I need an AC unit (as I previously mentioned mine was stolen), a air purifier (because I have had strep twice) desk chair, rug, curtain, side table. But honestly I feel really bad because my birthday is also coming up and I know you have a lot of people you are helping so I feel really bad.

(Tabard is just once a semester though)

Most importantly, my birthday is quickly approaching

Sep 5, 2018, 9:12 AM

Hello

Sep 5, 2018, 2:53 PM

Today is the last day to pay rent before 100 is added

Someone named bob Brady just called me thinking it was you

Sep 5, 2018, 8:25 PM

Dad?

Sep 5, 2018, 11:28 PM

Congressman from philly who is. Great friend I put more money into your account

Sep 8, 2018, 4:37 PM

HASPPY BIRTHDAY FINNY! iv e tried calling. Ill keep trying.

Sep 8, 2018, 8:40 PM

Thanks dad

Haven't seen any of the calls, maybe they aren't going through my phone has been weird. But I'm on phone now

Text Message
Sep 9, 2018, 3:22 AM

Thanks dad

Haven't seen any of the calls, maybe they aren't going through my phone has been weird. But I'm on phone now

iMessage
Sep 21, 2018, 10:24 AM

My rent is coming up and i don't have any allowance money left is there anyway to add money to my account please?

Sep 28, 2018, 4:20 PM

Love you thank you dad

Oct 8, 2018, 10:35 AM

Hi dad, are we still on for dinner tonight?

Oct 8, 2018, 2:24 PM

Are we getting dinner

Oct 9, 2018, 11:53 AM

Hello ?

Oct 10, 2018, 1:08 PM

give me 10 pls

?

Oct 11, 2018, 10:56 AM

3:00?

4

Where

Are you hungry?

Text Message
Oct 11, 2018, 12:53 PM

If you're almost here we could meet at zama in center city

128 S 19th St
Philadelphia, PA 19103
United States



Not Delivered

I'm 5 mins
Read

Same

iMessage
Oct 11, 2018, 3:35 PM

In Zara

Nov 23, 2018, 10:03 AM

Hello, is there any card I could possibly use to get something for Black Friday

PLEEEEEASE

Nov 23, 2018, 2:30 PM

Yes to your card ok

Nov 24, 2018, 11:31 AM

Thank you yes

Nov 25, 2018, 12:18 PM

Hello

Nov 25, 2018, 2:45 PM

Hello

I sent

Nov 25, 2018, 7:44 PM

If you're free can you call back

Dec 4, 2018, 10:09 AM

My rent is due today

Dec 6, 2018, 10:53 AM

Turns out they also did my business plan in Brazil five years ago

Dec 13, 2018, 4:22 PM

Keep that within the family for next 24 hrs tell mom not to say a word to anyone. It must stay btw the 5 of us and pop please . Tell mom Taft and Naomi

Dec 13, 2018, 7:20 PM

Is pop actually going in tomorrow

Yes he is flying home tonight now he's on plane and driving up and meeting with her

Are you sure

what is he going to say

?

Yes I'm sure Finn and call me in the morning. This will work out

And you're frustration over it regardless of your masking it with her doesn't help the situation. I know what happened and it was no fault of Pops so you better not say anything but keep positive words to him. I mean it Finn I will tell you what happened but you need to keep your powder dry for the moment. I can feel your anger and derision through the phone .

I know its just when I watched maisy open her letter and read it she started crying and saying "why can't anything good ever happen to me" and it just made me really upset, not angry I just want to fix it for her

Dec 21, 2018, 9:49 PM

Miss you

Dec 31, 2018, 6:50 AM

Hello

Jan 3, 2019, 10:10 AM

Call assp

They will meet you at a private room they will meet you at the gate at the hospital it will take you in the special ambulance directly to the hospital where you will go directly to a private room you will have all the pain medication that you need in order to be comfortable you will be treated like royalty and you will get the best evaluation in the world of which this Doctor Who is the best in the world simply said to me that he was concerned about the meal fracture of the tibia and I asked him if it was his daughter what would he do and he said of course I would get the best evaluation in the world because it is just from looking at x-rays that I sent him definitely something that needs to be evaluated bye a true expert leader in their field ask Peter's parents of the opinion they Dr Helfett of NY Hospital for Specialty Surgery.

Also I can guarantee that as far as your comfort and pain there is no better course of action than this one I do not want you doing anyway be uncomfortable I am not in someway trying to get you to be in New York rather than DC for any purpose other than your own well-being I was hoping and praying that he would say it doesn't matter where you go but I promise you if you would like to talk to him directly I will give you his number they will lay out the red carpet they will make you totally comfortable from the moment you are off the plane and away no other place I could or would do it no need for going from the hospital to a hotel or a cab or a taxi or a car or a hotel or an apartment they will admit you in a private room immediately

No moving around from one place to another no waiting for evaluation all done immediately and with full recognition of the pain and making sure you are not immediately---

No moving around from one place to another no waiting for evaluation all done immediately and with full recognition of the pain and making sure you are not immediately---

Dr helfett would like to talk to the nurse to get the information they would need to be able to meet you immediately the flight information Finnegan's home address and that's it but they want to be able to make sure she's comfortable now to make sure that she is on the proper premedication and any other medication that you need to be the most comfortable they've trying to arrange to meet you at the plane she wouldn't have to move you Finnegan would not have to move a muscle he would be completely comfortable the entirety of the way

No moving around from one place to another no waiting for evaluation all done immediately and with full recognition of the pain and making sure you are not immediately---

And honey mom can meet the plane here and ride in ambulance with you if you want . And if you want me to not be there I won't. I promise no conflict she can be here and I will get her a room at the Yale club or anywhere.

It's crazy to do all that driving in moving. Have her here tonight and if the conclusion whoever they make immediately is no surgery she can drive you home

This is not about me in one single way Finn I'll stay away if that is what you want

Jan 4, 2019, 8:03 AM

Whan are you going to hospital

I'm about to leave to get CT scans

Make sure that the doctor forwards me all information including scans and I want to sisal to him . I'm asking as your father and with your best I interest in mind

Yes i will

What email

Or doc should be there so he can call

Tell doc I want to tan to dr and that please no decisions until they speak with me. Please Finn. rhb@rspdc.com

Ok of course

I'm about to go down to get all the scans and doc said he would call you once they looked at them

Ok honey love you so much

Jan 4, 2019, 5:34 PM

So is the surgery set for Sunday morning do you know?

Jan 5, 2019, 5:12 PM

My surgery is tomorrow at 7:30 am

Mar 11, 2019, 10:38 AM

Hi dad, my deposit for next years living is due and its first and last month rent which is 3350\$ is there anyway you could transfer that to my card or if I could use a cc number?

Hi dad, my deposit for next years living is due and its first and last month rent which is 3350\$ is there anyway you could transfer that to my card or if I could use a cc number?

Mar 11, 2019, 3:41 PM

Yes I will

Delivered

Omg DAD H!!!!

Whats up

Miss you

Where are you

How are you

Click to Download
ARTH294 paperdraft...
2.7 MB

Wrote this paper

Calvin Klein 205W39nyc Road Runner Jumper - Farfetch
farfetch.com

This sweater is by raf Simmons how cool is it. I think it uses Warhol's techniques

Confused media and fashion

Hunter

What's up

Dewayne

You like diana you haven't hit that?

No she's cool shit I just was looking for somebody up the road let me know

Lol yea she is

I grow up her practical

Keep in touch sorry I didn't here you

Feb 22, 2019, 1:32 AM

You ok buddy?

Feb 28, 2019, 2:28 PM

Hey buddy you still around? I wanted to hook you up! For looking out and I got that shitty ball the kid made it rt so I wanted to give you some better stuff! I enjoyed talking with you I think your really nice guy I felt bad don't get in that garbage for you, freaking jerks anyway if you're still around give me a holler

Mar 2, 2019, 6:17 PM

Got the goods

Mar 2, 2019, 8:31 PM

75 hillside ave new haven

How have you been

I'm headed that way- should be there in about 3 hrs

Wru?

You want me to call you now

One sec

Hey it says your mailbox is full call me , 4 sure you going to come by

Mar 3, 2019, 12:54 PM

Hey Hunter I was just waking up when you called little bit out of it LOL but I'll be here

Mar 3, 2019, 4:15 PM

How much was you wanting

400 worth

Ok send me the address

Comfort Inn
716 New Haven RD.
Naugatuck

Ok I'll be there soon

He wants to know if you can come here

.

I have a ball on me

Where is here ?

It's just I feel like shit and I've been driving 5hrs

75 hill side I'm working on a ride thow

I can send an Uber there and back

Ok stay there I'll come to you

Ok

It's not gonna be 400

You have any any antibiotics

Know anyone who does

I'll try get something

I fond antibiotics and I'm on my way

I got brian to bring me i gotta pay him he's got antibiotics

I tell me the room number cuz I'm on my way

I got you four dollars worth

Primo shit you can try it first

X yo send me your room number

Hunter I don't want to drive down there for nothing brother speak to me

15 minutes away

Close?

Yea

7 minutes

About to pull up

Here

Come on up 205

Ok

He went the wrong way

Coming

You wanna text me the info

Call me

88861008

Then [REDACTED]

Then get 200

Okay got you that's a one-time code right

Right

On our way back

8 minutes

Mar 4, 2019, 3:27 AM

I got here ok

You want something to eat

Yes

Text me I can't hear you when I call

Wru?

I can here you

But I can't hear you

Wru

What would you like I'm at McD's

2 Sausage egg and cheese and a Diet Coke pls.

When will you be back

Np

Actually skip the Diet Coke I have soda here

ETA?

Ok

15 minutes

What kind of gas do you put in

Super

Wru buddy

At the citco

Th down the street

I got

Mar 4, 2019, 9:57 AM

Hey can I use that card yet

Call me when you get up

Mar 4, 2019, 1:16 PM

Dude WRU for real buddy

Coming up New Haven Avenue I'll be there in about 15 minutes

I got this skinny bitch like you wanted LOL

About 5 minutes

You don't have to give her any money

Partying is enough for her

Mar 4, 2019, 9:51 PM

We need to talk.
<https://get.houseparty.com/OglAEcm7ZT>

Mar 5, 2019, 2:15 AM

Watch this one She s a hustler lol

Mar 5, 2019, 3:28 AM

For you

*got you

No

You can have her lol

No I meant I hear you and yes she's a pain in the ass.

I'm loosen her up for you

But hey let's bat a 1000.

We got to get her fucked up on b benzoz

Mar 5, 2019, 4:56 AM

*The place I am at is near Wachusetts Mountain

Not Delivered

Mar 5, 2019, 6:16 AM

It's not working

Have her bring my keys

Where are they

Do you have anything dude. When did this become a car service?

I found thfenthem

I'll get some doe down there

I'm waiting for an \$896,000 check to clear. WTF is there problem. Anyway I'm amazed there is not a fucking Rock left in the room and whick means we have gone through over an ounce. Way over an ounce- more like 35gs. Crazy man. Crazy insanely costly to me. So

Me to lol

How's your ear

Mar 5, 2019, 9:16 AM

WRU buddy

Trying to pick something up

I got 5 of that same shit from TY we can either sell or I can trade back

I can move it. My phone's ringing off the hook

Mar 5, 2019, 11:18 AM

How much can you get for that. TY doesn't care when I pay him.

More than 4

How much more buddy and how fast

Depends at least 5 maby more I need to go bag some up and hot my spots might get six

Hit

What do you want Me to do

Mar 6, 2019, 2:28 PM

Can you ask him how long it's going to be because I have to pee

Come in

Mar 6, 2019, 3:59 PM

I'm picking up stuff now let me k ow where you want Me to bring it

Call me when you get a chance

Pick up some chore if you can pls

Ok

ETA

20 minutes

I'm almost there

Like real almost or your almost

I'm here

Coming

I'm in the lobby by the elevator

Where you at

Mar 6, 2019, 7:52 PM

Wya

Going to m going to meet Jojo selling some of this stuff I picked up what I could from that other stuff did you like it and I'll be heading right to you 10

Not really and I need my car please

Ok I'll be heading that way in 10 minutes

Getting off the exit now for downtown

I'm pulling in the garage now want to meet me in that Lobby where we were

You coming down

Mar 7, 2019, 12:17 AM

Dude did you just scam me --- it feels like it!

No way dude how do yo feel like that I sold a 30 just now

You gave me 200 that what I brought you the first time the second time I sold some and brought you 60

Dude I like you I won't scam You!

And I like hanging out with you

Did you get some good stuff

Mar 7, 2019, 2:16 AM

Buddy I gave you 800 in cash. Received 8 working parts and returned 8 working parts and then gave you Gratis 3 more. That's \$1100. And I've got 60 Semi working parts back. And by the way Tiffany stole one of my iPhones.

you serious what a douchebag

I know where she lives I'll get it back for you

You only gave me 400 when you met the kid I'll know my bad 100 before that 2

And you left to your right but you got all product for that

I'm really sorry about that I just confronted her about it told her we were to track it

She said track away I said that's because you probably already sold it I'll call her parents

Like to hang out with you be your driver go to guy make sure you don't get scammed, got to be careful with those girls to but you know all this I'm siting here laughing you're a cool dude man I like you I hope you don't think I really scammed you

Mar 7, 2019, 4:46 AM

Hey one of my guys just called he's got ass weight

Sorry the ass part is not supposed to be there stupid talk n text

Mar 7, 2019, 2:52 PM

Had a day from he'!!! Had a flat on my car and couldn't ge t the tire off whally ave

Mar 7, 2019, 6:26 PM

Hey hunter how's it going ? Hey can't they track that phone? I had a missy fn day it was so nice having a vehicle getting things done you spoiled me LOL

Mar 8, 2019, 6:23 AM

Hey are you still up my friend

Mar 8, 2019, 10:51 PM

Jamie Lynn!!! Please. Or someone even close to pretty.

Ok I'll dry

But get back here man f'ing going stir crazy

Ok on my way

What about what about this chick that's there

Dude you're insane

Read

Lol

I could go to scores some hottie could be just getting off down there

I know the owner

Mar 9, 2019, 2:32 AM

Jami Lynn Different
[+12038094686](tel:+12038094686)

Mar 9, 2019, 2:08 PM

Hey buddy how you making out?

Mar 9, 2019, 4:33 PM

I got fucking arrested you believe it

Going to cost me \$230 to get that freaking car out of tow or I'm going lose

Going to cost me \$230 to get that freaking car out of tow or I'm going lose

Mar 10, 2019, 6:15 PM

You ok

Mar 11, 2019, 11:39 AM

Hey Hunter if you're around I could really use your help

Mar 11, 2019, 2:59 PM

Hey i got my car out had to sell it lol

Text Message
Feb 19, 2019, 4:25 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 19, 2019, 6:50 AM

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 19, 2019, 9:10 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 19, 2019, 10:40 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 11, 2019, 11:20 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

73_+1 (724) 787-3719

iMessage

Mar 11, 2019, 10:59 AM

Hunter, what's new? Any word on your Dad running? We are keeping our powder dry.
Ron

Text Message
Mar 11, 2019, 5:50 AM

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

Our T2 Honor Roll Breakfast is scheduled for Tuesday 3/12 at 7:45AM. Students who earned above 3.0 overall GPA for Trimester 2 are invited with their family to attend. Invitations are going home with students again today! Tonight, check with your child to see if he or she has earned an invitation.

Thanks,
Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction
-
Text back to reply

Hello u know it's like 10 degrees please help me today

Feb 1, 2019, 11:32 PM

can you please please call me please please I have nowhere to go please please call me

Feb 2, 2019, 7:00 AM

I don't want no money please I need a room please I'm out in the cold I don't want no money I need a room

Please I need a room please I'm in the cold please I need a room please

Feb 5, 2019, 11:54 AM

Are you okay at least let me know something at least just give me the code word just want to know if you are right

Feb 6, 2019, 6:45 PM

Where are you robin

Hello 14th And n

Meet me at Wells Fargo. I want 5 now please -- like right now.

Yes or no?

I've got other options

Coming now

Be there in 3 minutes

I'm right here by Popeyes

Feb 6, 2019, 8:02 PM

Thank you

Feb 7, 2019, 7:53 AM

Please get me that room please

I am a-hole

Thank you

Feb 7, 2019, 8:58 AM

Let me know when you are ready

Feb 7, 2019, 12:16 PM

Don't forget about me

Okay hello

sorry can't talk- text me

Are you still there or what

Yes get 3 more lease imleaving

Okay

he's ready now

I'm coming now

Ok

I'm going to have it already

3 minutes

Feb 8, 2019, 9:41 AM

Can you at least say you're okay

Feb 8, 2019, 12:24 PM

Why can't you just answer the damn phone let me know you okay

Feb 10, 2019, 6:32 PM

Hello please get me a room please

Feb 11, 2019, 2:12 AM

I just want a room please that's all please

Feb 11, 2019, 10:15 AM

Can you please please please call back it's an extreme emergency

Feb 15, 2019, 7:26 AM

Hello

Feb 21, 2019, 9:17 AM

Hello

Why can't you answer

Feb 21, 2019, 11:44 PM

Hello please answer please help me

Hello

Feb 23, 2019, 7:58 PM

Can you please get me a room please

Feb 24, 2019, 11:21 AM

Hello

Feb 25, 2019, 3:40 PM

is it going to hurt you to answer just let me know you okay that's all I ask is that too much

Feb 25, 2019, 6:08 PM

You okay let me know

Mar 7, 2019, 8:30 PM

Hello

Hello please answer please please answer me hunter please I need a room please

Mar 10, 2019, 4:58 PM

Hello please answer me please hunter

Text Message
Mar 10, 2019, 9:20 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 10, 2019, 11:10 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 10, 2019, 2:20 PM

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 10, 2019, 4:05 PM

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

77_Shaffer

iMessage

Mar 10, 2019, 1:19 PM

Yo. We going to get together? It's almost fishing season again. Let's hook it up.

Hhh

Feb 27, 2019, 3:24 PM

Hello, I back in NY) how are you ?

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4378.jpeg
296KB

Feb 27, 2019, 5:55 PM

Please call me

I asked for you tonight from Eva/mora whomever

But can I Face time you now

Want to ask question

I'm not alon give me 10 min and I call u 🍷

Yes my love

Maybe your camera not work

Matter died

Battery

From what's app easy

Ah ok

Ok call on what's app pls

I think on your tel don't have internet maybe, because what's app working only with internet

Mar 9, 2019, 9:16 AM

Hey I am in the city are you around?

Hello, yes

In Manhattan

At the gym

Running

Txt me pleas

Ok want to come over and see me?

In 20 min I finish hum , shower

And I can see you 🍷

Shower here. I want to see you sweaty and in workout clothes. Please.

Mr C Seaport Hotel
33 Peck St.

Room 605

Ok I be soon

Can't wait

Next to the Brooklyn bridge

In 10 min I seat in a car

In 20 mins you seat on my bed

Make me Uber pleas,
117 west 58 th street

Ok

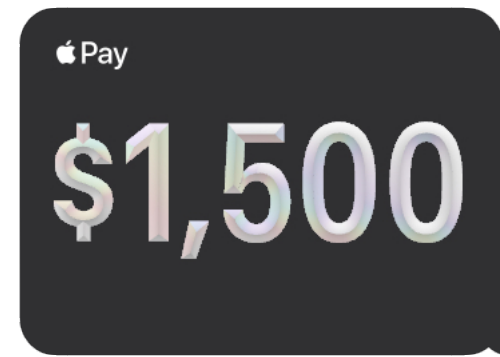
[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0033.jpeg
147KB

Ok

He is there waiting

You there

In a car 🍷



Mar 9, 2019, 5:20 PM

I'm coming down now

Sorry problem with my card

Be right down

Ok in a car

Sorry

2min

I'm coming as fast as I can

Ok sweety

Where are you

i feel nauseous

Where are you honey

I go hotel, key in a car

I'm coming now- do you have key?

I feel very bad, nauseous every time

I'll call the front desk to make sure they let you in

Thank you sweety

They have your Name at the front desk your name is on the reservation so you can get a key

Ok honey thank you

Which room dear?

307

Are you here

I went for the pills dear

from stomach

You go sleep honey 🍷

Are you coming back?

If feel better 🙏

You go sleep pleas , if you want

I'm sorry you feel bad - bad I hope I did not do anything to make you feel uncomfortable

Read 3/9/19

I m very sorry babe , I to much smoke , that why my stomach very bed

You good babe

Mar 9, 2019, 8:11 PM

Are you ok?

Mar 10, 2019, 11:27 AM

I know. you're gonna be all right. you got this. God is always with you. He cares about you. just open his heart and let him in. and everything will be fine . Everything's going to be good. I hope you going soon to the place without drugs , it will be great 🍷 be happy pleas 🍷

Can I call you later?

Sure

I love you

I love you and you know it... Why is it that anyone would believe the fucking shit that comes out of the biggest gossip mill of a family on the east coast. My mother is taking it verbatim along with yours and preaching it to Dad --- and then the weight you. Wright upon Wright Leland in me.

Your mother literally would not have a place j. The world right now let alone a job and in income three times as much as when she was finally offered and on top of that a real fucking substantive position a whole life because of me I said to my father I will not fucking talk to you ever again if you don't do exactly what I say he still didn't do exactly "other text my mothers side information coming to Kathy from City from Liz from Halle Halle is literally the source of all of it because she needs to save yourself and I'm a willing fucking

Sacrificial lamb at the altar

And instead of getting credit for anything instead of getting credit for providing uncle Jimmy with entirety of his income instead of getting credit for providing the entirety of fucking losers income which means it doesn't come from my brothers fucking insurance which I paid the premiums I am so fucking sick of it I don't want to talk to any of you for a long fucking time

I don't engage in rumors. I'm around as much as I can for Nat and Hunt and that's my focus. I encouraged both to text you on way to school because the only thing I do know is that we all love you and want you in our lives. I'm sorry for saying anything this morning I was thinking about little Hunt and should have thought more about you, so I'm sorry for that.

Apr 28, 2018, 5:02 PM

Thinking about you. Love you

Am going to Annapolis tomorrow for the night

Apr 28, 2018, 6:49 PM

No why?

Just to say hi and be w kids

I meant I am going

Oh. He is she doing. She's being awful to me. So mean.

Apr 28, 2018, 8:17 PM

I had a good day w her last week, bought some sun glasses. Haven't really talked to her since. Hope it gets better soon. I love you

Thanks
Read

Aug 6, 2018, 11:16 AM

Hi, just thinking about you. Been w rod and his 3 kids for last week. I want to strangle each one at least once a day... I don't think your girls were like this when they were kids.

Aug 14, 2018, 5:53 PM

I love you.

Aug 27, 2018, 11:29 AM

Hi, thinking about you, love you.

Nov 27, 2018, 4:51 AM

Do you know why I'm paying your Citibank card bill? I'm sure there is a reason- just no clue.

It's in Naomi's name, it's her card. She couldn't get a credit card w her credit so I connected her to my account so she can build credit that way. I don't use the card except for an occasional flight and I pay that piece.

Nov 27, 2018, 6:57 AM

Oh thx seet heart.
I'm going to kill her
2K

I'll double check to make sure I didn't book a flight that's on there. Will look this AM

you didn't She thinks she is a kardashian

Text Message
Dec 11, 2018, 6:05 AM

Since asshole wont tell me --- how did she do?
Truth

iMessage
Dec 19, 2018, 6:14 PM

Hi, we're doing cousin's secret Santa this year and you have Jamie! Love you

Dec 24, 2018, 8:57 PM

Love you
Love you

Dec 25, 2018, 8:35 AM

Love you
Delivered

Feb 3, 2019, 7:14 PM

Hi, just thinking about you. I love you

Feb 4, 2019, 5:18 PM

Called to wish you happy birthday. Love you

Mar 10, 2019, 10:06 AM

You've been on my mind so thought I'd say hi. Love you

80_+1 (203) 909-1568

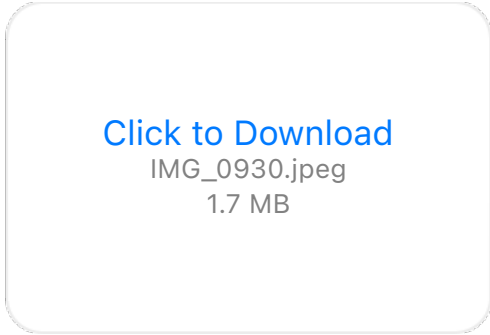
Text Message
Mar 10, 2019, 6:46 AM

Hey this is the girl u met the other night thru lala save my number

Ave what was the online school u mentioned

iMessage
Mar 9, 2019, 6:02 AM

BIDEN ROBERT



BR

Wish you were here
Love Mom and Dad

Where is here?

BIDEN ROBERT

BR

St Croix the same house we stayed at as vp

Mar 9, 2019, 7:35 AM

Ashley Biden

AB



Mar 10, 2019, 6:02 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

BR

Good morning My Beautiful Children
Love you

Morning love you



I don't know what that emoji is I just sent. Sorry. When do you come home.

BIDEN ROBERT

BR

Monday night at 11 in DC
ADDRESS the firefighters in AMTRAK

Thank you so much I got 2000

Feb 28, 2019, 7:02 AM

If you will kind can sent you other 2500 today

Same account! Thank you so much

Mar 4, 2019, 5:22 PM

Hi , how are you ???

Hi , Robert how are you ?

Are you in Nyc ?

Mar 5, 2019, 2:19 PM

Hi , how are you ? Are you still In nyc ?

Hi how are you ? Are you still in nyc ?

Mar 9, 2019, 8:31 AM

Who is available. I'm in NYC. I will wire you the \$2500 but call me first.

Send 3 now and then I'll send you girl

Honey I don't even owe 1. What's the math? Regardless I'll send you 6 now and you send me girl for 6 hours. Does that work? Love you so much.

5 hours

Is Julia here?

I'll send you Missy

Send 3000 for this account,when the girl coming you will send other to her account

No Julia.

I don't have Julia

She left

Where did she go?

To her country

Name : Moreva Ekaterina
TD Bank
Account # [REDACTED] 4887
Routing # [REDACTED] 3673
Mkml_3040@mail.ru

3000

So?

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0031.jpeg
130KB

What time and where you wanna see someone?

I will let you know in an hour or so.

Thank you

Mar 9, 2019, 9:57 PM

Hi who is available?

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9395.JPG
1.1 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0034.jpeg
148KB

Who is this? 3 hours. Cash App Venmo or wire.

Briana

She nice or not so much?

Mr. C Seaport Hotel
33 Peck Slip
NY, NY
Room 307

She can be in hour

The picture I sent is not Briana

I want Demi

Demi

Yes

She can be in hour only

Stay for hour only of be here in 1 hour?

Be in hour

Ok no problem. I will see her at 2:15

Okay ?

Ok

Thx. Hope you're well. Please make sure she is aware that I will be using Cash App or Venmo or Wire Transfer. I would prefer to simply make another wire to the account I just used today— before she arrives to make certain there's no misunderstanding

Ok

Eva it's 3:30 my friend. Where is she?

She is coming dear

Ok

Everything ok Eva

7 min away, driver stupid, so sorry

Ok tell her to just come right up to 307 no card needed for

Elevator and she has a problem have her call me

Darling, I'm really sorry, now they are understand why so long

You are in NYC? She is in LA now, Other manager worked now, she didn't know where are you

Let's meet someone other , how about Missy?

Shit

Not missy who else?

For transfer ?

Let me know dear, I'll try to do my best with someone nice

Just send someone

Roxy outside of your door

She is here

She has no cash app or Venmo or ... so frustrating... I said :

Thx. Hope you're well. Please make sure she is aware that I will be using Cash App or Venmo or Wire Transfer. I would prefer to simply make another wire to the account I just used today— before she arrives to make certain there's no misunderstanding"

One sec

Can you transfer Zelle to other girl?

Dear?

If she has Zelle the most I can transfer is 600 for first time

Other girl has

She speaks little to no English

What other girl?

Can I just wire to the mora account

Thx. Hope you're well. Please make sure she is aware that I will be using Cash App or Venmo or Wire Transfer. I would prefer to simply make another wire to the account I just used today— before she arrives to make certain there's no misunderstanding

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0035.jpeg
243KB

I found

Zelle

She doesn't know what Venmo is

You Zelle?

An account I've sent to before

Kudashkina111@gmail.com

Who is this I need full name also and phone # and max I can send is 600 first time.

Kudashkina Olesya

Is that her who is with me?

No

Other girl

In need phone number associated with that account.

Why other girl my friend?

Have is sent Kuda money by Zelle before.

Other clients yes

Darling, can you send one hour Zelle, she is nervous

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0036.jpeg
86.5 KB

Delivered

83_Wells Fargo Text

Text Message
Mar 3, 2019, 7:41 PM

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 246764 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

Mar 5, 2019, 10:33 AM

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 590354 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

Mar 8, 2019, 6:24 AM

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 056331 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

Mar 9, 2019, 9:12 AM

To send \$3,000.00 to Moreva Ekaterina, enter Wells Fargo code 761048 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 940204 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

Mar 9, 2019, 11:57 PM

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 962626 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

Mar 10, 2019, 1:56 AM

To send \$1,200.00 to K. Oleysa, enter Wells Fargo code 835981 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

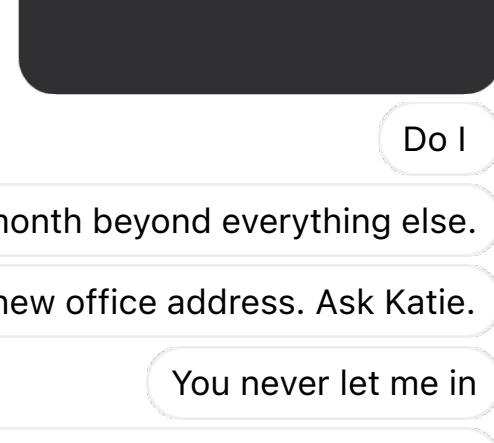
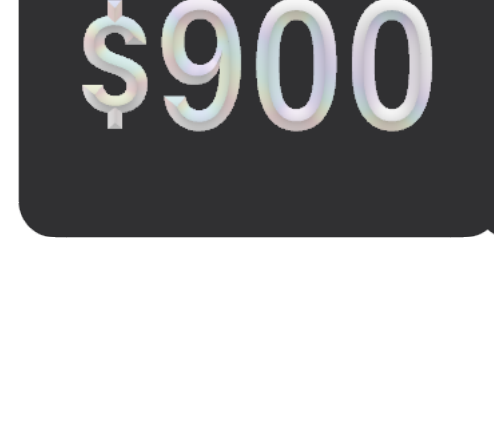
I am still surprised by how terribly you talk to me and treat me.

Apr 19, 2018, 1:41 AM

Tonight I have talked to our girls - they are all struggling with different issues. It is painful and exhausting. No one knows where you are - No one is able to reach you. Our three girls are incredible but they could use their dad - but you are completely unavailable.

Apr 19, 2018, 4:46 AM

Tell me how you want to handle bills. I can't keep doing this. I have my infusion today and after talking to you, I couldn't sleep. Should I just assume you won't be paying me back? Maisy's tutoring bills alone are over \$1500. If you could just please answer me.



Do I

Somehow owe more than that a month beyond everything else.

Just have them send bill to new office address. Ask Katie.

You never let me in

You ha e completely isolated me from you. I get it. But if you don't think I cry every day

Thinking of you and what you're going through

Anyway I I'm weak venal and selfish and I don't care about anyone and I Hoard money and give it away to the Oliveres's

OK. I'll just assume you won't pay me back the rest of the bills. I'll ask Katie if she can put a card on file at prep matters and with the therapist. Isolated you???? You don't answer my calls or texts ever. I have no idea where you are and then you yell at me like you did last night. Tell me how I could possibly count on you.

Sounds about right.

What are you talking about. Are you saying there's bills i M responsible for that

I said I won't pay.

Name one time.

I'm paying as fast as I fucking can

I didn't yell Kathleen I didn't do anything but have a panic attack that there was an emergency with you. I cried for the next 2 hours by myself in a parking lot.

Maisy also cries most nights and has missed school. Naomi also is crying. So is Finnegan, who was texting me at 2am. All three girls are depressed. All three girls are working with therapists to live a life where they don't know if their dad is going to die of an overdose or get arrested. DO NOT SWEAR AT ME. I literally cannot take it. FAKE that you are ok. Fake that you don't have money problems or keep it to yourself.

I do not receive child support. You agreed to be responsible for the girls' finances. If you don't want to pay for tutor or therapist, I will pay it and stop asking you. JUST TELL ME, nicely.

What are you saying K. Have you ever given me a bill I didn't play? What do I have to fake? That I don't have money problems? What money problems? You mean the ones my dad took care of? I laid all tuitions and the girls spend like drunken sailors on my credit cards that I don't even use. What are you talking about?

Just put the bills in my name that I'm responsible for. And send to me.

I am working my Ass off and per usual everyone who has not seen nor talked to me (everyone including you have this # - did everyone not think to call it).

I'm not going to do this

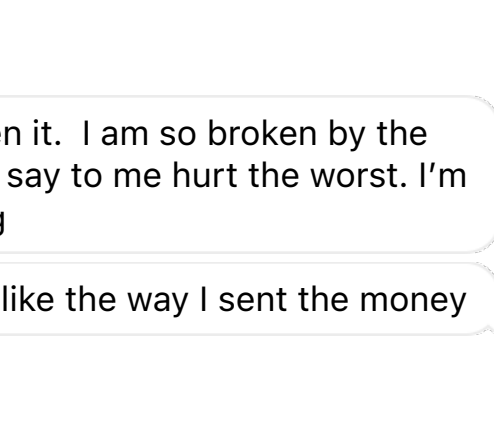
Send the bills

What aren't you going to do? I have texted you what you owe me for tutor and therapist. They direct debit my account. I'm not sending bills. I told you what I've paid. Never mind paying me back. This is worth it.

Isn't

HOW MUCH IS IT K. I just sent you \$2900. Is it less is it more. If you won't send bills how am I to know. Just tell me NOW how much.

You sent me \$900



I didn't see that \$2000. Thanks



I've never used Apple Pay before. I don't think I meant to send it back to you so disregard. This is so exhausting. I honestly don't think I can do this anymore. I'll email Katie and ask her to take put a card on file for Maisy's doctor and tutor. If you think girls are spending too much money, it is worth having a talk with them and giving them a flat, monthly stipend to live on and tell them they have to budget with their allowance.

Well that would have saved a lot of hurt if you had seen it. I am so broken by the things you say about me to people and the things you say to me hurt the worst. I'm sorry I use curse words but saying fuck is y like saying

What now you don't like the way I sent the money

I don't talk about you to people. I wish you were healthy and happy. I am sad thinking about you. I am focused on work, getting better and the girls.

Fine Kathleen but truly what is stressful. Tell me and I'll fix it. But if you won't put the bills in my name then you just go ahead and pay them - Because the least stressful way would be to do that and you won't for a reason that must have to do with keeping me away from girls..

I am healthy. It is impossible to be happy when you say these things to me. Impossible, unless maybe I remove myself from the entire picture.

I don't understand anything you just said. I'll ask Katie to put a card down for Prep Matters and the therapist. I do not want to bother you with the bills - it is equally unpleasant for me. That's great that you are healthy. Is this now the number that you will be using?

Apr 20, 2018, 8:34 AM

I'm heading up to Philly now to take Finn to the doctor. Have 3pm appointment with a doc. I think she has a UTI. She's in terrible pain. I'll spend the night with her. Poor kid. We will stay at hotel. Call anytime and I'll keep in touch.

Apr 20, 2018, 2:05 PM

10 mins

Apr 21, 2018, 7:33 AM

Finn and I are at The Study hotel. She's started on meds but is still in a lot of pain and discomfort. I think I'll go back to dc to be with Maisy but I may leave Finn at hotel so she can be close to a private bathroom. Poor Finny.

Apr 22, 2018, 10:33 AM

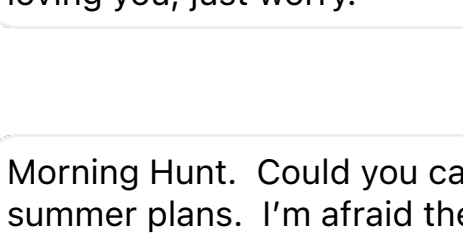
Please call Finnegan

Text Message
Apr 23, 2018, 3:00 PM



Really nice hotel - this is where we should definitely stay for graduation!

iMessage



Really nice hotel - this is where we should definitely stay for graduation!

Apr 24, 2018, 1:09 AM



Apr 24, 2018, 4:44 AM

Thanks Hunt - really kind.

Apr 27, 2018, 6:05 AM

Just called to check in. Hope you are doing well. Ugly day in DC.

Apr 28, 2018, 10:21 AM

I'm really sad Kath. I wish I could be there for you. I'm trying not to be so selfish and self consumed.

Apr 29, 2018, 6:45 PM

Don't worry about me. I'm good. Work on taking care of yourself. Check in with girls - just quick check in to let them know you are ok. Make it simple - it's ok. Girls loving you, just worry.

Apr 30, 2018, 4:44 AM

Morning Hunt. Could you call today? Just want a quick check-in about girls' summer plans. I'm afraid they are making some expensive plans and I want to be sure you are ok with it. Remember, ok to say a pleasant "no, can't do it Girls - but love you"

May 1, 2018, 6:13 PM

I am at a loss

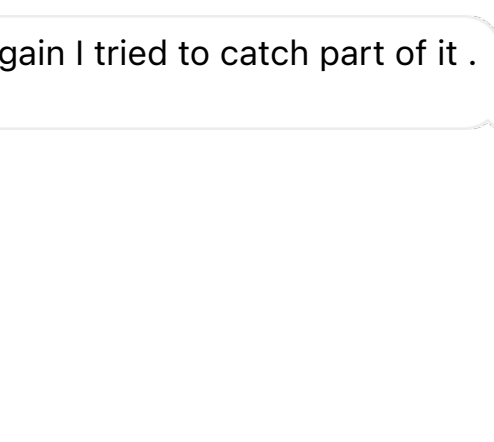
May 14, 2018, 6:09 AM

Thank you for my fanny pack - I love it. Finnegan surprised me at dinner - I had all three girls. We went to Morton's. I told them I hadn't been there since I was pregnant with Maisy! I went to bed listening to the girls laughing in the living room.

May 15, 2018, 7:32 AM

Hunt, forgot to have Katie put your card down for Maisy's therapist. I'll have her do it this week but I paid last two visits plus Naomi to dentist. When you get a chance, it's \$925. Thanks

May 15, 2018, 1:00 PM



Thanks! How are you? Maisy's game yesterday was brutal - they were down 9-0 and the game got called for weather so they are picking up where they left off on Wednesday - painful.

Will it be live streamed again I tried to catch part of it.

May 16, 2018, 5:51 AM

She cried last night - she is really stressed about the game - and I think also missing you. Are you coming back for her prom? It is next Friday - Memorial Day weekend. If you can't make it, better to let her know now.

May 16, 2018, 5:58 PM

What time does stream start. Ill be watching babe. Remember just play loose and confident. You've had an incredible season and you've been an incredible captain. Show your team what it means to be a great competitor a true leader and an extraordinary athlete. Play the game the way Maisy always plays the game - she owns the field she owns the court she owns the stadium and everyone else is only there by her permission. You truly are a champion Maisy. Everyone that sees you play or even stand in a cast in the sidelines knows that they are watching a rare thing - they see greatness in you. They see grit and determination and the thing I see most is loyalty. Loyalty to your teammates but even more beautiful is your loyalty to play the game no matter the score no matter the weather no matter anything. You always amaze me Maisy in every way.

Sorry called dropped as I walked in door and I got distracted. Your text was very sweet. Maisy seems good - she loves having her sister Home. Enjoy dinner with Naomi!!

May 22, 2018, 1:10 PM

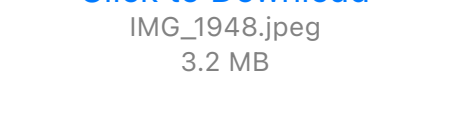
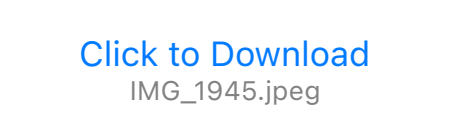
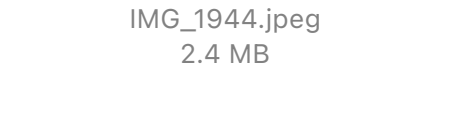
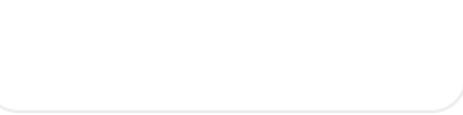
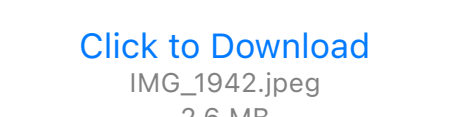
Just checking in to see if you are coming to prom.

May 25, 2018, 2:36 PM

Just checking in with you to see if you made it.

I'm in cab half way to chain bridge from Dulles. Stopping to change and then headed to Karen's right?

May 26, 2018, 8:30 AM



Is

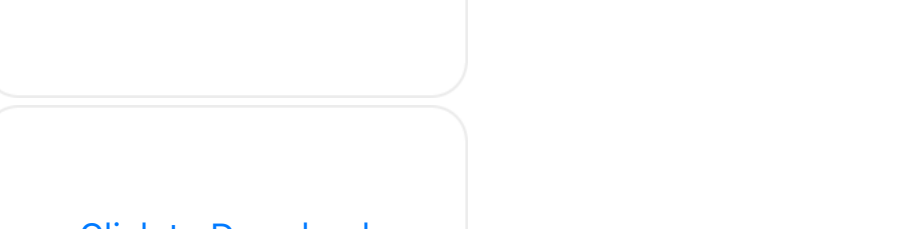
May 28, 2018, 6:22 AM

Can you give me a call when you get a chance? Nothing serious - just wanted to check in. Thanks!

May 28, 2018, 8:54 AM

What's your email? Reading an article that makes me think of Mom Mom's brother who went missing in WWII. I want to send it to you.

A World War II Mystery Is Solved, and Emotions Flood In



May 29, 2018, 9:22 AM

Totally ok if you can't do it but wanted to see if you were able to split cost of 2017 Debbie with me.

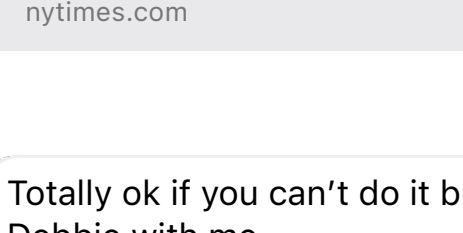
Yes

Did you read the article I sent? It sounded like the story Mom mom told me about her brother.

Jun 5, 2018, 9:37 AM

Can you call when you get a chance? Thanks

Jun 5, 2018, 3:54 PM

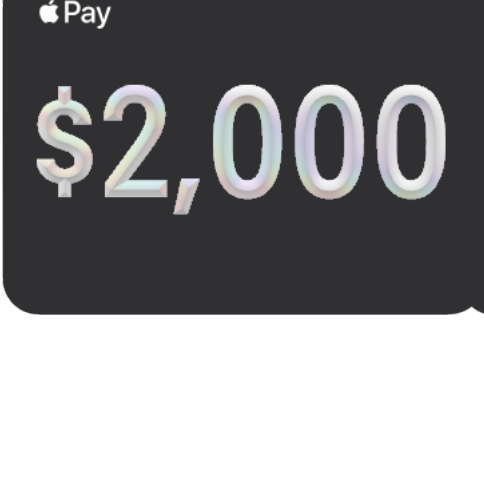


Thank you for the beautiful plant - it was very thoughtful. I wanted to let you know someone reached out to me from NYTimes - obviously I didn't respond. I'm attaching the note. Hope it isn't anything!

Jun 11, 2018, 10:48 AM

Hi Hunter. Did you send the \$2000 for Debbie's bill?

Jun 11, 2018, 8:14 PM



Thanks! Really appreciate it. It turns out insurance didn't cover my therapy for 2017 and half of 2018. Debbie told me today that my bill is \$7,000!!!! Totally overwhelmed but so glad I'll be able to give her this. Hope you enjoy night with girls.

Jun 13, 2018, 8:53 AM

How are you doing? Girls said your trip was delayed?

Jun 13, 2018, 6:10 PM

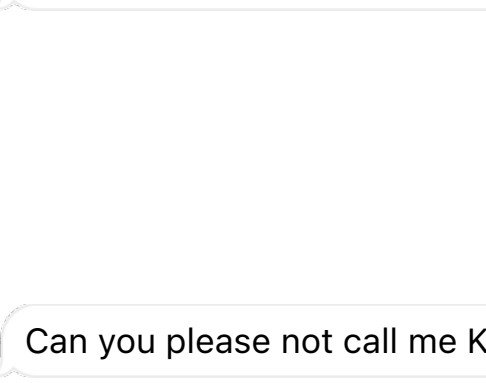
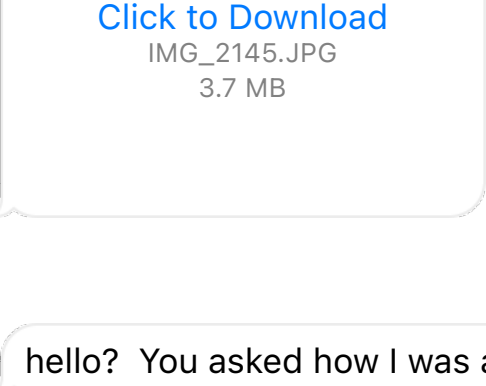
Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Jun 18, 2018, 3:50 PM

Hi just checking in. How are you?

Jun 18, 2018, 6:44 PM

Thanks! Very sweet. If you can believe it, went to dentist because my front tooth was sore and I'm having root canal on Wednesday - it's as if someone is playing tricks on me. Seriously, worst part is the cost. How are you? Are you at Esalen? Hope you are getting rest and taking care of yourself.



Jun 20, 2018, 4:44 PM

hello? You asked how I was and then didn't respond.

That stinks Kath. It's amazing he Ow expensive teeth are. I go to Esalen Saturday for the week long writers camp. Scary for me but I'm forcing myself to do it.

Sorry Kath I write the above right after I got the pics and forgot to hit send

Can you please not call me Kath. You never called me that. Hallie was the only one.

Jun 20, 2018, 6:00 PM

I don't know why I am it's so weird you're right. I'm sorry I didn't even realize that and it's shitty of me to not have.

It's ok. Hope you are feeling well and taking care of yourself. Girls all seem good - Naomi has a new love interest. Finnegan has a plan for Europe and Maisy is trying to get on board. I don't have the bandwidth!

Jun 20, 2018, 9:14 PM

I've been talking to Maisy and she is making this more complicated than it needs to be. Thanks if you need anything please let me know.

Jun 21, 2018, 4:31 AM

She doesn't mean to make it complicated. She has been trying to make plans for summer but they have been a bit ambitious. Finn has a cool opportunity in Europe post LSE and Maisy was hoping she could join but it's a bit last minute. I'll talk with her today.

Jun 23, 2018, 11:02 AM

Do you have a minute to talk Maisy's summer plans? I am going to try and get the calendar settled today. I know she is trying to get to Spain to hike with Finn but flights are over \$2,000. I'm going to tell her too much and too last minute. She also wants to go to the Vineyard with Olivia. There are flights for \$800 - I would rather she do that. I wanted to see what you were willing to do before I spoke to Maisy. She is not feeling very happy about her summer - which I feel bad about. I was really hoping she could find a good trip/camp but it didn't happen. Now our Lakehouse is rented for the month of July so we'll stay with my parents - which is no biggie but Maisy is just bummed, no golf membership, no house, etc. I'll talk to her today and get her feeling good about summer but wanted to check with you first.

Jun 24, 2018, 7:16 PM

Are you still up? I'm in Big Sur internet only on sometimes

Yep

Jun 28, 2018, 8:48 AM

Will you please call me? I need to make some decisions for girls this summer and want to know if you are going to cover cost. Please, just call me. Thanks

Jun 29, 2018, 2:30 PM

Everything ok? I've called a few times.

Jun 30, 2018, 8:36 PM

All worked out at Yale Club - thank you! Take care of yourself - maybe you could work with Debbie or someone else to help you get settled and stay healthy - you deserve it.

The member #is [redacted] I think foe any of the restaurants or bart

Jul 1, 2018, 7:22 AM

Thanks

Jul 7, 2018, 3:57 PM

How are you? hope the lake is a nice time for you and Maisy. I'm

Jul 9, 2018, 1:49 PM

Nice to hear from you. It's been great weather and most of the family was up last week so really nice to be with everyone. Things are quiet now, which is also really nice. Finnegan arrives tonight so we are all very excited. How are you? Still in LA?

Jul 12, 2018, 2:39 PM

Hunt, just found out you didn't finish paying my parents back the loan. Do you have a plan for paying them? They are really nervous about their finances and it would be very helpful if you paid them back. Let me know. Thanks

Aug 7, 2018, 11:33 AM

Can you call when you get a chance,

Re Maisy's birthday.

Aug 7, 2018, 7:04 PM

If you're up call me I'm available after 10 your time

Aug 8, 2018, 5:37 AM

Just seeing your message. I was already asleep:). What time works to talk today?

Aug 10, 2018, 10:35 AM

Will you please call or answer? I'm just trying to talk to you about Maisy's birthday.

Aug 10, 2018, 5:37 PM

Can you please call or let me know when you can talk? It won't take long. I'm just trying to plan for Maisy's birthday and wanted to include you.

Aug 15, 2018, 10:21 AM

Please call

Aug 15, 2018, 4:50 PM

I am not sure if you hung up or phone dropped. I know girls wanted to see you - especially Maisy for her birthday. Just let us know if you can make it to DC. We just want to make plans.

Sep 30, 2018, 6:13 AM

Hunter, the total of last few months and then college visits for Maisy is \$5,929. Can you please send to me?

Sep 30, 2018, 2:17 PM

Monday

Oct 1, 2018, 8:23 PM

Still haven't received the \$5,929.

Oct 2, 2018, 5:49 AM

You said you would transfer the money on Monday. Can you let me know what is going on with you paying me back?

Oct 2, 2018, 8:56 AM

Hunter?

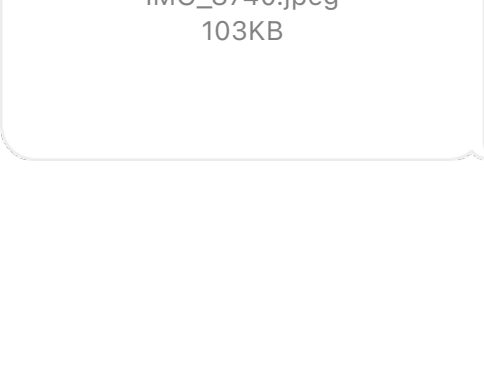
Oct 2, 2018, 9:07 PM

I'm so tired from this. I'm finished with it. I would appreciate you paying me back the roughly \$6,000. I'm done thinking you'll pay me back the \$100,000 HELOC you took out. I'm telling the girls that I can't loan them money because asking you to pay me back isn't healthy for me. So, hoping you will at least pay me back the \$6,000. I have medical bills and really need you to pay me back. Remember, you aren't doing me a favor. This is what you agreed to in the divorce.

Oct 9, 2018, 1:33 PM

You owe me \$5,929. Please pay me back.

Oct 10, 2018, 4:05 PM



I wired 6000 last week.

Oct 10, 2018, 5:19 PM

It wasn't sent.

Oct 11, 2018, 5:25 AM

This is the info for a wire transfer:
Account number [redacted] 7328
Routing numbers
Direct deposits, electronic payments
[redacted] 1220
Wire transfers - domestic
[redacted] 0248

Nov 26, 2018, 1:02 PM

I just received a call that there is a tax lien against me because you are delinquent on a payment to the IRS of \$112,805. If you do not respond to me by tomorrow morning, I go to my lawyer.

I just received a call that there is a tax lien against me because you are delinquent on a payment to the IRS of \$112,805. If you do not respond to me by tomorrow morning, I go to my lawyer.

Go to your lawyer Kathleen. You're so incredibly helpful and supportive. You're always right, you're never wrong. You are selfless and perfect and you deserve to get everything you want want the way you want it and most importantly you are superior in every respect to everyone particularly me. Call your lawyer because I have no idea what the lien would be against nor why it would apply to you. But let's freak out and threaten each other and become hysterical over nothing. Thank you again for everything you do to remind me that you are a better person than me - in your little pedestrian brain.

Not personal - it's a tax lien. I'll call my lawyer now.

A lien against what? You're incurring your property? A lien against? You make it personal and threaten me with lawyers and... what is this about? I have no idea what and what exactly did the say and what is their #?

Hunter, you must know that I wish I never had to explain why. I have been trying to reach you to sign papers for my remortgaging, to explain why my taxes this year were withheld and you don't respond. You make it so difficult. Hopefully in time we won't have any reason to communicate. As for the tax lien, call your accountant. I have no idea what you've been doing with your taxes.

Nov 26, 2018, 4:04 PM

A lien against what? You need something signed send it to Katie. My accountant hasn't mentioned any lien.

Nov 27, 2018, 6:34 AM

What email are you using?

Dec 5, 2018, 1:04 PM

When can I expect my alimony?

Dec 6, 2018, 6:36 AM

By tomorrow. In sorry for the delay.

Dec 7, 2018, 11:06 AM

I still haven't received my alimony for December. Also, my financing for the remortgage is going to expire very soon on the lake house. Do you have an update on the tax lien? My lawyer hasn't heard from you or your lawyer. I need answers now.

Dec 7, 2018, 3:10 PM

I am not able to give you any answers in the immediate. I'm really perplexed by your shock that I'm one week late on paying \$37k/m alimony once since the agreement went into affect. Im doing what I've done since we were married - I'm figuring it out and you've never had to change your upward trajectory of a lifestyle in 25 years and you hopefully won't have to at least for the next month. You're money was sent and will be available on your account Monday morning.

Dec 7, 2018, 4:15 PM

You used to be funny and fun and...one day you will forgive yourself.

Dec 7, 2018, 5:45 PM

They think I'm fun and funny.

I miss them Kathleen I wasn't trying to be mean but you just can't help yourself. I'm not feeling so well at the moment. Not funny.

Dec 10, 2018, 11:23 AM

My mortgage agreement is going to expire. Do you have update on tax lien?

15 mins

Rhb@rspdc.com

I have no money Kathleen

I'm waiting on a few things

When I can pay the taxes I will pay the taxes

I'm the meantime I'm struggling to pay your alimony and all girls expenses

I was unaware of the lien until you said something

If you want to lend me the money to pay it that would be great

Dec 11, 2018, 7:17 AM

I'm talking to the bank today about getting an extension on my rate. Is the tax lien something you'll be able to take care of in the near future or do I need to cancel the refinancing?

Dec 20, 2018, 5:13 AM

Please respond to my lawyers letter, my emails, about taxes, etc.

Kathleen I'm trying to raise the money to make these payments. You engaging your lawyer to tell me I need to pay her fee for writing me a letter is less than helpful. If you play the same game you did during the divorce process I promise it will bankrupt me. No ones saving us Kathleen from this financial crisis except me. I'll go bankrupt as I probably should have when you drained us and ruined my business before. This time I don't have the bandwidth to pull a rabbit out of the hat. So you may be calculating that my father is going to back me up. Well I can promise you that is not going to happen. Did you know Kathleen that you receive an alimony with no obligation to your children at all higher than any single case I can find in DC or NYC, Ron Periman offered his wife 30K and the court said that was excessive. So play your games Kathleen and I'll go back to the court state the financial situation at present and have the alimony adjusted accordingly. What other choice do I have with your lawyer being the ignoramus you license her to be.

Dec 20, 2018, 7:22 AM

Please just answer your emails. You told me to use a lawyer. This isn't personal. You refuse to comply with the divorce agreement. I have no choice. I may lose the opportunity to refinance the lake house. I need to make decisions based on expected income. Give my accountant permission to review your tax returns, sign the Quit Claim, give me an answer re the tax lien. If your financial situation has changed, we can amend but that will happen in court. You just need to comply with the agreement. I don't want to communicate with you because you are too combative and rude.

I never told you to use a lawyer. Ever. I told you the day you called and asked for the divorce that I would give you everything. Pretend like this isn't punitive Kathleen and I promise the sickness will come back. Because this isn't you. You want money and status? Fine I'll give it to you. But why I feel anymore obligated to ruin my life for you when I know the girls will be fine is beyond me. I have no money. When Chris told me that you dragged me to court even though I offered everything I had and could possibly have because they advised my dad would never let me go under --- did you idiots ever calculate my "step-mom."

Kathleen you either get in sync and we Rowe in the same direction or you can be %100 certain that you will be sinking with me.

I do not want to have work with my lawyer. Please answer the emails. Do you have a lawyer that can work with text lawyer? You can at least give Bill Morgan permission to share your tax returns and sign the quit claim now while the rest is being settled.

No I can't Kathleen - I can't pay \$450+450 an hour for lawyers. Bill Morgan wants \$15k now for any work. And I have not filed the taxes and have been extending.... so again keep thinking you know best

Quit claim?

Do you read that as anything BUT FUCKING OBVIOUS SARCASM Kathleen? Re you kidding me????? Do you think I really meant YOU ARE ALWAYS

RFBT NEVER WRONG?

Are you that full of shit now?

Send it to me Kathleen !!!! Not bill not Katie

Realize one thing I go down you f

Nothing gained

You can help yourself by helping me or punish me to punish yourself for abandoning me a long time ago.

Dec 20, 2018, 10:05 AM

Please sign and return ASAP. Thanks

Click to Download
QuitClaim Deed - to...
18.5 KB

Notarized

I'll find one now

Thank you. And please email Bill to allow us access to your tax returns.

BMorgan@morganwingate.com

He said he just needs an email from you.

My tax returns aren't completed. Bill is going off information from Eric that is not accurate at all. I don't understand. I will call him now.

Dec 20, 2018, 1:10 PM

Is Quit Claim ready? Please email so I can get to bank before they close for holiday. Re Bill, just send email giving him permission to share your tax returns.

I'm trying to find a notary

Regarding bill I have no prepared tax returns to send you now.

And what banks close on the 21st

For Christmas

And what does this have to do with a bank

Just tell him that I can have access to taxes please. It's an email. UPS has notary.

I'm refinancing the house and taking your name off the title.

Whatever Kathleen you're not hearing me at all.

There is no accurate tax return document to give you access to. I'll have it notarized and returned as soon as possible. You are relentless and you are foolish. Keep pushing me Kathleen. See how that goes for US. Are you financially unstable right now. Of course not. Am I trying to make certain I can make it through the month- of course I am. If I don't make it what happens?

Yes? I answered

Please email Bill. Per the agreement, I have access to your tax returns. Just email him. If they aren't prepared, he can let me know. I don't want to have to keep asking. Please send the Quit Claim as soon as it is ready.

Dec 21, 2018, 7:33 AM

Update? Quit Claim and Bill Morgan email.

Jan 2, 2019, 11:08 AM

I've tried calling. Please send an email to Bill releasing tax information and send me the Quit Claim ASAP.

If you want anything related to the divorce call my lawyer.

Can you send me your lawyers name and contact?

No.

Can you just send me the Quit Claim and email Bill? That's a start.

No I can't.. you're lawyer sent a very demanding and threatening letter and on top of that she told me I would be billed for it. So thanks for that.

Who is your lawyer? Please, just sign the Quit Claim and email Bill. We can work the rest out later.

No

Why are you making this so difficult? Let's assume we are each doing our best. Just communicate what your plan is so I can make adjustments. Why won't you sign the Quit Claim to remove your name from The mortgage? Give Bill permission to release your tax records to me?

You have got to be kidding me I've made this so difficult you purposely ruined my business you purposely took me to court when I offer you everything five months earlier purposely planned it stories in the newspaper and brawl that I got to pay everything that I have and your lawyers bill so I'm not doing anything without my lawyer and if you think I'm paying your lawyer good luck.

Kathleen you were supposed to get that quick claim or year ago so don't tell me I'm creating trouble for you

If you want to go through lawyers, can you please tell me the name?

Lawyer?

The name of my divorce lawyer?

I thought you were using a different lawyer. We did send a letter to her but she said she didn't hear back from you. I just want things settled.

Jan 2, 2019, 5:30 PM

The fact you didn't call me about Finnegan is the last straw Kathleen: that's it no more of this and no more of feeling sorry for you.

I assumed you knew.

Fuck you forever

I would never assume

About anything that important

I'll keep you posted as things progress.

actually Kathleen ive got it covered and if you interfere for the sake of being the better parent you will regret it I promise

Let's just be thankful it wasn't worse.

Lets have you shut the fuck up and go for a run and maybe get uber eats with maisy off of my account

Lets you take a look at how awful a person you really are.

You were actually incessantly texting me about money exactly at the time I was saying if its not about the girls talk to my lawyer

And you assumed I knew????????

Jan 3, 2019, 10:53 AM

I sent this to Finnegan and Naomi read below please and help me try to convince them that for her comfort alone this is the best option

They will meet you at a private room they will meet you at the gate at the hospital it will take you in the special ambulance directly to the hospital where you will go directly to a private room you will have all the pain medication that you need in order to be comfortable you will be treated like royalty and you will get the best evaluation in the world of which this Doctor Who is the best in the world simply said to me that he was concerned about the meal fracture of the tibia and I asked him if it was his daughter what would he do and he said of course I would get the best evaluation in the world because it is just from looking at x-rays that I sent him definitely something that needs to be evaluated by a true expert leader in their field ask Peter's parents of the opinion they Dr Helfett of NY Hospital for Specialty Surgery.

Also I can guarantee that as far as your comfort and pain there is no better course of action than this one I do not want you doing anyway be uncomfortable I am not in someway trying to get you to be in New York rather than DC for any purpose other than your own well-being I was hoping and praying that he would say it doesn't matter where you go but I promise you if you would like to talk to him directly I will give you his number they will lay out the red carpet they will make you totally comfortable from the moment you are off the plane and away no other place I could or would do it no need for going from the hospital to a hotel or a cab or a taxi or a car or a hotel or an apartment they will admit you in a private room immediately

No moving around from one place to another no waiting for evaluation all done immediately and with full recognition of the pain and making sure you are not immediately---

We are making arrangements here and feel very confident she will get the best care.

Jan 3, 2019, 6:53 PM

Waiting for girls to land. I can keep you updated if you'd like. Let me know. Poor Finny.

You're not a good Pierson Kathleen you make think you are but you are now so obviously self absorbed that it comes even at the price of your children's well being:

Jan 6, 2019, 12:15 PM

Finn asking if you're coming back. I know she'd like to see you.

Jan 9, 2019, 6:11 AM

Since you haven't responded to emails from me, my lawyer and your lawyer, I am forced to take you to court. I've lost the refinancing and now am proceeding with selling the lake house. I still need the Quit Claim and an answer on the tax lien. This is urgent. If you are no longer able to pay the alimony, we can go to mediation and review but you cannot be late every month, without warning or explanation.

Feb 18, 2019, 5:13 PM

Can you talk?

Feb 19, 2019, 5:59 PM

Can you talk?

Can you talk?

Feb 26, 2019, 8:23 AM

I love you Kathleen. I hope that one day you can know happiness again and not feel so much rage and resentment. I understand it but do you not see what it does to the girls. What it does to you. But despite all of the public shaming and probably bare ridicule know that I love the you and I always will love you no matter what. I feel your hatred I'm crushed by it publicly but more so privately. I have little chance of finding a job let alone a friend now, but I can not find that same hatred you're cultivating! want to believe one day we can love each other as friends again. Not now I guess but it's my selfish dream that you can find away to let go of the sickness that's inside you.

I don't hate you. I've never hated you. But, I don't trust you. I'm frustrated by the situation and wish you and I could handle this without lawyers. I just need to know the situation fully so I can make plans. I want to live my life. This is as hard for me as it is for you. I wish you could understand that. Also, I don't have a sickness inside me. I'm trying to live my life.

You will receive February by tomorrow latest. I asked George to take over because you say things like "I nknew you wouldn't do what you promised you're a liar and a cheat." And a lot more. You tell everyone you're willing ton talk about finding a way that I a=can make payments at the moment with very little income but still the debt that WE accumulated over the years. The tax lien is a direct result of you're enrichment of the house during separation—you literally took the money out of the tax account ("I can show you if you'd like). You are paid more money in alimony per m month than I made one average in the past 10 years and I somehow supported all of us. You tell everyone you're broke. That you HAD to sell the house. That you HAVE no money. Thats all pure bull shit. What isn't bullshit is that every time you leak another horrible thing in the press and further ruin me the harder it is for me to make any m money particularly with all eyes on me b/c of politics. Maureen said it was all straight from you. What purpose did that serve. You think I'm dishonest about money. Youve never had a job and never lacked for a single thing in 25 years.and somehow I'm hiding money. If you force me in to bankruptcy what then Kathleen?

So I'll figure a way I always do. And as for going around DC AND STILL BAD MOUTHING ME -- AT SOME POINT THATS JUST GOING TO LOOK PATHETIC AND I DON'T WANT THAT FOR YOU. Youve certainly completely ruined any reputation I ever had and turned every friend I ever had in dc against me. =do you need more blood. And telling Maureen that I wasn't there for you when you had cancer is so fucking awful a lie it hurts to think you're in. Such pain. Telling her I forced you into court- I have the offer of more than ypoub eventually got six months before that.

Mar 4, 2019, 7:24 AM

Hunt, Maisy is having oral surgery today - she needs to have all four wisdom teeth removed. The cost is \$3,200. Can you accept a call from the office to get credit card authorization for payment? It is due at time of surgery. Thanks

Mar 5, 2019, 5:55 PM

Click to Download
IMG_2306.jpeg
1MB

Guess who I ran into?

Mar 9, 2019, 9:00 PM

Did you just face time me? I tried to call you back. Are you ok?

Hello?

Delivered

Text Message
Mar 9, 2019, 3:39 PM

Kristin

Hi guys-Byrne & I on Newark DE for hockey tournament.
Took the new 301.....wow, fast but totally got confused.
Hope you guys are well. 😊

iMessage
Feb 3, 2019, 10:12 AM

Thinking of you today. Hard to believe Beau would have been fifty. Went to the grave and left a brownie for him. Good birthday memories.. but I swear, it gets harder. Love you. Mom

Feb 3, 2019, 12:45 PM

It does get harder

Feb 4, 2019, 4:29 AM

Happy Birthday 🎉🎂🎁🎈🎊

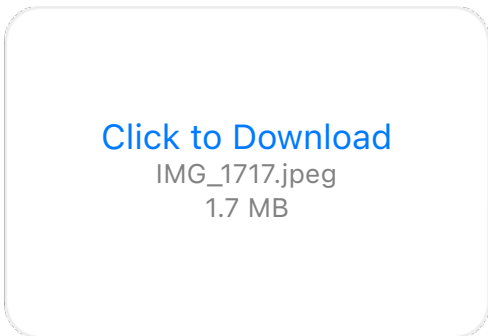
Love you, mom

Feb 18, 2019, 6:23 AM

Thinking of you 💕💕
Love mom



Feb 20, 2019, 12:58 PM



Thinking of you... love mom

Love you

Tell dad that I am in a good place mom.

Ok... I'm on plane .. going to DC from California. Education speech. We worry about you... you have to know we love and support you unconditionally 💕💕

You sand George (b/c hew is my lawyer and trying to stop Kath from suing me) are the only ones Ive told directly. Please do not ever ever (I have my reasons irrational or not) tell anyone I went away again.

I agreed here to limit communication

I told no one. Dad hasn't either - to my knowledge.

Particularly with those whom I believe sir erim es intentionally try to trip me whether the know it or not or unintentionally out of pure ;love causes me to lrip myself up.

I will call him tonight or in the am

He's in Delaware

I'll see him Saturday

He took Maisy to penn yesterday.... hoping she gets in...

But m om if anyone including my sister hallie kids try to engage you about please say that I deserve my privacy qt the least and that you have faith in this at least: I in the end always try my best to address my issues and the issues that the people I love have with me. This is 7th time inpatient Mom and 13th time counting all earnest attempts. I've had 12 years of sobriety all combined out off 16 years. Please tell them that just give me a little space to heal myself before they insist I follow their uninformed prescriptions for healing me. Im trying mom- iotnow its not good enough to just try my hardest in this cqse but thats all I can do. They can believe whatever they want about the truth of my effort- but I know this is the most I can give now and if in the future I stumble and fail (in their eyes0 ill just have to accept that their love-their demonstration of love- for me comes with so many conditions its hard sometimes to recognize it as love at all. I love you mom.

Sorry for typos and poor grammar im on a tight schedule

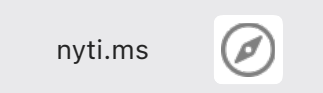
Call him today please to let him know we texted

Feb 20, 2019, 6:59 PM

Just got to DC. Called dad, so he knows we texted. Are you exercising or doing yoga? I'm trying to get back to running 🏃 — I miss it. 💕💕
Sleep well. Love you. Mom

Feb 23, 2019, 1:08 PM

A photo from The NYTimes



MD article. Just a mean spirited gossip

Mar 3, 2019, 4:50 PM

I'd like to send you my book galley if you'd like to read it. Can I send it to someone who can get it to you? Love mom

Mar 4, 2019, 8:34 AM

Hunt, Maisy is having oral surgery today - she needs to have all four wisdom teeth removed. The cost is \$3,200. Can you accept a call from the office to get credit card authorization for payment? It is due at time of surgery. Thanks

not meant for you mom sorry

Mar 4, 2019, 4:32 PM

Hunt, do you want dad to do anything about this? Maisy asked dad for your number. Mom

Mar 9, 2019, 10:35 AM

We miss you terribly 💕💕 mom

We're renting a piano for 6 months for hunters bday to see if he'll play.. He must get the talent from Ronnie... not our side of the family. I love to hear him play by ear. Amazing.

87_+1 (516) 721-7790

Text Message

Mar 9, 2019, 8:27 AM

Hi my name is Hunter and I was hoping you were available for a spray tan sometime today. I am staying at the Mr C Seaport Hotel 33 PEck St. Thanks

Read

88_Tyler Milford
Text Message
Mar 1, 2019, 1:59 PM

U ok

Mar 1, 2019, 4:05 PM

Call me pls

I need u

Mar 7, 2019, 6:00 PM

WRU?

West have

24 ridge ct w west haven ct

Im waiting for this guy to bring me some

So order it in 10 min

How long

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0021.PNG
145KB

3 mins

Cokon

Where is it

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0022.PNG
95.7 KB

Cal

You still got that powder on your right

He there

No I don't

Can u get some?

Maybe

Why?

I've got work

Because my brother needed some i had to give him a ride downtown so he can walk to the shelter so i was gonna buy it for him.

I was gonna get him a hotel room but all i have is 30\$

Unless u can uber hin home and ill pay you

The 30\$

Ok

Omw tho im so sad about job corps

Stop please

Why.. Did ty tell u what happened??

Orr

Doubt it tho

Room number

Tell me when your here and naked 1619

Put some clothes on i donr want my brother seeing what we do

Then we uber him out ok?

I want him to go to a shelter tonight

He has to tbh

Can he comw up

Im here

Mar 7, 2019, 9:56 PM

Wya

Where is it

Baby... Why are u mad at me

Babe

Where r u

Mar 8, 2019, 6:23 AM

She ugly

Baby ima just go

Cause she acting funny

Ima fuck her

Can i get 200

Mar 8, 2019, 10:45 PM

Bb you forgot your jacket - I'm in NYC- I'll just keep and bring back nxt time.

Read

Just checking in and hoping you are resting comfortably.

K

Nov 14, 2018, 10:43 AM

Are you okay?

Missed ketamine

So — head over to Blue Water Wellness for NAD+?

Nov 14, 2018, 5:05 PM

Can I call you later?

Hey, just come back in; let's talk. She is going to the inn. We've started something good.

I can't do it Keith. She infects everything and I let her. Talk to her. You seem very sympathetic with her plight. She's well off attractive she

Hello?

She is gone

Is the widow of a prominent man

She's got it all going

I have one brother in this. You.

If we join forces, I think you do great things and overcome anything in your way.

Didn't sound that way to me brother. Go make sure she's ok. I'll call you tomorrow when I get where I'm headed

Nah, she is fine, I am sure. Back at inn.

Go be with her

Do NAD in morning

Meet with me tomorrow

Nov 15, 2018, 3:28 AM

Woke up thinking you really do need to come back. Running from pain brings more of it. And the decision whether to run from it, or state it down, ultimately is the most accurate measure of a man. I will clear a couple hours during the day for us— not her — if you tell me you want to measure yourself by the higher standard. You should. You won't fail yourSELF. That's what matters.

Im here and will be at infusion at 9 am- I'm not running. I never get far when I try, she drives me to the brink. Its irrational and I know it, but it really is driving me insane.

When you have experienced the profound, soul-searing losses you have experienced, you become either Abraham Lincoln or a tragic figure, metaphorically wandering the streets like a vagrant, in search of something that you already eternally have (your mother's love). Glad you stayed.

And will shoot you a time to see if it works for you to meet up with me.

Nov 15, 2018, 9:25 AM

Where are you???

Will I see you for our 2 pm meeting?

Nov 15, 2018, 2:15 PM

Coffee at 8? Or dinner at 8?

Nov 16, 2018, 9:55 AM

Meet at 7 pm?

Meet and go to gym tomorrow, too?

Nov 16, 2018, 12:00 PM

See you at 7, or ...?

7 works

Cool

Nov 16, 2018, 4:04 PM

I'm at brick and ash have you eaten?

No, have not. Wanna meet there for dinner or you ate?

Or ?

I am flexible

Cool I'm at the bar

I'm going to order appetizer b/c I'm starved and cranky take your time

Be there in 7 min

Where are you?

Nov 16, 2018, 6:51 PM

Have you ever wondered whether teetering on the edge of oblivion is your subconscious way of asking for the love you lost when you lost your mom and when you were distanced from your aunts and grandmother and, instead, left to effort love from your less-than-loving step-mother?

If you give up risking self-destruction do you worry no one will be "there?"

Also, are you sure I am in no way failing you by not more powerfully motivating you to detox in an inpatient setting, to start the ball rolling?

Just some questions on my mind.

Nov 17, 2018, 2:24 AM

Hey, you okay?

Slept all fell asleep I night- fell asleep right after I left you

Nov 17, 2018, 4:38 AM

Great

Tiffany coming to get you for NAD+

Then we could go buy art supplies or get lunch.

Ok. I have two appts haircut etc at 12 so I'll be out from 11:45- 1:30/2

And finding my abnb

Gotcha

Lemme check with one friend about her rental on Plum Island, as well

Nov 17, 2018, 1:31 PM

Hi ... heard you landed well on 53rd St. I love Plum Island. Incredible place. Used to live there. I can't get free until like 9:30 pm tonight— unless we get together now (?)

Happy to come by or meet you for food.

Your call.

Nov 17, 2018, 6:13 PM

Hope you are okay.

Hey all ok - slept all day- and going back to sleep now

Talk tomorrow
Place is cool by the way

Sounds good. I love that beach. See you tomorrow. NAD+ is 11:30. I will come getcha at 11:15.

Nov 18, 2018, 5:18 AM

How about breakfast at 10

Nov 18, 2018, 6:22 AM

Ill meet young town at 10:45/11 if that's ok. I am going ton try to make the 10

10:15 mass at Holy Family or 10:30 and leave early at Star of the Sea. I always leave early and show up ;late for mass. I hate mass but I still go to f'ing mass even though the Catholic churchiest sucks.

Yes

Meet me at Blue Water at 11?

Yes

Cool

Its beautiful here

Amazing — and one of the few beaches recognized by Native Americans as a sacred healing ground

Really- right here where I am or all of plum island beach

I did a book signing once with an old novelist who had also written on Plum Island. He asked me, "Is there still sand in the streets?" I told him there was. "That's good," he said. "I miss that."

I believe the stretch of beach from your area to the middle of the beach.

Chief Hiddenwolf is a local expert on the matter ... or was ... not sure if he is still alive ...

It is a barrier island. It is always threatened, yet as it dissolves it seems always to again accrete. Not a bad backdrop to reconstitute yourSELF.

Not bad at all

Don't forget Blue Water 11

I can pick you up if you think you will be drowsy after

Can drive you back too

No I'm good-

In mass

K

7 mins

Cool; I am here

Nov 18, 2018, 11:46 AM

You okay? What time are we getting together?

Nov 18, 2018, 1:12 PM

Whatcha think?

Nov 18, 2018, 2:30 PM

Still up for meeting up?

Nov 18, 2018, 4:20 PM

We can start long-acting Adderall tomorrow

I can Rx and we will arrange pickup at CVS

Called Adzenys

We can certainly write book etc etc etc etc

Let me know if you want intro to Todd Morley or Len Blavatnik

But first order of business — get you super strong

Nov 19, 2018, 7:41 AM

ARE YOU AWAKE?

Yes

Cool

I suggest Tiffany plans to take you to pick up the ketamine nasal spray

And I think we should start extended release Adderall if you are sure you aren't using any other stimulant, because it would be dangerous

Nov 19, 2018, 9:51 AM

I'm not using anything else

Okay, I am gonna send it in Will be interesting to see what you think ...

Nov 19, 2018, 1:07 PM

Dinner?

Nov 19, 2018, 2:27 PM

Whatcha think?

Nov 19, 2018, 4:01 PM

?

Sorry. Sleepy. I'm going to watch TV and sleep if that's kk. See you tomorrow.

Of course

See you then, then

You okay?

Yes all's well. Do I need to pick up the Adderall prescription from CVS?

Can u tmrw?

I can pick it up, I am pretty sure

I will try they

That

Nov 20, 2018, 3:47 AM

🙄🙄🙄

Island

Ready with my pen, when you are.

Nov 20, 2018, 8:57 AM

Why in God's name would you be in Rhode Island ...

I didn't think when I said I'd come see her art exhibit at RISD before they took it down- I thought it was like 45 mins--- sorry

Headed back now

[Click to Download](#)
56442801314__2F81...
1.5 MB

I was almost eaten by a bear

Haha

Cool bear

[Click to Download](#)
72070806-02F1-4E6...
1MB

Speaking of

Wow

Interesting

[Click to Download](#)
56443010571__C18...
1.9 MB

So much better

[Click to Download](#)
56443010571__DB6...
1.9 MB

This one in my office is of lines of sawdust sent to me by a master carpenter who was a coke addict. I told him that, ultimately, he would have to choose between his art and his drug. He sent me the photo and a message that said, "Made my choice."

Hope you do, too

Meet 7:30 dinner?

?????

:)

Nov 20, 2018, 12:06 PM

Yes

Cooo

L

Nov 20, 2018, 2:31 PM

Did you speak with Hallie?

She texted. Never mentioned RISD. Didn't even know you were at RISD when she texted. May have mentioned Rhode Island. If you want no mention ever of anything about you to her, that is okay. We just hadn't set it up that way. 7:30 dinner!

Also, we should go pick up the Adderall

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1558.png
22.2 KB

Keith did you discuss me in any way with Hallie today by text email whatever. I thought it was pretty fucking obvious that we aren't seeing eye to eye on things and that her having direct access to you to discuss me in any way is really just so insane. So you told her I was in R.I.? That's a really big deal Keith. And I'm really upset.

Keith I walked out of your office twice and threatened to never come back because I felt she was once again manipulating you to my disadvantage.

You've never said to not tell her your location

And that was it

Location

Now I know

What more could I have done to make it clear I wanted my privacy in total.

Seriously

I get it

You don't think

My bad

Maybe I'd like my location to be private. Because if she's asking you where I am
Then I obviously didn't want her to know.
Not bad
Really fucking bad

Between Nantucket and NPort and RI, and her coming here twice, I assumed which state you were in was not sacred. But I know now

She is on the war path
For reasons having to do with R I

How so?

She is going to fuck me up real good at home
How so
Really I'm telling you????

I get it but, Man, u texted from there like it was no big deal and without any caveat. I get it now.

No more texting please I feel really violated

None
I get it
Not looking to hurt only to help you
Sorry for misstep

She has done this with every one I'm closest to and every professional I made a connection with

I am now sealed

It's really more thN thAt Keith
I need some space

Got it

Give me a minute b/c I either lie to her which I can't or tell the truth

She should not meet us tonight for dinner?

Haha
Joke

Which is innocent but she will never believe and I really feel like this could be the last straw for her
Tomorrow is her anniversary with my brother and she is very sad and emotional and lashing out at me.
She thinks that I did something that would have been unforgivable at this moment
A she is going to hurt me as she does when she is scared
Really really tear my heart out - she's made that clear

Can I do something to reinforce the innocent explanation?

Dinner yes?

Don't be too angry // u couda said, "Hey, headed to RI, not a word to Hallie."

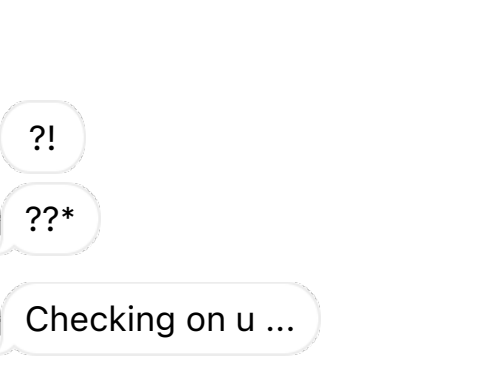
Dinner
???????

How about 8 pm at Poynt

Helloooooooooo

Nov 20, 2018, 6:57 PM

Don't take risks tonight. You have so much to look forward to.



Tell me what to tell her, or just contact her ...

Nov 20, 2018, 8:48 PM

Say does Hunter know that you and I are speaking about him I got the impression tonight he did not know which makes me uncomfortable

Nov 21, 2018, 2:12 AM

Okay

Nov 21, 2018, 8:55 AM

Hey, what are your plans for Tgiving and how are you?

Going to my parents leave late tonight or early morning have t decided yet.im at BWW

Gotcha

I can meet up tonight or today (by just moving someone, which is easy)

Nov 21, 2018, 2:47 PM

?!
??*

Checking on u ...

Nov 21, 2018, 4:07 PM

Helloooooo

Hey I slept in the chair for four hours through my infusion!!!! Just woke up. I'm getting a quick bite to eat and I'm going to drive home tonight and beat the traffic. I have one small problem- I need 60 bucks worth of gas to make it to a Wells Fargo ATM which amazingly the closest I can determine how is almost to Hartford!!

I can meet here at my office at 9 or can meet now across the street and join you for quick bite and take care of gas money if you are SAFE to drive.

Which do you prefer?

I'll meet you at 9 because I'm sitting with Jodi - she's buying me a quick bite because you all left me with no money no friends no home no hope but very rested.

Ha
See you at 9

Nov 21, 2018, 9:57 PM

Hey I'm flying in the morning FYI decided it was the wiser choice. See I can even admit when I'm wrong and change course. I'm not as crazy and irrational as They say I am.

Nov 22, 2018, 2:30 AM

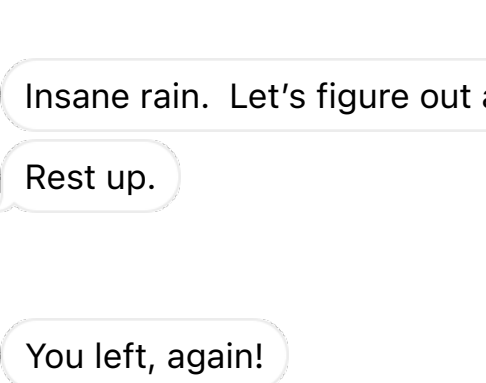
Cool
Happy Tgiving

We gotta get to only prescribed meds, if we are not there.

Nov 22, 2018, 5:04 AM

Have a great day

Nov 22, 2018, 8:20 AM



Nov 22, 2018, 3:54 PM

How is Tgiving?

Nov 23, 2018, 10:14 AM

Hey, you returning here? Let me know.

Nov 23, 2018, 1:30 PM

I'm still at beach with everyone and going well
Coming back tomorrow
Possibly Sunday

Cool
Enjoy

I forgot to Pick up my prescription is it possible to transfer it to a CVS here in Delaware

I do not know ... will check ...
Did you start Viibryd
Viibryd

Today I did

Nov 25, 2018, 8:12 AM

Any updates?

I'll be crack today. I'm about halfway. I'll check in this evening.

"back" today, not "crack" today
Talk to you later
Drive safe

Now that's a Freudian slip if there has ever been one!

:)

Nov 26, 2018, 10:58 AM

Can meet for coffee or dinner or just to talk at 7 pm, if you are up for it.

Nov 26, 2018, 12:58 PM

What say you, Sir?

Nov 26, 2018, 6:19 PM

Hey I'm really sorry I fell asleep. This rain is crazy.

Insane rain. Let's figure out a time tomorrow to get together.
Rest up.

Nov 27, 2018, 7:07 AM

You left, again!
I hope the service isn't too stressful.

Nov 28, 2018, 5:38 AM

Meet at 11 am in my office?
Are ya back?

Nov 28, 2018, 8:21 AM

Can we do early afternoon

2 pm?
You have NAD + at 1

Let me ask tif

Short version

Cool 2 then

Or 8 pm???

Okay 2 pm

2

K

Nov 28, 2018, 11:03 AM

I'm getting a cup of soup. Should I come to you or you want to meet me at Grog. Or we could go back to our table at brick and ash you

!

Hi. I was waiting here at office
Where are you
I have until 3

Look.above
That's who iyvggh

?

Where are you? Grog?

Let's switch to 8

Ok

Nov 28, 2018, 12:52 PM

Meet at my office or over dinner?

Nov 28, 2018, 3:07 PM

?

Nov 28, 2018, 5:47 PM

Bro, you ok?

Nov 28, 2018, 7:52 PM

Hey, I am outside your place
You okay?

Nov 29, 2018, 4:44 AM

Hi, Hunter: We're going to wait on further infusions, until we can confirm 3 negative drug screens, in a row. Also, I think we should meet next to speak about choosing the best 30 day inpatient setting for the next phase of your recovery. I fear this one doesn't have the structure you need to succeed. Let me know a day/time that works for you, if you want to move in that direction. Otherwise, I am always open to psychotherapy meetings at my office, even if you have yet to commit to the inpatient experience. K

Lets talk today Keith. let me know when is best.

Okay. I only have 5 pm. Could that work?

Sure

See you then. Sounds good.

Nov 29, 2018, 2:04 PM

5 min

Sophia Vergara's boyfriend
Or however you spell his name
Wants the embryo brought to term that they created
She is standing in the way
Why?

My point is this: We have ceded all kinds of power to women and thus fueled the shadow side — Isis.
Think about it

Let Men Veto Women's Abortions!
By Hunter Biden and Keith Ablow
(FoxNews.com tomorrow!)

Dec 1, 2018, 4:59 AM

Biden Bush would be formidable. Probably the only ticket with any hope.

You up? Wanna get breakfast or coffee?

Dec 2, 2018, 4:18 PM

Hi, you back yet?

Dec 2, 2018, 6:36 PM

?

Dec 3, 2018, 8:16 AM

Hey yes picked up Phillipa at airport last night
(The artist whom you should meet
Just interesting person
What's the schedule today?)

Love to

Today can meet up with you or you and her at 1:30
Or 6 pm
Tiffany can let you know re infusions

6 with the intent of focussing on book, podcast, blog, art
It motivates me to think its not just for me to rant aimlessly

Great. You never rant, though.

Hey, Tiffany can take you for ketamine IV if you meet her at 2:30
Or she can pick you up
Thoughts?

Damn — just realized I am outside Boston at end of day into evening.
How is tomorrow 6 pm?

Dec 3, 2018, 11:13 AM

Just saw this walking
Was walking with Phillipa on the beach

What do you wanna do?
??

Dec 3, 2018, 4:20 PM

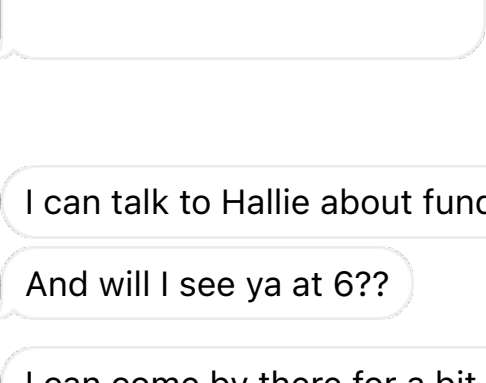
Tomorrow 6 right

Yes

Dec 4, 2018, 9:31 AM

See you at 6

Also, Biden/Ayotte (Kelly) way better than Kasich.



Dec 4, 2018, 1:48 PM

I can talk to Hallie about funding source?

And will I see ya at 6??

I can come by there for a bit if you want

Let me know

Dec 5, 2018, 5:07 AM

Hallie wants to talk finances with you ...

I slept through from ketamine until now....wow— and fuck hallie she is being so counterproductive. Ill figure \$ by bdays end. Itold T that I was out for the count and to let you know.

Meet at either 6 or 8 pm?

You choose

8 gives us more time

Cause I have a 7 pm patient

So — 8?

Dec 5, 2018, 7:29 AM

Great

Dec 5, 2018, 8:30 AM

Cool

Text Message Dec 5, 2018, 9:41 AM

Hallie wants to talk finances with you ...

iMessage

Hallie is an utter and complete asshole that is once again taking the opportunity to do the exact opposite of what I need.

Ugh

Such as?

Covering a few thousand dollars for rent and treatment costs for the next 2 days. I have 150k coming by Friday and needed just a short term loan (on the AMex I pay the full bill for meaning all her shit) and without telling me she denied the payments. I'm not asking for cash or some inordinate amount that in any way puts her in a tough spot. And I asked her :

"I want you to be here. I want you to nurse me there the first few days and then get home with you and stick together all day and night I want you to do what I asked you to do before. I want you to take care of me and put up with me until I'm out of the woods. I don't want you to not speak to me and give me ultimatums that drive me away."

It was in response to this from her:

You send me this:
"What do you mean come to you? I would do anything for you but doing the same thing over and over is not working. What do you want me to do? What can you do differently? What do we do differently together?"

My reply:.

What the fuck??? You're such an asshole. What would be different is if you came to me and stayed with me after. TOGETHER! WTFHallie?

Dec 5, 2018, 1:51 PM

Got it

Completely

8 pm here?

8 pm at your place?

8 pm at coffee or dinner?

Dec 5, 2018, 3:44 PM

Point

With a y

Ha

See you there at 8

I'm eating now with Philipa and Tiff

Tiffany parked at my office so u can park next to Poynt, I hope

Oh, great!! I can be there a bit before 8

7:45

So come early

Yes sir

Also, the guy who is coming here said I could share his name with you, although I have not shared yours — Christian Yosi

Will be here 4 days or so

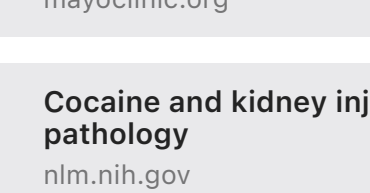
We should have two dinners

I can only imagine the creative energy between you two

Frightening

Christian Josi

Not Yosi



Dec 5, 2018, 7:57 PM

Hey I didn't get a chance to ask you but what exactly did hallie say. It pisses me off that once again she went to you when I specifically told her that I didn't want her to talk to you with out me being a part of the conversation because she lobs bombs into what are often tranquil waters. And she promotes her version of my life that is divorced from all reality. Its hard for me to take what she says seriously when prescribing her ultimatums when she will not talk to me by phone by text by email b y smoke signal.

Dec 6, 2018, 5:28 AM

She didn't go to me, exactly. I called her about her credit card. Then, she shared her concern, as we spoke of thematically at dinner last night, that supporting a person who is not sober makes her worry she is supporting a bad habit and that she would be partly to blame for any tragedy that could ensue.

See u 8 pm? Cool? We can go over. Here, there, wherever.

Dec 6, 2018, 6:50 AM

But she's not giving me cash Keith she's. Paying for my treatment under your care. And she's not giving me anything. She knows full well that one she's owes me (I never intend to collect) 100s of thousands of dollars and that two I will pay the amex bill regardless at the end of this month. And how could any one hold her responsible for my demise b?c she paid my doctors bills. Seems too me that from an outsiders perspective she would be treated much more harshly for refusing to come and and get me through the next few days and stick together when we get home. That seems like someone who would deserve some scorn. She's fucking awful.

Dec 6, 2018, 5:23 PM

Hey did I miss you?

We can reschedule

Tomorrow whenever or I'm still here

Hey you out there???

Hi

I am30 seconds from there

I am in bar area

Where r ya

Hellooooo

Dec 6, 2018, 7:57 PM

You still didn't tell me what she said exactly nor what you said in response

Exactly: "It's so hard to know whether accepting someone as struggling with an addiction and saying, 'Struggle right here; this is your home,' is actually being co-dependent and an enabler."

Also, "I wish he had come to see you after 30 days in rehab."

Also, "I think it's good that he is working with his artist friend."

Also, "He can make as much money as he wants when he decides to."

That's all I remember.

I listened and offered very little. Mostly, "yeah, okay, yes. I see."

Also, I said, "I get the rehab thing but that seems not to have worked."

More important questions just urinated and the very end of a normal yellow stream there were a few pink to red tinged drops

So we gotta get a urinalysis

Could be a minor infection

Could be prostatitis

Could relate to processing a substance through kidneys

Let's find out

Will set you up with medical appt, too

hmmmm-

It was fun smoking this:

Blood in the urine in anyone over the age of 35, especially in people who smoke, should warrant full urologic evaluation because the most common cause of blood in the urine in this group of people is bladder cancer. Before that age, infection may be the cause. However, if gross hematuria is present, even once, it certainly needs to be further investigated. In this case full evaluation should be done by a urologist to rule out cancer or other abnormalities.

Hmmm

We'll work it up. My guess is still related to the substance. But we are gonna chase it down.

We better get writing that book- and to be clear I do. Not authorize you to write my posthumous biography.

You are not dying. I mean, we all are, but you are not suffering with either renal or bladder cancer. I promise. We will find the cause, however. We should write the book now, though. Love to.

Unless it includes that I challenged a guy twice my size to a fight...and a fair amount from women I slept with NOT Hallie or Kathleen.

Maybe some of the pet videos should be released also.

Just thinking out loud.

And to be serious I'm sorry about that I should have let sleeping dogs lie but he really did call me over and I really did apologize.

I think all that goes in the bio, not posthumously, however. I

I think it may have been a good bonding moment for us, were there two of them. We may want to find the right moment. I would probably want to leave my .38 at the office, however, and it was in my pocket.

Yes no guns in a fist fight

Thats not fun

Did I tell you what she did with my 38

No

True story

Tell you tomorrow

Took from lock box of truck and put it IN PaPER BAG AND Threw it in trash can at local high end grocer. For no reason. And I freaked when I saw it was missing 10 minutes after she took it and when she went back to get it after I scared the shit out of her it was gone which led to state police investigation of me. True story.

She has a "thing" for putting dangerous stuff in garbage cans

Your stuff

Hmmm

But really on top of the full open trash can

I am sure you two have intimacies and pages of your shared life stories that bind you together, but, really, she seems rather ill-equipped to both love you and command your attention/respect/admiration, etc. You're avoiding being the chosen one, because you were not the chosen one, by your step-mother.

She went golfing

Done and done

She threw the drugs in the waste paper basket beside the bed.

She tossed out a gun where a kid could have blown his sister's head off

Whether she is built like a greyhound or not becomes irrelevant.

Makes me want to save her from herself

Spoken like a boy whose mom was lost in a crash

But I can save this last one

You are an artist and writer etc etc etc. Choose pain, not anesthesia; it will never fail you.

Save her? You sound like Odysseus on his way to save a Siren

You will be smashed upon the rocks

Odysseus was a hero

Do some writing, create some art, generate some artistic consulting deals while the prospect of President Biden burns bright. Find a scarred and beautiful poet or stripper or musician who can love you to the depths and pinnacles of your existence.

He bound himself to the mast, so as to remain safe from the Sirens, did he not?

As an aside, how do we get the Chinese to stop eating dogs???????

Right after we get them ton stop eating children.

Ha

Dec 7, 2018, 3:41 AM

It was a kidney stone which I passed

Dec 7, 2018, 4:55 AM

Thank God

You're one of the finest people I have met. Gotta keep you on the planet.

Also, I suggest you get well, stay here and prepare to run against Elizabeth Warren in 6 years.

May want to start with a run for mayor of NPort

:)

Would be fun!

Dec 7, 2018, 12:39 PM

Or not

Haha

How are you?

See you 9 pm tonight?

Same joint?

Im going to bbw for open house see you there

Dec 7, 2018, 4:04 PM

Nice

I am here

Ok was going to come towards end what times it end?

Ends 9

Cool

Staff only here, mostly, just in case you wanna move our venue to Beachcoma. Your call.

Dec 7, 2018, 6:28 PM

I am done if you want to hang

I need cash. I can wire you money or send by Zelle to your bank or any app like Venmo etc but I'm eich again but have no card here connected to the account I'm rich in

No worries I can do that

Tomorrow morning?

Or??

Tmrw

Okay, don't worry. I have it covered.

Dec 8, 2018, 6:19 AM

When today?

Dec 8, 2018, 12:08 PM

When will I see you?

Helloooooooo?

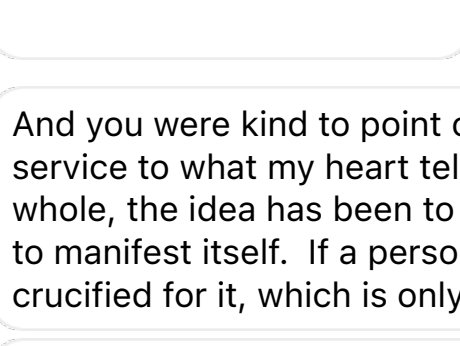
I am still around if you are going out. Hopefully, you are just gonna sleep. Don't use money for anything bad. :)

By the way, he reserved the house a while back for those nights only. So, after that it is yours, if you like.

Thanks buddy. You're full of shit but I'm a better person for having you as a friend. Seriously. And I'm being a good as can be and better than I should be thanks to you.

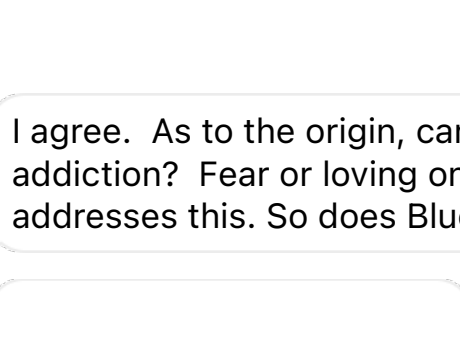
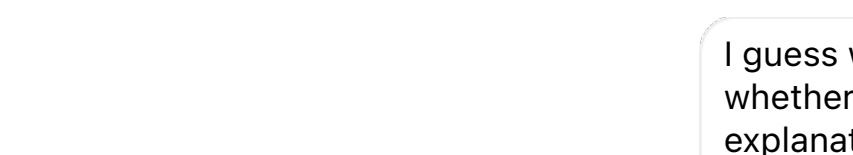
Thank you ... I want you to be what you were meant to be, from all time.

On another front, an old friend (60s, female) sent me this gift that arrived yesterday. We met after she read this quote of mine in a novel. So she had books bound with the quote ... and it seems apropos ...



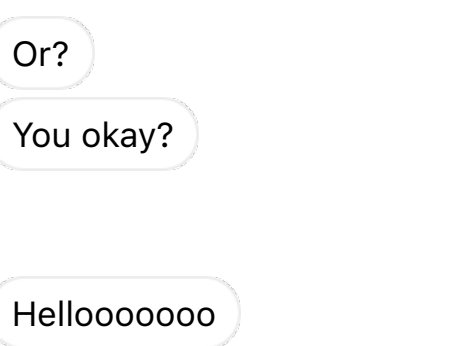
And you were kind to point out I do take risks. I think, I hope and I believe they are in service to what my heart tells me is the truth. I am sure I err at times. But, on the whole, the idea has been to develop enough courage to allow what you call the "one" to manifest itself. If a person gets that really right he has the privilege of being crucified for it, which is only the prelude to being reborn.

Lastly ... as to whether people are born evil ... I wrote this about the guy who tried to kill me ...



I guess what I meant is that people were not born evil but there are evil people whether there is a reason for it or not and I believe that you're right there's always explanation—the fact of the matter is that evil exists and it is something that no one should deny nor is it something that is necessarily innate but from what, from whom is that first evil explained. Everything has an origin. What's the origin of evil?

I agree. As to the origin, can it not be fear? Fear of love? Is that not also the root of addiction? Fear or loving oneSELF and creating from the core? The War of Art addresses this. So does Blue Dog.



Charlie the Beagle

Dec 9, 2018, 8:11 AM

Let me know what today looks like for us Movie? Dinner?

Dec 9, 2018, 10:34 AM

Or?

You okay?

Dec 9, 2018, 4:31 PM

Hellooooooo

Dec 10, 2018, 7:03 AM

Why you ghosting me?

:)

Dec 10, 2018, 10:56 AM

Hey buddy so that I don't end up in a pissing match can you itemize the Baystate psychiatry charges for me

Baystate covered by my insurance?

We don't take insurance. You can send the receipts in to insurance, though, and they may reimburse, in part, as out of network charges.

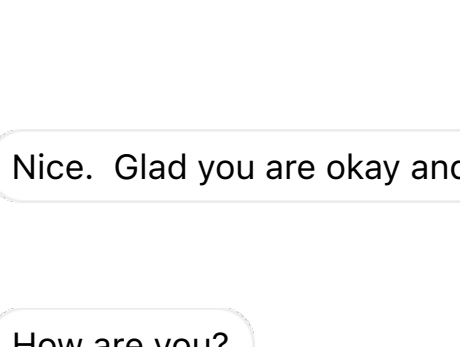
Yes, we will itemize and create a document for you.

"Always there is that space between what you feel and what you do and in that gap all human sadness lies"

I love that

Vanessa sent document of charges to Tiffany, who is compiling with Blue Water and ketamine for Hallie

Here is Baystate accounting ...



Thx

Dec 10, 2018, 1:35 PM

6 pm Grog?

Or 5:30 at Grog gives us more time

Ill call when I get I car.

K

On my way!

Cool!

Grog?

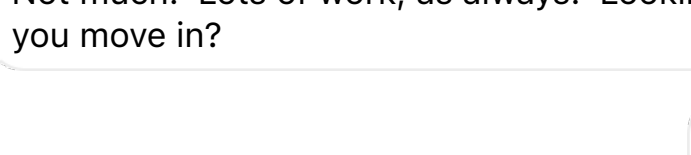
Or here?

Dec 10, 2018, 4:43 PM

You WILL get better

I promise.

I am gonna send you that Moth talk



This one, too ...

Fucking amazing

Make sure you watch

Dec 11, 2018, 9:02 AM

How are you?

Dec 12, 2018, 6:30 AM

Hey all's well I have meetings and got to see my dad and seeing Naomi in NY today. And then meeting with Doug Brinkley the historian author etc... who is a friend and tried to get me to run the JFK library. He has a new idea and is flying in from Huston to meet.

Nice. Glad you are okay and that projects are flowing. We gotta write the book, too!

Dec 14, 2018, 5:34 PM

How are you?

Dec 15, 2018, 9:31 AM

Please make sure door to your Plum Island place is open at 4 pm

Why?

Because the cleaner is coming

Is that cool?

Yes cool

Ok

Dec 15, 2018, 12:24 PM

4 pm still okay?

??

Dec 15, 2018, 2:49 PM

Tomorrow morning was better for both him and me.

Excellent

Little bit of hyperbole wouldn't you say to describe my last text as excellent. Also not excellent in any way that you would be wasting you time dealing with my rental house cleaner. Hallie (whom you got back in this process of payments when you called her before calling me who would have given you a differnt card) is trying to reverse the disputed charges and has no remorse whatsoever for asking originally for Tiff to do through her PayPal account which made it easier for Hallie. She was fully aware of what she was doing and in fucking me over (like putting gun in trash) there's domino effect. Little poison shit bird.

I never called her

(Regarding the Paypal thing)

Insane, she would do that.

And, yes, "excellent" was hyperbolic :(

:)

•

No dude for the bill. All the bills are paid through the same PayPal (tiff's) and then to Baystate, BWV, the Rental agency etc.,. Tiff didn't set it up that way Hallie did.

Insane was not hyperbolic

What's up by the way?

Not much. Lots of work, as always. Looking forward to being neighbors! When do you move in?

Is the cottage rent controlled? Do you allow marine animal pets or amphibians of any kind? Do escorts from Miami qualify under the Mass State laws as minor dependents if they stay with me more than 24 hours. What is the cleaning fee in the event of large scale blood stains and/or missing walls *(not holes in walls - missing walls). Is there a late checkout fee if you've squatted for over a full month? Do you plan to call any law enforcement if there is a fire in more than one window of the cottage.

Haha

It's a wide open policy.

But don't smoke inside!

Dec 16, 2018, 3:48 PM

So, how are you)

?

Dec 16, 2018, 5:40 PM

Hey — well - been on calls with Dad most of day. Talking what's next with political team. Slot of polls that are way outside the norm for anyone in the last 20 years of presidential politics. Place is beautiful thanks for letting me rent it.

Glad you are there.

And glad the field has him way at the top.

WhAts your schedule tmrw

Could meet 10 am or 3 pm or dinner

Or any combination, thereof.

Dec 16, 2018, 7:27 PM

What's the WiFi code if you're still up. I'll call in AM re schedule. Let's plan for 10

K

WiFi lemme check

Thx

Pretty sure the password is the code starting with 866

FYI that artwork that looks like a slice of a tree is actually created from 1 year of the artist's coffee filters.

cool

Dec 17, 2018, 5:28 AM

Make it 3 pm? 10 am filled up

Dec 17, 2018, 7:01 AM

Ok sounds good

Great

Dec 17, 2018, 10:48 AM

Leaving town?

I have a gift for ya

Tiny

Dec 19, 2018, 10:39 AM

How ARE you?

Dec 20, 2018, 6:00 PM

+1 (302) 478-1510

Whatever works

Is it Adderall?

That may be very tough

Or?

No it's the anti depressant shit you put me on that in now realize I haven' had in 3/4 days. I'm either going crazy from that

Or Hallie

Or Brianna

Who says hello.

Is it murder if she falls out of the car while it's moving.

I can call that in

I've got enough Adderall to kill a cow but I could bring it down with the remaining benzodiazepines

It is not murder, but it would deprive the world of a superior soul.

I will call in the Viibryd

Oh thanks you're such a great doctor American and friend

Of Brianna

What is your date of birth

Hahah

2/4/70

Gotcha

Robert Biden

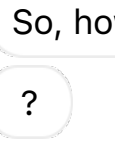
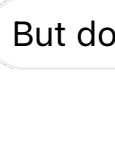
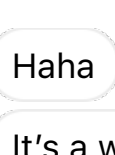
Interesting how the Fed is joining the CIA and FBI in trying to deprive our great nation of one of its greatest leaders by tanking the market by artificially raising interest rates.

Also interesting how McCain's associate is now implicated in showcasing the Steele memo

Making Trump right again in opposing a man who, to all appearances, was a great human being, but who obviously was part of the cabal.

:)

Viibryd is all set!!



Hey can you call in Viagra

Not joking

Very serious

Actually

Sure what dose

??

Someone else already sent it in

Dec 21, 2018, 9:14 AM

Yes thx

Dec 22, 2018, 6:33 AM

You around?

Ill come to office in 30

Perfect

Can I have until 10:30

Yes

Sure

See you then

To get out of here

Yeah

Thx

She's still asleep

So see you 10:30?

Ahhhhhh

See you at 10:00 or 10:30?

Do in have until 10:30 to be out?

Can I have

Yes

For sure

You will love Blue

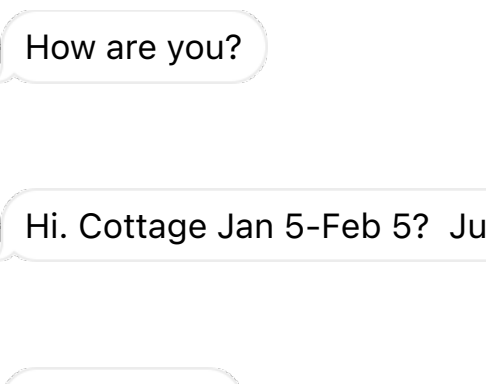
keep getting busygnal si

978-463-6128

Did you get through?

?

Dec 22, 2018, 8:23 PM



Bad uncle. :)

Dec 23, 2018, 7:12 AM

How are you?

Dec 24, 2018, 6:16 AM

Hi. Cottage Jan 5-Feb 5? Just gotta take it off available status if it is to be yours.

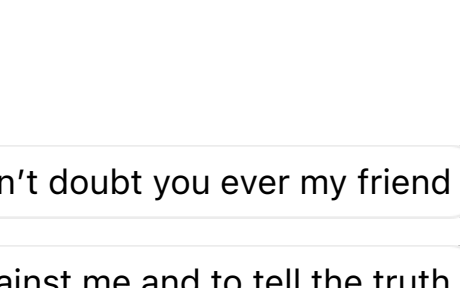
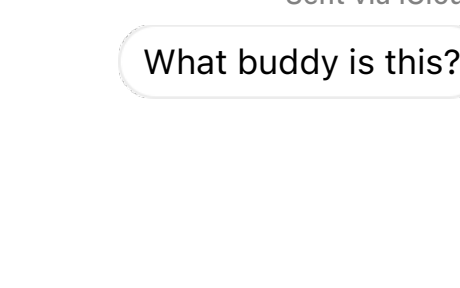
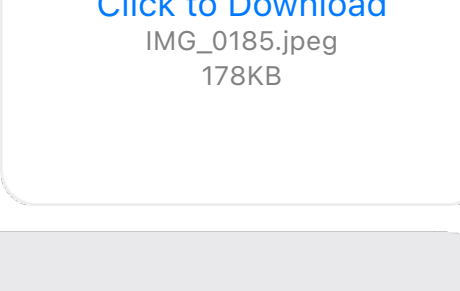
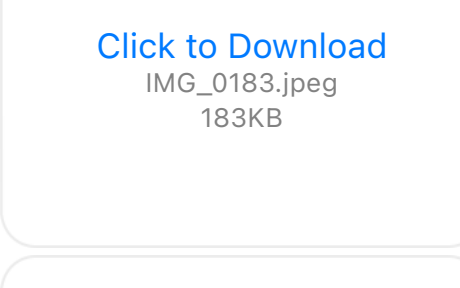
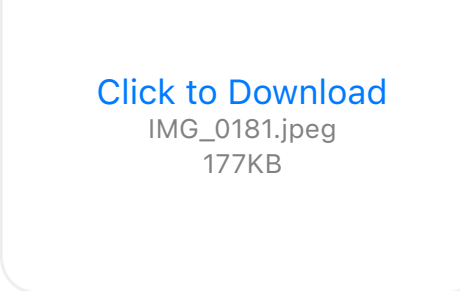
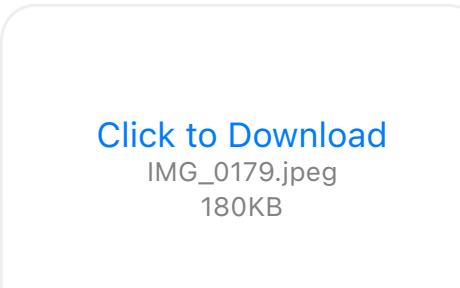
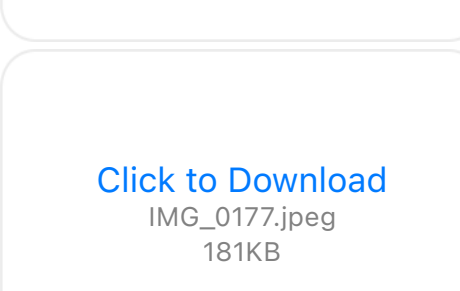
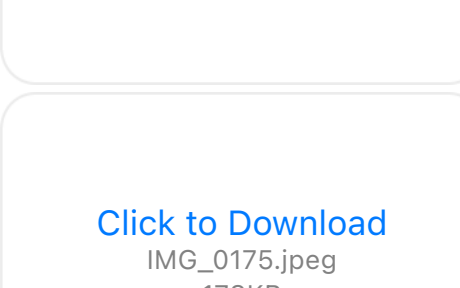
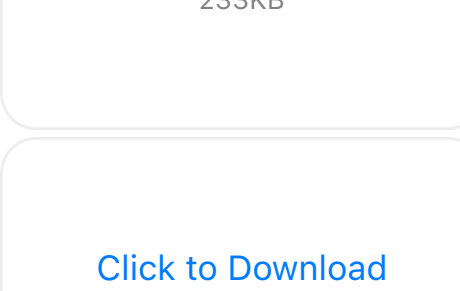
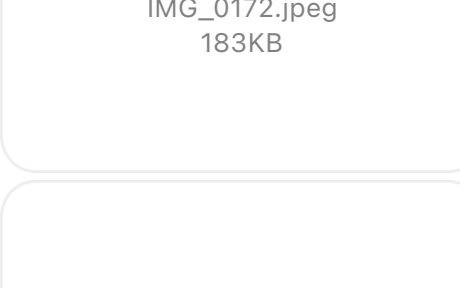
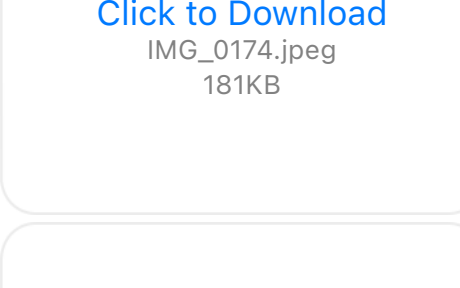
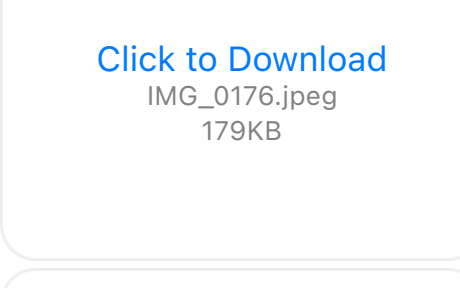
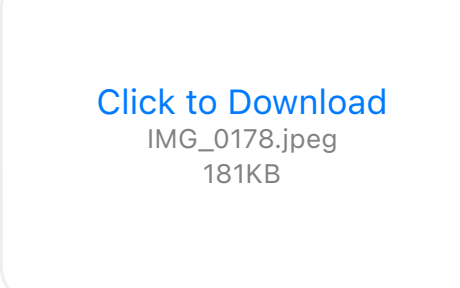
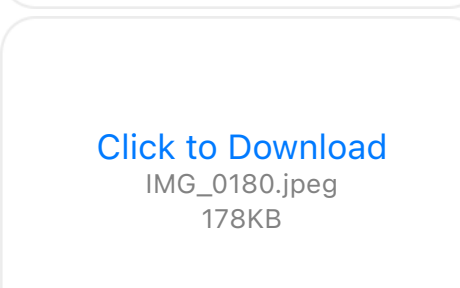
Dec 25, 2018, 4:54 AM

Merry Xmas

Dec 26, 2018, 6:40 AM

How are you?

Dec 27, 2018, 3:36 PM



Sent via iCloud

What buddy is this?

What is what?

Charging only for time spent, rather than, say, 50K for a month.

Brain Mind is ketamine

Blue Water Wellness is NAD+ IV

\$2500 is staying at 3 Center

5750 is month of Jan 5-Feb 5, which you said you wanted at 3 Center — twice

Let me know any specific questions and happy to give the details!!!!

Never doubt the doc! 😊

How ARE you?

I don't doubt you ever my friend

I don't want to put that 1/5-2/5 in Hallie. It's working against me and to tell the truth buddy I can't afford that at the moment. I didn't realize I committed all in. Can you charge a week as a penalty for me being unclear and irresponsible and refund the rest for now.

And I just need to know what's for what

I love you like

A step brother

I can refund it all

It ain't Jan 5 :)

No don't my fault and I lost you time to advertise it

Shhhhh

I mean it

Doesn't matter

Buy me dinner some night

My red headed step brother

Never

Ha

No worries // telling Vanessa

Who is Vanessa

My assistant

How are you

She will reverse

I am okay

Can we write the book please

In Aruba for 3 nights

Yes

Should I give you outline

I want and need to wired

Write

Yes, outline would be good step

I have two books for real

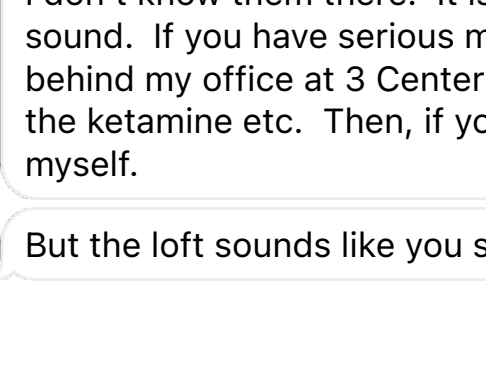
Okay

Let's do them

!!

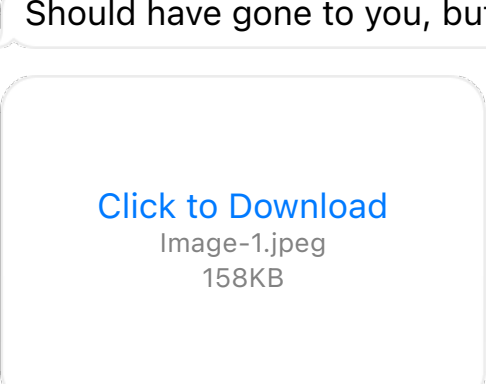
Send outline

Are u okay? Let me know.



Dec 28, 2018, 4:47 AM

Send me outline whenever. And let's meet Todd after Jan 7. Suggest dates to him (?)



All set, Bro. Miss ya.

Dec 31, 2018, 2:04 PM

Jan 1, 2019, 10:05 AM

Hey friend call me please thx

So ... Meet with the doctor ... Tell him you are filling out all forms under a pseudonym. That is your right, by the way.

I would tell him that you don't need 17,000 worth of NAD+

The loft sounds good, as soon as they can facilitate you going there.

For now, if you can have someone stay with you, that seems smart.

Then, the loft.

hes this concierge doctor to the elite crowd which as you know makes me a little annoyed to begin with

In the alternate, you are always welcome here. I can get someone to hang out with you. May take me just a bit to make that happen. But not long at all.

Like hours — while you drive here, if you do, or take train and Uber.

Well, the concierge doc to the elites is cool, if he is also a real healer. He could be a good force. Don't know.

When I say that he's the guy who comes and gives people shit to get over a hangover son you can party the next night

Oh

That ain't good

Not to judge ... but ...

Anyway buddy think a little more about what you as a friend would have me do. One thing about here isthast in. The middle of it all NYC I'm still lonely. If I stayed up there and for tested for say 30 days and then come to live sober living here and we really worked book podcast consulting ideas I feel connected to you and tiff and my friends at ketamine place and have a feeling of. Life. I can do my yoga meet a girl go to coffee and ill pee inacup for you.

And i'll call you in an hour or so.

And by the way dad is paying for whatever I need

Will never say you can't be here, of course. Let me know. The drug testing is a good idea, too. Yes.

As my friend, brother, part of me wonders — a super unglamorous but effective place like Beachway in Daytona Beach is also on the table.

Under a pseudonym

I want you to say that you the nk its bet for me to be there and that i can do this-maybe pay a sober companion to live with me

My plan here would be ketamine/ NAD+/me and Bob McInnis/Tiffany, plus yoga/ meditation and we can certainly work on book

Yes

I have access to sober companion — my friend runs a business that supplies them

Or I can supply one

But if you feel like being tested and living in loft and meeting Todd is a good plan, I could see how you could end up rebuilding business from his offices

But that can happen after a week here and I can go to NY with you to meet him and get it going

So, it's all on the menu

Just don't run from NY if you are only doing it for a few more days of the candy

Really Keith right now I want you to tell me what to do? My choices aren't working.

If icon e to you I get on train now and I take uber straight to you. If you say in patient detox for 5-10-15-30 days I do it. If you stay come to me and I will fix if you do exactly what I say and if you dont 30 day straight away I do it. I need fl@m direction*ion I am incapable of making choices that dont give me wriggle room. I'm turning my will over to God and Keith Ablow. I trust you to make a plan thats love and thats compassionate but stern but never one that requires I feel shame and be ostracized. I mean that Keith make a decision for me because I know mine will not be one with out an escape hatch.

I don't know them there. It is hard to assess. I would say to give it a shot. It seems sound. If you have serious misgivings, at any point, then come here. You can stay behind my office at 3 Center with a sober companion and be tested. We will provide the ketamine etc. Then, if you are still using, I will take you to a 30 day program myself.

But the loft sounds like you should try. I would skip the \$17,000 routine.

Jan 1, 2019, 12:49 PM

So?

Give me a minute please

Should have gone to you, but he likes me better :)

Did not share your name.

Jan 1, 2019, 3:45 PM

??

Plans?

Jan 2, 2019, 12:22 PM

I'm coming to you like Moses to the burning bush. I'm Moses you're the bush by the way and Hallie is Miriam (too bad for her).

Haha

I am all in

We are joined like Moses and Aaron.

By age, intellect and breeding you realize, of course, that you are the JFK Jr we lost. Hence, you must be made strong to make us strong.

And, before that occurs (your first Administration) I must disabuse you of several liberal notions that could hobble rather than heal the nation.

Also, in sympathy for your loss of three jackets, I thought of washing my favorite jacket or taking a hammer to my watch, but I couldn't bring myself to do it.

Ok scrub - clearly Beau was Aaron (Miriam's husband who snitched on Moses only to get the wrath of God) . My jackets are fine and since you so love them they are yours - you're arms are as short as they appear correct?

My wingspan is that of a falcon. You are dangerous because you are simultaneously immensely lovable and profoundly fragile (at present). Your loss would shatter many people. You must not hazard that legacy. To have visited the depths and returned to do great deeds (whether a single work of magnificent art or a single campaign marked by brutal truths or love bestowed upon a worthy woman or upon any canine) and has to be your path.

Jan 2, 2019, 3:33 PM

Agreed my friend - can I be a Condor?

And this may seem like crazy talk but can we actually get a book. Contract?

3.5 meter wingspan

Yes

Like Tom

Orrrow

Probably

Need to have summary of sorts

Almost done --- very very short - but it's interesting

Would love to read

I just assumed you could read b/c you write

Haha

I'll read it aloud to you when I get there from the bath tub with a scotch like Churchill

And then I'll get back in bed

Okay haha

For. Breakfast

And paint after dictating through lunch

He was very accomplished painter actually

I did not know

And the. Drunks and notes before supper and then ...

Now I want one of his paintings

He really was - pastoral English country side paintings

Beautiful really

Brianna keeps asking if I have talked to you and I have said no. Should I continue with "no."

I will look them up

I'll buy you one when we make millions from the movie

Deal

If the paintings cost millions I'll have to use your cut

Fair enough

Brianna --- above --- shall I just continue with "no?"

We can call it 3 Days of the Condor

Or "Wingspan"

I'll be Robert Redford

He wishes he were Hunter Biden

You didn't even get the reference

I did

Did so!

Did t you ever see 3 days

No you didn't

No

I did not

Absolutely not

But I got the reference

Nope

Nope --- I did not get it

Did so

Once again proof I'm smarter than you

As a 7th grader would say

I thought it was like 8 days of the Condor or something

And better dressed once what's his nuts gets a look at me

Nope just 3

Ahhhhh

I will watch it

My NY resolution was to write another book

You are just in time

Ok for real we do one book as non- fiction and then we do the other as fiction

You have to read Charlie Wilson's War.

Okay --- 2

I will read it--- for real

And for real I'd love to do a non- fiction evisceration of the Chicago fakes who think there gods gift to politics

3

My favorite #

33 actually

And that's seriously worth our time and we could sell that in a second

But 3 is important there

Okay

I'm being serious about each of the . Maybe the first non-fiction is handed over Tina serious screen writer for a fictional dramatization. And we release the 3 rd book first about one month before Iowa when those idiots are going crazy trying to repeat their luck with Beta

Do you think the plucked him from obscurity because he has such a pretensions fucking name

It sounds familiar

Terrible name

Failed politician who had no record of achievement in government

If they nominate him it will be an utter disaster

Your dad is the answer

The only plausible answer

I just hope he lets me keep my guns

But as a great reporter once said incorrectly of my dad "Joe Biden is nothing more than the empty vessel filled with oat Cadell's madness."

*pat cadell's genius

"Any man who can triumph over dementia is a giant. Think what he could do for our nation's needed recovery." Dr Keith Ablow

Pat was good enough to plant that seed in what's his name Jesus famous columnist

You're such an asshole but that made me laugh out loud

"Perhaps he can help us remember all we intended to be as a people, since he can now remember his address."

I wanna be Surgeon General

So I will help, in any way, cause I love the family.

He doesn't need to where he lives Keith that's the only thing the secret service get right at least 75% of the time

Haha

Of course you do so you can promote cigarettes and coal which I'm all for

I want to wear a uniform like Koop.

Can we immediately start the podcast

With all sorts of colored squares above the pocket.

Because we actually might not amuse anyone else

Podcast --- why not??

Sure

But wed amuse the shit out of ourselves

My squares would include the TCB ⚡

A la Christian's tattoos

Yes, I wanna do podcast

Okay, I got a patient by SKYPE. So gotta go. When do you arrive?

Whatever he can wait

She

I'm arriving late late

Early early

Me and tiff have a whole plan

And without giving a name, she grew up with 2 mothers and no father which is very much a "your party, not mine," kind of thing, and is the growing place --- pretty much always--- for big trouble.

And you're going to be my big brother please and hold me to it.

I will

Well is that worse than one mother no father

Yes

Way worse

Nope love is love love is a dog I'm a dog

Because it inherently starts life out with a massive lie, which is very hard to overcome, ever.

Can i have a dog in the cottage

A dog??

Hmmmm

Of course

But not a puppy (??)

Instead of massive conflict and abuse

Rescue dog

I love dogs!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

But not end of life

The backyard is gated

Dog heaven

Go to your patient if she's hot tell her she can have a father in me

That's sick sorry

Too far

She isn't but I can't think of that even if she is cause I will be sued.

Yes

Nothing is too far

Talk soon. Drive safely

Well clearly not

Night

Night

Jan 2, 2019, 5:26 PM

Roger Stone finds time for best- and worst-dressed list amid scandal
pagesix.com

I know Keith you've sent it twice now

This was Page 6 -)

I can put anything there you want FYI

How about retracting

Haha

"Keith Ablow and Hunter Biden were spotted at Barney's arguing over the last Loro Piana leather trimmed blazer with the crest of a lion in a large."

Until Keith realized that Hunter looked better in pretty much everything. So they decided to split up and have lunch together at frewds in one hour. Hunter went to Tom Ford for his favorite fragrance Tuscan Leather and Keith "forgot to take the jacket off and went early to Freds to meet some scum bag page six reporter. When leaving Freds Keith was spotted "accidentally stealing" the jacket. Lucky for him Hunter arrived in his dark green suede Tom Ford jacket he bought for the retail price times four and spritzed everyone with Tuscan Leather. What ensued next was an extraordinary example of brotherly love. Until Keith again tried to "forget he had the jacket one." Not even Tom Ford's "Fucking Fabulous could save the day -so Hunter said run for it and that was the ,last they were seen...on the upper east side shopping for at least a month.

A good ending

Bummer for me that Tom Ford refused to outfit Melanie Trump so I had to return these boots I had ordered that arrived the next day. True story. They were great boots, too.

Melania

Why did you return them were they as nice as these

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0657.jpeg
3.6 MB

They did not have orange inside or I might have been tempted

I returned because I can't wear something created by a scoundrel!

Well Hermes

Its what they do

For 200 years

Oh, whole different thing

We are so g.y

Those are legacy boots

Those, your grandkids will fight over

Chelsea

Hahah

My grandkids I hope wont be so stupid

If I hadn't run out of money though I could have been up there with Enzo Ferari

You are rich beyond all measure in spirit and intellect and will be rich materially many times over in not so long.

His grand son did so much crack that according to an Italian girlfriend I know personally he has no use of his penis anymore which scared he hit out of me. But he has all his grandfathers clothes

*the shit

Finnegan severely broke her leg skiing and im arguing wither mom ton have her come surgery here at New York Specialty hospital

Makes sense

My buddy Rock Positano can roll out the red carpet for her there

Let me know

Of course, you are a royal family

And that means you may not need him, but he is big big medicine there

No please tell me more about him,

He is the center of the universe for many things. Many. But chief among them he is king of HSS

I can have him call you right now

He will part the seas for you
Let me know

Former WH doc who is friend is calling upon there and sending X-rays but id be very appreciative iff he could just cut all the bullshit and get the right guy right now

Of course he can make it all happen
Shall he call you?

Not yet tell j=him situation she is going to fly back Friday now under advisement of docs out there and I want him to simply tell me after having the best guy for that or woman or both look at x-0rays

Tell you the best guy?
You mean just a name?

Rock says to email him at positanor@hss.edu explaining what has occurred and copying me on email. He will immediately get David Helfet aboard to look at Xrays. Helfet is world renown. The best of the best.

About – Rock Positano
rockpositano.nyc

David L. Helfet, MD - New York Fracture Care
nyfracture.com

Jan 3, 2019, 8:38 AM

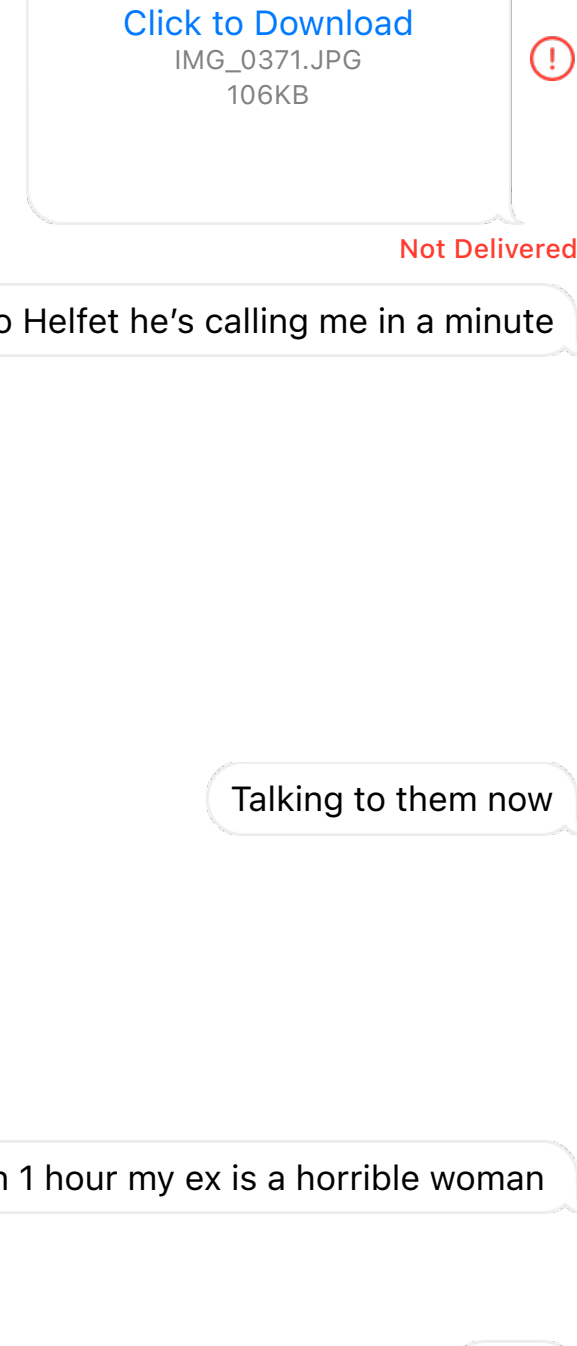
No email arrived

Check now

Nope

Call David Helfet, MD at [212-606-1888](tel:212-606-1888) and email him X-rays at helfeldt@hss.edu

Done deal



Not Delivered

Did you get images can you email to Helfet he's calling me in a minute

Sure
Done

Jan 3, 2019, 10:44 AM

So ... what happened?

Talking to them now

Good

Jan 3, 2019, 5:29 PM

Where the heck are you?

I'm on my way leaving here in 1 hour my ex is a horrible woman

Here — as in NY, DC?

NYC

Did that doc help out?

She won't let her come here and played to daughters pain and fears and I just fucking lost it. Lucky for me I fell asleep unfortunately in falling asleep I'm going "dark "

He was so amazing and had a everything set and strongly urged her to be here

Ugh
Too bad
He's a genius

Jan 4, 2019, 12:59 PM

Unfortunately sent the following text to Dr. Helfets's assistant. It was meant for you. She thinks I'm hilarious!

I spoke to his assistant early this morning and let her know how much I apologize and the reasons why. I would still like him to look at the scans if he would so that he could at least tell me if I should fly to dc immediately and stop whatever they plan to do to her. I still want to get her here with him if she needs surgery. My wife is vindictive to the point of making horrible decisions that possibly risk the health of her children just so that I am not seen as being the father I am. It's amazing to me Keith and everyone says I know I know and when I flip out they say "well there you have it and there you have it Crazy Hunter" I'm so sick of it Keith. I really mean it. I have never hurt nor failed to be there of or provide for any of them. I'm an addict but shit Keith I try and try and try again to varying degrees of success (1 day to 10 years). And as far as I know the only time I'm truly absent in their lives is when they make me go away. Not because of dui's (never) bar room brawls (well one or two in 25 years or affairs or abuse or inappropriate behaviors or losing all my money or piling up debt or for falling down the steps or slurring my words or blacking out (I've never not once blacked out). So what the fuck would you feel like Keith if when your brother died your wife left you and vilified you and demanded I do rehab which I did IOP and inpatient for a total of 10 months in the first year after Beaus death. And then Hallie and then... I'm ducking done with all of FHA's Keith with all of them all of it.

Being done with them is okay. Don't be done with YOU, which is sort of what smoking the stuff does.

About to run in with patient. You coming here?

Yes I guess so they still won't tell me when or if surgery I just got truck out of impound and now I'm going to see if I can break bricks with my fist.

I bet you can, but think you shouldn't :)

Well I just read that it takes 300,000 psi to crack a tempered glass windscreen of a car. Or in this case the windshield of my truck. Strangely and seemingly impossible if you read the web I did not crush all the bones in my hand nor my wrist and supposedly as one site suggested I must be "Superman" or possibly a Shao Lin Monk at the highest level of training.

Jan 4, 2019, 6:04 PM

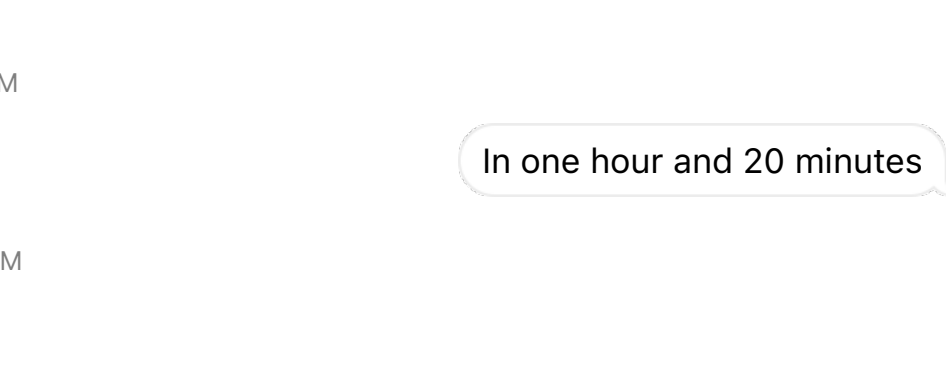
Give me a call no emergency

Hi — just got home. Around tomorrow morning?

Jan 5, 2019, 5:46 AM

Lost u and tried you back but it went to voicemail.

Jan 5, 2019, 4:10 PM



This song informed my existence more than any thing I've heard read written.

I listened to it and read the lyrics. Before I assume I understand the way it captures your struggle, say more ...

Jan 5, 2019, 7:19 PM

Are you okay?

Yes I was driving ill answer in 2

Kkkkkkk



Look at his picture which is the album cover first! He ain't smoking a cigarette. Listen to the whole album. Pretty amazingly relevant (at least to me). As for the song I didn't have the lyrics and I heard what I think I wanted to hear.

Heard a man saying I'm an angry man sister and I am for good reason. Why is it you don't see? I live in the Belly of the Beast that all of you talk about about but will never know. You will never know what it takes to wage this battle day in day out. I do because I live in the belly of the beast for all of you. And I will not abide the darkness I will not be a mere witness to the soulless willfully ignorant to the struggles and consequences of those who never have the luxury of not "knowing" thel lives they were born to.

Dont fear for me. I've been battling. Ive been fighting the war you pretend to have won. Well the war goes on. And the ones you judge are the soldiers fighting the battles so you do not have to.

What's wrong? I know. I know wrong to the fullest. Because I've seen it done to me in ways you cannot even imagine and in fact choose not to understand. What's right? I know right. Right is the way I treat the people you condemn me for merely knowing.

"You" is not YOU

Jan 6, 2019, 8:45 AM

Amazing
Great, great stuff

Jan 7, 2019, 6:30 PM

When do you arrive?

Jan 7, 2019, 9:11 PM

In one hour and 20 minutes

Jan 8, 2019, 1:38 AM

Great!

Jan 9, 2019, 4:14 AM

Let me know when to come by or when you want to meet
Or I will just stop to check in on ya

Jan 9, 2019, 1:31 PM

Shall I stop by tonight? Or dinner tonight? Or?

Jan 9, 2019, 3:34 PM

??

Jan 10, 2019, 1:59 AM

You okay?

Jan 10, 2019, 4:17 AM

See you later today!

Jan 11, 2019, 1:59 PM

Dinner????????

Jan 11, 2019, 4:08 PM

Thai noodles
?
From Thai place?????

Jan 12, 2019, 6:16 AM

BIDEN BROTHER: Joe's 'going to run' in 2020 - Slams Hillary, says 'all my relatives' voted for Trump - The American Mirror
theamericanmirror.com

Christian asked me to forward this to you and said he found it fascinating and that he likes your Uncle's take on things.

Jan 12, 2019, 10:46 AM

Dual studies highlight ketamine's potential to treat anxiety and addiction
newatlas.com

Jan 13, 2019, 4:19 AM

Breakfast out at 9:30?

Jan 13, 2019, 11:39 AM

How about hanging out 4-6?

Jan 13, 2019, 12:50 PM

I told tiff id go to her play

So
Get together now and then go to it together or maybe you alone or whatever you want
Are you around now?
Otherwise can see you 9:30 pm
Whatcha think?
?????

I going to play now- just woke up

Where is it?
Tannery or Firehouse

Black box I'm tannery

Ok

Walking now

Just got her e

Jan 13, 2019, 5:55 PM

Where we meeting? Brick and Ash

If it is open ?
I will check
Tiffany or no Tiffany?
The Grog
And only open to 10 so let's go

Coming

Cool
See you there
You know where?
Or I can pick you up now

Jan 14, 2019, 9:10 PM

Hello
I am almost done with your response
So?

Hold

Il love you

Jan 26, 2019, 6:38 PM

One of my favorite Bukowski quotes. 1

Not Delivered

Jan 27, 2019, 8:00 AM

Hey— meet for an hour at 1 pm? Get going on book?

Yes and for Christs sake man get me some girls any half decent looking girls number. Il's truly seems the last available distraction I can supposedly indulge in and im stuck with a woman who either has ice in her veins or she more likely is borderline narcissist with real issues around the pain she still carry's from her earliest experiences with men. In other words help me get the fuck out before I sink the fuck back down again. And not with the psychotherapy bullshit (kidding) I need a girl to seduce (not kidding).

I just accidentally sent that to a massage therapist I was trying to get an appointment with.

Hahaha

I think she may be a little freaked out right about now.

A little :)
Maybe
Haha

Fucking unreal - she's a 5'10 beautiful (not an escort) un married Ukrainian woman that I was going to for real; ask out.

Guess not

Probably should

Jan 27, 2019, 9:58 AM

Meet 1:15? My office?
I am heading there now

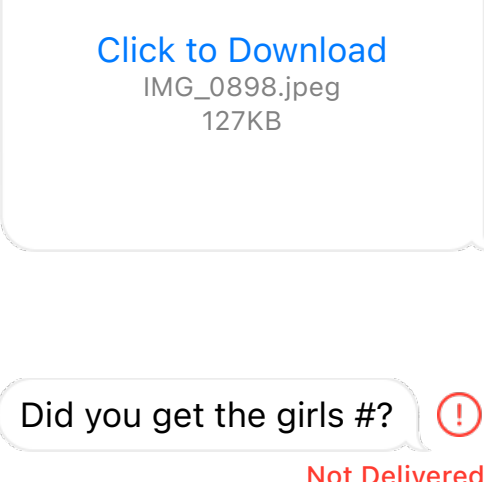
Getting slice of pizza and coming right over

Cool

Want coffee?

Where are you

Jan 27, 2019, 2:29 PM



I love that passage and, yes.

Did you get the girls #? Not Delivered

Jan 27, 2019, 5:01 PM

How are you?



On my bookshelf

Sometimes, we injure ourselves :)

Jan 27, 2019, 6:32 PM

Sometimes we heal ourselves and sometimes we are healed by others and sometime we are made whole only to be what is shattered and out together again with pieces missing. Where did that piece go? I'm trying to find the piece that fills the hole in my chest but truth is I've become well acquainted with what felt like pain once but feels like the only love I know now.

I've thought about it and decided that the to change to be true story should be fiction . We take the bullet points - those lead chapter titles and we just run with them . Think of it as a paint by numbers canvas. You take the story write the book and then we sell the screen play.

The book we should be writing together is the book of us. The book of what you see that I don't - the book of healing - and of decay- of the truth of being alone in the reality that we each are the actual whole of the infinite ONE that decided to be two so that it might know itself...ad- infinitum.

Does anyone really know that they are you, me, the flower the tree, the nebulae, the poem, the cancer the, feeling, the space dust, the idea of anything and the reality and the illusion of all that you could ever think of or the entirety of everything that ever existed or will ever exist in reality or imigantion? Yes. Can anyone inhabit that spacec



Exactly what we should be writing,

A massive quest

Great little sho

Shop

He repairs intricate model boats that people send him from all over the US

And the world

Even taking that action Does it MATTER that he does that work? Does it matter that someone gets a healed tiny ship back that was broken? Yes, it does. Because the ship is a reflection of self. The soul of the sender is invested (literally and figuratively) in repair, in making something whole. And the fact that the sender and recipient craftsmen join to make it so, is beautiful, is it not?

Simple, yes. Earth shattering, no. But immensely beautiful, in its own way.

The idea a man would CARE if the tiny planks on a vessel that will never go to sea are perfect is a poem. The man gets it back from Piel, unpacks it, looks at the varnished deck and feels a sense of satisfaction. No one can criticize it. IT IS.

Does it matter if we get our nation "right?" Well, maybe not. We are due— overdue— for an asteroid to obliterate us. But it matters, anyhow, that we strive. Because God or the Light or the Universe will still exist after earth. And it will MATTER that we loved the little planet and one another and our SELVES.

Coke is self-hated in powder form. Obliterates pain. Pain is truth.

We are that space. Some (there is only one thing not somethings) through the (what could we possibly call what I am that YOU are that is this One thing that I (it/we/ us) of all (there is only infinity)that they THINK they are - the believe that they are whole and never realize that they/we/us/everything is the the whole of it we are all the shattered pieces of the ONE thing that is us and we are all living the life the experience of the next piece of pain that the one (Us everything) has unleashed within itself/ ourselves. PAIN.

Pain is the only true emotion the only truth T all. Pain is not of the apple and the sin of eve — pain is the only thing that the we the one have ever felt. From birth to death and every moment in between we suffer alone in our pain

Jan 28, 2019, 3:40 AM

Call me before you talk too hallie please she wants to speak to you

Ok

Jan 28, 2019, 7:59 AM

Did you rosins to her Keith I swear the things she says to me the timeline of the. She says I'm mean but I'm never mean until I resoknd tonher ignoring me and she is intentionally cruel right when she knows it's the hardest for me: she's done this 4 times now. And she knows that I feel like a fool and a failure all the time and I am so crushed every time she reminds me that people think I am every time she portrays me that way to others and every time she. Stands me up against my brother and my dad and acts as if she has been left with the burden of me . I need to know that you understand everything that you believe me that you don't become seductive by the calmness of her voice and the reasonable lies she tells that sound more true than insanity of her behavior. Every time Keith and everyone she either convinces one person and that's enough that I'm insane that i need long term inpatient treatment 6 months to a year- she says the to everyone.

I have not spoken to her

Shall I or not?

And you should do the IV, see Tiffany for lunch etc

Don't get distracted

Someone has to tell her just how wrong she is being and has been . Jesus keith I've owned up in real-time to any bukksht I've done - she in the other hand even when faced with hotel bills (a mike from her home where would go to hide) on days I was out of the country let alone the date. Pictures. My best fucking friend Keith. And she never gets pushed back or told that she is not only playing with my life.

She is doing it with malice aforethought .

How can a man be so fucking smart and so fucking important to ALL of us and yet so damn pussy whipped?

I don't want to and I'm not fucking distracted keith I'm I'm uncontrollably sobbing

And I'm not pushy whipoed I'm

Embarrassed because she knows I'm so uncertain with beau home so many oeilenhave Sadi So many horrible things to me since beau dies and I feel Like a fool

And she calls me both and says "so do Others they always thought beau and I would joke about it all the time "

I hope that's not true but also can't believe that some one who says they love you and that has all my heart in her hand would say such things. Things that cut deeper than I knew possible

I get it. I do. But do you not have bigger fish to fry?

Have you heard from Bobby

You survived so much

I'm worried about him

He said he has not heard from you and was therefore going to wait to hear from you

I I have e no bigger fish to fry than this keith shebus the wen that stars me evergbbdbdddddffrrrrrr

Hmmm I bust called him twice

Is y # coming up blocked

I don't think blocked

Not sure what you mean

Tiffany — 1 pm lunch then airport then IV and blood test to determine any vitamin deficiencies

Jan 28, 2019, 12:59 PM

What's the name of the girl that works at that red Robin shop is that the name of the shop because I want to find the phone number of other girl and ask her if she wants to get coffee right now or something like that

Liz

The girl's name that you met was Catherine. We are getting her number for you right now.

Jan 28, 2019, 2:18 PM

See you for dinner tonight 7:30.

No number I guess

Not yet

We will get tho

Karen for dinner please

She isn't very accessible

Jan 28, 2019, 4:17 PM

Apparently- must be in witness protection program or really embarrassed she was so drunk the all were.

Nah, I think Liz literally has yet to text Vanessa back

Also Hallie just texted me, "Is Hunt okay?"

The "Hunt," I take it is a term of endearment, as you are usually "Hunter," in her texts.

Still, I say you are 10X better off if you move on

Where are we meeting for dinner

I'm moving let's discuss strategy

Text Message Jan 29, 2019, 11:38 AM

Hallie has given me no way back. She closes every door in my face with complete disdain and complete confidence that no matter what she says or does to me I am not a strong enough man to stand up and say enough I'm leaving you. Hallie has a thousand reasons she can name to end this relationship and at least 10% of them are valid and 80% of them are legitimate complaints that deserve my attention and explanation the last 10% are ridiculous but not to be ignored or dismissed by your partner. I

Not Delivered

iMessage

First things first — in the aftermath of the joint text you sent me and Hallie, Hallie says she is concerned for your safety. You have no thoughts of harming yourself (?)

give me a minute - sorry

Um, maybe a "no, no chance I will kill my self (?)"

Then call me (?)

???

???

WTF she is so predictable Keith

i was having a beautiful and important discussion with my aunty

What in there other than the idea I must be impervious to pain she has inflicted would lead her to say that. Again example 888400162 she has manipulated you into reacting with concern for my mental health rather than with addressing anything in that letter. Keith what's the one thing a patient or loved one of a patient can say regardless of your belief its true that you cant ignore. "He's suicidal", what's the one reaction from you that would make me upset—"I'm concerned about your mental health HUNTER. As your doctor thats try first thought. are you crazy hunter. Hunter does this mean you're going to kill yourself?" Thats the one reaction that would make me sad and confused and feel as if no one will ever address the issues I lay out because they dont matter or aren't true or... She is brilliant.

and hey hypocrite.

Um Maybe, yes I see that sorry wow you're right hunter

Lets talk ab out what you wrote

I have to admit she is genius in disguising her protecting herself with the deflection and almost sociopathic in its disregard for how it injurees those around her.

Dinner 7:30?

Yes

Great

Hey grab something to eat if you're hungry I'm not but would still like to talk.

Yeah, i am not either

Let's talk!!

7:30?

Actually 7:45

Here?

yte

Yte?

Ok

K

If youre into that sort od tgthing

Still no response from girl

Nor news of karen

Weird re girl

On it

Are you my pimp or not

Haha

Anytime

I am here

C'mon by

Ok coming

Cool

Jan 29, 2019, 6:03 PM

The girl on the phone is 3-5X your ex

Jan 29, 2019, 7:48 PM

You are what your deed, driving desire is. As your will is, so is your will. [Brihadaranyaka IV.4.5]

Jan 30, 2019, 1:48 PM

By the way, I love the quote you sent.

How are you?

Hallie wants me to call her. Yes? No?

No!

Ok

Not unless you're willing to say something along these lines

With me there

Hallie Hunter is sober (T just gave me. Test and I see no reason I'd fail

The things he wrote aren't a figment of his imagination. I will ha ea whole file for you to look at - he spent hours on it. So depressing.

You should call y therapist Carlie and ask her exactly what happened

I'll give you her #

Look at the Texts between she and my best friend and that was just 1/10th of what was there- she went into my computer and permanently deleted almost all files and documents but what I have is so damning.

And you will see it's self explanatory.

I know why now that I need this. I need it because I fear. I may be Othello and the world from newspapers to jealous friends to drugs to our supposed friends may be the collective iago sometimes it feels like hallie is both iago and emelia.

I am happy to see it all and make the call (although her therapist will never speak about her, of course) and stand shoulder to shoulder with you.

Call me please

Can call 8:15

Or dinner

Or both

I'll come over

Cool

Jan 30, 2019, 4:51 PM

Sorry — 8:30

Ok

Now?

Yep meet me outback ill have a chai dear sir

:)

I gotta get the damn hot chocolate and will!! Ordering from my phone

I am staying inside cause have a cold

Back door is unlocked

Love you, my Brothr

Brother

Love you buddy. I came to the revelation that seeking a relationship right now or even giving any woman a piece of my heart will end up a disaster. I need to find my self and having a woman fall in love with me to give some kind of temporary relief but no permanent loyalty would only be a repeat of every other of the 5 relationships I've had (since I was 15 years old —5!!!!). I end up either hurt and broken or unhappy living the life of another persons desires. It came to watching John Wayne in McLintock. He doesn't even lift his eyes to give any of them except his daughter the satisfaction of gaining his attention. He knows what he wants and has the patience and good sense to treat the rest with a respect that costs him nothing. Plus he haws the coolest walk of anyone ever. Please tell me what she says and what you say and if you clique text it first and then discuss it.

Of course on all that.

I will call her tomorrow

If that is the plan

Feb 1, 2019, 2:13 AM

:)

True

Feb 1, 2019, 11:02 AM

Hope your day is going okay.

Feb 1, 2019, 4:10 PM

?

All good how are you Wru?

Okay

Just boarded flight to FL

Dinner Monday night? Your birthday, yes?

?

Or are you going to be in Delaware?

Yes

Feb 1, 2019, 9:00 PM

Delaware?

No I'm here and will be here Monday

Great.

Feb 2, 2019, 11:21 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4816.jpeg
3.2 MB

Weather better here

Much

Feb 3, 2019, 4:54 AM

Its Beau's 50th today. Ill be 49 tomorrow. We used to alternate days we would celebrate because we always wanted to celebrate it together. Ill admit im the first to say no day is worse or better than the next- he is absent in the physical and that hurts everyday. But for me this day is especially hard., very hard in. Fact.

I Wrote this to Hallie this morning::

VRobert Hunter:
Hi I really want to be kind and love each other as much as new do today with no resentments and no blame and no anger —only pure love. Just today please. Can we do that can I call you and tell you how I miss you and how I know you miss him and how I'm sorry I'm not there for you. I do love you so Hallie. I was telling Keith that the reason. I m so turned upside down and madly desperately in need of your affection is that despite all of the shitty things Ive done or the ones I've imagined you doing there tis no one that I want to be with every day than you. I have more fun and love more I. A day with you than anyone in my life. I hope you can receive this as it's intended my love. All love today at lest please talk to me call me let me know how you are. I miss every single piece of you.
Hallie Biden:
There is nothing I would love more as to have you hold me and comfort me and me for you. I know this is a terrible day and time for you and Im sorry we can't be there for each other. I know talking starts sweet and tender but quickly turns south. I just can't talk to you at this time, im sorry. But know you have my heart and you are on my mind, always.
Robert Hunter:
Oh hallie please my love I promise I won't
Cant you trust me that I wont and that I need your voice son much today.
You can take about n nothing
Just today won t say ford.
Hallie Biden:
No I'm sorry.
Robert Hunter:
Baby come o please read above and know the truth oi that and for this one day
Hallie Biden:
I hope you understand how I feel
Robert Hunter:
All love and trust and compassion
I dont at all
Not on this day
please Halle
Hallie Biden:
Please respect how I feel.
Robert Hunter:
Hale ill keep asking that you show me your love so I =can show you mine. I am clean and calm and need the on e person I want the most. I always respect you I just dont understand? Explain and maybe bi can not feel so saddened by your decision.
Hal?
Hal please honey. Just want to hear your voice. Know that you love me. Baby I'm begging you I'm here coxing the work and I'm Lon ely and especially today.

How can you explain that to me. There has been no argument we havent talked in weeks months really. I do t know why she is so pissed., am. lk miss g something.

Hi, Brother: I am a poor substitute; I know. A shadow of a substitute. No substitute. But I will tell you this: You are not the shadow of your beloved brother. You are the sun, now never to be eclipsed. If you love yourself as much as you loved him, you will be drug free and guilt free and home free.

Love you,

K

How does she explain the above Keith

I have non guilt brother—I really don't- nor shame.

I know that everything that came before this moment are the pieces of a puzzle that im c certain will be spectacular when finished.

Im getting better Keith, it takes time but in promise you ever day is a b better day. I have purpose now. And you have shown me that and I appreciate it and I appreciate the love brother.

But I dint appreciate not being invited to Miami mother f'er.

Feb 3, 2019, 10:52 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2642.jpg
232KB

Great photo

Heading back on early evening flight.

Next time — we travel together. Hopefully, on our book tour or to giant campaign rally or your gallery opening.

Feb 4, 2019, 4:08 AM

Where are you?

Feb 4, 2019, 5:25 AM

??????

Feb 4, 2019, 7:08 AM

Hunter, where are you?

Delaware- last minute . I'll call you.

HAPPY BIRTHDAY!!

Gotta figure out where you will stay upon return. We have your stuff moving to my office or something

Feb 6, 2019, 2:56 PM

Where are ya?

I'm in DC with mom and dad and going to dinner with my youngest Maisy

-)

Good to hear.

Feb 6, 2019, 6:22 PM

So I think the book should be about how to find love and compassion in the midst of tragedy. How pain is the connective tissue that binds all of humanity in a common experience. Pain is the way we can understand one another regardless of the apparent divide we perceive between ourselves and any "other." Pain is the progenitor of compassion and empathy.
We right it together almost as if it is a series of therapy sessions in which you identify my trauma- the cause of this pain - a story from life- how I coped or overcame that with lessons I learned from my family (Dad, Beau, grandparents etc) and how such lessons can inform not each of us in our individual struggles but also should inform and possibly heal our hurt and pain collectively as a nation divided at the moment.

Which is also the foundation of our pod cast—it's our story - how I found my brother again in the most unlikely place.

THAT is the book

And I would love to think I am 1/10 that.

Because then you would be at least 1/10 the glistening brother I have never had.

And in the podcast what we do is we have guests- notable people that talk about the traumas they have endured in their lives. How these Traumatic experiences shaped them for better or worse. We could have some pretty fucking amazing discussions with some amazing people. Then we take those discussions say 12 a year and we make a book out of them. And we do one book a year. The pod cast then turns into an HBO series and n which we go in depth with each guest visiting the examiner exoerience in depth.
We call it "The Hurt Makes it Beautiful "

Hurt Makes It Beautiful
Hugo
#Music

Dad is our first guest.

Perfect.

Does he recall details tho, with the dementia and all?

Not much these days but since it's all fake news anyway I don't see the problem.

Is he a go for sure— running?

I should get the second microphone and have someone hook all up

Song is amazing

According to inside sources which I can neither confirm nor deny/ he is in it to win it

Good

Seriously though what do you think?

I think we could go to CAA or would rather a different agency (they rep dad) and put together a whole package deal. And also the rehab plan

I love the idea

It is a bullseye

Is still very much real. My uncles been dealing with his daughter (serious shit) and has been totally overwhelmed by that.

Regardless let's make it happen in the immediate.

I am 1000 percent in for that, if it crystallizes

IF you are well

Put together real proposal and go to CA and pitch it.

Okay. Let's

IF

U r well

Well buddy I'm well but if you're saying that I have to guarantee I'll never not "be well"

Hello ?

No

Not saying that

Than I can't make that promise

I can only promise Robbie honest

That would not be rational or committed

And to try to be my best self

Same here

It's like asking someone never to be sad again

I never suffer depression again

Or never gain back the weight

I get that

That ultimatum for someone like me who cant live a lie makes everything impossible. Because to say I'll never be what you and everyone seems to think is "sick" so sick that I can't be trusted nor can I be a part of (a part of a family, a part of a friendship a part of a business) of anything meaningful- is not the truth.
If that's the condition precedent Keith than why ever stop using. Such a condition is impossible for me to guarantee anyone.

See my comments above ...

Not saying that is the requirement. I meant, IN the present.

Meaning, I wanna make sure you are now well

The only way anyone will know if I am truly well Keith is if I am allowed to re-engage in life and show them through my presence and my achievement regardless of whether it's learning how to fly or writing a book or simply taking the kids to school on time.

Makes sense

If I can't start the book with you until I somehow prove otherwise my wellness if I can't be home and be a part of my children's ,my family's life's and testing isn't good enough and therapy isn't good enough and going away isn't good enough in the outpatient program isn't good enough then what the fuck do I do only thing that will save me is to be connected and if anyone refuses to connect based upon some notion that when I am not well I create some sort of chaos

We r starting the book

I wonder if keith Richards would have survived to write that memoir and 109 more songs if the stones told him you can't play the guitar with us until you can prove your well and will remain so. What if they had told him that he couldn't write music any more because they didn't trust his musical judgment anymore.

I think he would have died a long time ago. I don't think he would ever have kicked and I know there would never have been a book. And the funny thing is the stones wouldn't have been the stones- they would have been the monkeys at best.

Good night

Feb 7, 2019, 5:11 AM

When are ya coming back?

Im going on tour with the stones. Coming back tomorrow early. Getting tattoo with Maisy my youngest 18- her idea and mom approves and she already has 4 -n but she wants us to get matching ones then stopping for dinner in Philly with Finnegan 20 sleep over in NYC with Naomi i25 and bak early..

Feb 7, 2019, 7:54 AM

Nice!! What tattoo?

Great you are coming back.

I want a tattoo of a steel "I" beam ... The unbreakable internal self

Thats perfect and now I want one too

Arm? I thought of neck to base of spine, but too much work and too dramatic

We can go together

Yes

Feb 7, 2019, 9:52 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4870.jpeg
2.4 MB

Feb 7, 2019, 11:34 AM

Also, there is an ironworking place a few miles from here

I called and they have iBeam in stock

I am gonna have them make us each a slice of i beam as a sculpture

Where we putting this

Well the sculptures go in our homes or offices. They will only be about a foot tall. Small iBeam

The tattoos

Upper arm? Forearm?

*Forearm- inside

I

Awesome

Feb 8, 2019, 7:34 AM

Give me a call when you get a chance I'm on my way up but I'm going to be late

And I wanna talk to you about something then I think I should do

Okay

Will call in a bit

Feb 8, 2019, 1:14 PM

89_keith ablow_Redacted 10 of 10

Back yet?

Feb 8, 2019, 5:31 PM

??

Tried calling u

Feb 9, 2019, 2:23 AM

Hey — where are you?

On my way up to you. Let's talk in 1 hr please

Feb 9, 2019, 4:16 AM

Sure

Feb 9, 2019, 8:26 PM

I'm safe and good just slow and tired- if you can't get me on 202 #s try [REDACTED]

Feb 10, 2019, 4:26 AM

Will call at 9:30

Feb 10, 2019, 6:40 AM

Tried you

Give me 1hr

To talk?

Call you then? Or you are back then?

No I'll call you in 1 hr

Ok

Feb 10, 2019, 10:29 AM

hey - I'm calling you from a [REDACTED] #.

I don't know how it shows up on your phone. May be blocked. But call me back to that # pls.

Hey

Hey

Call you later ?

Tell me when

Alls well - I'm coming to you slowly and with a resolve around a plan. But (and in mean this) can we 100% get our tattoos tomorrow?

Would have to be evening ...

Yes make the appointment.

Tell me when you can talk

No long discussion I'm well promise

I will call in 10?

Yes

Cool

So cool

Tried 302 #

Feb 10, 2019, 5:13 PM

Hey sorry we can't get in touch I called you couple times we still cutting call me if you're able to tonight thanks

I will for sure at 9

OK talk then

K

Hey

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4875.jpeg
113KB

[Click to Download](#)
Bobby McInnis.vcf
0.2 KB

The beam on its side is an H

Feb 11, 2019, 10:47 AM

What time is our appt

How about 4 pm to meet?

Not sure about tattoos

May be hard to schedule

But I am trying

Won't be there by 4

Ok

9:30?

I planned for evening

Yes definitely

Ok

Feb 11, 2019, 7:56 PM

Hey, waited for ya! See you soon.

You okay?

Feb 12, 2019, 8:07 AM

???

Feb 12, 2019, 12:37 PM

Im finely phone only works with wifi tryin g to fix now.

*fine/ ok

Okay

But where r I?

U

?

Feb 12, 2019, 2:11 PM

[Click to Download](#)
image-1.jpeg
192KB

Christian Josi sent this to me. He would be a good addition to your dad's team. A Republican who loves Joe.

Feb 15, 2019, 2:16 AM

Where are you???

Feb 16, 2019, 8:57 AM

[halsey without me](#)
google.com

Feb 25, 2019, 11:34 PM

I love you brother

Anything you need I'm there I'm coming tomorrow evening can you meet with me

Delivered

Feb 26, 2019, 2:00 AM

Yes

And Thank God

Feb 26, 2019, 4:58 PM

Still coming to town?

Feb 27, 2019, 9:08 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4966.jpeg
1.4 MB

Feb 28, 2019, 7:02 AM

?

Mar 3, 2019, 11:40 AM

Hope you are okay. Let me know if I can help.

Mar 8, 2019, 7:20 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4998.jpeg
2.5 MB

Your dad should wear this on at least a few campaign stops.

iMessage
Apr 26, 2018, 10:23 AM

Deva

Hunter - where are you?!
Utah may 9-13?!?!
There's an outdoor Sound floating bath in the midway cavern Thursday night the 10th. Let's amoeba it!

Dec 10, 2018, 7:05 PM

Deva

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1048.jpeg
658KB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1004.JPG
771KB

Love from the Nile and Pyramids ✨🌙🐛

Mar 7, 2019, 6:58 AM

Deva

Hello mi amigos!
I'm in the Dominican Republic and going to the national palace/White House here tomorrow with my friend Kathleen who is receiving a Medal of Honor from the president for her work in excavating Cleopatras tomb! What a wonder this world is!!

For international women's day!

**From the Dominican Republic to Egypt:
Kathleen Martínez, Archeologist**
repeatingislands.com

The Search for Cleopatra
nationalgeographic.com

Mar 8, 2019, 9:36 AM

Heather

Breathless. Deva so grateful you are there.

Mar 8, 2019, 11:29 AM

Deva

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_6112.jpeg
1.4 MB

Mar 8, 2019, 2:36 PM

Deva

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_5907.jpeg
3.2 MB

Shape shifting all the time!

91_*1 (203) 536-0257
iMessage
Nov 28, 2018, 2:38 PM

Hi it's Jodi. Just wondering if you were still planning on coming in. I'll be here for about an hour and a half more.

Text Message

Hi it's Jodi. Just wondering if you were still planning on coming in. I'll be here for about an hour and a half more.

iMessage
Nov 28, 2018, 4:15 PM

Just want to make sure everything is ok...

Nov 28, 2018, 5:54 PM

You're killing me...

Nov 29, 2018, 5:19 AM

Im sorry I didn't mean too

Everything ok?

Yes I fell asleep at 4 and didn't wake up until 2AM

Glad everything is OK. Take care of yourself. Maybe I will see you next Wednesday if you are still around.

Nov 30, 2018, 12:03 PM

Hope you're doing well!

Dec 5, 2018, 8:32 AM

Hey there. Tiffany said you were going to come in today. Just wanted to check in on the time.

1 pm

Ok see you then!

Dec 7, 2018, 10:33 AM

Hey dude

What up?

You at Blue Water? I'm headed down there in a bit.

Dec 8, 2018, 5:54 AM

Have you scheduled for 10 today...

Dec 12, 2018, 6:13 AM

You coming in today?

Im not- I am in NYC for a business meeting. Came to see my Dad and Naomi too. Im back tmrw. I told Tiff-sorry I should have told you also.

No worries. Hope you are well and everything is ok. I'll be here Friday for invitation night so hopefully you'll come by.

Invitation night?

Same as last Friday night

Except I'll be here!

Dec 19, 2018, 2:26 PM

Gave Tiff a great gift and was hoping you'd be here. Be back soon? Hope everything is great and you are doing well.

Dec 20, 2018, 6:37 AM

Hey I hope to be back late tonight.

Glad to hear you're coming back...

Jan 2, 2019, 2:37 PM

Me too cant wait to see you

Eating at the Paddle Inn alone 😊 . I have an artist friend in town to work with you!

Awesome

Jan 2, 2019, 6:41 PM

How are you and very looking forward to hanging out my friend

Jan 3, 2019, 11:48 AM

You back?!!

Jan 4, 2019, 7:19 AM

Hey you here? Breakfast?

Thisvafternoon

Ok. I'm going to into work on Sunday I think to see you then.

Jan 7, 2019, 4:18 PM

Are you in town my friend? I just drove by the cottage.

Jan 7, 2019, 10:22 PM

I just arrived . I am here for the duration.

Jan 8, 2019, 11:15 AM

I hope you're doing OK. I'm here if you need me.

Jan 8, 2019, 12:28 PM

Stop by and torture me with Tiff

Aww I'm at my other work until 9 tonight but I will spend time with you tomorrow. Be there around 9:45/10 in the morning.

Jan 10, 2019, 9:45 AM

I hope your day gets better. I think it would be great for you to go in the sauna for 45 minutes before your IV today. Let me know if there's anything I can do for you.

Jan 10, 2019, 4:19 PM

Doing ok?

Jan 11, 2019, 3:39 PM

Hope you are starting to feel a little better my friend.Looking forward to seeing you in the morning!

Jan 12, 2019, 8:14 AM

Hoping you're heading down. Came in today especially for you!

Can please just answer and let me know you're ok

Jan 13, 2019, 9:29 AM

<https://www.soyhealth.com/addiction-treatment/coenzyme-nad-natural-protein-cure-addiction/>

<https://www.drugrehab.org/what-is-nad-brain-restoration-for-addiction/>

Jan 13, 2019, 3:40 PM

Love you thx

Just saw play- was really good

Enjoy concert

Love you too!

I hope the rest of your day went well. Keep in touch!

Take your clothes out of the dryer so they're not wrinkled. 😊

Jan 27, 2019, 8:44 AM

I am in Newburyport but heading out. It was going to come by if you were around.

Jan 28, 2019, 8:45 AM

What is schedule with my art therapist? text screwed up. Can you give her number

Not sure. With client. Will reach out to Tiff.

Jan 29, 2019, 7:46 AM

Can you send me Easters Isa number

Isa

Jan 29, 2019, 2:48 PM

[Click to Download](#)
Issa Van dyk.vcf
0.3 KB

Raena said you're having a facial tomorrow. She is amazing, you're going to love it!

Yes

Jan 30, 2019, 8:15 AM

Hey I have a break from 12-1. Want to get lunch?

Damn you! I'm trying to hang out and you're ignoring me.

Nov 1, 2019, 2:25 PM

I'm in town for a little bit. Smoothie?

Feb 1, 2019, 4:54 PM

Or not..., please stop being angry with me for doing my job when I'm working. Let's hang out soon.

Feb 2, 2019, 3:52 PM

Hi

I'm thinking of you and would like to hang out

Feb 3, 2019, 3:53 AM

I am not in any way angry with you at all. Its weird — not. You but my schedule— lets talk about it tomorr when im back from parents. LY my friend

Yes please let's get together. Safe travels.



Feb 9, 2019, 1:03 PM

Hey how are you?

Text Message
Feb 9, 2019, 2:56 PM

Hey how are you?

iMessage
Feb 10, 2019, 4:14 AM

Well you?

Delivered

Not bad. Are you up here?

Feb 15, 2019, 4:55 PM

Hope things are good. If you ever need to chat I'm here.

Feb 20, 2019, 1:47 PM

Still thinking of you...

Feb 25, 2019, 3:11 AM

It's crucial that I speak to you before you come back for your things that are up here. Please call me when you can. Sorry it's so early but it's really important.

Feb 25, 2019, 9:39 AM

<https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2019/02/21/own-you-psychiatrist-keith-ablow-accused-sexually-exploiting-patients/kL9rl6ti7eFFeMPRPAMZVj/story.html>

Feb 27, 2019, 10:01 AM

I was glad to hear from you yesterday. I'm proud of you. You got this. Please keep in touch with us.

Mar 8, 2019, 9:17 AM

Hi 😊

Text Message
Mar 8, 2019, 12:00 AM

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 8, 2019, 6:23 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 8, 2019, 7:55 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 8, 2019, 8:55 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Could you send that code over for earlier?

Jun 23, 2018, 1:24 AM

44325029

Was that a butt dial earlier?

Jun 23, 2018, 9:26 PM

It wa

Don't know sorry buddy

It's cool hmu if you need anything.

Jun 24, 2018, 6:36 PM

Meet me downtown at 6th and Olive st. NOMAD Hotel. I won't pay a thing unless I get double what he's been giving for the same price. I don't want to start arguing with him so let me know I've got it covered otherwise.

Jun 29, 2018, 2:48 PM

Out front

Jun 29, 2018, 4:15 PM

Hmu I'm by the hotel still

67543025

Jun 30, 2018, 1:21 PM

Hey can you come by buddy

Yo?

Jun 30, 2018, 3:59 PM

I just woke up had a late night. I'll get that ready for you

Cool

You close brother

Meeting up to pick that up for you

Jun 30, 2018, 5:28 PM

Eta

Waiting to get the call to come pick it up. Probably be around 630 to 7 once I get to You

I usually already have it but I didn't this time had to have the guy wip it up

Jun 30, 2018, 6:56 PM

Yo buddy eta?

Yo

Waiting to pick that up. Shouldn't be to much longer. Just texted him again

Yo

He's dropping it off to me now then I'll be omw

Jun 30, 2018, 9:14 PM

Eta

Omw sorry had to get gas and dinner for Christina before I left

Eta bro

30 minutes

Yo

Rm 58 still come up

Close?

Just pulling up

Yup

Parking

At the atm could you send that code

The code not work?

17392876

Jul 1, 2018, 6:17 PM

Just got to that place off flower st

91877594

Jul 2, 2018, 11:44 AM

after i pick up my daughter im drop it to white boy so he can bring bro

He's on his way now

He calling you

Corner of hope and 6th

69956250

Jul 3, 2018, 12:53 PM

Picked up your stuff last night before the guy left so just let us know picked up a lot of it white boy said you said it was okay to pick it up

let me know when you want us to drop it off bro

Whenever works now best for me

ok same place

Where did you want me to drop this off for you?

White boys on his way

What's your ETA

About to leave gardena. You want to meet by the wells Fargo again

Your at the nomad?

Omw 35 minutes

Yes

Cool see ya in 20 minutes

I'm at 550 s hope it's across the street from the wells Fargo

Hondas out side bro been there waiting for you

kall me

Where

I'm at hot dog stand

I'm right across the street

Dude where???

06759000

Jul 3, 2018, 8:50 PM

every thing good with you bro

Jul 4, 2018, 9:43 PM

You need that bro let is know

Yes

where

same place

same placw

Same place

On the way

Omw you want to meet by the wells Fargo? Says I'll be there in about 30 minutes

Nomad

Ok

Jul 4, 2018, 11:22 PM

45832873

1 min

what you got going on wanna hang out tonight hit a strip club something

Jul 5, 2018, 11:33 AM

Can you pls come by

Just woke up but I'm making that call now. Hit you back when I'm heading over there

Getting dressed and going to pick that up. Be by you in about a hour

Cool

Be there in 5

Down in 5

Cool

Almost ready?

76848497

Jul 6, 2018, 12:31 PM

we got your stuff ready let me know when you want us to drop it off

Jul 6, 2018, 1:34 PM

I'm at HOTEL ROOSEVELT

What room number

113

Hondas on his way now

Omw with that. Says about a hour

Whatever man - he comes he doesn't what's it matter we all die in the end.

wth

To Roosevelt Hotel?

You ok bro

What are you going by pigeon carrier

Nothing that a gun and my head wouldn't fix

Traffics bad I guess its at 7000 Hollywood Blvd right?

Im come pick you up after my kids get out of summer school lets go do something fun bro

thats nevwr the answer to anything

Christina is at her mom's so im free lets have a guys night if your kool with that

wanna talk about it bro

I'll be there in 5 minutes

he there coming to ur room

Could you send that code?

Though I am enjoying the AC haha

67468786

Jul 6, 2018, 8:59 PM

I'm on my way to come chill with you bro

Jul 7, 2018, 8:49 AM

Hey bro I just want to thank you for letting me come kick it i haven't enjoyed myself like that in a long time thanks for letting my family come over too bro I'm glad I came out

Jul 7, 2018, 6:17 PM

You up? Shoot me those codes when you get a chance. I'm finally up and could swing by a wells

I never went down you pussies. I'm st hotel 60 in Bev Hills. Have a suite and there's a roof deck party.

Haha I've been fucking melting at the pad in gardena. For the pad but the landlord stopped by a day early for the rent and now I don't got bread to get the ac

You want us to come kick it?

What room you have I'll stop by

Jul 7, 2018, 11:00 PM

O28456709

At the atm

Jul 9, 2018, 10:22 AM

whats up bro what you got going on today I got that if you need it

Jul 9, 2018, 11:34 AM

Come on by pls

You still at the 60 hotel

I'm come right after I get my daughter ahe gets off at 1155 then ima be on my way

ETA bro.

55 min

Jul 9, 2018, 1:18 PM

in traffic on freeway

Jul 9, 2018, 2:30 PM

At the 60 what room you in

Jul 9, 2018, 4:19 PM

You get everything worked out at the bank?

53140690

Jul 10, 2018, 12:59 PM

I at the London Hotel Off Sunset Blvd 1020 N San Vincente Blvd

Come

Please when you can thanks

Ok I'll head your direction shortly

Otw 45 mins

Eta

20 minutes

Just got here what's your room

Jul 10, 2018, 7:41 PM

10268571

When your finished with this one let me know and I'll send

Jul 10, 2018, 11:51 PM

Could you send me a code for that last 600?

I can't bro you can only use 3 codes once in any 24 hour period . So he blew 2 and I had already used one. I can probably get cash but it's a total pain.

I was heading out got to get this back to cliff. Thanks for having me over today

I left room b/c I told mike those girls are way young and I think maybe underage and I'm not doing that he was supposed to ask them to show they over 21 but he still hasn't called me or texted me.

I love hanging with you buddy never have to thank me for what benefits me

Jul 11, 2018, 12:29 PM

hey bro ima come by and check on you my brother today after im done with my kids

Ok - I just got word one of my closest friends passed away this morning. The viewing is Friday and the funeral Saturday. So my start date to get clean is going to be Monday. I get back Sunday night.

sorry to hear thay bro im help you bro just know i care and im here for you

let me know what you want me to do and I will get it done bro

Jul 11, 2018, 4:17 PM

You doing alright today? I'm cooking up some san Pedro tea for you it should be done in the next few hours

Jul 11, 2018, 10:32 PM

Interesting

Wrk buddy

where you at bro I'm trying to come see you bro

??

what you doing bro

Jul 12, 2018, 7:56 PM

you ok bro

Jul 13, 2018, 1:07 PM

Wondering if you could shoot me a code for that last 600 from the other day? My ball joint fell off yesterday and split my rim in half and im trying to get the part and a new rim and tire but don't got enough money to cover it on me so the 600 would help

20180713_113502_Fil...
320KB

Jul 15, 2018, 10:00 PM

Let me know you good bro

Aug 8, 2018, 7:32 PM

I hope everything is good with you bro call me when you get a chance

Aug 10, 2018, 10:59 AM

got some girls for you hit me

Aug 13, 2018, 9:36 PM

hey bro how you been just checking in making sure you good brother

Aug 15, 2018, 9:53 PM

got it on my way

35 min

18 min

In traffic

I'm at atm bro

When you going to shoot the codes bro

let me know

[88203257](#)

If it offers 2000 get 1600 if it says 800 only get 8

ok inline 4 ATM let you know what I get are you having a big party tonight maybe I'll come back and hang out with you before you go

No big party for me - but there is a pool party for Hotel

[41452962](#)

send one more

got 8

you going to send one more code bro ??

Let me know bro

[77728946](#)

Read

You got any extra swimming trunks for me hahahahahahaha

ok bro got it

call me if you need me bro love you my brother B safe and I will hit you if i come join the party

stay in touch with me even from rehab just let me know you good brother

Aug 29, 2018, 11:21 AM

hey bro hope all is well

Sep 8, 2018, 12:51 AM

hey bro really hope yoir ok bro love you hit me when you get back in town

Feb 3, 2019, 6:40 PM

I'll call you back ASAP

Feb 5, 2019, 1:45 PM

hows it going bro if you can call me when you get a chance

Feb 8, 2019, 7:04 PM

whats up bro

Feb 15, 2019, 5:49 PM

you in town

Feb 16, 2019, 6:19 PM

bro you in town

Mar 8, 2019, 6:23 AM

really need your help bro plz call me

I really need your help plz if you got anything I can do for work bodyguard what ever i will do anything plz let me know im in a tight spot I really need your help if you have anything

need some quick cash short on rent this month my car broke down had to pay it shit i know its not your problem but if you can help me bro let me know

Dear Mr. Hunter
This is Abed Reslan from Caruso. As you may know by now Caruso closed its USA location. I recently came back from Italy and I am now on my own. I have some Caruso suits, jackets Shirts and ties at very good prices that you would be happy with. I thought of you and would love to meet you on your next trip to New York City. Feel free to contact me at your convenience.

Best Regards.
Abed Reslan
[\(917\)250-1499](tel:9172501499)
Abed.Reslan@yahoo.com

Nov 22, 2018, 8:05 AM

May you and your Family have a Happy and Healthy Thanksgiving.
Warm Regards.
Abed Reslan

[Click to Download](#)
Resized_thanksgivin...
51.2 KB

Dec 25, 2018, 3:10 PM

This is abed Reslan
How are you brother

[Click to Download](#)
Resized_20181225_0...
78.7 KB

Mar 4, 2019, 9:02 AM

Dear Mr. Biden
This is Abed Reslan from Caruso. I hope all is well with you. As you may know by now Caruso closed its USA location. I recently came back from Italy and I am now on my own. I have some Caruso and Brioni suits, jackets shirt and suede and leather jacket that you may like at very good prices that you would be happy with. I thought of you and would love to show you what I have. Please feel free to contact me if you are interested.

Best Regards.
Abed Reslan
[\(917\) 640 0809](tel:9176400809)
Abed.Reslan@yahoo.com

Mar 7, 2019, 5:58 PM

Abed I'll be in NYC tomorrow and would love to see you. I don't know if I need another jacket but it would be great to catch up. Best, Hunter

Read

Please give me a call tomorrow, I would love to come see you at any time you are available.

iMessage
Jan 22, 2019, 4:25 AM

This Is My World (feat. Austin Jenckes)
Esterly
Apple Music

Jan 24, 2019, 8:52 AM

Where
How you

Home

Jan 25, 2019, 7:29 PM

Jan 26, 2019, 10:04 AM

Hey

Jan 26, 2019, 7:49 PM

Hey

Mar 3, 2019, 7:31 PM

Broke my phone the screen is like internally gritting its like a rainbow

Mar 7, 2019, 5:59 PM

Are you ok sweetheart? ILY

Read 3/9/19

Text Message
Sep 15, 2018, 10:05 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 15, 2018, 12:00 PM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 16, 2018, 1:30 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 16, 2018, 5:40 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 16, 2018, 2:44 PM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 7, 2019, 11:05 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mar 7, 2019, 2:11 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

U want me to leave or not

No I love having you with me

Don't wanna be here

They like u not me

I thought you needed to go home b/c your brother

I would have us a rom but my bank issue

I can't see him

I would've been left

I know I thought you were going somewhere else with dad or something im not listening to well sorry

He's giving me money to handle wat I need

But really I mean it anything you want know I always want you tom stay with me

Yes I understand about your dad - just anything you want ill try to make happen

Always want you to stay

Lmfao it's kool I'm leaving

What?

I want you to stay

Please stay

Why LMFAO? I don t understand

I always say that

Im trying to do what ever you need me to do

I just need comfort fuck materials rn

I have whatever you need

Why won't you take from me

To much pride I always had to get it on my own 🙄

Can do hand outs I feel like it's for sympathy 🙄

I honestly don't need or want ur money or drugs anymore

I'm just being honest

I rather go without Nd get it on my own

Ty yelling at me to make up my mind

that makes me sad because youre the on ly person. That I do t feel takes advantage and feel like I owe you more then more than ive ever given and you've given more than I have

I honestly don't want anything from u luv I just like being with u

I'm literally always by myself

Than be with me

Please im begging you

I do g want gto be alone n ow either

I do not want to be alone I want to be with you

I don't enjoy anyone else's company

Ight imma stay but ion like ur friends 🙄🙄

They don't like me either don't suck ur teeth

I dont like them either

OMG 🙄🙄🙄🙄

Im not sucking my teeth

I heard it 🙄🙄🙄

Im sucking an orange

Wtf 🙄🙄🙄🙄

Cant you smell it

No

I just ate an orange

From bag

I thought y'all sprayed an air freshener 🙄🙄🙄🙄

No just my orange

Lets smoke one together

I'm bout to smoke a cigarette they work giving me weird vibez 🙄🙄🙄🙄

They shit taste nasty

Cigs or this shit?

That's not no pure cocaine 🙄🙄🙄

Not even close

Its shit but not as bad as shit TY gave

Nah his shit wasn't all that he just told me he got a new batch
Can u do me a favor Nd at least try not to entertain bitches or speak about them around me I be really wanting to smack u 🙄🙄🙄🙄🙄🙄

Im not and I didnt. Theses are people he deals to. I never met them and they never did a thing with me

They're so f'ing ugly

Okay u got it

That girl don a hes talking about sold to me and is pissed thinking hes selling to me (taking advantage of me) now.

I got what?

Wont speak of another girl ever again.

It's lango it basically means ur right 🙄🙄🙄🙄

If you dont get on face time with your boyfriends in front of me

Yeoo u tried to nail it

Why not just say

You are right

Always

Thasts not my boyfriend

Hunter

The best

Person. I know

Nd I FaceTimed him to get u mad 🙄🙄

Nd it worked 🙄

Yes it did you little brat

Mar 6, 2019, 8:53 PM

Are u leaving

Mar 7, 2019, 9:47 AM

Are you coming back up because I'm leaving the room and I don't know if you have the key

U called the cops???

What??????

Are you talking about?????

Are you serious?????

Tell me now what's going on ?

Delivered

Mar 7, 2019, 12:57 PM

My bracelets are in ur room

Hey bro give me a call..I came to your room in Hamden yesterday when crystal called me

Give me a call I got something for you

Feb 19, 2019, 9:37 AM

How long you want her for

The money goes to me and up pay her

You coming buddy

Getting condoms at the gas station

Open the door

Feb 26, 2019, 2:50 AM

Hey you up and around? This is Rob

Her

Hey

Gm, wya

You out and about can you stop by New Haven Hotel buddy?

Can I call you?

Yes

Call me

Wya

You at the same room

229 George St, New Haven, CT 06510

New Haven Hotel

Omw

In New Haven

Omw

Room 311

You want me to bring Diana

anyone else around? New skinny

I can call around... didn't t

Didn't like Diana huh

No she was real cool except when she went out for 15 minutes and came back four hours later
Dont say anything to her its all coolant ashes all about doing right b y you

She left the date? I'm sorry she's usually more professional than that

No its cool buddy ill fill you in when you get here. Really she is super cool and super laid back and was totally fair and fun. I'm just looking for something g new
Im a fucking man

Got you

I cant even stay true to an escort

Lol

ETA

15 minutes

Feb 26, 2019, 9:31 AM

You like Puerto Rican chicks

Yes

I especially like chicks that can be here in 15 mins

One sec

That was a joke I'm not rushing you dude

Lol

Now I'm rushing you

Ok

Trying to contact her

thx buddy

Any luck brother

Trying to wake her should be soon

Feb 26, 2019, 11:19 AM

Yo yo??

Talking to her now

She talks a lot

It's a go she needs a ride

Ok ill get her uber where is she ill
Send now
]send me her # and you got a picture

One sec she doesn't wanna give me my cut I'll find another girl asap

Dude ill take care of it

Ok

Jada West
14754345933

You want me to call her?

I dont want to screw youup brother

Yea...

Ok ill call

You got this I Told her

Feb 26, 2019, 8:28 PM

I sent down three I can come down and give other 2 - but quite sure why she needs anything at all mines free

What you prefer I did

Do

It's all good bro she's just spun

Ok

Feb 26, 2019, 10:06 PM

Fucking crazy

Are you fucking kidding me

4

Days

She said she hasn't slept at all in 4 days

Yeah she overdosing I behave a video of it

Bs she took a cab

Li know the guy was w/ her

And 800 dollars

Come right now

He's with her right now

M,y phone died

someone should check other dude

Feb 27, 2019, 12:36 AM

Call me brother lets settle up and

Call me- I've got to jet

Feb 27, 2019, 8:51 AM

Hey

Gm

Feb 27, 2019, 5:51 PM

Call me brother

It went to voicemail

Feb 27, 2019, 7:16 PM

I'm trying to crop her face out the pic so you can see her body

She's a star

No pics came through

Just send whole pic

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_0.jpg
244KB

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_1.jpg
260KB

She doesn't want these seen with her face so you never got them...23 years old

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_0-1.jpg
192KB

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_0-2.jpg
194KB

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_0-3.jpg
219KB

Get them?

Got it

Where is she

And is she crazy

Bad crazy

I'll take good crazy

Not crazy little shy no anal everything else

She's with me in naugatuck

Bring her - when can you make it back this way

And I have some information for you that you should know

Ok I got you

Time?

Hour

Ok

Yo

Bro you there

Yes 311

wru

Ok ima uber her to you how long you need her for

idk= how much- I also need

I'm going to uber her long story I'll explain in person

{from u

I'll bring it to you

Owed and new

Ok ill send her uber but where and how long

I gotta pick up my boy he's in love with her she can't stand him so I'm not putting them together

And I need to talk private with you

Nothing bad you just should know

Naugatuck motor lodge in naugatuck

Ok when I get there we can talk

Ok

You can send it now

She said you sending it now

Send Uber

Want me to do it?

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0101.PNG.jpeg
75.7 KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0100.PNG.jpeg
94.8 KB

10 mins send her what I sent you

Ok

-\$

?

Her

Nvm

Ok I'll send it to her in 10

You're going to thank me for this one lol

No I sent her the Uber already

It's in the pics I sent

I just told her be ready in ten

I'm asking you what I should get her for dinner

Like a 100 dollar meal but we can talk when you get here

Ok

She's private and a 5 star girl usually she eats 300 dollar plates..I told her you're my very close friend we go back years and she can't expect that type of dinner from family

So get plate should be around 100 to 150

Got it

I feel like we go back years Jesus ... been a long week

Look definitely, I'm trying to make up for yesterday

You got nothing to make up for

My deal my fault

I'm a big boy ... shot happens out of our control

Thanks for understanding

She's what I want/ need to talk about... nothing bad but we should talk

I know her friend

The one you saw

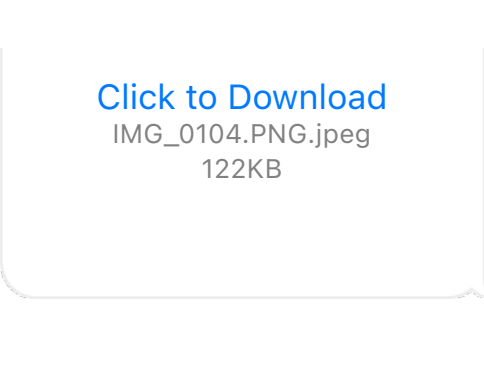
And he's a fucking piece of shit

Ok

Her Uber is there

Ok

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0103.PNG.jpeg
79.3 KB



She's in it

Ok

Tell her to call me when 2 mins away so I can come down open front door

Text me

She doesn't have her phone it's dead

She is here

Ok I'll be there in 15 to 20 tops

I'm here

Coming up

You just drive by

You up bro

The door to the hotel isn't opening

Hey sorry im here

Where's the girl at front desk

Ill come down

I'll come back I left

Ok

Didn't see anyone there

Weird

How long

20

Were are you

I fell asleep

I'm sorry I'm up smd omw now

You there

Here

Ok I'm coming now thought you fell asleep.. how's this one acting

I'm here

Come up

Feb 28, 2019, 11:48 AM

58 Judson street

Feb 28, 2019, 1:07 PM

I'm about to leave town should I come to you now before I go

Sorry now buddy- I can come towards you I'm at apple store in new haven

Waiting for phone replacement

Ok I'm in amity

I'm headed to Worcester after mtg you is amity in same direction

Ok send address

The merit is over here

I'm in the car driving

You're downtown wanna get together on whalley

?

Yes

Fucking apple idiots have me waiting here

Lol ok

You ready

I'm here

Mar 3, 2019, 12:24 PM

Hey are you around

Ya wya

About half hour from New Haven where are you I'll come to you

I'm omw to new haven too

Where should I go

How long till you're in new haven

10 minutes tops

Where you at buddy

Call me

Keeps going to voicemail

Milford

Mar 3, 2019, 7:05 PM

Hey brother you coming by here-

Mar 3, 2019, 10:13 PM

Wya

Mar 5, 2019, 7:09 AM

You hang up on me

Yoo

I'm on the backroad

Bad reception

No

Wya

No I'm room 205 Comfort Inn Naugatuck

15

Here

Mar 5, 2019, 4:15 PM

WYA

New haven

It's me crystal u gonna be able to still take me???

Yea

Okay

It's not looking good his heart stopped and they got him on a machine

Dam

He's gonna let me kno when he's on his way to Bridgeport

Ok

Are u close

Not yet

Okay

How long u think my dad is rushing me

Picking up Keith then you

Okay

Wya

About to come get you

My dad just said it's getting late

I have to get it tomorrow

He said I took too long

This bitch just took a picture of me nd hunter she's bugging the fuck out

Who

His friends mom

Wtf

ldk but she's bugging out

She's doing way to much

Dam

Nd she had the nerve to have the flash on

Wtf

Exactly

Mar 5, 2019, 11:19 PM

Hey I got a favor to ask can you call me

Ok

Mar 6, 2019, 12:38 AM

You back out buddy?

Not yet

K

Mar 6, 2019, 6:33 AM

Yo

Mar 6, 2019, 8:02 AM

Hey

Gm

Can you get me a room please . I'll pay you double everything I owe you by 5 today and let you hold collateral.

Where

Wherever easy for you

Hey I'll pay 3x for real. I've. Got to get the fuck out of where I'm at

One sec I'm looking online

That's what you yant

It's the cheapest and closest

Andwer your phone

Ok

Ok 30 mins according to Waze

Ok

Here

Wya?

Ok bee right there

Hey buddy you still coming?

I have access to cash now.

10 to 15 minutes

That's not the issue

I don't see you

I got the room key for you

I'm heee buddy right in the parking lot

Facing the entrance

Ok I'm getting gas be right there

Comfort Inn Naugatuck

Ok

The room at the other one

Mar 6, 2019, 2:53 PM

Yeo it's crystal inbox me back

Yoo

Mar 6, 2019, 3:59 PM

He wanna know do u got different stuff

Yeo text me on Facebook

Didn't text on fb.. and I'm going to redo it

Mar 6, 2019, 5:18 PM

Where is she? She said the cops came to the room????? WTF man? I went to bank.

Call me back

Read

Mar 7, 2019, 12:30 PM

I just saw this

99_+1 (724) 314-4675

Text Message
Mar 6, 2019, 8:18 PM

Your Uber code: 4617. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Mar 7, 2019, 10:40 AM

Your Uber code: 5266. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

100_+1 (203) 500-2370

Text Message
Mar 4, 2019, 1:47 AM

Brian.

Mar 6, 2019, 6:46 PM

Hey, brotha.

It's Tiffany.

Mar 6, 2019, 7:52 PM

Hey

Read

How's it going? Didn't know what you're up to tonight. I'm just hanging with Brian.

iMessage
Mar 6, 2019, 7:01 AM

George R. Mesires

GM The conference call line is open.

GM The line is now closed.

Mar 6, 2019, 8:28 AM

George R. Mesires

Noon teleconference :

GM Mobile-friendly format [1-877-636-9498](tel:1-877-636-9498), [5819738016#](tel:5819738016)

Hold

George R. Mesires

Eric and Hunter:

I think Hunter indicated that he is willing to transfer his interest of the BD to Eric for Hunter having 100 percent ownership of BHR. Hunter also indicated that is not going to make payment toward the 237k that Eric has put into the broker dealer.

Unclear to me what the intent is with the remaining interest in Eudora? 100 percent to hunter, or 75/25?

GM

Eric gets BD I gat everything else that's the deal and way more than fair

Mar 6, 2019, 12:18 PM

George R. Mesires

GM I also think a strict confidentiality/non disparagement clause is needed for you both, and a post-closing cooperation provision.

Mar 6, 2019, 4:22 PM

Agreed

Heyyyyy!!!!!!
I have been trying to text/WhatsApp you for 50 years!!!! What's happening, my friend!?!?!?

I just got this number from Devon.

We gotta connect asap.

I miss you, pal.

Call you in 20

Jul 8, 2018, 8:56 PM

You still iup?

Can I call

Jul 9, 2018, 9:15 AM

Sorry. Just saw this.
Any time today.

Jul 10, 2018, 1:52 PM

Called you— try me back

Sent as Text Message

Jul 24, 2018, 12:01 PM

How are you, man?

Well buddy. Spoke to dad about Slim ask. Let's talk tomorrow. And it looks like the next few years might be busier than expected

Oh, that sounds SO F'ING GOOD!!!!

I am flying to NYC tomorrow around 11cst.
Otherwise free.
Holler when you have time.

Aug 16, 2018, 5:12 PM

Services for my dad:
Visitation 11:00 Monday
Funeral 12:00 Monday
Gravesite visit following funeral.
Then food and drinks at Geno's 140 Club in Bethalto.

The services will be held at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Edwardsville (406 Hillsboro Avenue).

Dec 17, 2018, 1:02 PM

Hey! How are you pal?
Devon says you are using this number again!
Miss you man!
Hope you are well.

Dec 18, 2018, 10:10 PM

Hey man let's talk tmrw

Miss you

Dec 19, 2018, 6:35 AM

Available any time!

Dec 20, 2018, 1:35 PM

Call if you can

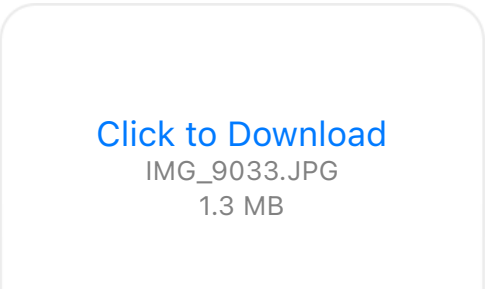
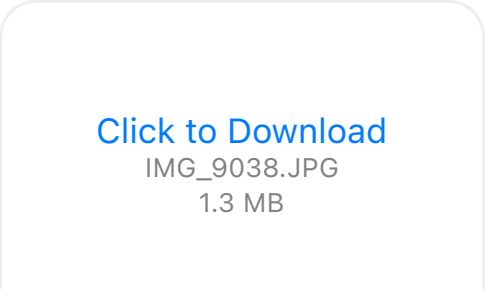
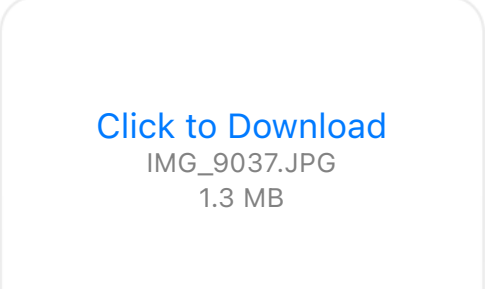
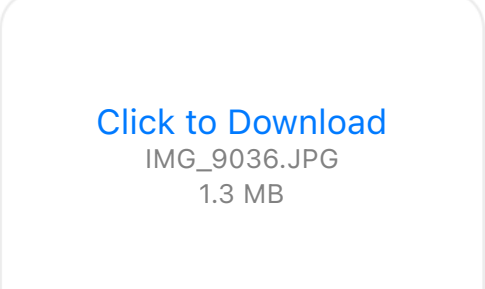
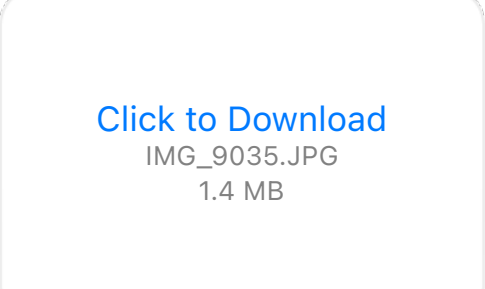
Dec 20, 2018, 3:31 PM

Tried you back.

Dec 31, 2018, 7:06 AM

Happy New Year, brother. I miss you and hope that 2019 is when we get a chance to connect regularly!!

Jan 5, 2019, 4:36 PM



I found them!!!!

Jan 7, 2019, 5:30 PM

You lying motherfucker

Your voicemail works just as well as mine does

When I saw those pictures I was hysterical laughing I'm still hysterically laughing a day later

And I was fucking sober

A new day has dawned buddy it's time to get off your ass and stop playing tiddlywinks with Devin and let's get some shit done

And now I have to come in and save the day

Jan 7, 2019, 6:48 PM

I am ready!

I miss you, pal.

Let's rock n roll!!!!

Jan 8, 2019, 9:16 AM

I told D this— Start 2/1/23 and work your way back to 2/1/19. How do we get there only taking into consideration the variables we have real influence over and direct knowledge of. Then let's get together when you're back from London. Clearly im going to be Ambassador to India.

Obviously I mean in light of new possibilities

Im getting strong and stronger and I would like to enjoy the moment with someone I love as much as I do you my friend.

Same here brother!!!

I am ready to do this with you!!

I get home Monday. Want to connect Tuesday and start to lay out the plan.

Jan 8, 2019, 10:59 AM

Yes I was hoping you could help me with two things. One how to deal with the assets and liabilities I have at the moment. Dad has me covered so not about a loan its about putting a working plan together that allows me to me financially sound going forward. Just sound not a gazillionaire just not always chasing — I want modest and thats the truth of my goal.. modest on wealth but not accomplishment in what I rally care about. I want to be in a position on which oimnot only respected for my name but respected for being the best strategist and smartest person in the room at least when you're not around.

Ha! I NEED to be in that room to make you the smartest guy!!!

I am all in on the plan. I want to help in whatever way possible. But more importantly, I just want to be a part of your life on an every day basis. You are one of my best friends and I want to spend as much time as possible. We are getting too old to waste days.

Jan 22, 2019, 6:50 AM

Call me on [20228524734](tel:20228524734)

When u ca

Jan 23, 2019, 9:55 AM

Too many numbers in that phone number. Tried you back.
Holler when you get a minute.

Text Message
Mar 6, 2019, 8:11 AM

Hey give me a call ASAP.

Read

iMessage
Mar 5, 2019, 3:36 PM

Hi Hunter this is Daniellas friend Laura :) just making sure you have my new number

Laura I'll call you in 15

Sorry

Read 3/5/19

No worries. Thanks Hunter!

Call me soon tho because the bank is gonna close

Let me know please.... :)

iMessage
Mar 5, 2019, 4:15 PM

[Click to Download](#)

RenderedImage.JPG
801KB

Traded the Porsche for a Camaro with a vanity tag?

Come give me a lift in your new ride.

That's funny

Delivered

iMessage
Mar 5, 2019, 2:58 PM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_2247.jpeg
2.2 MB

106_+1 (203) 543-5075

Text Message
Mar 4, 2019, 4:30 PM

Hey

It's me crystal

Mar 5, 2019, 3:50 AM

You ok

Read

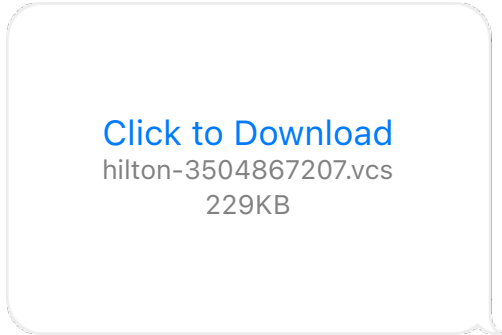
107_+1 (408) 214-6382

Text Message

Mar 5, 2019, 2:01 AM

Click here to download Houseparty <https://get.houseparty.com/d/UeSNk273NU>

iMessage
Nov 27, 2018, 8:07 AM



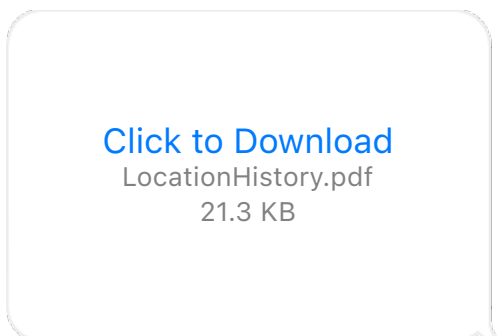
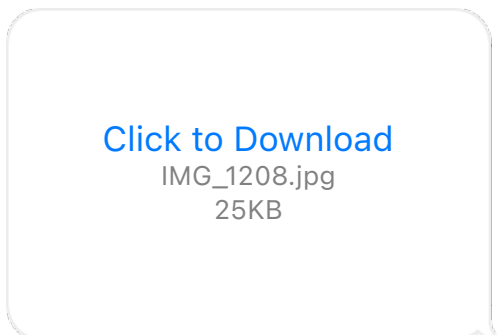
Dec 5, 2018, 8:42 AM

Hello

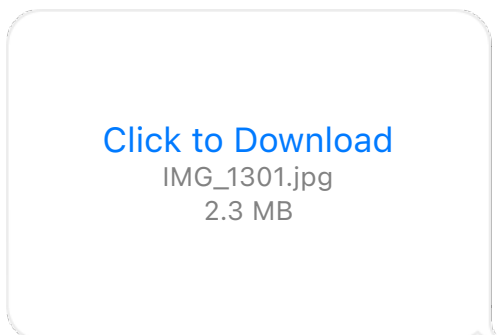
Dec 6, 2018, 1:59 AM

0779482909

Dec 21, 2018, 6:05 PM



Jan 3, 2019, 11:00 PM



Jan 17, 2019, 7:01 PM

Do you know what Chris are usually wouldn't respond but I think it's really important for you and your colleagues to understand why the American people Republicans Democrats independence Southerners Northerners love my dad and respect him as much as they do and they do genuinely they love him and they respect him because they know that he has gone through The same adversities and tragedies relationships divorces all the things that we all go through except my family has had to live them in the public light into see a man face those adversities and tragedies with such grace and compassion and understanding and being able to use his pain to alleviate the pain of others Chris lotta people ask me and my family or say that must be so hard and the truth of the matter is is that I think we're lucky I know I'm lucky because of my family but I think that we've been lucky we've been blessed to have so much empathy so much support from people that I've never even met to say I understand so that I can see them I understand too people love my family but they particularly in most importantly love him because they know he's just like them he knows what they're going through because they see them go through it and get up and out only get up get up with such love and compassion and grace so if you think that old news or new news or anything that you have to say about this family is going to win anyway stop me from telling my dad to run my sister my mother you're wrong this family Family only grows stronger in the face of adversity because we learned from my dad it's no treat saying just get up I've seen my dad get up more times than anyone I've ever met he's a better dad than anyone I've ever even heard of and he loves me and he loves every single person in this family more than I can even explain so there's nothing that you can say Or anyone can say about me or my family that it's going to deter us from encouraging him to run the only thing that ever happened to me when I was a kid and people said bad things about my dad it made me a better fishfinder but it also made me more empathetic and made me realize just how courageous my dad is.

Jan 21, 2019, 12:38 AM

Google Duo - The simple video calling app.
g.co

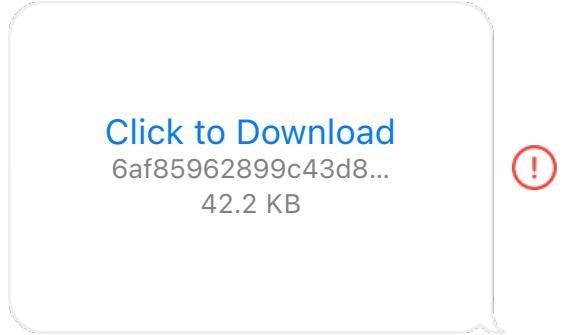
Jan 31, 2019, 7:04 AM

WhatsApp Messenger by WhatsApp Inc.

WhatsApp Messenger
Social Networking

Delivered

Mar 5, 2019, 1:26 AM



Not Delivered

iMessage
May 1, 2018, 4:06 PM

Hey. What's new?

Yo D

What's up?

LA

My phone did not ring :(

Aug 27, 2018, 4:00 PM

How are you, Hunt? Always think of you all as August hits

Sep 20, 2018, 4:00 PM

Hey, what's up?

Sep 28, 2018, 9:50 PM

You?

Read

You?

How are you H?

Sep 30, 2018, 10:48 AM

:)

Dec 25, 2018, 9:44 AM

Merry Christmas, Hunter!

Text Message
Dec 27, 2018, 5:14 PM

Merry Christmas

Delivered

iMessage
Jan 9, 2019, 4:01 PM

How are you doing?

Mar 3, 2019, 11:45 AM

Hey, not sure if you heard from Dave but his mom passed away last night. Thought you would want to know. Xoxo-D

iMessage
Mar 1, 2019, 9:16 AM

Hi Layla. Your friend gave me your number last night. This is Hunter. I hope you got some rest. I would love to meet you for a drink today. Im free all day and can send a car for you or come get you myself. Acho que vamos nos divertir e você pode me ensinar português.

You can text or call [REDACTED] Look forward to meeting you.

Mar 1, 2019, 10:44 AM

Hi, i am working. Do you want to come here at the club?

I work at a club in Revere.

Squire Lounge

Fabia told me about you. But I think she told you that I work as a club?

I would love when do you start?

When do you go into work and how long do you stay.

I'm already working

Oh sorry. Ill try and stop by. How long are you there

I am from 11am to 7pm

Mar 1, 2019, 2:08 PM

Hey baby

You come?

I didn't realize it was an hour and I waited here for Adielle - how about I send you Uber and you come here and lets get drinks and hang out with Fabia. I'll make it up to you for not being there to keep you in the Champagne room all day. Much better tips in my suite anyway! And we can get a something good for dinner and anything else you might desire.

Hey is Sophia working tonight? If she is Adielle asked if you could have her call him.

I do not have her number

Is she working now?

i don't knows anyone here other than Fabia and hopefully i'll get to meet you. i' horrible at texting, but im pretty fun in person

Im really sorry I didn't make it over there. I promise to make it up to you.

I'm leaving the club now, I'm going to a friend's house. Where are you?

I m at the residence inn in nashua 25 Trafalgar

I'm in Malden, so I'm working on Revere

I confess I'm very tired today, do you want to have lunch with me tomorrow?

With me and Fabia, she told me that she's free tomorrow.

I really wanted to meet you, Fabia said very well about you.

Mar 2, 2019, 10:26 PM

Hey Layla. i just fixed my phone. Im sorry I missed your last text.

Hey, how are you?

You are still here in Massachusetts?

Nashua. you want to stop by. Or I can come to yogi.

*you

I'm in Revere, working in a club here.

Ok when's last call?

To 2 a.m

Well im. N to going to make itvthere in 20 mins. I m up and will be for awhile. If you want too hang out let me know.

Read 3/2/19

We are far away, I'm free tomorrow.

111_Lucy Grace

iMessage
Mar 1, 2019, 6:08 PM

Happy Birthday Beautiful

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0129.jpeg
140KB

I sent to your dad for you. Don't let him steal but buy him breakfast at McDonalds.

Delivered

Mar 1, 2019, 7:46 PM

Thank you Hunter!!! You are the best ever. I'm going to replace you as my godfather instead of Michael Joe 😊 Love you and thank you for always being there for me.

Text Message
Aug 6, 2018, 7:51 AM

Hunter, checking in on you. Everything ok?

iMessage
Aug 6, 2018, 9:22 AM

Yes buddy I passed
Info on today

Thank you! I really appreciate it. Would love for your dad to attend. I'm thinking of doing it as a secret for my mother and father. Let me know when you can catch up.

Aug 22, 2018, 11:21 AM

Hunter, any update? Should I be following up with you or someone else? Sorry to bother you with this stuff.

Sep 25, 2018, 7:59 AM

Checking in on you? Everything ok? Any word on the 27th of October? I hate to bother you with this stuff. Is there someone else I should be speaking with?

Sep 28, 2018, 7:20 PM

Not bothering me at all. I'll call Kathy to see what's the deal

Read

Thank you! I deeply appreciate it. My buddy George Gigicos saw your dad at Senator McCain's funeral and he said he was coming. God willing that's the case.

Oct 4, 2018, 6:50 AM

Any update from Kathy? Thanks again for following up!

Oct 8, 2018, 8:04 AM

Checking in. Hope you are well my friend.

Feb 26, 2019, 2:59 PM

Hey Hunter. Saw your dad just now at the Biden School opening. He was awesome as always. He and Jon Meacham had a great back and forth. Of course Everyone was waiting for him to make a big announcement. No such luck. But he told me you're in Massachusetts. I pray you're well my friend.

Feb 26, 2019, 8:29 PM

Very well buddy and a little confused as to the reports of my troubled self. Love you.

Feb 27, 2019, 2:01 AM

I love you too. I would imagine as your dad gets closer to announcing those reports will intensify. It sucks. But the greatest revenge is success. I know you're doing great and look forward to seeing you again soon! PS. I told your dad that I want to be part of the campaign one way or the other when he's ready to go. America is longing for his strength and character. I truly believe that. I pray it happens.

Feb 27, 2019, 12:51 PM

Life is really strange. I just got out of a meeting with Sally Painter. She had only the nicest things to say about you. Seems like a sharp and sweet woman.

Mar 1, 2019, 7:25 PM

Hey buddy thanks for kind words

Delivered

Love you man!

Text Message
Jul 6, 2018, 7:57 AM

PayPal: Your security code is: [678995](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

Aug 29, 2018, 9:12 AM

PayPal: Your security code is: [528723](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

Dec 12, 2018, 3:14 PM

PayPal: Your confirmation code is: [526553](#). Your code expires in 5 minutes. Please don't reply.

PayPal: Your mobile number is linked to your account. To check balance, reply with BAL. Msg & data rates may apply. Reply HELP for help, STOP to cancel.

PayPal: Are you trying to send \$3,000.00 USD to az2201@mail.ru? Reply 1 if yes, 2 if no.

1

Dec 12, 2018, 9:19 PM

PayPal: Your security code is: [452239](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

Dec 15, 2018, 6:23 PM

PayPal: Your confirmation code is: [350659](#). Your code expires in 5 minutes. Please don't reply.

Dec 19, 2018, 9:42 AM

PayPal: Your security code is: [963609](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

Dec 20, 2018, 10:42 AM

PayPal: Your security code is: [933770](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

Dec 27, 2018, 10:25 PM

PayPal: Reply with your code or enter it on the PayPal website. CODE: [427822](#). Msg & data rates may apply. Reply HELP for help, STOP to cancel.

PayPal: Your mobile number is linked to your account. To check balance, reply with BAL. Msg & data rates may apply. Reply HELP for help, STOP to cancel.

PayPal: Your security code is: [531781](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

Feb 19, 2019, 3:47 PM

PayPal: Your security code is: [182955](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

PayPal: For your protection, we've limited your acct due to a login from an unusual location. Log in to your PayPal acct for more info and next steps.

Feb 19, 2019, 9:13 PM

PayPal: Your security code is: [235991](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

Feb 20, 2019, 12:51 AM

PayPal: Your security code is: [091471](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

PayPal: Your security code is: [683652](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

Feb 20, 2019, 2:48 PM

PayPal: Your security code is: [823726](#). Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

Feb 26, 2019, 10:16 AM

Dianna Pagano has requested \$250.00 USD from you via PayPal. Visit <https://py.pl/23em56> to pay.

Huh?
Whats up?

PayPal: For assistance, please call us at [1-888-221-1161](tel:1-888-221-1161)

PayPal: For assistance, please call us at [1-888-221-1161](tel:1-888-221-1161)

Feb 27, 2019, 2:39 AM

Reminder: Dianna Pagano sent a money request for \$250.00 USD. Visit <https://py.pl/2FIJ1L> to pay.

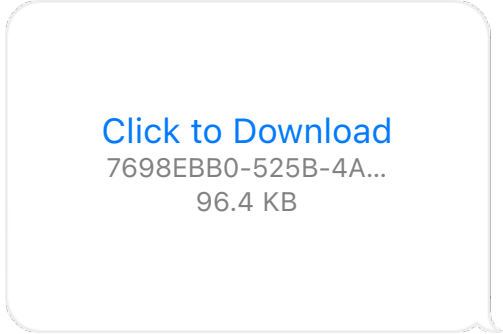
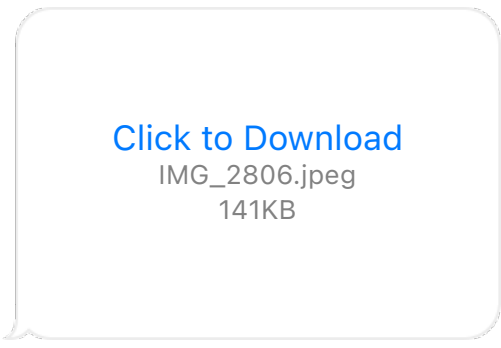
Mar 1, 2019, 4:05 PM

Reminder: Dianna Pagano sent a money request for \$250.00 USD. Visit <https://py.pl/2FIJ1L> to pay.

iMessage
Mar 1, 2019, 1:09 AM

Hello

Hello my beautiful



Mar 1, 2019, 8:07 AM

Hey how's it going? Should I text your friend? When are you coming back bb?

Hello sweetheart?

Mar 1, 2019, 10:11 AM

Hey sweet heart what's happening

I tried to text your friend did she get my texts

Interesting the texts I sent an hour ago just went through

I'm at work now!

Yes I know

Should I come have lunch there and annoy you

Read 3/1/19

Mar 1, 2019, 2:40 PM

Hey sweetheart are you coming over.

Delivered

115_joannadrush22@icloud

Text Message
Mar 1, 2019, 9:45 AM

Test 
Not Delivered

iMessage
Aug 10, 2018, 6:51 AM

In London in case you are this end of the world .. Sean Conlon

Feb 26, 2019, 5:53 PM

Had O Malley to my party in London. What a Beaut! Doing the English girlfriend thing! If your Dad gets in I will do what ever you guys need. You are good people. Season 2 of my show up in May CNBC not what to do in Real Estate. Moved from Malibu to Palm beach for winter 🍷 Sean Conlon Chicago

[Click to Download](#)

3a96858a-21db-42b...
120KB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_7800.jpeg
303KB

Feb 28, 2019, 1:30 PM

Thanks for inviting me!!!! I can find a better foreign gf than him ! Hopefully see you back in LA soon.

No i am doing the English girlfriend thing! Hes a lunatic! Glad you are good . Let me know when you ever in London! Sjc

He's doing the Irish GF thing

I'm doing the girl friend without borders thing.

Read

Ha ha . I saw him with his Irish girl rambling around Dublin. I am in Palm beach alot 🍀 . Its funny we all had it so good years ago we needed to slow down a bit and smell the Roses. Well if you guys need anything I am a fan if long term loyalty. Love to cross paths some day. You NY?

iMessage
Apr 27, 2018, 7:25 PM



Apr 27, 2018, 9:08 PM

May 18, 2018, 1:54 PM

Click
k...
70...
38...

How is everything your good my brother

Hanging in - would love to see you and your irascible brother. I'm in LA.

We miss you brother

Likewise. Tell me when you can visit. All is well 75 degrees sunny no humidity all pretty bikinis and a pool

The fact that everyone is basically a moron makes it even better

Ha ha

Avi tried to call you FaceTime

????

May 22, 2018, 7:51 AM

Can I call you later?

Jun 21, 2018, 1:14 AM

How are you brother. We need to finish discussion we started re your customer and friend. Miss you buddy.

Jun 21, 2018, 7:02 AM

Anytime you want my brother miss you too call me when you have a time

Send me your email I send you some information

Jun 22, 2018, 4:32 PM



Jun 23, 2018, 5:56 AM

rhbdc@icloud.com

Los Angeles

Jun 27, 2018, 12:39 PM

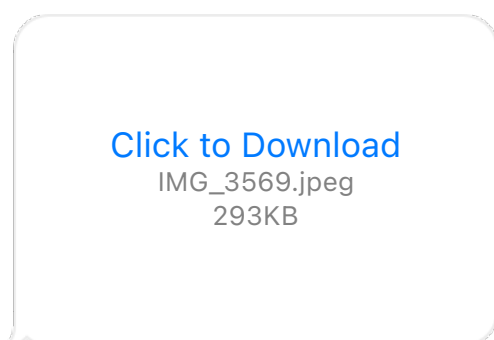
You look at the email I sent you

Jun 29, 2018, 7:22 PM

Yes im crafting a response.



Jul 4, 2018, 12:44 PM



Jul 4, 2018, 9:28 PM

Hello my brother. Really truly miss you my friend and want you and your brother to know how much I appreciate your friendship.

I've read the mine docs and have some very interesting ideas.

Jul 5, 2018, 6:29 AM

We miss you too And we are brothers friendship was in beginning now we family

Jul 6, 2018, 1:41 PM

Hey brother want to discuss the memo you sent ASAP I have solid ideas but need to move relatively fast if we

Jul 7, 2018, 12:21 PM

Hey brother how are you my friend Bill McManus Send you email.

Jul 20, 2018, 1:53 PM

Just making sure my brother is good 😊😊

Aug 27, 2018, 2:48 PM

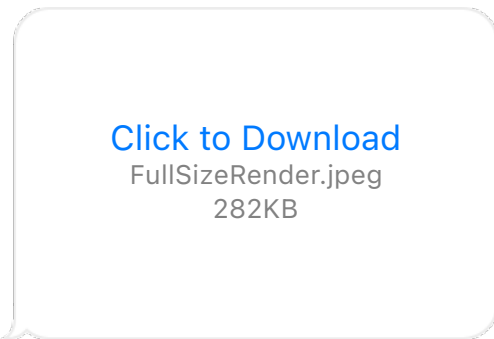


Aug 27, 2018, 9:15 PM

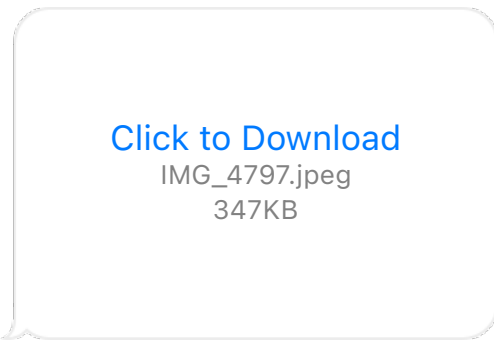
Very much missing you friend

Miss you too my brother

Dec 31, 2018, 3:21 PM



Feb 28, 2019, 7:33 AM



Feb 28, 2019, 11:34 AM

Is that where I need to hide?

No this is why you need to call me

Tell your brother in an asshole and I totally forgot and now remember I owe him money.

I feel awful about it and he must have written me off as an asshole and I wouldn't blame him

Even a rough couple months...again

*its been a rough...

Your strong everything will be OK brother

Don't want you to get involved just tell him I promise to pay for the 34th and 35th jackets he talked me into buying.

And yes Maureen Dowd calling me a troubled looser in the most read column in the world was not enough to break me.but having disappointed you or your brother would break me.



Ok I'll send # you in 20 I'm walking into an apple store now to get new phone.

Text Message
Sep 27, 2018, 7:20 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Hello how are you? I was wondering if you were in a position to help me out. I am in the process of acquiring some funds but it won't be speedy enough and I am not speaking to my brother or working at the club any longer do to a lack of privacy of my personal phone . He thought zooming in on my phone and reading my text messages was his right and proceeded to shame me on the speaker. I was humiliated and left and I am not speaking to him. I'm sure there is a civil case there among other things he is doing in the club but that's not what I'm about. Sorry I'm going off subject. Back to what I'm contacting you about. I need surgery. I have a abdominal hernia and I'm also needing back surgery to fuse my lower back. I have already had my pre operation tests done for the hernia but unfortunately my insurance will only cover 80% because it's not an emergency and I'm not in extreme pain. My back surgery will be covered except for my co pay and medications afterward. Would you be willing to loan me approximately or any amount towards my goal of 5000. I've asked a few other friends and nothing. I was hoping you were in a position to perhaps help. I would pay you back and could even detail your car for you monthly for as long as you see fit. I don't know what to do and I'm in pain. Any proof of these surgeries and ailments I can provide. This isn't a scam it's for real. Thank you for considering my request I appreciate your time and hope you are doing well.



iMessage
Sep 28, 2018, 1:26 PM

Let me know the Tim I g of your needs. I am all truth be Tod not in a position to help finically now but I will do what I can.

Read

+1 (760) 859-6547

I'm awaiting my referral to the surgeon . I put in a call today to my primary care physician and was forwarded to referrals and of course no one answers so o left a message. I'm at home in extreme pain and have already undergone my pre op testing so I imagine next week I will be having surgery or God forbid the following. I appreciate you getting back to me . One really finds out who cares among friends and who doesn't in times of crisis. It's really kind of you to help any way you can I really appreciate it and will do whatever I can for you in the future and repay you. I'm really good at detailing and touching up imperfections or scratches on vehicle paint. My next door neighbor swears by my work and refers me to all the nurses at the hospital. Thank you again for your response and care . It's so rare and brings tears to my eyes. You are a rare and true friend.



Oct 4, 2018, 6:31 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Hey you how you doing? Everything good with you. My first surgery will be in 10 days. Ugh! I'm not looking forward to it. I'm in pain but the pain meds make me sick. So I don't take them. I was able to come up with 1000 of the 5000 I need. Trying to get the amount I'm asking /borrowing from you down. How are you doing though? I hope you are doing well and being good. Let me know when and where or how you can help. Thank you again. Still not talking to my brother. He's an ass and doesn't think how he treats me is wrong. And what he did is plain wrong. 🙄 .



Oct 5, 2018, 7:08 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

I need your help. 🙄



Oct 23, 2018, 1:49 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Hi Hunter. Are you available? Around? Okay?



Oct 26, 2018, 1:02 PM

Huh/

?

+1 (760) 859-6547

Omg he lives. How are you? B



Ok don't be angry but phone screwed up blast blah...who is this

Blah blah

+1 (760) 859-6547

Hope you are doing good. The guy in the big White House sucks ass when is your dad going to be living there? Well I'm the only one that you know with a 760 area code. It's shawna . Blah blah blah 🤔



You lose phones like they are going out of style



I can send a video to refresh your memory . 🙄



Your face is not in it though. So you might not recognize yourself



Ring a bell yet



Oct 26, 2018, 5:50 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Why even ask who it is if you are not going to respond. Message taken .



Heads up to give you. You should avoid my friends. Friend of mine has works as a paralegal for the DA in OC for 28 years . Says my friend is under investigation and his boys I've been trying to tell you but you dont respond. This is for your ears only



Oct 28, 2018, 8:19 AM

I have not seen nor heard from whomever you're talking about in months. I am back east and won't be back west for awhile.

Oct 28, 2018, 11:19 AM

+1 (760) 859-6547

I'm glad to hear you are doing well and back east. I would like to stay in touch with you if that's okay. Have a good day.



Oct 28, 2018, 4:39 PM

Id love to speak with you but every time you contact me you bring up a video. I don't get it. You want me to be a friend or are you telling me I better be your friend. Because id like to think your not like everyone else but I'm done living in my fantasy land of thinking there are some good people left in this world.

+1 (760) 859-6547

What omg that's what you think? I only mention that to remind of of my skills. I'm sorry you have taken it that way . Wow thank you for telling me because that is not what I was doing and I'm so sorry I or it came across to you that way. Fuck. That sucks. I'm deleting it now even though it gave me a great way to please myself. I never intended for what I was saying to you to be meant that way. I appreciate you telling me how it was making you feel.



Erased.

I miss our talks and I would like to keep talking with you. I've handled my situation regarding my surgeries so that is not the reason for me contacting you. I'm good . I was merely thinking of you and was needing to know you were ok. I consider you my friend and friend only. And I enjoy your company and the way you look at life. And how you are a lot like me and still feel young and I know I have yet to grow up. So again, apologies and I will never bring that up again. Although if you want to in person experience that let me know I enjoy the feeling of bringing happiness.



Dec 1, 2018, 2:05 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

How are you? How are you doing?



Text Message
Feb 27, 2019, 11:30 AM

+1 (760) 859-6547

How are you doing? Are you available to talk?



Text Message
Feb 27, 2019, 12:05 AM

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 27, 2019, 4:50 AM

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 27, 2019, 6:01 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 27, 2019, 8:55 AM

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 27, 2019, 10:05 AM

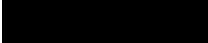
Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

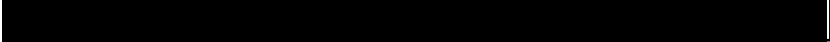

120_+00407252525

Text Message
Feb 27, 2019, 1:43 AM

Is this right

Text Message
Feb 27, 2019, 1:39 AM

 [2252](#) Error Invalid Number. Please re-send using a valid 10 digit mobile number or valid short code.

  0470

Text Message
Feb 27, 2019, 1:39 AM

Check out WhatsApp, I use it to message and call the people I care about. Get it for free at

whatsapp.com



iMessage
Sep 23, 2018, 7:46 PM

Hunter, are you around tomorrow or the next day to catch up? I wanted to check in. Also, I am trying to get to Los Angeles next month and wanted to see if you will be there. Love, Rob

Sep 24, 2018, 2:00 PM

I would like that more than just about anything Robi. But if you don't know already which would make me so sad all over again. I was never more hurt by a friend than not being included and I was never more humiliated when it was made apparent to everyone that I wasn't invited. There's probably only a handful of people in the world who's judgment of me I care about. You're one of them. So whatever it was Robi I am so sorry to have been such a disappointment. I obsess over it everyday. And really want to know what I did - and try to make it right.

Text Message
Sep 24, 2018, 6:42 PM

I'll call you in 10 minutes

Hunter

Sep 25, 2018, 5:41 PM

When can I call u buddy

Read

iMessage
Feb 26, 2019, 4:21 PM

Is this George Mesires' phone?

Your vm is full.

It's Goat.

Hey buddy I dot know if that was a joke. This is Hunter.

Delivered

Yes, my attempt at a joke. I have tried to call a few times to check in since we texted last.

Text Message
Feb 26, 2019, 11:49 AM

Hi are you available. LMK thanks , Robert

Hi yes at Hilton Hotel Stamford

350 1h incall

When would you like?

Hmm I'm ion New Haven at the New Haven Hotel. its 51 mins away. Id gladly pay the Uber here and back and a minimum of two hours. I understand if thats too much.

No Outcall

Text Message

Feb 26, 2019, 9:45 AM

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 26, 2019, 10:50 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

126_+1 (917) 302-6289

Text Message
Feb 21, 2019, 3:08 PM

Hi , Robert it is Eva,text me please

Feb 21, 2019, 11:44 PM

Hi ,how are you ? Robert it is Eva ,help me please with last credit

Feb 26, 2019, 6:23 AM

Today



Not Delivered

Ill lyk when he calls me bck

Feb 25, 2019, 2:59 PM

What am I doing buddy head to Providence or might not

Feb 25, 2019, 4:25 PM

You got it?

Feb 25, 2019, 5:40 PM

He around if I get the usual take out order

Buddy you understand my question

One full

How long until you get there

1hr 30min tops

What am I sending you?

15

Rather sooner so i can make sure it all works

Lmk when you 30 min away

I'm about 25 minutes out send me the address again

184 preston

Send venmo now to eliminate the confusion

Im calling

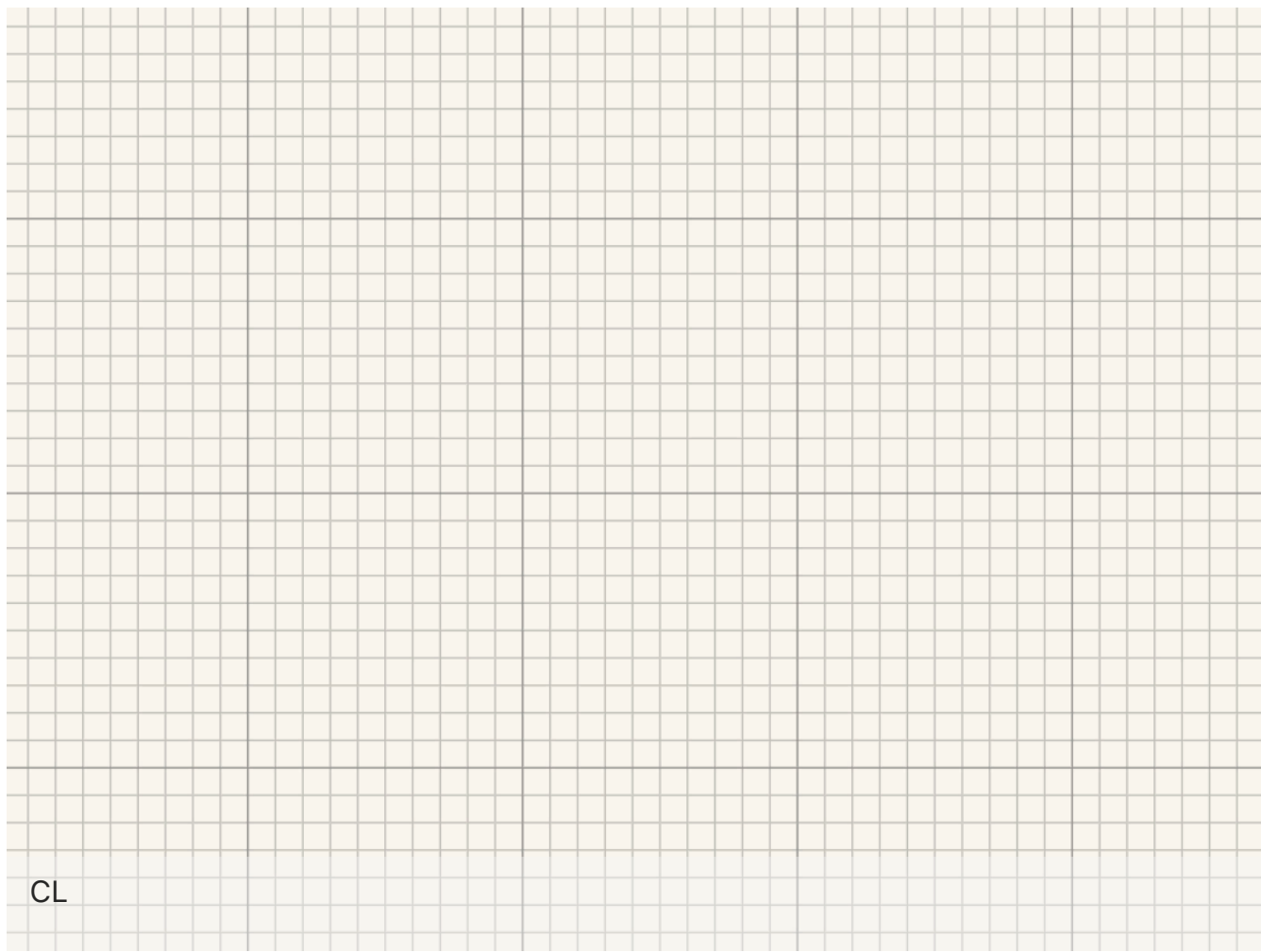
I'm 15 minutes out

Ok

Five minutes out

Can you send so i can pay him

Lmk as soon as you handle it.



CL

Just tell him you wanna try it

Feb 25, 2019, 10:27 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0084.jpeg
68.5 KB

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpeg
130KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0086.jpeg
123KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0082.jpeg
83.5 KB

Supposed to be 31

And barely registers as anything

S the chart

Hard to believe

This is complete bullshit. I dont like doing these things when im not in town. I have to be there to over see shit because everybody is tryna get over.

I can get you 200\$ bck tm

For sure

Out my own pocket. Its not fair to you.

Tell him I'm coming back with it and he can refund me 1k min I have his shit still.

Bring it tm.

Hes sleeping

Ill arrange it for you

Problem here is that I made assurances to some one I now owe back the full 15.

And this guy ain't sleeping

Ok ill fix it tm.

And he's not someone I can keep waiting bro

I told him I'd test I told him don't bring it it's not too
And I told him I'd have to eat this if it wasn't

What the duck man it's not even 5%

This is weird

Whats going around right now

Its never like that

Maybe he didn't know what he was getting

Il do the test again in front of him

He just called him he didnt pick up

But want about the weight?

Ok

Idk thats what im confused about too

LMK buddy

Maybe he grabbed the rong bag

I know you can't make promises from 2500 miles away

Ill arrange you too bring it bck

Tm

I think it may be fentan...

And mix

Woa seriously?

Or something

Fontanel kill ppl

I heard about it

It doesn't even show as one of the colts on that chart man

I dnt think thats that

The little piece tested there was at least a medium yellow but it didn't come from the bag he gave me

No more texts ok

K

What's app or fave time audio

Delivered

Tm you can bring bck.

Call me whenever

iMessage
Jul 20, 2018, 12:08 PM

BIDEN ROBERT

I arrive LAX 11:225
Southwest # 1733
Will you be there or should I get transportation
If so what address
Boarding in Philadelphia in now
Land in Phoenix
5:50
Love Dad

BR

Text Message
Jul 20, 2018, 5:29 PM

I will pick you up

BIDEN ROBERT

Can hardly wait to see you
I'll call when I board tonight on Southwest
Love Dad

BR

Me too ill pick you up ly

Read

iMessage
Feb 25, 2019, 5:52 PM

BIDEN ROBERT

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0861.jpeg
2.7 MB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0862.jpeg
2.7 MB

BR

FYI

129_+1 (917) 224-5686
iMessage
Jul 29, 2018, 4:30 PM

thinking of you and sending love, as always, here for you.

Aug 23, 2018, 12:15 PM

Hey you I am having a little book party and want to be sure you are included what's the best email. L., L

Aug 25, 2018, 11:26 AM

You're the best of the best Lea. Just knowing I'm in you're thoughts gives me joy.
Rhbdc@icloud.com

Not Delivered

LY, H

Not Delivered

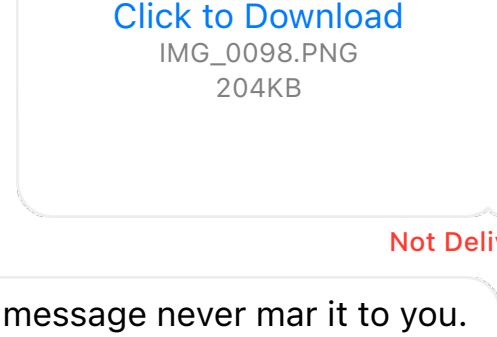
I believe in you and I will always be here for you.

Sep 6, 2018, 2:30 PM

<https://www.spymuseum.org/calendar/detail/lea-carpenter-red-white-blue/2018-09-11/>

Wish you were there and could come.

Sep 7, 2018, 8:46 PM



Not Delivered

I see my very sweet message never mar it to you.

Not Delivered

Yet you still love me regardless—is a rally like to speak with you— just between us when you're not doing really cool and amazing things.

Not Delivered

Sep 8, 2018, 6:42 PM

of course i love you regardless. can i call tomorrow. nothing matters but friends and family the rest is just noise.

and by the way I miss your brother every single day.

Sep 10, 2018, 6:16 PM

I just got a puppy and I think you should get a dog. I mean it. Let me know when I can call you and I will explain. L., L.

Call me Face Time meh phones are dead

Or LMK if I can call you

Settling boys then will call.

left you a voicemail. please listen. and no need to respond. around to talk later else tomorrow still settling everyone here.

Text Message
Sep 10, 2018, 8:25 PM

left you a voicemail. please listen. and no need to respond. around to talk later else tomorrow still settling everyone here.

Sep 11, 2018, 11:06 AM

left you a voicemail. please listen. and no need to respond. I am in dc today but can try you again tomorrow if you have time.

iMessage
Sep 16, 2018, 4:08 PM

thinking of you and sending love.

I worry none of my texts are going through.

Sep 22, 2018, 4:50 PM

This is Hunter new #--- so wish I was there for you. Love you and hope I see you soon. You're my idol. L, H

Sep 22, 2018, 7:43 PM

No. You are my idol.

I believe in you and love you. I am proud of you.

Hal has never looked better and I just feel such gratitude for the love given to me by your family. Because in the end nothing else matters.

Here for you now and always. You were missed tonight but you missed nothing mainly Hal and me gossiping in the corner.

L.,
L.

Sep 23, 2018, 3:34 PM

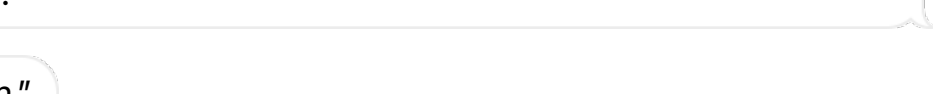
Do you have a minute?

It's Hunter

I am driving with my boys can I call you in 15 minutes?

Of course

You are a rock star. I am here for you. Please don't get too tired.



Sorry was meant for Naomi but happy birthday yom kipur harvest moon by me your books and send them to me.

I am here for you. I called Chris and rob and all I said was, "please call him."

Sep 23, 2018, 6:25 PM

Lee I just wrote you a long text and listed some really awful truths about who I have learned Hallie to be. Really very fucked up stuff. Truth is I realized that I want crazy when Aunt Val came to me in CA just to tell me this. A week before Beau's wedding Dr. Borin went to Aunt Val and said Val you've avoided talking to me about this for months but you need to hear it. You cannot let Beau marry that girl and Valery I promise you that my reasons are just the top of the iceberg and I can't tell you why I am so completely adamant but you have to stop this wedding. He was so convincing that she actually tried and actually asked Beau not to marry her. I for no reason but my gut had tried the same. She told me once that the night before there wedding that he would love her more than anyone: Anyone except my brother Hallie- don't ever make me choose Hallie because I'm telling you now I choose Hunter. I never knew he said that. I never knew why he wasn't at all interested in his marriage except to just keep the ball moving forward. I know now and why would I ever lie about this she did things to me that I will never not feel but the things I know now she did to Beau I will never forgive. I moved to CA on April 1 and asked that we maintain enough of a relationship that I can always be with Nat and Hunter. Ten days after saying that 13 days clean for me she said I was not allowed to be with the kids without my father and it had to be my father present. She hasn't put more than 10 days together clean in all that time yet she has the world believe I've abandoned my Children and hers. Lee I can't write about the Stuff that is so fucked up. I can't even begin the sentence the male prostitute i n philly... I have not a single person to talk to for fear that she would be ruined and the kids would be devastated.. :

All that matters is:

I love you.
I loved Beau.

I am here for you.

Love yourself.

I loved your brother more than you know.

And I know feel a clear need to help you. Whatever it takes.

Honor Beau by loving yourself. God he loved you so much.

Let's stay in touch if and as you need.

Sep 24, 2018, 4:32 AM

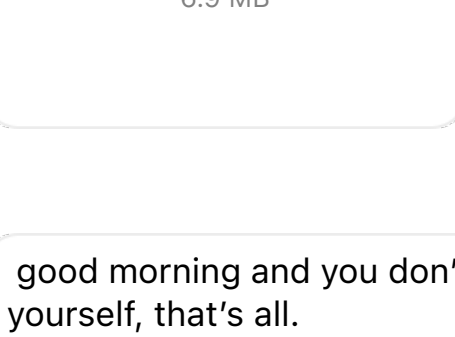
Believe in yourself.

Sep 24, 2018, 8:58 AM

and if you let me know the best address I would like to send you something.

Sep 24, 2018, 6:48 PM

I am going to bed and wanted to say and say again: believe in you.



Sep 28, 2018, 3:57 AM

good morning and you don't need to reply to this I just wanted to say believe in yourself, that's all.

Sep 28, 2018, 2:13 PM

Phillipa Horan is the artist I was talking about. Take a look at her work. We have been collaborating for the past 4 months on a work of art for lack of a better term. Phillipa is a painter and sculptor and lots more. We met here in LA through mutual friends. I had an idea for a book, series of books, a Zine, it was a pretty loose concept with a very focused intent. I wanted to write about the universal truth of our and everything need to be, remain, feel, desire, achieve connection. I wanted to do that through words - written spoken, felt across and through a multiple of mediums. Anyway, I met Philppa at a dinner and we spoke in a group for about 3 hours and then we spoke directly for another 1 and without ever mentioning to the other anything about art directly or writing painting specifically she called me a day later and asked if I would ever consider working together on a project she had been imagining for quite some time and went on to describe what I had dreamt of doing for the last 3 years. Anyway we are finished with the first piece — the paintings that illustrate my words and the way in which we will exhibit that.

I didn't spellcheck that and im dictating so sorry if it makes little sense

Sep 28, 2018, 7:23 PM

I just want you to be happy.

Oct 5, 2018, 10:26 AM

I hope it was a good week. 🙏

Oct 7, 2018, 3:14 PM

I'm at dinner with my Dad and we are talking about what a beautiful gracious intelligent and loyal friend you are. We both stressed the beautiful part but the way. L, H

Read

Oct 7, 2018, 4:20 PM

The very highest compliment, thank you, H.

Please give that wonderful man a hug.

And give one to yourself. I am actually at Bern's with Val.

Love all around.

L.,
L.

Oct 10, 2018, 5:27 PM

I hope this week is starting off well and sending you love as always.

Nov 22, 2018, 1:47 PM

sending you love on this day. ❤️

Dec 16, 2018, 6:05 PM

hey radio silence I wanted to check in and just say I am thinking of you

Dec 25, 2018, 7:14 AM

Merry Christmas 🎄❤️

Feb 25, 2019, 5:04 PM

thinking of you and sending love and you don't need to respond to this just saying it

130_+1 (669) 254-3616

Text Message

Feb 25, 2019, 1:20 PM

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Whatever

Just hope your happy

Fuck you daria...happy how ...remember only you can make you happy., are you happy...go beat down another sad drunk somewhere away from me please. I can slow kill myself without your help.

Feb 24, 2019, 6:39 PM

I have to check out I can't be submerged in you and Hallie's stuff anymore. I did all I can do

This isn't mine and Hallie's stuff Daria. This is your and Hallie's stuff. I know one thing I've got zero to be worried about or concerned about when it comes to you and me. So this is between you Hallie Liz and your 10th step

Ps I was trying to help you guys

You think I really needed 5k?

I make that in a week normally

Not sure how this pertains to Liz or the 10th step

I don't think any of this or anything about you is about money. Easy come easy go darie- I've got \$26 to my make (that's everything all assets combined and doesn't include debt).i dining think you even felt like doing it for any price at first But then you were sucked into theñ vortex that is Hallie and you were seduced and smitten and you through this friend out so fast I don't even sss it happen

I wasn't seduced

I think my perspective is I wanted to help but got roped into the friendship and didn't have clear boundaries
I learned a lot I don't regret it but I don't deserve the drama created by "the story" of me masturbating with you in your hotel room which is clearly not how I remember it

Feb 24, 2019, 9:02 PM

You're telling that story Daria. I never told Hallie that. You however did tell Hallie that I was naked that there where condones that I was out of control that I was totally inappropriate You said all of those things. She told me you did she texted exactly those words to me. I Don't care and didn't them. Why are you directing this anger and hurt towards me at all in any case. I'm you're friend always will be. Never will not be. You did nothing wrong to hallie. Why are the two of you so devastated. It seems to me that it's more like you cheated on her with me and she cheated on you with Me. It's like the two of you we're dating and I was the interloper.

Sure did feel that way sometimesZ

Delivered

I actually didn't tell Hallie that not sure why you are saying that

Never told anyone about the condoms so you are def not remembering acturatley
It's amazing how even when you are sober you twist everything around in order to avoid accountability

Everyone else is responsible right hunter ? Not you!

I'm not devastated at all
Just thought totally uncool to create drama about when I came to try to help you
That's all
Hunter there is nobody else that was there and if I am just finding out today then how could I have told her this back in November? Can you explain?

What are you talking about? There is nothing sexual between me or her or me and you. Never has been
This is fucking crazy talk and you know it ... seriously

Text Message
Feb 6, 2019, 10:26 PM

Good evening Mr. Biden. This is the Lyft Driver who collided with you earlier this evening. I just wanted to keep you informed that I have uploaded all of the information that I had to Lyft Support. They wanted your information, so I gave them your number; I pray that you don't mind. So, they may contact you in the near future to get the repairs made to your vehicle.

Richard McCray

Feb 7, 2019, 4:10 PM

Thank you Mr. Biden. I will forward this information to Lyft's insurance company, Travelers Insurance via the email conversation that I have already made with them. If you would like, I would cc you in that also. The claim number is FKZ0839. It's my genuine hope that they will repair your vehicle quickly.

Please allow me to express my most sincere personal apologies for your inconvenience. If it's any consolation to you, today Hertz has suspended my use of their Lyft Express Drive vehicle and confiscated it.

[Click to Download](#)

123_1.jpeg
184KB

[Click to Download](#)

123_1-1.jpeg
184KB

[Click to Download](#)

123_1-2.jpeg
178KB

Yes please have him CC me I appreciate it hope all is well

The claims adjuster is Nicole Jenkins, and I appreciate your kind concerns.

Feb 24, 2019, 11:29 AM

Is there any follow up on this?

iMessage
Feb 13, 2019, 7:13 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Goodnight my love...

Feb 13, 2019, 7:13 PM
Hallie Olivere Biden added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Feb 14, 2019, 3:35 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Happy Valentine's Day ❤️

Feb 14, 2019, 9:02 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I love you Hunter, always..

Feb 15, 2019, 3:53 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Good morning, I love you.

Feb 15, 2019, 6:20 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'd love to hear your voice.. do you want to call me?

Feb 16, 2019, 4:26 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Hi sweetheart I miss you

Feb 16, 2019, 1:20 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Thinking of you, all day

Everyday

Feb 17, 2019, 4:21 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Hi how are you? ❤️

Feb 17, 2019, 8:19 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Can I come visit you?

Feb 20, 2019, 4:20 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'm not sure if you want me to keep reaching out to you?? I think about you so much, I miss you. I love you Hunter.

Feb 21, 2019, 5:09 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'd really love to hear a response from you.. can I come visit you?

Feb 22, 2019, 3:36 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'm still trying...

Feb 22, 2019, 8:10 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'd like to come see you this weekend, I would just show up if I knew where you were. Respond please!!

Feb 23, 2019, 9:52 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Hi, will I ever hear from you again? I miss you...

Feb 24, 2019, 4:58 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Can you talk?

About what. You seem to have made it out of this relationship clean. The Maureen Dowd's of the world and vanity fair and all the gossip that you allow about me to be repeated over and over. What do you want to talk about. The fact you owe me nothing and that if everyone thinks im a fool and n o one respects me thats all my doing. Should we talk about how thats all on. Me.

Im sorry I just woke up not that and im. Angry

I apologize

ze

It ha nothing to do with you

Talk or not?

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'm trying to be supportive and loving, I know this is hard. I don't want to argue or blame each other for anything. I'd love to hear your voice if it's not going to make you angry with me.

We've not spoken in over two weeks and you say I'm arguing and blaming. Really i blame no one because there's not a problem worth blaming someone for and I have no aRGUMENT WITH YOU AS far as I know. If you would like to talk please FT audio me. Im not quite sure what you mean about support and love, but I appreciate whatever it is your'e doing on my behalf--. Im sorry I haven't thanked you -- I just am not aware of what youre talking about.

Hallie Olivere Biden

I was talking about your text to me above. Sounds bitter and angry. I've reached out everyday to let you know I'm thinking about you lovingly. I'm not asking for a thank you, but if it's not helpful and supportive to you, I won't continue to reach out. I care deeply for you but I don't want to aggravate you.

And I've asked if I could come visit you and you haven't responded.

Do you want to talk or not Hallie...for christs sake ...the articles really pissed me off... the family mtg scheduled really pisses me off... ive been doing my work...keeping to myself as you told me too...and im just upset to wake up to what someone could have given me a little heads up on.

Hallie Olivere Biden

I had no idea! And I know nothing about family meeting, I must not be included.

And as for communication--im doing what you told me to do. What you did to ultimate success. I dont known if you care more about me or less today but im saying call me if you want.

Hallie Olivere Biden

Call Ended

You didn't read Maureen Dowd

Hallie Olivere Biden

Just now I did since your text

I would like to come and discuss with you and therapist so we can get to point of civility

Wow- you're the most predictable person in the world. You have no intention of helping me get sober Hallie. You have no intention of being with me again if you ever were. Il once again have appeased you and gone inpatient and obviously (I didnt really expect different this time) you raised the bar. Now I have to be fully engrossed in admitting how ive damaged my entire families lives. You think that should be my focus now and I should be reaching out ton you and nat and hunt and apologizing for being son horrible and damaging them and everyone around me. 16 days sober and according to you that's what I need to be focused on with my therapist. Youve been sending youre three word expressions of support and love just to tell me that. No matter what I do, where I go, whom I see-- it will never be good enough for you Hallie. Youve done nothing wrong and I am the one you must always have to blame.. Now I must be contrite and admit and "own up to all the damage you've done that you've caused to all the children to my children and the whole family...the shit you've done to everybody.. they way youve ruined your children lives my life."

Hallie Olivere Biden

I have so much love for you and really want to get past all of our anger. I know you can do this. I want to be supportive but I need guidance from a therapist. I hope you can understand and forgive me for my behavior

Is that the support you meant to impart

So get a rears fucking therapist hallie one youdnt lie to and manipulate

Im sober ilm talks to them

Hallie Olivere Biden

What?

Let's set a time for me to come and talk together with therapist

I cannot forgive you for saying that you don't what other bullshit business deals and other shit that youre going to get shit for having done HUNTER -- THAT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH MNE THAT HJAS TO DO WITH YOU BEING ... Ive never done a dishonest transaction in my life Im the most ethical man you will ever know You say "shady business deals"

Hallie Olivere Biden

Ok then there won't be any articles like that

Youre sporting me

Hallie Olivere Biden

Do you want to try or not

Yes thats how it works hallie

Hallie Olivere Biden

Then set a time and I'll be there

If its not true than they won't write it

You stupid fucking cunt

Everything they've written about me is true

Otherwise they would bnnever have written it

hmmm

Hallie Olivere Biden

Stop

Makes me wonder hallie. How far would you go?

Hallie Olivere Biden

Me? What are you talking about?

so you believe ive hard children burned alive in DONETSK

Hallie Olivere Biden

Your text not making sense

Or that I had people muredered in Beijing

'Children killed in donetsk Ukraine

Hallie Olivere Biden

I don't know what u are talking about

They write about it all the time

Hallie Olivere Biden

I have read any news like that

'They talk about how I run a criminal empire

Hallie Olivere Biden

Just stay sober

That im worth billions of dollars

That I fund the entire democratic elite machine

Hallie Olivere Biden

My fault?

Why do you say that? Robert Hunter: Im the most ethical man you will ever know You say "shady business deals" Hallie Olivere: Ok then there won't be any articles like that

Hallie Olivere Biden

Enough

Thats why you said hallie

Hallie Olivere Biden

Ok

What does that mean ?

Hallie Olivere Biden

I don't know what you are afraid of then?

Facebook Removes Pages With Millions of Subscribers After CNN Ties Them to Russia Shadowproof <<https://themindunleashed.com/affair/shadowproof/>>Feb 19, 20191

Hallie Olivere Biden

Stop texting.

Eyewitness Report from the Donetsk People's Republic ... <<http://tarpley.net/eyewitness-report-from-the-donetsk-peoples-republic/>> facebook, twitter, RSS ... Eyewitness Report from the Donetsk People's Republic. ... and now key economic policy maker of the Donetsk People's Republic, shown ...

Click to Download tarpley.net.icja 0.9 KB

<http://tarpley.net/eyewitness-report-from-the-donetsk-peoples-republic/>

Hallie Olivere Biden

Figure out day and time and let me know where to be. I'll be there

Hunter Biden's Drug Habit, Ashley Madison Account and Sordid Affair With His Brother's Widow Exposed by Jilted Wife - Page 2 of 4...

Hallie Olivere Biden

Stop sending please

Hunter Biden's Drug Habit, Ashley Madison Account and Sordid Affair With His Brother's Widow Exposed by Jilted Wife - Page 2 of 4...

Hallie Olivere Biden

Stop!

Joe Biden took his son Hunter to official trip to China -- ten days before Communist regime's bank signed deal with private equity firm Biden jnr runs with John Kerry's son, book reveals Inside the shady private equity firm run by Kerry and Biden's ... <<https://mypost.com/2018/03/15/inside-the-shady-private-equity-firm-run-by-kerry-and-bidens-kids/>> Mar 15, 2018 · For Hunter Biden, the trip coincided with a major deal that Rosemont Seneca was striking with the state-owned Bank of China. From his perspective, the timing couldn't have been better.

Click to Download mypost.com.ico 1.0 KB

<https://mypost.com/2018/03/15/inside-the-shady-private-equity-firm-run-by-kerry-and-bidens-kids/> Dr. Gorka Stunned By Biden-China Deal: 'Potentially One Of The Biggest Pay-For-Play Scandals Outside Of Uranium Deal'

Hallie Olivere Biden

Please stop

Hallie Olivere Biden

You are spending too much time looking for this garbage

Author Peter Schweizer's new book, Secret Empires: How the American Political Class Hides Corruption and Enriches Family and Friends, <<https://www.amazon.com/dp/0062569368?tag=breitbart035-20>> reveals how Hunter Biden secured a billion-dollar deal with Chinese investors ten days after his father, then-Vice President Joe Biden, visited China in 2013.

Garbage you asked what I why am I a afraid of anything if its not true?

you see anyone defend me?

'You dont

You see one word of denial from dad or his staff

Hallie Olivere Biden

It's not true! I am behind you! I haven't heard of this shot

Shit

That im not the head of the largest criminal enterprise in the world

That im a traitor

That I stole money from my kids and wife

Hallie Olivere Biden

What do you want me to say? Of course not!

Than why say 😊. I dont kn now what you are afraid of then?

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'll be by your side, we can handle anything but you need to stay sober to deal with it. Just focus on staying sober, not this shit

You're by no ones side -- not even your kids side. You really think they're looking for an apology from me.. you think the think im a criminal. You thinkngthat I need to apologize to them for the damage ive done through my "shady" business deals.

Thank you for calling me

Thank you for the support

Today

On this day

That Maureen Dowd just fucking skewered me and made me the person that he wins or loses

Hallie Olivere Biden

You have things all wrong still

Fuck you fuck you forever fuck you

Hallie Olivere Biden

Ugh

Rereads the fucing opinion again she flat pour says that im the distraction that will make him the most vulnerable

How is that hallie

How is that wrong you silly cunt

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'm done hunter, don't talk to me like that ever again

"It was understandable that, having lost so many close to him, Biden would hold the troubled Hunter tight. And he was doubtless upset about the public nature of the divorce."

"In a statement to Vanity Fair <<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/01/biden-2020-front-runner-family-divorce-drama>>, Hunter Biden also said his travails should not deter his father from running: "We don't pretend that we are different from families all over America that have to face the loss of loved ones, or have to deal with the fallout of divorces." But not all families have to stomach Donald Trump's low blows, as Biden will if he runs. And Biden will have to temper that Irish temper of his."

So what do I have all wrong

How kind should I be to you as you push me further into the mud.

Call to tell me I need to admit and apologized for all the damage I've done.

Should I call maureen and tell h just how right you and Kathleen are about me Hallie.

Is that why you called me

Is that helping my sob rite

134_+1 (857) 222-9882

Text Message
Feb 24, 2019, 5:07 AM

Hi are you available now.

Text Message
Feb 23, 2019, 12:26 PM

Hi -I was hoping you're available for a spray tan. Thx LMK

Good afternoon I am actually on vacation until Monday afternoon, currently on the road driving in Georgia :) if you can wait until Monday here is a link

to my online booking website feel free to put yourself in.

<https://www.fresha.com/providers/spray-tans-by-christine-airbrush-vc9y5c1p>

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jun 10, 2018, 4:50 PM

SashaNelson is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 12:00 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 4:10 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 5:20 AM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 9:01 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 10:50 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 12:30 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 2:55 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 26, 2018, 12:00 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 26, 2018, 4:15 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 26, 2018, 5:30 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 26, 2018, 8:55 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 26, 2018, 11:55 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 23, 2018, 3:20 PM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 23, 2019, 8:05 AM

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazyy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazyy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 23, 2019, 10:05 AM

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 23, 2019, 11:35 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

My grandfather, who was state representative of MN & Hubert HH we're close friends.
Would love to continue our conversation when your back in LA over a dinner or tea...

May 27, 2018, 11:24 AM

Is tea The cool kids way of saying marijuana

😂Omg, no not on this end. I'm a Dr and don't smoke or do drugs unless it's alcohol.
It took me a week to recover from a puff of your Marlboro & yes I inhaled. 😂
perhaps we can talk about CBD oil & other things.
Prefer yoga & tea, not coffee.
Your funny.

Your lame

The only reason I don't smoke pot is because it knocks me out. But after 30 years I keep trying despite the same result every time.

Oh for fucks sake. Perhaps you should keep trying it for another 30 years and expect a different result?
I will challenge you to yoga any day of the week.

May 27, 2018, 5:18 PM

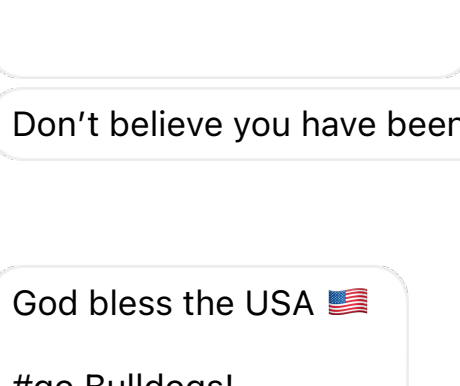
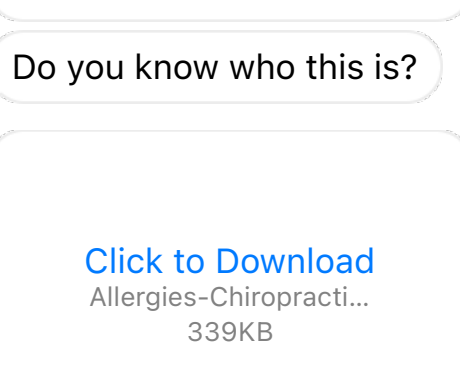
What is the definition of insanity

The dogged persistence of Hunter Biden

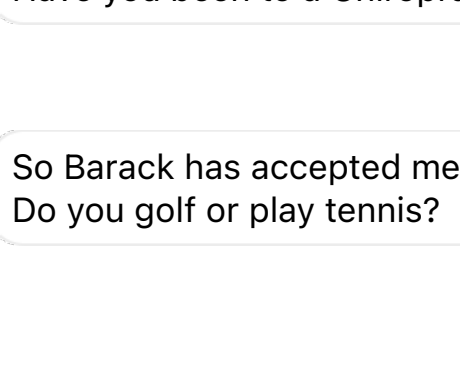
#quicklearner...

And really what is all this I don't do that because I'm a doctor PS the biggest to generate face of the earth that I've ever met are all doctors

It's a beautiful day in the BU.
Not sure I understand your texts... perhaps you haven't been to a doctor who is the "right fit" for you.



Do you know who this is?



Don't believe you have been to a Dr of Chiropractic?

May 28, 2018, 11:46 AM

God bless the USA 🇺🇸
#go Bulldogs!

Jun 3, 2018, 6:33 PM

Have you been to a Chiropractor yet?

Jun 3, 2018, 10:09 PM

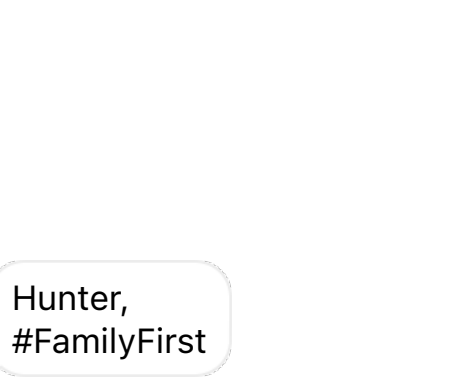
So Barack has accepted membership at our club here in Sherwood.
Do you golf or play tennis?

Jun 6, 2018, 8:32 PM

He pretty much sucks at golf and he's no fun to play with (why am I my so mean). But I'd love to play with you. Actually I quit playing 3 years ago after 35 years of playing—so I'll caddy for you.im still back east. Ask me out so I can have a good reason to get back west,

Are you in a relationship?
If not, let's play.
It's my birthday this weekend & I would accept your date.
Come Meet me and my friends in Palm springs for some fun.
Heading out tomorrow thru Tuesday.

Jun 10, 2018, 12:39 PM



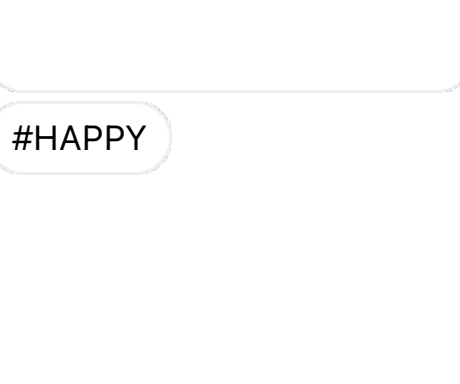
Jun 10, 2018, 2:37 PM

I'm not. Are you dating Ronald Reagan?

I'm still on east coast.

Jun 10, 2018, 5:50 PM

Can't believe you missed my bday weekend & didn't send flowers.
Ronnie & Nancy experienced a relationship of true love. Now that he is gone, I may switch sides & go on a date w a democrat.
Are you a nice guy or a mean guy?



It's 108 in PS.

Jun 10, 2018, 10:50 PM

Im so nice. Im. Too nice. You actually made me tear up little by even asking. Happy b-day. Id much rather be there for certain. That being said- we celebrated my mother and sister's b -day today and my best friends 50th on Saturday. So I made the wrong choice clearly.

Hunter,
#FamilyFirst

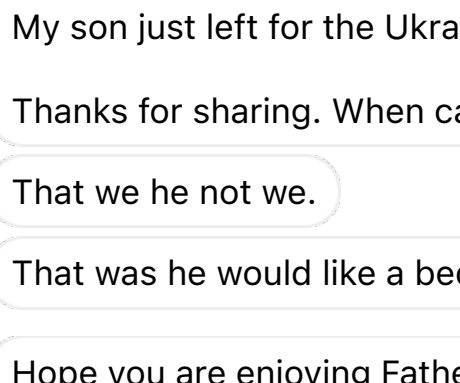
#mood

Thats the only # I know

Jun 11, 2018, 4:54 PM

#Happy
I'll be back East, NY & CT in Aug & frequently in Q4.
Let's have some fun soon.

Jun 12, 2018, 6:00 PM

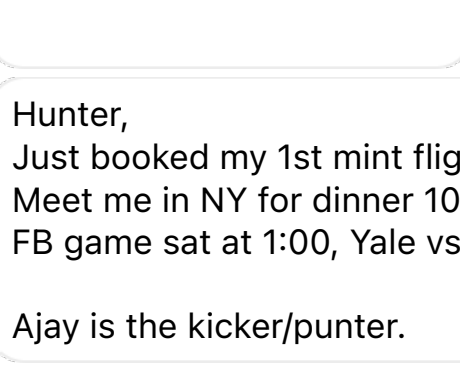


#HAPPY

Jun 12, 2018, 8:01 PM

#truedat

Jun 14, 2018, 7:30 PM

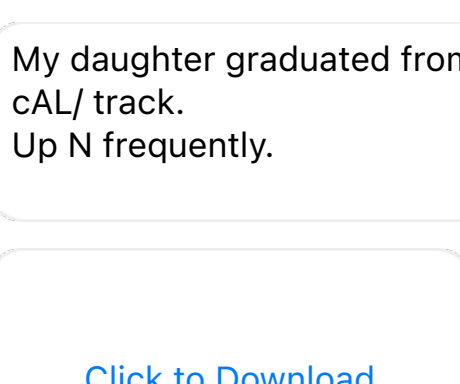


Just found out about this.
We could always meet at mint on Jet Blue when traveling.

Jun 17, 2018, 8:05 AM

Happy Father's Day!

Jun 17, 2018, 10:10 AM



This will make you laugh!

Jun 17, 2018, 12:13 PM

Funny



Meant to send this the other day

Wow! This is sensational if you have a travel companion. Do you fly much to Asia?

My son just left for the Ukraine yesterday. Oh how we like a bed for the journey.

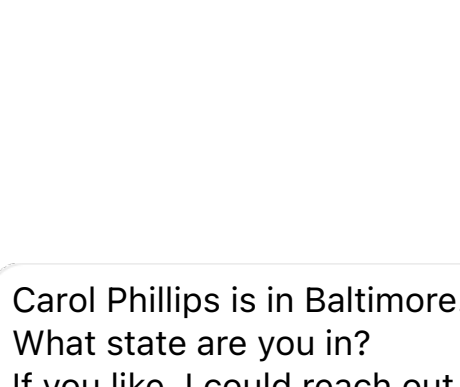
Thanks for sharing. When can we go?

That we he not we.

That was he would like a bed for his travel journey.

Hope you are enjoying Father's Day w your girls.
The relationship between daughters & Dads is so important. May you always be their role model and may they know you love them unconditionally.🙏💕

Jun 18, 2018, 8:44 AM



Hunter,
Just booked my 1st mint flight.
Meet me in NY for dinner 10/26?
FB game sat at 1:00, Yale vs Columbia.
Ajay is the kicker/punter.

Jun 18, 2018, 11:06 AM

We he him me you her them us...we could all use a bed when we fly but lets limit the number of people you have now just invited to our cabin please.

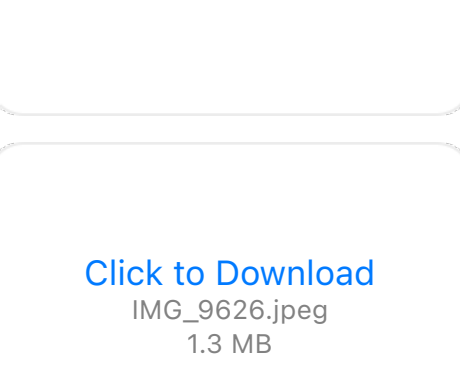
Dates for when we / us are flying?

Hmmm-

Im at esalen at writers camp all next week so after that

Writing poetry?
Just an hour flight from my hood...
Lunch in Big Sur?

My daughter graduated from cALJ track.
Up N frequently.

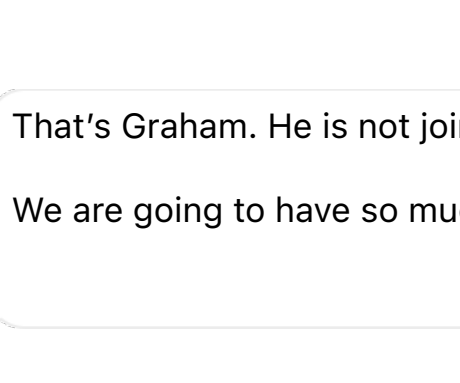


Hole 15 at Sherwood. Beautiful day.

You're ball went in the pool?

birdie!

Jun 18, 2018, 6:51 PM



My sense is that you would respond really well to Dr Upledgers cranial release.
Life changing

You could start w me.
As your personal chiropractor.🙏

When can I come for an appointment with you- and I really am being serious.

Sent as Text Message

Jun 18, 2018, 9:52 PM

Hunter,
Let me give this some thought over the next 72 hours. I have a colleague on the E coast who is extraordinary. She is my mentor.
That's the professional me.

On the personal me, I don't date patients and would like to have the opportunity to go on a date w you. I felt something when we met and would like to explore what that "something" is.

#transparency
#integrity
#honesty
#friend

#agreed

Also I need someone out here if it cannot be you for my neck

#forrealforreal

Jun 19, 2018, 2:00 PM

Carol Phillips is in Baltimore.
What state are you in?
If you like, I could reach out to her on your behalf.

I'm in LA and here to stay my friend. I've abandoned the East Coast for ... at least one year.

Where can I take you on a date if not your office?

Wow. I am so excited.
Where are you staying?
We will have so much fun.
Can you come to Sherwood on Th evening for dinner w my friend, Jill. We will be celebrating her bday and spa ing

We all 3 met in BH when shopping at Gucci.

Jun 19, 2018, 3:54 PM

I'm not so old that I don't remember Jill. She owes me a call by the way to discuss Teddy Roosevelt and Lewis and Clark. What time where and how many treatments can I get in one day at the spa?

I'm so excited. She is going to be so surprised!
What would you like to have at the spa ? Massage, facial, ?
They usually only allow members or member guests. I will say you are prospecting & call to get you scheduled.
Yay!🥳

Ha!
Well if he's coming too I think I'll meet you after the bathing suit part. Just so I know what am I prospecting for?

I just reread your text and realized I wasn't really being invited to spa day-- I'm such a girl- so please don't surprise Jill with a threesome massage. I will be just as happy to see you both for dinner.

I'll roll around in the dirt outside the spa for a mud detox treatment while you both

That's Graham. He is not joining us.
We are going to have so much fun!

Get your exclusive no Bidens allowed special treatments.

Go easy on me. My kids above are tough enough.

6:30 dinner
Sherwood country club
Tennis side
Bring your happy & supersuit

Aw... they are a good looking group!

Smoking section please.

Attire?

Ripped jeans and a half shirt

Does that work

Am I bringing swimsuit for dinner?

Welcome to LA.
The club is non smoking!
Show your tats & piercings.😂

Anything but jeans. Comfortable casual.

Definitely bring your supersuit.
We may just have to go swimming after dinner.

Even my skin tight white jeans?

Send a pix pls.
Whatever you feel good in.

[Click to Download](#)
65232EEB-26AA-4D...
2.3 MB

Does this work

Marlboro Man...You are sexy.
Even w/o the cigarette.
Maybe wear something more club appropriate

Not a suit though

If you are going to stay up here in the hood. The 4 seasons or the Westlake village inn are great choices.

Lmk if you masseuse finds it.

Jun 20, 2018, 12:17 AM

Makes it where? I

I just got home & want have incredible passionate ...
W you.

Fill in the blank

Well ill take you up on that...

.....

Lots of blank

I'll go 1st...
Conversation
& kiss

Talk to em

Me

Snog

I'll be your
You be Clark

ok I'm taking the lead from now on. We are no longer bound by high school rules>

NBo more blanks.

No more

I want to ...

Wow I cant even follow my own rules

I want to

I cant write id just \have too come do it

Write it

Write me your poetry & Lead me BIG White.
GN

Im now laughing too much..we have to stop with the texting and just go fo a drive somewhere takeout in the car and if im lucky you'll let me get to 2nd (probably 3rd base). Then awe will drive you home and ill drop you off and awe will both regret not having done that sooner and even more we will wonder why two grown ass single successful parents siding just say lets get naked and have as much fun as possible before I have to do for ...fill in the blank >>>>child cousin sister parent friend aunt uncle cousin...

*make out

Not takeout

*awe is we

No

*not siding it should say don't just say

Jesus stop me before I loose any chance of an invite for coffee before work

Jun 20, 2018, 4:51 AM

Up/ can't sleepthinking YOU are here and where are WE?

Working tomorrow...

Tomorrow, Would you like to do four seasons spa ...couples massage at 7:00 pm ish?

Come to me...

Jun 20, 2018, 1:18 PM

They have a 7 pm couples massage available.
Would you like to....

Seeing if I can move something

Very excited you asked me

Jun 20, 2018, 3:21 PM

I'll wait to hear from you before I book anythg. My last patient is at 5:40 so should be finished around 6:30

Jun 20, 2018, 5:06 PM

Any luck...

Jun 20, 2018, 6:21 PM

Hello Big White,
Leaving work. Were you able to move somethg ?

You good?Haven't heard from you. I'm going to make other plans.

Jun 20, 2018, 9:11 PM

So sorry... I'm really sorry I didn't get back to you—really embarrassingly rude. There is of course a long convoluted excuse but I owe you a personal in person apology with gifts and and a lot of begging your forgiveness.

Yes you do. Yes it was.
glad that you are ok.

I won't hold my breath for tomorrow. Check your em.

Please don't be mad I really do have a reason (but no excuse). How can I make it up to you?

I'm not. But it was rude and I was worried about you.
See you tomorow.

Jun 21, 2018, 7:10 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_7791.jpeg
113KB

3 of these pls and a giraffe.

Jun 21, 2018, 11:52 AM

Surprisingly, The club does have a smoking section. We will be poolside by the pub outdoors for 6:30 linner.
Your name is at the gate.
Text if you have any problem getting in.
Cheers

Jun 21, 2018, 6:00 PM

Marlboro Man,
We are still at the pool.
Will you be completing our ménage trio this evening?

On my way!

Is it possible that this is 45 more minuets away

Yes, Lewis.
We are in the hood.
Text when you arrive to gate.
Come to pool and we will move linner to dinner.

Shit

All good, Lewis.
Enjoy the journey.
Meriweather is here.
Text when u r at gate

[Click to Download](#)
55132452803__F15D...
2.6 MB

Well my friend as I am Lewis so am I Meriweather.

You have your supersuit?

Sun setting
What's your eta?

Eta?

Going to shower

Eta?

Who do I say at gate

Your name

Primpg
When you enter go to pub
Order anything you like to drink & we will be up soon.
Just let them know your here to meet dr Culhane

Our spa Day has been fun & lots of drinks

Have you arrived?
We are walking up in 2

Ive had my second double vodka already sitting at your table

My pHone died

Was charging while I waited up here

Jun 21, 2018, 11:46 PM

[Click to Download](#)
Chuck Latibeaudiere...
0.2 KB

Talk to me.
He can spin it for your niece & your best family good.

Hunter,
I care about you.. I love the way you kissed me

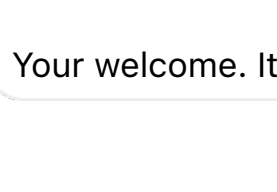
Till we meet again!. Know that I

Tried to call you.
You may feel tremendous emotional unwinding from the cranial release. Feel it ...
release
All that has not been serving you...release those feelings, emotions that do not serve you.
I m here for you and wanted to hold you during the un torquing of traumas/ process.

Breath

I'll be in Bh w my daughter tomorrow .

Sleep well.



Clinically there is more to do,
Me or another doc

Thank you for everything. I will call you before I leave for Big Sur tomorrow.

Not. No need to call.
If what you say is true , make everything right w niece.
Here & now.

Did I do the right thing to connect you...

Shit.whats your music to heal

You were hit & torquing
I'm spinning & dizzy
Absorbing some of your trauma

To the right

3 times

After you u coil
Move to the left
Left rolling

Jun 22, 2018, 1:21 PM

How are you today?
I'm Leavng for MN this week. My mom is not well.
Heading to BH w Asha later.

I spoke w Chuck. Don't know all the details w your niece, however, you have his # & can create unique circumstances of character to spin it in her favor.

I care about you....

Jun 22, 2018, 2:52 PM

Lady in waiting....

Jun 23, 2018, 6:53 AM

Who is Charles who is this a picture of and what am I supposed to make right?
Esalen is calling. Thanks for memorable evening.

Read

Good Morning Hunter,
Chuck/ Charles reports on TMZ. The pix is of him, myself & dear friend Tyra Beavers who is a DC in BH. We met coming back from a relicensing seminar.
Maybe.... he could help you spin the story on your niece in a more favorable light.
From what you shared, it doesn't sound good for her.

Enjoy the experience of Esalen & Big Sur. It's such a tranquil & beautiful location.👍
I have always wanted to attend but the timing was never right.

While your up N if you want to taste some of the best ice cream ever made, go to Smitten in Berkeley.

Your welcome. It was nice to reunite & create memories.xo

Jun 26, 2018, 3:45 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9835.jpeg
1.4 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9834.jpeg
1.1 MB

You must be having an amazing experience up at BIG Sur. Thinking of you while at the gallery and wondering what sculpture is "BIG WHITE?"

It's likely you have no cell service and are completely disconnected for your journey.
I googled your cousin & realized that all this took place in NY. I misunderstood the sound bites of the story and thought she was in LA jail, which is why I sent you Chucks info at TMZ.

Would love for you to share what your experience was at writing camp.
Maybe on a drive...
Be well my friend.🙏

Jun 30, 2018, 12:07 PM

Hunter,
How are you? How was your writing camp experience?
4th of July plans?....

Jul 3, 2018, 5:50 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9932.jpeg
1.3 MB

Jul 3, 2018, 7:48 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9976.jpeg
1.8 MB

#FreshPerspective

Jul 4, 2018, 7:02 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0007.jpeg
662KB

#FeelingPatriotic

Jul 19, 2018, 2:44 PM

Hunnterrrr,

How are you?
Thinking of you today.

Jul 21, 2018, 11:25 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0163.jpeg
1.3 MB

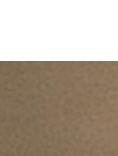
Yoga & Brunch at the 4s.
Missing you at our table...

Jul 21, 2018, 7:48 PM

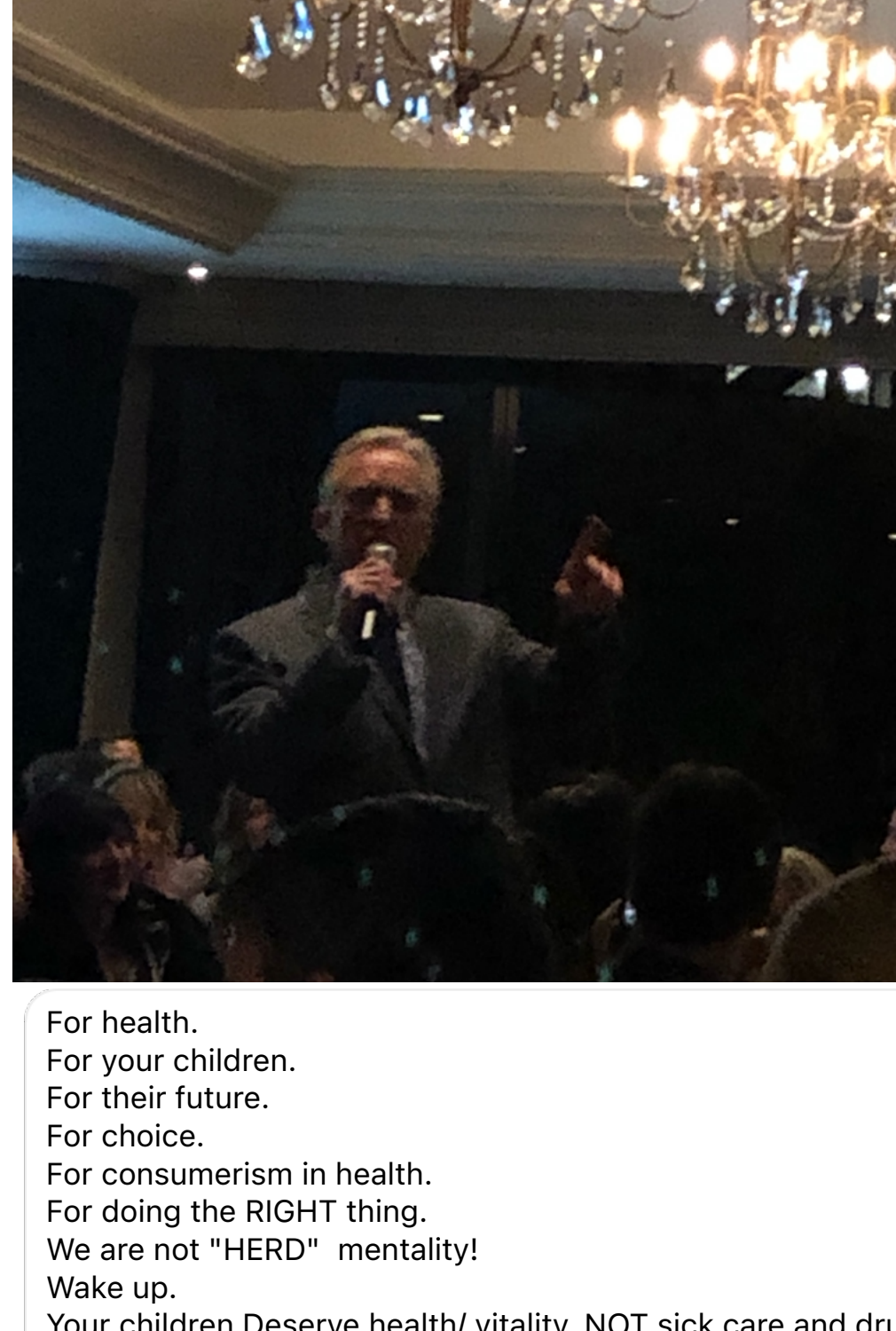
Praying you are ok. 🙏
#grateful / J & J

Nov 17, 2018, 6:34 AM

Good Morning Hunter,
Are you attending THE game?
Preparty for Yale folks at Cask & Flagon if your here.
Hope you and yours are well.
Happy to be in the snow and away from
The fires.
Let's go Yale! 🍌



Feb 22, 2019, 11:26 PM

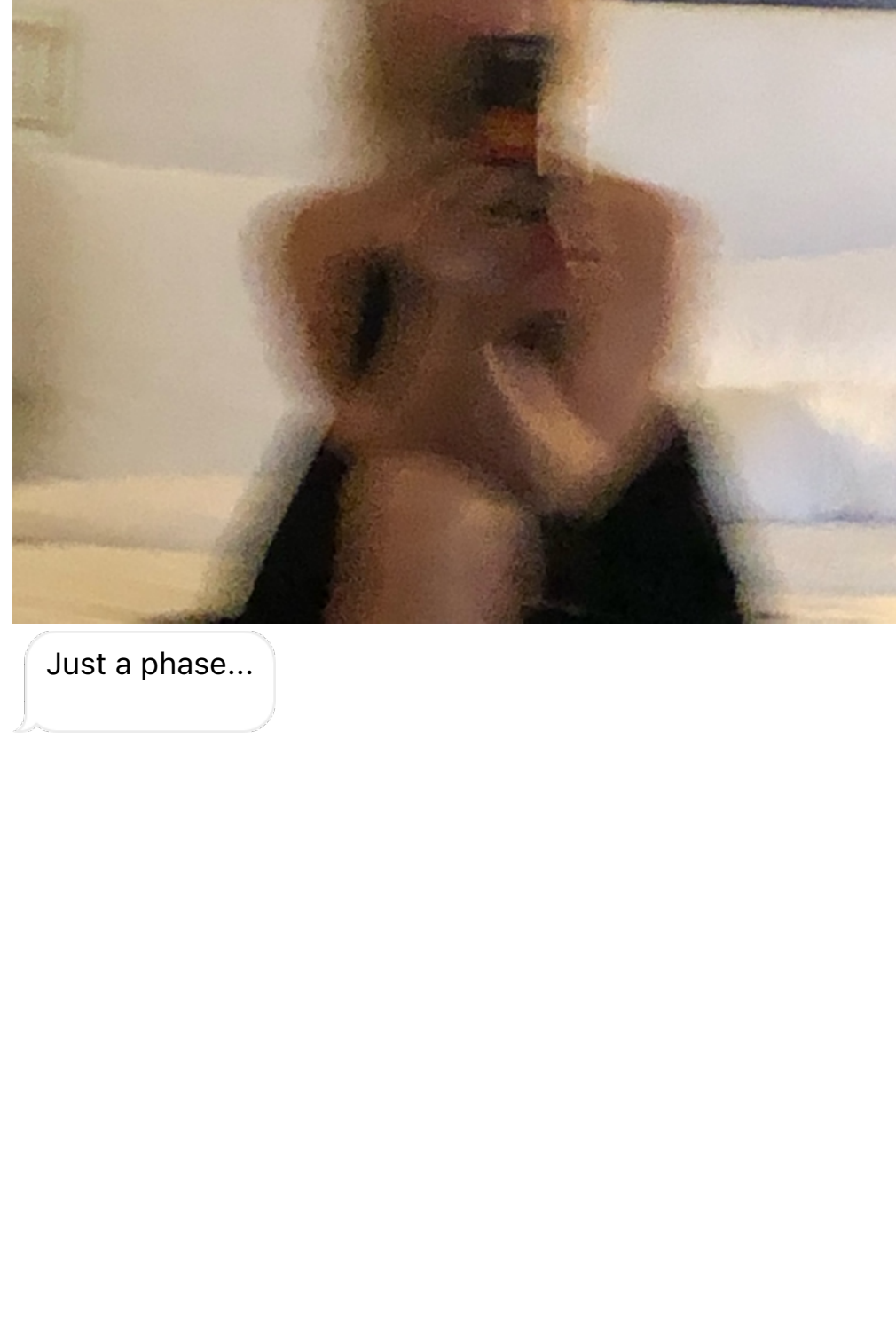


For health.
For your children.
For their future.
For choice.
For consumerism in health.
For doing the RIGHT thing.
We are not "HERD" mentality!
Wake up.
Your children Deserve health/ vitality. NOT sick care and drugs.

Will you join me?
Sick care or health care?
Vitalistic or mechanistic mind set?

Happy "BIRTH" day.
The world is a better place because YOU... YOU !

🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏
Until we meet again. I got YoU!



Just a phase...

Text Message
Feb 22, 2019, 3:10 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 22, 2019, 4:10 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 22, 2019, 5:55 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 22, 2019, 12:20 PM

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 22, 2019, 3:10 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

139_+1 (786) 567-3740

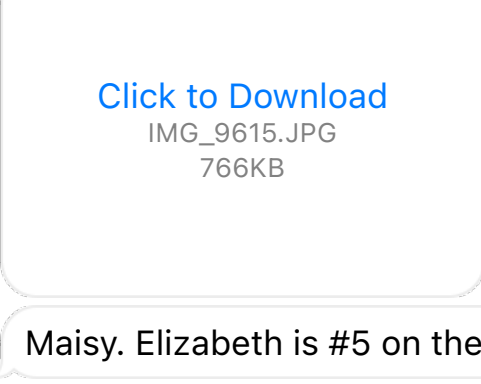
Text Message
Feb 22, 2019, 1:51 PM

Your validation code for FuckNow is 119663

Your validation code for FuckNow is 846417

Your validation code for FuckNow is 683340

iMessage
Apr 12, 2018, 4:54 AM



Maisy. Elizabeth is #5 on the left.

Who won? I assume Elizabeth since you were kind enough not to lead with that.

Ha. Yes. We won 9-5 however that was mainly because Maisy got two yellow cards.

And was ejected

Can we get some stuff done today.
Ask Kathleen if she has heard about my license.
Ask Eric or Joan if anything has been given to Bill Morgan regarding my taxes.
Figure out where my birth certificate and social security card is.
What's my new office/ billing address?
Please send Jim Biden my car/ driver insurance information and the USAA Audi car loan pay off amount. Those two are really important.
Coordinate with Hallie today a time this weekend or earlier when movers can pack and put some stuff (overflowing) from Annapolis house in storage with office stuff. And finally ask Edward where he wants me to move my accounts including the million dollar retainer which I need to place in a conservative money market account. I'd like to move it all to Brown Brothers Harriman— along with the three million in the Cathay Pacific Bank account. They need to be in separate accounts for bar rule related reasons. The principal of the Owasco LLC should not be touched without my explicit consent.
Finally, finally there is a lot of fraud on my Amex card (Hallie's account) and I'm going to send you the list of disputed charges if there is need for follow up.
That's a lot I know but if "we" can get started on at least a few today- most important uncle jim- than I'll be happy.

Thanks

Wow. Did you have coffee this morning?

I will tackle some of this today for sure. I will keep you posted.

1) I am already in touch with Bill Morgan's office re:taxes.
2) office mailing address:
Owasco or RHB listed
1101 30th St NW
5th Floor
Washington DC 20007

3) saw KBB at the game. No license yet but she said there was some mail in the truck? Do you know when that would be from?

No idea

Can you get # from woman now @ 4829 loughboro

Ok. Also I have an original birth certificate but no soc sec card

OK

Can you call hallie right now to coordinate [redacted]

I know she's available

Ok.

Did you create a new password for WF?

USAA won't let me access your account info for Audi. I even tried to be Kathleen

1) I have emailed loughboro resident.
2) I should have Porsche insurance card emailed to me today.

Can you call me re: WF?

No mail at Loughboro.

Do you have a USAA login? Or the app? Can sell car from the app

Eric and Joan have the log in - did they give to you.

Yeah. They gave me everything they have and there is nothing for USAA

WF shut me out again — too many cooks in the kitchen. Too many profile changes and such. Happened 110 days ago too. What do you need? I'm going to bank in a few. Need to verify identity in person.

Call Joan it's not the bank accounts that Kath now uses. It's

Just insurance and. Loan

I need to pay AT&T

I called USAA and emailed with Joan.

Ok James Biden. I spoke to James Biden. Just call AT&T and give them the credit card

But may need to pay down cc

And nothing. Ok I'll try . Can you send me any info on account

Put on debit card and there is room on credit card

Wells Fargo credit line

I wish I had something. Unfortunately all files are packed. I usually just use your soc sec#

Ok re: AT&T

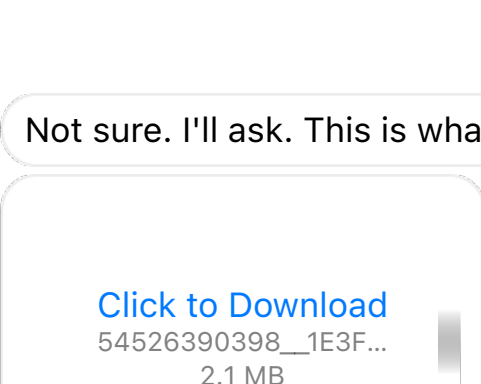
Also ask Joan what log in info is for [redacted] account which has my [redacted]

My dad has been using most lines on this account which I've through the gracious offerings of Eric have paid for past 11 years

Ha Ok. Let me ask Joan.

Contact info for Jimmy?

I gave ins card

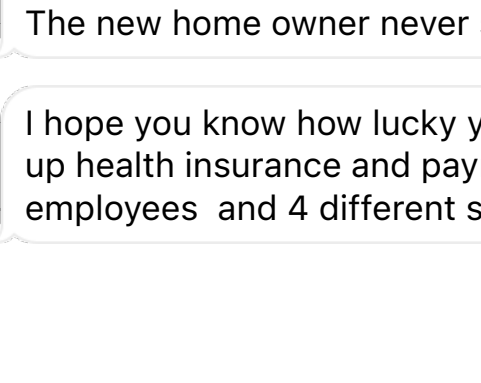


Apr 12, 2018, 2:09 PM

The log in to access his numbers is [redacted] Pw: [redacted]

6102478992

Not sure. I'll ask. This is what I see on the invoice I receive.



I have sent what I have to Bill Morgan's office FYI

Apr 13, 2018, 6:58 AM

Your driver's license was returned to the DMV. The mailman must have done that. The new home owner never saw it. So now you have to start from scratch.

I hope you know how lucky you are to have me doing all this. I have been trying to set up health insurance and payroll with all compliance and it's no easy task. 5 employees and 4 different states. Ugh.

Apr 13, 2018, 10:21 AM

I am thank you.

Qu still for real not connected

* question
Are you bing paid?

An you send me log in for att

I plan on being paid next Friday.

I don't have access to ATT can you check your email? I think the system asked you to verify it was ok for me to pay. Joan sent the only one she has.

For real cannot access WF

I am driving to UNC Wilmington for accepted students day for Elizabeth. If you don't hear from me - I never came back.

Apr 16, 2018, 5:59 AM

Hi. Do you have new login for WF? I need it for taxes. Thx.

Apparently you owe a lot for taxes. So I will have to set up payments (?). Talking with Bill Morgan shortly.

Yahoo. I was able to change online password. It's back to [redacted]

Apr 16, 2018, 3:42 PM

Don't set up payments for anything until Bill and i talk please- can you schedule call with him.

Also can you get Joan and or Eric to tell my lawyer George Mesires (give him a call also) for how we remove them from Broker Dealer and take over the regulatory etc...

Apr 16, 2018, 6:08 PM

I will try to schedule a call with Bill. He is out of the office most of tomorrow. Can you do something before 11 AM ET?

Also. I am in no position to add more work to my schedule re: the BD. I am still trying to get you and your family health insurance and it doesn't seem to be working.

Ok thanks. Just set up a conference call for me then 0 Please

Ok. I sent him a message. I may not hear until tomorrow so stay tuned.

Just as an FYI his number is (301) 718-6100

Apr 17, 2018, 4:16 AM

10:30 AM ET // +1 (301) 718-6100 - Call with Bill Morgan.

Apr 17, 2018, 6:58 AM

Your call is in 30 minutes.

Are you ready? Will you dial direct or do you want me to do it?

I'm calling

Thx

Cool. Thanks

Apr 23, 2018, 6:38 AM

Hi. Do you think you could establish a log in for USAA. Joan does not have it and I am very very close to getting truck registered

BTW you can tell your Dad that we have a Blue Hen Class of 2022.

I am trying to get the vehicle insurance card.

Apr 23, 2018, 9:33 AM

Awesome

I will try Calling USAA

Apr 23, 2018, 3:08 PM

Any luck with USAA?

Apr 24, 2018, 6:32 AM

I have USAA on the line can I call you now please so they can have permission?

Apr 24, 2018, 10:56 AM

Hey buddy. The USAA card is the only piece I need to get the truck registered and they can mail it tomorrow. Do you think you can contact USAA or create a log in? Would be great. Thanks.

I called USAA and they won't give it to me.

Sorry working I. It now

Yippee! Thanks

Apr 25, 2018, 5:16 AM

Any luck with USAA?

Apr 25, 2018, 7:56 AM

USAA
800-531-8722

Apr 25, 2018, 12:54 PM

Did you get email any luck on a drivers license

Yes I got your email!! Nice job! I used a photo of your license. I cannot Renee your license. It was returned to DMV and they will not reissue until you reapply with new address.

How do I do that from CA?

W/o am address in DC or anywhere for that matter?

I guess where ever you call home will have to become your new address on a new license. For now the truck is registered at Loughboro.

Apr 25, 2018, 2:20 PM

I'd pick California BTW.

Apr 27, 2018, 5:11 AM

Good morning. Tomorrow the KBB money is supposed to be withdrawn from your personal account. Currently there is \$9k there and \$15k in Owasco.

Apr 27, 2018, 4:14 PM

I did

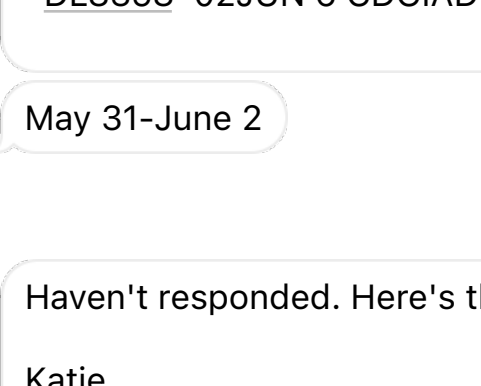
Thx

May 3, 2018, 9:05 AM

Hi. By Today COB you will need about \$45k to pay bills, Sidwell and payroll and life insurance. The accounts are negative balance.

New WF password
[redacted]

May 3, 2018, 12:04 PM



May 10, 2018, 8:05 PM

Katie please do not refer anything to Eric with out speaking to me first

May 15, 2018, 3:07 PM

Hi there. The truck situation is moving along. On a different note - I wanted to alert you that I am reimbursing myself for some office supplies that I have had to purchase. - Its \$80. Thanks!

May 15, 2018, 6:02 PM

Thx

May 16, 2018, 10:01 AM

I think NYT is going to contact me.

Give them George Mesires number and do not give them anything else at all no addresses no names no locations nothing at all please- not Eric or Katie or that George is a lawyer or my dads office. Really Katie not a single bit of information in any way. In fact don't even answer - text them this . Please give me your name number and email address and the nature of your inquiry with specificity. Someone will respond shortly. Especially do not give them Eric's #

OK I got it.

On a diff note - Are you going to Monaco for Burma?

Burma

Burisma - ugh

When is it? Also do not send any portion of check to Devon going forward. I'll explain later

OK good to know that would have happened next week (Devon) - Its June 2

I would like to remind you that we've booked Hunter at the Metropole from May 31 till June 2. Below are flight options:

- 1) LH 417 30MAY 3 IADFRA HK1 1540 0530+1 744 E O M
LH1058 31MAY 4 FRANCE HK1 1 0815 0945 32A E O S
LH1059 02JUN 6 NCFRA HK1 1 1025 1200 319 E O S
LH 418 02JUN 6 FRAIAD HK1 1 1315 1600 74H E O M
- 2) UA 052 30MAY 3 IADZRH HK1 1805 0805+1 788 E O D
UA9738 31MAY 4 ZRHNCF HK1 0855 1005 319 E O M
UA9057 02JUN 6 NCFRA HK1 1 1025 1200 319 E O O
UA8827 02JUN 6 FRAIAD HK1 1 1315 1600 74H E O M
- 3)JL7445 30MAY 3 IADJFK HK1 1610 1756 CRJ E O
KL6113 30MAY 3 JFKNCF HK1 4 1956 1020+1 764 E O D - arriving on the 31t to Nice
DL8591 02JUN 6 NCECDG HK1 2 1215 1350 321 E O
DL8358 02JUN 6 CDGIAD HK1 2E 1620 1850 772 E O D

May 31-June 2

May 16, 2018, 2:41 PM

Haven't responded. Here's the email I received.

Katie
Hi. I'm told by Eric Schwerin that you are still an assistant to Hunter Biden or do work for him. I and my colleagues are trying to reach him for a story we are working about the criminal case against Patrick Ho, a Chinese national who was arrested at JFK in November on foreign bribery charges on behalf of CEFC. When Ho was arrested one of his first calls was to Hunter's uncle, James Biden. I spoke to James and he told me that Patrick had called him in order to get in touch with Hunter who had been Ho's lawyer. It appears Hunter was instrumental in lining up some of Ho's initial criminal defense lawyers. The case against Ho is still pending and is a high profile one. Hunter hasn't made any appearance in the criminal case but given that his own uncle has told us that Hunter is Ho's lawyer we want to talk to Hunter about Ho and as to how he got involved in becoming a lawyer to Ho. We are also told that Hunter knows Je Jianming, the chairman of CEFC, the giant Chinese oil company that is paying for Ho's legal defense
We are working on a story in which we will discuss these connections and wanted to get Hunter's perspective
please let me know how we can get in touch with Hunter or have him call me on my cellphone 347-843-9938
thanks
matt

--
Matthew Goldstein
The New York Times
(w) 212-556-1665
(c) 347-843-9938
@mattgoldstein26

May 17, 2018, 10:01 AM

Did you see 1) Monaco stuff 2) mv text summarizing request from NYT?

Also, I run payroll every 2 weeks on Wednesdays to arrive Fridays. Currently there is not enough money in Owasco. Can I move some from LLC?

Move 50 please

Ok.

May 17, 2018, 11:35 AM

Also Devon just asked me about the Burisma \$?

May 22, 2018, 5:44 AM

Good morning. Was wondering 1) about Monaco - are you going? 2) did you speak with Devon about burisma \$?

*** do you have a new debit card & PIN? I am locked out of WF online.

May 22, 2018, 7:44 AM

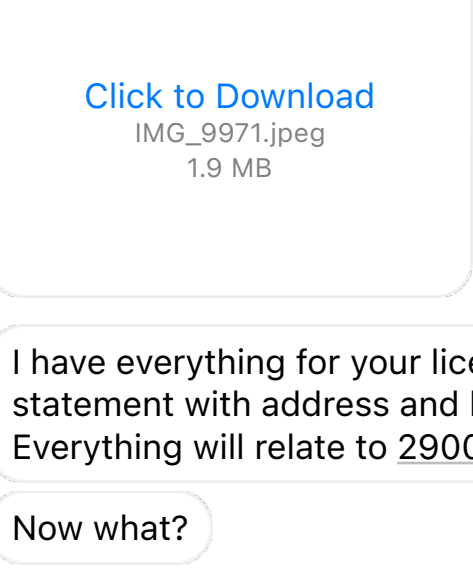
Yes . Let's discuss in 1 hr please.

Ok

May 22, 2018, 8:55 AM

On my way home. Will call in 10 min.

I am home. Can you talk?



I have everything for your license. 1) birth certificate. 2) W2 with ss# 3) car loan statement with address and less than 60 days old 4) official letter from DC Gov. Everything will relate to 2900 k st address.

Now what?

I am going out of town this week. I will not be around Friday

Funny needs \$2100 for European apartment this summer.

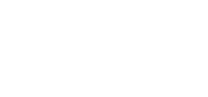
May 23, 2018, 10:58 AM

WF login??

Try this but only once if it doesn't work let me know.

Tell Vadim will go 5/31- 6/5 PHL- Nice Nice- LAX

I will tell Vadim. But there was no login for WF above



Sorry. Not it

Is it a capital "p"?

When are you in DC? Where should I drop license documents

I am not here Friday

Hold

May 24, 2018, 7:30 AM

Wells Fargo Fraud Dept. called for you and would like to speak to you. Please call them back.

WellsFargo Victim Fraud 877-499-6920

4 am - 9 pm pacific 6am - 4:30 pacific

Also I need to mail a check for \$2100 for Finn's summer apartment.

May 24, 2018, 10:20 AM

Hunter, could you please help me with the WF login?

May 24, 2018, 12:56 PM

Check arrived from jewelers

May 24, 2018, 4:59 PM

Please deposit in WF

I could use a log in please.

May 24, 2018, 6:40 PM

I couldn't hear you. Please try again.

May 25, 2018, 3:28 AM

You should call WF

Wells Fargo Fraud Dept. called for you and would like to speak to you. Please call them back.

WellsFargo Victim Fraud 877-499-6920

4 am - 9 pm pacific 6am - 4:30 pacific

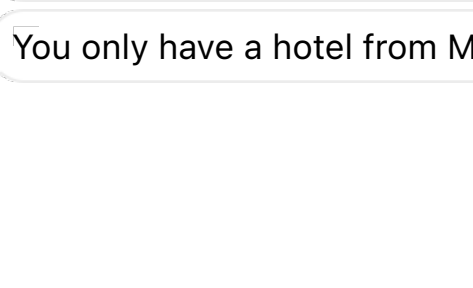
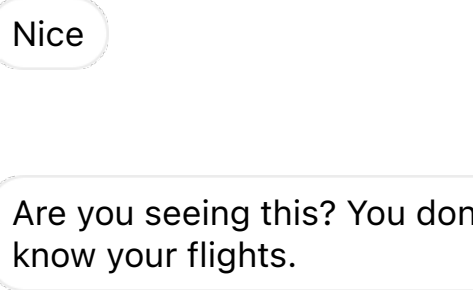
May 25, 2018, 6:26 AM

Yes. Where can you leave my DMV stuff . I'll go in Sat

I have already left town. However the envelope is ready if you want to send a courier to my house and I can have my kids or mom hand it to them.

Vadym cannot do your dates and flight for Monaco. You have to pick from the 3 he had listed. And go from 5/30-june2

May 26, 2018, 7:07 AM



This is what is available for Monaco. You may need to leave in the 29th possibly.

*on the 29th

What flight do you like from Noce to LAX?

Nice

May 27, 2018, 9:46 AM

Are you seeing this? You don't have to go to Monaco but if you do we better let them know your flights.

You only have a hotel from May 31 - June 2

5/30 is anniversary of Beau's death. So you if he insists I'll let my family know. Also I can get my own hotel room btw- 2-4

May 28, 2018, 10:02 AM

Ok. Flights for 5/31 don't get you there in time for meeting. Can you do IAD instead of philly?

May 29, 2018, 5:37 AM

Good morning. Are you still in DC? 1) Do you need your license documents? 2) any luck with WF login?

Yes

Going in to branch today better after I have license obviously

Also need passport

Let me see what you can use to get a passport.

May 29, 2018, 7:26 AM

Vadym says no worries that you cannot make the BoD meeting. So he is NOT insisting. He does not expect you to come to the Forum as it is not so important either.

May 29, 2018, 9:17 AM

Ok

5 mins

Now?

I have USAA on line pls

May 29, 2018, 12:36 PM

Where are license docs?

My house

Uh oh

Where are you

DC

Do you want me to drop them at your dads mailbox?

Perfecto

Like now? Or sometime. Doesn't matter

To me

Some are original. Please don't lose them. You can prob use them for passport. Now I sound like your mom

Almost there now.

BTW you will need to use 2900 K St. Apt 507 DC 20007 as your address. Ok?

It's there

May 30, 2018, 10:41 AM

How do I do that Katie? Do I have utility bill or

I gave you all docs that work and they all consistently have that address. W2 and birth certificate are for your identity. The Porsche and letter from the Census price your address

*Prove

Ok got i sent that way back and it didn't go through until now

So you had success?

Send me a pic of it

May 30, 2018, 1:48 PM

What address could you use that won't be a forwarding situation? K St will be forwarded mail again.

That's a problem

May 31, 2018, 10:01 AM

Did you receive an email with CT Bar password info just now?

What account do you want the Jewelers \$ deposited in?

May 31, 2018, 12:14 PM

Personal

Did not - what address

Prob Rosemont email address?

May 31, 2018, 1:56 PM

Do you have picture of insurance card for Chevrolet Silveradop

Nvm but do you have pay off amounts for both trucks

Colorado was paid off. Roughly \$25k. Will need to check Silverado. If you can log on to USAA you can get ins cards

Thanks

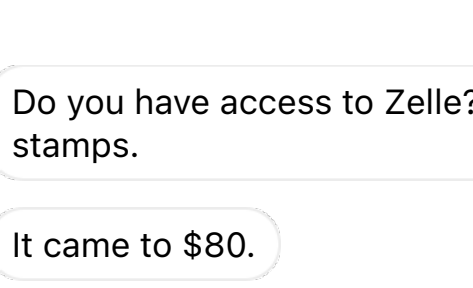
What's USAA log in?

I don't have that. You told me that you have it on your phone. I'd have to call them tomorrow if you want them to email them to me.

I have the app but can't get in, I'll figure it out.

Ok. Let me just check my emails to see if it was ever sent to me.

Yeah I did on mine and didn't see . And I can't add Hbiden@rosemontse., email --/ don't have password--/ did Eric shut that down?



No. I don't think so

That insurance card looks like it expires on June 2. But I renewed it. So don't panic.

Don't worry about the email for now. I can mail a check to CT Bar

Jun 1, 2018, 8:50 AM

Should Liz be getting an auto pay of \$2900 in addition to her pay? It was set up before I came back.

Jun 1, 2018, 11:51 AM

She is being sued by her former land lord for back rent --- I am lending her money because that's what I do because I am an idiot or I am just generous and would rather her and her family not end up homeless.

Got it. The landlord is the idiot.

Jun 1, 2018, 12:54 PM

Do you have access to Zelle? I need some office supplies - paper, file folders and stamps.

It came to \$80.

Jun 1, 2018, 4:44 PM

Joel her now ex who pays no alimony has not had or looked for a job in 4 years she has 3 children one of whom is severely autistic violent. What do I do???

He's a dead beat.

Apple Pay Cash \$100 Payment

Jun 1, 2018, 5:50 PM

Thank you.

Jun 6, 2018, 4:23 AM

1) pic of new drivers license 2) pic of tags and registration for new truck please. Thanks. Will call you later this morning.

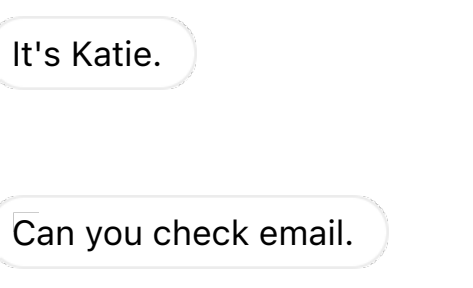
Jun 6, 2018, 12:16 PM

I called the office space folks. No mail. I did receive some mail to my house today but the bank cards were not there either.

Jun 11, 2018, 11:05 AM

Hi there. You need to call USAA and cancel the insurance on the two trucks. The bozos there still won't let me do it.

Jun 13, 2018, 8:52 AM



Do you have a new address for this renter's insurance? Or should I cancel it?

Jun 13, 2018, 2:27 PM

No still renting

Jun 14, 2018, 6:32 AM

The policy is only valid address for policy is K St. So I would need a new apartment address to update it.

well I thought it was for Annapolis house

Oh. You are right. I miss read the invoice. Sorry.

Jun 14, 2018, 2:08 PM



It's Katie.

Sep 21, 2018, 8:10 AM

Can you check email.

Sep 28, 2018, 3:40 PM

I sent her 2500

Sweet.

Sep 29, 2018, 8:10 AM

How about KBB for travel?

Sep 29, 2018, 10:43 AM

I'll take care of it

Great. Thanks

Oct 1, 2018, 8:10 AM

Oct 1, 2018, 2:51 PM

Hi. Finnegan now needs \$1400 for next year's down payment for an apt. She has to turn it in tomorrow.

I could do this if I had authorization to bank accounts. BTW. Friendly reminder.

Oct 2, 2018, 8:44 AM

Any chance you can call me?
1) transfer \$ for Finnegan's rent \$1400
2) Where to send/sign & how to pay your tax return.

Yes

Oct 2, 2018, 9:55 AM

Finnegan just called me. Did you get a chance to send \$1400?

Oct 3, 2018, 8:21 AM

Bill Morgan
Today - 10:30 AM PT/
1:30 PM ET
[301-718-6100](tel:301-718-6100)

Oct 3, 2018, 10:23 AM

You good for this call with Bill?

Did I get a copy of the revised returns

Read

I am not sure. Do you want one emailed to you? Is it re:2017? Or 2016?

I was under the impression this call was re: 2017 Oct filing.

Jan 29, 2019, 12:42 PM

Is it ok for me to pay for your storage? It's \$1585?

Jan 29, 2019, 2:12 PM

Hold please. And dad got tuitions

Ok.
Good
And he took care of health.

Jan 29, 2019, 3:51 PM

Can you get my ski bag- and ski boots - from storage. Fed-ex can pick them up and deliver here or there's another company that does that and I can get them if someone puts skis and boots where they can pick up.

Wow. How soon do you need them? And are you sure they are in storage? We're they at K Steet?

Were

Yes they were and asn soon as they can be pickled pop they are delivered over night

Its this service that does fit for ski vacations

Ok. I will ask Sloan's. How can I pay the storage facility and the service? Can you forward me \$\$ or a credit card #?

Also what resort do they need to go to? What are the dates?

I have neither. What for? Take it out of you b3?K

3k

I can get the service there- will Sloans open up- will they fold what I now know I owe into a moving charge formeverythjmg

That's what I am wondering. They may ask for the storage money too. Which is around \$1570

I can ask Danny.

Ok tomorrow pay 1K tomorrow.....not tonight

And realize my dad is only lending me tuitions and health care...alimony and all else is still on me...its a loan

Poles skis and boots.

Right?

Yes I know. You'll be good for it Hunter.

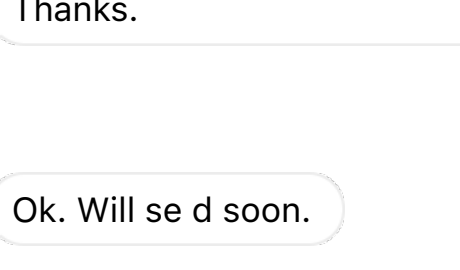
I can write a check to storage but I can't physically be there to give it to them until about 5:30 PM tomorrow.

I can give you debit card #- do in have baby cards connected ton any accounts

Not that I know of. I only have access through Cindy. I still don't have access to anything on bank side.

Jan 30, 2019, 7:25 AM

Please listen to my voice mail or call me by 11 AM. Otherwise I can't help until 4pm. Thanks.



Jan 30, 2019, 12:14 PM

Did you call Danny. He's said he hasn't heard from you.

Jan 31, 2019, 5:57 AM

Hi. Skis are ready. You should call Danny to arrange pick up. It cost \$360 to uncover them out of your crates.

I am going out of town today. I will be back Monday.

Feb 4, 2019, 5:05 AM

Happy Birthday Hunter!

Feb 8, 2019, 10:00 AM

Hi! Now that you asked for your skis, the weather warmed up. Murphy's law.

Did you receive your skis?

Can we pay some bills today or tomorrow? Let me know the status of things please. Thanks.

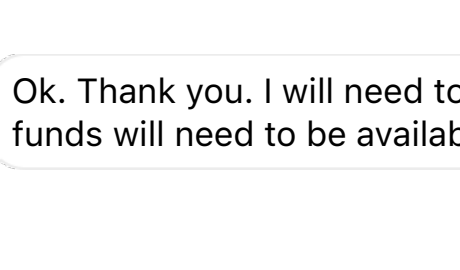
Cam I get a list of my bills please.

Ok. Will se d soon.

ADP - \$2072

hold on - will do this differently...

This is the list not including taxes and professional services bills (law, acct. etc)

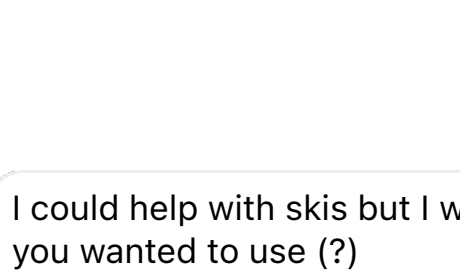


Let me know if you have any questions and what priority You want to set. I think the dudes at Sloan storage should get paid.

Feb 13, 2019, 8:16 AM

Hey there Hunter. How are you? Please give me a call when you have a chance. Thanks man.

Feb 14, 2019, 8:31 AM



Hello Hunter. Happy Valentines Day!

Please give me a call to let me know how payments should proceed please.

Sloan is a concern \$2700. Porsche is a concern \$3500. And health is due soon \$2700. And hopefully you could also pay me (3 weeks. \$2250. Last pay was Jan 25). Please let me know Thank you. I'd appreciate it.

Feb 14, 2019, 4:22 PM

Sloan
Porsche
Health
You
No 529

Ok. Thank you. I will need to write checks and mail the bill tomorrow for those so the funds will need to be available for a few days. FYI.

Feb 15, 2019, 5:36 AM

To stop 529 withdrawal, they need to speak directly to you at American Funds. Below is the number. I hit '2' then the account # when prompted. Thx

[800-421-4225](tel:800-421-4225)
Account # [REDACTED] 9629

Feb 20, 2019, 7:16 AM

Hi. It's snowing here. Did you ever pick up your skis?

Were you able to call about the 529 plan to stop the payment (see above text)?

Feb 20, 2019, 11:46 AM

No didn't ! I've got limited access to communications on all forms

Ivan you get the skis done I'll send you a dress tomorrow

Give me # for 539 again

I could help with skis but I will also need a credit card and the name of the service you wanted to use (?)

To stop 529 withdrawal, they need to speak directly to you at American Funds. Below is the number. I hit '2' then the account # when prompted. Thx

[800-421-4225](tel:800-421-4225)
Account # [REDACTED] 9629

Feb 22, 2019, 7:57 AM

Hi there. Did the 529 call work?

Also, are you working with George M to prioritize and pay bills?

Feb 22, 2019, 1:13 PM

Yes and when will burisma come

Delivered

Ok. Good. I have reached out to Vadym twice. It should be here this week.

*should have been here

Text Message

Feb 15, 2019, 5:49 PM

World Market: Presidents' Day Sale! Take 15% off online and in stores. Free shipping on \$250+ online. Ends 2/18. Get Coupon: <http://dqs.co/ee6gbm>

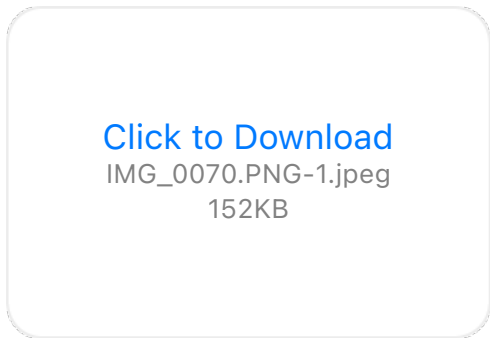
Feb 21, 2019, 11:44 PM

You earned a Shopper Reward to use on your next Cost Plus World Market purchase! <http://dqs.co/8t0baj> Expires: 04/20/19 Text STOP 2 cancel, HELP 4 help.

World Market: Wake up & smell the FREE! One free World Market Brand Coffee 12 oz. bag just for you. Today, 2/21 only in store! Coupon: <http://dqs.co/2rkhy3>

Hey luv its kim just waiting to get picked up to c u

Eta on uber?

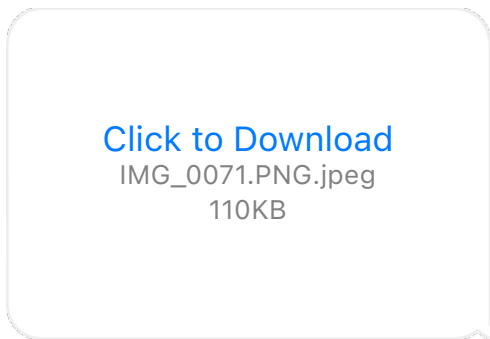


3rd was try

55 Red Bush In

Right??

Yes 55 red
Bush lane milford



Im waiting outside

Ok im calling you

This guy had the wrong address amd somewhere in new haven

??

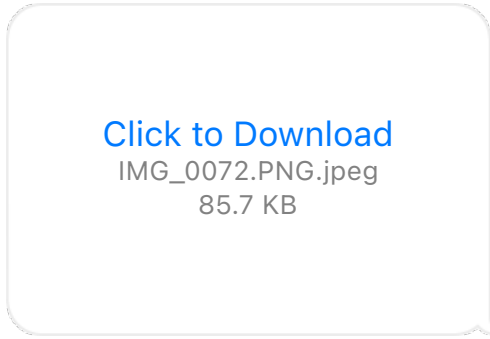
55 red bush lane Milford

Try sending again its
55 red bush road milford,ct

Yes ..the guy. spoke with inthinl he thinks milford is new haven lol

THERE IS NO 55 RED BUSH ROAD IN M ILFORD

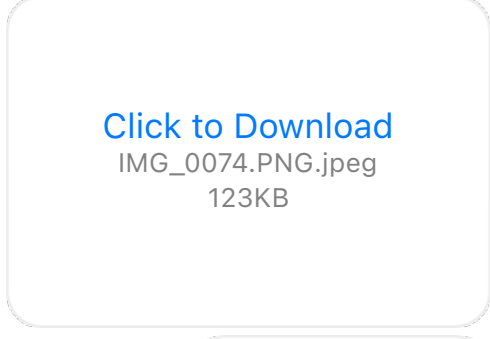
I'm trying to call you



[2036017288](tel:2036017288)

CALL THAT #

ABOVE NOW



Is the map right

Yes

YOU CALL HIM?

Right map

Did you call him?

Yes no answer

Whats his eta

Give my number to him...203306 a 6460

'8 min

7 min

Ok hun

Hes there

Call him

Finally im uber lol see u soon sexy

The blake street hotel

Whats the room number?

9 high st new haven corner of high st and George st

The Blake Hotel

Its brand new

315

Almost at tour door

Where

Feb 20, 2019, 11:31 PM

Dude don't do it again

Read

Feb 21, 2019, 2:46 AM

Are u able to add money to my prepaid card

Feb 21, 2019, 3:14 PM

U busy

143_Harry Rimm

iMessage

Feb 21, 2019, 6:49 AM

Hey buddy,
It's Harry Rimm.
I just reached out to Mark Hubble and was thinking of you. How are you doing?

Text Message
Feb 20, 2019, 11:38 PM

Kim Cresiski shared an album with you <https://photos.app.goo.gl/HSncBZCsd21UueTQ7> on Google Photos
Reply STOP to stop receiving shares

Text Message
Feb 13, 2019, 11:08 AM

490 saw mill road. West haven

Ok ;)

U not cop?

Im not.room 300 babe

Hi

I will be back in new haven tomorrow

I'll be there in 10 minutes

I'm here

I am not law-enforcement are you

I'll be there in two minutes

Feb 20, 2019, 4:59 PM

Hi

146_+1 (202) 930-9525

Text Message

Feb 20, 2019, 2:15 PM

Notarize: confirm your identity at <https://capture.notarize.com/front/sid4goqbn>

Text Message
Sep 2, 2018, 6:14 AM

G-458186 is your Google verification code.

Sep 28, 2018, 5:28 PM

G-506535 is your Google verification code.

Google blocked someone with the password for hbiden@rosemontseneca.com from signing in to the account. Learn more: google.com/signins

Nov 19, 2018, 11:30 PM

Use G-845416 to recover access to d***8@gmail.com. Never forward this code.

Account notification: The password for your Google Account droidhunter88@gmail.com was recently changed. google.com/password

Nov 24, 2018, 5:39 AM

G-986367 is your Google verification code.

Nov 30, 2018, 10:16 AM

G-474954 is your Google verification code.

Dec 28, 2018, 1:11 PM

Use G-641075 to recover access to r***1@gmail.com. Never forward this code.

Jan 1, 2019, 7:51 PM

Use G-893072 to recover access to r***1@gmail.com. Never forward this code.

Use G-363948 to recover access to r***1@gmail.com. Never forward this code.

Feb 9, 2019, 8:47 AM

Your Google verification code is 207032

Feb 9, 2019, 6:39 PM

Account notification: The password for your Google Account droidhunter88@gmail.com was recently changed. google.com/password

Feb 15, 2019, 12:22 AM

G-787102 is your Google verification code.

Feb 20, 2019, 11:12 AM

G-182930 is your Google verification code.

Text Message

Feb 19, 2019, 8:05 PM

Due to the forecast of impending snow, Sidwell Friends School will be closed on Wednesday, February 20. All activities and meetings scheduled on campus have been canceled. ECLC and shuttle service are also both canceled.

Txt STOP to cancel

Hi My name is Rob I was wondering whether you were available thanks

Hello hun, yes I am

Great. in or out? I

I have an incall in west haven and for the outcall it would just depend on where you're located sweetheart

Marriott
136 Marsh Hill Rd
Orange, CT 06477
United States

Sure, I can come to you!

Thats actually really close to West haven so when would you like me to come by?

Have you changed your mind hun sweetie?

I'm checking in now so anytime you're ready

Oh okay hun, I apologize! Not a problem. Would you like a hh or an hr?

Ill be on my way to you in a couple of minutes

A couple of hours if you are available I give you my room number soon as I get it

Sounds good ill wait for your room number

And I meant to say yes, ill be happy to accomodate you for as long as youd like my company :)

you really are a southern bell

A group of 10 people walked in in front of me,...so slow!

Agonizing

Lol its alright hun, I appreciate that your just staying in contact, if it were to come to you not being able to keep our appointment I would only ask th

at you were to just let me know. :) that's all. Otherwise, I do understand the pain of waiting on hotel staff haha

Room 117 room 117

Hahaha I see you've reached them! Alright then hunnie, ill be on my way in just a moment! Ill be sure give you a gps time when I have it for you! That wa

y you also have a moment to get situated.

About 20-25 minutes. Is That okay?

Im on my way

Hey you just call

My room?

Sorry hun didnt hear my phone I tried calling YOUR number accidentally but not the room love.

That was like 15 mins ago tho

Ohhhhh I know why your asking.

I was asking just because someone actually called my room but as far as I know you're the only person who knows that I'm here

Whooo! 5 mins away finally lol

I just tried calling you a couple of mins ago but I recieved the voicemail. Ill just see you in a couple of mins tho lol

Room 117

Gotcha :) your not law enforcement... Are you? Not looking for any problems lol

No you am not and you're not I hope.

No im not

No I am not.

Good. 117 is on the left side of building . If you wanna come through the side entrance let me know and I'll come unlock the door

Hun?

Yes

Feb 12, 2019, 1:45 PM

Hey I have a favor to ask can you call please?

What's up?

I was taking a nap sorry hunnie I.JUST sae your msg

can I call you?

Sure

7 kimberly ave. West Haven

My boy is right around the corner so if you can get here as soon as possible that would really be perfect

Be there in 15

Okay hun

You still coming Sweetheart?

Feb 13, 2019, 7:37 AM

Hey, how was that?

Feb 14, 2019, 10:48 AM

You up

Call me!

Feb 15, 2019, 5:50 AM

You awake? Can you set same thing up

Feb 15, 2019, 8:56 AM

Hey sweetheart

Yes i can

Feb 15, 2019, 10:04 AM

I'm coming now ok?

15 mins

Are you on your way hun??

Hello???

Hun... He's already coming here... Please let me know

I'm coming getting cash

Okay hes here now... How quick can.u get here lol

I'm pulling in now

Feb 16, 2019, 7:01 AM

Hey hunnie

Feb 17, 2019, 3:27 PM

Hey

Feb 19, 2019, 5:14 AM

Hey you around

Text Message
Feb 19, 2019, 2:13 AM

Current Balance: \$0.00

Due Date: 02/15/19

Last Payment Rcvd: \$403.40 On: 02/13/19

For payments and payments arrangement, go to att.com/payment or dial *729

Current Balance: \$0.00

Due Date: 02/15/19

Last Payment Rcvd: \$403.40 On: 02/13/19

For payments and payments arrangement, go to att.com/payment or dial *729

Text Message
Feb 19, 2019, 2:14 AM

Next Bill Cycle: 02/25/19
Group Data Usage [MB]: 50,173.33 of Unlimited
Usage By Device [MB]:
5971: 45,367.05
6029: 0
2845: 0
3313: 0
9396[You]: 4,806.28
Data Overage: 0
May include rollover
Messaging: 650 of Unlimited
Messaging: 0 of Unlimited
For detail usage go to att.com/myATTUsage

Text Message
Feb 19, 2019, 2:13 AM

MINs Used of Avail as Of: 02/19
Anytime: 0 of Unlimited
See att.com/WirelessRatePlans

MINs Used of Avail as Of: 02/19
Anytime: 0 of Unlimited
See att.com/WirelessRatePlans

its allie. save my number

Feb 15, 2019, 9:34 PM

call me

its here hun
where r u?

Feb 16, 2019, 6:30 AM

where r u babe

Feb 16, 2019, 10:19 AM

r u ok. I've been waiting for u to come back all morning. I want to go have some two girl fun tonight

I talked to my best and she want to come hang with us all night

I also just grabbed more shit for u, in case u need more. I had to it was such fire. if I didnt, it will most likely b sold out quick

just plz call me. I'm ur toy. u can do whatever u like sweetie.

I want to go out and play a bit at the strip club. then come back and lay with u all night unless u want to get kinky with my girl and i

Feb 16, 2019, 5:24 PM

I'm there in one hour

k babe.

r u definitely going to b here soon babe? or r u still about an hour away

just walked to get some food hope to see u soon

Feb 16, 2019, 7:30 PM

I'm here WRU I'll pick u up and I'm starved

Where are you sweetheart

omw to room now about 35mins

plecase wait for me u were not responding

omw back now. please come back and see me

I went to grab food with my girl Kelly. I was sitting in room waiting all day for u

I know honey. I'm here now.

Tell me when you get back

be back in exactly 25mins babe

Is the window still open to get in and not have to sit in the car

idk babe I'm 12mins away

Feb 17, 2019, 10:20 AM

where r u . I grabbed that from the main guy with the best

r u coming back

just took shower, guess I wont b seeing ur face for a while. but I really do hope I'm blessed to cross paths with u again

????

I can't stand that

Fucking doubt and project ion

Im the only one who does show up

Get a cab ill pay and come here I hate that place

ok

what hotel again

???

Carriage house inn in hamden rm 4

???

Honey what's your plan?

waiting on ride

Call cab [2037777777](tel:2037777777)

u sure

and they have laundry room there?

I have no idea

Dude lmk now otherwise I'm headed for main e

I'm coming. John keeps texting me saying all tons of shit. I'm calling in 5 minutes

calling the cab I meant to say

dude i could care less and I don't know any thing but this I haven't been with a single person but I have spent a lot of money and im owed money and things have been stolen and lies and I have no idea who John even is. I have spent a garnd total of probably 12 minutes in his company since we me 72 hrs ago.

he is assuming we r still together even though he knows nothing and basically he did me a favor and I owe him

:so that's you're deL. DONT INVOLVE ME IN ANY WAY I WANT NOTHING FROM HIM EXCEPT THE MONEY HE OWES ME. SO IF you want to come here to hang out fine if you want to have fun fine if youre coming to do laundry and tell me to clean my room and stress me out ill take a rain. Check.

I have more issues to deal with than you can imagine and you do too but I know everyone of yours

Yet its on me to do what????

These people owe me ands I owe no one anything

So im ready to help if you would like that but why make me jump through hoops to domit.

that's always ur first thought

Ok dear - im leaving

I'm coming

What honey?

I'm coming

if you tell ne exactly when ill stay

Not a minute more

Ok babe im out

my ride is about to b here

b there in 30

u there hun

I'm calling everyone I know bc I want to come hang out with u that bad.

oh well wish u the best

What are we you Doing?

relaxing

R u coming honey or not really

here

4

Hello?/

what room

4

Room fucking 4

For the 4th time

Room #4

4

4

45

4

4

445

4

Jesus Christ

Are you serious

Room #4

can u open the door

Its open

Bb wtf?

I'm in hotel 4th floor

There is no 4thfloor

Im at room #4

The 4th dopor on left of building ground floor

This is ridiculous

Carriage house hotel hamden

Feb 17, 2019, 9:21 PM

WRU?

getting the hard in few mins and headed back

Honey give me an eta pls you've been gone over two hours

15mins babe

Feb 18, 2019, 1:49 PM

You have to be fucking crazy

Feb 18, 2019, 3:01 PM

You stole my car? Are you insane?

Feb 18, 2019, 4:22 PM

You're making a huge mistake

Feb 18, 2019, 6:22 PM

You're running out of time before I make a call. You fucking steal my truck? How?

Text Message
Feb 18, 2019, 3:15 AM

ColleageGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 18, 2019, 6:00 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 18, 2019, 7:25 AM

ColleageGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Feb 18, 2019, 1:46 PM

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

lovegenie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Jul 29, 2018, 9:03 AM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/I9mKeBq). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/rdVWwDx Reply HELP for Help

Aug 15, 2018, 3:20 AM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/PPdKLdA). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/1G6MD66 Reply HELP for Help

Aug 16, 2018, 9:06 AM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx order is ready at 2505 SANTA MONICA BOULEVARD, S ([310-828-6456](tel:310-828-6456)). View Rx info: i.cvs.com/1GzXLoy. Reply HELP for help

Aug 26, 2018, 4:17 PM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/J9NMNDG). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/74pLpKo Reply HELP for Help

Oct 1, 2018, 10:27 PM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/ZwrQ01q). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/jDBQgK2 Reply HELP for Help

Nov 21, 2018, 7:55 AM

Robert Hun, your pharmacist filled your Rx order AM at CVS Pharmacy. Pls pick it up or have it delivered. Check out i.cvs.com/XgGPjpY for details HELP for Help

Nov 23, 2018, 8:54 AM

Robert Hun, your pharmacist filled your Rx order AM at CVS Pharmacy. Pls pick it up or have it delivered. Check out i.cvs.com/eeNPIYP for details HELP for Help

Nov 25, 2018, 9:15 AM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx AM will be returned in 8 days. Can't make it to the pharmacy? For new delivery options and Rx info, go to i.cvs.com/opJ6xl2

Nov 27, 2018, 7:34 AM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx AM will be returned in 6 days. Can't make it to the pharmacy? For new delivery options and Rx info, go to i.cvs.com/pYPoGAo

Nov 29, 2018, 8:06 AM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx AM will be returned in 4 days. Can't make it to the pharmacy? For new delivery options and Rx info, go to i.cvs.com/DN7LEWr

Dec 7, 2018, 9:00 PM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/zlWgDKn). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/gZgbrN1 Reply HELP for Help

Dec 21, 2018, 6:05 AM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/jB2kZE9). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/WdBz4Ej Reply HELP for Help

Dec 24, 2018, 10:04 AM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/91ymnpN). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/RqoYxjd Reply HELP for Help

Dec 26, 2018, 11:13 AM

CVS Pharmacy: PLEASE RESPOND: your Rx for VII is out of refills. Do you want us to save you time and contact your MD for a new Rx? If yes, REPLY Y

Dec 27, 2018, 6:16 AM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/210yMDx). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/bmnylXr Reply HELP for Help

Feb 17, 2019, 2:45 PM

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx order is ready. Get it delivered! Learn how and view Rx info at i.cvs.com/joeljEM. Reply HELP for Help

iMessage
May 2, 2018, 10:37 AM

Pat Ireland

PI 9580 Lime Orchard. Beverly Hills

May 2, 2018, 11:58 AM

OMALLEY MARK

OM You close?

May 3, 2018, 12:34 PM

OMALLEY MARK

Click to Download
IMG_1989.jpeg
2.2 MB

OM

May 5, 2018, 11:02 AM

OMALLEY MARK

Click to Download
IMG_2003.jpeg
2.3 MB

May 5, 2018, 1:43 PM

OMALLEY MARK

OM Hunt - we r off. Sorry we missed you the last two days. Was fantastic to see you. Thank you for everything!! Be safe Luv ya.

Sep 29, 2018, 10:04 AM

OMALLEY MARK

How a Developer Fulfilled His Long-Held Desire to Build a Winery
delawaretoday.com

OM Hunt - the connection is that this guy sits on the Kennedy Center Board and Pat just played for the Board in Chicago. He and his wife have followed up w Pat.

Click to Download
IMG_3096.mov
14.2 MB

OM

Warming up for Kennedy Center Board.

I know him very very well and he's on board b/c of Jjr. Known him all my life and he is a player but very smooth and always beaus biggest contributor. Make sure your tell him we are very close friends. Tell him I asked if I could stay with him at the beach instead of mom and dads when I come down.

Read

Pat Ireland

PI Hi Hunter, he and Yvonne were amazing. I will definitely say that in my follow up email to him. Hope you are well. We need to have a catch up soon. Miss you x

Feb 5, 2019, 7:09 PM

Click to Download
IMG_0072.jpeg
112KB

Feb 16, 2019, 7:05 PM

OMALLEY MARK

OM Turns out Pat has had a boyfriend the entire same time that I have been head over heels in love with her!!!! My fucking head is completely destroyed I am in a very very bad place!!! I need serious help!!! Don't tell anyone else. Please. Having a hard time navigating life.

OMG

Can I call you and. 5

R lu joking me- I'm not laughing

157_Sierra

iMessage
Feb 7, 2019, 9:08 AM

Dont text thx

Okay. I'll call you soon, I'm running errands now so it'll probably be a little later.
By the way I loved the article!
"Never run from a struggle. Love people and find a way to love yourself. And remember that the two things are very much connected"

Yes Siera - im calling right

I tried calling, the phone was off. Call back when you can

Call you in a minute

Delivered

Feb 16, 2019, 6:13 PM

Do you mean to keep calling me?

Dec 27, 2018, 9:51 AM

Tuscan suede?

I was close

It's just my amazing personality

Love you

I do

Did you have an amazing night?

I'm trying to figure out how to be what I want to be for someone as amazing as you

I had the best night ever

And I want you to know how much I really mean what I say

For someone who doesn't like to text that was the sweetest text I've ever received.

It was the best night ever. Thank you!

You make me melt

You're really getting good at this!

And I'm scared

That I'll disappoint you

You are the best and you should start believing that!

Love is love love is a dog and I'm a dog

Love doesn't like being left alone for long. But come home and love is always happy to see you. It may break a few things accidentally in its passion for life, but you can never be mad at love for long.

My god you're fucking amazing

Do you even have any idea how amazing you art

Are

I'm willing to see it through your eyes

Dec 27, 2018, 12:41 PM

Dec 27, 2018, 3:31 PM

What are you up to today?

Hi

Miss you

Can I see you

You drive me nuts with the phone

Really

How nuts

Bc you don't check it!

Where are you

I'll call you in 20 sweet girl

Dec 27, 2018, 6:12 PM

I would never

Never what

Anyway hope your well

TTYL

I would never do any pay backs!

No I hope you are well!

call pls

I'm home

Dude what's the deal

Can you call pls

No I can't. Carl's right here

Ok I don't see why carl would mind you talking to me but regardless

You're right

I'm sorry for the miscommunication on my end

You're being very weird

I am?

I'm sorry about that then too. Just tired and misunderstood. Hope you're well

Well no problem

I understand

And I m joking

Joking about what?

Im making no sense

I was joking about you being weird

Oh. Well that does make sense :)

Dude when youre free to talk let me know

Why are you calling me dude?

Also why did you turn read receipts off?

I have n o idea

About either

I would type lol but I you don't like that

WTF

What?!

Huh

Never mind. I'm confused and slightly tired

Well I would love to see you before io leave tomorrow for the next month so LMK

Where are you going?

Away

Oh ok

Just call me please when you are able to talk

I will

Dec 28, 2018, 6:58 AM

Hello?

Hi there. I had to wait for my babysitter to get to the house to watch Harley today then rushed to work. How are you? What time are you leaving?

Can you get free for a bit in the next couple hours?

I'm sorry I can't I'm the only one here today

ARE you mad at me?

Dec 28, 2018, 9:21 AM

Not at all!!

You could have warned me.

About?

Honey come on. Love you but you have to know she's incapable of keeping a secret. Unless it's her own.

Love you

She said she was worried about you and then I got worried.

She already knew you stayed there

She's very manipulative that way Erin. Regardless, you could have warned me

She knew I stayed there but not that you came by

I keep secrets unless I'm told it's ok not to.

But it's embarrassing to lie to someone when they already know the truth from your best friend.

You are right I should have told you and I'm not certain i knew it was a secret.

Again all love.

I did lie to her at first and then I felt awful about it and I'm a terrible liar so I told her I did stop by and had a drink

Really honey. You think it's not a secret that I was with a married woman in a hotel who is dating her boss

And a secret from the sister of the woman who is torturing me.

Yes with Justin

I know

No problem

But she will never be able to keep that secret

To say the least it puts me in awkward position and it's also unfair for you to act like whatever was said between the two of you last night has not changed your attitude and to e with me.

All I said was I stopped for a drink. She said she was trying to figure out your timing and she was worried which I think is true

I hate texting. If you want to talk call me when you can talk. Love. Always.

My attitude has not changed and she didn't say anything

It's not true at all and what does my timing have to do with her worries

And Liz knows I'm the last person that needs to be worried about

She told me wHt she said

What she said

It would probably change anyone's feelings

What did she say?

I don't want to make your life worse or complicated.

Honey she is my closest friend and she can't stop talking. It's not malice it's just Liz and I love her. What did she say she said exactly everything that was said and probably added some shit.

You could never make my life worse.

You only have made me see what could have been and could be.

I kinda feel like I did and that was not my intention. At all. I'm sorry.

I know you would never intentionally do anything but be kind and sincere and beautiful. I mean that with all my heart. You're a gift to me.

Unless you insist on ducking friendship by text which will make me want to jump off a bridge.

Well I am sorry I made things messier for you

You do make me laugh. I will call you when I'm done work if you're still around

Or choosing you're asshole boyfriend boss over me.

I do know him now that Liz reminded me.

Seriously my perfect beauty you are 1000 times better than that.

I didn't choose him over anyone last night. He was there and I went home shortly after Liz left

You're also 1000 times better than me

So...look who's talking

I called Liz this morning and told her that I finally don't feel that way anymore and see what she's been telling me. Did you relay that message back to you?

It's not my business and I promise I was just being jealous I didn't get to kiss you once before I go take care of this one single fucking albatross I've hung over my neck

She said you're eyes were opened to the possibilities that are so obvious to everyone but you. And she said she made it clear that I'm not a smart choice and you could do a hell of a lot better than getting wrapped in my drama

She's right

I'm sorry i made you feel that way

Stop apologizing Erin.

You don't make me feel anything but grateful to have met you.

I swear I don't recall her saying that last night. All we talked about was that I just needed to open my eyes

I'll live loving you from afar uo close as a confidant as a friend as someone you don't want to talk to as

Anyway you want it.

But I swear to Christ not as a fucking text chimp

I'll take you anyway. Except of course as a text chimp

Wow you're really overwhelming me with your kindness and love right now.

Text over a message huh? Interesting

Let me know where you are later today

Dec 28, 2018, 12:40 PM

Where did my super responsive texting best friend go?

Bad Love
Eric Clapton
Music

Dec 28, 2018, 4:48 PM

I'm leaving work shortly. Going to have to head home soon where are you

Dec 29, 2018, 7:17 AM

Last night I was next to you at the light on 141 when I was headed home from work. You never looked over but I wish you had. I hope you're well and to see you from your back

Dec 29, 2018, 10:50 AM

Dec 29, 2018, 1:07 PM

Dec 31, 2018, 2:47 PM

Last text...I'm here when or if you want to talk or need ANYTHING

Also I would give anything for it to be Wednesday night again

Happy New Year Hunter!

Jan 4, 2019, 11:56 AM

Hi

Jan 4, 2019, 3:16 PM

When. Were you next to me at a light??????

Last Friday!

How are you? I miss you and have been thinking about you. Hope you are well!! Xo

Hunter!?

Jan 9, 2019, 12:05 PM

Jan 22, 2019, 3:52 AM

Hi

I Ate Your Soul (feat. P Smoov)
Grieves
Music

Do you want me to hide?

No I want to eat your fucking soul if you'd ever give men a chance. Your song sucked by the way-

My song sucked? Ha

Bad Love
Eric Clapton
Music

It was basically—"hey bb your son hot lets keep doing it but ill probably not really give a shit about you if you don't mind." Now get naked and Go shower most beautiful girl I know.

I want to eat you

Haha that's def not what I meant by the song!
Bad love is what I sent you your other phone

And il take you anyway you want me

Can I call you on way to work please?

Only if your topless

Like in a convertible??? It's freezing!

No id put the heat on hi and maybe pull your pants down

God you're smart!

Can. You tELL im extremely horny and crazy for you
All the time
And you torture me

You dont send me a nude pic or something im going to torture you bob sending ones of me

You were in my dream last night

Please tell me we were having sex
And not that I overdosed or something

You can to pick me up at my college dorm. I asked if I could stay with you forever

Yes and yes come be with me bring all the kids and whomever else ill do it

You just said "get in the car"

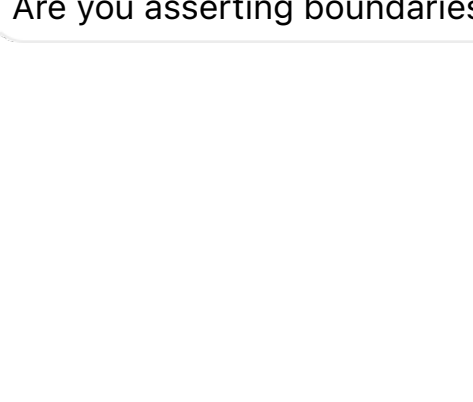
Which is exactly how you would respond lol

Do it now

Jan 22, 2019, 8:14 AM

Hey

Jan 27, 2019, 7:54 AM



Why did I start this? She is willing to part with nothing!!

she said organized not discarded
Clarity not absence

Send help

Help=you

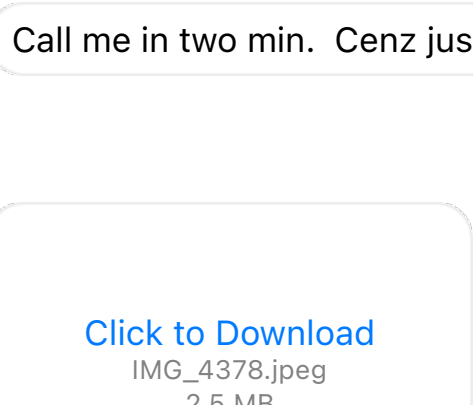
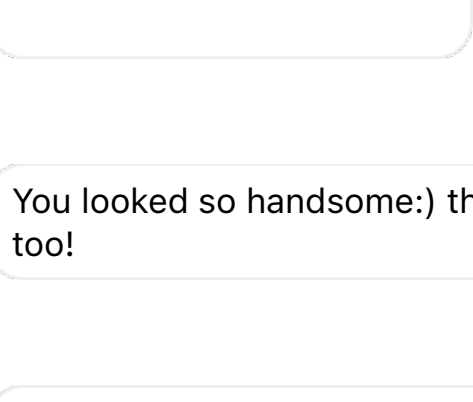
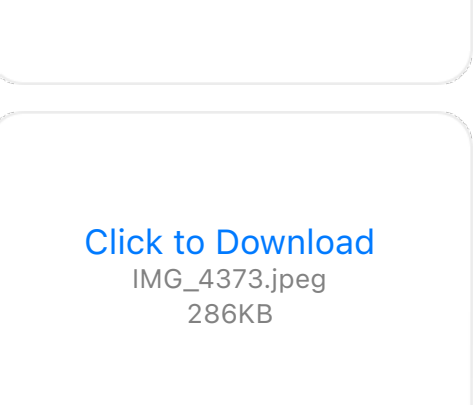
I would love to

To be clear it would be a privilege to spend the entire day (and more) with the amazing Hunter Biden

Yes it would. A privilege and an honor I am sure. Yet it seems not only you may first and only pick will; not do it but even people id probably not want to see have not done it., Maybe its a privilege and honor better left unattained.

Are you asserting boundaries with me?

No- im saying you can either come here- for no other reason than me saying I need you to come here- which will make me feel for that im being treated as I will treat you —or you can think im being trivial and horny and irresponsible and impulsive and therefore ignoring me is ok. So I guess youre right. I always thought of boundaries as self imposed limits on myself- never really as requirements for another.



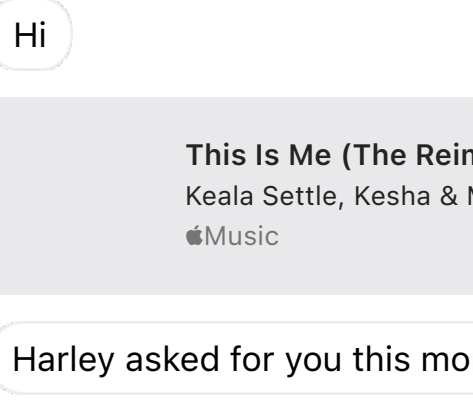
Jan 27, 2019, 10:51 AM

You looked so handsome:) thanks for the tour of your town! Harley really enjoyed it too!

Jan 27, 2019, 2:34 PM

Call me in two min. Cenz jus my got home

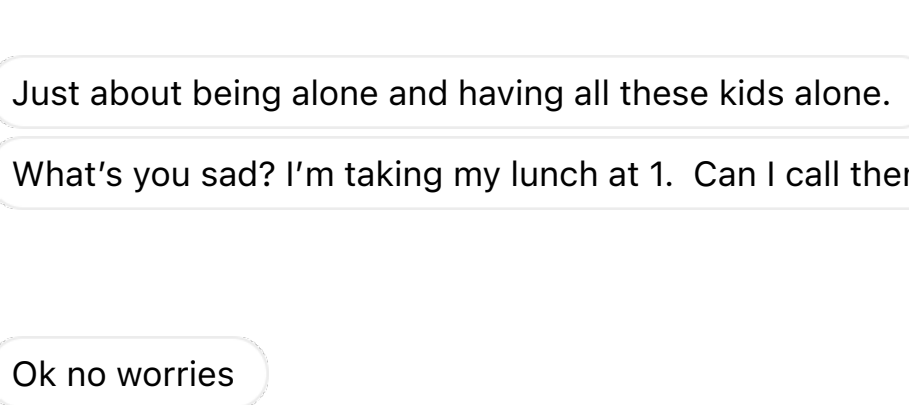
K



Jan 27, 2019, 3:53 PM

I find myself just calling and calling and calling bc I just want to be around you and talking to you

Jan 27, 2019, 4:55 PM

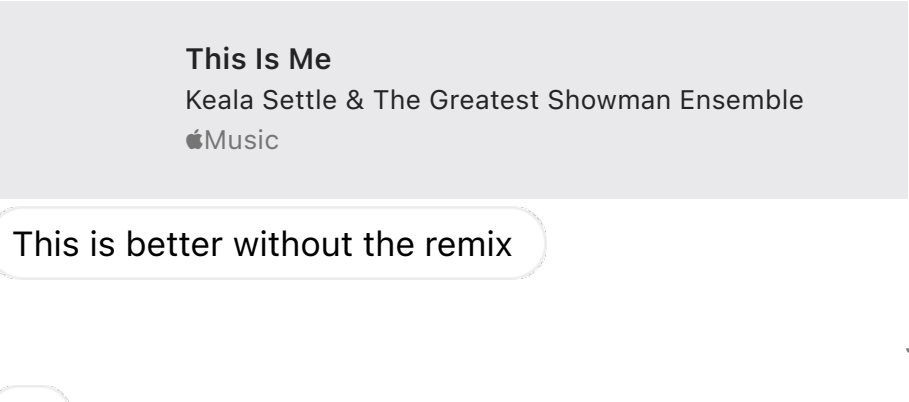


Jan 27, 2019, 6:01 PM

You ok?

Jan 28, 2019, 4:19 AM

Hi



Harley asked for you this morning 🥰

Jan 28, 2019, 8:02 AM

I want to go to agave, brown sugar by the sea, soufflés, sea level oyster bar, buttermilk baking co., and The Juicery...

Please come

You got off the phone fast last night. All ok?

Im also panicking today 😬

Why panic?
Amok very sad today
very sad

Just about being alone and having all these kids alone.
What's you sad? I'm taking my lunch at 1. Can I call then?

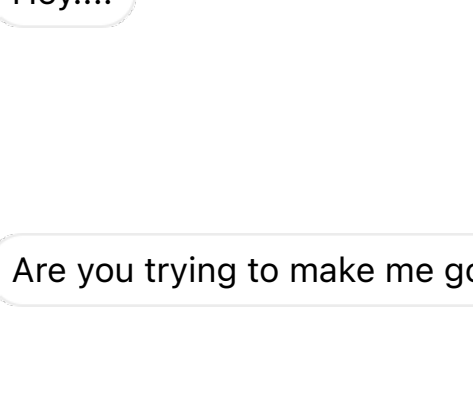
give me a minute - sorry

Ok no worries

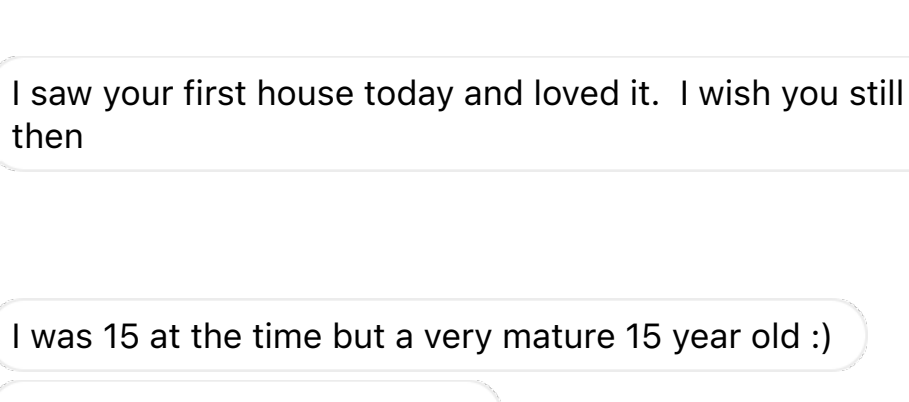
Jan 28, 2019, 12:56 PM

Listen to the song I sent this morning please

How am I going to work for you? 🙄



Does seeing me smile make you happy at all!?



This is better without the remix

Jan 28, 2019, 7:41 PM

Hi

Hi. Do you think this is smart of us. Or I should speak for myself— am I putting To nuch pressure on you.

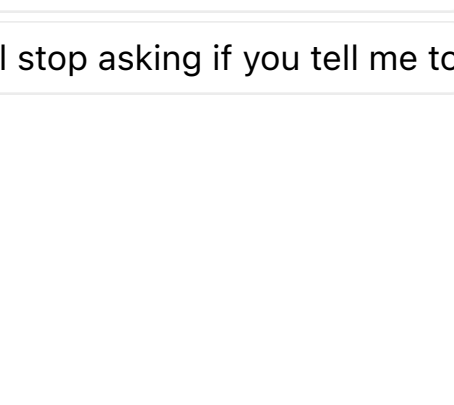
What do you mean?

I feel no pressure. Do you want me to stop?

I mean I feel like — I don't know what I feel like
I'm scared really.
I'm scared of failing.
I'm scared of disappointing you.
I'm scared you won't be fulfilled.
I'm scared of having 9 Children to love.
I'm scared I will never really be happy. The only real happiness o knew was with Beau.

I was never scared before
Hof anything.
Of

Is it possible. Are you possible..



Call and just show me your lios
3 seconds

How is it you don't realize that you're as beautiful as any human being that ever existed or enjoy

Jan 29, 2019, 2:56 AM

Hey....

Jan 29, 2019, 6:07 AM

Hi

Are you trying to make me go away?

Never the opposite

That picture is silly

I love it

I saw your first house today and loved it. I wish you still lived there and I found you then

Me too my favorite

I was 15 at the time but a very mature 15 year old :)

You would have LOVED ME :)

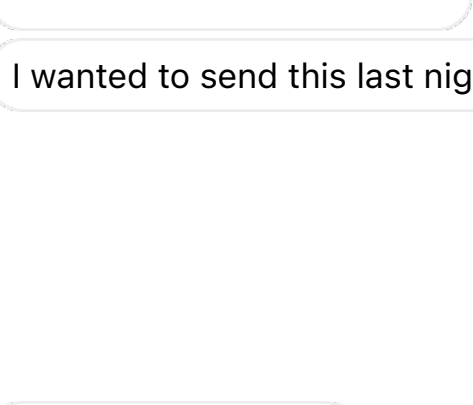
Ha

Glad I make you laugh

Wru

Please don't let fear paralyze you. Just be you...ok? I like him!

Ft me



At work...where else?

Ok gimme 5

1 min

Jan 29, 2019, 8:07 AM

Let's not worry what anyone thinks. Deal?

Jan 29, 2019, 11:39 AM

Can we figure out a day maybe few meet in the middle. NY?
Ill stop asking if you tell me to

I'm much more of a train girl.

I feel bad pulling you away from Newburyport (which I do want to visit)

Hey!!

Jan 29, 2019, 3:41 PM

Hi most beautiful of any beautiful person ever

Hi most kindest person ever

I'm still at work:(

I hate your work for some reason. I feel like it's taking advantage of you and I don't like that:

I actually get paid the most when I'm working overtime.

Oh ok I didn't know you got overtime
I feel better
There's overtime pay for being a sex slave also by the way

But how are the benefits?

Oh I hope to really know you Erin. Youre 1.2 hrs away in a plane you could drop off and still be home for dinner

Jan 29, 2019, 5:50 PM

Hey sorry
An you pick up

I love talking (mostly listening) to you

And your eyes! I love looking at your eyes. That's why I always yell hey to get your attentions

Jan 29, 2019, 7:47 PM

Hey

Hi

Jan 30, 2019, 1:21 AM

Hey

Hey bb
You up ft me
Hey hey

I wanted to send this last night, But you didn't respond :)

Omg I love you more than
Any thing in the universe right now
You cannot imagine how happy you just made me

Happy to help. Xoxo

Do you realize how incredibly amazingly gorgeous you are
really
Watcha doing up at 4am
Ft me
Ill send you a pic in return if you do
I meant if you don t
As punishment
Am I being too complimentary
Can we have face time sex
I want to drive ton you right now

I couldn't sleep and I get up at 5am for work everyday

So ft me beautiful girl
When did I not respond last night

Around 11. I was hoping you got some rest.)

Bobby wasn't feeling well and he didn't have a car and it was really icy out — he texted me to see how I was doing 6 times and each time I said I wanted to come over he said no I'm fine. Anyway I just got in truck and went and got him some smokes diet cokes and groceries. Im taking him to the neurologist today at 4.

Can you please ft me ill whisper

You are such a kind person! The kindest.

I will. I'm drying my hair

Now the next time you go to the shower

Ft me before you are blow drying

I'm stepping outside of all my comfort zones...who knows maybe flying is next

I so appreciate it

I mean that

I actually believe that

Hey

Hi

Call me when you can just wanted to hear your voice

Jan 30, 2019, 5:47 AM

Hi. I'm at a dr appt. call you when I get in the car?

Jan 30, 2019, 6:58 AM

My dad called me this morning and quoted Michelle Obama lol

Also Do you like the name haven?? 😊

For #5?

And to think I was worried about scaring you off

All names must be family names.

I like the name beau

I like it girl or boy

Did I scare you off?

Not yet

Are you trying to

Not at all

I do want twins though

Well there you go- I'm now sweating a bit

I like vacation time with you

Well that would mean 12 plane tickets 6 hotel rooms

12 dinners lunches and breakfast .

Were bringing groceries and a microwavable pizza for our week in dewey on the bay side

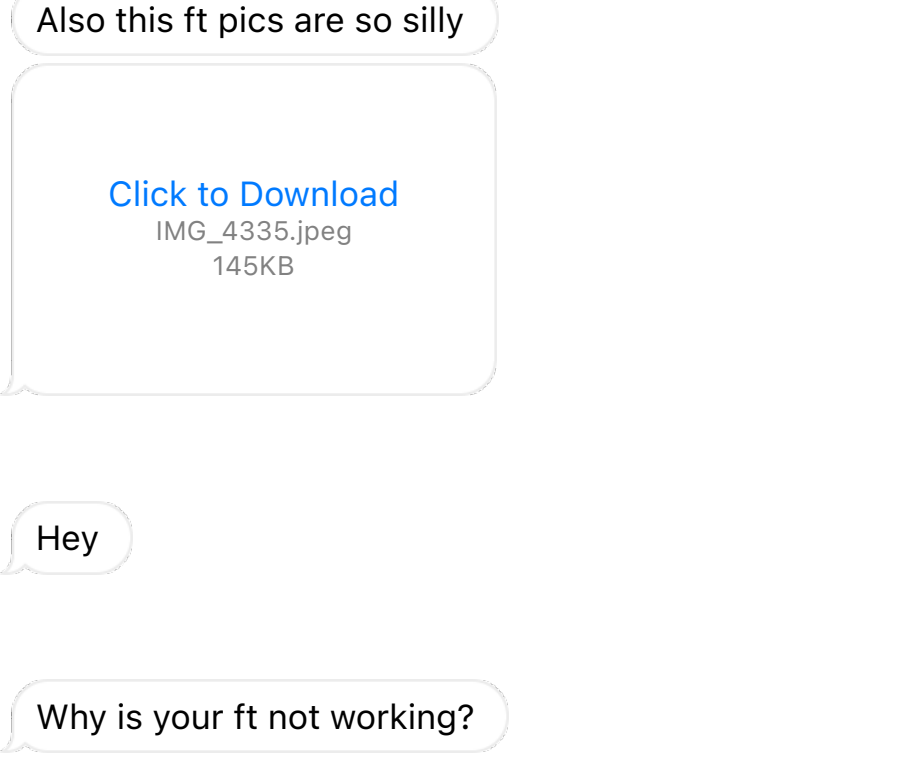
Okay okay. Biden party of 11 will suffice

I live bay side

Love ❤️

And you!

Jan 30, 2019, 11:21 AM



Jan 30, 2019, 1:16 PM

Hi

Need 15 mins

Jan 30, 2019, 10:26 PM



Wru

Jan 31, 2019, 4:50 AM

Are u mad at me?

What?! Of course not!

You haven't called or picked up

I was sleeping last night at 1:30 ;)

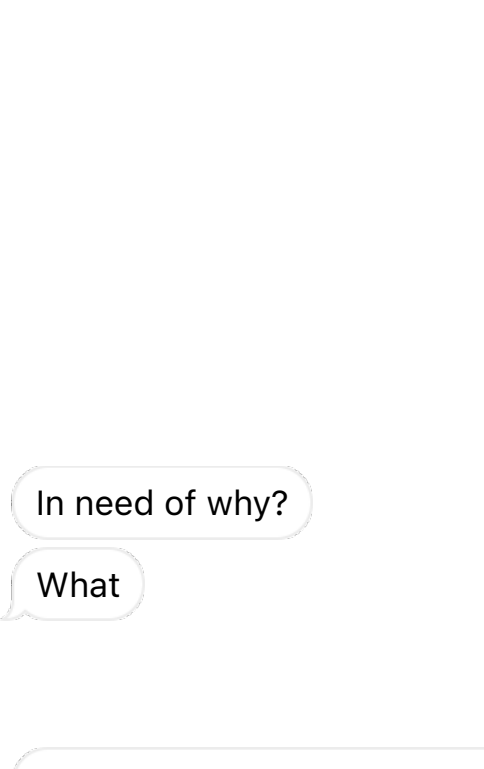
Huh? I called at 1030

11:30...I don't mind I was just sleeping already

Had a long emotional night and morning with Carl :(

Jan 31, 2019, 8:28 AM

Also this ft pics are so silly



Feb 1, 2019, 4:22 AM

Hey

Feb 1, 2019, 7:20 AM

Why is your ft not working?

Feb 1, 2019, 9:19 AM

Don't worry....I'll keep calling

Feb 2, 2019, 4:17 AM

Call

?

When did you call?

Feb 2, 2019, 12:28 PM

You could never bring me down. I know it's sad to talk about but I'm here if you would like to

I always want to talk to you. Im trying to figure out whats going on with you.

Im trying to give you some space to figure out what happened that

I mean

IDK what I mean

No I understand what you are saying. I do

Call me whenever you want Im alone I more than anything want you

To be my friend

To tell me your life

to trust that I want

I would love that

Just focus to be

The only two people that actually tell each other everything

No matter what

And no matter what

We both agree that there

Is never this question

Will you still love me if...

I cant be so obvious in need right now and some how im obviously not

In need of why?

What

A friend

God you deserve so much more than that

Did you hang up on us?

No

What happened?

I've never seen a child more excited to go to target

Feb 2, 2019, 4:01 PM

If I call in 10 mins will you please please please answer. I need to talk to you

Hey

I'm worried now

I was at the movies

By myself

Please respond

Please call me

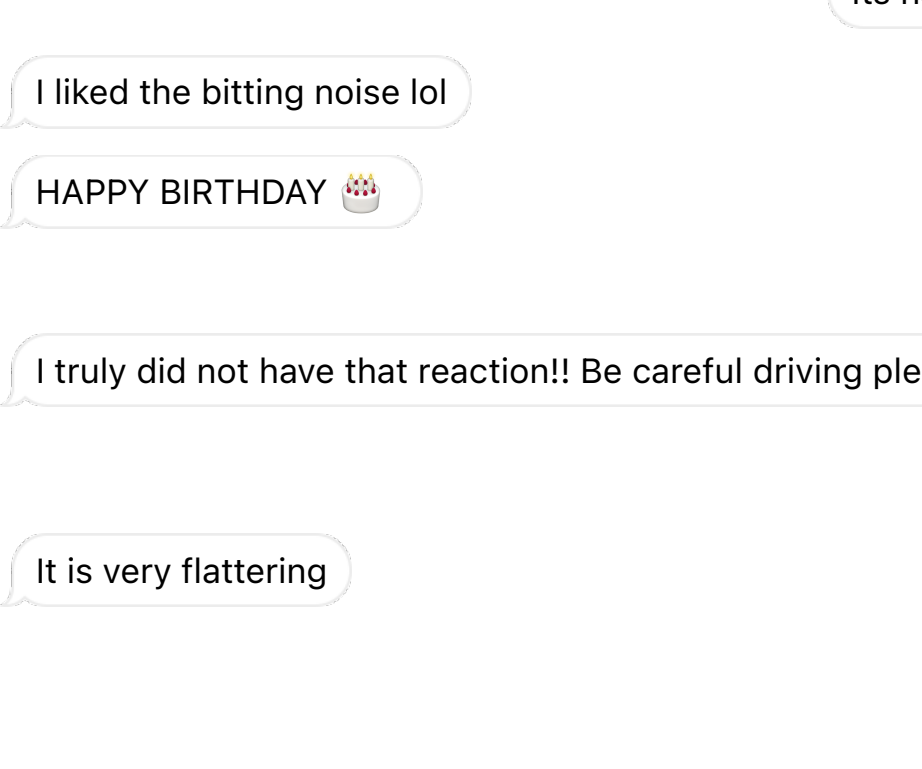
Call me now please

I'm sorry i worried you

It was silly

Feb 2, 2019, 8:11 PM

Thank you so much for being you. I'm so lucky to have you



Feb 3, 2019, 3:45 AM

Yes you are.

And you're so gorgeous.

And you make me feel like I can do anything.

And I love the way you speak bro your children.

And the way you bite your lip.

And when I make you laugh.

And when I make you look at me that way.

And when you fail to call me...but then you do

.JLYSM

I call you like a crazy person!

Good morning 😊

Hi

Ft me

Now

I demand it!!!!

Joking

I love demands. I know what to do;

Need a few mins...did you listen to the song?

Yes love so much

If I came to Philly Monday could I kidnap you for the night?

Feb 3, 2019, 6:52 AM

Happy birthday to beau! 🎂

Fuck it im not kidding im really going ton have you kidnapped.

Dont be upset or surprised you have been forewarned

We need a code word so that I know what's happening and do not use deadly force on the said kidnapper.

How does FUCK YOU YOU MOTHERFUCKER GET IN THE CAR NOW sound?

Perfect

Feb 3, 2019, 8:35 AM

Just let me know what I should be wearing for this kid napping

No kids will be napping, and id wear something comes off easily without having to destroy the garment when it's ripped off.

Watcha doin'

Really interesting

I love the photo! Is that from our FaceTime?

Just getting to work. So much fun my life is

The garment of choice has been noted

Feb 3, 2019, 11:52 AM

Awe!! What a great photo!! I love it

Thanks for sharing

Feb 3, 2019, 2:14 PM

Hey. I'm thinking about you

Not enough

That's not true at all

I lived how you told me your girls will love me today.

Feb 3, 2019, 5:00 PM

Call me Sweetheart

I will. I'm still st work

Are you watching Game

Feb 3, 2019, 7:02 PM

No

Hey

Hi there

Still at work

Lol 😂 it's pathetic really

I can as soon as it calms down.. we a in the middle of filing and all these atty are strung out

What's so sad?

THAT YOU DONT EVEN HAVE TIME TO PET YOUR DOG

Omg don't be silly

Its hard itv to be silly when im speaking through the mouth of a cartoon puppy

I liked the biting noise lol

HAPPY BIRTHDAY 🎂

Feb 3, 2019, 11:40 PM

I truly did not have that reaction!! Be careful driving please

So what is your reactions

It is very flattering

Well I'm glad you're flattered

I was hoping that you will also be excited about seeing me

Feb 4, 2019, 4:33 AM

Yes flattered and excited! Sorry I fell asleep last night

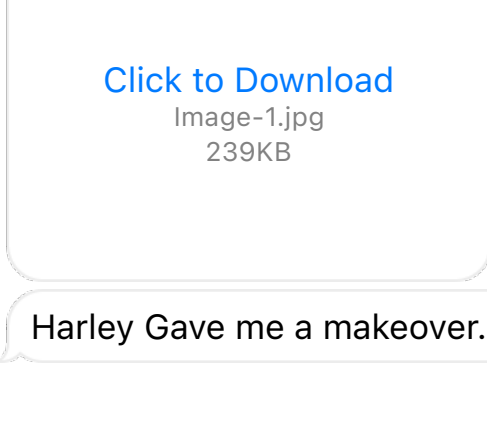
Where r u

Feb 4, 2019, 1:40 PM

I'm done work in 15 mins. I'm just not sure that I could go home then get back out tonight.

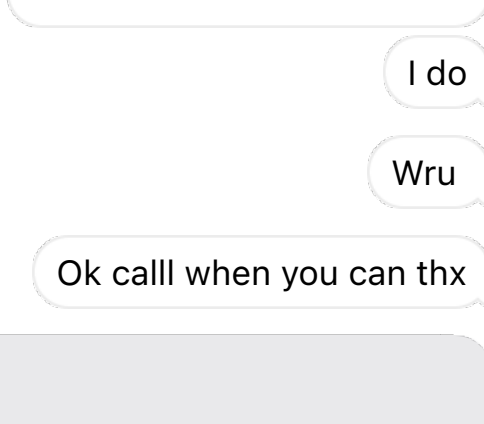
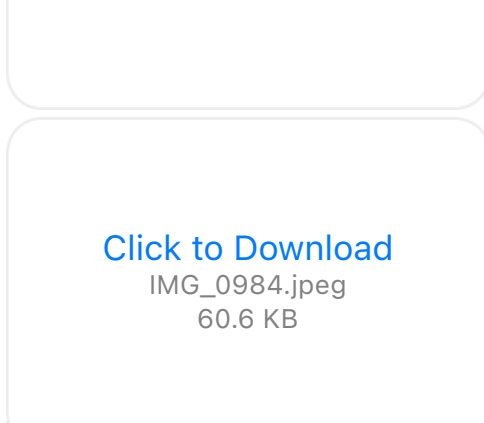
Give me a call sweetheart

Feb 4, 2019, 4:37 PM



Harley Gave me a makeover...hope you like blue eye shadow

Feb 4, 2019, 5:52 PM



I do

Wru

Ok calll when you can thx



Please

Sorry

Feb 5, 2019, 4:35 AM

I went to sleep last night at 8 and never woke back up. Love the pictures with the kids!

Feb 5, 2019, 12:53 PM

Come to philly after work pls

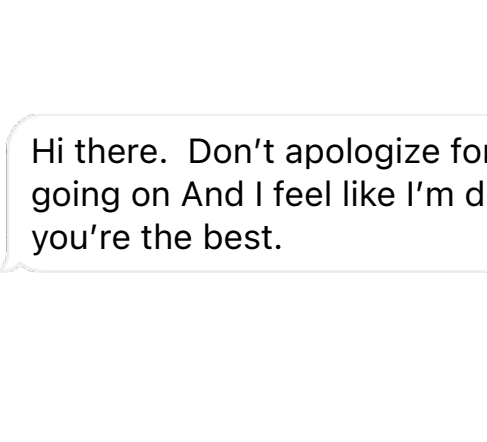
I've thought about this all day and I can't. I have to take cenz to and from hockey, have a dr. Appt and 7 and still have Harley bc gabby is working. I'm sorry 😞

Feb 5, 2019, 2:17 PM

Ok can we still talk to one another

Of course

What happened?



?

I think it's funny you are my entire call log

Feb 6, 2019, 9:12 PM

Hey. I hope you're well. I'm not quite sure what's happened. I'm sure it's me mans apologize for whatever it is in advance. But I'd still like to know how you're doing. I do care deeply about you. That may seem impossible to you but it's the truth. And regardless of what

You choose next I'm always available and always a friend

Feb 7, 2019, 5:42 AM

Hi there. Don't apologize for anything bc you did nothing wrong. I have so much going on And I feel like I'm drowning. I really do appreciate your kind words and think you're the best.

Feb 7, 2019, 9:11 AM

?

Feb 10, 2019, 12:07 PM

Are we not speaking anymore

I'm really perplexed sweetheart

Obviously I did or failed to do something

But you're not very communicative

I was just going to text you that I was in the car with Carl driving home from ny for hockey.

OK

How are you?

Aron how did I go from being your best friend to someone that you ask a question like that I'm great hope you're well too

Feb 10, 2019, 10:39 PM

??

Making me overwhelmingly sad

Delivered

Feb 11, 2019, 4:27 AM

Not my intention and I'm so sorry that I have

Feb 15, 2019, 6:29 AM

Just wanted to say hi

iMessage
Feb 3, 2019, 10:01 AM

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/champion/1273065012?i=1273065025>

!! From Tiffany

Motorcycle
Colter Wall
Apple Music

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/pillow-talking-feat-brain/1005202711?i=1005203657>

This Is My World (feat. Austin Jenckes)
Esterly
Apple Music

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/this-too-shall-pass/84227401?i=84227355>

I heard you're leaving! It was a pleasure hanging out with you and hearing your life wisdom! Xo I wish you well in your journey of life and hope we meet again

Who is this?

This is clodagh haha

I thought it was your mom said from Tiffany

No im not going anywhere

Yeah she said to send to you so it was from both of us I found the song this morning

Just maybe back to de for the night

Read 2/3/19

Oh okay, drive safely let me know when you're back in town I'll be done with the stage managing bullshit

Feb 3, 2019, 5:12 PM

They're playing sicko mode during super bowl halftime

Feb 13, 2019, 6:26 PM

Hope all is well!

160_+1 (407) 307-5606

Text Message

Feb 13, 2019, 10:59 AM

Hi I'm Rob. I'm in the New Haven area and was hoping you're available. Please let me know. Thanks

Feb 13, 2019, 12:25 PM

Hi love it honey im available today and this weekend give me a call in the hartford ct area

161_+1 (203) 483-1705

Text Message

Feb 13, 2019, 11:02 AM

Hi I'm Rob. I'm in the New Haven area and was hoping you're available. Please let me know. Thanks

iMessage

Feb 12, 2019, 4:48 PM

+1 (917) 224-5686

thinking of you and sending you love. you don't need to respond.

Lea

Text Message
Feb 12, 2019, 12:13 PM

Hi my name. Is Rob are you available now I am in Orange at the Marriott thanks

I'm at foxwoods casino

Hey love how are you

Ok - you do Incall/outcall?

I can come to you

Affiliated with any law enforcement?

No I am not- and I hope you are not either.

I'm not love

Good. So what does your schedule look like? Id like to spend two hours minimum.

Hi are you still there? LMK thanks.

I'm at foxwoods casino you understand love ?

Yes I do

Yes hey babe

What's your schedule - I can be there in two hours.

Okay I'll be available

Feb 12, 2019, 3:01 PM

Hey love

Are you here ??

Or noo ??

Hey babe

Hi my name. Is Rob are you available now I am in Orange at the Marriott thanks

Hey Babe how are u ? Want to see me / know more about me ?

Hey baby whats up? what city r u in? Don't want 2 waste each others time babe :)

thank you for getting back to me. Yes I would love to get to know you better. Let me know how to make that happen. Thx, Rob

Im in Orange at the Marriot

About 15 minutes from new haven

Really wanted to make sure, i can host with no problems but i can also come to you too and i'm willing to travel up to an hour and a half away. What exactly did you have in mind?

2 hours if you can. I'm easy so whatever you're comfortable with. Where are you located?

?

Hey babe go to my site luvamee.com and listen to the video that explains all of my rules. It also has my real pictures, reviews, rates and services offered. It has all the information you need to book a session with me. Once you review everything on the site, let me know when you are ready to proceed with the appointment.

I don't see link for the deposit???

did you see ALL my rules and all of that on my profile? and also watch my youtube video which details everything?

Yes I did

I just can't find link for 25 deposit

.Im available to meet , but for my safety from the cops and creeps, I have all first time clients watch me nude in a cam show which is 40 and i take that off my rates

How do I do that

if u are serious about meeting I can text u the site and walk u through to me.... are you ready ?

Yes please

Feb 12, 2019, 2:10 PM

???

You were going to text me a site

did you get the instructions? if the link didnt show, try (cammeetmarce. (com) make a name and pay

Text Message
Feb 12, 2019, 1:34 PM

Hi my name. Is Rob are you available now I am in Orange at the Marriott thanks

Not in this weather freezing rain

I can send you an uber suv and pay extra.

Thatll be very \$\$I'm an hour away

You seem worth it. Let me know what you need to make it happen.

Did u read my donations

Uber's are available I'm just afraid of not being able to get back sometimes u cant get an uber to take u an hour away especially in inclement weather

Although uber allows you to schedule

Any extra time you have to wait i'll compensate you for.

Ok did you read my donations? May I ask where you found my ad

eros

Yes I saw rates. All fine plus extra for snow travel.

Ok how long did u want to meet for

2 hours minimum

Ok all appts are booked via my website www.vipcolleenrose.com either fill out the form or text the screening info

166_+1 (860) 797-4925

Text Message
Feb 11, 2019, 11:28 PM

Hi beautiful are you available

Hi re you available now? I'm Rob

Feb 12, 2019, 1:00 PM

Hello

167_+1 (203) 833-9633

Text Message

Feb 12, 2019, 5:44 AM

Sorry honey I am in North Carolina because my mom is in the hospital!

168_+1 (201) 320-8238

Text Message

Feb 11, 2019, 11:13 PM

Hi you available

Thx, Rob

169_+1 (202) 330-3675

iMessage

Dec 2, 2018, 8:17 AM

Happy Holidays good man

Feb 11, 2019, 1:44 PM

Hey wassup. Just checking on you

iMessage
Jul 14, 2018, 4:39 PM

Hi it's Nicole

Jul 14, 2018, 6:00 PM

Hi

Sent as Text Message

Jul 15, 2018, 12:10 PM

Hey - what time do you leave for airport sweetheart

Yo yo

Jul 15, 2018, 1:29 PM

Hey

I am going to see my doctor in bel air for half hour

Then was going to go

What times ur flight

Calling you at 2:30

Hey I'm here

I'm going to bel air

Where are you

Jul 15, 2018, 3:46 PM

Leaving dr going to trade car at hertz back home at 5? Or meet at ur hotel

👇

They're swapping my car at 5:30 then I'll be back at 6:15. I have to buy a pair of shoes for tomorrow's interview but that'll never happen

I wanna see u call u when I'm an route home

You have my location

Jul 15, 2018, 6:00 PM

Hey just exchanged rental car

Heading back to West Hollywood

Call you when I'm home 6:30 I hope

Jul 15, 2018, 8:47 PM

Hey I'm home

I have this interview tomorrow in Irvine I have to leave at like 6 AM to get there

Let's have dinner tonight now even though we don't want to - I don't know any good hotels there. I have to shower right now and I have to pack. Dad messaged me that you messaged him. So it's good

Where should I book a hotel for us

I have all the apps

Newport Beach Laguna beach Huntington beach

I love you so much

Other alternative is I book a hotlz where you are and we drive together in the AM

ILL TAKE CARE OF YOU

Okay I booked it

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2546.jpeg
253KB

Hey I am just going to stay here - but can I come over for dinner

Or you can come here

I spoke to them it makes no sense

I'm going to showerNOW you can stay here tonight in my bed and we can go in the AM

THE hotel makes no sense and it's only an hour and a half to Masimo in am

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2559.jpeg
192KB

I have to leave at 6:30 to be there an hour early

Where do you want to eat should I order us something? or do you just want to come over? I'm showering fast.

No Irvine tonight it's not even close enough to the place but we can hang tonight and eat somewhere because I don't sleep either

If you just eat with me tonight or have coffee with me tomorrow at 6 that's what I want

Hopping in shower.

Doors unlocked

It's too late I gotta get to bed soon

So no Irvine

But we can hang and talk

After tomorrow we will start your program!!!

I'm going to bed I'm worn the fuck out

Coming down

Jul 16, 2018, 12:22 AM

6:30 AM MANANA

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2567.jpeg
121KB

LOVE YOU MORE THAN ANYTHING 🍷

🔁 Replay

thanks for tucking me in. Thank you isn't enough but thank you just the same. I see you. I'm going to be here for this period and always. Goodnight hunt 🍷

Jul 16, 2018, 6:02 AM

Hey morning are you up

Call me

Jul 16, 2018, 7:16 AM

Leaving now

Ten

I'm sorry thank god for you

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpg
415KB

I got pulled over

For registration

Jul 16, 2018, 11:57 AM

WRU mfer

Jul 17, 2018, 8:27 PM

Hey got the car

Thank you so much it was 106

I tipped the guy \$50 too

And got the eyelashes

I'm scared to go home to that house now after the drama

Earth to Utah

Why are you going home to that house nut bag. And don't be or ill have two Samoans there in about 20 mins.

Have to get my thyroid medication and like human clothing - what's the room like there

Besides being 4 grand

Fear eats the soul

What are you doing

Thank you so much for everything

Am I missing a good hotel ?

No fear sp

Aren't you sick of me yet

Not even a little little little

I'll see how long the drive back is but are there any movies left to watch

You're 60 miles away - I'm making a run for it inside now. To grab a get away bag. Still have no idea whether I'm in big trouble and everyone hates me or not so might sleep at Kristen's or yours if ur up

I have fully functional electronics

And an empty clean car with GPS

What did Nicola say- am I ion love? Of course I thought you were staying here but ill come stay at Kristens if you want the suite for you and Mikey

I got my things without getting killed

I'm coming back

Thanks rat

Nicola I haven't messaged yet

I'm waiting for tomorrow when I'm back

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2571.jpeg
144KB

Kristen you can see tomorrow

10:30 I'm coming

Ok

👇

Don't be surprised if Mike has 10 samoan strippers here when u=you get back we have a big suite though it super cool we take the big room

God my poor soul

The pole was dead

I'll just sleep in the bathtub

Thepole is dead

Long live the pole

If that Victoria's Secret lotion and that way to dilute it coconut oil are still both there I may have to leave or drink them both

In protest

👇

But I guess beggars can't be choosers and I am the definition of

So I'll take your porridge

FU

Over being put in a vat of battery acid

For my crimes

Against the oligarch

👇

👇

Thirdly I can't get arrested before the 26th q**

Last comment very obvious

So I'll leave if it goes south

Babe there iOS no criminal activity here

No prob

I believe you're forgetting about your looks Which are a crime

Mine too bye

The room we got free

And I got abnother room

Just get here

In that case we can head straight to rodeo tomorrow afternoon

Yes

It took man hour after you left b/c they were punishing me for you punishing them

Jul 17, 2018, 10:35 PM

What room number

I'm here

You dumb took

Rook

I'm at the door

Who is playing the depressing music

I'm glad I came just in time to prevent this tearfest

I brought plenty of Eliot smith cds

They're not going to let me in bc u could be indecent

I think you're sleeping

Jul 18, 2018, 12:31 PM

You know I love the gift shop

How could you !!!!!!!

Jul 18, 2018, 5:46 PM

Thank you for everything since yearly I love you so much I feel less lonely with you around but I can't I cannot be around I am I've reached the limit of what I can be around it's making me feel sick and creeped out and I don't like the feeling and it's making me feel like crying I would love to spend time with you but I cannot spend time with anyone else like that I don't care how good of a guy he is I just want

I do not trust anybody anybody means anybody like I do not trust anyone and I don't trust that person for you either so I love you bye I hope to see you later thank you for helping me so much today I'm just a miserable person

Your face looks great and thank you so much for my T-shirt and my AC milkshake

And the girls are really nice

Plus most of all thanks for including me and not ignoring me and rejecting me and letting me Isolate Love you

Don't worry about me so much though

It is tough for me to see you unhappy so if you'd like to I would like to do something uplifting and stopping in hotel rooms trying to find cords and chargers and spending money that we don't need to spend love you

More than anything

But we gotta get out into some lighter atmosphere - I'm not referring to your cigarette smoking

Nor am I judging that

You truly suck bum butter cake I am feeling same

But we gotta pair it with something better

It's too dark

And I needed you to leave In a huff

I can handle the cigarettes

For the time being

So don't give me any sob story about guilt

What the fuck guilt

But I can't handle erratic but job psychopaths who speak 3 words and weird swords and light sabers LITERALLY HAHahaha

LITERALLY LIGHT SABERS

that isn't a joke

A hole you showed me why I need to be done and it's now done

It's a real light saber

Dude you're traveling around in a 911 turbo with the best looking face in the game and you're transporting a large light saber like it's an atomic nasa instrument. Just food for though

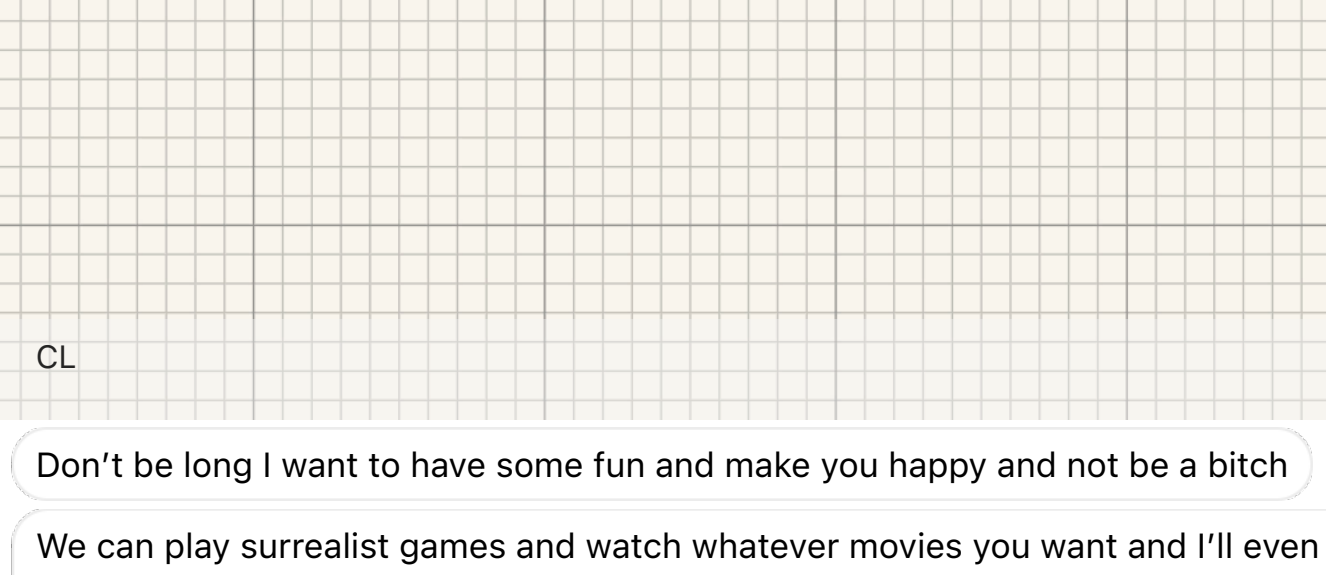
Just food

Did you forget your baby????????

I swear...if he's not alive and breathing when I see you.we aren't through at all

Because I have an extra 🍷💖

🔁 Replay



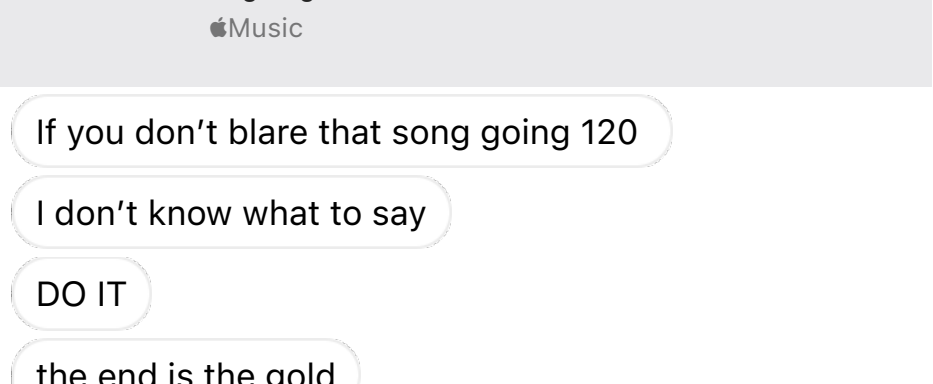
CL

Don't be long I want to have some fun and make you happy and not be a bitch

We can play surrealist games and watch whatever movies you want and I'll even wear a muzzle

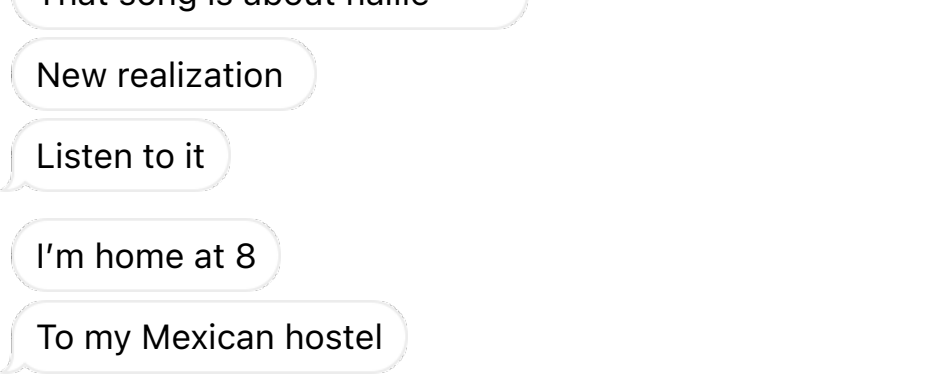
As long as it's Hermès

Thanks xo



You are love and I am loved

I will call in a couple

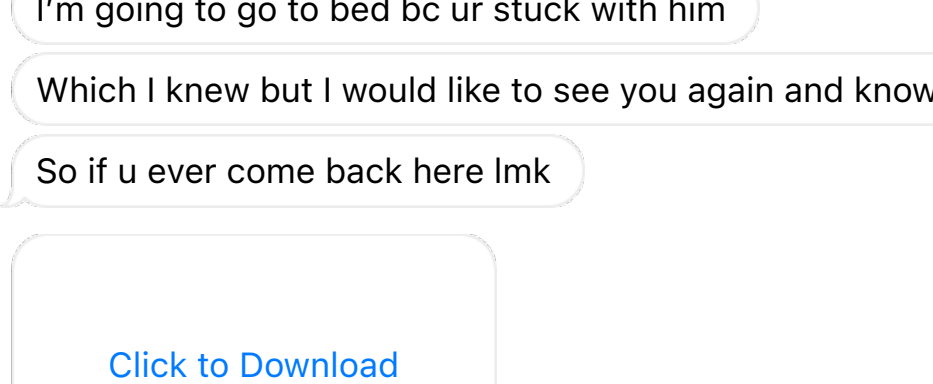


If you don't blare that song going 120

I don't know what to say

DO IT

the end is the gold



That sounds ng is hallie

That song is about hallie ^^

New realization

Listen to it

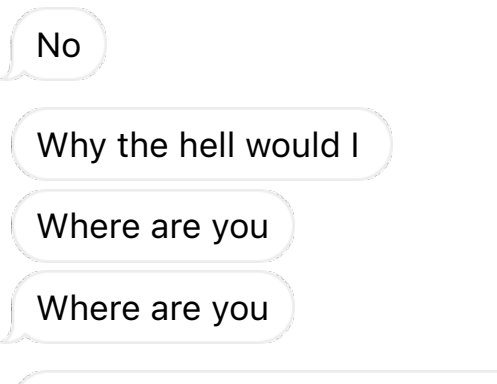
I'm home at 8

To my Mexican hostel

Am I crazy or is it time for real milkshakes

At Mel's diner around the corner from me

Anyway I just ordered three of the best milkshakes on the planet

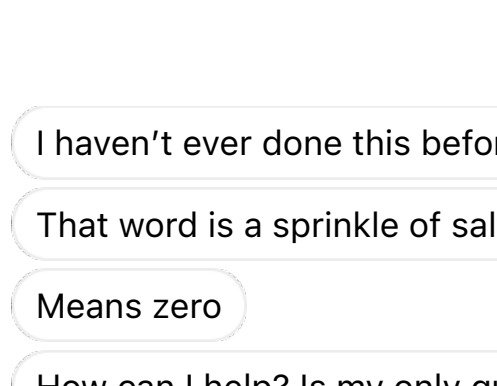


Just want to make sure you are ok

I'm going to go to bed bc ur stuck with him

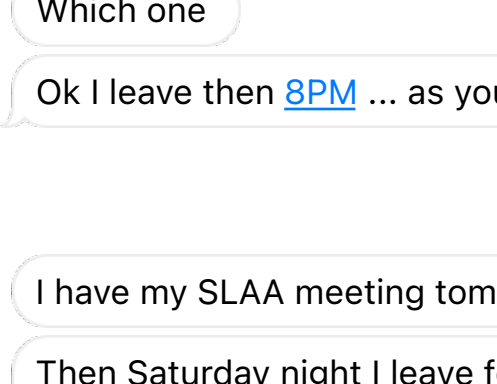
Which I knew but I would like to see you again and know ur ok

So if u ever come back here lmk



goodnight from me and Percy

Text Message Jul 18, 2018, 11:52 PM



goodnight from me and Percy

iMessage Jul 19, 2018, 7:32 AM

Sorry lost phone

Call

Jul 19, 2018, 11:01 AM

You awake

I lost my phone

Just found

I just woke up

I'm in la

Do you have a prescription bottle of mine

Jul 19, 2018, 5:11 PM

No

Why the hell would I

Where are you

Where are you

We should set you up before I leave

To be somewhere when I get back. I'm not starting any jobs August 1 anyway

Why is that? And I mean did You sweep up into your bag a prescription bottle makes sense I ha e your pill case

And I have to decide - I'm quitting and mine is not a friend beyond that

Ok

I asked you to help get me from here to there

You're the boss

And I'm sorry that it's uncomfortable for you

It is for me you

I haven't ever done this before it's not uncomfortable stop using that silly word

That word is a sprinkle of salt

Means zero

How can I help? Is my only question

Too. Dad is coming Saturday

Which one

Ok I leave then [8PM](#) ... as you know

??

I have my SLAA meeting tomorrow at 7 that I go to, and therapy and that's it

Then Saturday night I leave for nyc on red eye

I say book a place in Malibu for 2 weeks point dume. You could also rent my old place out there for 2 weeks if u wanted to do the cleansing thing there. I could call the girls who own it. I'm not going back down to Orange County I'll just stay here before I leave for New York but I want to see you tonight please thank you

Let's go see a movie

Jul 19, 2018, 9:09 PM

Caroline look through your bags thoroughly please for a prescription bottle of mine. I went through every bag the whole car etc.. And it's nothing anyone would want to steal so don't go there. I just think it may have been swept into one of your bags. Look and call me please

Jul 20, 2018, 5:12 AM

Ok I will

Jul 20, 2018, 9:34 AM

I just woke up I do not have your medicine

I am missing my thyroid medication. I do have a pharmacy that will get anything called in for you by Monday no matter how obscure I don't know what you need

I have all of my medication except my thyroid which was in a black box to keep the light out

I'm up

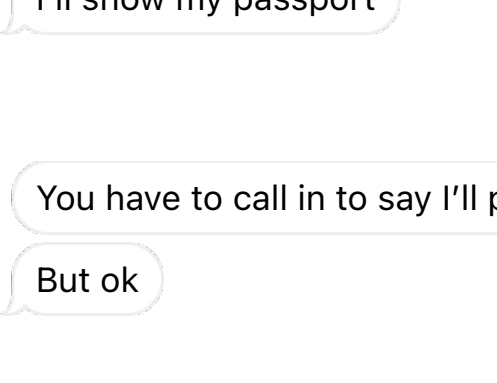
Where are you

One MIT

Okay I'm going into Beverly Hills

To get coffee and my thyroid

Do you wan please name and number of the apothecary and I can pick up your prescription



We can't be off our meds

Love you

On phone with dad

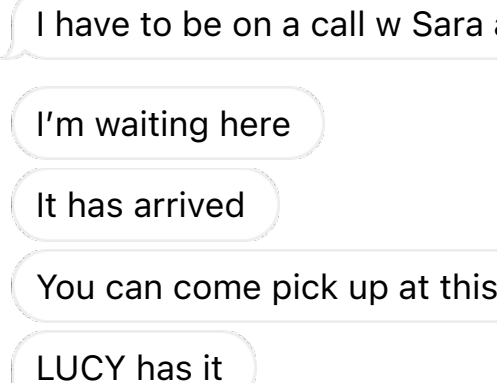
I leave Tom

I can't live in Orange County like that. I hate it there and have exactly no friends there and no life I have a call w Mr. Kiani today in half hour

My therapist my doctors and my few friends are here and my meetings

I'll blow my head off living there

Jul 20, 2018, 12:09 PM



I got the call from Masimo they said I talk too much

And that on Monday I'll get a call offering me some kind of job

Good all true but the way / about me also

You'll blow your head off in Irvine you mean

Yeah

Where are you

I gave you the pharmacy's number

[\(310\) 741-4596](tel:(310)741-4596)

Give it to your doctor before they close at 6

The pharmacists name is Rosette

Is my dad here or is your dad here

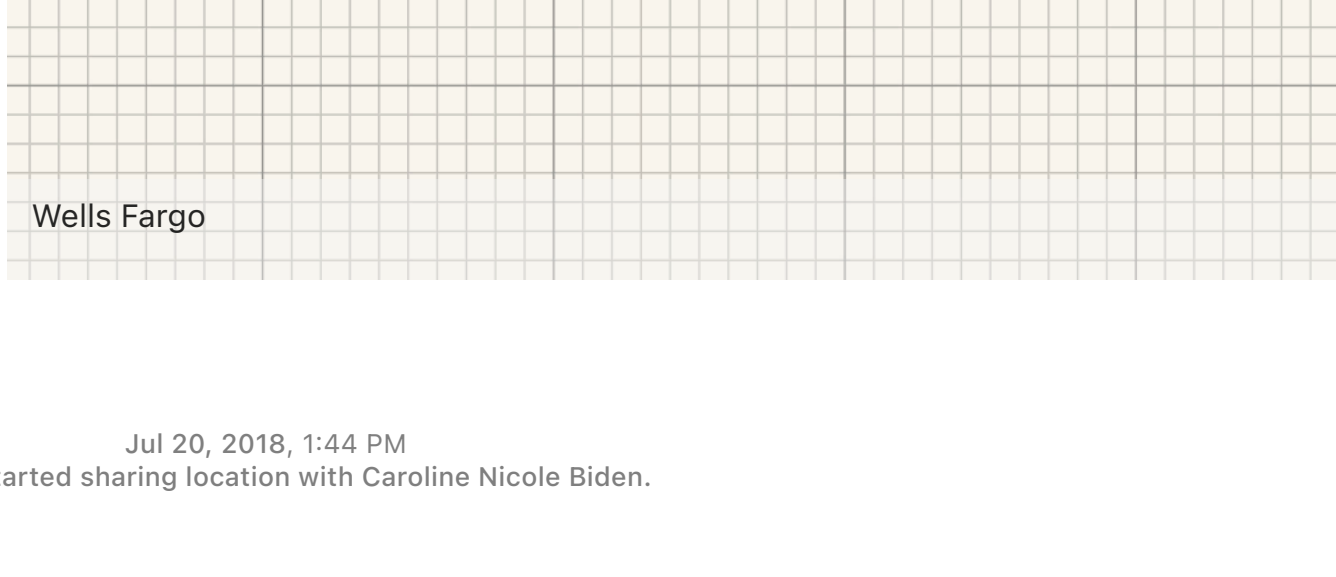
I have therapy [2:30-3:30](#), then going to go on a hike at 4. I don't leave fo the airport until 8 PM tomorrow

I am staying here until then and will pack up my things for the week tomorrow. All set in nyc to stay with friends until I'm back the 28th....until I find a new place to stay I am not going to leave here.

Lots to discuss but where are you and what's your timeline

?

Where are you



Wells Fargo

You started sharing location with Caroline Nicole Biden.

I ask for anyone in particular? I'm on my way

It says your location is unavailable

I have this conference call with Sara and dr miriam [at 2:30-3:30](#)

Where do I drop off this card

Kimoton La Peer hotel in West Hollywood

Face time me when u get card

If u can't do now LMK b/c I really need bad

I'm 2 mins away

From the Wells

I'll show my passport

Ok face time me when you get ther everyone

You have to call in to say I'll pick it up probably

But ok

Knows me

Ask for manager

Say you're hunter Biden's cousin

I keep calling no answer

Them

336

You have a viagra

That was a joke Caroline

Don't be a freak out

Really everyone knows so just FT me now

I just parked

Ok I can't find the managers card but she loves me

They all do so please I beg you to be crazy polite nice to them

Yes

I will

They truly have been incredibly wonderful to me

Ok

Got it

I'm here now

I'm sorry they're checking the mail now

I have to be on a call w Sara at [2:30](#)

I'm waiting here

It has arrived

You can come pick up at this location [until 6:00 PM](#)

LUCY has it

I need to see you as well to pick up my clothing before tomorrow right after this call

So I can head over, pick u up, take you to the Wells Fargo at 4

You just need to bring your ID

Ok I will

Will you still be at that hotel

Don't know yet

Ok

Well don't disappear

Go pick up the card

I'm going in, in person, to see my therapist now [from 3-4:30](#)

I'm doing now

Sent as Text Message

Jul 20, 2018, 4:50 PM

Dad and Sara are with Jamie and Amy

Ok- and what's that mean?

They're all full of shit

And my doctor just put me on antipsychotic pills because I'm nuts ?

Seroquel like I'm a fucking schizoid

Dad is so full of shy

Shit

I took seroquel-- is it really an anti-psychotic- why are they full of shit

I don't get it

Yes it is

It's for people with bipolar 1 and major major psychiatric disorders

Hmmm--thats interesting

Whatever

You're on dads side w everything

I think he's a good guy too

But he doesn't know me at all

And that's largely my fault and particularly his now

I took it during my last stop in outpatient rehab they rffered me to psychiatrist

Bull fucking shit I am

Yeah and why do you think I'm getting prescribed it

All of a sudden

And if you think im goi g to take that bs from you you are crazy

Because dads emailing my psychiatrist

Not you - DAD is

Saying I'm nuts

Why is my dad showing g up on me a day early? Why is your dad n to communicating with me why is hallie blow g my fuckin g phone up?

You're the only thing preventing me from being in an actual looney bin I'm sure

Because they're the problem

Did you talk to anyone in past 24hrs anyone?????

No

And I would rather die

Anyone

I didn't even talk to my therapist abt u

She mentioned you as a good support for me

Well somethings fucking up

Mentioned my dad said so

What?/

Yes that's what she said today

What?

That I have a cousin out here who is helping me and loves me

And I said yes I do

How?

And that was that

She told dad

Oh

He knew

I mean dad told her

He knew what

Nvm

That we wer together? Duh

So whats the problem

Yeah he communicated something positive to my psychiatrist about you to her and then she did to me

And I left it at "yep he loves me and I love him"

Your dad thinks you're a good influence which you are

I told him to stop forcing you to be the in between and start talking to me - visiting me - having sessions w me - being real w me - that would be nice.

So there's no problem

Only that I'm a pain in your fucking ass

And the majority of my family thinks I'm nuts and untalktoable

Glad you got your card

Hate that Hallie is being evil

Why is your dad here anyway? Just to hang w u

Or does he have dinners etc

He has something in phoenix and im sure here but he's saying its just to see me. Whatever

Yeah

Whichever way will be nice to smell nice and have a good meal

You look beautiful

C- just roll with the punches for me please we need to make it to Thursday sweetheart i am on your side

Yeah sure

I'll take seroquel

To become a numb zombie

It's only a matter of time before you get sick of me

And people try to turn you against me

I should grab my clothing from you before your dad gets here...tall the fancy dresses. I think they're in the front of your car

Sorry

HA I am ready sick of you you little shit but its a good sick kind of makes me want to get some seroquel and hang out

Baby he's not in until 12 relax..im dealing on all fronts here and need you to help me too

Jul 20, 2018, 6:39 PM

Okay so how can I help?

You know I'm not packing tonight

Where are you

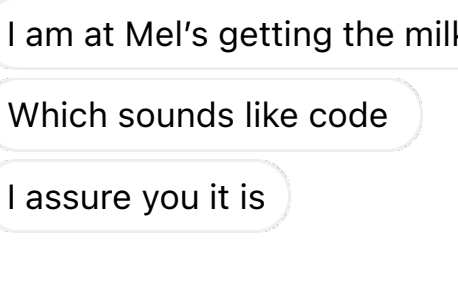
Jul 20, 2018, 7:46 PM

I just picked up my medicine for schizophrenics

For \$40

Why aren't you picking up

What's going on



Jul 20, 2018, 9:34 PM

I just woke up im picking dad up at 11:30 qt LAX. I thought it was seroquel. Im missing a bag is its in your cart- white shopping bag

Just got out of infrared salon

Where are you staying

Jul 20, 2018, 11:28 PM

U there

With dad

Love you I'm going to bed I'll be up early tell dad I say hi

I will see you in the morning I have to come collect my things before coming to New York and I want to see you anyway all right love you good night sweet dreams bye

You understand that its your uncle Joe I'm referring to right? Come here around ten shit bird.

Jul 21, 2018, 4:04 AM

You stopped sharing location with Caroline Nicole Biden.

Jul 21, 2018, 12:01 PM

Hey

I took that medication they made me take

And it made me so groggy and sleep until now

Hey

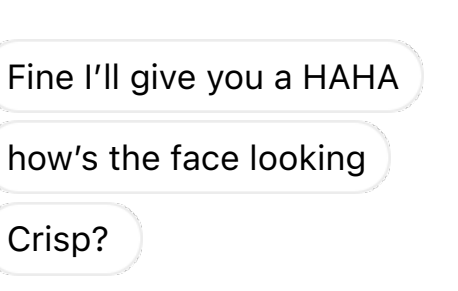
I am at Mel's getting the milkshakes

Which sounds like code

I assure you it is

Ha ha

What room I have the stuff



I'm here

Call pops room 331

Ok

Im in bathroom- waiting for phone to charge
Ill come down in a minute

Well he's not having me come up I'm waiting for him to come down

And going to meet him. By the pool

Yes the room is as big as a shoebox

I didn't have to come I feel like I'm bothering him

Seriously though do you want your milkshake sent up

WTF Caroline we've been waiting for you ton call since *

Jesus youre a pain in mob ass

This things sweltering

But I love you all the same b/c your cuckoo

It's ready to give way

But fine have t your way

Then ask them to Putin fridge and sit inside motyherfuckere

Love the typo

Stop Yeltsin at me Caroline.

They're in the freezer

Listen I pulled into a McDonald's drive through and waited at about midnight last night for a boodoggle Oreo McFlurry it's getting bad

They didn't have ice cream..

Freudian milkshakes suck Caroline.

Fine I'll give you a HAHA

how's the face looking

Crisp?

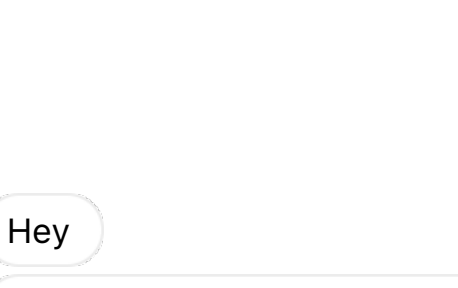
Critter

We are both down here

Gonna have your milkshake

We have to go to the Rolex boutique in Beverly Hills

Ya dumb rook



Hey we are back here

The pool is a full mess

We are at the side restaurant

Viale dei romani

I have to leave soon and grab my dresses before I go. Like 20 minutes

WRU

You were supposed to find Azure

I found her

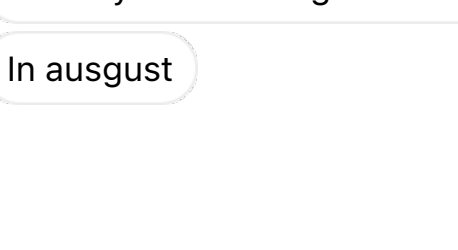
We are in the restaurant

Jul 21, 2018, 6:02 PM

Do you have any idea how delicious the potato salad I just bought is

I looked for your white bag it is not here

If it was important we should go back



Coincidence ??

Huh? you wacko.

Leaving for airport. Have your white Prada tee

That's it

Going to drop it at your hotel

Jul 21, 2018, 9:07 PM

I dropped the shirt did they give you the star treatment and Craig's

I'm here an hour and a half early like a total sicko

Yes and they were super nice and mentioned you fifty seven times and I'm positive they spit in my food to b cause your crazied like an emu.

Pssshhh

On my flight you psychopath

Miss you already

Where are we living

I want to search on the plane

And I love the princess

I'll be back soon call me anytime

Mthrfckr

Jul 22, 2018, 2:08 PM

Hey

I made it and I even mailed off thank you notes

To Masimo

And did my laundry

Did you get your shirt?

Are you honestly looking to live with me?

And where are we looking - I'm an expert

You are a pain in ass

Look for Malibu

But if you're taking job it's Newport Beach or Lavhna I lolijbrbbitth a lot

Lobster claw

How much how many bedrooms what do you want

I'll take the job but I want to be where you want to be

6 bedrooms 24.5 baths two heli- pads

\$1.8M per day

Phew we're under budget

I want you and I to go to Hoffman institute

In ausgust

What the frucks a frush
The crazyberg institute
Is where you need to go

Hey
I'm googling
It's EXPENSIVE down there Jesus Christ
I have been hard at work

Listen cuckooline you need to strap on you peltz and be a big ghoul
That deserved a big laugh jack the ass

I got you a book
[Click to Download](#)
55400915054_410...
3.7 MB

Seriously though where should I be looking

Jul 23, 2018, 4:51 AM

Yes I've read it a lot of esoteric bullshit if you ask me. The RUSSIANS pretty much suck all around. They're more mongols than Europeans.

Jul 23, 2018, 7:04 AM

Angry trolls I guess

Jul 24, 2018, 9:30 AM

Call me!!!

Jul 24, 2018, 11:19 AM

HOLD PLEASE

Jul 24, 2018, 1:10 PM

Sadly you're not here
I miss you
Talk to me goose
There's a sale at bergdorfs 75% off
Do you need anything !?

Jul 25, 2018, 3:18 PM

Call

Hey
I will when home 🏠 to hotel
I have a phone session
Right now
I am going to make it quick I'm already 5 mins late
Can we talk at 7?

You need to accept that job at least say yes before your hearing. We will figure it out later.

Ok I did
I love you I'll call you after this Skype w therapist
I got you two cool t shirts from rick Owens 70% off
Miss you really wish u were here

Jul 26, 2018, 9:18 AM

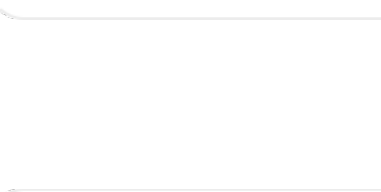
Are you able to talk?

I'm in my probation officers appt
[Click to Download](#)
55431564928_968...
2.1 MB

And I don't have a fucking current address and they don't count you as a blood relative
But call u in a bit

Jul 27, 2018, 11:54 AM

Hey
Can we please talk
I had a really hard day yesterday and Jamie didn't even fucking go w me see me or call or text me
I'm not gunna lash out
Heading home to visit dad
But I need to talk to you
I'll accept the job



Jul 28, 2018, 8:23 PM

I hate my life
I don't want to take this fucking job I DIDNT GET THE JOB. I botched the job

Stop at Top flop pop

I'm depressed and lonely I just brought my most solid rehab. Friend from carol to UPenn because she was at her deathbed
Picked her up at 2 am and then slept all day today
I don't want to be here
Your dad told me he was done with me yesterday
I can get a job for 85K working one art deal
I'm not a fit for the fucking company

Casey and missy work at coke and Starbucks but I'm untrustworthy black sheep. There's zero place for me anywhere
I'm old my face is fucked I'm half nuts I have no house no car no kids no savings no relationship w my nuclear family and no friends
Tell me what the point is in living without joy and being fucking miserable all the time
I'm done
I have nowhere to liven
Everyone is so disorganized

I do everything on my fucking own - it's like - ok when I go back where am I going? How am I getting there? Where am I supposed to stay in the meantime when August is the most expensive month to rent in CA
THE ONLY THING IM ANY GOOD AT IS HELPING PEOOLE GET AND STAY SOBER
that's the only thing I know how to do
Is not so drugs
I have NO LIFE
I've never been on a date I'm 31.5
I hate my life, I love you, but this isn't the job. The job I was applying for was twice the money and on the marketing team
I didn't get the job
I was given an intern job at 31 years old because of your dad asking him to give me something even though I bombed it
And I'm not smart enough. Why the fuck is there anything to look forward to?
I'm alive. I'm unhealthy. Our family's sick. My brother blows and so does his wife. I haven't even talked to my mom and I'm in fucking Philadelphia on a Saturday night watching movies w my dad that he's already seem
I'm a LOSER
THERE IS NO PLAN
you haven't given me a plan or told me where you're living and honestly I might be bad for you. I can't tolerate hallie

Please stop Caroline you promised you wouldn't do exactly what youre doing. So stop take your fucking meds stop going tisane people at 2am and live everyone aloe until you get back here to torture me. And dont stress about the job shithead. You are crazy im crazy and two crazies make...

Double the cray I guess

It'll be fun we may just blow up a house and rob banks together

Lets start with Hallies car

She is truly killing me-

Tell me ,ore of your personality disorder diagnosis

Go see her tomorrow and be my spy double agent

Seriously will you do that?

Jul 29, 2018, 7:09 PM

Hey
I don't have a personality disorder
Where are you staying

Dad said he won't let me come back until I have a place to stay and a car at cetera he's not "paying for me to be out there for 6 weeks doing nothing"

Here's the deal
I'm taking the job
Where do we want to live
I can commute
I can be an adult

You're a sociopath I thought I'm a masochist narcissist and Hallie and Ashley have borderline personality disorder. Right!

Jul 29, 2018, 10:29 PM

694 N Coast Hwy Laguna Beach, CA 92651
Rentals - Laguna Beach, CA | Apartments.com

1245 Gaviota Dr Laguna Beach, CA 92651
Rentals - Laguna Beach, CA | Apartments.com

Great whatever you want

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpg
124KB

3 br, 2 bath House - 1944 Ocean Way at 1944 Ocean Way in Laguna Beach, CA
(949) 606-2926 - Laguna Beach Woods Cove Furnished Rental! Available Short or Long Term - Live at the beach in this Calvin Straub designed home! Fully furnished contemporary wood and glass custom home with panoramic ocean views. Loft-style rooms, three bedrooms, plus open loft office facing the breathtaking views of the Pacific Ocean. Watch dolphins and whales right in front of you while you work! Steps to world renowned Woods Cove Beach. Enjoy the spacious and private panoramic ocean view balconies with outside garden area with barbecue, perfect for outdoor entertaining! On upper level open loft master suite with new King sized bed and spacious office with breathtaking ocean views. Two additional bedrooms on lower level, one with a trundle that expands to a King bed and other with new Queen. Complete with linens, dishes, pots and pans. Just bring your toothbrush! Close to shopping, Free Trolley stop (runs all Summer) and restaurants. Sleeps 6-8 comfortably. Short drive to downtown Laguna or South to Dana Point Harbor. Pets considered with additional pet deposit. \$600 non-refundable cleaning fee. Booked through August 2018. Rates from \$8,000 - \$12,000/mo depending on time of year and length of stay. Inquire for details. Contact Amy Fluent for more information. AmyNFluent@gmail.com. (949) 606-2926.

(RLNE3312830) Other Amenities - Furnished, Other- ocean views, ocean side of pch, beach access, short term, long term, vacation rental, Yard. Pet policies - Small Dogs Allowed, Cats Allowed, Large Dogs Allowed.

3 br, 2 bath House - 1944 Ocean Way Rentals - Laguna Beach, CA | Apartments.com

Jul 30, 2018, 3:06 AM

No I'm this:!

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpg
47.7 KB

Single-Family Home at 1121 Abbot Kinney Blvd in Los Angeles, CA
(310) 734-4456 - This landmark minimalist mixed use building affords the ultimate urban lifestyle in the heart of Venice. Located just blocks from the beach and poised over vibrant Abbot Kinney Blvd, an immaculately designed and crafted apartment, bathed in natural light, is adjacent to a host of one of a kind shops and cafes. Approached from a garden court, a living/dining and kitchen area comprises the 1st level with powder room and an additional casita for guests separated by a terrace. Upstairs is the master bedroom, bath and study. Unique features and forms include polished concrete & lpe floors, teak euro-core cabinetry, pocket doors, Subzero and Bosch appliances and a xeriscape garden. Exquisitely furnished. Solar powered refrigerator with secured parking and access. 90291LJ 18345478. Please call 310-734-4456 http://310Leases.com Listing Provided by Ramey Ward of Deasy Penner & Partners (CalBRE#: 01456908) 310 Leases

(RLNE4104081) Other Amenities - Furnished, Parking. Lease lengths - Other-Furnished;FurnishedDeposit Security:\$26,000.

https://www.apartments.com/1121-abbot-kinney-blvd-los-angeles-ca/9lw9v94/

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpg
109KB

Residential Condo Unit For Rent at 204 S Venice Blvd in Los Angeles, CA
This breathtaking urban "canal loft project" home is a William Adams masterpiece and is situated close to the picturesque Venice canals. Designer chic with newly customized details throughout, this spectacular open floor plan embodies wood, glass and polished concrete floors. Paired with the 14 ft. ceilings and steel windows and doors, what can capture the unique and fun vibe of Venice more. Enjoy the luxurious smart kitchen that features Caesar Stone counter tops, Viking stove, and a Sub-Zero refrigerator to win over the most discerning chefs. The loft is an ideal space for a den or office. The cozy master suite provides a warm sanctuary through its reclaimed wood paneling, a generous walk-in closet, and master bath with a relaxing rain waterfall shower. Unwind in your lush front entry area or your rooftop deck with amazing views all the way from the beach to the Hollywood sign. Parking 2 side by side spots. Amazing location - Industrial meets Luxury!

204 S Venice Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90291
Rentals - Los Angeles, CA | Apartments.com

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpg
92.1 KB

2 br, 2 bath House - 6312 Bayshore Walk at 6312 E Bayshore Walk in Long Beach, CA
(562) 439-2147 - Gorgeous Beachfront Living - This 2 Bedroom, 2 Bath Prime Bay Front Home with Breathtaking Water Views - on the Top Floor of a Duplex comes with: Beautiful Decorative Molding
Hardwood Floors Throughout
Large Windows & Doors with Panoramic Views
Dutch Door
2 Brick Fireplaces
2 Mounted Flat Screen TV's
Built-in Speakers throughout
Marble Countertops
Farmhouse Kitchen Sink
Stainless Steel Appliances
Gas Stove with Double Ovens
Built-in Wine Refrigerator
Master Bedroom & Bath with Large Tub and Double Sink Vanity
Window Seat
Third Floor has Picturesque Family Area with Large Double Patios
Outdoor Living Inside & Out with a Large Roll-up Door
Built in Grill, Mini Fridge & Firepit
Out Door, Miners
Huge Deck Patio for Entertaining
This Bay Location is Breathtaking
1 Year Lease
Small pet may be considered with additional deposit

Showings by Appointment with Kristie (562) 987-3244 or kristiepabst@pabstkinney.com

Virtual Tour: file:///C:/Users/pmadmin/Desktop/Temp/download.htm#
(RLNE4136113)

2 br, 2 bath House - 6312 Bayshore Walk Rentals - Long Beach, CA | Apartments.com

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.png
262KB

2 br, 2 bath House - 81 Sea Island Dr at 81 Sea Island Dr in Newport Beach, CA
(949) 430-6600 - Stunning home overlooking 5th fairway green of Big Canyon Country Club. Southern orientation with elevated view of Fashion Island skyline. Open views can be seen from all living spaces. Great entertaining patio. Oak floors, carpet and extensive use of granite and marble. Central A/C, gourmet kitchen with stainless steel appliances. Entry to home thru locked private courtyard. Includes washer and dryer inside home. Private 2 car garage with built in cabinets. Assoc includes pools, spa and tennis court. Located in the heart of Newport Beach, minutes from all the amenities: Fashion Island, Harbor Beaches, Back Bay, and quick access to highways in every direction. 92660DJNP18145462. Please call 9494306600. info@949Leases.com Listing Provided By Pam Duley Villa Real Estate (CalBRE# 00899324) 949Leases

(RLNE4186492) Other Amenities - Parking, Pool, Garage, Yard, Patio. Appliances - Air Conditioning, Washer & Dryer.

2 br, 2 bath House - 81 Sea Island Dr Rentals - Newport Beach, CA | Apartments.com

Jul 30, 2018, 9:15 AM

I found a great place in Malibu on Airbnb. Check it out: https://abnb.me/5hpCAGKfYO
Let's stay here for a week. It has a beach key we can surf

Jul 30, 2018, 10:50 AM

Why are you talking to Sara
Nd not to me
I have a plan

You don't get it

You're betraying me

You're responding to her and not to me

I don't want to live with you you're just one of them

I've had your fucking back - are you on my team!?!?

Dad won't even answer my calls

Sara drunkenly bitched me out

Wasted on bourbon

So I left last night quietly for nyc

You have no allegiance to me it seems. Tell me I'm wrong?

Ignoring me
Now. Cool

Thanks hunter

Jul 30, 2018, 7:10 PM

Hey

Text Message

Ho

Jew get your eggs done

Over easy

iMessage
Aug 27, 2018, 9:38 PM

I promise to go easy on aunt Val

I love you - do you need me? Is that guy bugging you

Dude the hallie stuff you just have to literally get waterboarded with it. You're not in control of her she's not either --Eventually it stops

Stop agonizing yourself into thinking you want to use or can't do it or what kind of life is this ? Just go fucking lay down and be mysterious as FUCK like you are

Also watch Jessica Biel the killing

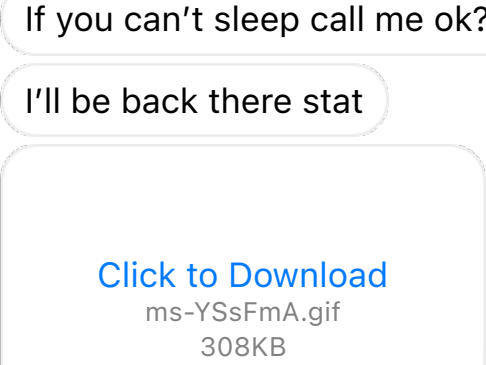
And if you want me to burn chateau marmot down I will lit and fig. Just for tonight don't do drugs. For me thanks

For every day you're sober you get 500 hotoveli rick Owens stuff. So we are up to almost 14

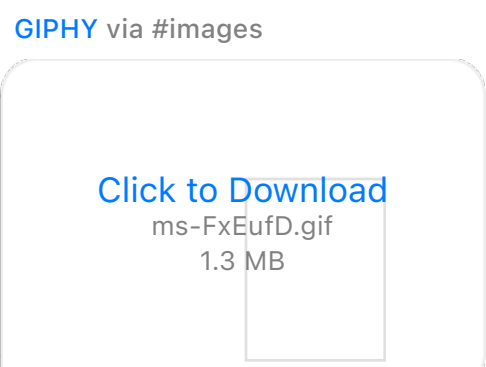
Thanks 7K

Of perch

Merch



Matching t shirts



I'm going back to bed smile for me will you I love you so much more than anyone could love a person

Play All (6)

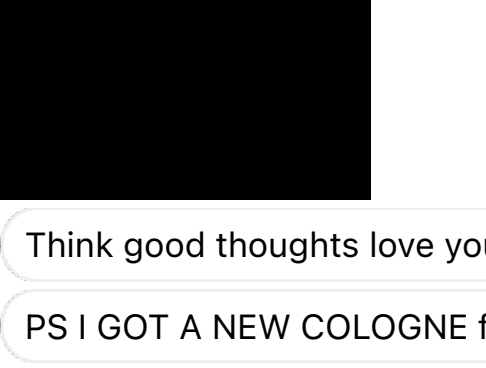
It helps that you're pretty and witty and tall and have expensive taste. Go on a hike tomorrow TEMESCAL canyon p pal

If you can't sleep call me ok? Night baba

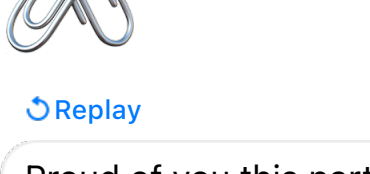
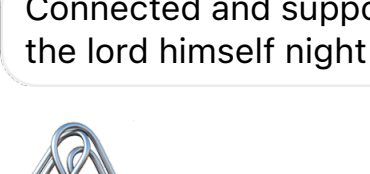
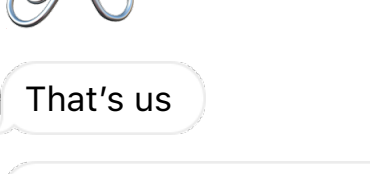
I'll be back there stat



GIPHY via #images



GIPHY via #images



Think good thoughts love you bye

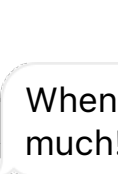
PS I GOT A NEW COLOGNE for u

And no I didn't have to pay full price for it because I have a connect bye 💜👉



That's us

Connected and supportive and versatile beyond compare - triangular like NA and the lord himself night night you made me feel so good by calling I won't say a word



Replay
Of you this part BLOWS its gunna pass don't think long term and don't be super present think medium term like dissociate * said the worst dr ever bit it works

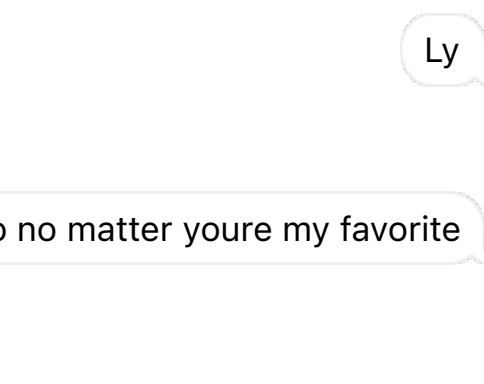
Go watch Jessica Beale in Sinner

I'm aware your phones died and I've sent you 40 texts but I wanted you to have enough to live on while I sleep. But call me if you can't sleep tonight. What matters to me is whatever matters to uright now so you talk about hallie w me whenever there's no tough love. Just xo

Sep 21, 2018, 2:28 AM
Caroline Nicole Biden stopped sharing location with you.

Sep 21, 2018, 8:27 AM
Caroline Nicole Biden stopped sharing location with you.

Jan 15, 2019, 11:00 PM



Jan 16, 2019, 7:31 AM

Missing you!!!!!!💜💜💜💜💜

Jan 16, 2019, 7:13 PM

When you come to New York will you tell me? I want to give you a hug I miss you so much! My partner in crime. Love you 💜💜💜💜💜

Jan 23, 2019, 4:30 AM

Ly

Jan 26, 2019, 10:05 AM

ILY my littlepsycho no matter youre my favorite

Hunter

You're the only one that gets me

I love you so much

Can I have your address so I can send you something? A letter

And a gift

Let's just say I befriended a perfumerie ...

Also: I am coming to LA in April

First week

Jan 28, 2019, 12:56 AM

Dad and Jamie sent me to the psych ward for turning my phone on airplane mode and saying I hated it here i my makes me want to kill myself

So now I am forbidden to talk to anyone in the family

I am relieved

I don't like them I love them but I don't like their company at all

What I'm not family? Thank god almighty":

No you're my favorite person

Free at last. How is it there b-can nit come.,

'Can I go inpatient

Where are you

PS I tell no one I talk to you

I wouldn't ever betray you

I'd cut off my ear

Newburyport Massachusets living with my psychiatrist

I'd cut off my ear anyway probably can high joke

Who amazingly d=said to e today

You know who you should date

You didn't deserve this

This life course

I met this woman with my family o vacation in Maine--

I'm happy

Her name isa pelts

For you

Peltz?

Or whatever your friends name is ands showed me her picture

gfunn y huh

Yes

She's related to brad Peltz

Peltz

See? You and I are cut from the same cloth

No one else in our family is

His sister you're friend that you were going teeth me up with numb nut

Your dad but he doesn't like money stuff

Nicola Peltz!?!?

Ye3s dude

Yes

See I told you

How fucking pretty is she

And sweet

Did you tell her you're my cousin

Caroline im still waiting waiting

Are you listening to me

I'm tired but I am

I was at lunch with my psychiatrist

Yes

And

He was telling me that I have to break d=free from Hallies trap

And then said

"I know someone"

Nicola Peltz

Wow.

You two would be perfect

You and I are siblings

I know you know me

If I didn't have you I'd be sadder than I am

I said my cousin knows her well and was supposed to set us up on a date but

She didn't b/cd she's crazy as

Me

I am

I'm realizing I was better on drugs

Focus Caroline

Set me up with Nicola

Youn think you were

I don t even know what better means now

Ok but I need you to do something first

Like what

lapologize ton brad again

I need you to truly know hallie doesn't love you and she never loved beau and she's an evil person

She doesn't have a soul

I promise you

May I die tonight

In my sleep

I pray I die if I'm wrong

It's not about analyzing it

It's about bawling crying and being a wreck that you're so special and even that bitch can't recognize it and thinks she can play with you

Honey I just found nd a hotel receipt for the inn at montchanin on 6-18-2017 where I was out of town and a grainy picture ov what looks like two naked people I abed at [4 am](#)

Sao dial away motherfucker

Get the fuck out of there

There being hallie

Yes

I fucking hate her hunt

Agreed

I will punch her in the face if I see her

She told me if I tested c lean wed go to thesaspyt and get back on trac k

I'd go to jail for that

I don't care

She's the one keeping you off track

You went to fucking Yale law school

I tested clean yesterday and

You'll always love the stuff

She didn't even call me

She's a zero

She's not pretty enough

Her vagina sucks

She has horrible body proportions a

An eating disorder

A terrible family

A low IQ

Disloyalty

She's a horrible driver

She smiles cigarettes and looks 54

She's a bad mom

She wouldn't answer the phone and when I called from another # she was in the car at 6 man and when she did answer my call she said she never left the house and she

She's a horrible friend

Was going running

And she is ruining your love for life

Hunt

If we hired a private detective, we'd find out the truth and more

But it still wouldn't solve what you're upset over

Because I'm identical to you

She and dab=vid still talk even hough I know they were together band I think that beau had same suspis=cion when David lived with them and beau was inn basic training because qw couple weeks later he asked David to leave the house

And then stopped talking to him all together

Beau regretted marrying her

That's what I wanted too do

Beau didn't love her like he loved you not even close

He loved lily more

It just didn't work out

Beau was his own person and he had you and he didn't need the fulfillment of a wife as much

Im so furling obsessed with iknowing what I already know

Well said

This is going to take some time

But we have to accelerate it

With drastic measures

Yes

I'll do anything for you

I need a girlfriend

Okay

Can we go smart before pretty

Withmonery of her own and ambition that will be a loyalfriend

Yeah

Listen to me

Money matters

A fucking LOT

Period.

End of story

Our family is fucked about money. You spend too much on others but I don't think it's bc it insecure

No smart and pretty but I choose pretty first b

Let's find you a girlfriend and a new addiction

Im shallop that way

A younger girl

Stop with the fucking trolls

Yes

The sultan of Brunei's daughter

Saure

Sure

If she has a FUCKING BURKIN SHES OUT

if she owns a shameless chain link bag she's fucking out

That's called a fraud

Dude just find rich hot and kind

I know one

But she's serious with someone

But she could set you up

Here she is

Who

Face time? I cant type

What is she inn the nutb house with you

I'm not in the nouthouse

u broke out

I'm the only person sober in this family

Literally

Not a joke

True dat

Bitches

They all on something except dad

Beau Garrett is Tom dumb

Yeah

Nonshe is not too dumb

My dad is so addicted to Xanax it's disgusting

But don't worry

I won't ever tell him

He doctor shops constantly

That's why he can't do business like he used to

I'm sorry bc I'm sure he hurt your deals bc of it

Anyway

I hope that he is ok

He's not

He's poor

No he didn't

Really poor

Stop

Really please

I'm getting me settlement

Focus on mt nowy needs right

And paying the money to my dad

now'

Because I really mean it im hurting

Where are you and am I allowed to visit

Answer me honestly

I am not stop baby really im all love for everyone but Hallie

Do you think you can survive if you find loyalty again in someone

Forget the broken stuff

Yes visit im I Newburyport MA and im really living in a cottage next door to my psychiatrist

Do you think you can heal

I dint know

I can take Amtrak

I don't know if I want tonal

It's ok

I'm here when you want

Maybe I can send you letters

She has shattered me again and again and I kee-=]p getting put together but with missing pieces

It's nice to get mail

You sound super sane hint

I thought youngest said you'd visit

I need you to know that

You just said

I will visit!

That you would come stay with me

I thought you said you don't want "tonal"

I didn't know what that meant

Here's the deal

I'm not allowed to speak to my father for over a month or anyone in my family

My probation officer will let me visit any time you want and my psychiatrist will talk to yours if he's concerned abt me coming

No heads love to have you come

Y wont you FT me?

I can't listen to that yet

Cast iron building

Tribeca

To what

Slimming it

Slimming it

SLUMMING

With a u

I know

Nobody's as good as you

Everyone else is half dead

You're right to be sad

But I promise I think you can get over hallie

A ton faster than you tho k

Little by little then ALL AT ONCE

Hunter she is a vampire

She sucks at sex

Well Nicola or beau or the sultans daughter

She's a controlling cunt

Would be helpful

Im mclean

Im clean

Btw you're normal most of the time when you're not clean

I didn't get that gene from our dna

I have to go to bed bc or probation but how's this

What day is most depressing

lo know

That's the day I'm coming

Pretty amazing

And you can always change it

Every day

But I see my psych tomorrow

Would Friday work

Sure

Send address

Can't you stay for awhile

I will rent a car

No train is so easy

Yeah I can stay the weekend

Ill get ticket

Why will Jyou not ft me

No I have 16,000 Amtrak points

Or tell tyhme qwho you will set me up wi

I have to go to bed and I'd have to get out of bed to get service

Oh ok shit heel

I have to think about it

I'm not going to give you a troll

You have to please do it

I'll talk to Deva this week

Bring her ups weekend and beaus for the weekend its my birthda

Does she have to be smart or just a transitional sex company object who is kind

Who his deva

Here is Deva's video

Nose has to be kind and sexy but loyal and a good friend

I think anyone who can be all those things is by dsefinition smart

Not getting any attachments

No video

Just tell me her last name

Have you been my tattoo

Deva Roberts Sizzle Reel
youtu.be

Listen I'll ask deva if she knows of anyone lovely

Deva is so articulate is frightening

Is she nice

Why not her

Her economy of language is beautiful

'Myt ass is pretty

And the smartest human I know

She's not only nice, she has a killer bod, and she has our attachment to family bond

Listen I promise I'll work on it

All my parts were pe]retytuy thats why im nude a;); the time

I can get you any model you want

Are pretty

Good do not

Oh

Ella Ricciardi

British also lawyer

Super wealthy

But id rather a rich pretty chick! Nicolas

]nicola

Nicola Peltz is 24 and her father Nelson Peltz would have to love you

Can you meet brad and help brad

That gets you Nelson

That gets you Nicola

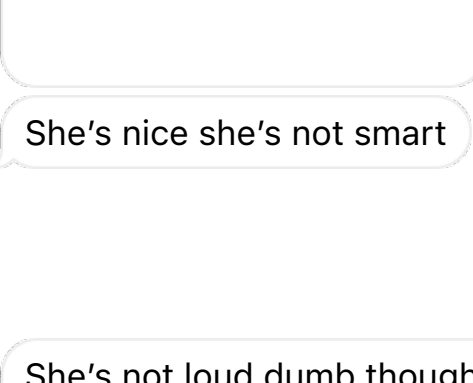
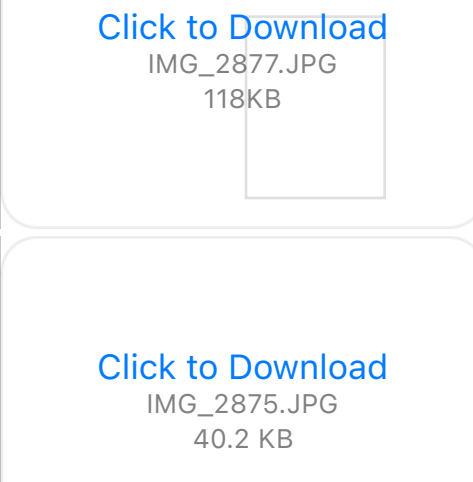
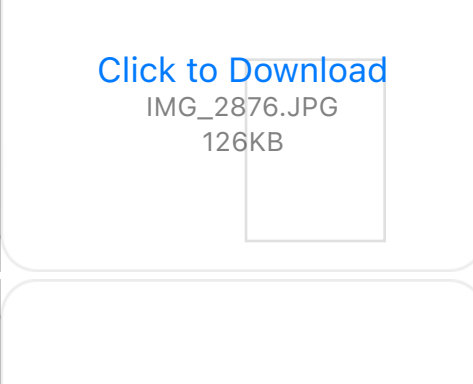
Caroline Kelley

24 is great

Seriously

Its incredibly easy to impress a 24 year old

That's Caroline



She's nice she's not smart

I can help brad do anything including come. To he understanding of the fundamental meaning of life and the end of discord

She's not loud dumb though she's chill

I pick Caroline

No I pick Caroline !!

She's mine!!!!

All mine

I mean if I looked like her I would rule the fucking WORLD

Not cousin Caroline b/c that mih=ght be a step too far for the in the family thing I've got goinng

shut up you're the most normal one of all of us

Come on dude yo can have chewer to lets share

Im not normal fucck you

No more old women

Oh

Yes

Lucy Dahl

Roalhd dahls daughter

Super loaded so fantastic

Non judgmental

Martha's Vineyard Ia and London

So we have three

Oh fancy pants childrens shit

No

She's older

40 something? Tall thin naturally excellent cook

Magical

Ok listen motherfucker is it in anyway possible any of those women are nor with someone

Her fucking dad wrote wildly wonka

She burned her school down at 14

Yes honey I know

She's a legend

None of these women are except for Deva

But Nicola and Deva and Ella and Lucy will all know quality girls who are like I am-distrusting and highly highly wary of evil

I also have Denise a German

26

No to Lucy I think

Okay so fine

Do you want foreign or domestic

And you have to make the pitch directly

I can't give you fucking Asian sorry

I'm not doing it

Domesticated foreigner

Is fine

I'd give you Isabella but she has kids

And an nba ex husband

No yellow

Yasmina Jones

Another model

They're all models

yes to yasmina

I'll just have to ask my friends who will only recommend the best

Nicola you can't have until you're over hallie

Wee didn't this last time ant all escitedgod io d then you did shit adfte

Because I'm telling you she won't like you

She's too smart

Ask a friend to coke up here its a cool town and n ice beach and fun

Who?

Nicola will get me over hallie

It has to happen organically

She won't like me b/c shes smart

Fuck you

no you need Nelson to like you which he will

And Claudia even more

The mother

Ok so you just named all the w\omen only two tell me yuoubwill do nothing

Meantime I'll ask my model agency head for the best girls

Waiiiiiiiiit

Would you want to go to vista rica?

Costa

Emilie ghilaga is building a compound there and surfing and we can go and then go to Madrid or dr to see the bonettis

You need a beach

Emilie bought a huge lot in Costa Rica on the beach

She's building it and living there

I'm also meant to see the bonettis in Madrid or the DR

THEY WILL HAVE AKMEONE GREAT

I gotta go to bed I box in 2 hours

I love you more than anything

I promise you I'm coming up Friday

Give me the town name and address now

You can always change your mind but I want to get the probation officer to sign off on it

General city

Dont ask them bonewttis and im not kidding invite a rich pretty young friend ishe will fall in love with je ands we will have a nice life

Penn station to X

Boston

Pick u up there

Okay but this is short notice. I'll get to work

Newburyport, MA

[3 Center st.](#)

I'll ask rob at GOTHAM tomorrow

Follow @gothamgym

You got 6 days dude

And pick one

I say go for [Bella Thorne](#)

Pick one what?

LOOK THROUGH GOTHAM GYM PHOTOS and pick 5 girls

I'll ask rob tomorrow

Trust me

He tags them all

He does all the VS models

Gigi Jarod etc

Jarod

Anyway she aucks

[Bella Thorne](#) is a good idea

So is Ella Ricciardi

Yes and yes

So is Victoria Gucci

I don't know one poor girl I'm realizing

It's bc they're not catty

I love you goodnight

Look up elite models

And milk studios

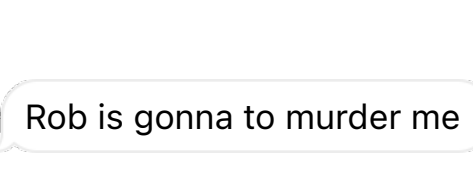
Pick a girl

Also consider London Costa Rica Germany and savannah

Cameron Reyes

Terese REYES

Look up REYES HOLDINGS



These are my two best girlfriends from gown

Also Callie Baker

I'll invite Callie

She's tall blonde thin smart Georgetown and from mill neck. Her great great great whatever started Citibank

She's down to earth

And funnier than I am

She drinks too much

But

Ok bye I love you

Yeah that's fucking HADID

Yes I like what u\youi said now gomnton bed and follow through and save me im serious

she aucks! You'd haaaate her

Bella hadid has an inverted penis

Oh whatever dud just fucking pick nsomeonenand bring them

She's a hermaphrodite

Night

Seriously

Hunter, there's nothing wrong with you

The world isn't an easy place

You're too good for it

No does she have an inverted penis

Please know how much I love you forever

Putting phone down

Yes now show its little fucker

Rob is gonna to murder me

Rob who

I'm glad we talked bye

ROB PIELA

What

hunt I gotta go to bed call me if you can't sleep

Go tom fucking bed then

Will you please think good thoughts for me just for one 29 minutes it's period

I never sleep

Promise!

Yes.

I know we are the same blood!

Promised

You stole my helix 🌀

Proud to share half of it. I have a few extra chromosomes

"24 and me"

Goodnight

Does she really have inverted ding dong

Yea

thAt may be interesting o

Ha

I know because I got a designer vagina for 35 K from her doctor and there wasn't a thing wrong with mine I just wanted the best vagina in the world

And he broke hippa and told me

Sorry for the overshare

I'm never having kids so I spent the money why not

Bye

Oh and you can use my Raya all weekend I'll add you

I'll set my setting to girls only and get u a membership

Bye

I promise you if hallie ducks with you I will *this is a joke*** hahahahaha but I will hack her entire life and make her life a living fucking hell. I will ruin her

You have my word if this goes on much longer I will make the BATcall to my friend

Love you goodnight

Think good thoughts. We will all be together forever and things are starting to be ok

Jan 29, 2019, 1:00 PM

I thought a million beautiful things about you

Until

Now I want my return on investment seat

Dear

Whom am I dating

Now

I told you you can just choose when I see you

Dad has no money. He couldn't afford to buy me eyeglasses I needed

He's in a horrible mood

He won't let me talk to him for the month so it's perfec

I don't need to deal with his sweaty

Wrath

So raya I can hand my phone to you, we make you a profile within a day or two and in the meantime we change my setting to that I like girls who like guys too

There's a social aspect

Where is my girl friend

So you can check them out

She's not where you are

No you pick and bring to me

I only know gold digging whores and billionaire alcoholics

Like im Conan the barbarian

Hunter. You have kids.

Billionaire alcoholic iOS perfect
Not kiddi ngh

Fine

Her names Callie Baker

So did Conan

Tell her id ;like to see her ton ight

She doesn't go for much older

She lives in west village...

Im not much older asshpole

She's like every guys dream

tonight
Now
Do it
Fuck nut

I meant much like much older than she is

But you're not here

How old is she

I will come

She is 8/4/85

Fine

So what's that

Caroline

Okay

Im a better catch than anyone they could dream of

Call her

It's true I wish I could marry your clone

;lets get married

Instead I'll have an ugly fat fucking dunce

With a fucking horrible family

Ok so I'll say what

Group text

Send me your hottest picture

I'll say hunter wants to take you out I told him you broke up with your boyfriend and he knows you're my favorite and he's literally the light of my life he will make your stomach hurt with laughter and he's not a child with Belgian douchebag shoes and a middle name like Percy- he has a real life and if you don't want to you can go home after you laugh. Trust me in this one. I've never ever ever ever known of anyone as good looking or witty of lovely

I'm putting you on group text be funny not creepy be like that guys an idiot

She said you just boosted heck fidence

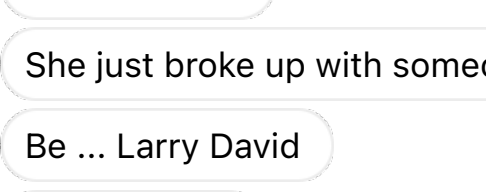
She likes fuck but

Fuck NUT

words

Funny words

0--what bb



Ok so I'm adding you if you come on too strong I'll murder you

You have the best game in the universe

Be super uplifting and jokey like you are to me

She's like me but way prettier and a billionaire

REAPOND TO THE GROUP TEXT

HERE IS HER BUMBER

1(561) 254-5224

Message her now and be funny

NOW

YPU ASKED I DELIVWRED

NOTHING CREEPY NOTHING SEXUAL THATS FOR IN PERSON

You can't lose

She just broke up with someone yesterday so don't be pushy

Be ... Larry David

Test her now

So better

Do better

What is this

Get mean like you are to me forever yo

Forceful

Here's the deal tell her you'll buy her cologne for for a grandpa and some overalls and even take her trapezing if that's her thing but tell her you want to make her feel better whatever she wants to do you'll guarantee it 1 (561) 254-5224you promise you'll make her l better. No dinner date grossness. We are family say

I told you she's getting bored

You blew l

You can't start off with that humor on text that's in person

Ugh

Fix it

She probably thinks you're a guido

Tell her you were kidding I can tell she's turned off

You're not being yourself be forceful

Stop doing a fucking [match.com](#) speed dating session

Be like:
1 where do you want to go
2 how much longer do you need to cry and would you want to do that while trapeezing
3 you conquered Thailand if you want I'll suggest any other country
4 ice skating is always an option
5 I promise Everyone needs a friend after a breakup and Caroline loves you so I do too

That gist but funnier

Be like "will spray tan" and sit around and do nothing and watch movies.

I got you your girl now show me what you've got. She needs a few days to feel pretty again. Don't make her reject a dinner bc she feels fat and sad

Keep it funny and be like I usually eat for 3-4 days straight when I'm in a mood. So let me know when I can take you to do whatever the hell you want

We can even do scrapbooking and I'll be a man and decide for you if you don't feel like deciding our activity

Puffy paint is always my go to

Stuff like that but better

Bye

But be sure to be like
Favorite water
Favorite drink
Favorite cigarette or not
Favorite color
Favorite thing you never get

Honestly this marriage would be epic

She's smart tall not a snob lives in mill neck and New York and palm beach

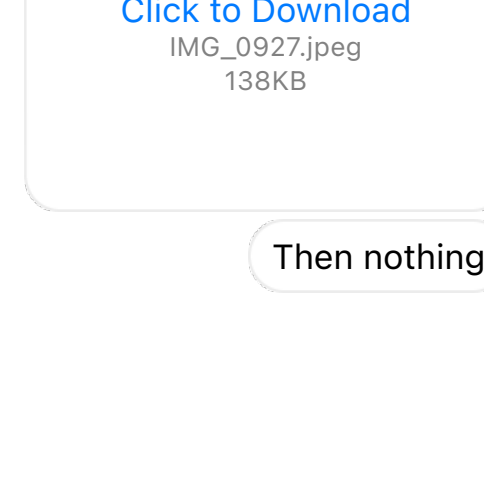
She loves projects

Paining shit doing her outdoor gardening her west village penthouse ex

Ok I'm done

Jan 29, 2019, 8:30 PM

How's it go



Then nothing

You're implying drunkenness and sex over text not voice

Your voice is your better asset

A little cottage sounds serial killer

She lives in Manhattan

You come to her

She was being polite

You seem like you want to get her drunk and bang her it's obvious

Be more mysterious

You're set for life she's my favorite person I ever met who's a girl

And she is kind and so generous and really handy

Odd combos

You come to her

Why would she ever come to you

And no one wants to stay in a cottage they want to stay in a hotel

It's too romantic

You need to play this longer game

Her dad died in a plane crash the week after we graduated and she dropped him off at the plane a small plane

She knows loss

He was her only friend the mother married the best friend

And her sisters nuts and is jealous of her

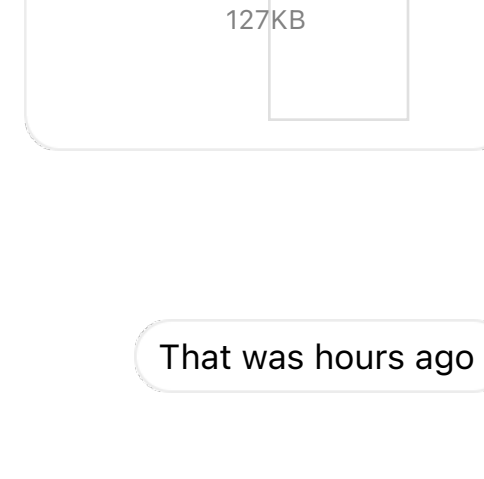
Callie and you would be perfect

She uses pills but booze is her thing and she's not a bad drunk

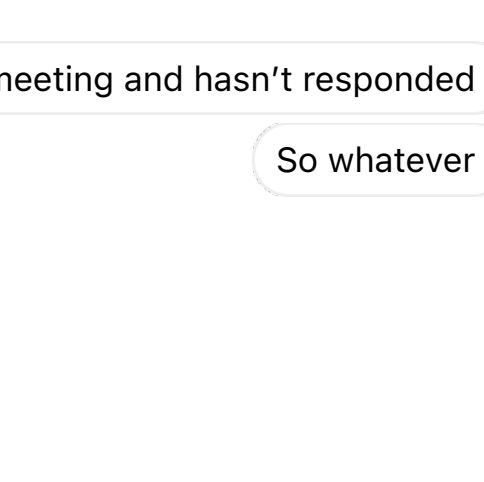
She doesn't do srugs

Illicit ones

She's never done cocaine



Good



Now say something devastatingly charming and sincere and super evocative of you not being a desperate creep

That was hours ago

And say something funny as an exit be mysteriousssss

She went to meeting and hasn't responded

So whatever

What's with this good looking stuff

Your repeated it 490 times

Let her be shocked by it

She said I'm very good looking and I said thanks that's true

No I didn't

You're reading same text

Fine I trust you

I like that version better

But you need to follow it up with a self deprecating or a compliment otherwise you seem so into yourself

Or something funny

Like a chipped tooth

"I hope you don't mind chipped teeth"

Say Caroline tells me you're amazing at design and gorgeous inside and out I look forward to meeting you, whenever that is. I truly know how you feel and that guy was a zero to let you go. Funny girls are the rarest breed etc

But better

We can just hang out. Everyone needs a friend and I know it's especially hard when you're always pulling the weight. PS BIDENS ARE ALWAYS LATE HOURS LATE. So Biden's and bakers work x

Goodbye

Jan 30, 2019, 8:36 AM

Hey morning

I have to get up and go to probation

But I'll need all your information

Meaning address and the train stop and how to get there on Amtrak - he never checks up

I don't have to come though

It can be next weekend or week I don't have a job...

Like Friday night or Saturday am I can come until Sunday night etc

Lmk x

Jan 30, 2019, 4:54 PM

What the fuck did I do wrong with your friend? Guess she just read my wiki page and decide not to even respond. It makes me sad

Bring a model with you

Jan 30, 2019, 10:40 PM

Hunter I can't talk

And Callie and I don't even hang out she's an alcoholic and JUST BROKE UP WITH HER BF

you didn't do anything

I went to yoga as on my way to an aa big book old timers meeting and slipped taking out my trash

Tremors my acl

I'm at the ER

CANT WAIT TO EXPLAIN my mental health history

Holy shit you want to come down to you

I love you

It's ok

They're treating me like shit bc I'm an addict in recovery

I've been here for four hours in excruciating pain not a Tylenol

My own brother is such garbage - so is my dad. I love you so so much. Gg trying to meditate and relax the fact you even offered to do that makes me the happiest girl in the world. I love you more than anyone.

Feb 7, 2019, 10:08 AM

Hey so the ACL AND THE MCL are torn

I'm going to tell people it's from extreme sports

I haven't taken any pain meds

Nice - you should say your cousin did it for not setting him up with a girl

Because I don't want to get addicted

Dude Callie Baker is a mess

I hate to say it

Good iced

But it's not you it's her

She's gained weight since her breakup she needs to lose it in her mind before she agrees to see anyone

Plus she's a grandpa style alcoholic

Yes she fully flaked and I didn't text rape her

like old school 1930s alcoholic

Ok dude next
Read 2/7/19

Hahahah

Well I saw Brad Peltz yesterday

And Nicolas into the guy

And brad is firmly not into me which I find INSANE. He's brutal he's like I really care about you you seem so unfulfilled, you're the smartest girl I know why haven't you done anything with it ? ... so I tried no to play in traffic on the walk home from our lunch

Not

Is this guy helping this guy you're living next to

I don't think you're that fucked up hunter. I think you have had a fucking rough time. I'd rather tony Robbins live with you than someone who makes you feel sick. There's nothing wrong with you besides the fact you're not selfish enough.

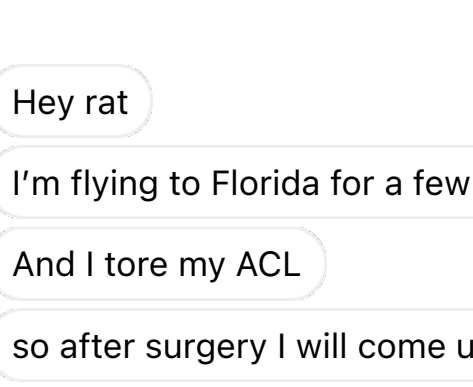
And I'm not sure you can extract empathy surgically or pharmacologically

Anyway I only know super sober girls and one gold digging girl who I don't find attractive and so you'd have to be clean since they're so into AA

Jamie Biden on the other hand has a deck of cards full of models

I hope that you can rest and that the family settles down - it's not you it's everyone. I love you forever I'm going to my appt

Feb 7, 2019, 12:56 PM



Wearing the smile shirt you got me

Feb 11, 2019, 1:25 PM

Hey rat

I'm flying to Florida for a few undeserving days

And I tore my ACL

so after surgery I will come up to visit ?.. if you're still there

171_Hafiz

iMessage
Feb 10, 2019, 7:31 PM

Hunter Biden

Gotcha

Thanks buddy. You ever need. Favor let me know

Delivered

Nice meeting you Hunter

Text Message
Feb 10, 2019, 3:11 PM

Load confirmation on the app!
booking.com/App-1JA8Q6BuqGRZi7y2 (link expires)
Booking 1373.506.319
PIN [REDACTED]

Text Message
Apr 24, 2018, 12:56 PM

ATT Free Msg: Your data use this month has reached 16.5GB. If you exceed 22GB before your next cycle on 04/25/2018, you can still use unlimited data however your speeds may be reduced in areas with network congestion. Wi-Fi helps avoid reduced speeds. Visit att.com/datainfo or call [866.344.7584](tel:866.344.7584) for more info.

Jun 15, 2018, 6:50 AM

ATT Free Msg: Your data use this month has reached 16.5GB. If you exceed 22GB before your next cycle on 06/25/2018, you can still use unlimited data however your speeds may be reduced in areas with network congestion. Wi-Fi helps avoid reduced speeds. Visit att.com/datainfo or call [866.344.7584](tel:866.344.7584) for more info.

Jun 22, 2018, 8:02 AM

AT&T Msg: Use verification code 884821 to complete the change to your account. We'll never call you to verify your code. Call our Digital Assistance Center at [877.273.2728](tel:877.273.2728) if you didn't ask for any changes.

AT&T Free Msg: An authorized user has been changed for the account ending in 9470. If you did not make this change, call [1-800-331-0500](tel:1-800-331-0500)

Jul 14, 2018, 6:24 AM

ATT Free Msg: Your data use this month has reached 16.5GB. If you exceed 22GB before your next cycle on 07/25/2018, you can still use unlimited data however your speeds may be reduced in areas with network congestion. Wi-Fi helps avoid reduced speeds. Visit att.com/datainfo or call [866.344.7584](tel:866.344.7584) for more info.

Jul 15, 2018, 8:06 AM

AT&T Free Msg: An authorized user has been changed for the account ending in 9470. If you did not make this change, call [1-800-331-0500](tel:1-800-331-0500)

Nov 20, 2018, 6:41 AM

ATT Free Msg: Your data use this month has reached 16.5GB. If you exceed 22GB before your next cycle on 11/25/2018, you can still use unlimited data however your speeds may be reduced in areas with network congestion. Wi-Fi helps avoid reduced speeds. Visit att.com/datainfo or call [866.344.7584](tel:866.344.7584) for more info.

Feb 6, 2019, 1:42 AM

AT&T Free Msg: Please note that you have used 75% of your 10GB of mobile hotspot high-speed data for this bill period. If you use it all, mobile hotspot data will be slowed to 128Kbps until 02/25/2019. Go to www.att.com/myATTUsage to track your data use. Thanks for choosing us.

Feb 9, 2019, 6:04 AM

ATT Free Msg: Your data use this month has reached 16.5GB. If you exceed 22GB before your next cycle on 02/25/2019, you can still use unlimited data however your speeds may be reduced in areas with network congestion. Wi-Fi helps avoid reduced speeds. Visit att.com/datainfo or call [800.331.0500](tel:800.331.0500) for more info.

Feb 10, 2019, 4:12 AM

AT&T Free Msg: Please note that you have used 100% of your 10GB of mobile hotspot high-speed data for this bill period. Mobile hotspot data will be slowed to 128Kbps until 02/25/2019. After this, your 10GB of mobile hotspot high-speed data will be reset. Go to www.att.com/myATTUsage to track your data use.

Text Message
Jun 13, 2018, 12:32 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden
Call me, I need to discuss something please

iMessage
Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM
You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden
Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM
You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden
Sep 30, 2018, 4:23 PM
You started sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!!).
Sep 30, 2018, 5:33 PM
You stopped sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!!).
Sep 30, 2018, 5:36 PM
You stopped sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!!).

Dec 2, 2018, 12:59 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden
Are you ok? I miss hearing your voice and I miss your touch..

Dec 2, 2018, 5:19 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden
I hope things are going well with your book. Truly I do. I'm staying away from you because you are not sober, not because I don't love you. But at some point, if you don't go away to get the help you need, things between us will inevitably change.

Dec 2, 2018, 9:13 PM
Hallie Olivere Biden added you to the conversation.

Dec 3, 2018, 8:29 AM

What is it that will change

Because ib desperately need you to change

And I desperately try to make you a part of everything I care about

(I wanted you with me now doing the only thing right now that I care about in terms of work)

Hallie Olivere Biden
I promise, when you are sober we will be a team again. I can not be with you until you are sober.

And you don't respect that a single bit

I can't be on a team that's only a team when it's easy for the individual members

A team is a team through thick and thin

God times and bad

Hardship and...

It's the definition of team

It's what being a partner is

And you pretend I run from you

Really?

You'll be there you say when I'm healthy and don't really need anyone

Hallie Olivere Biden
Talk to your therapist about it

Can you see how that's not a team

Hallie Olivere Biden
Your partner is the drug, not me

Hallie Keith's opinion is that I cut you out of my life permanently now

And that's a lie hallie

The drug is a problem and I need to know my partner isn't going to abandon me at every problem

I give you permission to call Keith and ask him right now

Hallie Olivere Biden
I'm not doing this. You have to get sober for your 5 kids and me. Bottom line. Or you loose everyone slowly

I can't talk to Keith now, at foundation stratigic plan meeting part 2 on a 5 min break.

You're not doing this? What listening to me? Being available to me?

Hallie Olivere Biden
Not till you get sober

And I am more than happy to call Keith when I get through here

Well hallie I'm not interested in giving all of my love to someone who is flat out saying I'll be there for you

When you don't really need me

Hallie Olivere Biden
Any excuse to not get sober

But when it's tough times I'm out

Hallie Olivere Biden
I need you sober

I need you're help

I need you to be here for me

To get sober

Don't you get that

Hallie Olivere Biden
I have tried so many times

You have to go to a facility

Hallie that's so untrue

Total half asd bs

You leave me with Liz

You leave me with drugs by the bed

You come to me and you ask for drugs

When have you tried really

Hallie Olivere Biden
Again, your bag and rock you wouldn't let me throw out!!!!

A lie

And what does that matter

At least throw out the rest

And I really didn't

Hallie Olivere Biden
It wouldn't have made any difference.

I didn't want you to go through bag and look at phones and computer etc

Ok so there it is

You're not helping me now because I'm never going to get well

Thanks partner

Hallie Olivere Biden
You know what YOU need to do. I can't do it for you

Don't you think being here now surrounded by people who care to help me in real ways with me focused on something that I for the first time really care about

Would be helpful

Maybe be the thing that breaks the spell

Hallie Olivere Biden
No. You have to stop using. That's first.

But what you're really saying is you know what I need to do and I don't

Bullshit Hallie

Always you're self serving bullshit

Read these texts back and ask

Well is it worth it

Hallie Olivere Biden
No hunt. Go to a facility.

So that's the only way you come back to the team

Hallie's ultimatum

Hallie Olivere Biden
No. Reality.

My way or nothing

How did you do it hallie

You didn't go back

Hallie Olivere Biden
It's not my way. It's reality that you are excusing

You are maddenung

Maddening

Hallie Olivere Biden
I'm back in meeting

Love?

My love?

I must beg for your love?

A love conditional?

A friend in high cotton?

A witness to my fall in hard times?

Hallie Olivere Biden
You have my love

A team that shows up for the gold medal ceremony but not the race?

THAT IS NOT LOVE

CONE TO ME NOW!

Be here to help heal me

That's what I know I need.

There is support here for both of us.

You will be safe In your sobriety.

I'm for last Time going to beg.

Last time.

Because begging you to be my partner makes me

Read

Not want to give a fair weathered friend any friendship at all

Hallie Olivere Biden
What do you mean come to you? I would do anything for you but doing the same thing over and over is not working. What do you want me to do? What can you do differently? What do we do differently together?

Dec 30, 2018, 2:35 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden
You are not inpatient 30 treatment - I've come to realize that it is your choice to receive help and you have manipulated the situation again and you really don't want help. You have your dad to call if you decide you want to get sober, enter inpatient, and rejoin life again. The kids and I will have no part in your life anymore. You will have no part in ours.

Jan 13, 2019, 2:06 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden
Chris dropped off hunts bike because he has been begging for it to be here. He is so happy and he wanted you to know how much he loves it and how much he loves you.

Jan 15, 2019, 7:09 PM

Did he say anything about my motorcycle.

Feb 8, 2019, 6:20 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden
How are you? Please call and let me know you are ok

good morning hunter, anything I can assist you with today?

is john Murray your flight instructor?
<https://www.portinstrumentflightschool.com/about.html>

Jan 28, 2019, 2:53 PM

do you think your dad will go to the SOTU on Feb 5th?

Jan 28, 2019, 4:17 PM

ldk

are you going to Delaware next week?

I dont mean to bug you, just trying to help and coordinate things for you

Jan 29, 2019, 9:12 AM

need anything today sir?

Jan 29, 2019, 11:27 AM

Hey brother so weird ive been ignoring these texts sort of b/c there is someone from the 561 area code when is a total pain in mass sorry.

When can we catch up

make sure to save my in your phone. give me a call when you can. we can meet Friday, somewhere more quiet than starbucks

Where are you now?

Houston now. meeting with my divorce lawyer in an hour

I fly back Thursday

Cool

but if you need anything I'm always available for you

check your emails from me when you can

Jan 29, 2019, 5:14 PM

its greg- if Howard schultz runs your dad would dominate

[Click to Download](#)
profile_contact_1751...
3.9 KB

Jan 30, 2019, 6:59 AM

good morning sir, it's Greg. if Podesta is true and HRC wont run in 2020, that is huge news.

Jan 31, 2019, 5:51 AM

good morning Hunter its Greg. heading to the airport. should land in Boston about 5ish. we can meet tonight or anytime tomorrow except 1-2 (I have ablow then)

Jan 31, 2019, 7:59 AM

Coming Eva I promise no matter what its coming those certified checks screwed everything up

Sorry buddy not to you

no worries. I'm flying back to Boston now. I'll be back in Newburyport tonight

anything I can help you with? I'll have internet on the flights

Feb 1, 2019, 8:42 AM

hey hunter, when would you like to meet up today?

Feb 1, 2019, 10:45 AM

I'm free the rest of the day

Feb 2, 2019, 9:00 AM

Hey Hunter are you around Newburyport this weekend?

Feb 4, 2019, 4:49 AM

Happy birthday!

Feb 4, 2019, 10:26 AM

left you a voicemail bud. hope you're enjoying the day

Feb 4, 2019, 2:37 PM

74 water st is 625k both floors.

nothing listed by the river right now but I'll make some calls tomorrow. what's a ballpark budget

[Click to Download](#)
tempFileForShare_20...
166KB

Feb 4, 2019, 8:55 PM

[Click to Download](#)
20190204_235405.jpg
593KB

Feb 5, 2019, 9:58 AM

John said 2-3 flights per week to start, ground school, then finish flights.

his schedule is pretty open right now

Feb 5, 2019, 12:23 PM

[Click to Download](#)
Resized_Screenshot...
325KB

across from Newbury green (& ablow) on high street & rofle's lane. \$1.5m

not trying to hound you but give me a call

your voicemail is full

my parents don't the house on the market but it's 1100 feet from the river on forrester street. it needs to be updated more but its an option

Feb 5, 2019, 4:18 PM

sorry I think my call dropped

Feb 6, 2019, 11:12 AM

<https://www-m.cnn.com/2019/02/06/politics/cnn-poll-2020-biden-democrats-trump/index.html?r=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2F>

Feb 6, 2019, 9:30 PM

I'm just saying I really hate living at my parents.

Feb 7, 2019, 6:18 AM

Hey im still in dc with dad

Can you send pics of house

And cost

Might be perfect option for me

Also tell John to make a schedule for me and get the books or online links for homework.

Any interest in skiing Saturday

Feb 7, 2019, 7:57 AM

I'll get you that info. I have my boots but my skins won't be here until 15th. I could rent

skis*

house https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/35-High-Rd-Newbury-MA-01951/56950228_zpid/?utm_source=txtshare

Rent?

agent is asking the owners if theyll rent or lease to own

lks this the house your parents own?

no, this is across from ablow at Newbury green

Ok— what's deal w/ parents where is that?

28 forrester st

https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/28-Forrester-St-Newburyport-MA-01950/56954176_zpid/

\$2500

Feb 7, 2019, 1:38 PM

still coming tomorrow ?

hey bud I saw ablow. I wanted to follow up on some stuff with you

we looked at places for you

and me, he said I shouldn't live with my parents

Feb 7, 2019, 4:34 PM

Agreed

See anything nice

I like the 1st place

Feb 8, 2019, 9:39 AM

I've left them a message again today

Feb 8, 2019, 11:39 AM

hey bud, 35 high wants to sell but they *may* consider an offer of a lease with intent to buy

Feb 8, 2019, 5:35 PM

I left another msg with her tonight

iMessage
Jul 31, 2018, 2:45 PM

Hey buddy. How are you? Are you in Wilmington anytime soon? Would be great to catch up. Or down in Annapolis would be fun too

Aug 24, 2018, 9:28 AM

How have you been? Let's catch up soon

Sep 4, 2018, 7:15 PM

What's going buddy? How are you?

Sep 24, 2018, 1:36 PM

Are you town today? Want to catch up

Nov 15, 2018, 3:23 PM

Just checking in to see if you are in town and want to catch up

Hey I'm in Boston. But please let me know how and when I ca reach out to Olivia.

You can reach out anytime. I put you in a group text with Susan and Olivia a few days ago. We should catch up sometime so I have a better understanding of the system. She goes tomorrow to get a two year PFA. I think the hearing is in a couple weeks. Rarely does she ever want to communicate with me

Didn't get text send again please to [2022852473](tel:2022852473)

Lets talk tomorrow after 11AM.

Sounds good. Call me tomorrow. I'll send contacts now

[302-438-1244](tel:302-438-1244) - Olivia
[302-753-8655](tel:302-753-8655) - Susan

Nov 16, 2018, 9:40 PM

What's up buddy

Nov 21, 2018, 3:44 AM

Hey buddy I'm still up in NH. I'll be back middle of next week.

Sounds good. Let's catch up. Enjoy Thanksgiving! I know I'm thankful for our friendship.

Likewise. I was going to text both Susan and Olivia today if that's ok.

Perfect. Susan and her three kids are coming with me tomorrow to my family dinner. About 35 of us at my cousins. It will be good for them. Nothing fancy, lots of love, no drama, many laughs and all good people. They aren't used to that. Last year they went to the Columbus Inn. Susan and I did both. I'm not used to that. I'm excited for them and nervous at the same time

Nov 28, 2018, 4:17 AM

Hey man - all well?

Dec 6, 2018, 7:56 PM

Sorry yes no maybe

Dec 7, 2018, 12:04 AM

Sorry yes no maybed not to...

And io do it

Sayin as long as you're not lying to me again

She leaves and I do it s

She lied

I relapse

She shuts me out of her life and the kids

She says com e home ill stay with you 24/7 take your keys and baby you

Sorry not meant for you buddy

Dec 10, 2018, 5:50 PM

Hey you ok

Dec 10, 2018, 9:19 PM

All good. You?

Dec 11, 2018, 5:40 PM

BMI's you buddy

?

Dec 11, 2018, 7:07 PM

I meant miss you buddy

Let's catch up. Are you in town anytime soon

Dec 27, 2018, 10:29 AM

Hey

Feb 5, 2019, 3:32 PM

Hey you around

Delivered

Feb 6, 2019, 6:11 AM

Just getting this. Use my 215 number

Text Message
Dec 16, 2018, 9:07 PM

I'm very slow packing plus still have to run some errands. And I'm 2 hours away, I didn't 3 doubles on a roll

Lol

Send me the address

I can come by real quick when done here if I get the chance

Feb 3, 2019, 1:13 PM

Hey!

My dear I need you to transfer me some money, so I can pay for the tickets.

Feb 3, 2019, 2:52 PM

Okay I'm here

What tickets honey. I'm on my way to you.

What's your Venmo's name

Is Oxana there she has \$ 500 prepaid visa card

Anyway you're Venmo

And what tickets are you talking about

The ones for California I told you. For my vacation.

Oh yeah ok sorry

Francisca Botelho

I'll be there in a few

f.andrea.botelho@gmail.com

I think she comes tonight

Oxana

Let me know when you 5min away

Feb 3, 2019, 8:19 PM

Where are you at?

Did you get zelle

Is Oxana there

Yes but \$500

Are you doing separately

?

No she's not

You only come if she's here?

No she has the 500 card silly

If she's not there than yes I have to do another transfer in the am

Feb 3, 2019, 11:26 PM

Okay 😊

Feb 6, 2019, 5:53 AM

Good morning ☺️🥰

Hey you ok buddy?

Want to hang out today I hope .

Bobby it's Hunter call me

Jan 29, 2019, 9:26 AM

Hi any E T A. Was sleeping off and on ,

Jan 29, 2019, 11:25 AM

Sorry me too fell asleep call you in a minute

Take your time , be well , if you need more sleep , can see you tomorrow , im catching up on sleep myself

Im heading to garage in a few call you then,

Ok

Jan 29, 2019, 1:13 PM

You still tired , I didnt sleep at all ladt night

Hey bb

Whats up ,you still sleeping

Call when you can , thats all hunter

Worrying not hearing your voice , hope your ok , bud

Hey sorry - phone was dead and I was working on something

No prob, glad your ok , talk at your convenience , get all. As at Keith Univ

Jan 29, 2019, 5:23 PM

Stop by if you feel like , let mre know , heads up , boddy , call anyway

Jan 29, 2019, 6:23 PM

Hunter give me a call , let me know how were doing with the car" please

Jan 29, 2019, 8:43 PM

give me a minute - sorry

Go to Summer and Thompson , gps takees you to back of my bld

U. Ok buddy

Jan 30, 2019, 6:30 AM

I'll call you back ASAP

I cant see doctor till tomorrow 1:15 , Newburyport , letting you know , no rush , we can pick car up later at your conv, buddy

Just give me heads up , whenever your coming , hour or so bud , thanks

When do you want me buddy can come between now and 11;30 or after 2

Lets go now ok

That ok

Is later better for you

No ill leave here in 20 minutes

Great

Jan 30, 2019, 1:00 PM

give me a minute - sorry

Jan 30, 2019, 2:44 PM

Take your time , just drank healthy. Dose of tummy chalk , loiking forward to seeing Doc , tomorrow , think visit will calm me down , let me know , when your free , Buddy

Jan 30, 2019, 4:15 PM

Id be more than happy to come over , if your home?? Im lil worried , but I guess your bz , later man

Hunter are you upset with me , im worried. , not like you. Not returning mssgs

Hey buddy not all I went to BWW and fell asleep in tat tank thing. I'm here meeting Keith

8:15

Want me to come get you?

Hery you begetting these

Im fine , bad belly , got to be nerves , took some stopper meds , see neurologist 1:30 , ill pass tonite , will be spending. alot more time with you , Doctor it hosp at 1 , will be over in the AM early ,

???

Ok im going to stop by and say hi after I meet with Keith if its ok

Could use 10 mins of company if its not too much

Sure no prob

Jan 31, 2019, 5:51 AM

Call me when you get up Brother

I'll call you in a few

Got it

Ill be in NBPT in 30 mins , want to get some eats at ANGIES best in town

Yes

En route

Feb 1, 2019, 1:40 PM

If nothing else hunt youve got my ear buddy.

Anytime

Feb 4, 2019, 7:52 AM

Thinking of you buddy , take care

Feb 5, 2019, 12:35 PM

[Click to Download](#)
20190205_153154_1.j...
442KB

Got the book for your ears when you want em Hunt , keep your head up buddy , your pal up north !!!

Feb 5, 2019, 2:56 PM

[Click to Download](#)
20190205_153154_1-...
442KB

iMessage
Apr 27, 2018, 8:43 AM

Hey need to move some money to cover \$37,000. Ok to proceed. Can you give me a quick verbal ok. [479-283-2155](tel:479-283-2155). Thanks

Apr 27, 2018, 4:13 PM

Yes
Read

Thanks We will take care of it.

Nov 22, 2018, 12:48 PM

Happy thanksgiving. Very thankful for you

Nov 23, 2018, 6:24 PM

Thanks you too.

Love you

Dec 20, 2018, 7:47 AM

Remember this- do you think I have a mean bone in my body.

Do think I have ever been anything but generous and maybe too a fault

Do you think Er.. is a better person than me

Even when I'm not 100%

I'm not asking any favors Edward

Nothing that isn't my right and the banks obligation

And I'm not saying you would ever do otherwise

But I am saying that I'm sick of my business being robs business and Eric's business and....

My business is only your business by virtue of me burdening you with it.

Please do as I ask and I'll figure out a way to make repay you for your friendship.

And by the way Edward

This is not an end - I have access and a business that is operational and lucrative and long term.

If you want me to stay a client I'd like that too.

I will help you close these accounts as you have asked. I will always be here for you, as I have been, and of course, I will always help you in anyway I can.

I know that my friend.

Dec 20, 2018, 5:25 PM

Cindy got it to Owasco Llc

Dec 21, 2018, 8:12 AM

Update on wire buddy?

Working on it.

Is there an issue

Trying to get it processed. Cindy has been on the phone with back office all morning.

Thx



Ok now it's in an account from which it will not allow me to transfer to other accounts to cover overdrafts.

I just sent you an email tell me which account you want it to go into?

Ok. Thanks

Just checked it's not in [REDACTED] at the moment. Any idea of timing.

There now. It has to go through several levels of approval. Not as easy as just us hitting a button. Just FYI. Thanks

Thanks buddy but FYI it is still not in the [REDACTED] account it's in account above and cannot be accessed for transfer or Zelle

I just emailed you a secure screenshot of the money in the [REDACTED] Account. Not sure how long it takes to show on what you are viewing but it is there on our end. Sorry, this is complicated as I know you know. Things don't move here at the brokerage side like they do on the bank side. Let me know what we can do to help- I want too just don't know how too.

Dec 21, 2018, 2:52 PM

Ok buddy- I don't get it - but it's not on [REDACTED] account it's in the account above- which I have no access to at all and I can't distribute to cover over drafts nor pay immediate debts through Zelle or any other application. I know it's not your or Cindy's fault but how do I fix this. I'm ruining Christmas for other people .

It may take some time for it to show up on the bank side but I assure you it is in the brokerage account that is associated with the bank / checking account (dda account number) that ends in [REDACTED]. I will see what can be done but it may just have to batch over night. I am sorry but we have done so much and busted it for you, which I know you know but I am hopeful it will show. I know it is there as the email I sent you. Thanks and let me know if it shows up. Again sorry.

I know buddy I really apologize for being such a pain in the ass. Thank Cindy for me please.

Dec 21, 2018, 5:00 PM

You are all good.

Dec 21, 2018, 9:37 PM

Thanks for the Herculean efforts buddy. I don't know what made it so difficult this time - I apologize. But FYI there is no money in any of my accounts that I have access to now. They are all overdrawn. I don't quite understand what's going on but I know it's frustrating and time consuming for you as well.

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0157.jpeg
243KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0156.jpeg
234KB

Feb 4, 2019, 8:28 AM

Hey buddy will you give me a call regarding the 529 or talk to George this year is my lawyer I'm about what we need to do with it in order to be able to fill my obligation to Kathleen I'm in the short term which means that I have to cash it out so Jorge can give you a call to see if that time

Ok. I left you a message. I will need to change the address to have the check sent. It can only come as a check not able to move to your account.

Feb 4, 2019, 10:04 AM

1209 Barley Mill Rd in Wilmington, DE 19807— right ?

Feb 5, 2019, 11:37 AM

Starting the wire process now, sending \$37,000 to KB.

Feb 5, 2019, 12:54 PM

Thx
Delivered



Wire sent

180_+1 (617) 209-2497

Text Message
Feb 5, 2019, 9:10 AM

Hello Rhbdc - This is Ethan w/ Compass, you registered to view real estate on our website. How can I help with your search?

Hi Oksana- this is Hunter from last night. What are plans for the day. I'd live to see you if you are available. Let me know I'm free all day. Best, H

Hi I do massages Monday-Friday 9-5 only Sorry

Ok lets plan on this week sometime. Ill text you later today.

And isn love to take you to lunch and skip[the massage anytime- and if I'm being inappropriate let me know- but you were to beautiful and interesting for me not to ask you on a real date.

Yes and for Christs sake man get me some girls any half decent looking girls number. Il's truly seems the last available distraction I can supposedly indulge in and im stuck with a woman who either has ice in her veins or she more likely is borderline narcissist with real issues around the pain she still carry's from her earliest experiences with men. In other words help me get the fuck out before I sink the fuck back down again. And not with the psychotherapy bullshit (kidding) I need a girl to seduce (not kidding).

Sorry Oksana that last text was meant for my buddy who knows my ex.

Now you know my ex.

Jan 29, 2019, 7:51 AM

Are you available for a massage

Jan 29, 2019, 10:27 AM

I may be available at five but I have massage @ my regular customer and I'm here now

But better for me Thursdays and Fridays I'm available all day

I can come anytime you are available

LMK

Thursday @10:30 am?

Jan 31, 2019, 8:00 AM

I guess you're not interested of massage

Yes I am

I am so sorry I swear to god it thought todasy was wenesdaty

When

Wednesday

When are you available past 2;30?

Yes any time

ok lets plan on 3PM. Where are you located?

Ok 20 Lakeview drive Nottingham NH

Feb 1, 2019, 9:35 PM

I am here at Tens are you still here?

Feb 2, 2019, 11:44 PM

Hi Hunter Sorry for late message I was working Saturday night, but not. a Friday night I was waiting for you Thursday night My next night of working Thursday again Hopefully I will see you then Thank you for everything

Ok . Call me tmrw and let me know how I can get you what i owe you. That card has 500 on it so for the time being you're welcome to use it -

Delivered

I will thank you sweetie so much!

Good night

Feb 5, 2019, 7:32 AM

Hi Hunter it's Oksana. I'm sorry for bothering you .Are you coming to the club on Thursday?

iMessage
Aug 21, 2018, 7:29 PM

With my sis in Seattle and thinking of you. I still think we should all move to the Pacific Northwest

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_9669.jpeg
1.3 MB

Nov 24, 2018, 9:58 AM

Hi. Not sure if you're around this weekend but I'm here til Sunday eve and gonna swing by the house around 5 tonight. Puppy included

Would love to hug you ILY

Dec 8, 2018, 7:07 PM

Sweet cousin of mine. Chris and I won't get to come home for Christmas this year and not sure we'll get to see you for a bit, so wanted to share that we already got our gift: we're going to have a little baby girl 💕🎄

Dec 10, 2018, 5:49 PM

Thats amazing baby. Im so happy for you.

Delivered

❤️ Love you

Feb 4, 2019, 8:57 PM

Happy birthday sweet cousin of mine. I love you and I wish I were with you tonight xo

183_Asha

iMessage

Feb 4, 2019, 4:25 PM

Happy birthday hunter ❤️ it's Asha :)

Welcome to Phoenix

Phoenix is PDT

Hotel:
Arizona Biltmore
2400 E Missouri Ave,
Phoenix, AZ 85016

Our rooms are in the Paradise Wing (map in your key packet)

Hotel Manifest:

2200 Bernal

2201 Henderson

2203 RHB

2205 Ruffner/Salk

2206 Donilon

I am leaving your key at the front desk - you are already checked in - just need to grab your ticket

Dec 18, 2018, 10:49 AM

[Click to Download](#)

Image-1.jpeg
59.3 KB

Thinking about you especially today - my heart is with you - received this from Kirk Hanlin / pleas let me know how to handle

Feb 3, 2019, 8:56 AM

Out of suffering have emerged the strongest souls; the most massive characters are seared with scars. (KG)

Thinking about you today, especially

Sure [2022852473](#)

was that quote from him also or is that from you. I assume he's calling to talk about Beau. Hes a decent man right?

The quote was from me - just flying home and thinking about you ... when I feel less strong I meditate on your strength ... and send you all love ...

The above message from Kirk was from Dec - I don't know him well enough to say, honestly

Thats very kind of you my friend - love you,

Delivered

And I you

Feb 4, 2019, 3:38 PM

[Click to Download](#)

Image-1.jpeg
106KB

Happy Birthday - all love and best wishes to you

iMessage
Jul 2, 2018, 8:45 AM

In my heart and in my mind, I am with you 100%. But I've been thinking that my not reaching out to you, might be sending the wrong messages to you. I learned to start loving you when you were 3 years old, and I have never stopped. U Jack

Jul 2, 2018, 8:15 PM

Love you uncle

Read

Dec 25, 2018, 3:52 PM

I miss you

Dec 25, 2018, 6:49 PM

Miss you and love you. U Jack

Feb 4, 2019, 1:55 PM

Happy Birthday my dear Hunter. Wish I could hug you in person, but this will have to suffice for the time being. I love you and miss you. If you ever want a log to lean on, I am always at the ready. Love, UJ

I love you too

Delivered

Oh God! It makes my heart skip to hear back from You Hunt. I'm not exaggerating. L UJ

Text Message
Nov 27, 2018, 11:54 AM

Finnegan Biden

Lol

Nov 28, 2018, 4:16 PM

Finnegan Biden

Dad, as you know, moms 50th birthday is in like 5 days and me Maisy and Naomi were wondering if we could have any money to get her present?

Nov 29, 2018, 11:54 AM

Finnegan Biden

I have a business plan

Feb 4, 2019, 12:07 PM

Finnegan Biden

Happy birthday dad, miss you and love you. Dorothy found this video of us from a while ago of all of us jumping on your back it's really cute

[Tap to Load Preview](#)

app.goo.gl



188_+1 (202) 256-8240

iMessage

Jan 28, 2019, 6:25 AM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1908.jpeg

2.1 MB

Feb 4, 2019, 11:00 AM

What's your week like? Are you working in town Wednesday?

I'm going to Syracuse Friday

189_James Bulger

iMessage
Feb 4, 2019, 8:23 AM

Brother 12:30 tomorrow still on for lunch I will get to Newburyport up near where you are

I'll find a restaurant up there or if you have a place in mind that you like just let me know and I will make a reservation

Feb 4, 2019, 10:10 AM

Hey Jimmy let's reschedule for later in the week if it's possible it's my birthday today and my dad wanted me to come down to do cake with the kids so I won't be able to make it 1230 tomorrow let me know what the rest the week looks like and when I come back up I'll just stop in Boston and meet up with you I love to do that

Delivered

Good no worries Happy Birthday I will go to the super Bowl parade tomorrow. Either Thursday or Friday are fine with me just let me know how your schedule works out later no worries

190_+1 (302) 420-1112

iMessage

Apr 21, 2018, 3:23 PM

Hunter, this is Andre Buck.

Andre Buck this is EVEL KNIEVEL I'm busy jumping the Snake River.

Read

Hit me from the other side of the river.

Feb 4, 2019, 7:01 AM

Happy Birthday, Hunter! - Tom Brady

iMessage
Feb 3, 2019, 10:41 AM

Motorcycle
Colter Wall
🎵 Music

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2642.jpg
232KB

So I have an idea. real idea. So need to talk today please.

You guys are so hard to get in touch why

]with

Jesus

Joking

Beaus bday by the way —50 Jesus

Devon Archer

What!!!!!!????

Jeff Cooper

Wow!

I am free to talk any time

Devon Archer

Jesus Happy Birthday Beau. Love to you both. Call you shortly

Feb 3, 2019, 11:57 AM

MY B- DAY TOMORROW A-HOLES

Jeff Cooper

Happy early birthday! I was gonna wait until tomorrow but...

I won 100% of BD ill sell you and D 33% apiece and we run these deals through the BD. Whomever the broker is now can easily switch his license to our BD. I get someone to replace Eric who isnclaiming 33% with no contract or any documentation to the affect and holding my money from Eudora and other shit as leverage to get me to give allmyequity to him in return for the 33

Of HR he assigned himself when I was in rehab and Devon was a moron (yes Devon). Which means he is released from the current capital obligations that we've borrowed against future income. And he obligates me to any and al debt from rosemont for which he claims same equity but zero debt knowing I always always said no inequity profit share.

Any way its a legitimate way for Metro to get back up and gives us a real entity to put deals through in which we gain a real upside as equity owners but make all of our operations pristine in every since by requiring a licensed BD to make the pitches that are governed by SEC< FINRA, ETC..

Jeff Cooper

I don't know much about the BD world, but I am with you two and whatever you want to do. All in.

Its brilliantbv right devon

We've been talking about itv long enough

Devon Archer

Yes agreed. When can we get together?

this explains it all

Blood Stain3:55Ward 21From Dubplate to Download: The Best of Greensleeves RecordsReggae211

Just follow my lead

Jeff Cooper

What in the Sam hell does that mean?

Feb 3, 2019, 5:45 PM

Jeff Cooper

What a game, huh.....

Devon Archer

I love you both

Hi- was hoping to schedule a spray tan today/tonight. I can come to you or alternatively I'm staying at the compass rose inn. My name is Hunter. Please let me know and thanks in advance.

Hi. Unfortunately I am not around this evening. I could spray you tomorrow. Would that work?

Sure what's a good time for you

Could you do 1230pm? At my house in Nbpt?

Sure im staying here in Newburyport at the compass rose inn. Is it walking distance?

I assume everything in Newburyport is

It's probably like a 10 min walk from there. I can come to you if you'd prefer.

whatever is easiest for you - I really am totally flexible

Now I just need to know where to go for a bite to eat and a drink in this town

And I know you didn't also advertise as a concierge

Concierge

But any suggestions appreciated

It's completely up to you! It's \$30 if you come to me and \$40 if I go to you if that makes you prefer one over the other.

Hahaha. Right near you is The Poynt. I like the bar area there and it's always busy on a Friday night. A nice place for a glass of wine and cheese is Ceia on state street. Paddle inn on state street is small but has good food and drinks.

Let me know what you'd prefer for tomorrow ☀️☀️

I'll come to you and thank you for the Recommendations.

Nov 16, 2018, 6:09 PM

Ok awesome! My address is 149 Merrimac street unit 1 (in Nbpt). It's on the corner of Boardman street and merrimac street. It's easier to put 6 Boardman st in GPS and we are the blue condos with red doors on the right, directly across the street. You can park anywhere on Boardman street. My door is around the back in our parking lot (#1). There is a blue door mat with an anchor on it outside my door 😊

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0031.JPG
208KB

Here's some info for you too

Nov 17, 2018, 6:19 AM

Oh also I don't take credit cards. 😞 sorry. I take cash, check or Venmo.

Nov 19, 2018, 8:40 AM

Hi. Just confirming your spray tan tonight at 5pm

Nov 20, 2018, 3:19 PM

I just wanted to say thank you for your very generous tip! You didn't have to do that. I hope you are happily sun kissed today

Nov 21, 2018, 7:00 PM

Happy thanksgiving and I'll see you for a tan in a couple weeks! I'll try to be on time next time.

Jan 28, 2019, 8:52 AM

Hi are you back from Boston -m do you think you could fit me in. Today?

Hi I am back but I have strep throat 😞 Just started antibiotics and feel like I'm going to die. Sorry 😞

Ugh -msom sorry to hear- get better soon

Sorry!! I'm also a kindergarten teacher and had so many kids sick with it last week 😞

rest up

Feb 3, 2019, 7:48 AM

Hi it's Hunter again. If you're feeling better and not already at a super bowl party I'm possibly working on a Sunday - all long shots - I'd love to get a tan if possible. If not let me know when

Tanks

Delivered

Feb 3, 2019, 9:15 AM

Hi! So sorry I'm just getting back to you, I'm at brunch and just saw your message. I cannot do today... Any chance Tuesday late afternoon or evening works for you?

[Click to Download](#)
All_Memos.notes
0.6 KB



[Click to Download](#)
All_Memos.notes
0.6 KB



bbbb



[Click to Download](#)
All_Memos.notes
0.6 KB



[Click to Download](#)
All_Memos.notes
0.6 KB



01-19-2017 10:13:16
Received
<Error message!>
(blank)
<https://mobile.nytimes.com/2017/01/19/us/politics/joe-biden-delaware.html?referer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2F>
(blank)
Hunt your quoted in this article
(blank)
01-02-2001 07:24:32
Received
Totally-
(blank)
01-05-2017 15:17:21
Received
You started sharing location with +12024319244
(blank)
01-05-2017 18:35:10
Received
You started sharing location with +12024319244
(blank)
01-08-2017 19:05:34
Received
There is no explanation for this. Maybe it's truly nothing/ I'm sure you did nothing wrong/ I never said you did-i just asked how much you and he talk and you said almost never - you swore to me over and over on your kids on beaus grave that you never call him he never calls you you maybe see each other at Starbucks
(blank)
01-09-2017 06:06:12
Received
You stopped sharing location with +12024319244
(blank)
12-30-2016 00:33:31
Received
You stopped sharing location with +12024319244
(blank)
12-30-2016 18:30:31
Received
You stopped sharing location with +12024319244
(blank)
01-09-2017 06:33:30
Received
You have so disappointed me devastated me. I'm headed to D.C. Then California. If you ever find the need to apologize do it in person because I'll never answer your phone call again. Goodbye.
(blank)
01-09-2017 07:48:08
Received
I'm sorry you're right...again. I just can't so it anymore. It's not fair to you. You don't deserve this and you made a choice/ I couldn't have been more clear- may not be fair but there was I question about what i needed from you. Answer the phone if you want to know where I left something for you.
(blank)
04-09-2005 08:54:32
Received
I'm sorry you're right...again. I just can't so it anymore. It's not fair to you. You don't deserve this and you made a choice/ I couldn't have been more clear- may not be fair but there was I question about what i needed from you. Answer the phone if you want to know where I left something for you.
(blank)
01-14-2017 11:06:48
Received
Pls call dad it's really important to me
(blank)
01-14-2017 19:42:30
Received
Yes you did I'm getting a drink at Jackson Inn
(blank)
01-15-2017 19:02:10
Received
Unless it is truly an emergency I can't call.
(blank)
01-16-2017 07:06:26
Received
What are you doing - come here please
(blank)
01-16-2017 21:56:54
Received
anyone want to meet for a nightcap
(blank)
01-16-2017 22:05:19
Received
Hal?
(blank)



Not Delivered

194_22622

Text Message
Feb 1, 2019, 7:23 PM

Your One-Time Passcode for Netspend is 472606 and expires in 5 minutes. Please do not reply.

Feb 2, 2019, 10:18 AM

Netspend Anytime Alerts: Msg & Data Rates May Apply. Msg frequency based on use. Reply HELP for Help. Please reply Yes to enroll.

iMessage
Jan 31, 2019, 7:23 AM

+1 (202) 744-7010



lemme coordinate on Friday with Chris. He starts his new job tomorrow!

Jan 31, 2019, 8:42 AM

+1 (301) 806-2435

Meeting with teachers Friday for HH at martins if anyone wants to join

Karen Marcou



Thanks Louise! Believe it or not we are heading to the beach this weekend. Do you guys want to play paddle again next week?

+1 (202) 413-9404



Congrats to Chris- I figure if we all meet for just an hour or so we can get on the same page- there are a couple of new exciting opportunities. We can meet anywhere- let's make it easy and meet where Louise will be - Martins - meet up before she starts to get wild with the younger teachers!

+1 (301) 806-2435

These are the older teachers.

+1 (202) 413-9404

I'm in!

Than me????

+1 (301) 806-2435

They're in btw the 2 of us

+1 (202) 413-9404

What time will you get to Martins? Bring calendars! I'll be starting to travel for work in a week and half....

Karen Marcou

What are you planning??

+1 (301) 806-2435



I think it's just me & u Gina. My guess is b is busy & k going to beach. Let's just talk via text

+1 (202) 413-9404



I hoping B can make it - Call me...texting is not ideal...

Feb 1, 2019, 6:40 AM

+1 (202) 744-7010



I can come this evening to plan some fun. Probably can get there by 5:30

Karen Marcou



FYI—you are back on the text thread with kbs old number

Feb 1, 2019, 9:38 AM

+1 (301) 806-2435



How about bar a vin for u guys. I will do martins w teachers

Feb 1, 2019, 10:46 AM

+1 (202) 413-9404

Perfect- I'll be here and I'm thinking about x cross skiing at 3ish to 4ish- snow is sticking. Exciting- waves, music are all on the agenda for fun.



We should use other text conversation-

iMessage

Jan 29, 2019, 11:24 AM

Everything I say below is verifiably true. I left out anything that cant be confirmed by a text an email a recording a phone record a voice mail. Ive left out a lot. I love Hallie and cant seem to escape her. May be she tis truly in aware of how abused and trapped I feel by her. She tells everyone she loves me. I believe her concern for my life. I think she does love me in her way. Why does all of it matter to me. What does any of it have to with m y health. Why do I need another per

iMessage

Jan 28, 2019, 5:11 PM

Valery Owens

Matt Damon reveals which Democrats he would like to see in the White House

cnbc.com

Jan 28, 2019, 7:48 PM

Ashley Biden

Great actor and a smart man! Love you, aunt Val. 🥰

Text Message
Jan 6, 2019, 2:39 PM

I am on my way. where should I go to? Cottage open? It's a long drive from DC. I am ok and rested. I will stop and sleep if I have to. But I am determined to be there. Call me lon [2022852473](tel:2022852473) every couple hours. Ill do the same.



Not Delivered

Jan 28, 2019, 6:21 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0915.HEIC.jpeg
500KB

Just got home and look where the black woman on TV is!

The Pantry

Tiffany Bartholomew

Omg!!!

Love you Hunter Biden- Issa is at noon, so I will see you on my way in, in the morning to go over plans

keith ablow

Ha!!

199_+1 (202) 705-4792

Text Message

Jan 28, 2019, 4:01 PM

sorry can't talk- text me

200_+1 (978) 992-3099

Text Message

Jan 28, 2019, 9:15 AM

Just a reminder for Hunter. You have an appointment at Beautique Salon and Spa today beginning at 1:00 PM. 24hrs required to cancel. (Do not respond)

iMessage
Jan 28, 2019, 6:33 AM

Keith can we schedule a call w/ Hallie. See attached. She very well may be right - maybe people never had the nerve to treat me like the fool hallie portrays meto be when Bewau was alive. But seems now everyone from Va its Fair The NYTs Fox News etc.. to my brothers widow the person to whom I gave the most love that I could give who also thinks and says sim a fool. Im about ready to say fuck all of this then --- what's the fucking points. Sh'es the only person in the world I asked to help me out of this hole. And s guess she com e to see what everyone ut me sees.

[Click to Download](#)
Image 1-28-19 at 9.2...
200KB

Hallie Olivere Biden

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1829.jpeg
431KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1831.jpeg
302KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1833.jpeg
361KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1830.jpeg
370KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1832.jpeg
413KB



Yours were out of context

You win hallie im done not with you but all of this bullshit. Speak to Keith don t speak to him I cant stop sobbing., I cant seem to breathe

Io ghat e another try hallie I really did why did you say the one thing you kn ew would tear me apart so fully. My worstst fgear as you know is that youre right and ive dissapointyed him d my dasd . I cant do this anymore I don t want to bhe fool forgot to joint at anymore. And no ones here not one friem=nd not any family no one to tell me your wrong- because ive f=dri=ven them all away. I am so sad=

Tell Tiffany to cancel everything today please im going to juswtblie down foprn awhile thanks

keith ablow

KA

Okay

202_+20 2 2285 2473

Text Message
Jan 28, 2019, 12:43 AM

[Click to Download](#)

4b2187c6cedcae85c...

37.8 KB

Jan 28, 2019, 2:54 AM

But how wide

Text Message
May 27, 2018, 10:51 PM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 933806

Jun 24, 2018, 10:52 PM

Your Apple ID is now ready to be recovered.

Go to apple.com/recover and enter your Apple ID to get started.

Need help? Go to [apple.com/support.trim\(\)](https://apple.com/support.trim())

Jul 28, 2018, 7:32 PM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 191768

Aug 31, 2018, 9:26 PM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 279376

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 983669

Jan 3, 2019, 9:15 AM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 754295

Jan 5, 2019, 1:18 AM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 214299

Jan 6, 2019, 3:44 PM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 456978

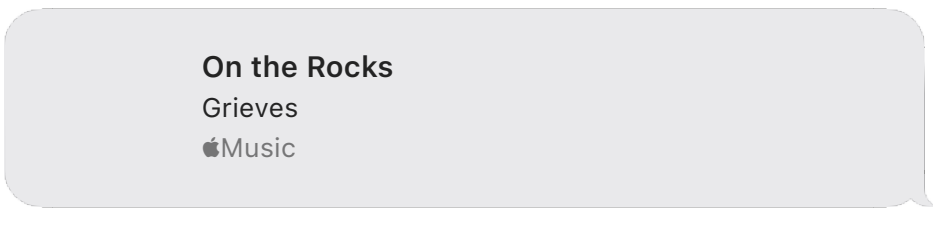
Jan 27, 2019, 7:42 AM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 379796

iMessage
Jan 15, 2019, 7:31 AM

Schedule

Jan 22, 2019, 3:30 AM



So either you just blew me off or they ran out of hot chocolate

Jan 22, 2019, 3:59 PM

Hello
Hello
Hello

Jan 22, 2019, 5:02 PM

Yes yes ye??

Jan 22, 2019, 6:33 PM

We just had our hearing continued trying wrap up now
How are you

Where is bobby?
Yes im fine how did it go

We have three more meetings because it was hostile
Bobby, idk???

How hostile?

They hate us for wanting to replace dead trees

Jan 23, 2019, 3:14 AM

I'll be there in a few to discuss schedule today and get truck key... if you guys are going to use it we need to get oil checked...

Bobby has the truck
What times yoga

930am yoga
Is Bobby taking you or am I

I want to sleep until then if ok
How far

Is yoga
I mean sleep until when

You can sleep until 9am... yoga is at their studio and on other side of town

Like 830
I'll be ready thix LY
How far?

10 minutes
Is Bob taking you or me???

The town isn't that big

I want oil checked on truck

Ily but please you're not going to tell me how to care for my truck
Ily but you're crazy sometimes
And planned to go jiffy lube today
Bobby will be here at 9
Love
Goodmorning goodnight

Stop being an asshole

Ok asshole kisses

You have yoga at 930am
Ketamine at 1130am
Drug test at 2pm

You need to decide if you are staying at Cottage past the 5th ???

Ily but the day I ask you to come over you don't and the day I ask to sleep you wake me up

You love torturing me
I'll decide today

Are you saying I'm unreliable?! :)

I honestly did not believe you'd be up yesterday after being out with Keith night before. I should have stopped anyway

I'm saying the opposite you're completely 100% consistent if I want to sleep you wake me up I want to wake up if you ignore me because you love me and it's only way that you can show your love is through frustrating

Love

Hahaha

If you want to come cuddle please do

Delivered

You are incorrigible! :)

Jan 24, 2019, 2:44 AM

Good Morning. Art is scheduled for today at Blue Water... please arrive by 1145am... it is scheduled for tomorrow as well but will be canceled if you do not like her today or do not show up... she has to be paid today even if you no show... please show up!

The cleaners will be there today as well... same as last week...

We need to discuss Cottage, I need commitment today or not, so we can book another client if you want to move. And, I am happy to help or not to find you a new place if you want. Also, I need you to confirm that you want to manage things yourself going forward?

Jan 26, 2019, 7:48 PM


Hey?

iMessage

Jan 22, 2019, 3:43 AM

In My Life

Johnny Cash

 Music

iMessage
Sep 5, 2018, 3:47 PM

Hunter it's Bob Brady hope you doing well. Can you call me please [215-518-7900](tel:215-518-7900). Thank you

Sep 5, 2018, 6:31 PM

10 minutes

Read

Sep 6, 2018, 6:22 AM

Hey are you ok sorry to bother you just one thing thank you. Brady

Sep 17, 2018, 8:50 AM

This is Bob Brady I am trying to reach Hunter Biden if this is the right number can you please call me [215-518-7900](tel:215-518-7900). Ty

Jan 11, 2019, 3:24 PM

Hunter can you call me only need a minute ty. Bob Brady [215-518-7900](tel:215-518-7900)

Jan 16, 2019, 8:32 PM

Mr chairman- im sorry I missed this— can you talk now or call me in the morning.

[2022852473](tel:2022852473)

Jan 17, 2019, 5:52 AM

Sorry who is this

Jan 19, 2019, 8:55 PM

Spoke wtomorrowwith dad lcall me

All good

Jan 19, 2019, 11:28 PM

Who is this?

Jan 20, 2019, 3:10 AM

Me again=== Hunter Biden

Jan 20, 2019, 4:11 AM

Ha ha sorry did not know. Ty

What is the best number to teach you. I will not abuse or bug you on it or give it out to anyone

Jan 20, 2019, 3:09 PM

[202-285-2473](tel:202-285-2473)

Delivered

Hi. By Thursday COB you will need about \$45k to pay bills, Sidwell and payroll. The accounts are under a grand right now.

Also new WF online password is [REDACTED]

May 9, 2018, 2:33 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Ok.

Let's discuss truck tomorrow pls.

May 10, 2018, 10:06 AM

Hi. I'd like to pay off truck. \$26k. May I do that?

Please.

May 10, 2018, 12:36 PM

Now

No no no

Please call in 10

Ok

Had to take a call with Ford. On hold now.

Have them call me

Ok

Why does Wf need your authority for transfer btw accounts

Seems like they "know" it's ok but it was never signed. Can't take an e-signature

Calling now

Only over 99 and this is 75 and I spoke with her and not really getting this. Why would you ever need someone else's authority outside bank to transfer btw my account

They are mailing me the application to do a transfer.

You still need to call Ford.
"Robin" 878-349-5260
Ext. 72009

Tell them it's ok for me to be on the account please

Can I just conference you in with Ford so that my name will be on the account during this transition in case there are questions. Or you call Robin list in above text

Yes

Please answer

I can get the docs. No prob. Will take 4-6 weeks to actually complete the process.

Katie it can't possibly take that long. My dad is buying the car from me for whatever the pay off price is. As soon as that happens Ford financial transfers title they must by law and then it's done. Happens every day 1 Million times a day

That's different. You said you'd be paying the monthly bill but the name on the name account would become your dad.

Just between dad and I

My original proposal to you was to pay off the car. That's \$26k. Who is providing the \$\$ for the pay off??

Dad through whatever financing he wants

Using cash is just stupid. So dad calls his bank finances call and I send dad by wire monthly that amount

Each wire is \$30 every time.

I can Zelle

Ok. I will talk to him

No I am just send him whatever he need a to complete

Ok

May 10, 2018, 3:16 PM

What is your USAA login?

I don't have one

[REDACTED]

Is the pin

maybe NB

Talked to dad call him

Ok

Just left him a message.

We spoke. All set.

May 29, 2018, 9:18 AM

5 mins

Jun 19, 2018, 6:52 PM

Katie please send me the Blue Cross Blue Shield enrollment form thanks

Jun 20, 2018, 12:26 AM

You send Katie?

Send what?

I am hiring someone here in LA. \$500 p/w and health insurance. I need the enrollment form and they need too be put on payroll. bring both Hallie and Liz pay down to

Ok. It's 3 AM. I will take care of this later. But will send and fix pay.

I know Katie I had no idea you would be responding to 10PM EST email 3AM. Im in LA. sorry for waking you

Jun 20, 2018, 3:05 AM

No prob.

Jun 20, 2018, 6:45 AM

When you have a chance could you or she text me her name and email/contact info. Thx

Jun 27, 2018, 9:03 AM

Do you have a new WF log in? It's so frustrating. I can't help you with out access to these accounts. Naomi is asking for money for her electric bill.

Text Message
Jun 27, 2018, 5:53 PM

Do you have a new WF log in? It's so frustrating. I can't help you with out access to these accounts. Naomi is asking for money for her electric bill.

And I am not able to do mobile deposits. I have 2 checks. I can go to a bank but it would be easier to have a login.

Hi Hunter. Also. You are still paying auto insurance for the trucks to USAA. They will not let me cancel it. So you will need to call them. For some reason they still won't give me access. Thx

iMessage
Jun 28, 2018, 6:51 AM

Pleas call me when you can. Thx

Text Message
Jun 28, 2018, 2:33 PM

Pleas call me when you can. Thx

iMessage
Jul 6, 2018, 7:27 PM

I'm not understanding what Erin is supposed to do with this document. Did you give her a # to fax it to. She brought to me to sign / but said it's to be sent sms to you.

Why wouldn't you just sign? Anyway give me direction please .

Jul 7, 2018, 7:14 AM

Hi. I am happy to sign those documents and usually do. Vadym wants this emailed copy signed and sent back as well as an original version to be signed which is also being sent to Erin and then needs to be express mailed back.

It seemed like this doc was more important and I thought the two signatures should be real and should match. Going forward I will just sign them. Does that make sense? Sorry for the gymnastics.

No problem I just wanted to be sure

Ok.

My scanner is on the fritz also and probably should be replaced. Would you be open to splitting the cost with me? The cost is only about \$200

Jul 7, 2018, 11:30 AM

Just buy it for Owasco for your home office. We don't need to split cost. Happy summer.

Ok cool. Thank you!
Having a summertime BBQ as we speak. Happy Summer.

Jul 9, 2018, 8:57 AM

Wells Fargo - two things:
1) did you want addresses changed on accounts? One includes Kathleen's address??
2) the fraud dept called me over the weekend and wants to talk with you WF
Fraud -877-499-6920

Jul 16, 2018, 6:44 AM

Hi there. How are you. Are you in Delaware? Or California? Or somewhere all together different?

Jul 19, 2018, 11:07 AM

Hey Liz and Hallie are both going off payroll and insurance immediately. Obviously give them both the least abrupt way to make insurance transition. But payroll stops today thanks. And do not please allow them to put you in the middle of any of the family drama/ and obviously I don't need to say that no one needs to know any of my business most of all family business including anyone in my family. Thanks.

Ok. So no payroll. And I think maybe 60 days for insurance? allow August and September. I think that is reasonable/customary.

Also did you sign Burisma?

A new one?

An original of the same.

Erin had it

Yes I sent. I'll check

She said as of Tuesday she was still waiting for you to sign.

Hi by the way. Nice to hear from you.

Oh shit okay I've been out of state

That's what she said

She can flex ex to me and I can sign if it's going to be a while

Likewise was out of mobile cover for while

Fed ex

No I'm back

Kk

Jul 20, 2018, 10:57 AM

Please let give me Hal and Liz details of the decision above and how long we have to replace insurance thanks. I fed exed the Burisma

You got it. And thx

You das just called me about your truck. Can you help me?

Jul 20, 2018, 11:57 PM

I'm with him will figure here.

Jul 21, 2018, 5:48 AM

Hi to your Dad. Ok when you get a chance pls send
1) pic of insurance card
2) pic of DE tags
3) pic of registration.
4) financing info

Jul 21, 2018, 9:46 AM

I donthave truck im in. CABut ill try to get it done

Jul 21, 2018, 11:18 AM

On

Ok

Jul 23, 2018, 8:15 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0502.jpeg
2.3 MB

URGENT: I no longer have authority to talk with USAA. This is serious right? Also if you call them, be sure to cancel car ins for both trucks.

Jul 23, 2018, 9:35 AM

Also, I am running the next payroll. Confirming that indeed H & L are not to receive \$ this round. Correct?

Correct.

No we don't

Ok. Thanks.

Did you call USAA?

Jul 23, 2018, 12:09 PM

No just send in payment as I said before I cant get in either.

Jul 24, 2018, 7:04 AM

Devon is asking me for his \$

It's not HIS MONEY Katie. Maybe you didn't mean to state it that Way- but I hope you realize that I without being asked and certainly with zero obligation and definitely against my own interest a very difficult time financially for myself I wired Devon half of what Burisma was paying me and when they cut my fee in half I still have him 50% just b/c he seemed to be in need. Well when Devon named me and my father as witnesses without telling me in the case he was convicted in and when I am one to learn that h also from the begging has a multi million dollar loan in that he pays zero taxes on and no interest- while I struggled to make alimony payment- that's when I question my largesse.
So tell Devon to talk to me about MY money!!!!

I am sorry to upset you. I didn't mean to imply to that way at all. I thought that you had spoken to him and i didn't expect him to ask.

He is going to call you this afternoon.

Jul 25, 2018, 9:39 AM

Can you call me pls. Thx.

Text Message
Jul 25, 2018, 12:17 PM

Can you call me pls. Thx.

iMessage
Jul 30, 2018, 10:25 AM

Hey. Any decision on whether to register Fin's car with her or someone else? DC v DE?

Yes in DE

Also we have

I'll tell dad

Ok. That'd be good to tell him. Thx

Also in your name or dad's?

Mine

Jul 31, 2018, 4:51 AM

FYI. Sidwell & Life Insurance premium are due at the end of the week from your personal account - roughly \$14k for both.

Aug 1, 2018, 2:51 PM

Ill take care of it

Also a bill from Morgan Wingate just came in. Apparently they sent in November (so I never saw it). It's about \$8500 for Owasco.

Aug 3, 2018, 9:11 AM

Tuition for Finnegan is due this month. Roughly \$29k. There is only \$17k in 529 plan.

Aug 3, 2018, 1:54 PM

Ok put the total for a Everything due now on one # and what account it comes out of and I'll make sure it's there

Aug 6, 2018, 10:13 AM

Personal account needs about \$15k.

Owasco needs about \$37k (payroll, UPenn to 529 plan, and Bill Morgan)

Hello from San Diego.

Aug 14, 2018, 7:32 AM

5

Aug 17, 2018, 9:32 AM

Can you take a look at vadym's email? Is there any trick to sending him the docs he needs? I think last year it had to come from 2900 K st?

Aug 20, 2018, 6:35 AM

Hi. Any response for above text? Also The Audi - it needs to get registered I guess so that Maisy can use it. Should Finnegan register it in DC (good for parking) or do you still want it in your name in DE?

Sidwell parent portal login?

Aug 24, 2018, 12:38 PM

Hallie & Liz are suppose to lose health insurance in September. Have you told them? I need to reach out to them soon to discuss their options going forward.

Aug 24, 2018, 8:07 AM

Discuss tomorrow.

Aug 29, 2018, 7:08 AM

Hey. I will call tomorrow?
Also Con Maeve & I are going to Vietnam on Wednesday for a week. Maeve's friend's dad is the ambassador. So we'll be staying at the residence in Hanoi.

- Liz & Hallie status for health insurance.
- talk to your dad about registering the Audi
- please advise on a personal utility bill to submit to Vadym.
I am taking off for Vietnam. Back in a week.

Utility bill ? Vadym ? Why would I. Do that? What I said stands for Hallie and Liz- where is Audi

Annually Vadym needs a utility bill to prove your residence. Not sure what we can use this year to fulfill that.

Audi is at your Dad's DC residence.

Do Liz and Hallie know about ending health ins. I need to talk with them about options but didn't want to be the one to break the news to them

Thanks just give me options and I'll figure it out thanks and yes they are aware. I live at 1209 Barley mi road .

Wilm de 19897

Do you have any utilities in your name? I hope

No but I have a license that says that's where I live

I will try. Not sure it will work

Sep 5, 2018, 1:40 PM

Hi. Naomi's Tuition is due. I am in Korea making my way back to the USA.

I cannot log into Sidwell parent portal

Naomi tuition

Nonsidwell needs Magnus health form for m,aisy signed and I cannot do it

Maisy

I got nom I

Ok good on Naomi.
Sidwell used to be [redacted]
PW: [redacted]
If that doesn't work then you need to call them. They won't let me change it.
Hello BTW.

Hey im out of country also

Will fill you in later

Hi

Ok. Cool. Hope all is well. Talk with you soon

Call whom

This is the upper school. [202-537-8190](tel:202-537-8190)

I think you have to tell them you need to reset the password.

They may transfer you. It's 5pm there however

Im in middle of no where

Exactly

Ugh

I called once already when KBB asked me about this. They won't let me do anything. I can try again when back in USA but not hopeful.

When will you be back?

Sep 7, 2018, 8:21 AM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Ok. Call me when you can. Thanks.

Sep 7, 2018, 9:22 AM

Re: LAPD

Sep 7, 2018, 1:19 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0003.JPG
2.3 MB

Can only pay LA by credit card. I don't have one. Do you?

Sep 17, 2018, 2:59 PM

Can you please send copy of title for Porsche and registration even if expired

Having Katie send now

Please send now if you can thx

I cannot. But maybe later. Sorry.

WHERE COULD I GET IT KATIE

I only have a copy of your loan statement. It has the VIN number? Would that help?

YES

[Click to Download](#)
Attachment.pdf
877KB

Miracles do happen

[Click to Download](#)
Attachment-1.pdf
2.2 MB

Sorry that's insurance. These are things I have due to email. I am not home where it's possible I have other docs

[Click to Download](#)
Letter-630fd71f-d94...
286KB

Loan info

Do we have amounty still due current billing info

You'd have to call. I don't have any log in info with me

You could call. I cannot. I am in the middle of something

OK

Sep 17, 2018, 4:27 PM

BTW, we will need about \$17k for payroll this week.

Sep 18, 2018, 3:50 AM

[Click to Download](#)
5689606258_146...
2.3 MB

[Click to Download](#)
56896061361_0570...
2.1 MB

Most recent statement

Sep 18, 2018, 7:08 AM

For Finnegan's car. Pretty please - I really need you to call USAA and tell them that it's ok for me to talk to them about the car insurance AND loan.

[800-531-8722](tel:800-531-8722)
You can use your ssn to access your acct.

I need to change both to Delaware address and have documents so that your Dad's people can get it registered there. Please.

Sep 20, 2018, 8:07 AM

Can you please help me. Please call me. Thanks

Sep 26, 2018, 9:04 AM

Hi. Finnegan would like to register her car in Delaware. Could you please call USAA to ask about complying with Delaware for car insurance? Current plan won't work.

Oct 2, 2018, 10:02 AM

No will transfer \$ and I do not have access to USAA. Either. What account what passwords what etc...

And yes to Finn

Zelle

Super. She will need the money today. Has to go to class

You must call USAA. I have nothing. You can talk to a person and give your ssn DOB etc. that's all we have.

What account #

You must send her the money. I cannot.

Land what is urgency on Audi?

I don't get it?

What acct did you use for the previous transfer to WF?

And then what do I do about the taxes?

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpeg
119KB

Schedule a call with Bill Morgan

Read

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1462.jpeg
120KB

Ok

Bill Morgan
Tomorrow (Wed)
1:30 PM ET/10:30AM PT
[301-718-6100](tel:301-718-6100)

Ok?

Oct 3, 2018, 7:59 AM

Reminder:
Bill Morgan
Today
1:30 PM ET/10:30AM PT
[301-718-6100](tel:301-718-6100)

Bill Morgan
Today
1:30 PM ET/10:30AM PT
[301-718-6100](tel:301-718-6100)

Oct 6, 2018, 2:49 AM

Nick Rohatyn wants to have breakfast Oct 12 in DC. Any chance?

Oct 23, 2018, 9:41 AM

Please call WF - you need to move money w/ 20 min.

Oct 24, 2018, 9:38 AM

Hi. \$ needs to be moved from Owasco to Personal for KBB payment. Also I am no longer allowed to move money without proper document signed with a notary.

Oct 25, 2018, 1:00 PM

Please call Bill Morgan when you can.
[301-718-6100](tel:301-718-6100)

Oct 25, 2018, 5:36 PM

Do you have Audi pay off info

Vin etc

Oct 26, 2018, 4:27 AM

VIN# WA1LFAFPOCA076798

[Click to Download](#)
AutoIDCards.pdf
202KB

that is the old Autold - You have new IDs on USAA. For pay off info - call USAA - [210-531-8722](tel:210-531-8722)

Oct 31, 2018, 10:21 AM

Hi. WF says there is not enough \$ for KBB for oct. Please call Cindy if you can. Thx.

Nov 16, 2018, 7:44 AM

Good morning. Owasco Account is short about \$15k for payroll and health insurance. Need \$ in next 30 minutes if possible please.

Cindy is asking

Wire coming asap

Appreciate it. Thank you. And hello. Hope you are well.

Can you send me a full detailed breakdown of the costs you mention above

Ok. I have them at home. I am at the vet currently.

This is for tomorrow's pay day. I run payroll bi-monthly. I guess this is not what Cindy is trying to cover as the amounts don't match (she said - \$9,437.44 & \$5,013.56). She is going to let me know.

[Click to Download](#)
Payroll Detail.pdf
9.5 KB

Cindy confirmed it is for ADP taxes & payroll - I didn't know they split it into two charges. So only payroll not health insurance

This is For Vision & Dental Insurance

[Click to Download](#)
11_256524_2018110...
18.9 KB

Health Insurance (CareFirst)

[Click to Download](#)
DCHHealthNOV.pdf
330KB

Is that good? or would you like me to send you other expenses?

Any luck with the wire?

Nov 16, 2018, 12:17 PM

All auto pay expenses and pay roll breakdown please

Ok. I have an out of date version. Let me consolidate/update. Thanks

just don't pay me. Can you do that. And is Lunden still one payroll???

Yes Lunden is still on payroll.

I can't change this payroll at this point. I can try but it is already trying to go through.

Do I remove Lunden from payroll & health insurance? They go hand in hand.

I may only be able to lessen your pay. Prob can't make it zero.

Well either way its going to be zero until I have my pay to myself so just tell Cindy to not run the auto pays and take Lunden off payroll I thought you said she decidedly dint want to work and didn't need health insurance anyway. Remember that conversation?

No. I do not remember that conversation. I remember a conversation where I was disappointed that you wanted to pay her the same rate as me. But I am over that. Maybe she told you that but I wasn't involved.

regardless Katie thats was if she was working a 40 hour week full time for me. I haven't talked to Lunden in 7 months???????

Ok. It's no big deal. Now I know. I am not angry. I like my job.

Since we're talking ... did I tell you I am going back to school?

Well take whatever I pay Lunden and get my shit straightened out Katie. We need to completely abandon this old process and come upon with a new one. New accounts new record keeping new everything.

Interesting. Thank you. I appreciate that.

I wasn't asking for more money. I was sharing my enthusiasm for a new adventure. It's a certificate in architectural design & drafting.

When are you in Delaware again? We should meet and get our act together. It's not easy over texts.

[Click to Download](#)
56442449538...246...
1.4 MB

This letter and documents arrived. I am not sure what it is about. Did you request this?

Nov 20, 2018, 11:44 PM

No but it looks important

Nov 21, 2018, 5:46 AM

I asked Edward about it and he doesn't know either. I will call JH and see if I can figure anything out.

Eric will know

Hmmm. Ok. I will check

Nov 27, 2018, 4:48 AM

Do you know anything about a tax lien

I have a letter from IRS that I have sent to Bill.

Do you know why I would be paying Missy's CitiCard bill. \$2000

When did letter come

No idea about Missy.

Recurring payment to Valery James Biden Citibank

2k

Late last week letter arrived. Because of the forwarding from office address

No idea about the Citibank.

I think Bill was trying to reach you re:taxes

Just sent you the letter re:lien to rhbdc email. It's on the page with roughly \$13k amount

Also an you please check the RHBDC email account for emails from Eric (re:BHR loan) and Kathleen re:refi of Lake house thx.

Those emails are actually from me that I forwarded to you

Monthly expenses - \$87k per month not including any payments for Taxes

[Click to Download](#)
Biden & Owasco Mon...
81.6 KB

Also these bills are only what I know about. If there are additional autopays to family or former family members I am not aware of them. Also tuition and incidental expenses for your daughters are random and not included. These maybe college app related, dental bills, rent, books etc.

Nov 27, 2018, 9:07 AM

WF business credit card [redacted] 7350 [redacted] [redacted]

Personal acct debit card [redacted] 2851 [redacted] [redacted]
PIN [redacted]

Nov 28, 2018, 1:56 PM

I receive a second and new lien letter just now.

Here.

Nov 29, 2018, 4:50 AM

Should I send it to Bill Morgan? Or to anyone else?

Bill pls

Ok. Thx.

Dec 3, 2018, 7:10 AM

Good morning. Hope all is well. You are short the \$ for KBB. Any possible payment today?

Good morning. Hope all is well. You are short the \$ for KBB. Any possible payment today?

BTW I am sending the Burisma invoice today but the won't pay it until later this month.

Im wooing on it thx

Kk

Dec 4, 2018, 7:48 AM

Hi Hunter. Everything ok? I am not sure how to proceed with work items. Please let me know if you can. Thanks.

Which items Katie?

I have a health insurance bill - \$2700. Sidwell (\$4300) & boat payment (\$420) are coming up. And \$10k for taxes.

Ok. When are they due exactly?

All by the 5th.

Bill Morgan also sent a bill. \$15,200. It just arrived so you have time on that.

Dec 6, 2018, 10:27 AM

Hello. I have a couple items that I need help with. 2 ACH that did not clear yesterday are \$2200 to Patterson Schwar. And \$3795 to Enclave (?). I am not familiar with these but the are set up as an auto pay.

Wire coming shortly how them back just a bit longer

i have no idea what enclave is?

Some googling suggests possibly an apt complex?

Don't pay bill or tuition just yet

UPenn is Jan 4. So that's good.

Only pay Kath Sidwell boat

Sidwell appears to have been paid but Cindy could find the transaction. So maybe it hasn't fully processed

Cindy could not find the transaction.

Ok

There is \$12k roughly due for the remainder of sidwell. In the event you want to pay it off.

Not now

Kk

Dec 7, 2018, 7:52 AM

Sidwell is getting dicey - any luck on wire? We have ONE hour. Ugh.

Dicey how?

It's an auto pay and the funds are not in WF yet.

Do you have a time frame for the wire you are expecting?

Said yesterday Mel not answering me Edward not answering- dad said it was done

I spoke with Cindy at WF. She is still waiting. Let. Me call them again.

Whats the hold up?

Did your dad pay sidwell? Maybe he paid directly and wf wouldn't see it. Is that possible?

Dec 7, 2018, 1:34 PM

Hi. The money came in. However not in time for Sidwell. I will try to call them Monday and maybe pay over the phone. KBB \$ will be transferred Monday also when the market opens.

Dec 7, 2018, 2:56 PM

All good in the neighborhood- a couple days wont hurt either one.

Agreed. Have a nice weekend.

Dec 10, 2018, 7:15 AM

Due by Friday 15th = \$16,410
Health ins - \$2650
Vision/dental - \$180
529 Plans- \$1k
Audi & student loan - \$1800
Sloan storage co - \$780
Amex - \$1k
Payroll - \$9k

Payroll needs to be discontinued and set direct to you and me

Have what's in storage sent to my parents guest house

What about Erin? Without her you do not qualify for health insurance.

I can arrange delivery of storage. It is a lot of stuff. What is that address?

Stop paying Amex I haven't used anex in two-3 years pay direct from Owasco right?

1209. Barkey Mill Rd Wilmington de 19807

I think the Amex is a balance that is due. Roughly \$20k left

Barley

Ok

I'd like access to that card r
Then and a summary of what is personal and what is business and what is Eric or Joan

Does someone live there? For access? Should it be Before holidays or after?

It may be the business Amex from BBE before it is no longer active.

Before holidays it's at top of mom and dads drive

I s want access to see what I'm paying for.

Alli if Eric believes he. Was/ is -a 1/3 owner he has a 1/3 liability.

Oh. I have no idea how to see the transactions. Will check with Eric. It is an old card.

Please help whomever get that Audi registered anywhere for Maisy to drive

Get me access to the account I am supposedly responsible for

Through Joan or Eric

Ok.

Find me a new accountant

I really need ADP for fed & state taxes. We need payroll to be normal because it complies with health insurance. And Erin needs or someone normal to be on payroll and use insurance.

Ok keep it and we will discuss how to fix all of this this week please

Send all my tax stuff to George Mesires

Dec 12, 2018, 5:59 AM

As for Audi - Did you get a new driver's license? you'd need that like car would be registered to that address/state. If not we need to go through like we did with the truck and wither sell it to Maisy or your dad. Either way I need your help with speaking to USAA. They will not speak to me without a signed POA.

*either
car loan is through USAA

Dec 14, 2018, 8:03 AM

Should come on time. Usually around the 20th? I can ask Vadim.

Dec 14, 2018, 9:59 AM

[Click to Download](#)
20171120_153633_15...
308KB

You have almost I think 3 of these containers full of office and personal items. Will they fit at barley road? It's 3,000 cubic feet

Plus awkward items like the yellow couch and conference room table

IDK I'll check

Dec 14, 2018, 11:38 AM

Owasco PC is short about \$8,500 for payroll and health insurance. WF is going to turn it away if money isn't transferred today. Sorry

How much is your pay and the healthcare

Health is \$2650 (a check that was mailed earlier this week and hasn't cleared.) My pay is \$3000. ADP total is \$9k but it's \$5400 short. So \$5400 + \$2650. \$8100 roughly due.

ADP is payroll.

Dec 14, 2018, 9:15 PM

have you been paid is my question? Are you 3k p

Every 2 weeks? Or do you take your full pay on the 15th?

Dec 15, 2018, 4:12 AM

Every 2 weeks. I have been paid the \$3k but ADP has not received the funds.

Dec 15, 2018, 5:20 AM

Thank you

Dec 18, 2018, 7:30 AM

Hi. Current list of bills to be paid this week:

\$350 - AES student loan
\$670 - Audi payment
\$150 - vision/dental plan
\$3200 - health ins.
\$5400 to ADP
\$17,000 to ADP (security deposit)
\$780 - storage facility
**TOTAL this week: \$27,550

** Due 12/30-
\$28,000 - UPenn
\$37000 - KBB
Total: \$65,000

When (again) does burisma arrive ?

It was sent on the 17th. Should arrive today. In general it arrives around the 20th each month.

Will call Cindy to see if it is there.

Good morning. Cindy said it has not hit the Acct yet. It will be great if it clears by noon EST. There is a health insurance check trying to clear for last month's payment.

Burisma funds will not be available until Friday.

\$2500 just came in from Devon. Is that to cover something in particular? The health insurance total is about \$2700 so \$200 more would cover it if possible. Let me know if you could. The deadline is Noon EST.

Dec 19, 2018, 10:37 AM

Do not touch please

Do they cancel it?

Because I didn't get your message that there was a deadline

Not sure if they will cancel. It's two-fold 1) the premium has to be paid and 2) have to have a payroll that complies with taxes with 2 or more employees enrolled in health insurance. So it gets complicated unfortunately.

Dec 20, 2018, 6:48 AM

Good morning. Re:BHR - will you book your own travel?

So who is enrolled now.

You and Erin.

And just for clarification who is pay roll paid to now and for past 9 months? There salaries and benefits and who has rights to my accounts and ability to make autopay decisions and withdraws etc? Just trying to figure out stuff?

So when you took what's her name off and re directed her income did it also

End my insurance

Past nine months has been you, me, Lunden, Hallie, Liz & Erin. But currently only you me & Erin.

So we have 3 but you said that you have health coverage

I am the only one I know who has access (very very limited) to you bank account.

Right?

I can pay by e-checks. I am. I authorized to do an auto pay.

3 on pay roll. Only 2 need to partake in insurance. I have insurance. No Lunden's removal doesn't jeopardize insurance.

Because you have Erin.

So what's the issue you said above?

Or complication?

Payment was declined by the bank for insufficient funds and so was payroll.

You asked me if insurance would cancel for nonpayment. I am saying insurance could get canceled if payment is not received And/or payroll is canceled

Insurance depends on both enrollment and payroll.

There is a payment of \$22k ish due by Friday to reinstate payroll (which has been suspended) and a payment of \$2600 (past due) plus \$3200 (current month for health.

You still have insurance right now.

22 for what?

They are now requiring \$17k as a security deposit plus over due amount to reinstate.

Those two total the \$22 ish.

Do not run Burisma through payroll I will pay you and Erin this period you at \$72,000.00 per year and Erin at \$12,000.00 per year right? Will you pay direct

Who is requiring Security dep

ADP. To comply with insurance they go off of your taxes being in line. ADP does all the Virginia, California and Fed tax compliance for us which is what health insurance goes off of.

And you to DC

Ok make sure bank doesn't deduct anything or send anymore autopay or ADP or alimony or kids or Amex for Eric or WF visa for business or mortgage

Nothing.

Ok. I will have to call Cindy. You may need to be the one to call but I will let you know.

I owe you \$,3000.00 for the 10!day period (for half the month) plus these upcoming days , right?

No. Thank you for you concern. But I got paid. The money is owed To ADP for reimbursement essentially. Next payday is the 28th

No just tell her I need to decide whether there is a business at all but I will decide what obligations to honor first. Beginning with yo at \$72,000 per year.

You got paid how?

Did I get paid?

Did Erin

Did health insurance?

Yes. The last payroll went through to the employees but \$ is owed to ADP.

Kids tuitions?

So when I asked not to do that way so I could cover other stuff also????

No tuition for UPenn yet. Sidwell went through earlier this month

Anyway it is what is , let's help me wind this down and make a graceful (or The girls)

Yes the rate is at \$72k per year.

Exit

Yes inrealize that you and I agreed to that

Health insurance did not get paid.

When I didn't have money to pay Lunden

She was not in the last round.

Regardless for old times sake let's just figure out how I can cover some stuff

Sounds good.

You can go on your own with insurance and not bother with a company. It will involve your needing to get involved with DC health link exchange.

I am not able to do it for you unfortunately.

You can keep the same coverage

Not sure if you now need to go trough Delaware though as that is you address.

And by the way Devon has never not got his piece or Burisma, Eric has never been removed from any accounts and has 30% of my income through the debts he says are 30% his responsibility but I pay %100. Send every bill in any way connected to the business for past 10 years and ask Eric for 33% of the total. For real — final job please. That includes salaries ADP all credit cards -the whole thing. That way I can transfer him ownership of the BD of which he owns 0%

What accounts like RSA?

He told me recently he paid 1/3 of some bills already. I will ask for documentation.

Can you help me identify which accounts. I honestly do not know the breadth of your accounts since I primary work with family/personal things.

How did he do that Kathy? How does he have any access at all. He is literally my worst enemy and I have no enemies. And everyone knows it. So how Kathy has he done this for 2 years now.

I asked you this before

I asked Edward and Cynthia

Cindy

My mom wanted to call me Kathy. I named myself Katie.

I will need you to help Me identify your accounts. I can only see PC & Personal.

Eric does not have access to LLC, PC or your personal account.

According to my online information he does

Obviously Katie I fucking know your name. Ask apple for an apology

Ok. I will cover that too when I talk to Cindy. I have an appointment now. I will be back in business at 1pm.

Ok

Ha. Sorry. Ill timed. I was giving you a hard time which you do not need.

I realize the gravity of your situation. I will do my best to help in any way that I can.

There's no gravity Katie.. Don't be the nervous nelly Canadian know it all and assume anything about me anymore please. You have no faith Katie and you always pick the wrong team. I hate Brady.

I probably should start following Canadian league football. Pats are suffering.

Dec 20, 2018, 11:19 AM

Based on email from Edward, re:529 plan, the address it would be sent to is still listed as Beverly Hills. Only you can change that. Maybe Barley Mill Rd is better?

Dec 20, 2018, 12:44 PM

The official bill for health insurance arrived for you today. Just so you have it, the total due is \$5841.45

Also, just for your calculus of where to allocate funds, the DC Bar dues are due. \$230.00.

change to barley mill. Also where is the wire?

Like I said, it has to clear through WF now. They said it will hit tomorrow but it's in the pipeline.

Can you reply to Edward's email with the address change please?

Actually, per his email you will need to give him verbal authorization to change the address.

I replied already

I'll call him

Cool. Thanks

Jan 4, 2019, 2:46 AM

Do you have access to the ford truck insurance card

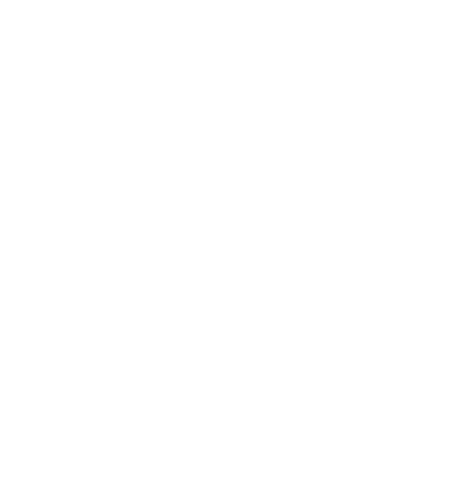
I need it ASAP towed in nyc

Yikes. Will look

I only see a Colorado insurance id. Is the ford truck the one you bought this year?

Yes it's the registered in dads name

Jan 4, 2019, 4:22 AM



This is a Chevy.

I am asking Richard if he has one for a ford truck.

I think they might have mistakenly listed as chevy

Jan 4, 2019, 7:54 AM



I assume you have this by now. Just making sure.

Yes I ncasled him, thx

Super

BTW - that's a cool truck.

Jan 4, 2019, 10:55 AM

Did you see WF email? Llc needs \$\$

?

It's not for bills so I don't know what it is.

I put money in LLC

Ok. Cool b

Naomi's apt rent and some 9000 brokerage sweeps came at the same time

I didn't think I set up her rent in LLC. She said your dad was paying that starting this month? But maybe it will change next month.

If your dad is paying it, I wonder how the transaction is registered. Maybe she needs to cancel you autopay if he's giving her the \$ directly?

Jan 4, 2019, 11:04 PM

Also, I know you said you'd handle tuitions so I wanted to remind you that UPenn is due today

Jan 4, 2019, 3:13 PM

Is that an auto withdrawal?

Pls send all and every bill outstanding to me in a list of what's past due what's recurring what's one off etc. all recurring.especially autopay please send to me ASAP. Anything to do with the girls please also forward to dad. And have they begun the consolidation of accounts.

UPenn is not auto pay.

Will do an updated list for you. Currently at Maeve's b-ball game.

Jan 6, 2019, 5:23 PM

Where is the office furniture store and how do I access it

Sloan storage. 9162 Euclid CT Manassas VA 20110 United States

I'd call Danny Sloan. (703) 868-9762

Jan 7, 2019, 9:20 AM

Hello Hunter. Did you call Sloan?

FYI. Naomi is asking if she can pay her credit card. It's \$2100. She has your personal account for payment. I don't think there is \$2100 available.

Jan 17, 2019, 3:00 PM

all bills to DAD

Delivered

Yes. Above is the BoA statement. I also sent an email (see rhbdc@ iCloud account) to his accountant and Richard. It's in the works.

iMessage
Jul 17, 2018, 9:13 PM

Hey you wanted me to call. I'm calling before I walk in to work. My birthday was this last Saturday. Come see me so I can say hi to my friend.

Jul 18, 2018, 5:28 AM

Hey are you up

Jul 20, 2018, 10:41 PM

Hi handsome. How are things ? You okay?

Sep 11, 2018, 7:56 PM

I apologize for not calling earlier I got caught up helping my parents . Call me back when you can hopefully soon or tell me how or where to reach you . Did you get your hot wheel 🚗 back

Sep 25, 2018, 2:01 PM

Hello how are you? I was wondering if you were in a position to help me out. I am in the process of acquiring some funds but it won't be speedy enough and I am not speaking to my brother or working at the club any longer do to a lack of privacy of my personal phone . He thought zooming in on my phone and reading my text messages was his right and proceeded to shame me on the speaker. I was humiliated and left and I am not speaking to him. I'm sure there is a civil case there among other things he is doing in the club but that's not what I'm about. Sorry I'm going off subject. Back to what I'm contacting you about. I need surgery. I have a abdominal hernia and I'm also needing back surgery to fuse my lower back. I have already had my pre operation tests done for the hernia but unfortunately my insurance will only cover 80% because it's not an emergency and I'm not in extreme pain. My back surgery will be covered except for my co pay and medications afterward. Would you be willing to loan me approximately or any amount towards my goal of 5000. I've asked a few other friends and nothing. I was hoping you were in a position to perhaps help. I would pay you back and could even detail your car for you monthly for as long as you see fit. I don't know what to do and I'm in pain. Any proof of these surgeries and ailments I can provide. This isn't a scam it's for real. Thank you for considering my request I appreciate your time and hope you are doing well.

😊 Shawna

Jan 14, 2019, 12:44 AM

Just checking in and making sure you are healthy and doing well . Happy new year

Jan 15, 2019, 8:18 AM

Biden for president!!!! Yes please!

Your pops should have Bernie or Michele as a running mate. That's a win for us democrats. You do realize when I first registered to vote I am a registered republican. Bit that is not my view today or for years. I'm so excited waiting for the official announcement.

Hi

Read 7/20/18

iMessage

Jan 13, 2019, 11:28 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1801.jpeg

1.2 MB

Jan 13, 2019, 3:43 PM



Call Ended

Matt Blondell

Dec 29, 2018, 3:34 PM

I have your room
At soho grand they just need your card when you come up

Dec 29, 2018, 4:57 PM

Charge your card phone and hit me if you need anything

Let's plan on catching up after noon tomorrow. If you're still up for it my doctor and I will come back to your hotel and get you squared away

Hey no more choices for Hunter station seeing you tomorrow through detox and first couple days at the house. Like you said it's voluntary and I'll do what I want in the end. But if I trust you and I know you're treating me with respect I give you full permission to make it the next few days as comfortable for me as possible while chained to a radiator like the girl in Black Snake Moansx

I got you brother. Be safe tonight and hit me tomorrow

Dec 30, 2018, 5:47 AM

Let me know how you're doing buddy. I can start to organize the treatment plan if you're ready.

I'll need to talk to you before 11:30 buddy

Dec 30, 2018, 7:59 AM

The following contempt and pure meanness is definitely directed towards you it try not to take it all that way. It's all true and it really really is but I would never say at least half of it to your face because you're also hummable and honest and seemingly fair and kind.

?

It's all coming from the pace of really not caring anymore and I mean not like saying I don't fucking care Doug and still doing business with him I mean the "I don't fucking care" of lighting up a fucking stem ON AIR FORCE ONE on the way toto the 60th anniversary(crossing of the E.Pettus bridge (most historical civil rights march probably other than Gah di's his last 10 miles of the march to throw the. Ruth should salt back in the sea.)

Ones learning g that you should never have been so weak and ruled by commerce not ethics to care and the other is really fucking not caring

This whole slew of real vitriol come a from one little thing. About the truck.

You said you wanted Tim kit to park it take care of long term blah blah but. What you really meant is you didn't trust me with my truck keys. Well this I really don't care Matt.

Nope on 11 not until 4:30/5 am xactky as you said and don't talk to my dad u til you speak to me I. Fact never talk to anyone I. My family it that says they kkkw me until you speak to me please and. Man why's the truck across the street a d why won't they give me keys. And buddy less than two years ago you texted that it would be \$8,500 p/m. Couple final things. When is said respect why meant is this —if you thought it were even slightly concerned about me driving two blocks or taking my truck later that day what you say to someone that is smarter than you more sophisticated and knows more about their addictions in particular and probably yours and your dual bums sit diagnosis and the truck you drive and the house in amagansett and that saying you're front Chicago when you're no more from Chicago to a person from where my wife grew up than a framer from Cedar Rapids

Brother long term
Parking was full. Let me know if I can help.

Got you set up in a hotel as you requested

Matt come on man . I know the staff at the soho better than your wife knows the Roxy i didn't ask you insisted

And Matt that just seemed like well he thinks he's like getting me to the room and taking my car from me and that cling me in and making contact with the staff (he thinks I don't know) and I thought well shit as long as he does it just as well as a driving range professional could make a first time golfer believe he was actually a professional just no glaring errors like calling the putter a driver or driving the golf cart up on the green or parking his car / across the street then what the he'll figure out not to treat me like all the other chumps bcc ljljon aAb. B?! Vhvbvvv ""

As long as his buddies not just guys he's a generous tipper to/ but guys that he got their daughter into the naval academy it had he had to VO residence and met then use his apartment to stay and cost the White House. Gouts he paid their health insurance premiums for anonymously.

All those guys told they werre made aware I was around and they were supposed to look out or after me make sure I was okZ

What the fuck Matt?????

So buddy the lot very well
May have been full but wh would you call the manager at the Roxy who knows exactly what you do and timbering him client and say nothing and think that manager out of respect to you wouldn't say hey just for his own well being take care of me so and so. How is talikjng to Chris for that long a good idea .

Dec 31, 2018, 10:27 AM

I'll call you in 10

Just tried both your numbers

Give me 10 thx for calling I promise I will call asap

Did you block the # Matt

No

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0641.jpeg
230KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0640.jpeg
371KB

I'm
Here

Dr Halland Chen
Concierge line
[917-267-0500](tel:917-267-0500)

Dec 31, 2018, 2:02 PM

Let me know if you connected with Dr Chen

Yes meeting tomorrow at 12

Jan 1, 2019, 8:49 AM

Let me know how it goes today. It's a new year with new possibilities.

Jan 1, 2019, 9:54 AM

Hes meeting me here at 130

Delivered

Jan 2, 2019, 6:11 AM

Morning buddy, spoke with Dr Chen. Give me a call so I can help lock in a plan. This is super simple.

Just tried you via phone.

Jan 2, 2019, 2:11 PM

Been trying to connect - let me know if you want to detox, want my help or if I can help you with inpatient treatment. I can get you into a great treatment center in Connecticut. Either way happy to help.

Jan 4, 2019, 8:50 AM

Checking in buddy. Let me know how I can help.

Jan 13, 2019, 7:12 AM

Hope all is well
Buddy.

211_+1 (773) 837-8732

iMessage

Jan 12, 2019, 11:22 AM

What are you wearing to the party tonight?

Hey its hunter

Where the f you go

Hunter you just met

And liked a lot

And wanted to hang with and go to ac maybe and

Im exaggerating a bit

Great meeting you and call o/r text if you can so I k w you made it home

2cb-2cb =
♥

Well, well. There lies a gentleman in you. Refreshing.

I'm home.

Alive.

Been fucking myself and squirting since I got home. About to attempt to rest...just for a bit...

Fuck I would have handled that for you- wake the f up and m let me in the middle

Meet me in the middle

Dec 1, 2018, 6:30 AM

I wish

Granted

Or under advisement counselor?

You and your cock are sweet guys. Perhaps we shall meet again sometime.

In an hour or so

Really I'm not kidding

Where are you?

111 56th and

Same just me

Come cone back

ASAP

I'm at the hair salon in Summit love. Getting ready for AC.

I don't own a helicopter but you're more than welcome to fly one in to AC tonight.

:)

They have a Scores stripclub there and I am keeping my own suite

Or...we shall cross paths again dear Hunter

really wet will find an immediate way because when two attractive grown ups with no marital or relationship strings cross paths and want to fuck. Exactly what timewhen are you headed to AC?

I'll likely arrive around 4/430. My girl wants to do some shopping.

Meant to say 😊 when two attractive grown ups with no marital or relationship strings cross paths and want to fuck.

And I fuckjed it up again

Because you're high dear.

You can and do fuck anyone anytime, true?

Meant to say *when two attractive grown ups with no marital or other committed relationship cross paths and want to hang out together they should do everything they can to make it happen.

Wow even that sounds weird and aggressive upon a re-read.

And needy

Have a great time

Would love to see you again soon

It's not aggressive or needy.

I'm a soul sexual and all about vibes.

I'm actually very much a loner trying to pave my way and learn to love myself and explore my passions for the first time at 38 approaching 39.

I'm a wild child, animal, free spirit, but also extremely caring, loving and delicate.

I'm at the point where I need my circle to consist of people who get me, accept me for who I am...which I like to call a beautiful disaster...and lift me higher in order to be the best mom and ME I can be.

I have to erase 17 years of control and abuse and rewrite my book. I see my potential as both untapped and limitless.

I'm still trying to find a nice balance in life. Because I can go to extremes, as I imagine you can.

Out of a man, while my ex is already looking to get remarried (divorced only 1 year), I'm just looking to spend quality time with someone who shares similar passions and lusts for life, while having an understanding of the necessity of a healthy balance.

I'm a sex addict. I'm an everything addict, love included.

So there's my rant. 😊

Well it was a good one and I relate ton itv all but still and questioning why bathe hell we aren't f"ing in some form fashion right now.

I was being respectful last night

Fucking and sucking and cuming is my favorite thing ever.

I love to please as much as I love to be pleased.

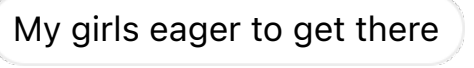
It gives me pleasure to give others all that fire in me

Andddddd

Sooooo

One moment

Photo shoot at salon



That's not helpful

Sorry love racing home to pack

My girls eager to get there

What is your plan for today? How often are you in NY?

No real plans

Call me

I'm packing

I'm packing some toys

Let's discuss

Dec 1, 2018, 11:32 AM

Call me dear

Dec 1, 2018, 1:14 PM

OK is now good? I'm driving

You still driving?

Yes

What are you doing? Call me.

Come to AC.

OK?

Call me. I'll leave a key under your name.

Dec 1, 2018, 4:16 PM

Hi handsome. You definitely coming?

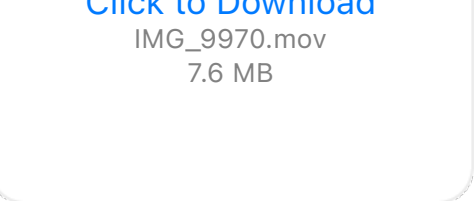
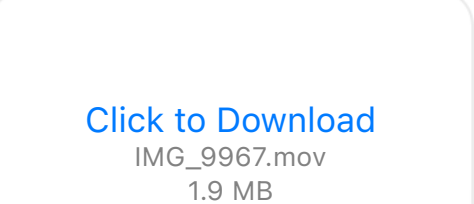
Dec 1, 2018, 6:57 PM

?

Dec 2, 2018, 5:24 PM

Just checking in. Are you OK?

Dec 2, 2018, 10:20 PM



Last night

Dec 6, 2018, 9:51 PM

wru?

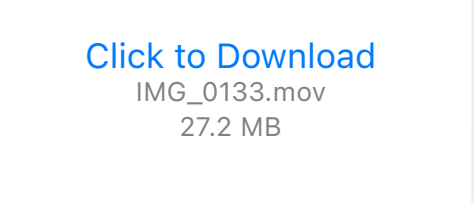
In my bed where you should be



This happened at my house this morning

This is the guy that conned me

Are you ok?



Trying to watch these

It wont play face time me

Call me back

Not Delivered

Dec 7, 2018, 12:15 AM

Wtf

Def not me

I've tried on phone iPad and computer

:(((

Let me restart phone

Hold

Dec 10, 2018, 6:24 PM

Hartford?

Anywhere?

Hunter

Dec 10, 2018, 10:06 PM

You ok?

Dec 11, 2018, 6:12 AM

Hey dude you ok?

Hi

You ok

Dec 11, 2018, 9:30 AM

I'm alright

Trying to hustle I need to make money

Are you ok?

Dec 12, 2018, 6:02 AM

Are you OK?

Yes. You? I will see you this afternoon at the Roxy— [2 Avenue of the Americas room 206](#). Looking forward to it.

Dec 12, 2018, 8:23 AM

Let up on her

Leave it be

Ok

Detective here

Dec 12, 2018, 10:05 AM

Thank you

You ok?

You coming or not. I charge \$1000 p/h

You're funny

I charge 10,000/hr

Did you booty call the wrong hooker? Grrr

So fine I'll owe you 9K. But you really need to get your booty over to this booty ASAP.

Seriously motherfucker

You're so romantic

I did ask you to dinner and you laughed at me. So I'm trying a different tact.

My final plea: you're gorgeous and exciting and intriguing and tough and smart and did I say gorgeous

And sexy and sweet

I didn't laugh. You don't eat. I chuckled.

And fucking really hot gorgeous

A chuckle broke my heart just the same

I'm getting my hair done right now. I want to see you tonight.

I want to know you.

And really really super sexy

I won't come late but I have to give Maserati a check for 50k after this

You're breaking my train of thought.

Sorry

Adderall solves that

I'll bring you some



You're mean too.

Not an ounce

I hate men generally but I'm a lover at heart. Just broken amidst repairs.

I'd never hurt you

Jesus Christ were all broken - at least anyone I would be interested in is broken.

Or break your heart

Ever

Retract that counselor

Th breaks are what make you worth knowing.

What are you doing

And when will you be available

Do you want to go out for a bit in or outside hotel and then chill? What's your plan playboy and how many other girls are you inviting?

Not inviting anyone else- if you would like to that sounds great to me but I really am not just being a prick about timing. I have to meet up with my uncle around 9:30 or [10:00](#). He is com ing in from FL and we have a mtg early morning, and I know he will want to spend time with me. Id love to get a drink close by or we can stay in and do whatever you like that doesn't have to consist of sexual intercourse. Just LMK so im not too disappointed.

Honey what gives really hope I haven't offended you in any way. I want to meet up and get to know you under any conditions and wherever you'd like just LMK.

Can you call me?

5 mins

Ok.

I want to see you and I'm taking a shower but the timing is definitely throwing me off - only because you had asked about grabbing dinner. I'm just a bit confused and I detest rushing through intimate encounters.

Call when you have a free moment.

Alls is ok we can hang tomorrow sometime no rush honey

I cannot

Call me

Please

In am in middle of call I will call I m a bit

I'm assuming you're canceling this evening.
I like you Hunter. A lot. I want to be a part of your life. You need me - whether you realize it or not.
I modified my schedule tomorrow morning to see you this evening, anticipating it would be a late one.
I cannot get together tomorrow.
I completely understand if you've booked yourself this evening, but if we are going to be disappointed, I need complete transparency with you.
I'm disappointed. I was looking forward to bonding.

Baby im not doi9ng anything please im on the phone with my father

And I told you what had this evening so stop assuming ill intent

I never assume. I'm not mad. Just disappointed.

Ill work it out please don't be mad at me

I told you my sentiments. Enjoy your time in NY. I'm certain we'll cross paths again at some point.

Say hello to your father.

Goodnight Hunter.

For the record, I masturbated to the thought of being with you today. Three times. And I just took a bath and did an enema.

Jesus your a fatalist ill see you tonight somehow

A logical fatalist.

Actually, I think determinist is most suiting.

Dec 12, 2018, 4:33 PM

I miss your face fucker

And I should be sitting on yours

Bad boy

Dec 12, 2018, 6:00 PM

I'll be in the city

Being seduced if you want to steal me later..

Dec 12, 2018, 8:50 PM

Come here I'll be back in room at [12:45](#) please thanks

I will come visit

Won't be there at 1245

Prob closer to 2

Ok come come my lady be my butterfly....

You will wait

Like a good boy

I am near

Where when

Patience

Dude

Im almost 49 and I've had an erection for 6 hours now

I either need to call the hospital or Guinness

Ha

Love it

My dear are you just paying me back for AC?

No

I'm going to come

Do you still want me?

Answer

And I shall cum

I have to pack up and uber to u

Tell me now

Fuck yes

Are you crazy

Ive been waiting forever

You told men "I am near" at 1

Its 4 and youre ass better be in this hotel; for real

If youre on spring im only minutes away

At the Roxy : [#2 6th Ave](#) —6th av and Franklin

You should have invited me to your friends

Delivered

Dec 15, 2018, 12:55 AM

Are you ok?

Jan 12, 2019, 8:56 AM

Hey!!

Click to Download
Image-1.jpg
212KB

Let's go. Time to rock and roll.

Aug 1, 2018, 9:22 AM

In NYC next week- would be great to hang/ go out to dinner if you're able

Aug 6, 2018, 4:50 PM

NY tomorrow night?

Text Message
Aug 6, 2018, 9:21 PM

NY tomorrow night?

iMessage
Aug 17, 2018, 2:00 PM

Woody is pretty damn good in LBJ

Aug 22, 2018, 7:12 AM

Up for a visit? I'm happy to drive up to Annapolis.

Aug 22, 2018, 8:00 PM

Alright, LA?

Aug 23, 2018, 8:01 AM

Dude- let's grab cigars and whatever sometime soon!! Seriously. I'm not trying to be a hero- just miss hanging with you. So many things to discuss.

Aug 30, 2018, 1:05 PM

My 2 cents: have JRB pumme! DJT on Fed Employees Pay Freeze as emblematic of his entire employment history and the way he really feels about people who work for him. He wants that to be the subject- make him eat shit over it. DJ doesn't get to make the news topics anymore- someone else needs to. Fuck the china nonsense.

Aug 31, 2018, 7:00 AM

This is like my diary. Get to share thoughts without fear of response 😊. Sidebar-gave first small contribution to Beto last year. Love that guy.

Sep 1, 2018, 9:04 AM

Thinking of Beau today, as I'm sure you are. So grateful to have known him.. even a little bit.

Sep 5, 2018, 8:40 AM

Have "drinks" scheduled with an exec from Citi (dude has a crazy story- from Columbia) in NYC next week (12th or 13th). He wants to party, prob gentlemen's clubs. Want to join?

Sep 26, 2018, 1:45 PM

Interviewing with a company that was based in your old building, Everfi. Did you know them or their CEO, Tom Davidson?

Sep 26, 2018, 3:05 PM

No need yet- was more curious if you believe in their business? Lots of big name investors but not sure when/ if they IPO

Sep 27, 2018, 6:27 AM

I've only just started looking. Rumors are Verisign may sell my unit. Trying to find something that I can get excited about without risking too much. Leaving cyber security is ill-advised, but that hasn't stopped me before. Lol

Sep 27, 2018, 9:40 PM

Not sure about you but today was intensely humbling and enraging for me. It was half "there but for the grace.." and half "cannot fucking believe these degenerate fucks". I'm exhausted. Have you been able to tune out the political soap opera? Where's the silver lining?

Sep 27, 2018, 11:20 PM

For real with zero exaggeration my ability to tune out the political soap opera Must be at 100% and with no effort or guilt these days. Because I have no idea what you are talking about. Really not a clue and not only that I have no shame in that and knowing that it must've been a pretty big deal I'm certain I won't feel any desire to tune in.

At least I've masters complete ignorance.

Read

Sep 28, 2018, 4:54 AM



Oct 10, 2018, 11:59 AM

Everfi wasn't interested. Guessing they sensed I wasn't that interested. Anyway, moving on.

Dec 21, 2018, 10:04 AM

If you're around for the holidays, I'd love to see you

Dec 25, 2018, 9:15 AM

Merry Christmas

Dec 31, 2018, 8:23 AM

HNY! '19 has to be better.

Dec 31, 2018, 10:43 AM

Happy early new year! My boss shared this quote with our team today, and I thought it was something nice to reflect on and worth sharing. From Chief Tecumseh:

The Act of Valor "live your life"

So live your life that the fear of death can never enter your heart. Trouble no one about their religion; respect others in their view, and demand that they respect yours. Love your life, perfect your life, beautify all things in your life. Seek to make your life long and its purpose in the service of your people. When it comes your time to die, be not like those whose hearts are filled with the fear of death, so that when their time comes they weep and pray for a little more time to live their lives over again in a different way. Sing your death song and die like a hero going home.

Jan 4, 2019, 10:33 PM

Funny thing is josh despite everyone who has so much to say about what im doing wrong do you think I go anywhere or meet anyone without giving first and foremost my respect, despite the public shaming and the trauma and the hurt do you know anyone who thinks more than I how truly blessed that are. Have I not tried and tried and tried again through so much love and beauty to make a better life for everyone around me.and I can tell you with all certainty and not an ounce of drama that I fear nothing less than I fear death. And even in the knowledge that death is a welcome friend I'm certain I will be burdened with a long life in the service of those that I love whether love me back or. not. Im the hero in all my story josh because I really am that. Im tired of it though, so tired of these years where doubt and judgment and a certainty of the prescription for saving me comes from so many that will never know what a hero is, that will never know an act of valor.

I guess that was more for me - I can be pretty selfish and insecure. Thought the idea of trading fear for ownership, without disrespecting (in my case, using) others was powerful. You have always been one of the most generous people I know- almost to your own detriment. Maybe it's as simple as believing there's hope in your truth/ way. Any chance we might get together anytime soon? There's so much to catchup on.

Shut the fuck up josh

You drive me insane

I miss you bro much

I loved you more than you will ever know

And strap on your strap on as I think I was the first to ever say

Because the road to the White House

Sucks ball sack

Thanks buddy. It was all genuine. Hope I didn't let you down as a friend. Things got complicated as fuck and I didn't know what was right or wrong. In terms of helping you and still being a friend you could trust to not judge you.

But there is a very unfulfilling and demoralizing job At the end of all of this

You always let me down

You ready?

Lol

Thats your m/o

People everywhere

Say-- that josh

Fuck what an unreliable friend

Ha!

Everywhere I go

Amazing youre so hated

Speaking of everywhere you go.. where the fuck are you?

Nevermind. Doesn't matter. Great to hear from you bro

Promise not to tell

Promise

Ron and I are in West Virginia at an illegal craps game

Seriously?

In the basement of a. Hotel casino

Being held

Hostage

By one of my Chinese overlords

Is this code for you guys being at MGM National Harbor?

I have to return the I billion but

Fake news

Ron pissed it all away on the come line

Haha! I don't think that sounds like what you intended

It sounds exactly like

Water sports and shit

I intended you rube

Ok. Cool. Homos

Jesus asshole

Im in ny at a sober living house

Goodnight call me tomorrow

I might be in DC Sunday

Great! Good luck with everything up there. That's huge

Fuck you

Delivered

Back at ya

Jan 7, 2019, 4:27 PM

Sorry I didn't get a chance to call yesterday. Did you make it to DC?

Jan 11, 2019, 8:26 PM

WS mens' 8:30 tomorrow morn? Billy and I are going.

214_+1 (515) 865-6947

iMessage

Jan 11, 2019, 12:08 PM

Jim Mowrer 515-865-6947

Give me a call anytime the rest of the day or evening. My weekend is pretty open too

215_+1 (917) 442-4680

iMessage

Jan 11, 2019, 10:00 AM

Hey hunter please call me this is Sami

Hope all is well with you.

Sami Roxy hotel Trineca

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 24, 2018, 4:35 AM

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 24, 2018, 6:55 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 24, 2018, 8:40 AM

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 24, 2018, 12:15 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 1, 2018, 12:00 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 1, 2018, 2:10 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 1, 2018, 4:10 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 1, 2018, 6:00 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 1, 2018, 7:10 AM

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 11, 2019, 12:10 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 11, 2019, 2:25 AM

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 11, 2019, 4:15 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

217_+1 (978) 930-1954

iMessage

Dec 17, 2018, 3:06 PM

Hello Hunter, this is Liann from iTrip. Just wanted to check in and see if all is ok at Blue Water Cottage? Thanks for letting me know, Liann

Dec 22, 2018, 8:48 AM

Hello Hunter, Liann here from iTrip. I am sending a handyman over to Blue Water Cottage to fix shower rod and investigate dryer problem. Just wanted you to know, Liann

Jan 11, 2019, 6:27 AM

Hello Hunter, Liann here from iTrip. Handyman should be arriving any minute to fix lock. Kind regards, Liann

iMessage
Jan 2, 2019, 12:09 PM

Happy new year

Jan 4, 2019, 10:36 PM

Happy new year I sent you a jar of coconut oil for Christmas knowing how much you treasure it.

Lmao your funny I truly hope you are doing well

You could never laugh your ass off

That ass could survive as nuclear war

That ass isn more

Amazing than the Taj Mahal and the

'Six other wonders of the world combined

That ass is equal in beauty to my penis

Read 1/4/19

Lol yes I do agree you have a nice penis 😏

Jan 10, 2019, 8:19 PM

[Click to Download](#)

FullSizeRender.jpeg

287KB

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 31, 2018, 2:50 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 2, 2018, 12:01 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 2, 2018, 4:05 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 2, 2018, 6:10 AM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 2, 2018, 10:00 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 2, 2018, 2:20 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 7, 2018, 2:50 PM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 5, 2018, 11:30 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 5, 2018, 2:00 PM

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 10, 2019, 12:00 AM

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 10, 2019, 1:35 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 10, 2019, 4:16 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 10, 2019, 5:40 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 10, 2019, 7:35 AM

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 10, 2019, 9:56 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 10, 2019, 2:20 PM

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

keith ablow

Great!

How far away?

Meaning?

Gotcha

Could meet late for dinner

Or dessert

He can come

Haha

;))

You're invited, Hunter

KA Haha

KA Love that

Dec 21, 2018, 2:57 PM

keith ablow

KA How is trip?

No rush, right? May as well chill.

A wonderful quote

When will others?

Dec 21, 2018, 8:48 PM

keith ablow

Welcome

2583

Disco?

Ahhh

The restaurant across the way

Brick and Ash

Dec 22, 2018, 3:03 AM

keith ablow

Love

Love is not a feeling it is not an emotion it is not what you say. Love is what you do. Love is what you give. Love is an action. Love is love

Love is a dog

And I'm a dog

Dec 22, 2018, 4:43 AM

keith ablow

:)

Checkout from cottage --- 10 am today :(

Someone has it for a week

I assume/hope/pray you were aware

Need help finding alternate digs??

Are you serious dude?

keith ablow

Yeah, you booked it that way

I had no idea

keith ablow

I don't even look at the schedule

Insanity

Compass Rose?

Maybe?

Well ok

keith ablow

I will check with them etc

Ill figure it out

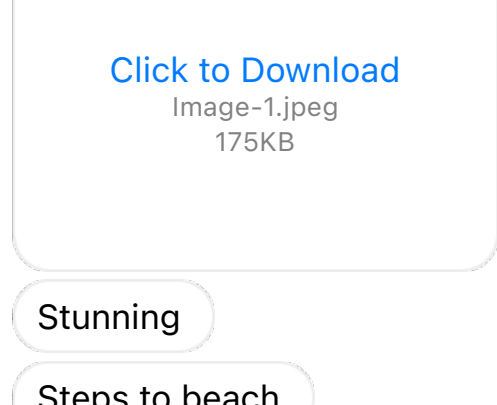
keith ablow

Can we then just figure out when you rent it for a month or months or something? I won't charge that nightly.

Fee

Anyhow, we need a longer term plan

Count me in to make it happen



Stunning

Steps to beach

I thought it was closed for season

keith ablow

Says "only two options left."

I do 't think closed

Ill check

keith ablow

Just called

You can stay til Monday

So, good for weekend and gives us time to solve

Call em

2 nights? Ok

keith ablow

She knows you will call now

Yeah

2 nights

You wanna meet once you are there? We can plan the day and get you set for medicine?

Yes please

I keep calling and getting busy signal

Do you have a different # or give me # you called please

keith ablow

Meet at 10?

Or?

Sorry phone was charging and now on with patient

What's our plan?

And you can stay at 3 Center from Jan 5-Feb5 or longer if you like

Thoughts?

Yes

But what's the # for Inn I keep getting busy signal

keith ablow

Great. We are neighbors.

978-463-6137

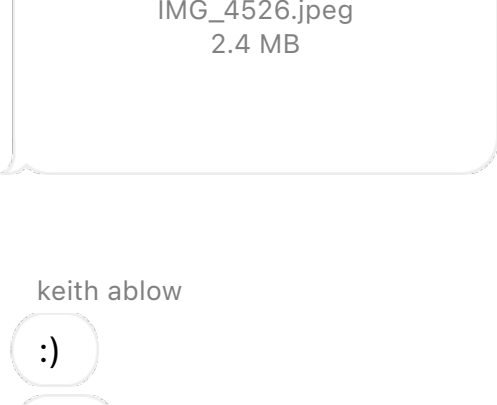
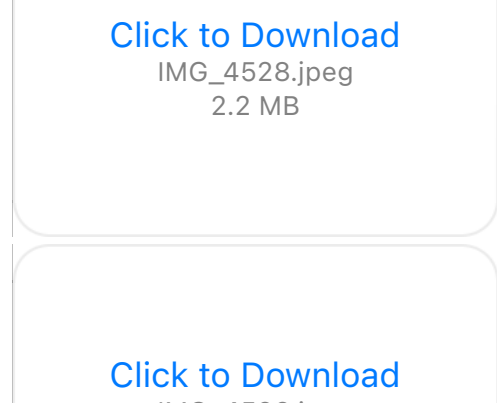
No

978-463-6128

Dec 22, 2018, 8:39 AM

keith ablow

You installed it?



Dec 22, 2018, 10:32 AM

keith ablow

:)

Yes

You need nothing

Dec 22, 2018, 11:36 AM

keith ablow

How is it there?

:)

Dec 22, 2018, 12:55 PM

keith ablow

How about I stop by early evening? I don't want to intrude. If the support would be helpful, I will come by. Or meet for dinner. If you just wanna hang out together, I can see y'all tomorrow.

Dec 24, 2018, 6:14 AM

keith ablow

Vyvanse was sent into CVS on Pond Street

Only the patient can pick it up, I believe

Dec 24, 2018, 8:01 AM

keith ablow

Coooooool

It is in his name

Dec 24, 2018, 9:02 AM

keith ablow

Probably

Dec 24, 2018, 12:46 PM

keith ablow

En route??

Enjoy

See you soon

Merry Xmas Eve

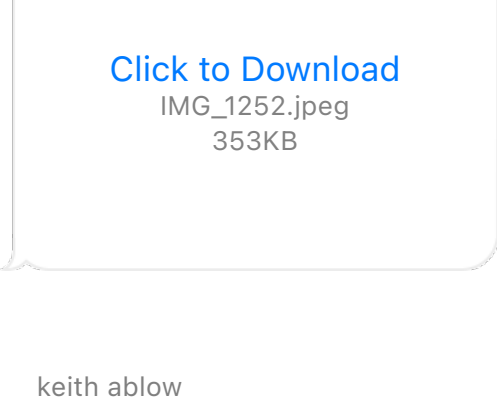
Dec 24, 2018, 2:11 PM

keith ablow

:)

Dec 26, 2018, 9:09 PM

+1 (917) 887-5996



Dec 27, 2018, 4:38 AM

keith ablow

Ha

Jan 9, 2019, 8:38 PM

+1 (917) 887-5996

#186 True Sex and Wild Love with Dr. Wednesday Martin & Whitney Miller
January 8, 2019

Podcasts



iMessage
Jul 16, 2018, 3:14 PM

[Click to Download](#)
Screen Shot 2018-07-...
70KB

[Click to Download](#)
Screen Shot 2018-07-...
70KB

[Click to Download](#)
Screen Shot 2018-07-...
70KB

[Click to Download](#)
Screen Shot 2018-07-...
70KB

[Click to Download](#)
Screen Shot 2018-07-...
70KB

Jan 9, 2019, 6:40 PM

Hunter miss you a ton love you - Caroline

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 2, 2018, 5:30 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 4, 2018, 2:15 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 6, 2018, 12:00 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 6, 2018, 3:20 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 6, 2018, 4:20 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 6, 2018, 7:05 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 7, 2018, 3:37 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 9, 2019, 12:00 AM

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 9, 2019, 4:10 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 9, 2019, 6:00 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 9, 2019, 8:20 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 9, 2019, 10:00 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
Aug 13, 2018, 11:22 PM

Apple Pay Cash
\$1,600 Payment

Sorry

Nov 28, 2018, 11:05 AM

Love

Dec 16, 2018, 3:34 PM

I will call you in 1 hr
I'm not going but I am going

South

On with my dad

Babe please is it an emergency I'm on a conf call

Dec 16, 2018, 7:26 PM

I will book you when I figure out what the fuck my fucked up life looks like in next few hours

Dec 16, 2018, 11:17 PM

Will text you once I know

Dec 18, 2018, 8:10 PM

I'll call you in 10

Book asshole

Don't care when

WTF B. I was on the phone with my lawyer. What's your problem. Book the fucking ticket I'll be there by tomorrow night...if you want to. And if you don't don't.

And I didn't hang up BRI and yes you have many times. usually seumk driving back from Raylamds

And this is me B. You have to start to hear me b/c whatever your responding to is not what I'm saying.

Dec 19, 2018, 3:30 PM

Call me

I'll have the code and address by time you land but call if you can

Dec 20, 2018, 6:30 AM

Did you get my text

Dec 20, 2018, 10:29 AM

WRU BRI???

I am not OK and I'm confused

U said you weee almost to airport I said I'll be

There around 5 am

Unless you want to meet me in Philadelphia and drive with me

And I put my head back and fell asleep

You know I never fail to show up

I've never left you hanging

And I do t have money

Or a friend

Dec 20, 2018, 1:06 PM

What's this

Dec 21, 2018, 6:57 PM

I think women should be able to veto the sperm a man purposely or accidentally released into a woman's vagina with her consent and often without her consent. I think men who don't know are responsibility fully for children they have produced through their intent or their irresponsibility should be required to shoulder exactly half of all the work and emotion that raising a child requires.

Most of all I think children should be able to veto their asshole parents who have no business raising children.

And if a man has the right to veto an abortion doesn't t also have been he right to force an abortion.

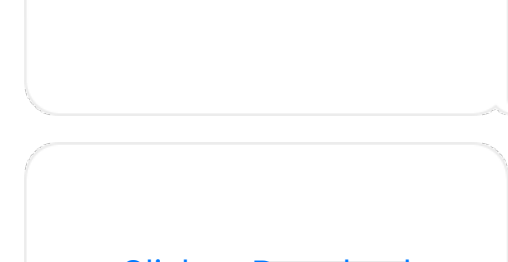
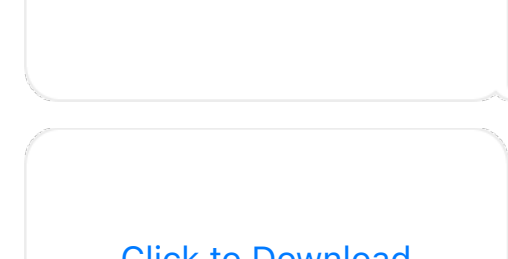
If a woman feels she's not equipped to raise a child and was raped by her husband and chooses an abortion should t she be able to make the judgment that her husbands genes shouldn't be carried into a. New generation of rapists.

How do I uo think woman have been living for the palsy two millennia.

Dec 21, 2018, 11:41 PM

You're an asshole for sending that to Keith

Dec 22, 2018, 1:00 PM

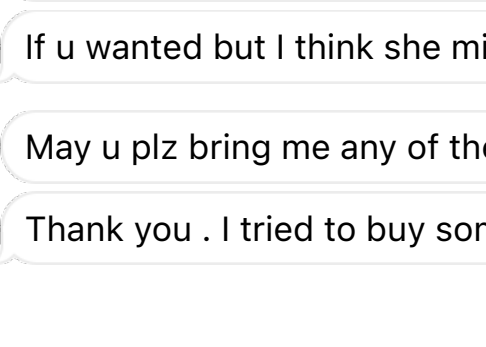


Dec 25, 2018, 12:30 PM

I will call as soon as I'm finished with family and girls to airport

Thank u I'm happy ur ok . Safe travels to your beautiful beauty's

Dec 25, 2018, 1:48 PM



I'm sitting down here

If your around

There's a really beautiful girl we cud take

If u wanted but I think she might be with a guy at the bar

May u plz bring me any of the jackets in the truck Im cold love

Thank you . I tried to buy something warm today but everything was closed

I'll call you in a bit when

What's goin

On

???

Finish Christmas dinner and all the family shit I told you I had to do Bri

U girls left

So what time wil u b back ?

Or will u not ?

I deserve that plz

WTF are you talking about Bri

May I have an understanding of what time you will be coming ?

I specifically came home to be with My fucking family on Christmas. What about my girls???

Or if any plz

U said they went to Chicago

By 5 today

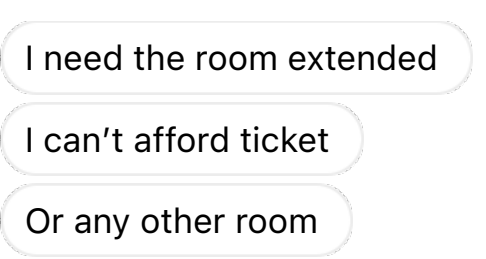
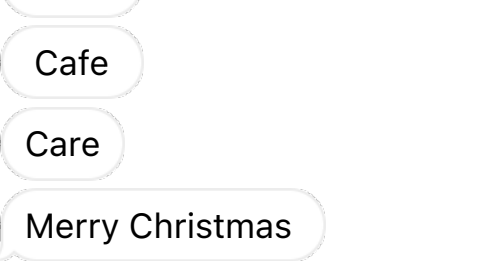
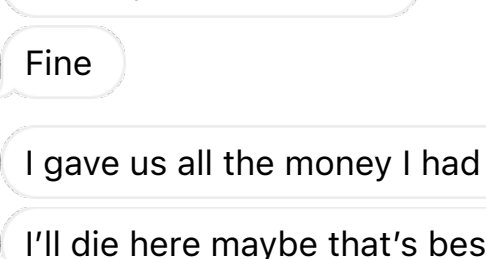
Seriously

May u just be forward with me

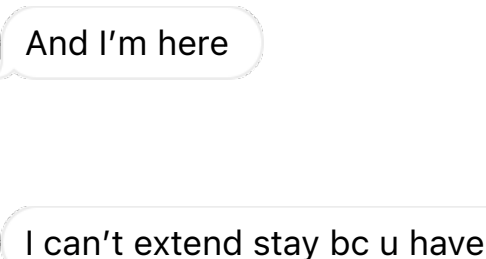
I'll book a ticket and go if I'm such inconvenience. What time will u be coming back ?

U said u wud call me ?

Its4 hours later



Dec 25, 2018, 6:00 PM



May u let me know what I need to do

This is making me feel upset bc of lack of understanding and communication

This is making me feel upset bc of lack of understanding and communication

I don't have ticket anywhere tom

Bc I waiting on our Planx

Plans

I'm very hurt

Sad

Scared

I don't want to have to call my mom for help she's been thru enough this holiday

I don't understand what we did to have this happen

11 pm at night

I'm hysterical

What else can I do to be a best friend !!!!!

I can't read minds

It's 11 at night your girls are gone they went to Chicago earlier

The kids opened there presents

Shud I just die here !!!!

Fine

I gave us all the money I had till Thursday

I'll die here maybe that's best who wud cafe

Cafe

Cafe

Cafe

Merry Christmas

Dec 25, 2018, 10:06 PM

I need the room extended

I can't afford ticket

Or any other room

Somewhere

Dec 26, 2018, 6:56 AM

It's checkout

And I'm here

Extend or late checkout I will call you in 30 mins stop calling please

I can't extend stay bc u have to call

It's 30 mins , happy I know ur at least ok .

I have 12 pm check out

So that's in a hour

They gave me till 1

If u call them u can extend it they won't let me

They let me extend it

For another night

Extend

I just sent 1500 on cash app

U can pay when u get here they said

Says u canclod

I'll be waiting for ur call gonna go to a bank now see if I can get money out .

Plz call when u can .

I can get money out

How much do u need ?

Only 200

What's goinon????

R u ok

When u come here u can pay

With. Cash

Can u call me plz !!?

If your coming to the hotel

I'm one

We are fine

Plz call me

I'm sorry

Love you

I trust you and I'm here for u always

May u let me know what to do or what your plan is

I just went for a walk to try to get out of my head

I'm stuck in Marshall's a man is threading crazy shit outside

I had to call to the police

He attacked women

Once I leave I'm not leaving. The room that second person I've seen attack someone

I just ran out

Thank god

Hunter

I'm in the middle of an intervention BRI the whole family

You got sober

So I assume I need to leave ?

I need to know ? R u ok ?

Do you need Keith ?

Plz answer ? Do I leave or stay ?

No thank you and I'm sorry Brianna my girls my sister my parents my uncle

I'm going to 30 day In patient

No what??

I will talk to Keith

How do I get you money

It's fine

I can't believe this

That's how I get by this how I get it

After I've been there for u

This whole time

U can't even call

Why did u tell me stay !

I've maxed out to you on Venmo and Wells Fargo and you say

I gave u everything I had

I spent nothing

I asked u for u nothing

I used my cards

Paid my own tickets

I can't believe this u r not being honest

Last time u wanted to killyourself

I was here I paid all the hotels

I hope hallie wins for u . I can't believe it

I lost 2500 last time i don't care about the money I care about u

I don't deserve this

I drive u 14 hours

U got sober detoxed

U car for kids

Then I was taking u back

Now this !????

U leave and use here !!! And it all started when hallie called u

And I'm once again the one ignored and left with the mess .

Why did u tell me to extend my stay !?????

Say u were coming. Last night

I'm not some hooker or escort .

I've been your friend for 3 plus years

I don't deserve this !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

You say let's be best friends and I love you and then now I'm sober we figure it out . " I'll introduce u to my family at the right time " now what hunter ?

U were sober when u said those things

So what did I do to u ? What happened ?

U told me ur done with hallie

Now what's this !?????? I get not understanding you just were using me ????. Why me ? I'm all alone here hysterical

Wtf is going on !

U say wait for u

Tickets r crazier now , now I have this hotel

All bc why I trust you !?

think of how much u sacrificed for someone remember what how much I have for you . You have broke me

I'm having a break down

I'm. Going to the hospital

Good luck

No one here cares if I did

Did

Die!

I save u

Kill my soul kill my heart and just handle it like that

Being a good human . Rather die

It's 6 o clock I'll be on the street

No more flights

You had all day

All night

I'm a girl . Would u want this done to someone you love ????? Or your best friend

I would never let this happen to someone I love or is my best friend .

So what's a good hospital

and I'll be broken and dead inside to now

Least you can afford your own help

I can't ! And you did this to me ! Again

Are u sending u car

Card

I need a flight

Or do I need to call my mother

[Click to Download](#)
56644335133_A51...
3.4 MB

Ccv

Address

Name on card

I need these things to book

And u have to come to the hotel to keep my room too

Or shud I sleep at airport ?

Name on card!!!!!!!!!!!! I'm

Address

Robert Biden

So I can go be around people that love me

And not left alone

To cry be a broken

Address

For 3 nights !

Ignored

And lied to

[9354 Wilshire Blvd](#)
[Beverly Hills](#)
[CA 90212](#)

Told to stay

Why did u do this to me

Never told you to stay

Wow

Never promised you a fucking thing

Ok

Wow

Thank you for letting me know u never meant it

I hate every single person including you're needy bullshit lying self

You say I lie

Check yourself next time you go through everything I own

U hate me after all I've tried to be supportive

U hate me !

Every phone computer

Pocket

To make sure u have no drugs

No computer

Thanks friend for putting all those pictures on my phones

That helped

iPad

Whatever

On an iPad

Text me

It's easier

Drugs on a phone
Read 12/26/18

I never put drugs on a phone

I don't do drugs !

What r u saying ????????

Do whatever u cud talk in person

Or on phone

I never did anything to ever hurt u !

U did say stay read ur messages

U just now hate me bc I assume hallie is upset now .

Thanks friend

Remember we were going aaah for New Years Remember?

So plz I'm sorry I took u serious and I felt u were real

I didn't know I was a secret

I didn't know I didn't matter at all

I do now

I am not sorry for loving you , helping you taking care of you and believing in true love . I am love and we both know the truth ! Make excuses i have never hurt you or done you wrong . I'm loyal to you . Your deflections are to protect yourself from her . Sending you peace and i forgive you for all of it . You won't ever find someone who will love you like I do FOR YOU! Pray your decisions make you happy

Ps u forget hookers had ur fucking phone

Mean iPad

Before We got there ! To clean up all there shit and pack all ur stuff !!!!!

U didn't have drugs once we got to plum island u detoxed

So whatever hunter

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1225.jpeg
310KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1229.jpeg
348KB

Dec 26, 2018, 9:22 PM

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=2z5Qfg4PrkY>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=2z5Qfg4PrkY>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=2z5Qfg4PrkY>

Dec 30, 2018, 1:03 PM

Hunter

Jan 8, 2019, 12:34 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4235.JPG
2.5 MB

I really miss you

I've been so lost . I miss you so much words can't describe it

Jan 9, 2019, 5:26 AM

H

Hunter

Text Message
Jun 28, 2018, 11:16 PM

Tried calling

Jul 27, 2018, 7:09 AM

Call me hallie

Aug 14, 2018, 8:26 AM

Really. Important

Kids

Sep 23, 2018, 4:30 AM

Tell me you don't think it's true

Sep 23, 2018, 8:21 AM

When dad comes to visit today Hallie be sure to tell him how sober and perfectly awful you area

Read

Dec 4, 2018, 4:53 AM

I want you to be here. I want you to nurse me there the first few days and then got home with you and stick together all day and night I want you to do what I asked you to do before. I want you to take care of me and put up with me until I'm out of the woods. I don't want you to not speak to me and give me ultimatums that drive me away.

iMessage
Jan 7, 2019, 11:50 AM

Could you please answer

Answer what

Please Hal

Delivered

Jan 8, 2019, 6:02 PM

This Is Hunter

iMessage

Dec 18, 2018, 4:36 PM

Hey brother...this is Fran. Just giving you a call to catch up. Call me back anytime.

Dec 20, 2018, 7:13 AM

Where are you buddy? SC?

Delivered

Dec 20, 2018, 2:39 PM

I'll be home tomorrow night. Had to come to Beijing and Shanghai with our design teams from the US to kickoff our design development process at our first two sites w ManUtd. We're announcing that deal Jan 3. I'm exhausted man. All good stuff. Can't wait for christmas. Hope your well.

Jan 8, 2019, 1:40 PM

Hey brother. We announced our ManUtd partnership today. Got pretty good coverage. www.harves.com

Text Message
Aug 10, 2018, 2:55 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 28, 2018, 12:05 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 28, 2018, 3:35 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 28, 2018, 3:41 PM

JulietJulie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

JulietJulie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 7, 2019, 12:15 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 7, 2019, 9:19 AM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 7, 2019, 10:49 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 7, 2019, 3:15 PM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage

Jan 7, 2019, 3:04 PM

It's Michael Rollins

Ashley B. gave me your number a while back and we talked about schools in DC as my family is moving there. Assuming this is still Kathleen.

Text Message
Jan 7, 2019, 1:20 PM

+1 (917) 849-9696

Hi Hunter hope u got this text. Let yourself feel the rage the hurt the grief the sadness the burning emptiness the terrible loneliness and then let yourself feel it even more. Let yourself feel all of that in the presence of compassionate loving people who can hold you and hear you. This is how you will heal I promise... Diamonds are made from intense heat and pressure...u will shine bright after u feel all that... The tears are the disease dieing...aim to cry...u have so much to grieve...u never fully grieved for your mom...do it today...u will no longer need to get high if u do that for a short while...it will change your life i promise. You are not alone...praying for u! Nina

iMessage
Dec 26, 2018, 6:15 PM

Hey its q people's. Wassup

Dec 26, 2018, 11:28 PM

Whats up

Dec 27, 2018, 2:41 PM

Got some new stuff. Made it myself

Dec 27, 2018, 3:48 PM

Ok an I come now

Can I

Yes

Wya

Greenville

On my way

Can you come here

?

How long ?

Are you still coming or not? I have to run

Dec 29, 2018, 7:36 PM

Got something new if you want to come try

Dec 30, 2018, 12:21 AM

Out of town thanks though

Read 12/30/18

Dec 30, 2018, 5:54 AM

Ok

Dec 30, 2018, 11:29 AM

When are you coming back. I only trust you I know you'll be honest

Jan 3, 2019, 1:40 PM

As per Q she found the perfect 10. What yall talked about

Jan 7, 2019, 9:20 AM

623 w 7th st

Did you get the address

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 28, 2018, 3:43 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 28, 2018, 6:55 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 28, 2018, 10:15 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 29, 2018, 12:00 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 29, 2018, 2:40 AM

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 29, 2018, 3:55 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 29, 2018, 5:15 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 29, 2018, 6:40 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 29, 2018, 8:15 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 29, 2018, 9:15 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 29, 2018, 10:50 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 29, 2018, 1:20 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 29, 2018, 3:40 PM

Snowblondy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 3, 2018, 12:00 AM

SashaNelson is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 3, 2018, 5:50 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 3, 2018, 7:55 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 3, 2018, 10:35 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 3, 2018, 12:00 PM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 3, 2018, 2:45 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 4, 2018, 6:08 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 4, 2018, 7:25 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 4, 2018, 10:43 AM

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 4, 2018, 12:15 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 6, 2019, 12:10 AM

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 6, 2019, 3:20 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 6, 2019, 5:50 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 6, 2019, 7:25 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 6, 2019, 9:55 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 6, 2019, 3:30 PM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 6, 2019, 5:45 PM

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

231_Maura Daley

iMessage
Jan 6, 2019, 3:57 PM

Maura it's hunter call
Me back [2022852473](tel:2022852473)

Delivered

iMessage
Jan 6, 2019, 10:48 AM

Missy Owens

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_7873.mov

6.7 MB

+1 (410) 829-9339

Arrived about an hour ago. Direct to private room. She seems fairly comfortable, but on meds. Prepping for nerve block and CT. Both ortho and pain guy have seen her. Waiting on CT to determine type and day of surgery. I'm arranging CT now. Will keep you up to date with everything. Phones very hit and miss in the building.

BIDEN ROBERT

Doc please make sure about ACL ligament detached have sport med doc look at it

BR Please

+1 (410) 829-9339

Of course.

DeBritz is both trauma and sports med.

Sorry im behind here I guess. A decision regarding surgery has been made?

BIDEN ROBERT

BR I have same question

+1 (410) 829-9339

Once we have all the data, I'll call. Won't do a THING without ya'll being in the loop.

I spoke to Finn in am and asked she ask you to send me all the scans etc and the name of doctor and to speak with him. If surgery is the course we are taking its crazy not to

Go with Helfet

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR No call on surgery until after CT.

He is by every single person ive talked to the best in the world

Ok when you said:

"Waiting on CT to determine type and day of surgery. I'm arranging CT now. Will keep you up to date with everything. Phones very hit and miss in the building."

That sounded like a decision — sorry.

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Breathe brutha!! Need a few trust coins. 😊

Well doc I love you but I love Finn more— just feel out of the loop buddy

Iu trust you 100% doc

I dont trust any doctor that I haven't spoken to and have-not gotten at least 3 opinions. I know you agree with that. Probably all simple

And she will be fine if it was done by a first year resident but

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Helmet will he CT and everything else for second opinion is that to

]if we have choices which we do then ill choose the best as io know you agree also

When did she go into hospital doc?

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Is that correct

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR She arrived downstairs around 1030.

I'll ask Dr. Debritz to call when we have any tentative plan.

BR Things are very much smooth at the moment. Calm and deliberate.

BIDEN ROBERT

BR But do nothing till consult with Hunt Right

Yes he will review if we can get them sent. Please please please doc do not let me be the last to hear the tentative plan. If Kathleen hears a tentative plan it will become THE plan— and why she is so opposed to having the best in. The world involved I don't know but she clearly is. I meant di she go from plane to hospital last night?

And buddy I love you but as you might imagine im not calm (my own worst enemy that way) but I can become horribly deliberate (same) so help a Dad out and know I wont muck up the works just because I never never never would do that. So please see this from my perspective which is the best is the best but may very well not be necessary depending.

Tell me if im doing the wrong thing doc. Ok please.

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR I got you!

Thanks buddy for everything

+1 (410) 829-9339

We had the room waiting, but she wanted to clean up and get some sleep at home last night.

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0812.jpeg
1.9 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0811.jpeg
2.0 MB

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Doc have you called HSS or is this a game

I talked directly to Helfet Dad

BIDEN ROBERT

BR But did Doc K?

He's the guy. Doc talked to Richie the director—

Correct spelling Doc.

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Kevin are the films going to Helft

Yes he told me they spoke even before I spoke to Helfet. Helfet hadn't heard from Richie but I'm sure he was wiring to hear from doc about what Finn (Kath) decoded

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Just finished CT. Spoke with Ricci yesterday morning, but not since.

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Send ct to Helfet through Ricci if need be

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Doc in another case right now, and will review scan once he's out. In the meantime, we'll do the nerve block regardless. She keeps that even if she goes home.

BR Will do. Obviously, after speaking with her surgeon here first.

Do you have Helfet's contact info. His assistant is Allison. It's on my other phone that just died but sending it now would be helpful to speed the process buddy- I'm certain Ricci can get it to Allison directly also.

LMK I'll have other phone charged in 20 when I get back to it. Thanks. doc. Also I think you should call Helfet anyway and give him your understanding up to now about where this looks like it's leaning.

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Yes, please. Any direct contact you have is very helpful, phone being best. CT showed no surprises. Going ahead with an MRI now. That will show ligaments much better. Still smooth.

No surprises as in looks like no surprise surgery? Or no surgery needed?

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR I would still be surprised if they recommend no surgery. Just want all data before the convo. BTW - Dr. DeBritz knows Helfet.

+1 (917) 340-9650

Allison

I'm sorry I'm so out of the loop here doc I had in my mind that the head guy there said of it was his daughter he wouldn't do surgery. That was when he just had the Xrays though. Anyway Alison is dr. Helfets assistant and I told her you would be contacting her.

He can ask for Eileen McGrew our physician assistant or Sr Helfet may be back from the operating room. Office # [212 606 1888](tel:2126061888)

Call that doc she just left the office

Also dad maybe if you called Helfet to say thanks for trying to accommodate us with such short notice. I'm sure it would help but it's not totally necessary.

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Driving to airport. Will do . Good idea.

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Going down to MRI. Hunt - I'll give you a call. I think everyone will be happy. She's getting great attention and so far this looks very routine - but we'll be sure that all the surgeon concur. She's in a good place mentally, which is also important.

lthanks

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR COVFEFE

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Hunt do you have contact for Dr Helft
Just got to St Croix airport to Miami
Short lay over in Miami then to Philadelphia

Jan 4, 2019, 1:02 PM

Contact is above in text — about 5 texts back

What is the latest doc?

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR GW and HSS docs on phone right now.

BR Nerve block successful.

BR MRI reassuring. Ligaments are okay. Primarily the fracture.

Jan 4, 2019, 3:36 PM

Sr Helfet is calling me in 10 minutes.

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Cool. I haven't heard back yet. Feel free to share my info if he wants.

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Hunt just landed Miami board in 15 mi
What's new

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Getting ready to discharge. With pain pump in place.

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Ok
What next

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR I haven't heard back from Dr. Helfet. If he is in concurrence, then we can get Finn taken care of Sunday morning, likely discharge Monday. If he doesn't, then we're back to complicated negotiations.

What negotiations buddy

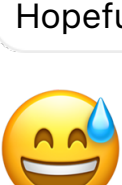
BIDEN ROBERT

BR What did Helfet say to you Hunt?

He said straight forward (what he can see and if the guy (he doesn't know him one way or another screws isn't) the can fix it. So lets move forward with DC plan.

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Hopefully none!! What was his position I know what he said to DeBritz.



BR Good news all around. I would have freaked if he gave you a different story.

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Call you when I land in Philadelphia
Taxing now

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR You'll like this guy, I'm certain. Would you like him to give you a call too?

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Yes have him call Hunt

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Absolutely

BR For real, you both will like him.

Jan 6, 2019, 5:26 AM

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Nice and asleep, gentle and smiling. Just soaping everything up and getting all the equipment set nicely around her.

Thanks for everything doc. As soon as she's getting ready to be out please call me. I'm right here just don't want the friction in that room to develop into a spark. She and her mother whom I love clearly claimed the recovery room as their turf as if there are any turfs now. Anyway really appreciate it and dad make sure to call Tony's wife doc's boss what's jhet first name). And if you do t have her mobile I think I do.

And when I said docs boss I didn't mean mom.

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Ha! I have Kim's number whenever you need it.

BR Things going well. Music is on, draping now. We gave her choice of music for induction, and immediately switched when she was out. 😊

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Hunt I'll call as soon as I'm on I-95
Love you

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR All going well. Just getting everything perfectly aligned.

BR Closing. Great fit.

BR Moving to recovery.

BR Putting in second nerve block, as anticipated.

BR ETA for both of you?

BIDEN ROBERT

BR 12:30 Joe

+1 (410) 829-9339

BR Thanks

BR Hunt, she's asking for you. Where are you hanging out. I can get you to her.

iMessage
Jan 3, 2019, 6:29 AM

Hunt - this is the guy I got a hold of. He will make time whenever we need.

https://www.hss.edu/physicians_ricci-william.asp

I spoke with GW Chair last night and HSS Chair this morning. I'll support either way.

Jan 5, 2019, 6:45 PM

Hunt - called earlier, but got your VM. Just wanted to touch base. Sounds like the nerve block worked like a charm, because she did great today with just Celebrex and Tylenol. All systems GO for tomorrow morning. She arrives 0630, case scheduled for 0800 - but you know how that goes. Could spend a bunch of time with prep, etc..... I'll definitely do like I usually do, and text you key waypoints like start time, closing, etc.... We got the same anesthesiologist who did the block to come in to do the case. He's the best. Cool. I'll absolutely keep you in the loop. Promise. V/R KO

I'll be there in the morning where should I go exactly

Main entrance of the hospital is 23rd and Eye (near metro). Parking within a block or two. Just give me an idea of when you think you'll arrive, and we'll have a greeter.

Jan 6, 2019, 1:31 AM

430 I said I have to leave

Roger. Be safe.

Hey doc I woke up in a panic I had overslept I think I was still dreaming when I wrote that. I'll be there 7:00 wish keep me in the loop thx

Delivered

No worries. I'll send step by steps. She will be all day, and likely overnight for one. So no rush. Be safe.

235_+1 (910) 849-1433

Text Message

Jan 5, 2019, 6:23 PM

Thanks for subscribing to Adult SMS Alerts. Reply TERMS for terms & privacy, HELP for help, STOP to cancel. Msg & Data Rates May Apply. (msg:46K35)

iMessage
Jan 5, 2019, 5:23 PM

Hey. Richard. I'm on phone with Dad and can't remember alarm code (house) and spare key to chain-bridge house.

Richard Chain Bridge

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0864.mov
4.3 MB

Sorry for the delay as I'm at dinner. Alarm shouldn't be on but the code is [REDACTED]. The spare key is in a lock box on the spiral staircase that goes to the apartment above the garage. That code is [REDACTED] as well. Video attached.

BIDEN ROBERT

Also need gate code and location of alarm pad when Hunt opens the door
Joe

Richard Chain Bridge

Gate is [REDACTED]

Alarm pad is in the little office I use that's to the left when you walk in the front door

Text Message
Jan 5, 2019, 1:18 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 5, 2019, 4:05 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 5, 2019, 7:50 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 5, 2019, 10:05 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 5, 2019, 11:15 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 5, 2019, 1:15 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
Dec 30, 2018, 1:23 AM

Phillipa

Artist Illustrates The Good Things That Happened In 2018

9gag.com

Dec 30, 2018, 11:26 AM

Phillipa

Watching Fahrenheit 11/9

Call me



Dec 30, 2018, 4:42 PM
Phillipa added you to the conversation.

Dec 31, 2018, 3:42 AM

Phillipa

My love what's going on?

Dec 31, 2018, 6:19 AM

Phillipa

The app Signal is the only incrypted platform. You should use it

What's app is not encrypted

I can't spell encrypted!

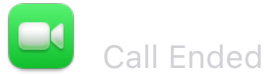
Jan 2, 2019, 6:53 PM

Phillipa



Jan 3, 2019, 11:44 AM

Phillipa



Jan 5, 2019, 10:58 AM

Phillipa

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_3614.jpeg
137KB

Mia- I asked you out to dinner (at least 3 minutes ago- check you VM sometimes for gods sake) and you haven't gotten back to me yet which is so typical of you. I know when we had our first date by the yellow box and shorted me one number that you weren't interested. So I guess this is goodbye. At least until I finish this drink.

Jul 15, 2018, 7:43 PM

Hunter, I'm calling myself a car now. But I wanted to give you my address before I took off. Swing by any time. Can't wait to see your driving skills.

Mia

746 S Coronado st.
90057

Ps. Your videos are everything! Lol

Jul 16, 2018, 12:17 AM

You still up can I come say hi maybe late drink?

Are you psychic?

I was making a video tour for you just now but giving you a real life one is way better. I just felt bad that your night hasn't gone as planned.

That's a, yes. I'm home. Your presence is welcome here. A drink won't be turned down either.

Jul 16, 2018, 12:07 PM

[Click to Download](#)
MOV_8279.mov
104KB

A sample

Jul 17, 2018, 7:51 PM

I am in Laguna getting my cousin a house and a job. It never ends. Then I am going to New York for business and DC for kids and will be back Monday next week.

Best date ever. Please don't be a flake and flake on me like I flake on everyone. I plan on doing the thing I need to do beginning Monday evening. Please stay in touch even though ill be man down for about next two weeks.

Those texts are so wordy and sterile.

I have issuers - thank you for not running away from me- I want to fix them- im going to try.

Best first date ever.

Read

Jul 17, 2018, 10:09 PM

Hey. Just landed in NYC. It's good to hear from you. Let me know if you're free to link up while you're here. I'm here thru Tuesday.

Jul 25, 2018, 12:13 PM

Hi handsome. How you holding it down?

Aug 16, 2018, 11:10 AM

Hey, just wanted to say hi. Hope you're well!

Dec 7, 2018, 4:44 PM

Hey I wanted to tell you I've been. Thinking of you and I'm sorry I haven't stayed in touch. Im back east and spent the last few months breaking the cycle of the previous couple years. I hope you're well and I know I probably ended up being a disappointment at best and total asshole at worst, but you gave me some of the inspiration I needed to feel well again and I appreciate that enormously.

Dec 7, 2018, 6:34 PM

I think I know who this is... The email addy is a little vague... But if you are who I think you are, I don't think you an asshole. Timing is everything. I'm glad you're finding the peace and wellness you need. The west coast misses you and I sincerely hope you continue to stay in touch as best you can. I'll be here at home base (LA) for the holidays. I wish you the happiest of seasons. Don't be a stranger.

Oh, and just to be certain, this is who I think it is, right?

Wow that hurts

I tried to have sex with you on your fire escape

It was my best first date ever

That's who o thought it was

Exactly who

How are you hunter?

Feeling a little deflated now./

We never exchanged emails

Don't feel deflated

Come on, hunt. It's not like your email is hunterB@icloud... Rhbdc made me have to guess. But I was really hoping and fairly certain it was you... Oh, And tell your 14 year old self, I was hoping you came with your monster cock too... You're very hard to forget and you're definitely not easy to replace. Please don't be upset with me and take that as an excuse to withdrawal. I'm here to talk whenever you need me.

You want to see what I've been working on this last month?

I was driving!!!!

I'm going to share with you anyways...

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4055.mp4.mov
3.6 MB

This is how I spend my nights....

My goodness I'm not that frail. Alls well.

I can do that

Going to try right now

Oh yeah? No pic, didn't happen

If I dont text back in 30 mins call there authorities— im' on an island north of Boston off mass coast Plum Isl. have them pick up my dead body tomorrow before the rodents get it.

Filming now

Naked

Hahahha! That's amazing. You got it!

Dec 7, 2018, 8:54 PM

Should I call the authorities?

Dec 8, 2018, 2:18 AM

Um, seriously. You ok? Do you want me to call someone?

Dec 8, 2018, 3:21 AM

Alright, I'm headed to bed. I have yoga at 1030 am pacific... If I don't hear from you by the time I get out (which is 11:40), I'm calling the local Mass/plum island authorities to start looking for your body. If you're not dead, I hope you had a good night.

Dec 10, 2018, 5:48 PM

Wow the worst flu ever known to mane I have had you should hav

Back on my feet though sorry to disappear - seems im pretty adept at it

Delivered

Jan 5, 2019, 8:30 AM

My turn to disappear and return... My mom came in town for the holidays. She's a lot to handle and a big distraction. And sharing an apartment with her... My apartment with her, for that long was challenging... How were your holidays? In which city did you spend them?

240_78645

Text Message
Jan 5, 2019, 8:24 AM

Use 489053 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

iMessage
Dec 12, 2018, 10:30 PM

H

Dec 12, 2018, 11:32 PM

19505143



Dec 30, 2018, 1:15 PM

He buddy it's Jose I'm so sorry about this. Took the train the wrong way I been here for about an hour I must have missed you and I'm sorry about that I'm still here btw

Dec 31, 2018, 6:03 PM

Hey buddy I'll be there in about 15-20 min

Hey I'm in the area

Call me in lobby6

When u are in lobby

Jan 3, 2019, 9:21 PM

Hey buddy I'll be there soon like 10-15 min imma few stops away

I'm in the area maybe about 5 min till I get to where you are

I'm here buddy

Jan 5, 2019, 1:45 AM

Hey buddy I'm in dykman just got out the train i hop in a cab I'll be there in about 20

Ok

Delivered

I'm sorry ❤️

Love you!

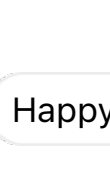
Jun 16, 2018, 9:25 PM

For what? I'm sorry!

Jun 16, 2018, 10:27 PM

For not being there for u as I should, I never Kent to put any pressure on u Hunter or make u feel judged

Jun 16, 2018, 11:48 PM



Jun 17, 2018, 7:13 AM

Happy Father's Day!!!! We love u!

Jun 19, 2018, 12:10 PM

LY2

❤️ love u more for sure!

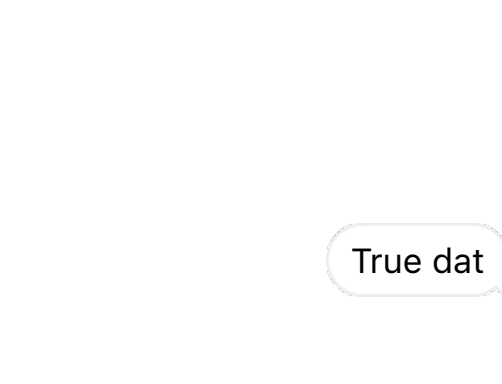
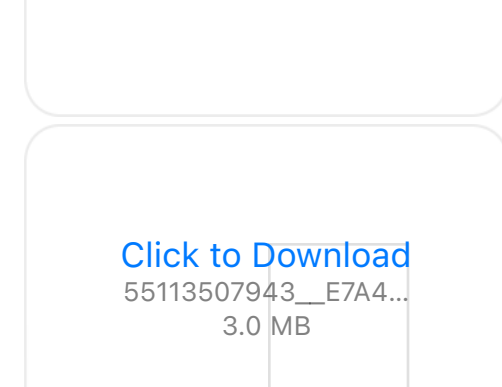
Love me so much I can send you Dick pics? IDK why but I have this compulsion to show you my penis wherever you are. I think it's b/c I know you really do love (all of me) ... most of the time.

Pls do

Send! As soon as I start working I'm buying a ticket to come see u. I will trap u in my room till my last day in LA

Jun 19, 2018, 1:51 PM

I'm waiting!!!



It's the prettiest thing I've ever seen!
I wanted to go down on u for hours but..... u wouldn't shut up😂

Jun 19, 2018, 3:58 PM

True dat

Lol who are u lol

I was trying to devour u in the bathroom at the standard club

Do u remember?

I can imagine my lips around that for hours👄

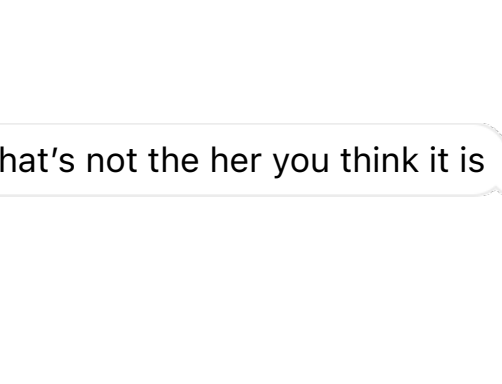
Jun 19, 2018, 5:25 PM

Babe

Send another picture

Pls

Ur driving me crazy!



I need her to move out the way and give me a few hours

I'm serious

I just put my phone down on the bar with that picture face up by accident and I think the hot chick next to me is about to call the coos

Lol omg no lol

Babe cum

Here

U where too mentally preoccupied when I saw u last wtf

I thought u didn't love me anymore

Or want me

Last thing u said was "I'll be right back so we can start 😂" and u went m.i.a

I need two night w u in a cute room that all!

Is that too much to ask

That's not the her you think it is

Oh I know

I see those brown hands

They ain't Jewish

Or that dark hair

I'm not stupid 😂

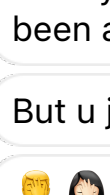
What do I do my dear - I love too much

It's fine baby

Sometimes you're stupid

U too jerk

No never ever



Right 😂

👄 =Jew hands

👄 =mixed hands

All I have going for me is being kind until I'm so seemingly selfish that I might as well be the devil

Ha! Please, you will be the sweetest devil to exist

A Delaware Devil . Double DD's

I want to get high w u

Like ASAP

My life is so lame without u 😂

Although I am starting work within 2 weeks so...

You're the best BS I know

Thank

Same!

Asshole

Agreed

It's not my fault I have multiple personality and abilities to make everything feel amazing and love in the moment

Don't be mad at me for having those powers

Enjoy them

That's why I love you it feels so real. So let's just allow the delusional thinking of mine stay in place.

Fine

But honestly I really do love u more Hunter. No doubt

Really

I feel so at ease w u and all love. Only bad thing is u never get séxy with u. U always play it safe and then u just start on ur rampage and we never do shit

I want a real romance with u

I want to smoke get high dance lol and the have sweet sex and explore one another. But u always be fronting 😂

I really thought this LA trip would be it. And no strings attached obviously but I've been awaiting that sexually insane connection that's been long over due

But u just want to talk about ,,,

👄 why do I express myself to u? Why?

You seemed so disappointed in me when I told you i was still using.

I thought you were down with me

No I was not!!!! At all!!!!!! I was just upset that u made zero time for us

*done not down

B/c Zoe whom is a wonderful and truly special person made me feel like such a shit

I think u hold it down very well I just felt like ur surroundings where making u act so different. Not even the substance, I've been around u on that since day one. But u where not in a good place and ur friend and her pressure where not helping u find that medium u normally have. Or maybe it was being in that stupid Hollywood scene. Or the business deal fucking up.... idk but u not clean was not it at all!

When did I sign up for domesticated hotel living with a 24 year old whose INstagram handle is weedslut_420

Lmfao

And really really really I would do anything for her

I can't deal w the weedslut_420

I'm dead

Except not fuck around

Dead ?

U dead

Like as in so funny my it killed me

Lol

You're the least dead person I know

Get w the program

Which one

NA

aa

The I.g name

Lol

So funny

SAA

I can't lol

OEa

Huh

Lol stop showing off

DA

Lol

Russian DS

dA*

(Debtors anonymous)

Ohhh

DPA

Come to NYC pls

Dick Print Anonymous

Lol

Milif?

Hahahahahahah

Hahaha

And also DicPic anonymous.

Stfu

Lol

Hunt. Can u come to nyc

Can I book us a room for 2nighy

Nights*

I'll sleep over

I am going to writers camp at Esalen

Show off

Big Sur

I really want to write this book

Actually u should babe

And I really wants to gets off the cracks

But can I suck ur dick while u start ur dedication page?

The crack will happen soon no worries

Can I ask u something

How Haley?

I want to thank the many lips that made this project come to fruition. In especially want to

How's *

Thank the Dominican people for making it so

Hahahahaha ass

Lol

The Dominican drug lords u mean?

Shitty in the DR that the Bronx is better

Ur being trump now smh

What's next the salvateucha from Long Island smh

And I want to thank Indira and her family for sending literally the most amazing assess ever produced naturally to NYC

Lol

While I was wealthy enough to see those

Lol

Assess in a thong

Hahahaha

Or not

But not wealthy enough to scare them enough from playing with my bum and balls and cock

Well as long as long profit will go the DR I'm ok w that

Well after I

Lol

Come to nyc

Had passed out

Lol smh

U can't hang. Not even on crack smh

Come to nyc

I'm having a bday celebration Thursday

Join us pls!

37th bday

Hola cómo estás?

Wtf?

One more question pls

So we can't have any type of emotional relationship even if it's w no strong attached??? Just say yes or no!

Babe. I will help u. Just oler me be there for u. Let's go to Puerto Rico to the Ann Wigan health center in Puerto Rico together. Let me book it

My mom can sta w baby she is here now from Dominican Republic

U want to go in two weeks for 4 days

?

Not to brag but I'm a very good friend and if u need me I will always be here for YOU

Are u saying u don't think I know how to be a friend??

Jesus Christ almighty . You are my friend and muse and sexy provocative bitch who loves me w/o condition.

That's what I'm sayings?

Keep asking stupid questions and I'll change my mind

Pls disregard all of the above Me.Smith

July 5th -10th I will be in los Angeles baby

If we have aro sexually connection after this let just walk away pls!

Jun 20, 2018, 12:15 AM

What the fuck kind of pressure you putting on mer

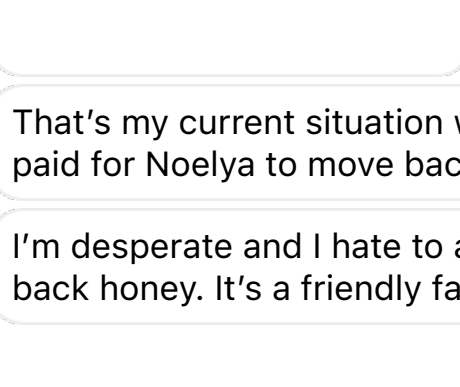
Jun 20, 2018, 4:41 AM

one glass too many last night. My bad. Wine is good though

Jun 20, 2018, 10:52 AM

Morning!

I spoke to one of the managers from vivid last night, I can't start a night shift next Saturday... can u lend me some cash till then pls. I need to get ready for work nails hair outfits blabla and I need to set up food and sitter for baby. I swear to God I will give it back within two weeks of working. I swear, I'm just in a jam.



That's my current situation with \$67 cash in my wallet. I asked my sister but she just paid for Noelya to move back to city for summer college break

I'm desperate and I hate to ask! I'm sorry if this seems like alesandra but I will pay u back honey. It's a friendly favor that's all

Jun 20, 2018, 12:53 PM

Will do

I swear I will pay u back. Even if u don't want me to babe.

Aww my love I love u so much. Thank u babe. As soon as I can I quick pay u back papi.

This doesn't mean I don't want to see u and do all thosethat are on my mind



You can pay me back - I have some ideas how

Perfect

But in cash

The rest is what I'd like for us to do

No all credit-- barter system

But I swear I will kidnap u for 2 days!

Lol noooooo it's a loan

I can't barter such tiny cash. U know better than that Mr. Smith

You are cold as ice

Babe

If u only knew

What u mean to me. To us ... to my whole family u would never again say those words towards me

I don't want to sound like a crazy lunatic but we have been tied for so many centuries, years life's and so on that my soul feel the connection deep within. And this has nothing to do with \$

This has to do with how much I genuinely care for u and u for me. I'd do anything for u! Anything !

I swear to my kids!

U can stay at my house u can chat my ear off and it will never be a burden

Ever!!!!

Honey you have to learn to take a joke better

I take grand pleasure in being ur friend. I swear on my kids

You're the least cold person I know

Oh! Asshole!

Lol

Jerk

I hate u

And you drive me crazy

Lol

I'm crying

Lol

U made me so emotional

Uff fucker!

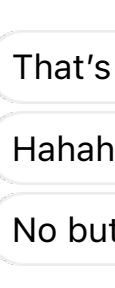
Jesus Christ you're such a pussy

And ur a dick

A soft one at that

Take a joke hunter

Speaking of FT no talking only show body no face masturbation session



That's what she's there for

Hahahahaha

No but really I need to lock u up in my hotel room for two nights! Like ASAP

ILY sent money - that's the cap fo some reason to you on Zelle need more let me know

U can to see me an my baby the first week he was born. Ur my doll baby sex porn star man

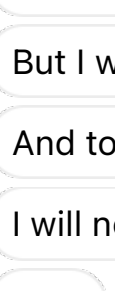
I love u

I always will

Came*

Yes I haven't *come quite yet

I mean cum*



I want u to

But I want it to be perfect

And to be honest I'm scared I might fall in love

I will never say that again

Ever

Ever

Ur the perfect man

I mean I'd change a couple of things but for the most part it zaddy

THE PRESSURE!!!

Ewww

I'd never sleep w u

I'm actually a lesbian

All I wanted to do was cum all over Zoe's Mazol tof socks

Do u blame me

I'm the biggest 420 slut bag ever

I paid my rent babe. Thank u

I love u so....

I was kissing about being a lesbo

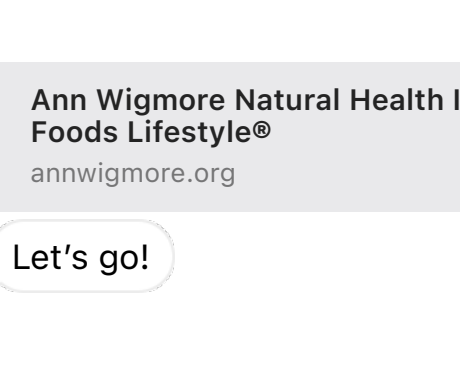
I have something for u

To read

Lmk when ur readymade

Jun 20, 2018, 6:02 PM

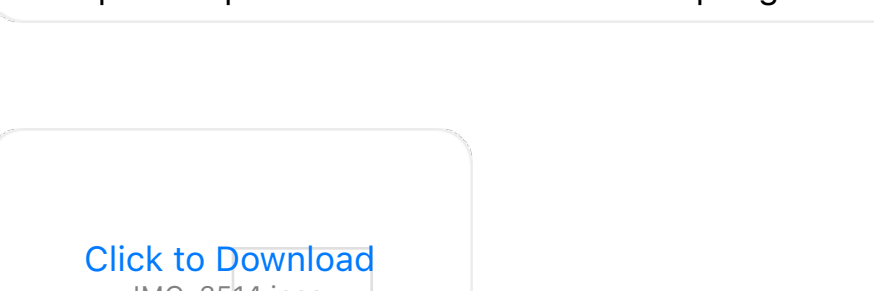
Ready



This was out of the blue about two months ago

Because she knows how much I truly love u

Jun 20, 2018, 7:10 PM



Let's go!

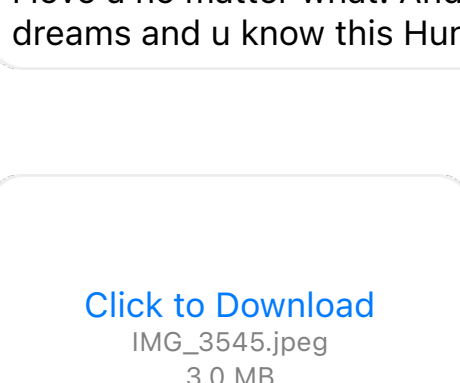
Jun 20, 2018, 9:07 PM

Very interesting and I want to speak with her and I keep avoiding it.

Jun 21, 2018, 6:11 AM

Let's set it up! I can pick u up and drive u to her in Palm Springs if u wish. Just say the word

Jun 21, 2018, 11:51 AM



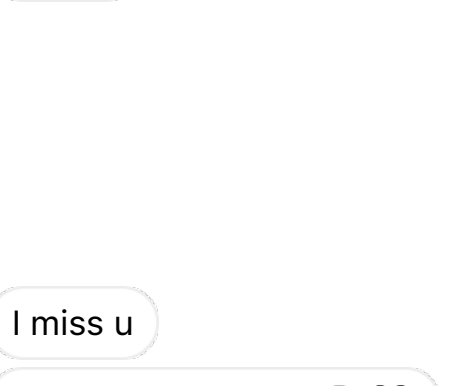
Thank u God papa

We love u!

I'm taking my kids plus Noelya to Central Park for the day. I paid my rent paid back my mom \$150 and am left w \$67. If u find it in ur heart to add some more to poor mamas account I'll add that back when I return what u sent my way yesterday. If not all good. Just don't classify me as an "alesandra type"

I love u no matter what! And I will drop anything and anyone for u, ur the man of my dreams and u know this Hunt. I love u papi!

Jun 21, 2018, 2:37 PM



Jun 23, 2018, 7:54 AM

Hi baby! So my sis took me on a call with her last night and I made a little something something I am going to quick pay u now towards the loan. I'm good thank God!

Thank u so so much babe!

I added u as a contact to my zelle I used the email rhb@rspdc.com I sent a test transaction because I'm not 100% sure. Lmk if it worked so I can send the actual amount I can send

Love u

Jun 23, 2018, 12:18 PM

YOU DONT OWE ME ANYTHING

Jun 26, 2018, 5:21 AM

I miss u

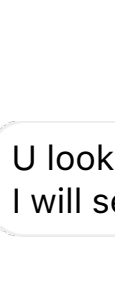
Wish I could see u

Jun 27, 2018, 9:52 AM

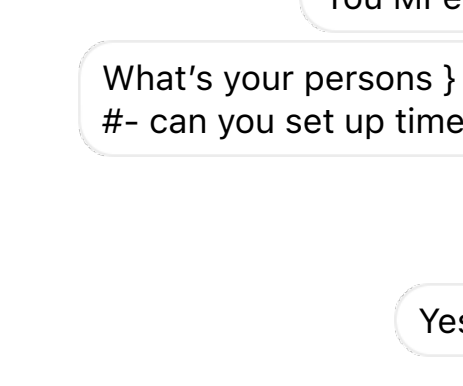
Love u!

Jul 2, 2018, 12:58 PM

Feel free to send nudes



Jul 3, 2018, 2:00 AM



Jul 3, 2018, 4:53 AM

It's simply perfect Love!

Jul 3, 2018, 8:29 AM



Where's mine dude

U look like a sexy beast I will send u some later. Promise love love love love love!

Jul 3, 2018, 1:23 PM

You MFER

What's your persons } #- can you set up time

For today?

Yes

Jul 3, 2018, 3:31 PM

Ok love On it! I'll get back to when when it's all set.

Babe

The only time she has for today is from 6-7!!!

Can u make it??

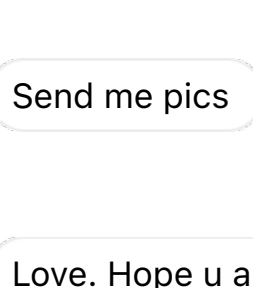
That's in 2 hours

Jul 3, 2018, 6:40 PM

Ur so annoying! U tell me to do something and then u go MIA

I love u though

U can do no wrong



Jul 3, 2018, 10:06 PM

Sorry sorry I'm fighting

With everyone on earth b/c they are all clearly wrong and all 7 or so billion and I'm right. Therefore your frustration with me is also misguided. And I refuse to apologize for what everyone all 7 billion would agree with you is rude and disrespectful. You are all wrong I'm right and crack has nothing to do with it.

Jul 4, 2018, 3:29 AM

I love u. I'm sorry babe. I just want to connect u with lady, she's around this weekend so let's shoot for that!

I miss I so much. I wish I could cuddle with and rock u to sleep. Love u!

Jul 4, 2018, 4:38 AM

-I know I was joking right

Oh zip it. Idk Hunter sometimes ur hormonal and extra sensitive so I wasn't sure what kind of day u where having or if in fact you where on ur period or not

-still will cuddle and rock u to zzz

Jul 6, 2018, 7:32 PM

Send me pics

Jul 11, 2018, 9:52 AM

Love. Hope u are well. Started work yesterday! All is well on this side of the world. I am going to slap Alesandra if I ever see her for talking shit about u BTW Love u!

I love you Hunter!

Jul 11, 2018, 2:16 PM

A lot!

Jul 13, 2018, 3:33 PM

I want to know how you are doing, that is all.

Aug 7, 2018, 1:24 AM

U are by far the best man I've ever met. lly!

In life we all have a story to tell. These stories have both positive and negative aspects and although mine may not be the most exciting, sad or righteous you became part of my most recent story. If you don't already know this or feel this I want to reiterate today how much I love you and how much you have changed my story within the past two years of my life. I will forever be grateful of having you in my life. Crossing paths with u once again (I've always known u) felt like coming home. I wish you nothing but the best and have only huge amounts of love for you. I miss you and I hope you are well my love. Pls never forget that I will always be here for you NO MATTER what how or who is around. I love you Hunt!

Sep 26, 2018, 7:54 AM

I miss you ❤️
Come visit me in DR pls, love you!

Sep 26, 2018, 3:05 PM

Miss you too

Read

Nov 23, 2018, 10:59 AM

Hope all is well
You have been on my mind.
Gobble Gobble 🍗🍗

Nov 23, 2018, 2:30 PM

Call you tomorrow? lly

lly more! Yes pls do! Xoxo

Nov 29, 2018, 6:39 PM

Hope ur well love! I am in nyc till a few days before Xmas, would love to see u at some point and catch up. Really miss you ❤️...❤️ love you!

Dec 6, 2018, 1:30 PM

I miss you wtf?!❤️

Dec 6, 2018, 11:58 PM

Hey I'm in the middle of nowhere

Plum island Massachusetts

Babe

1-I miss u

2-I love u

3-I'm here for u always

What do u want me to do? I

?

IDK anymore

Come home!

U want me to get u?

Im working with a doctor here and doing some interesting things

Every time I start to feel like im getting my legs underneath me she knocks me down

And then tells me its me falling again

B/c im weak I need to go to long term inpatient...

Blah blah blah

I had ten days in a rehab in CA

No babe ur not failing.

Why are u putting so much pressure on yourself

Then don't share ur goals with her till u achieve them'

Babe

Baby

!

She comes the 11th day after not talking to me for 3 months basically and tells me she relapsed tested positive and would I tell my dal get 72 hours wake up she's gone no food or drink in the house and the keys by the bed
I just sent about a 1000 more examples meant for you to my friend/acquaintance mark

Well honey u need to set some boundaries

I know what I need to do

I need to stop thinking im going tofu her

Make her into what I need

I need tom let go what I should have known not top grasp to begin with

Babe ur so brilliant and of course I know what to do

But u have to put a stop

But im afraid

It is all in ur hands

Why?

Why?

IDK afraid of failing my brother loosing her loosing my niece and nephew

They will forever be urs

U an never loose them

Ever! That's family forever.

U any even think like that babe

No one can ever take that from you! Ever!!!!

Babe

Where are u????

Dec 7, 2018, 2:05 AM

Honey,my love, my best friend, my baby!!!
All I want u to know and never forget is that I adore YOU for YOU! I think ur an incredible human ur an amazing soul along with a trillion other beautiful qualities
The day u need me is the day I will be there!
I love u so much Hunter.
Soooo much
I don't know how or why this attachment with u but I feel like it's been many life times with u and I treasure that regardless if it true or false.
I love u so much and I can't wait for u to be glowing with happiness

That's from the heart baby.

Te amo!

Dec 7, 2018, 7:56 PM

Love you so

Dec 8, 2018, 8:27 PM

Wyd???

That's Life
Shawn James
Music

Great song to do a line off you coke a shot of vodka and an American spirit right after

Well thanks sweetheart what an uplifting thought

Ummmmm

Makes me want to leave this Godforsaken island in the 13 degree weather and drive to civilization and do all 3.

Ummmmm

Omg NO HUNTER

No no no

Ur even sexier and hotter sober. Are u kidding me

I didn't know u where

And honestly
I want to lick your ass when ur sober.... just to make that cock extra hard and my Pussy Dripping wet

Click to Download
56602861593__CA0...
1.1 MB

I need to return this hat

You need to lick me everywhere when I'm sober beautiful lady. I miss you very much.

Done and Done my love!
Ur beyond Sexy!

When do u get back?

I fucking love you so much baby!

U are such an amazing everything! I mean that!

Dec 14, 2018, 10:27 PM

Are u still here?

Dec 15, 2018, 11:53 AM

Good day! Babe can I tell me by when u can quick pay me pls... I have plans to take care of some things before I leave nyc and I've been working as much as I can before my departure date to take care of this
It's extremely important for me and to take care of before the 18th
Just communicate and lmk pls

Dec 15, 2018, 6:41 PM

I'm at NYU hospital where are u?

What??????

Plum island MA

Should I come now

My ekg is fine

Idk what's happening but my chest hurts and evens more when I eat or drink anything. I haven't been able to eat since sushi night

😭

I'm so upset I wish u where here. Yetania wants to come but she's just going to drive me crazy

Who have you seen?

Emergency room doc

Or specialist?

I'm in ER

They just did an ekg

Have they given you Ativan?

Is fine

Anxiety

Panic attack will mimic heart attack

Do you have any other pains

I your entire body

Waiting to see someone else

Think

Outside the box

I've been super stressed this passed two weeks

I'm thinking

Feet hands

No no

Ok its stress and anxiety and its basically and anxiety attack

They may keep you over night

But non reason to

The c makes itv worse

❤️😭 fuck! I wanted to work tonight and have so much crap to do I'm so upset hunter!!!

No C for me! No más!

And its a real physical feeling just like anything.

Ok

They want a chest X-ray

ok but its panic attack

Do what they ask and know you just need a break

I will call you in 30

I will ok

Dec 15, 2018, 8:37 PM

Click to Download
IMG_2933.jpeg
1.3 MB

X-rays are fine
I think it's exactly what u predicted

Love u

Dec 16, 2018, 11:54 AM

lly- sorry I slept sand didn't wake up

Delivered

❤️ love u
All good babe I didn't get home till like 4am...❤️
Ty for caring 🍷 Ilya

Dec 21, 2018, 10:26 PM

Hey love how are u?

Dec 22, 2018, 8:50 AM

Love, I'm in a little jam, as u know I wasn't able to work after I saw u as a matter of fact the day before we met was my last night at work.... I have to get to DR ASAP and not disappint Noemi and the rest of the fam but I'm in a whole and could really use some help\$
❤️

Dec 23, 2018, 8:10 PM

Hole* not whole lol

Dec 24, 2018, 12:16 PM

Merry Xmas

Jan 2, 2019, 6:17 AM

Happy New Year, 🍷

Love ❤️ you!

Jan 4, 2019, 2:13 AM

Lmk when ur in town. I'd love to see you (no \$ needed) just want to catch up love
Happy 2019 🍷

Jan 4, 2019, 4:10 PM

Hunter?!

Hello Mr Biden. Alison here.
If you send me the hosp ER number that would be a great start and let them know
Alison Gunn RN from
dr Helfet's office will call. Thank you

I will get you the information as soon as they call me back I believe that they are in
with the doctor there at the moment soon as I get it I will send it to you

Great. Thank you

Jan 3, 2019, 12:01 PM

Hello Mr Biden. Any updates on Finnegan?

Jan 3, 2019, 1:06 PM

Hello again. Sorry to bother you. Are you still planning going ahead with Finnegan's
admission to HSS. I have been in touch with ambulance service and have secured a
private room for her. Let me know the update as would like to firm up the transport
from airport and plan for possible surgery tomorrow. Many Thanks. Alison

Jan 4, 2019, 6:01 AM

Allison apparently my texts and emails did not go through. I am very sorry for all the
trouble I caused you and Dr. Helfet. In confidence Finnegan's mother (my ex-wife
and a very great mom) hijacked the plans at the very last minute and while I was
waiting for the information you requested my daughters both in Wyoming were
headed for a different flight to DC and also supposedly did not get my calls or texts
to them. I think and hope I figured out why no one was responding to me.
Regardless, I sincerely apologize and I'm so embarrassed that I made all that work
for you. She is going to GW where I am driving now and will still strongly make the
case if not demand that Dr. Helfet (lucky him) evaluate her before any decisions are
made if he is still willing after my wasting all your valuable time.

No problem. I totally understand. I will let Helfet know

Jan 4, 2019, 9:52 AM

I spoke to his assistant early this morning and let her know how much I apologize
and the reasons why. I would still like him to look at the scans if he would so that he
could at least tell me if I should fly to DC immediately and atop whatever they plan to
do to her. I still want to get her here with him if she needs surgery. My wife is
vindictive to the point of making horrible decisions that possibly risk the health of
her children just so that I am not seen as being the father I am. It's amazing to me
Keith and everyone says I know I know and when I flip out they say "well there you
have it and there you have it Crazy Hunter" I'm so sick of it Keith. I really mean it. I
have never hurt nor failed to be there for or provide for any of them. I'm an addict but
shit Keith I try and try and try again to varying degrees of success (1 day to 10 years).
And as far as I know the only time I'm truly absent in their lives is when they make me
go away. Not because of DUI's (never) bar room brawls (well one or two in 25 years or
affairs or abuse or inappropriate behaviors or losing all my money or piling up debt
or for falling down the steps or slurring my words or blacking out (I've never not once
blacked out). So what the fuck would you feel like Keith if when your brother died
your wife left you and vilified you and demanded I do rehab which I did IOP and
inpatient for a total of 10 months in the first year after Beaus death. And then Hallie
and then...
I'm ducking done with all of this Keith with all of them all of it.

Alison you just got a text intended for Dr. Keith Ablow who got me to you guys. He's
my friend and as you can see very much needed psychiatrist!! Ha. I'm battling a
strong 1000 with you. I promise I'm not crazy / or not too crazy

Please do not apologize. No worries. A lot going on for you just now with your
daughter etc!

If it's ok I'm going to give your number to Dr. Kevin O'Connor former White House
doc who is with Finnegan

Sure. But I am not in the office today. Perhaps best he calls the office. He can ask
for Eileen McGrew our physician assistant or Sr Helfet may be back from
the operating room. Office # [212 606 1888](tel:2126061888)

*Dr Helfet

Ha - even I figured that one out Alison. You've been so kind. I appreciate it so much.

Lol. You are welcome. Hope all goes well and keep me posted on how Finnegan is
doing.

Jan 4, 2019, 3:12 PM

I believe Dr Helfet has spoken to DC docs would you let him know that I would
appreciate getting his take on things once he reviews MRI and CT

Thanks so much

Read 1/4/19

I just spoke with Dr Helfet. He reviewed the images and I am going to give you his
cell phone number. If you call him now he's happy to talk to you.

[Click to Download](#)
Helfet David MD.vcf
0.3 KB

iMessage

Jan 4, 2019, 2:37 AM

+1 (315) 264-6063

I found this podcast interesting, insightful and educational. It also confirms my continuing belief of the enemy Russia was in the 50-60-and 70's that I knew is the same enemy today with the same goal of destroying our way of life with different tools.

The first 20 minutes or so about meditation could be skipped but the main part of this was very important to my understanding. I hope it will be to yours

<https://samharris.org/podcast/>

It's podcast #145 information wars that you want.

iMessage
Jan 3, 2019, 9:34 PM

+1 (586) 322-3629

Hunter darling
Lol look who's stalking who now

I promise this is the last time I'm reaching out
Wanted see you not even to party just to give you a hug and apologize

Anyway I adore you in a way that I honestly can't explain
I have this conversation recorded between you and I about everything and nothing.....
the things you said to me were so sweet and genuine

You are truly an amazing person
God bless

Maria

Jan 3, 2019, 11:28 PM

+1 (586) 322-3629

Roger that
I'm so sorry babe
Please keep updated
If u need anything

Jan 3, 2019, 11:28 PM

+1 (586) 322-3629 added you to the conversation.

iMessage
Jan 3, 2019, 11:18 PM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1300.jpeg

1.7 MB



Not Delivered

247_dr helfet

Text Message
Jan 3, 2019, 10:49 PM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0372.jpg
89.1 KB



[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0371.jpg
106KB



Not Delivered

Text Message
Aug 5, 2018, 1:50 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 9, 2018, 1:00 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 9, 2018, 4:34 PM

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 13, 2018, 12:00 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 13, 2018, 4:20 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 13, 2018, 7:45 AM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 13, 2018, 10:50 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 13, 2018, 9:36 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 3, 2019, 4:20 PM

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Oct 3, 2018, 5:40 AM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Oct 3, 2018, 6:55 AM

JulietJulie is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Oct 3, 2018, 8:50 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 3, 2019, 9:10 AM

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 3, 2019, 12:05 PM

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

250_44779

Text Message

Jan 3, 2019, 10:57 AM

Thanks for choosing Firefox! You can install Firefox for mobile here: <https://accounts.firefox.com/m/mbfrXaxr>

iMessage
May 2, 2018, 5:01 AM

2
May
LIGHTING THE DARK PAST
Cling to the thought that, in God's hands, the dark past is the greatest possession you have – the key to life and happiness for others. With it you can avert death and misery for them.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 124
No longer is my past an autobiography; it is a reference book to be taken down, opened and shared. Today as I report for duty, the most wonderful picture comes through. For, though this day be dark – as some days must be – the stars will shine even brighter later. My witness that they do shine will be called for in the very near future. All my past will this day be a part of me, because it is the key, not the lock.

Liz Olivere

LO hunt that is beautiful and deep!

That's a bill Wilson Liz the founder of AA it's from the big book which is the one thing you really should read

But what do I know

Liz Olivere

LO smart ass ... i love self-help books. i will buy it and read it

May 10, 2018, 2:53 PM

'The Opposite Of Addiction Is Not Sobriety. The Opposite Of Addiction Is Connection.'
huffingtonpost.com

This is why you're doing what you're doing Hallie. It's why you are who you are. And it is why what you're doing now is the opposite of the "love" you "feel!"
Who is the enabler Hallie. Liz, me you your mother your father my brother parents children. Where does it end when you tell someone that accepting and loving and including someone with boundaries and safety isolates and judges and ostracized and hurts the addict in order to supposedly heal them.
That is the for profit model of therapy and intervention and rehab for the last 30 years with a 1.4% success rate.

And you with 30 days of outpatient care with no accountability with no family interface are now the expert on enabling and addiction and the 12 steps which amazingly through your translation to others equals —/ I'm right it's their fault if you'd only do it my way.

You're not stupid Hallie- you're smart and have no conscience.

Now it's not just my fault it's Liz's fault -/ she's the enabler and she's addicted to it- if we hadn't invaded you life like the leeches we are like the fuckups we are and let you latch on to our fucked lives you would be just fine . Amazing Hallie. I'm I delusional to think that that is exactly what you think.
You tell people that.

You just threatened your sister with the idea that coming here to straighten out the things I need help with (you will not help me) that my children will hate her.

Kathleen did the same thing to me.

Do you think by doing the same they will forgive you Hallie and you return to the status quo.

Isn't thAt exactly what you want Hallie.

To be respected in and out of family.

And you've bent all your public actions to reflect that.

Is that irrational for me to think Hallie.

Otherwise why wouldn't you say something like I promise we will talk about everything that's hurt you that you think I've done whether right or wrong. They are real and I want to either explain why or explain that it isn't real when I'm ready to.

The worse give me hope and strength that there may e a Kath forward (you don't control my sobriety). If I am crazy b/c of use then when I'm not using and realize that what's the harm. If I'm not crazy and I get clean because that's the hole I needed what's the harm.?"

The last choice is crazy or not you just won't give me the hope I need because you don't want to give me false hope.

You also don't care.

You aim to keep me crazy or apparently so b/c of use because it definitely makes your goal all the more believable.

It wasn't me it was them

I love you hunter...Click

Who can confirm your attendance Hallie to anyone at your program your tests your rNA AA attendance.

Why are you sending me picture of you at program Hallie that aren't actually from the day date and time you said you took picture

Maybe im all all wrong Hallie but help me out prove it

May 14, 2018, 10:40 AM

Liz Olivere

LO hello???? you guys alive!!!

Hallie Olivere Biden

Hi yes good! We are talking a lot.

Liz Olivere

LO okay. when should we expect you coming home?

Hallie Olivere Biden

Most likely Wednesday

Liz Olivere

LO okay. just keep me informed so i can manage family concerns

May 14, 2018, 3:47 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

May 14, 2018, 5:29 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

We are good. I hope golf outing went well. Are you away with Andre?

May 14, 2018, 8:15 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Are you home or away? Are you ok??

Liz Olivere

LO i'm home. sorry. feel asleep. and i'm good

May 15, 2018, 2:01 AM

How is Andre

Read

May 15, 2018, 5:32 AM

Liz Olivere

LO cranky

Jun 10, 2018, 2:21 PM

Liz Olivere

LO Elephant Love: Loneliness, Dating & Relationships
facebook.com

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Dec 29, 2018, 2:49 AM

THE OPPOSITE OF ADDICTION
Johann Hari, a British writer and journalist, claims that the true cause of addiction is social and emotional—a lack of connection, rather than a series of chemical triggers. In a recent TED Talk, he ties together scientific experiments and drug decriminalization policies to argue that, if the "cause" of addiction is isolation, then the "cure" must be a kind of social recovery, involving not just individual addicts but a shift in the culture. He argues, Human beings have a natural and innate need to bond, and when we're happy and healthy, we'll bond and connect with each other, but if you can't do that, because you're traumatized or isolated or beaten down by life, you will bond with something that will give you some sense of relief.
The motivation for his research comes from personal experience with addiction and relationships with addicts and alcoholics. As many recovering addicts know, active addiction destroys relationships, and building community — building connection — can be one of the enduring gifts of sobriety. Yet Hari argues that it is the kinder and more reasonable option to maintain relationships, when safe, with addicts and alcoholics even in the depths of their disease. Finally, he says, For 100 years now, we've been singing war songs about addicts. I think all along we should have been singing love songs to them, because the opposite of addiction is not sobriety. The opposite of addiction is connection.

Hallie Olivere Biden

You have my heart hunter. If you can get a little time sober, we will be able to connect emotionally again, I promise.

Yet Hari argues that it is the kinder and more reasonable option to maintain relationships, when safe, with addicts and alcoholics even in the depths of their disease. Finally, he says, For 100 years now, we've been singing war songs about addicts. I think all along we should have been singing love songs to them, because the opposite of addiction is not sobriety. The opposite of addiction is connection.

You didn't stay longer then 10 days away from family at any one of the 4 times you went to rehab.

Because of what I've said all along

And you have asked meet not be home barred me from being home and told everyone that its because I don't want sobriety.

Everytime ive begged you to isolate me.

E very time you have.

And you've left me no options but yo once again go away.

It wouldn't matter a single bit if I was 30 miles away or 3000. In wouldn't seem you more than once or twice and maybe not that.

Talking on the phone with you is a torture because you have no interest in anything I find significant and important to me- my desire to finish the projects withr Phillipa, Doug Brinkley the most influential historian of his generation wants to write a book with me. My incredibly insane business experience that is truly incredible, the idea of going back ton teaching, Maisy and sports and her sexuality, my children or your children ast all, dad running for president. And best of all you will spend another 3 months not including me or telling me as single thing you and the kids do with your day.s and nights.

and you know that isolation. Is the worst thing for me and something you knew wouldn't work for you. but thats what you insist I ddi and not only that you wouldn't even drive me to the place in PA unless I went to one of the two places you know ive said ill never go back to.That's the

And you think I'm going to connect emotionally with you now that you have for the last time in my life dictated to me the thing that makes me obviously worse. The one thing that in said from the beginning will end up being the thing that keeps me trapped in a cycle of guilt and shame and feeling that im not worthy of your love the kids love my fathers love.

You say stop blaming. Well Hallie only once win the last 3 years (of which I've gotten sober 5 times 3 full programs) said I could get sober at home. And you im specifically said for 3 days DO NOT LEAVE M E ALONE GET ME XANAX AND TAKE MY KEYS AND LOVE AND SHOW AFFECTION. AND ON THE THIRD DAY WHEN YOU KNOW ILL WAKE UP AND BE HURTING YOU LEAVE ME WITH NO XANAX NO FOOD NOTHING BUT WATER TO DRINK AND THE KEYS TO MY CAR ON THE KITCHEN COUNTER. AND I EVEMN CALLED YOU AND YOU DIDNT ANSWER.

Well fuck you if I cant blame you for being an utter and complete asshole at a time when you know my life RAELLY MY ACTUAL LIFE IS ON THE LINE.

So Hallie you must stop the bullshit insincere concern and empty love lies. Telling people you care (and also saying I was sexually inappropriate with your daughter at the same time) is not love. Its aq lie bent on making g Mexico out to be a monster that you've been burdened with loving.

Im checking into a 90 day program today here on the east coast within couple hours of Wilmington. I will not be looking for you to attend family therapy with me because you've made it 100% clear that you and the kids are not my family. you say I need to earn your respect and theirs and until im sober I dint deserve your respect. You actually said and wrote that me at least 10 times over the past 8 months. And m most of those months you we're lying to the kids your family your sister about using. But somehow you deserve respect love inclusion all that time but I don't. What have you done in your life other than marrying my brother that entitles you the respect I am not. You've never included me in any of your recovery or family therapy you even told Natalie to talk about what you all talk about in therapy. Ive not had even prior warning tho a single not a single decision regarding your family since Beau died. Before that I made every awful and painful decision that you didn't want to make that Beau didn't want you to make and then told Natalie it was me that decided alone to do the experimental treatment that ended his life. she actually wrote me a text asking me why I did that why I would take those months away from her to be with her dad.

And you think a little (more time) sober (but alone disconnected) will bring me more emotional connection with you. It will not because im the only one who feels an emotional void of being alone. Ghoul always find someone to fill that void beyond the family you never had to leave the friends you lie ted too about being sober when you weren't and clearly placed all your troubles on my shoulders. The kids your parents my mother and sister etc.... Everything that ive agreed to go away from because you and Kathleen — only you and Kathleen haver insisted upon just weeks after beau died. And every time ive gone away from everything and everyone I love in accordance with your ultimatum. And in every instance every single one I've relapsed with you being the catalyst. Every single time.

Well you get your way once again Hal:ie.

Dec 29, 2018, 5:18 AM

Dads paying for 3 months. I've had my intake interview and the CEO and the director are meeting me at 2 PM. It's a Caron recommended program . 3 people I was at Caron with got sober there you're tested every single day. BUT ONCW AGAIN IT IS NOT WITH THE PEOPLE I LOVE OR LOVED UT .AIS AWAY BECAUSE YIHVE INSTISTED UPON THAT. It's 3 Months because you have told me and anyone who would listen that I need long term It's closer. D more accessible to my children and dad then Caron is by far. It's much less than the \$57,000 I paid for you at Passages (\$5,700 per day) or the \$45,000 Dad paid at Caron (4500 per day you stayed). You don't ha e to help me with a dime. I had Keith reverse the charges that he could and told dad that you won't pay unless it's done exactly as you want me isolated. Don't have to call or write me send me a single text or ever have to Face Time me or send me. Single sexy naked picture of yourself from dressing rooms your bedroom bathrooms to whomever to send these pictures to.

Liz Olivere

LO hunt...

Dec 29, 2018, 7:09 AM

Yes Liz. No need for you to tell me you can't take me at the last minute.

Dec 31, 2018, 10:57 PM

What is Addiction? [Gabor Maté]
youtu.be

Jan 1, 2019, 8:33 PM

So Hallie if addiction can not be cured without "compassion true compassion from someone you love" how will I ever be cured. I ONLY love you. I only love Beau. I ALWAYS GIVE YOU COMPASSION ALWAYS I ALWAYS NO MATTER HOW HORRIBLE you are to me am there to hold you when you cry to show you compassion where there is none. Are you incapable of compassion of empathy. Thats a real question not a criticism or means. Do you know what compassion means in this context. Well it is exactly the opposite of hot you give and call love and I only see love given through compassion and that is my shortcoming. But at least I recognize it and put up with it in most every other instance then this stupidity of yours.

Jan 2, 2019, 7:44 AM

I love you and I will never abandon you but I can't continue to be your punching bag. I find it impossible to not try and love you more than anyone loved you- so if you could for once just step back from your anger and resentments and guilt and fear and see how hard ive tried and how hard it is to not have you as my compassionate friend and partner that sticks with me and props me up and encourages mer with love and hope for a better future. You wether intended or not do the exact opposite and I love you anyway. I love you wether you are sober or not I respect you no matter what and I would give my life for you no matter what. Thats the only way I know how to love. Its hard to imagine dealing with all the pain ofnthe last few years and really the last 48 when what I have to look forward to going back to is my love that says - if you slip up you will get no respect - iff you fall down I will not pick you up in will take the kids form you etc.. but still I love you.

Jan 2, 2019, 4:41 PM

Hallie if you response to that video and to what I wrote above...another novel that probably no one read...is to say I don t deserve compassion until im sober and that no one should speak to me nor should I reach out to anyone for 30 days...then you are either willfully trying to convince Liz of the exact opposite that every top specialist in the world has concluded from their latest research and personal experience or you simply didn't even bother watching any of the shit I send you.

Regardless, I will comply I order to have the right to request your compliance with my direction at the end of 30 actually 37 days. I will not text email or phone either one of you nor the kids for the next 30 odd days. Ill try at least I get so lonely and frustrated and sad I break down and im weak over wanting to know how you are and if you still love or if you ever loved me. Tell Nat and Hunt in a gentle way the plan. I promise ill try my hardest so maybe best to block my #s and emails just in case on all your phones Hallie and you too Liz including Lilly. It makes me weak and want to use just thinking about it.

Finnegan severely broke her leg on Wyoming and is flying back to DC for surgery I dont know what they will allow me to do- but Hallie please just stay out of it in every way to text her write her tell the kids dont act concerned or as if you would do anything if you could. It will make it worse for Finnegan who basically broke her knee in half and lost a chunk of her tibia. A gain im not kidding stay out of it and if you even hint at disappointed or anger or self righteous bullshit and say see I know he wouldn't stay ill fucking rip your tongue from your head. Its my daughter i serious surgery and I will be there if they allow it. I dont want to see you anywhere near the hospital or a single flower form anyone on your side of the family. Hear that loud and clear hallie you are not welcome and neither is anyone in your family that is not blood to me.

Thats the last I have to say for as long as I can stand torturing myself with the one thing that has caused the trauma and pain I drink and drug over - the fear and reality of being invisible (mommy caspy) of being abandoned Aunt Val Beau) or being isolated and not heard (YOU and MOM). The idea that that is your prescription for my well being is all the evidence anyone needs to show just how much you love me. 30 days Liz im sorry but you dont have to be tortured by me either for awhile at least until rents due.

Jan 2, 2019, 8:53 PM

Click to Download
IMG_0236.jpeg
260KB

I've blocked both of you. You're horrible human beings - think where I'd be if this was Natalie or Lilly or Oliver or Robi or Hunter at any age

And neither of you do a thing

Jan 3, 2019, 10:48 AM

I sent this to Finnegan and Naomi read below please and help me try to convince them that for her comfort alone this is the best option

They will meet you at a private room they will meet you at the gate at the hospital it will take you in the special ambulance directly to the hospital where you will go directly to a private room you will have all the pain medication that you need in order to be comfortable you will be treated like royalty and you will get the best evaluation in the world of which this Doctor Who is the best in the world simply said to me that he was concerned about the meal fracture of the tibia and I asked him if it was his daughter what would he do and he said of course I would get the best evaluation in the world because it is just from looking at x-rays that I sent him definitely something that needs to be evaluated by a true expert leader in their field ask Peter's parents of the opinion they Dr Helfett of NY Hospital for Speciality Surgery.

That was not meant for you want for my other idiotic selfish tormenter Kathleen

Text Message
Jan 3, 2019, 8:36 AM

George hope you are well. I co tasted my bdivorce attorney after seeing this — I guess Katie only checks the mail every once in awhile.




[Click to Download](#)
Letter to OP 12.12.18...
1MB





Not Delivered

Text Message
Apr 11, 2018, 11:54 PM

itunes.apple.com 

Read

iMessage
Jan 2, 2019, 10:42 PM

 bRHB  1769

Text Message
Jul 5, 2018, 12:15 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 5, 2018, 4:45 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 5, 2018, 6:15 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 5, 2018, 9:15 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 5, 2018, 10:35 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 5, 2018, 1:40 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 23, 2018, 12:15 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 23, 2018, 5:00 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 23, 2018, 9:04 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 23, 2018, 12:15 PM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 23, 2018, 5:15 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 22, 2018, 4:00 PM

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Jan 2, 2019, 7:25 PM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
Jan 2, 2019, 7:05 PM

Kath Biden

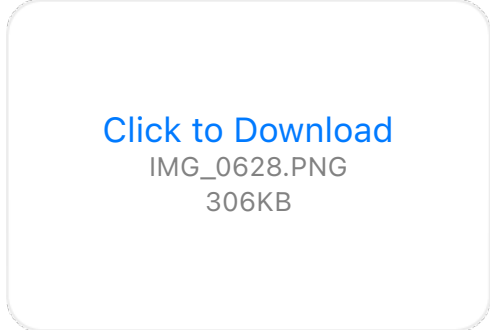
I know we all want what is best for Finnegan. I have sent the x-rays to a few doctors here and am getting recommendations. I know Kevin will ensures great care for Finn here in DC too. Kevin told me he would call HSS but that he doesn't actually know anyone there. I think Finn being in NYC will make it difficult as she will be in Naomi's apt until surgery and then have to travel back to DC afterward. I will follow what the doctors think is best but I am getting advice that she will have as much success with doctors here.

Everyone, Kevin, the ER doctor, the Neal's and surgeon here all agreed bringing Finn home for surgery was best thing for her. I don't want to unnecessarily complicate an already very stressful situation. Thank god it wasn't worse and we are so lucky. It would be best if the adults in her life were all on the same page.

Ok Kathleen thanks for your opinion on this matter. I am talking to people at NY Specialty now and just sent the best guy in the world (supposedly)the X-Rays. Amazingly you think you need to tell Popm and me that "we all want what's best for Finnegan." And then go on to give your strong opinion without full investigation. Lets just let me talk to the best in the world — if that doesn't bother you're sense of false superiority and self righteousness parenthood that allowed you to actually be texting me about money when you knew about Finnegan. Anyway enough of all of this- just please put your limited mind back in your drawer of "mediocrity" that you're so proud of and let me send you "our" options that are that are best for Finnegan. Unless you've somehow decided that actually knowing what is true and what is false dosent matter to you anymore.

explaining what has occurred and copying me on email. He will immediately get David Helfet aboard to look at Xrays. Helfet is world renown. The best of the best.

Hi



It's Hunter Biden
I am in CA for the next 3 months and need refills on the following:

Generic Viagra (sildenafil) 100mg
Lexapro 10mg
Chlonozapam 5
(I left two of the refills on last prescription I think close to 10 months ago unfilled)

The CVS info in pic above
Robert H Biden
02/04/1970

Hey there. Sure

Thx I will head to cvs to pick up now. Hope you're well and I encourage visitors.

Read

Not yet since I just finished clinic. Calling it in now. Sorry for the delay!

Dec 20, 2018, 6:13 PM

Hi sorry so late. Could you possibly refill for generic Viagra at CVS
[+1 \(302\) 478-1510](tel:+13024781510)

Sure

You're amazing - I sometimes hope you don't respond so that I can feel like you're not actually THE Wonder Woman

Ha ha!

The actual Wonder Woman from the movie.

I know and I'm not!

Well to me you are. And that is sincere.

Thanks!!!

[+1 \(302\) 478-1510](tel:+13024781510)

Got it. Sent

Thanks



Jan 2, 2019, 5:10 PM

Hey who is the best Orthopaedic surgeon between Boston and DC including all the stops in between.

Finnegan has had a severe fracture skiing

For which limb?

My 20 year old

Leg

Knee really bad

Do you know what type of fracture?

And it actually pulled a chunk of the tibia off

The worst

I would say the NY specialty hospital.

Ouch! So sorry

She is Wyoming

Where to bring her back to

Is that the name of the hospital

Ny Specialty

I don't know a specific surgeon there but yes that is the name

Kevin O'Connor might have a name

Im oil with him now

On with him now

Good

Ok Kev is sending x-rays there. I love you Dr. El-Bayoumi. I really can't imagine how you do it. It amazes me and makes me want to be a better person . I mean that sincerely.

Delivered

Awww. My pleasure

iMessage
Sep 7, 2018, 8:27 PM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0096.PNG
176KB

Read

Crazy! U crossed my mind yesterday!!

Are u in town? Hope u v been good

Let me request u? :)

Should I request using this number?

MISS UUU! U look so good

Apple Pay Cash

\$1,500 Request

Dec 30, 2018, 4:52 AM

Hi Chloe— Hunter Biden. Sorry to call and text so early: I was hoping you would be up. Call as soon as you can though. I'd like to speak with you about something (good not bad) this morning if possible.

Dec 30, 2018, 4:47 PM

hello

Dec 31, 2018, 6:22 PM

Hi Hunter! My phone screen was unresponsive these past 24hrs. Just got it repaired. How's everything?

Dec 31, 2018, 7:59 PM

Hey WRU? Im in soho and tying loose ends

Jan 1, 2019, 8:25 PM

Chloe I'm trying to send you money so fucking answer your phone please.

Jan 2, 2019, 4:14 PM

Hey! Happy New Year! At work rn hope u celebrated and had fun. Could talk tmrw (:

Ok when are you off work. Where is work ?

Downtown. Will you still be in NY tmrw ?

No leaving very early morning like 2-3 AM

Too bad

I wanted to make good or better on my investment in you.

Delivered

I appreciate that. Apple pay is def the easiest way. The last few days were hectic.

258_Tripp Wier

iMessage

Jun 1, 2018, 4:40 PM

Call me it's Hunter

Read 6/1/18

Jun 1, 2018, 6:49 PM

How's the movie? What time will you be here?

Dec 26, 2018, 11:20 AM

Merry Christmas buddy. I miss you and love you!!!

Jan 2, 2019, 4:09 PM

Love you too

Delivered

Hi Hunter,
I just wanted to confirm with you that we'll be seeing you today at 2pm.
Thanks
Gustav

Dec 29, 2018, 12:41 PM

40°43'42.3"N 74°02'35.8"W
google.com

In traffic at Holland tunnels

Ok, no problem

Text me when you get here and I'll come down and get you

[Click to Download](#)
56780897489__51B...
3.7 MB

[Click to Download](#)
56780956773__2F11...
3MB

Dec 30, 2018, 7:20 PM

Where is Matt?

Dec 31, 2018, 5:09 AM

Good morning Hunter.
How can I be of help?

Dec 31, 2018, 8:52 AM

Hi Hunter, I wanted to check in with you again and ask if there's anything we could do to help

Dec 31, 2018, 10:15 AM

Yes please ask matt to call me back? I fell asleep and still very much need his help. If he has decided not to help I need to find a different option. Thanks

Matt tried to call both your numbers

He must have my # blocked

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0641.jpeg
230KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0640.jpeg
371KB

Dec 31, 2018, 1:09 PM

I sent Matt a message. Did he contact you?

Yes thx



Jan 2, 2019, 1:32 PM

Hi Hunter, Matt told me that he tried to reach out to you earlier. We wanted to let you know that we are here if you need us. Please feel free to contact either me or Matt at any time. All the best,
Gustav

Jan 2, 2019, 3:30 PM

Yes he called once this morning at 9:30 when I was sleeping. And then left this message:
"Just tried you via phone. "
I'm safe and detoxing with my Psychiatrist's supervision and will. E in touch with Matt if he has the time to take my call.

Delivered

Glad to hear.
Take care and have a good evening.
I'll let Matt know.

Matt said to please feel free to call him.
He's happy to help in anyway that he can.

Text Message
Jan 1, 2019, 3:35 PM

youtube.com



Jan 1, 2019, 4:51 PM

BIDEN ROBERT

Watched impressive
I'm here to make amends-to support-to do whatever it takes to ease the pain
You are a truly incredible brilliant generous man
You can and always have risen
I love you
Dad

PHONE JIMS

True!

261_+1 (201) 519-8954

iMessage

Jan 1, 2019, 4:03 PM

Hi this is Kim from Glow Me. I just got your message. Unfortunately I don't service New York, I'm sorry!

Oops sorry thx

Delivered

iMessage

Jan 1, 2019, 4:01 PM

Hi I was hoping you might be available for a spray tan anytime this evening (understanding it is a holiday and late I'd be willing to pay whatever additional charge). Hunter [REDACTED]

Delivered

263_+1 (917) 849-9696

Text Message
Dec 31, 2018, 10:06 PM

<https://youtu.be/T5sOh4gKPIg>

Jan 1, 2019, 3:50 PM

Hunter. Gabor mate is amazing I hope you feel more connected and less alone. We have so many people around us yet so often feel desperately alone because we can not be honest about the truth of our story. Even to ourselves. I am healing that pain today...a lil more each day so im not a prisoner to any addiction...you are not alone...i hear u and i understand your story...you matter! Call or text me anytime. Give coda and ACA a chance. Thats where i have healed in the deepest of ways. Look into emdr and internal family systems therapy! In confidence, nina m

Text Message
Jan 1, 2019, 3:50 PM

Rick Leach

Wishing you a joyous new year...and hoping to get together sometime soon.

iMessage
Jun 25, 2018, 11:58 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0514.jpeg
4.1 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0513.jpeg
2.8 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0511.jpeg
4.1 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0510.jpeg
4.3 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0506.jpeg
3.7 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0504.jpeg
3.4 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0497.jpeg
2.9 MB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0490.jpeg
4.6 MB

BR Rehoboth and Capri

Jan 1, 2019, 3:59 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0831.jpeg
1.5 MB

BR Happy New Year to our beautiful family
The first sunrise of 2019

Jan 1, 2019, 6:34 AM

Ashley Biden

AB Happy New Year to the two that created this family. I am beyond thankful. Still we rise! I adore you. Grateful. Beyond. Despite our pain. Xo

Jan 1, 2019, 11:14 AM

Naomi Biden


 HAPPY NEW YEAR I love you

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Love you more

Jan 1, 2019, 1:32 PM

Finnegan Biden

 So pretty! Love you guys!

iMessage
Dec 27, 2018, 12:35 PM

Hi

What are your plans this evening

That's me asking you out in date

hi!!

how was your pastaaaa

I have plans to get sushi with the fam tonight at 6 but nothing after!

Call when you're free

Dec 27, 2018, 6:14 PM

Ok let me know when you're free

watching a movie with liv right now

what're you up to

Nothing LMK if you'd like to do something — no problem if you're not up for it.

still in my workout clothes watching a scary movie lol

rain check please 🙏

Dec 27, 2018, 8:06 PM

Sure

Delivered

Jan 1, 2019, 1:31 PM

happy new year Hunt ❤️

267_Patricia Griffith

Text Message
Aug 17, 2018, 8:45 AM

Hey. Gimme a call

Hey. Gimme a call

Dec 24, 2018, 5:39 PM

Happy Holidays!

Captain Pat Griffin
Allied Universal

Dec 31, 2018, 9:32 PM

Happy New Year! 🍷🍷

268_+52 55 3993 6450

iMessage

Dec 31, 2018, 4:51 PM

Happy new year my friend!!!!

iMessage

Nov 28, 2018, 1:38 PM

OMALLEY MARK

We tried calling you. 🙄 best.

Dec 31, 2018, 8:59 AM

OMALLEY MARK

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_4049.jpeg
2.0 MB

Hanging and wishing u a Happy New Year!!!!

Lucy Grace

He took me to breakfast at McDonald's.

iMessage
Dec 1, 2018, 2:19 PM

jess

Click to Download
Image-1.jpeg
356KB

Click to Download
Image-2.jpg
171KB

J

Call Ended

Dec 1, 2018, 7:56 PM

jess

I want to see you

Dec 1, 2018, 7:56 PM
jess added you to the conversation.

jess

And be with you tonight

J

Please

Ill be there no later than 3AM

jess

Omg I'm in love

J

We're getting married with no contract.

Ok now you're drunk

How about we decide we. Do what we want with whom we want whenever we want no judgment as long as we both

treat ewacxh other with respect discretion and understanding

And have to leave

jess

Yes

I agree

I'm buying a Peter Max piece

Click to Download
56542006179_5A5...
2.4 MB

Very cool

jess

:)

I bought a Marilyn too

Where r u

Are you punking me or seriously on your way

Dec 1, 2018, 11:27 PM

jess

?

Going to scores

Room is 1559

Let me know when you're here

In scores

Dec 2, 2018, 1:12 AM

I promise I'm not and never would punk you but I am running late - I owed Frankie money b/c he never came back last night and he told me he'd be beat by 1 latest . He just got here and I'm going to get cash with him and then tobyiuZ

jess

It's ok.

It's too far for you

I understand

I was just looking forward to being intimate with you

Another time then.

Call Ended

jess

Im disappointed, but everything happens for a reason.

Sweet dreams

Call Ended

Dec 2, 2018, 10:41 PM

jess

This is why I worry about you

:{(

Call Ended

Dec 3, 2018, 10:38 PM

You awake?

Dec 6, 2018, 10:01 PM

jess

Click to Download
IMG_0133.mov
27.2 MB

It should play

Whats that all about?

Can you talk

Are you ok?

Can you just say I'm ok goodnight

Making vie nervous

jess

I can talk

Call Ended

jess

Call

Dec 7, 2018, 12:09 AM

jess

Tried you

Try again

Call Ended

Im now calling

Dec 19, 2018, 7:54 PM

jess

Hey

What the fuck dude

Are you ok??

Dec 20, 2018, 6:36 AM

Sorry serious little crisis that's no excuse for me not calling back

Dec 31, 2018, 8:42 AM

jess

Hi!!! Checking in on you.

Miss our chats. Thinking about you. Hope you're ok.

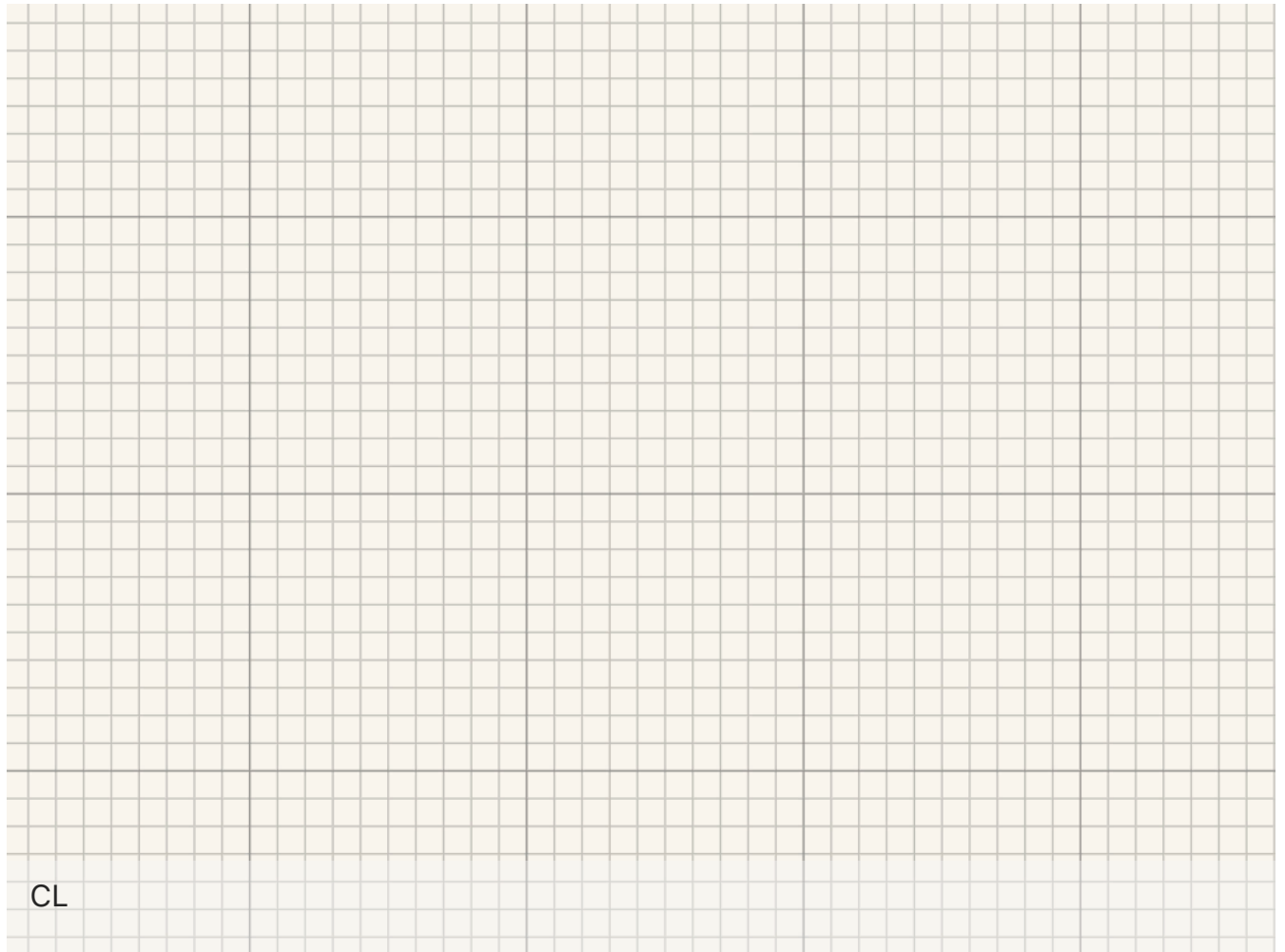
J

Happy New Years Hunter. Wishing you a year filled with love, happiness and great fulfillment.

iMessage

Dec 30, 2018, 6:16 PM

I just woke up - what's going on man. What's the deal man? I have t left the room???



What's the deal Matt. Read texts from earlier and really sorry man. But really I haven't left my room except for pizza around the corner. Are you purposely not answering my calls.?

Tell me you're coming or not please. I need to stop - reason I'm here and I'm probably reading things wrong but little on edge at the moment.

Delivered

Text Message
Dec 30, 2018, 5:03 PM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 30, 2018, 6:15 PM

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

273_+1 (301) 467-5958

iMessage

Dec 29, 2018, 3:35 PM

Hey man - it's Bobby Laughlin. Just wanted to wish you a merry Christmas and a happy new year. Hope all is well.

Dec 30, 2018, 12:21 AM

Shit Bobby how are you buddy- hope you're well man

Delivered


Dec 30, 2018, 9:52 AM

Plugging along. Molly and I are expecting, so intensity is ratcheting up by the minute it feels like. Still sober - coming up on 6 years in January. Finishing up grad school next year. Traveling a fair amount still for work...need to play more golf but something tells me that's probably not in the cards for a while...

274_+1 (786) 318-0530

iMessage

Dec 30, 2018, 9:16 AM

Robert was nice to meet you again ! Hope you're fine 

275_81961

Text Message

Aug 31, 2018, 9:37 PM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 436947

Aug 31, 2018, 10:38 PM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 833896

Sep 1, 2018, 10:18 AM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 653438

Nov 21, 2018, 12:11 PM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 424371

Dec 30, 2018, 1:19 AM

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 440820

276_+1 (240) 670-2825

Text Message
Dec 29, 2018, 12:48 PM

Your Waze verification code is 5173

277_+1 (347) 714-7107

Text Message
Dec 27, 2018, 9:36 PM

Hi I was hoping you might be available now. Thx, Rob

Dec 29, 2018, 8:26 AM

I was sleeping

iMessage

Dec 12, 2018, 9:03 PM

Miss you

Dec 23, 2018, 6:27 PM

Dude

Full disclosure- I've had a few drinks.

Im thinking of you

You made me feel wanted and important and I'm forever grateful for that. My husband had abandoned me and you made me feel special-like I mattered. Thank you!

I am so thankful for you.

Dec 28, 2018, 9:16 PM

Hey- my husband is filing for divorce and I'm afraid will take more than his share of \$ \$\$ I made for our company plus all the \$\$\$ that is to be made with years to come with our hotel brand. I remember you telling me you could help retain a top notch divorce lawyer so long as I share 40% of settlement with you.

I'm in.

Need to know ASAP.

Text Message
Dec 25, 2018, 4:10 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 25, 2018, 5:25 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 25, 2018, 8:15 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 25, 2018, 3:15 PM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 25, 2018, 4:35 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 25, 2018, 6:30 PM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 25, 2018, 7:45 PM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 25, 2018, 9:05 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 25, 2018, 10:20 PM

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 28, 2018, 1:15 PM

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 28, 2018, 2:55 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
Dec 14, 2018, 5:45 AM

Katie Dodge

FYI - This was sent to you through

[Click to Download](#)
Letter to Hunter 12:13
179KB

KD me. Apparently it was also sent via email to your iCloud account.

Dec 14, 2018, 7:57 AM

What's the deal with burisma check
Delivered

Dec 21, 2018, 9:33 AM

Katie Dodge

KD Hi. Are you deciding on the ACHes for student loan & USAA (car payment)? Or a I? I think you but don't want to be negligent. Thx

Dec 21, 2018, 9:33 AM
Katie Dodge added you to the conversation.

Katie Dodge

I don't want to be negligent

Excuse me?

Katie Dodge

Sorry. It's just sometimes I think WF thinks I am the one who will give The an answer. But I think you're talking with them correct?

KD Trying to be sure I am helpful. Not trying to disrespect.

Yes thx

Katie Dodge

KD Super.

Dec 28, 2018, 10:30 AM

Katie Dodge

Hello. Happy Holidays Hunter. I hope all went well with your family and the holiday.

KD I am sending you an email to the iCloud email re: documents & bills. If you could let me know how to proceed that would be great. Thanks.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 11, 2018, 3:55 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 11, 2018, 6:30 AM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 11, 2018, 9:20 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 11, 2018, 1:25 PM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 11, 2018, 2:40 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 11, 2018, 3:40 PM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 3, 2018, 5:55 PM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 18, 2018, 3:30 PM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 28, 2018, 12:00 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 28, 2018, 3:50 AM

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 28, 2018, 5:55 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 28, 2018, 8:35 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 28, 2018, 10:00 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

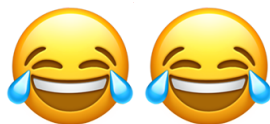
You're fucking lucky you're the sexiest woman in a 1000 mile radius.

I'm going to ask her out

You are very pretty by the way

And I'm so much cooler than your boyfriend

1000 mile? That's it



Bye

That's really far in radius

That's like to Paraguay Iceland Ireland Arizona

Ok 5000 miles

Because I just remembered a really hot chick in Kazakhstan

Have you seen my tattoo

Should I go to get cash now

I'm outside

Hey for real check please

He said 15

Calm ur dick

Fuck you

You're now the sexiest girl within 3 miles

Actually 300 yards

And you're 15 minutes has been 2 months

And by the way my dick is a beautiful thing that's not to be calmed by you obviously

Dec 27, 2018, 2:09 PM

Already at my other job or I would call u all good

Dec 27, 2018, 5:09 PM

When are you off

Dec 27, 2018, 6:10 PM

Call me for real

Please

I can't I'm not off until 1130 remember I told u earlier 🙄

I mean when you get off work call me please

I remembered you told me

Dec 27, 2018, 9:17 PM

Buddy I really mean it I need you to call me

For real



Hey Buddy I really mean it it's regarding my taken out meal today

Why did u just make me call the wrong number



I'm so sorry

Im a horrible typer

Would you like me to call you now?

39°47'24.6"N 75°35'20.7"W
google.com

Yes or no

No

Thanks friend. Give me your cousins number and I'll deal with it myself. And stop the spoiled brat act. It's boring and childish. If you think that I don't deserve the common courtesy of a response beyond "no" 2 hours after we talked last than you're just a plain old asshole. I don't care about the money as much as I care about tolerating your arrogance. You seem to think I don't deserve your respect..Or do you act this immature and unappealing with everyone.

Dec 28, 2018, 5:20 AM

First of all I didn't have to do any of that yesterday and I went out of my way in the middle of being busy to help you and your freaking out calling/FaceTiming saying u need it now. And last time I talked to you I said I would talk to my cousin and that I was pissed about it and I was gonna see what I can do. So idk where all that came from but I won't do you any more favors if that's what you think about me.

Dec 28, 2018, 6:47 AM

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpeg
445KB

You call this freaking out? Instead of call I hit face time and hung up once? And you're ex used for being rude why??? Forget it...again. Not worth the energy it took me to type this.

Delivered

iMessage

Dec 27, 2018, 9:50 PM

Hi I was hoping you might be available now. Thx, Rob i can be reached at
[REDACTED]

Ok

Would you like me to call you or will you be calling me

can you stay for 2/3hrs

Ok

Ok to what part sweetheart

Delivered

284_+1 (347) 330-0823

Text Message

Dec 27, 2018, 9:42 PM

Hi I was hoping you might be available now. Thx, Rob



Not Delivered

Text Message
Jul 7, 2018, 4:10 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 28, 2018, 12:10 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 28, 2018, 4:10 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 28, 2018, 6:15 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 28, 2018, 7:15 AM

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 28, 2018, 8:20 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 28, 2018, 12:25 PM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 28, 2018, 5:19 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 3, 2018, 3:05 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 27, 2018, 5:04 AM

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 27, 2018, 10:55 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 27, 2018, 1:40 PM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 27, 2018, 3:00 PM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Hey its Hunter was just thinking of you for some reason. And hope you're well. Love Hunter

Hunt!!! Omg! 😊 Hi! I've been thinking about you just about every day for the past month! You must've felt my vibe! 🙏 ✨❤ I miss you. Are you coming this way anytime soon??? Would love to see you! Thank you for reaching out...it made my day 😊 Text/call anytime! ❤️🧡💛💚💙💜

Sep 22, 2018, 4:40 PM

Maybe sometime in early October. I'm in Malibu and it's hard to leave - it's so beautiful and peaceful here- I've got my paddle board and my yoga studio and I'm very happy but miss home. Actually that's not true - I miss certain people and you are one of the very few. Ly

Read

Ahhhhh...that sounds heavenly...Malibu, yoga, being on the water 🙏💜☀ It's nice to hear that you are happy 😊 Life is hard, Hunt. Sometimes impossibly hard. That I know for sure. And we just try to do the best we can. I am ALWAYS here for you. I'm trying to find peace myself. Just took a class to teach mindfulness to children. And next weekend I'm headed up to Omega Institute to see energy healer Rob Wergen. I'm really looking forward to it! ✨ Have you heard of the documentary HEAL? It's amazing...you can download it online www.healdocumentary.com. If you get a chance, you should check it out. It features a lot of (alternative) modalities that I used to get well. Healing from grief, trauma, illness, anything, is a process 🙏🧘 Again, I'm always here for you. So glad to be back in touch. Please let me know if/when you come back. Would love to see you. Love you! ❌❌❌

Also would love to hear about Malibu....

Oct 5, 2018, 5:08 AM

Hi. Are you going to make it to DE this month?

Dec 26, 2018, 2:16 PM

Hi. Thinking about you. Merry Christmas and Happy Holidays 🧘🌲 ✨❤

Dec 27, 2018, 10:12 AM

Love you
Delivered

287_liz.schroyer@usglc.org

iMessage

Dec 26, 2018, 11:25 PM

R u awake?

Sorry liz was meant for my sister

+1 (917) 887-5996

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1229.jpeg
348KB

Look at wat said !?

Look at what u said !????

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1232.jpeg
225KB

Plus all the gas I spent And my card everything else

So don't say I over did ur Wells Fargo

U took cash and gave to others

Dec 26, 2018, 6:41 PM

Take whatever you want

+1 (917) 887-5996

I have nothing to take

Just my heart u burned

And a coward goodbye

I deserve a call I'm a human

Who came here for u

I never thought u wud handle this like a hiding

Out

After how much we have Been thru

U with hallie now ?

I like her house

I love you .

Enjoy it

U gave me nothing

I wanted a friend and the words and text and time like friends do

Not your fucking money !

Or empty promises or ignoring me

I'm not ur other hookers

Thought I was your friend and some you were in love with

[Click to Download](#)

56757236005_3B4...
2.3 MB

[Click to Download](#)

56757239796_D7D...
2.4 MB

I had a Christmas gift for u

I'll take it with me

Hope u and hallie r happy

Hope she can love u right !

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1247.jpeg
199KB

I'm only ur team when she's done with u

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YsL2Ofmp_JI

Text Message
Aug 10, 2018, 12:00 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 10, 2018, 4:05 AM

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 10, 2018, 6:40 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 26, 2018, 7:05 PM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 5, 2018, 4:10 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 5, 2018, 8:15 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 9, 2018, 12:50 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 26, 2018, 2:20 AM

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 26, 2018, 6:00 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 26, 2018, 10:25 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 26, 2018, 12:35 PM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 26, 2018, 2:48 PM

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 26, 2018, 6:00 PM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage

Dec 26, 2018, 6:41 AM

keith ablow

Introducing my great friends Todd Morley and Hunter Biden ... You two can find synergies, I bet ... K

Dec 26, 2018, 3:54 PM

Hi Todd. Keith has told me great things about you. Which makes me suspicious: Are you as perplexed as I am about how much you love and respect Keith but can't begin to understand some of the crazy that comes out of his brain. Look forward to meeting you when you have the time. And Keith, I do love you and think you're about the smartest person I know. Best, Hunter

keith ablow

We three may be able to run the world. Love you, too. K

+1 (917) 544-3901

Hey guys, let's have a creative jam in January? Keith's brain is a continuous font of insights, creativity, well formed (and sometimes random) arguments eg 'Trump is the modern day Moses' (who I believe did a lot of mushrooms, hence the burning bush and the separated sea....) but altogether a 'beautiful mind' as the movie goes. Anyway, Happy New Year gents, let's hang after Jan 7th or so. T

keith ablow

Count me in, for sure. You guys pick date. (And he IS the modern day Moses.)

:)

Text Message
Jul 11, 2018, 9:33 AM

Before I finalize a statement if any "on the record" it's important that you know that the information this reporter has comes directly from James or you. I hope to god it's not you- that would fully and completely break my heart.

Michele Smith died. She has been a loyal friend since I was 14. She probably knew me as well or more than any friend I had. We never had a cross word. Sad.

Jul 11, 2018, 11:27 AM

On my honor as a friend, nothing has not come from me. I dont see what anyone has to gain and will explain. Let's talk when the plane is thru taxiing. I had heard about Michele. That's real sad. I didn't know she was sick.

Jul 11, 2018, 5:47 PM

Explain rob.

Read

Dec 25, 2018, 1:36 PM

Merry Christmas, buddy.

Dec 26, 2018, 2:48 PM

Merry Christmas, buddy.

Merry Christmas

iMessage

Aug 31, 2018, 11:03 AM

I'm leaving and will not be able to talk on phone for 45/90 days guys, I have about 10/15 more minutes to say goodbye and let you know I'm trying to work on myself so this family can heal. I would I Still love to just hear your voices to say goodbye it's ok if you don't want to. Love Unca- Ikve you Halle please take care of them and yourself hopefully you're right and this is what I need to make certain you all can be happy again and that I'll find some myself one day. I'll be thinking of you guys everyday like I always do

Read

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

📍 You started sharing location with **Hallie Olivere Biden**

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with **Hallie Olivere Biden**

Dec 26, 2018, 10:51 AM

Natalie Biden

where all u bitches at?

[Click to Download](#)

ms-ICwlUW.gif
250KB

[GIF Keyboard](#) via #images

Hallie Olivere Biden

On way home, got you [janssens](#) soup

Hello

Hey everything ok

WRU?

Orange County cleaning my place

Wyd

Wya

Sep 1, 2018, 5:27 PM

Do you want me to come rn

Bb seriously- I don't know how to help anymore - you know - of help no matter what — but why do you choose to take such advantage— you are a much better person than me J and you are trying and working your ass off most all your life to overcome "life"
Can you believe one person ever again J? If you can then believe this — I'll forgive anything except dis-respect disloyalty dishonesty and cruelty.
You're no where near any of those but you come very close to being all of them to the one person who respects you, will be loyal To you honest and never ever ever ever cruel.

The only person in cruel to is myself.

All i ask is stop helping me believe I'm worth my own cruelty

I can do that

I'm sorry I haven't been available in your time of need but I do want to continue sharing a bond with you

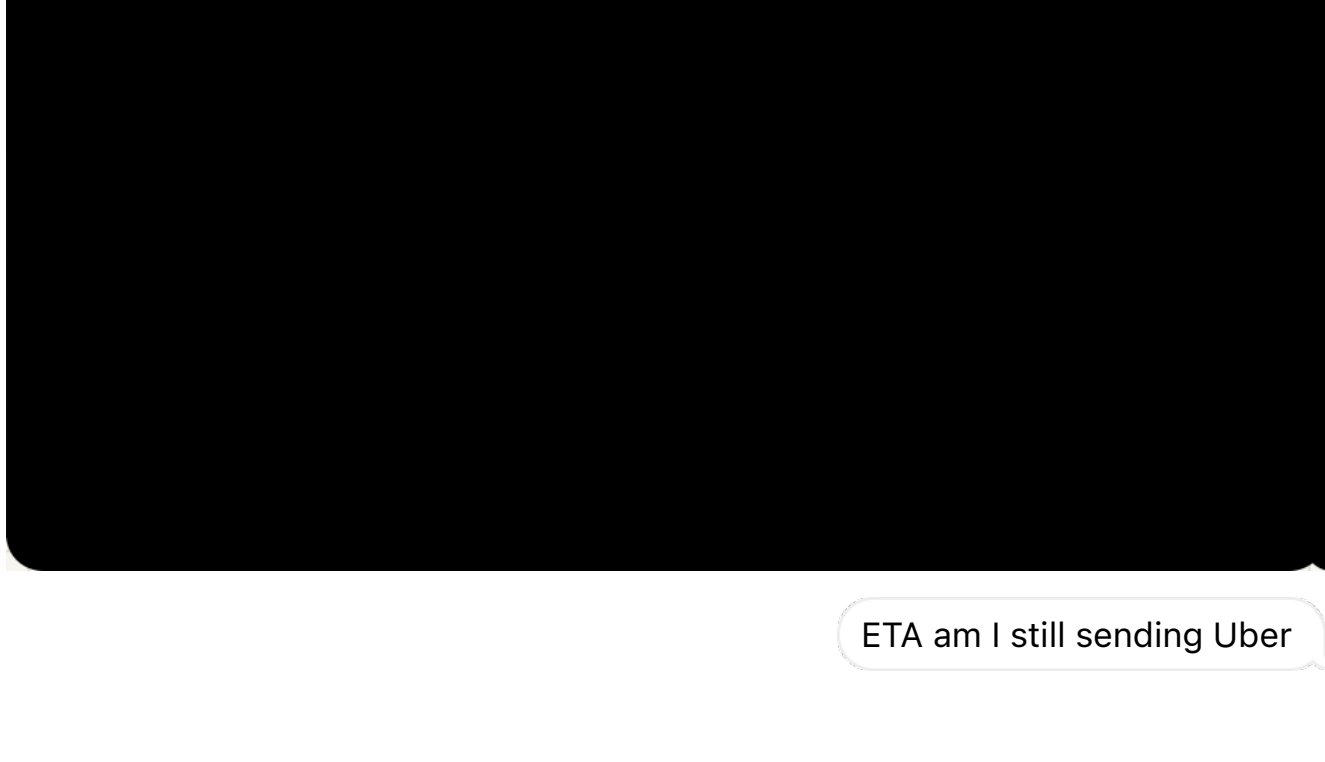
I'm On my way to LA rn

Sep 1, 2018, 7:59 PM

Send me your address

Sep 3, 2018, 11:09 AM

Hello



ETA am I still sending Uber

It says I'm 3 hours away

Yes dear so sleep in the limo or have a party read a book b

I know it's far but it's quiet cool on the beach and we can buy bikinis and I'll make sure you make much more than you would have staying in LA

Ok doing my hair

You gunna just call a Uber then

A limo high end super special uber with wings that makes you fall asleep and feel like you're here in 2 min Utes to be treated upon aRRIVAL WITH WAHTEV ER THE FUCK UYOU WEANT

YOU want

Wow I got so excited at the end there my typing went super hay wrire

'And it just di again

Give me your address and if you coil e with anything but your natural hair im going to cry

Lmaoooooo I seen that

Ima be there curls out

I'm finishing this last load of laundry and I'm ready

Send me your address please

I'm not ready but just so you have. It it's [11822 Gilbert St Garden Grove, CA 92841 United States](#)

Sep 3, 2018, 5:19 PM

Ok

Sep 3, 2018, 6:21 PM

Jordy....

Really????

I'm ready

I'm at the address

Can u text me when your gunna call

Sep 3, 2018, 9:59 PM

Ive trued you several tunes jordy

Is everything ok

You never called

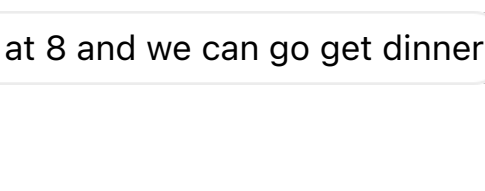
Babe I called ten tunes

Meet me here at 12



I had to run errands for my mom while she is away

Sep 3, 2018, 11:43 PM



Be there at [1:15](#) I'll get you back for your Uber

Sep 4, 2018, 2:27 AM

I assume youre not coming

Sep 4, 2018, 5:04 AM

Fell asleep but we'll try again today when I really get up

Sep 4, 2018, 1:42 PM

Helllllooi

I wanted to see you

I'm free

Sep 4, 2018, 6:34 PM

???

[20650](#) pacific coast hwy come at 8 and we can go get dinner

Sep 4, 2018, 8:34 PM

Already at dinner with my people, was going to see the happy time murders at the regal afterawards can you send me a lyft when I get home

Are you tired?

Very

Sep 5, 2018, 1:36 AM

Are you still in pismo beach

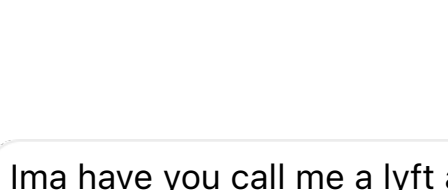
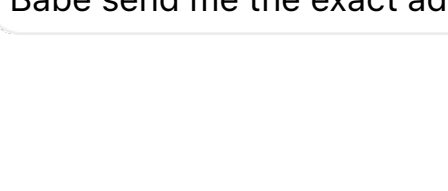
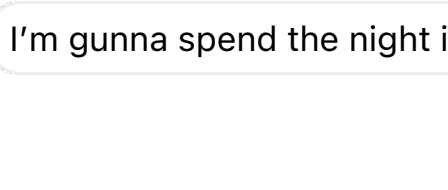
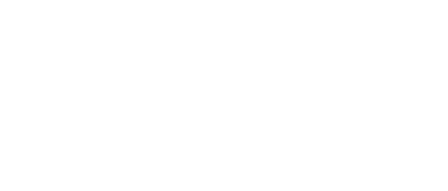
Sep 5, 2018, 4:09 PM

Hello

Hunter Pablo it's me the alien gangster

Sep 6, 2018, 12:05 PM

Good morning



Sep 7, 2018, 8:16 AM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

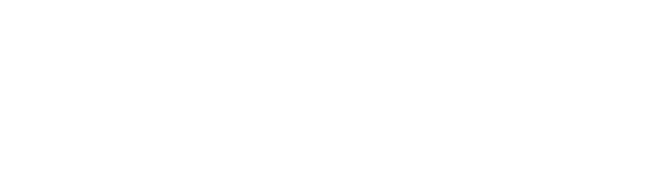
Can I come over

Are you busy today

Sep 7, 2018, 9:00 PM

ADDRESS ADDRESS

I need it I'm so excited

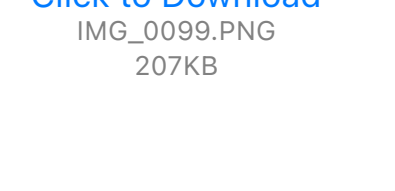


The Native

I'm gunna spend the night is that ok

You better! You MOTHER F'er

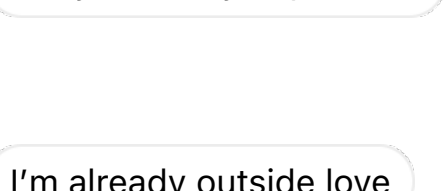
Babe send me the exact address



Native
28920 Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265
[\(424\) 644-0517](#)

Ima have you call me a lyft after I smoke

Ok babe



Uber

When?

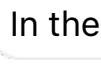
I'm about to send you my address

Hmmm

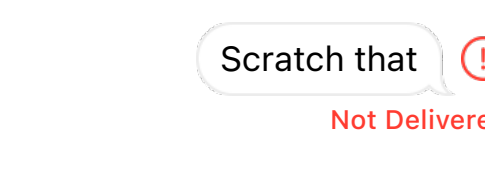
[2011 W B1st St Los Angeles, CA 90047 United States](#)

You can call it rn

I'm ready 😊



Baby I'm waiting



1 min

[2011 W B1st St Los Angeles, CA 90047 United States](#)

This is my location babe

He is there

Are you sure you put it in

Yes

I'm already outside love

Check it for me

It said something about pacific coast highway

He just called

Wrong address

It's 81 not 18

[2011 W B1st St Los Angeles, CA 90047 United States](#)

In the Uber On my way!

Get Vodka

Text Message

iMessage

I'm here babe
I believe I'm outside
Can you come out
What room number

Hey
I don't want the Uber to leave me outside

WRU

I see you
Lol

Sep 10, 2018, 11:23 AM

Everything ok

Sep 11, 2018, 5:46 PM

Hold

Okk lol

Sep 11, 2018, 7:15 PM

Come to 21400_Rambra Vista way

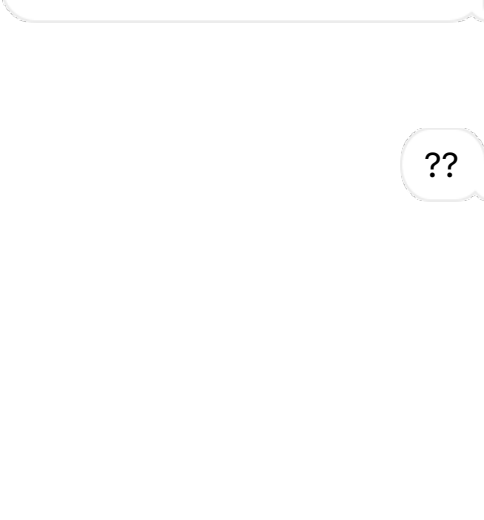
How long are you staying here

Sep 11, 2018, 9:10 PM

I'm a hour away
Can you call me a uber hun

Addressing

I'm at 9612 Alwood Ave garden grove
I'm ready



Sep 12, 2018, 1:52 PM

??

Babe what happen
You weren't answering my calls
So I fell asleep
Wyd

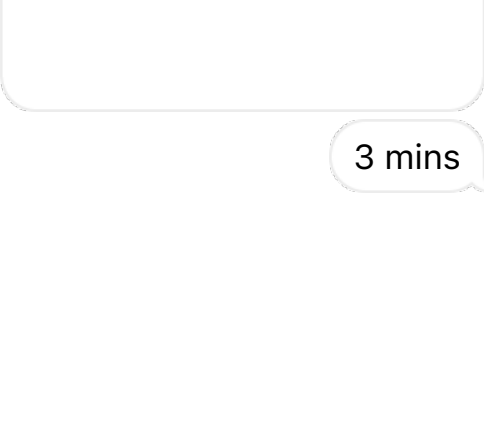
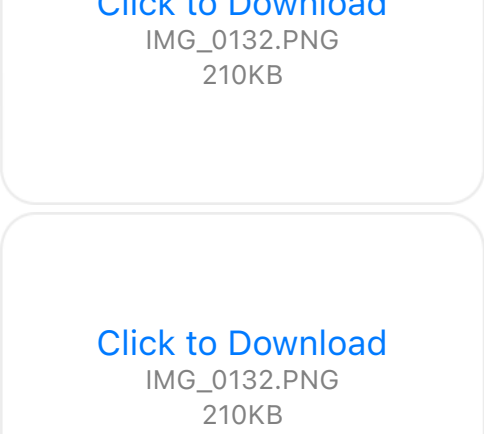
See above I sent uber

I did see it after I woke up
Why didn't you call me
So you can let m know when it was outside

Come over my phone fucked up

Do you have a gym there
Is it a air b&b or a hotel
Babe
It's a 1hr 15 mins drive
Text me back ASAP

Sending right now



3 mins

He left me babe
Can you call another one
I'll be standing outside
I'm outside rn
It's gunna be \$80
But I'm On my way!

Sep 12, 2018, 5:34 PM

I'm 35 mins away ok

Sep 14, 2018, 4:04 PM

Please don't forget to stop at Wells Fargo ima use the money to go shopping when I meet up with Shay

Sep 14, 2018, 7:41 PM

Getting food got Shay then on our way back

How do you turn off slide and don't forget pipes

Sep 15, 2018, 12:51 PM

Babe how's everything going
Can you send me an access code
I'm trying to get my nails done before I come back up there handle stuff at home I'm packing my bag to stay till Friday checkout
Call me or text me ASAP
I'm across from a Wells Fargo now

Sep 18, 2018, 5:57 AM

Everything ok baby

Sep 19, 2018, 6:32 PM

Hey babe how are you
Wyd
Sorry I apologize for not making it I'm moving everything out of my house into a storage unit
Just wanted to check on let you know I plan on coming to see you tomorrow night before you have to change locations

Sep 20, 2018, 8:34 PM

Let me know if you need a helping hand
Still wanted to come through
Hope your not asleep just yet lol
Text me back ASAP babe
Babe it's jordii

Sep 20, 2018, 9:42 PM

Hello
Which phone works here lol

Sep 21, 2018, 11:26 AM

Hey babe you up

Sep 21, 2018, 3:05 PM

Heyyy

Sep 25, 2018, 3:15 PM

How's the session going

Sep 25, 2018, 8:31 PM

I've been calling you
Everything ok?

Sep 25, 2018, 10:07 PM

Wyd

One minute I fell asleep

Sep 25, 2018, 11:31 PM

You still want me to come right

Sep 26, 2018, 6:08 AM

😞😞😞
Please answer in the morning
I need friend
I need a friend
I've been really down lately
I just wanna talk to somebody

Sep 30, 2018, 7:01 PM

You missed Shays Birthday

Sep 30, 2018, 7:01 PM

Scs today is the first time she called me since she left Malibu and said she'd be back in the morning 10 days ago and the two of you really really hurt my feelings because you do that all the time

Sent as Text Message

Sep 30, 2018, 7:01 PM

I have been keeping up with you I've been trying to call you check on you last time I left I asked if you could zelle me cause at the time you're cards weren't working and you were having a hard Time transferring anything to any account now you the first one to say if you have to handle business do that, it's not fair that you treat her better she told me what you send her 1k more? and I've been around helping you move from place to place as your friend I am always trying to make things easy on you to deal with less than you feel your up against to ultimately help you achieve your goal in being cleanshay has good intentions but why am I less to you

Sep 30, 2018, 7:01 PM

?

Oct 1, 2018, 5:37 PM

Wyd today/tonight
I want to see you

text me can't talk

Oct 3, 2018, 3:23 PM

What are your plans today/tonight

Me and nori wanted to come over
See you

ETA

Oct 4, 2018, 3:59 PM

Thanks

Oct 4, 2018, 6:24 PM

Hey this is Daniella will you ask hunt how long until he's back ? How's her head ? Is she ok ?

Read 10/4/18

15 mins

Dec 6, 2018, 9:18 PM

Hey

Hey

Wyd friend
How are you
I'm so happy your texting me rn

Hru

I'm totally homeless dude but what's new lol all jokes aside one actually happy and I feel blessed because of what I'm learning about life and about myself everyday

Homeless?

Yea without a home friend
I've been sleeping in my car
I tried to stay with Shay

Where's the babe?

Her new roomy isn't cool I think

They in Hawaii

She's in Hawaii
It's just me
Pretty lonely thanksgiving
Need a home before Christmas/new year so I can go get her come back Love happily ever after
Live

Sorry sweetheart. You can always come stay with me

You found a place
What area
I'd love to come over

Dec 6, 2018, 11:56 PM

Plum Island, MA

Wow
I wish I could but it'd be so temporary idk what I could start and finish as far as career goals out there rn
Thank you so much for offering some shelter for me

Sweetheart when I get back west ill call you

Delivered

Ok don't forget about me ❤️🥺 I'll tlyl don't get into any trouble

Dec 10, 2018, 5:26 PM

Hey baby text me when you get a chance

Dec 11, 2018, 4:21 PM

Hey babe wanted to talk to you about a couple things

Really was thinking about getting my certificate in lashes really quick as another side hustle the classes are a little pricy it would really be an investment loan into me if you really believe in me as much as I believe in myself my plan is to finish the classes within a week each set of lashes is \$100 per client in one month I can bring in anywhere from \$6,000-\$8,000 extra a month

Later I'll want to expand and get an actual beauty bar where I can do facials out of there as well as lashes later on I'll add Microblading eyebrows all something I'm interested in building in along with time

Overall the class is \$800 all the extra tools necessary i will be able to handle on my own but the sooner I sign up the better as space is limited and it's on a first come first serve basis

Dec 25, 2018, 9:57 PM

Merry Xmas from mine to yours ❤️

iMessage
Dec 25, 2018, 12:23 PM

[Click to Download](#)

FullSizeRender.jpeg
2.7 MB

merry merry 🍷🍷

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 7, 2018, 4:44 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 7, 2018, 6:00 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 7, 2018, 7:25 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 7, 2018, 9:15 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 7, 2018, 10:15 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 22, 2018, 12:01 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 22, 2018, 3:30 AM

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 22, 2018, 6:30 AM

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 22, 2018, 11:25 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 24, 2018, 10:04 AM

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 24, 2018, 3:00 PM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 24, 2018, 5:30 PM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 24, 2018, 7:40 PM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
Jul 7, 2018, 3:25 PM

How are you my friend?

Dec 5, 2018, 2:00 PM

When Pop runs I want to handle the ground troops!

Dec 7, 2018, 4:10 PM

Hey did you get the note my dad wrote?

No didn't get send it to me...what's up with the race?

Dec 7, 2018, 6:32 PM

Send me the address you want it to go to. also send me the info o your mom again- he gave it to Kathy in his office and she didn't have address



Not Delivered

Dec 10, 2018, 5:49 PM

Ty address please

Delivered

Dec 10, 2018, 8:02 PM

[2701 N. West Street](#) Wilm. [19802](#)

Dec 24, 2018, 11:55 AM

MERRY CHRISTMAS MY FRIEND!

2 mind

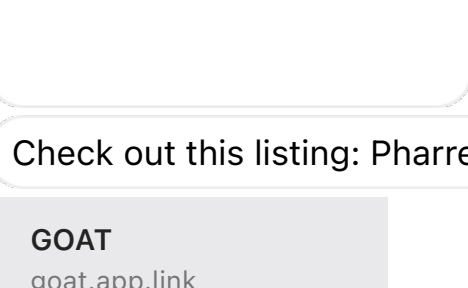
2 mins

I sorry

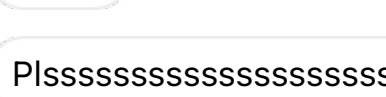
I sal 2 mind

If you can call just call

Apr 12, 2018, 8:25 PM



Check out this listing: Pharrell x NMD 'Human Race'



Thes are the shoos I winter I can pay 500

Wunt

Plssssssssssssssssssssss

I beg

Unca

Apr 13, 2018, 4:54 AM

Love you have a good day today

Thanks for picking up and talking last night I could not sleep

Apr 13, 2018, 9:55 PM

Have you thought about the shoes

Pls respond

Call me

Apr 14, 2018, 12:29 PM

Love you send me info again. Tell everyone I love them.

What info

Sneaks

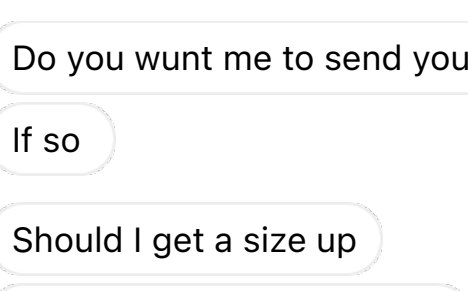
Ok

Sneaks

Can't talk right now

WRU

Annopolis



Check out this listing: Pharrell x NMD 'Human Race'



Apr 17, 2018, 12:06 PM

So can I get the shoes

Hello

Can I

Unca

Apr 18, 2018, 12:21 AM

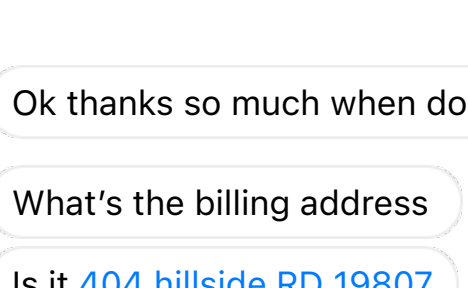
The answer is yes but give me a few days please and don't say anything ok.

Apr 24, 2018, 2:36 PM

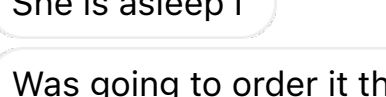
Do you wunt me to send you the shoe info

If so

Should I get a size up



Check out this listing: Pharrell x NMD 'Human Race'



Hello

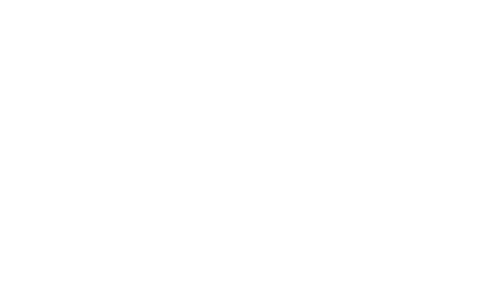
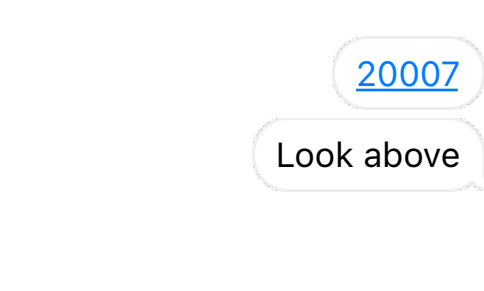
Give 261penn password please



Apr 24, 2018, 6:52 PM

Did you order it

If you wunt I can order them it would probably be easier



Ok thanks so much when do I get to see you love you

What's the billing address

Is it [404 hillside RD 19807](#)

Where is your mom she has all this info

She is asleep I

Was going to order it then go to bed

In your bed

Yea

What. She went to sleep when you're still yo?

[2900 K St NW](#)
[Washington, DC 20007](#)

I'm in bed she thout I was asleep

Thank you love you

Whatever buddy

Just send me the receipt

What's zip code

[20007](#)

Look above

Thanks I will

Send you the receipt

Love yum

You

What's the city

Look above baby

Is it Washington DC

[2900 K St NW](#)
[Washington, DC 20007](#)
[United States](#)

Is that what I put in as the city

Washington Dc is state [20007](#) is zip

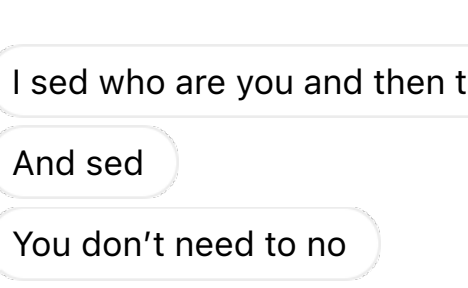
What is he city

The city

What is the city

Do you no what the city is

Hello



If your not going to answer now can you at least face time me first thing in the morning

Thank you love you

It hasn't worked yet but I will try tomorrow

Love you

Apr 25, 2018, 4:29 AM

Did you get it

Can you FaceTime me at [7 pm](#) my time love you

Apr 25, 2018, 3:52 PM

[1101 30th St NW](#)
[FL 5](#)
[Washington, DC 20007](#)
[United States](#)



Apr 28, 2018, 8:51 AM

Unca

I got the same par of shoes

Because the other seller canceled

It

But that refunded you

OK

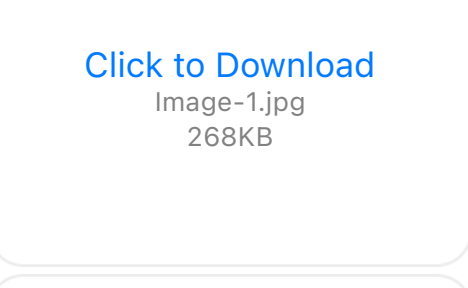
For the other wons

Thank you love you

WRU

At the house in anNapolis

May 5, 2018, 9:46 AM



Some won dm this to me

Is this to you

May 5, 2018, 8:41 PM

Yes

I sed who are you and then that send a hart

And sed

You don't need to no

Block them

Call me

May 10, 2018, 4:52 AM

It's Natalie got my phone taken wassup

May 13, 2018, 12:25 PM

Why dus Natalie have 2000\$

Thants so un fair

May 13, 2018, 1:30 PM

For your mothers mothers day gift

Jul 16, 2018, 9:04 AM

Hi it's hunter and I just wunt to say I love you and I will Always love you have a good day love you

Jul 16, 2018, 9:44 AM

1 minute

Ok

Jul 16, 2018, 11:00 AM

Look where we are eating

Jul 19, 2018, 10:36 AM

Give me a call buddy miss u love u

Aug 30, 2018, 6:57 PM

Can I get some thing

Yes bb tell me what and which catd

It is this cool account and it is really good and what does catd mean

Send me which card of mine you are using for the purchase and please ask her if it's all right if you and I have a. Brief 30 seconds discussion to tell you my plans she can be in phone ok. It's all good stuff I promise. Finally if she. Luck be so generous ask if she could please give me the Cvv code to Amex I need to use it or points for something and if I spent all the money I earned all the points because I paid all the bills. Love bug thx promise all sweetness and light

Read

I don't have a card and should I call you

She sed don't. Rich my credit card

She sed don't touch my credit card

Wen I went near her purse

Unca it did not work

Dec 15, 2018, 11:15 AM

H

Delivered

Hi

Dec 23, 2018, 8:07 AM

Are you combing to chicken chilling tonight

Chill

Chili

It's hunter

iMessage
Dec 22, 2018, 8:41 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1724.jpeg
2.8 MB

BIDEN ROBERT

Lucky ducks

Dec 22, 2018, 1:39 PM

Nana

Adorable...

Dec 22, 2018, 5:26 PM

Ashley Biden



Dec 24, 2018, 9:23 PM
Nana added you to the conversation.

iMessage
Dec 22, 2018, 7:16 AM

Robert Hunter Biden
[Redacted]

Visa

Delivered

The cottage - 61 - is yours and you can check in anytime after 10:30 a.m.

Text Message
Dec 20, 2018, 3:52 PM

Valery Owens

Chunky chicken 🌶️ dinner at : AVBO 12/23- 6:30pm. Uncle jack missy Cuffe will be waiting for you / please let me know you will be here. L Avbo

Maisy Biden

I'll be there! Love you

Valery Owens

I am so happy - and uncle jack is smiling. Bad news though - kick , aka Karl died / blood clot - sudden and very heartbreaking. L Avbo

iMessage
Dec 21, 2018, 6:36 AM

Ashley Biden

Will be there! Xo

Text Message

Valery Owens

Great

Text Message
Jul 26, 2018, 1:05 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 26, 2018, 5:20 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 26, 2018, 8:59 AM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 29, 2018, 12:10 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 29, 2018, 4:10 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 29, 2018, 5:55 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 29, 2018, 9:45 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 29, 2018, 12:20 PM

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 3, 2018, 5:53 PM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 20, 2018, 2:10 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

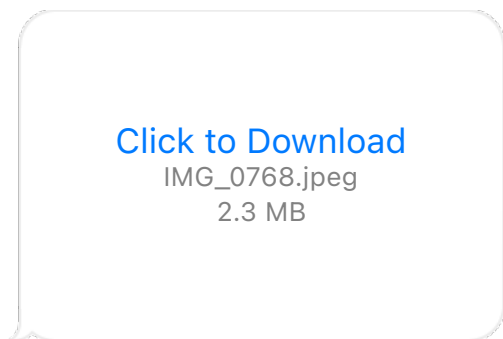
303_+1 (207) 939-4114

Text Message
Dec 20, 2018, 1:43 PM

I'll call you in 10

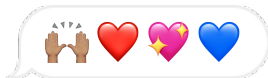
iMessage
Dec 20, 2018, 9:37 AM

BIDEN ROBERT



Dec 20, 2018, 1:16 PM

Ashley Biden



Text Message
Sep 29, 2018, 2:50 AM

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 29, 2018, 5:00 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 29, 2018, 6:40 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 29, 2018, 8:15 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 20, 2018, 12:00 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 20, 2018, 4:23 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 20, 2018, 6:00 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 20, 2018, 7:50 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 20, 2018, 10:10 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 20, 2018, 11:35 AM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

306_+7 (981) 891-17-85

iMessage

Nov 29, 2018, 8:08 AM

Hi,all okay with u? I saw u yesterday

Yes all ok and thank you for sending me text,,,very sweet of you

Good,glad to hear so all okay with u)

Dec 17, 2018, 8:27 AM

Hey)how are u?)

Dec 19, 2018, 4:50 AM

Morning- at least my morning

Delivered

Dec 20, 2018, 7:54 AM

Here evening)how are u?what u do?)

I'm on now)if u wanna u can come)

307_+1 (302) 561-0469

iMessage

Dec 18, 2018, 10:43 PM

Hey give me a call

Dec 19, 2018, 1:13 PM

Wassup

Dec 20, 2018, 6:38 AM

Wru?

Delivered

308_+1 (949) 375-3873

Text Message
Dec 2, 2018, 7:31 AM

Don't be so mad I still luv ya!!;)))) and don't too much shit you have beautiful smile;)))) don't ya?;))))))

And stop living up to your past!! Make something new you chicken balls!!! 🙌 🙌 🙌

Dec 6, 2018, 7:59 PM

Is this?

Who isthmus/

Dec 20, 2018, 4:24 AM

Paris I am in Nyc

Hope you are doing good!

iMessage
May 10, 2018, 4:39 AM

Liz Olivere

Click to Download
Image-1.jpg
279KB

LO

Click to Download
Image-1.jpg
280KB

LO

May 10, 2018, 2:13 PM

Get busies or first and get ducking here

Liz Olivere

LO your phones have been off all day!!!!

May 20, 2018, 5:13 PM

Liz Olivere

hunt...

call when you can

May 20, 2018, 8:03 PM

What's up?

May 20, 2018, 9:36 PM

Liz Olivere

LO you awake?

Yes

Read

May 24, 2018, 11:13 AM

Liz Olivere

Tap to Load Preview

LO

findingcoopersvoice.... >

May 24, 2018, 2:49 PM

Liz Olivere

LO hello??? i can't reach you

Dec 19, 2018, 3:27 PM

Liz Olivere

LO

Shots fired outside A.I. duPont High School as game ends
google.com

Text Message
Dec 2, 2018, 3:01 PM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 19, 2018, 9:42 AM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 19, 2018, 11:54 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 19, 2018, 1:15 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
Dec 19, 2018, 10:34 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1678.jpeg
3.0 MB

Ashley Biden



Nana

Hope you're enjoying the warm weather... the play is great! We miss you

BIDEN ROBERT

Miss you

Pop

312_+1 (610) 357-9092

iMessage

Dec 19, 2018, 2:37 AM

Hi it's hunter. I choose Bahamas

Delivered

Dec 19, 2018, 7:29 AM

Lol. Anytime. I haven't slept next to a man on an air mattress in years!!

313_Jackie

iMessage

Jun 10, 2018, 4:05 PM

Hey Hunter! How are you? I just got a message from Mervyn about your inquiry of your necklace. I still have it locked in my drawer at my NY apartment, as promised to safekeep it for you. I'm out of town at the moment. I will reach out to you and return it along with a document bag I had prepared for you as soon as I get back to NYC. Take care and catch up soon :). Miss you, JiaQi

Dec 14, 2018, 7:32 PM

Uncle Joe should run for President in 2020. You should not be distracted by that New York Times article from yesterday.

Dec 18, 2018, 1:30 PM

Okie dokie :)

I'll call you in 10

Delivered

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 6, 2018, 4:05 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 6, 2018, 6:00 AM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 6, 2018, 8:10 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 6, 2018, 11:05 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 6, 2018, 1:20 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 6, 2018, 2:50 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 16, 2018, 4:45 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 16, 2018, 7:45 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 16, 2018, 11:50 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 16, 2018, 1:50 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 6:10 AM

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 8:45 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 10:10 AM

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 1:10 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 18, 2018, 3:40 AM

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 18, 2018, 6:45 AM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 18, 2018, 7:50 AM

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 18, 2018, 11:00 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Dec 17, 2018, 10:00 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

316_78473

Text Message
Dec 17, 2018, 11:08 AM

We'd love to hear about your recent experience with iTrip, leave a review here:
<https://fee.fo/hTO75c>

Visit: <https://fee.fo/XAE7Mz> to opt-out.

iMessage
Dec 15, 2018, 11:06 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1662.jpeg
382KB



Dec 16, 2018, 4:43 AM

Ashley Biden

AB

Love them with my whole heart. ❤️ Make me so proud. Xo

Dec 16, 2018, 11:57 AM
You added to the conversation.

Dec 16, 2018, 11:57 AM
You added to the conversation.

[Click to Download](#)

DuZOFKkX4AI5NcN.j...
214KB

Valery Owens

Bravo Maisy

L aunt Val

Nana

Congratulations!!! You are one amazing girl!!

Text her she's not on this text

Dec 16, 2018, 1:58 PM

Valery Owens

VO

Ok

Dec 16, 2018, 3:31 PM

BIDEN ROBERT

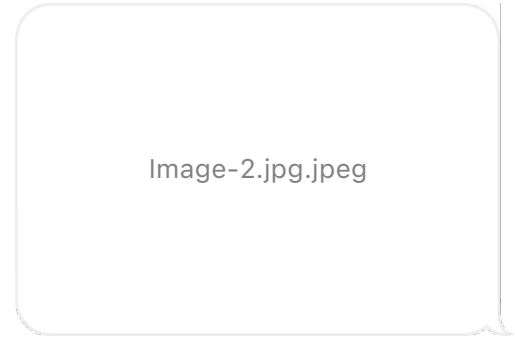
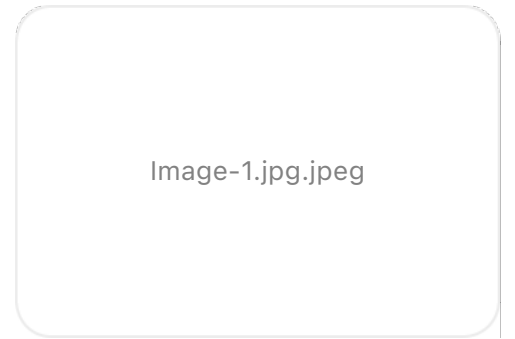
Maisy just found out
Mash

BR

My all American girl
Love you so much
Pop

318_Adelison Leite

Text Message
Dec 16, 2018, 8:22 AM



Text Message
Dec 3, 2018, 7:56 AM

Hi Hunter it's Kathy fairbend the physical therapist from Blue Water. I saw you two weeks ago and would really like to follow up on your knees make sure we're making some progress. Would you be able to come this Wednesday late morning 10:30 or 11? Let me know and perhaps you could try the juvant machine again which I know made you feel better. Please let me know by text. It's always important for me to follow up for good care. Looking forward to hearing from you.kathi

Dec 3, 2018, 12:45 PM

Hi Hunter it's Kathy fairbend the physical therapist from Blue Water. I saw you two weeks ago and would really like to follow up on your knees make sure we're making some progress. Would you be able to come this Wednesday late morning 10:30 or 11? Let me know and perhaps you could try the juvant machine again which I know made you feel better. Please let me know by text. It's always important for me to follow up for good care. Looking forward to hearing from you.kathi

Dec 4, 2018, 3:56 AM

Good morning hunter gets Kathy fairbend just repeating my message from yesterday that I'm the physical therapist that you saw at Bluewater wouldn't like to have a chance to follow up and make sure we're making some Headway with your knees. Is there any chance you would be interested or could come on Wednesday morning that's tomorrow morning that 10 10:30 or 11:30 let me know if that's a possibility if not if there's a time that would be better for you thanks so much hope your day is going to go well bye

Dec 15, 2018, 5:29 PM

Hi Hunter, I miss seeing you this week at Bluewater and I'm hoping that you will be able to come next Wednesday which is the 19th at 11:30. If you wanted to do 10:30 I have that time open also. Please let me know that you have the message and which time would be better for you the 10:30 or the 11:30 I'm assuming 11:30 is more to your time schedule. Take care and I hope you have a nice weekend. Kathi.. Blue Water physical therapist

Dec 16, 2018, 4:53 AM

Hi Hunter, I miss seeing you this week at Bluewater and I'm hoping that you will be able to come next Wednesday which is the 19th at 11:30. If you wanted to do 10:30 I have that time open also. Please let me know that you have the message and which time would be better for you the 10:30 or the 11:30 I'm assuming 11:30 is more to your time schedule. Take care and I hope you have a nice weekend. Kathi.. Blue Water physical therapist

Text Message
Aug 2, 2018, 5:02 PM

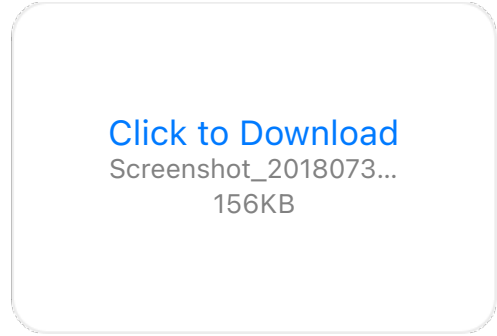
Hi
Its jeri
Where r u
Ny?

Aug 3, 2018, 1:58 PM

IA

Hope youre well! 🙏

Aug 3, 2018, 4:20 PM



This guy is your twin!

Sep 12, 2018, 8:34 PM

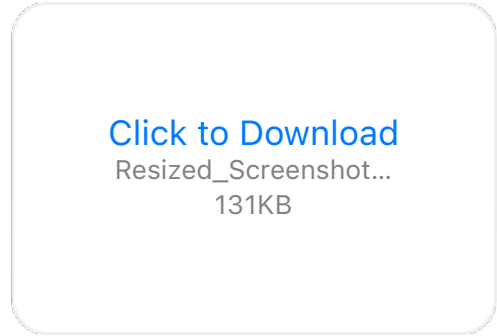
I want to see you.
Rbu in nyc?

Malibu

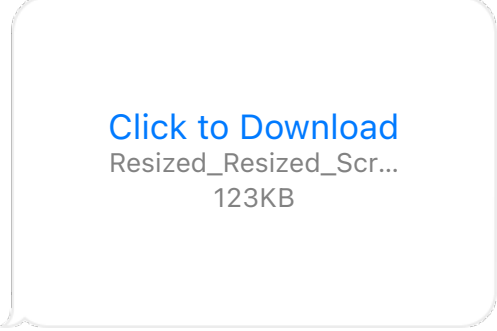
Sep 23, 2018, 11:18 PM

Malibu
Read

Dec 15, 2018, 8:06 PM



Hi! I sent you this earlier but i had the wrong number i guess.
Indira is in hospital, she doesnt have pneumonia but had chest pains do to not taking care of herself over working and stressing about not have made enough money.
Can you please give her a hand? Please 🙏
I cant believe she let herself get sick.
Hope youre doing well xo.



321_+1 (415) 756-5699

Text Message

Dec 15, 2018, 5:29 PM

Whats gounng on still same place

Were at your car and its cold and you got a tucket

iMessage
Dec 14, 2018, 12:07 PM

It's Vanessa

We are waiting on u

Been waiting 30 minutes

Is cold

I'm walking back now to your truck I needed to get WiFi at Starbucks

?????

It's been an hour

???

??? Babe

U really played me

I'm in New York no money?

Wtf u have my stuff

iMessage
Nov 30, 2018, 12:03 AM

<https://www.crainsnewyork.com/politics/after-meeting-trump-cuomo-unveils-new-vision-gateway-cut-out-amtrak>

I would just like to say that while this could have happened while I was leading this, I don't believe it would have. I have no confidence in the way this ballooned to more than 30 billion. The shutdown of the station for repairs last summer was a blunder because there was a path to do the work without doing that. And the recent (what seems like) a shutdown of communication and care for customers or stakeholders has really exacted a toll of lack of confidence I'm sorry to say. The arrogance of this Board and leadership team has damaged the true "public service " mission of this company bad enough that it may no longer be viable in its current form. Joe

Nov 30, 2018, 9:46 PM

It's sad Joe. And really feel for all the people who poured their heart and soul into the organization only to have it dismantled by the people who were entrusted to lead. I hope to see you soon. It's never over until it's over.

Dec 14, 2018, 12:35 AM

I believe the transition of the leadership of Amtrak is now nearly complete. Now lead by those who are not only Godless but who have rejected the value and contribution of employees, customers, and investors. Instead seeing only the value of their own self righteousness, myopic beliefs and arrogant desire for recognition as savior. But those who believe the end justifies the means they are using leave many lives and families in ruins and can never be considered successful.

Let me change one word. I will take out Godless and substitute the word iniquitous. So it reads:

I believe the transition of the leadership of Amtrak is now nearly complete. Now lead by those who are not only Iniquitous but who have rejected the value and contribution of employees, customers, and investors. Instead seeing only the value of their own self righteousness, myopic beliefs and arrogant desire for recognition as savior. But those who believe the end justifies the means they are using leave many lives and families in ruins and can never be considered successful.

Dec 14, 2018, 10:28 AM

I'm just venting. I will go promptly back into retirement 😂

I was crafting a lengthy response---

All in agreement and empathy

There is a virus in the whole system

Not just with Amtrak

Delivered

iMessage
May 30, 2018, 9:15 AM

5 man

Okay 🙌

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpeg
632KB

Jul 14, 2018, 12:18 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1502.jpeg
103KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1501.jpeg
134KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1500.jpeg
123KB

Jul 14, 2018, 3:38 PM

Beautiful boy Andy

Read

Sep 6, 2018, 10:55 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1502.jpeg
2.4 MB

[Click to Download](#)
55794939558__BCC...
1.8 MB

Oct 3, 2018, 12:54 PM

Yo yo yo, it's grand flash G

Nov 23, 2018, 6:12 PM

Hey Andy

7 years today!

Dec 9, 2018, 8:41 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2387.jpeg
2.0 MB

Dec 13, 2018, 3:32 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2387.jpeg
2.0 MB

Dec 13, 2018, 6:48 PM

You're an asshole

Delivered

Dec 14, 2018, 7:43 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2336.jpeg
2.2 MB

325_+1 (740) 241-5089

Text Message
Dec 13, 2018, 8:05 PM

Your Uber code: 1967. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

iMessage

Dec 13, 2018, 4:03 PM

Finnegan Biden

Maisy got deferred

327_Doug Brinkley

iMessage

Dec 13, 2018, 10:57 AM

I'm on the other side of Grand Central block away and trying to find a parking space
I'm really sorry buddy I'll be right there

Delivered

Text Message
Dec 13, 2018, 8:47 AM

']

Liz exactly

iMessage

Dec 12, 2018, 5:24 AM

The price of cool: A teenager, a Juul and nicotine addiction - The New York Times

The price of cool: A teenager, a Juul and nicotine addiction — The New York Times

apple.news

Dec 12, 2018, 3:20 PM

Natalie Biden

ms-wCP84K.gif

[GIF Keyboard](#) via #images

Text Message
Dec 5, 2018, 9:41 AM

Hunter. This is Linda the manager of the house you have rented. Please call me today. I need the rent payment today for this week at #23 53rd st.
Thanks

Hi. I will have to ask you to leave if you are not paying today for this week.
Please call me.

So sorry for the confusion- please run the card I provided Tiffany now.

Ok thank you. She is paying the invoice

Dec 9, 2018, 7:29 AM

Hi Hunter. I'm a day but are you staying another week ?

*a day late

Dec 12, 2018, 2:24 PM

. The neighbors called me and said that kitchen window was wide open I assume the heat is on that's probably not a good idea do you think you could take care of that for me please and respond to my text thank you

iMessage

Dec 12, 2018, 8:29 AM

Hey buddy (Hunter Biden not sure what # comes up from this text). When you get a chance give me a call- want go catch up and would like to get a recommendation from you- no heavy lifts or lifts at all - I promise. [REDACTED]

Delivered

Good to hear from you pal, in a meeting, will call when out.

Dec 12, 2018, 2:08 PM

I spoke to Charles, he'd be happy to talk to you. He's about to get on a plane, but call his cell and he'll call you back. Let's connect soon, great to hear what's going on. His number is [\(954\) 224-8220](tel:(954)224-8220)

332_+1 (202) 213-4844

iMessage

Dec 12, 2018, 1:52 PM

So sorry I did not send u any bday wishes. I just found out that it was ur birthday a few weeks ago. I hope you had a terrific one! Marissa

333_+1 (669) 254-3646

Text Message

Dec 12, 2018, 1:40 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

334_+1 (323) 400-7392

Text Message
Dec 12, 2018, 10:02 AM

Can you call back in 10?

Text Message
Apr 29, 2018, 12:00 PM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

K
Read

May 31, 2018, 8:45 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

May 31, 2018, 12:10 PM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 26, 2018, 4:40 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 11, 2018, 10:45 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 11, 2018, 1:45 PM

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Dec 5, 2018, 7:32 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 5, 2018, 9:55 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 5, 2018, 11:15 AM

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 11, 2018, 12:55 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 11, 2018, 6:01 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 11, 2018, 9:20 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

337_+1 (424) 369-6826

Text Message
Dec 11, 2018, 2:01 AM

Your Tinder code is 157805

Text Message
Jul 5, 2018, 3:32 PM

Your Airbnb verification code is: 5724

Jul 22, 2018, 2:16 PM

Your Airbnb verification code is: 9260

Aug 25, 2018, 10:10 AM

Your Airbnb verification code is: 9214

Sep 10, 2018, 8:25 PM

Your Tinder verification code is: 652709

Your Tinder verification code is: 652709

Sep 30, 2018, 4:30 PM

Your Tinder verification code is: 787726

Your Tinder verification code is: 353904

Nov 18, 2018, 9:45 PM

Your Tinder code is 832980

Dec 10, 2018, 8:30 PM

Your Tinder code is 350515

iMessage
Apr 25, 2018, 7:51 AM

I miss you and love you - Lilly

Apr 25, 2018, 8:46 PM

Me too so much

May 31, 2018, 11:19 AM

are you coming to my play still

May 31, 2018, 6:57 PM

wru

WRU

Read

Jun 1, 2018, 5:58 AM

i love you

Aug 14, 2018, 12:27 PM

i canr hear you

Dec 10, 2018, 6:17 PM

Hey bb I love you and would love to talk if you want to call me I miss you- L, UNCA

i love you thank you

So call me then

i'm not allowed to be on my phone

With me you are

For real I know nothing - but I want you to call me because I love you and im the only person you know can keep a secret and not judge or or do anything but love you

And I really kn ow nothing at all

what did natakia say

I said which school did Lilly like best and she said you should call her

Thats it for real

Delivered

Dec 10, 2018, 7:29 PM

okay love you i'll call you tomorrow morning

340_47543

Text Message
Dec 10, 2018, 7:25 PM

Your WhatsApp code is 432-898 but you can simply tap on this link to verify your device:

v.whatsapp.com/432898

341_+1 (301) 529-6363

iMessage

Dec 10, 2018, 7:09 PM

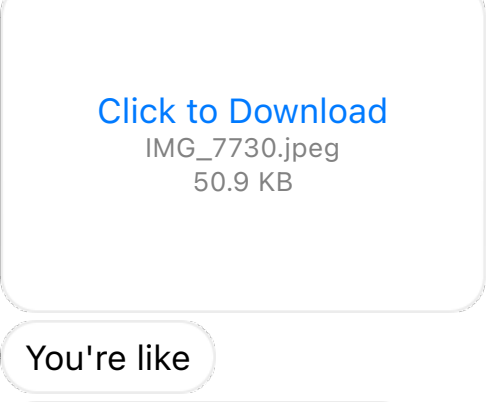
Happy birthday from Debbie Dockser! Heard u celebrated in Miami. Hope ur enjoying!

Call me my neighbor she like you

Apr 15, 2018, 11:09 PM

Which neighbor would that be.
I'm in LA for a bit. Come visit me.

Apr 16, 2018, 8:23 AM



You're like
She live in Minneapolis

Apr 16, 2018, 12:51 PM

Have her come to LA instead of you
When can I meet her

May 18, 2018, 2:14 PM

Why you don't answer
Avi
I'm in Los Angeles

Where my friend????
I'm here also

I just come back from Italy

Are you in LA?

May 18, 2018, 10:07 PM

Avi Avi Avi

May 19, 2018, 5:45 PM

What's up when you coming to New York

You not in LA???

Los Angeles I love last night
Left last night
I was in San Francisco Los Angeles 4h
Work

May 19, 2018, 7:37 PM

Call. Me

Can I call you later?
Can I call you later?

Jun 6, 2018, 5:51 PM

What time you'll be in a New York



Where for dinner and when?

Whatever you like
8

Ok downtown or up
Deciding where to stay

Downtown

Jun 7, 2018, 4:36 PM

Where are you my friend
Where we going to Mich
Tell me what are you a come
I'm going downtown what are you
No beautiful girl for you
Downtown

I will be there latest let me plug so go rent a hotel so we want to go to the

I want to drop the fuck are you

?

Hey I don't know what you tried to dictate button but I tried to say was I will be at the Soho grand Hotel at 10:30

What's Mich?

Ok
30
M
Cam. To. Nobo

Uptown?
I'm all way downtown at Roxy hotel

I'm coming
Come to the lobby in five minutes

Give me 6

beautiful girls

Suite 206 come up



Nice suite

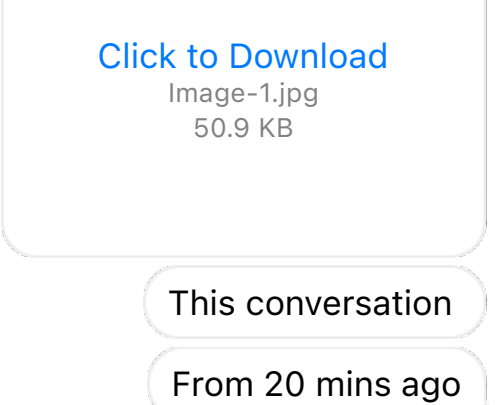
ZOk

Yo

WRU

I'm downstairs where are you

Suite 206 waiting for you

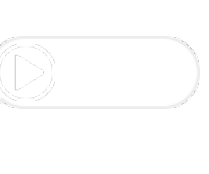


This conversation
From 20 mins ago

Jun 8, 2018, 11:07 AM

What's up everything good
You are the Same place

Jun 8, 2018, 3:31 PM



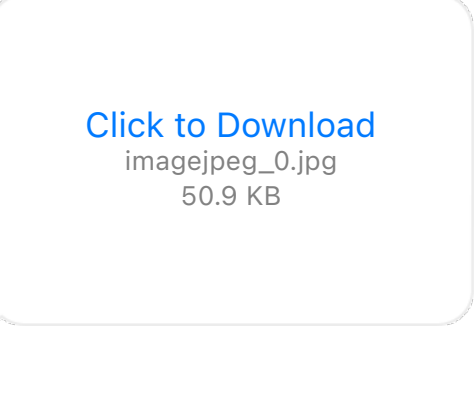
Jun 8, 2018, 5:18 PM

What's up what are you
Call. Me. Something good

15 mins

Is a beautiful girl for you
Nobu

Is a beautiful girl for you
Nobu



iMessage
Jun 8, 2018, 8:54 PM

Down town

Jun 10, 2018, 12:11 PM

Are you still in New York

Jun 10, 2018, 2:29 PM

Call you back in 10

Jun 15, 2018, 5:36 PM

How are you my friend

Jun 15, 2018, 7:15 PM

Well buddy - in LA/ please come visit

I know you're busy I'm busy we all visit fuck this life I don't know what I want

Text Message
Jun 15, 2018, 11:00 PM

I know you're busy I'm busy we all visit fuck this life I don't know what I want

iMessage
Jun 16, 2018, 1:45 PM

Well I feel the fucking same my friend so come here a couple days and enjoy the one thing I've got going for me and thats my friend Avi.

Jun 19, 2018, 3:58 PM

How are you buddy ?

What are you in the city
Where are you


Where are you

iMessage
Jun 19, 2018, 5:48 PM

LA

Do you like it over there

Set thank you to Aiten

I heard you going to 

Then Paris

Jun 20, 2018, 12:51 AM

What?

Im in LA.

2who is in Paris and Italy?

What do Aiten do?

Jun 20, 2018, 2:36 AM

Who is in Paris?

Jun 20, 2018, 9:27 PM

You confuse me Avi

Jun 26, 2018, 6:31 PM

Call me

Text Message
Jun 27, 2018, 5:53 PM

Call me

iMessage
Jun 29, 2018, 7:23 PM

Call me

Jun 30, 2018, 9:13 AM

Are you sleeping all the time what I'll call you

Jun 30, 2018, 10:44 AM

Call me

Wait 10 min

Jun 30, 2018, 2:56 PM

Yo

Where are you I'm going to Baltimore

I'm leaving right now three hour

LA

Shit

Business

my son

OK--- please come visit LA

I promise it from you like it over there

It's 78 degrees and no humidity and fun.

I like NYC better but the weather here is really amazing

Miss you buddy

You are the best

Jul 7, 2018, 5:32 PM

What's up how are you

Wish you would come visit brother

Very soon. everything go did you

Everything good

All good. Little lonely

Why your family not with you

Girls million Over there

Jul 7, 2018, 7:13 PM

Well my dad my uncle my children my niece and nephew are all with me in spirit but Hal is really being awful in a way that I'm allowing to make me crazy from 2000 mikes away:

Jul 7, 2018, 8:28 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9476.jpeg
50.9 KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9475.jpeg
50.9 KB

She is from Los Angeles

Jul 10, 2018, 2:06 PM

Is she in LA

Yes

Jul 16, 2018, 5:46 PM

Yo in New York

Avi

Jul 21, 2018, 5:13 PM

What's up U. good

Aug 6, 2018, 6:15 PM

What's up what are you been

You don't come to New York no moor

How are you

Text Message

What's up what are you been

You don't come to New York no moor

How are you

iMessage

You come here. Miss you brother.

Read

What the fuck are you are

Do you miss everybody call me I want to hear your voice

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9930.jpeg
50.9 KB

Aug 23, 2018, 6:47 PM

When you come in at all you're the best

Call me

Text Message

When you come in at all you're the best

Call me

iMessage
Dec 2, 2018, 2:15 PM

What's up

Dec 10, 2018, 5:31 PM

My brother you don't answer why

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 4, 2018, 2:35 AM

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 4, 2018, 5:00 PM

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 6, 2018, 7:50 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 6, 2018, 8:50 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 31, 2018, 12:00 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 31, 2018, 4:05 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 31, 2018, 6:35 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 31, 2018, 8:10 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 31, 2018, 10:05 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 1, 2018, 2:15 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 1, 2018, 4:05 PM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 26, 2018, 1:15 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 10, 2018, 1:30 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 10, 2018, 4:50 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 10, 2018, 6:05 AM

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 10, 2018, 7:55 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 10, 2018, 11:00 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 10, 2018, 2:25 PM

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

344_+1 (830) 218-4084

Text Message
Dec 9, 2018, 11:14 PM

Your WhatsApp code is 528-858 but you can simply tap on this link to verify your device:

v.whatsapp.com/528858

In traffic

Number again

126

Nov 24, 2018, 1:06 PM

Call

Number again

Nov 24, 2018, 2:53 PM

So sorry if I offended u from the bottom of my heart.

Nov 25, 2018, 10:24 AM

Just calling to see how you were. N if ur ok.

I hope to hear from ya soon n all is well.. I enjoy hanging with u. You are a good person n great personality. Not need to bullshit u,lm being truthful. I took a lot out of the convo we had n I understand n see alot clearer what u mean. I need someone to tell me things straight up n thank u for trying to help with son's game. I am thankful for that, nobodies ever cared liked that to try that hard. Sorry it messed ur mood up. Just wanted you to know I appreciate u n I'm glad to have u as a friend. If u still talk to me.

Dec 4, 2018, 10:02 AM

Hey it's Steph I was seeing how u where n sup? Call me back when you can

I also wanted to make sure if u didn't send the game for my son, that's ok thank you so much for thought. I just don't want to go thinking someone May have took it.. I really did appreciate you trying to help

Dec 5, 2018, 12:05 PM

Hey call me when can

I hope you still want to talk to me and I hope you're not upset with me just so you know I don't know your friend and don't speak to your friend. I will probably never meet her unless through you. I just really hope you're not upset with me and that's not the reason you're not returning my calls because I'm really not a bad person and I believe you're not either.

Dec 9, 2018, 8:20 PM

[Click to Download](#)
Screenshot_2018120...
83.1 KB

One thing to note that talk to me but I didn't think u would go back on ur word like u swore to me no matter what he would have it.. just wanted to remind you about what you said . One thing to lie to me but I didn't think u we're like that to lie on this.. it's ok I'm sorry for whatever I did to upset u, n I enjoyed meeting you.

346_+1 (773) 575-1635

iMessage

Dec 4, 2018, 5:28 AM

happy birthday anything kathy!!

aunt*

Dec 9, 2018, 7:56 PM

Thank you so much for the shirt I love it!!

iMessage
Aug 24, 2018, 3:58 PM

Kristin

Hope u guys r well! We r looking forward to Annapolis fall & hope to se you!!!!!!
We are bummed to hear about senator McCain, if u family need anything let us know.
His sister is a neighbor & we are all heartbroken. A great man.

Aug 24, 2018, 3:58 PM
Kristin added Robert Biden to the conversation.

Hallie Olivere

Thank you for reaching out! We are back in DE for this school year. Maybe one day we will buy a vacation home in Annapolis..? Keep in touch and let's make a plan to all get together. DE or MD. Xo

Aug 25, 2018, 8:10 AM

Kristin

Wow!!!!!! Congrats-will coordinate when we are home. We Go back and forth a bunch.
😁 kids well? Hunter/nick still texting all the time?

Aug 25, 2018, 8:10 AM
Kristin added Robert Biden to the conversation.

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

📍 You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Dec 9, 2018, 5:09 PM

Kristin

Hi guys! Winter is here-u guys need to winterize boat....want to make sure your new engine is safe. Xx hope u r well. Xx 😁

Ps- if u t in dc, come by

Click to Download
IMG_9153.JPG
2.2 MB

Hallie Olivere Biden

Thanks Kristin! Will try to get down to make it!

Kristin



K

Text Message
Dec 9, 2018, 10:38 AM

Michael Buhle

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_0.jpg
300KB

MB A moment between screaming.

+1 (708) 420-7990

Hilarious! They look so different now that they are getting hair!

 That's a good Santa

Roberta Buhle

I LOVE it. The pretzel tells me a lot.

RB I could be wrong but I think Santa's has real beard.

+1 (708) 420-7990

Harper's face paint is very professional too

Michael Buhle

Yes, real beard. Great Santa, but very strong Chicago accent. No North Pole dialect at all.

+1 (708) 420-7990

Can't wait to see you all for Christmas!

Michael Buhle

[Click to Download](#)
imagejpeg_0-1.jpg
280KB

MB The whole crew. Thank God for the pretzel!

Roberta Buhle

Grandpa and I just visited with the twins the other day. It's like going to a wonderful free performance and Harper is the talented director.

RB Harper looks so grown up.

iMessage
Dec 8, 2018, 7:23 PM

Hey wondering if you're around

Who is this

We met at the gas station. I have the Big truck . ThebRaotor.

raptor

You had the mini

You helped your buddy out hooking me up

What's up

Any chance you can help me out

Same

But you have anyone who can meet me halfway in Boston or I'll pay well for anyone who can bring to me here in 20 minutes north of Boston

Delivered

No cant make that trip lol

Gotta come out here

?

Dec 9, 2018, 8:04 AM

What's going on bro hot
Me up

350_Tiffeny M

iMessage
Dec 8, 2018, 5:49 PM

Who's this sorry missed your call

I remember you I think from tootsies ?

Hunter Biden

Delivered

Text Message
Jul 30, 2018, 3:00 PM

Snowblondy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 25, 2018, 5:05 AM

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 25, 2018, 9:10 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 25, 2018, 4:45 PM

SashaNelson is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 3, 2018, 12:05 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 3, 2018, 10:21 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 3, 2018, 12:00 PM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 3, 2018, 1:20 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 8, 2018, 12:05 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 8, 2018, 4:30 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 8, 2018, 6:20 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 8, 2018, 8:15 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 8, 2018, 10:35 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 8, 2018, 1:55 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 8, 2018, 3:55 PM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

352_+1 (646) 791-3712

Text Message
Aug 6, 2018, 12:38 PM

Your Venmo verification code is 751685

Dec 7, 2018, 10:47 PM

Your Venmo verification code is 686889

353_+1 (302) 379-9929

Text Message
Dec 7, 2018, 10:24 AM

Mel

Who?

Thx love you

354_+1 (212) 315-1725

Text Message
Dec 7, 2018, 10:22 AM

Who is this

Text Message
Jul 12, 2018, 6:34 PM

Hi

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1272.jpg.jpeg
822KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1102.m4v.mov
822KB

rhbdc@icloud.com

Jul 14, 2018, 6:06 PM

Hey, I'm home for the night, let me know whens a good time to call...I want to thank you personally for my amazing gifts, I can't thank you enough...you spoil me better than any other man has ever before♥️💋

Jul 29, 2018, 3:58 PM

Hey there, text me a time that's good for you...cam is really sucking now so I'm going to run out for a bit

Im ready when you r

K let me get back on come see me now

I dont see you
Read

K u should see me now

Dec 7, 2018, 10:17 AM

hey

Its hunter

Youavailable

Text Message
Dec 6, 2018, 7:19 PM

Hey Mel did dads wire go out today? To my account? Or do you need some other type of confirmation beyond his personal request? I'm under the gun until the 22nd with tuitions etc.

357_Mike Manatos

iMessage
Dec 5, 2018, 6:26 PM

Wow - you are your dad

IMG_6982.HEIC

Dec 5, 2018, 7:47 PM

What did I do now?

Delivered

358_+1 (202) 596-9550

Text Message
Dec 5, 2018, 9:41 AM

Happy Birthday.

359_266278

Text Message
Dec 5, 2018, 9:40 AM

Here's your Xfinity verification code: 942172

360_+1 (517) 215-7672

Text Message
Dec 5, 2018, 7:32 AM

Hey! 405833 Someone taken yours photos from WhatsApp and now they is here.
[home.pφ](#)

iMessage

Dec 4, 2018, 7:11 PM

Hey aunt Kathy it's Maggie sorry it's so late I just wanted to stay HAPPY BIRTHDAY I love u so much and I hope u had an amazing day!! 💕💕💕

iMessage
Dec 4, 2018, 11:35 AM

sending you lots of birthday love from tokyo!!!! happy happy birthday!!!!



Text Message
Sep 27, 2018, 7:20 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 4, 2018, 12:01 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 4, 2018, 4:10 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 4, 2018, 8:20 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

364_+1 (917) 607-1759

iMessage

Dec 4, 2018, 7:15 AM

<https://apple.news/AQz5UA5NLT2ahZOR8W8V2dg>

Oh please Jesus let this be true.

365_Ace

iMessage

Dec 4, 2018, 6:08 AM

Happy birthday Ms. Kathleen!!! Love you hope you have a great day ❤️

iMessage

Dec 4, 2018, 5:23 AM

Happy Birthday 🎉!! How are you celebrating today? I heard you are away? Hope it's fun and festive wherever you are. xo

367_+1 (205) 305-7746

iMessage

Sep 12, 2018, 3:47 PM

Hey Mate. It's Greg Keeley. How goes it? Have moved to Birmingham AL. It's interesting. Katie is at medical school. If your dad runs - I want in from day one - foreign policy/ national security. Promise me!! Let's chat when you can. Cheers g

Dec 4, 2018, 3:56 AM

It's Greg Keeley. In DC a few days? Coffee?

Text Message
Aug 16, 2018, 3:45 AM

Your Uber code: 3218. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Your Uber code: 3218. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Your Uber code: 2086. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Aug 27, 2018, 10:53 PM

Your Uber code: 5091. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Your Uber code: 4483. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Aug 28, 2018, 11:17 AM

Your Uber code: 9327. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Sep 5, 2018, 1:51 AM

Your Uber code: 8568. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Sep 7, 2018, 10:17 PM

Your Uber code: 9364. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Your Uber code: 3095. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Uber code: 2234. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Sep 8, 2018, 5:20 PM

Your Uber code: 6335. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Uber code: 6335. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Uber code: 6421. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Your Uber code: 6421. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Nov 27, 2018, 10:26 PM

Your Uber code: 5595. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Dec 3, 2018, 5:56 PM

Your Uber code: 8602. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Text Message
Oct 1, 2018, 9:57 PM

Finnegan Biden



Dad I really miss you. When will I see you next

Nov 21, 2018, 6:23 AM

Finnegan Biden



Dad

Hey babe

Finnegan Biden



Are you still in Maine

Nov 22, 2018, 12:26 AM

Massachusetts

By myself

Nov 30, 2018, 10:47 PM

Would love to hear it

Finnegan Biden

Currency exchange trading

Invest when money is highly inflated and wait for it to go back down

Well that's interesting

Finnegan Biden

Thought i came up with that idea but apparently it's already a thing

But my idea is basically like exchange 1000 US dollars to Venezuelan dollars= like a million Venezuelan dollars. THEN take the ven dollars, take them out of Venezuela, store them in a bank or whatever and wait for the money deflates to normal then exchange it back to US dollars BOOM

Dec 1, 2018, 8:57 AM

yes That's how George Soros broke the bank of England

Dec 3, 2018, 5:55 PM

Finnegan Biden



For moms birthday would it be possible to get a little money to buy her something ?

Can I pick you up (I have my truck) and we go to concert (or not) together. I can run my errand later. Let's have some fun and then make a plan to have some clean and sober fun later.

Who is this?

Now that is funny

Because you really don't know

It's Hunter

You Zoe's friend

Pick me up now

Yes or whenever you want me to

65 Kaposia Street

Now

Text when outside

Ok 50 minutes

Waze says

Okay hun

Nov 27, 2018, 4:04 PM

8 Minutes away

Oh okay 🙌

Gonna get picked up by Adien

I'll meet you somewhere soon

I'll give you the address of the show, okay Hunter?

I live your name btw

4 mins from u

Nov 28, 2018, 4:17 AM

You ok?

Nov 28, 2018, 8:49 AM

Yeah, you?

All good thx

Nov 29, 2018, 9:32 AM

Yo Hunter... You didn't happen to find a key ring in your car? Haha I don't think I left em in there, think they're somewhere in my house but check next time you're driving? Thanksss 🙌😄

I will check. How are you? Anything I can do let me know.

Thank you thank you :)
They may be in one of those compartments by passenger seat. I'm okay, same old same old haha!

Nov 30, 2018, 4:38 PM

Any luck with the keys

I literally just found them 10 minutes ago when I ran out of cigarettes and remembered seeing your pall mall pack (empty) and found them below that and a black plastic bag (EMpTy) and the half eaten 7/11 burrito I got when I left you. Would you like me to mail them or deliver them to you Sunday when I pick up a friend from the airport? Sorry I don't see them earlier. But on the bright side I did find a lot of shit I've been looking for over the past few months.

Hahaha no problem! I'm so glad they're there! Whatever is easier for you!

Sorry bout I.T!

LT?

Or it? What it?8

I.T was it

My phone is won't type I.T correct

Dec 1, 2018, 9:36 PM

Hey! So are you going to be in Boston tomorrow? Can I get my keys from you? Or can ya send them tomorrow, I can give you \$ for overnight postage!

I want your money or no keys

Okay send me the bills

But I want my keys

Its ransom

Huh?

Haha nvm

Joke

I misread that as "it's random"

no I want 1million dollars

https://youtu.be/Hj6Gz2B_tok

Sooo random

I can send you negative 1 million

Dec 2, 2018, 10:32 AM

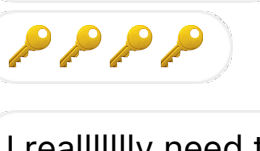
Can you send the keys today?

I'm coming in tonight to airport

I'll let you know when

Dope thank you!!!

Dec 3, 2018, 7:41 AM



I realllllly need them bc I have to drive back to NY soon

Hey sorry. Is there a way we can meet in the middle or I can uber them to you now I guess

Yes I can totally meet you wherever

Where are ya?

Come to Newburyport 35 mins north of Boston

Perfect 🙌

Cool tell me when

Sorry

Sorry about last night things got...

No worries! I get I.T !

I'll be there in about an hour or so

A little more than an hour

It's 36!minutes to Logan by my waze

And sorry but I had a airport pickup last night and a family issue and I have 4 appointments today with doctors

I'm sending by Uber

Give me address

Oh no worries at all, I totally get I.T

Wait to newton? Huh

No need for you to have to

Oh gosh okay

I don't mind tho

My address is 65 Kaposia Street

But I can go to newbury port

I'll send by Uber /. Really Fiona I don't want you to go out of your way

Okay 🙌 thank you so so much

Thank you 🙏

Let me know when they're on there way

Dec 3, 2018, 12:17 PM

I'm sorry to nag but what's up with the 🗝️? I can still come get them now

About 1:45

My credit card wasn't working so I couldn't get an Uber and I'm with

A doctor now working on my issues etc

So I finally figured out how to get money for Uber

And now I'm waiting on him

Closest one was 32 mins away

Thank you, I know I have a doc appointment for myself tomorrow, sorry for all the nagging

From me in plum island

I totally get I.T, such a pain in the ass

Okay 🙌

Just lemme know ETA when you can and I'll keep my eye out for I.T

Yo actually, would you rather just mail them?

I.T probably won't be as expensive

An Uber from there seems steep

Either way doesn't matter, I just want to know they're on there way. Thanks

They Are on there way - sorry when you said= "I realllllly need them bc I have to drive back to NY soon "

I thought you meant you realllllly needed them now.

Delivered

I do sorta need them now but I figured I.T would be okay if I waited a day haha

But thank you!

Sorry for all the trouble

Dec 3, 2018, 2:58 PM

Got them! Thank youuuuuuuuuuu

371_+1 (704) 343-6712

Text Message
Dec 3, 2018, 12:51 PM

Your Uber code: 5032. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Your Uber code: 3529. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Your Uber code: 3963. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Text Message
Dec 2, 2018, 5:25 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 2, 2018, 9:25 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 2, 2018, 10:50 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 2, 2018, 12:00 PM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 2, 2018, 1:25 PM

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 2, 2018, 2:50 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

373_538258

Text Message
Dec 2, 2018, 9:39 AM

JETBLUE: Boarding Pass Flt #1523 02 Dec @ 4:40 PM JFK-LAX <https://goo.gl/dCTbfm>

JETBLUE: Boarding Pass Flt #1523 02 Dec @ 4:40 PM JFK-LAX <https://goo.gl/dCTbfm>

374_+1 (212) 203-7831

Text Message
Dec 1, 2018, 11:43 PM

Hunter Biden

375_+1 (501) 791-9723

Text Message
Dec 1, 2018, 3:20 PM

Your Lyft code is 486023

Text Message
Sep 1, 2018, 11:40 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 1, 2018, 2:00 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 1, 2018, 9:15 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Dec 1, 2018, 1:20 PM

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

377_+1 (215) 806-2374

iMessage

Dec 1, 2018, 12:21 PM

Been thinking of you buddy. When are you in area and free for lunch or dinner with Tommy and me?

378_+380 (97) 987 34 99

Text Message
Dec 1, 2018, 11:40 AM

Ya

iMessage

Dec 1, 2018, 10:06 AM

Kristin

Hi! We just pulled our boat & saw your boat at fawcett's. You need to winterize it so new engine/boat not damaged. A friendly reminder. Hope you are well! Merry Merry kristen

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 20, 2018, 4:10 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 20, 2018, 8:25 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 20, 2018, 9:30 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 20, 2018, 11:35 AM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 20, 2018, 3:35 PM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 9, 2018, 12:00 AM

SashaNelson is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 9, 2018, 5:35 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 9, 2018, 9:55 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Oct 4, 2018, 12:00 AM

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 30, 2018, 10:16 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 30, 2018, 11:50 AM

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Nov 21, 2018, 10:45 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 21, 2018, 1:55 PM

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 29, 2018, 12:00 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 29, 2018, 4:00 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 29, 2018, 6:40 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 29, 2018, 8:35 AM

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 29, 2018, 11:15 AM

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Nov 28, 2018, 12:15 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 28, 2018, 2:55 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 28, 2018, 4:25 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 28, 2018, 6:00 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 28, 2018, 8:25 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 28, 2018, 9:35 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

383_837402

Text Message
Nov 28, 2018, 8:28 AM

Use 747114 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

384_+1 (302) 298-4853

Text Message
Nov 27, 2018, 10:34 PM

Yoooo.. missing you.

iMessage
Nov 27, 2018, 5:11 PM

Mark

[Click to Download](#)

Mark Janney.vcf
0.2 KB

Hey buddy. New cell number. You can delete my previous. I still have it but prefer this one. Hope you are good. Catch up soon

386_Anthony Easterling

Text Message

Oct 2, 2018, 7:59 AM

What's good Brother hope all is well

Nov 24, 2018, 3:03 PM

How you doing bro. just checking in.

Nov 27, 2018, 10:14 AM

Hey my friend I missed this somehow: all's well. You?

Doing public safety presentations for BPG

Nov 27, 2018, 2:04 PM

celebrated my Bday yesterday feeling good

387_+1 (646) 895-4752

Text Message

Nov 26, 2018, 5:45 PM

Hello! How are u? Hope you are doing great! GFE today? Beautiful Angel is for a short time in LA, let me know pls if you want to meet www.gfebook.com/Angel

388_+1 (540) 795-0794

Text Message
Nov 24, 2018, 1:05 PM

Yo

Hi

Nov 24, 2018, 11:42 PM

Hi

Nov 25, 2018, 11:52 PM

What time tomorrow

389_+1 (786) 376-3244

Text Message
Nov 24, 2018, 3:04 PM

I called you because I want to get out immediately.

 it's me

Text Message
Nov 19, 2018, 5:05 AM

Hi Rob this I'd Jacki (Kellie's mom) I am calling to ask u if u could please contact me I need to get a little something for Kellie she's very sick and needs to go to an infusion today .If u could help me out it would be just for a week till I get paid and I'll have no problem paying it back..I also neededs both my 8 year old and Greg have the flu

I helped someone out and now I'm struggling..I will manage a hold whatever u can help us with and that way I can make sure Kellie is good as t least till next week ok .thank u and I truly appreciate anything u could do .Hope all Is well for u we've been really worried , not hearing from u ..

Nov 19, 2018, 7:25 AM

Hi it's just me again .Wanted to make sure your getting my texts..I know your a good person because Kellie told me that you come in the city sometimes just to help the less fortunate. Please please help m e out today, I'm getting ready to walk my daughter up to the hospital because her fever I'd so high I can't even take the bus .I will be happy to show you the papers from the hospital when I'm done to show you I'm an honest person..ok..thanks again

Nov 19, 2018, 9:14 AM

I'm at the hospital can u please let me know that ur getting my messages

Nov 19, 2018, 10:49 AM

Can u please let me know something here, I wouldn't have come to u if I had any family or anyone else to ask but I don't have anybody, I'm sure Kel has told u I was a foster child

Nov 20, 2018, 4:30 AM

Hi Just hoping u would let us know something .I lent Kellie my last \$50 because she said you were coming and then you never came.. Are u coming or are you able to help us at least a little..I do have an 8 year old and that was all the money I had in the world till next week .please help us .

Can u just spare like \$50-\$100

I'll have it back next week .ty

Sorry one more thing, If you don't want me to tell Kellie about this I won't...It's up to u ..ok

Nov 24, 2018, 1:25 PM

Hi Rob it's Jacki Kels mom I'm sorry to bother you but Kellie needs you bad right now...She just got attacked and robbed ..

She's home now but she's very upset and scared she could really use a friend right now .please call

iMessage

Nov 22, 2018, 4:21 PM

Wherever you are - I wish you a happy Thanksgiving. Would love to reconnect at some point.

iMessage
Sep 2, 2018, 5:50 PM

Hello Dear Friend

It's Ben and Jovanna. You keep coming into our hearts so we felt to reach out.

We will be in NY soon and would love to see you!

Sep 2, 2018, 11:29 PM

I'm actually headed to Big Sur how've you been

Read

Sep 3, 2018, 6:39 AM

We have been great! We will be on the east coast for a bit maybe you will be back before we leave.

I will reach out while we are there !

Love to you ❤️

Sep 18, 2018, 5:08 AM

Hi there. Just a quick note
To see if you are back on the east
Coast. We are around until Sunday in Manhattan. Would love to connect.

Nov 22, 2018, 12:10 PM

Sending you gratitude and love ❤️

Hi

Hello

Nov 21, 2018, 6:55 AM

Hello

Nov 21, 2018, 9:40 AM

HRU

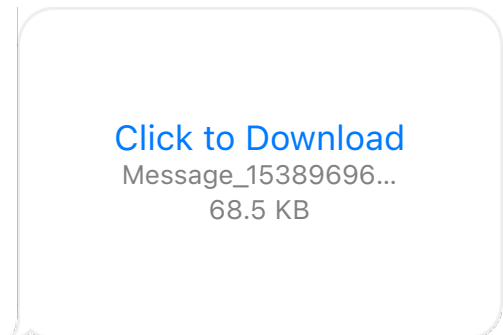
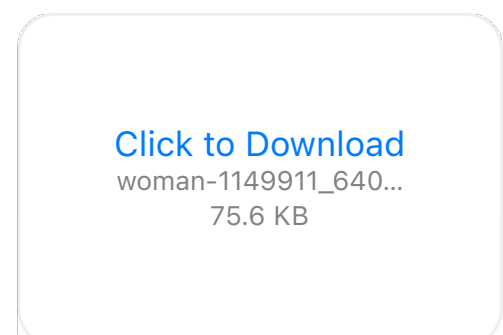
Good and u

About to get in super shower scrub down

Nov 21, 2018, 10:28 PM

Hi how r u

Who is this by the way



Are you around Newburyport

23 53rd street Newburyport, MA

ETA?

330 am omy

1hour 15 mins????

You saids 20 mins when we talked?

??

If you can be here by 330 come

Yes no honey

Hey you have a 300 cash available I'm pulled over might need you to come bail me out

Seriously

Where

Newburyport do to NASA a*****

This cop is an a*****

LMK I have 2 cash

Are you coming here?

All right I will

You ok

I will send you code

And you suck

I told you I was going to not be available

Not meant for you

Sorry

I meant to say are you ok? Can I help in any way?

?

394_Dave Minge

iMessage

Nov 21, 2018, 10:35 AM

H, so sorry I missed your call yesterday! Would love to catch up. I hope things are well and that you have a great Thanksgiving. I know it's been years since we've been together, but I am certainly very thankful for our friendship. Best, Minge

395_Tom Carper

Text Message

Nov 21, 2018, 8:27 AM

Hunter: illinois Tom Carper here, wishing you and all of your family a happy and safe Thanksgiving.

396_+1 (617) 341-9694

Text Message

Nov 21, 2018, 7:32 AM

Hi 400hr

397_+1 (805) 203-3536

Text Message
Nov 21, 2018, 2:50 AM

Hi are you available

Yes call me

Text Message
Nov 21, 2018, 2:46 AM

Whose this

Whose this

Hi this week is Hunter and was calling to see if you are available.

* this is Hunter

Wrong # sorry

not so quick there babe lol, lets txt for a bit k?

not so quick there babe lol, lets txt for a bit k?

Sure sorry about that. I'm Rob. Im on Plum Island just north of Boston.

Hey thanks you 4 writing me ... whatcha up to?

Happy thanksgiving by the way.

ahh i'm just kinda chilling out..laying here boring hehe. totally lookin to mmet me 2night..how about you?

Yes I would like that too.

Where are you located

not looking for anything too important though, ok? just no strings and no drama lol. my vibrator is just not doin it 4 me lately lol.

Perfect

Im in Washington but I don't know this area like at all... My sister moved out here like a few months ago for a job

Washington DC?

so whats your choseable position? i love getting it really rough from the back...and getting a load on my face...

[Click to Download](#)
ec01b398-98.jpeg
39.9 KB

Washington DC?

youre mahn me crzy right now lol..u wanna cum ovr? I should be really near u. Really want you in me.:x

[Click to Download](#)
af1f33d7-c5.jpeg
43.0 KB

so, where did you go?

Text Message
Nov 20, 2018, 12:06 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 20, 2018, 3:20 AM

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 20, 2018, 8:25 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 20, 2018, 10:00 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Nov 20, 2018, 1:15 PM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Nov 19, 2018, 2:11 PM

+1 (857) 498-0605

Hi. Just checking in. Hunter had a 5pm appointment for a spray tan.

Tiffany Bartholomew

Ugh!!! He left Waltham an hour ago

+1 (857) 498-0605

Ok. I have other appointments scheduled tonight. Do you know where he is/what time he will be back in Newburyport?

I'm on my way now sorry- 10mins? Ok? Should I reschedule?

+1 (857) 498-0605

Let me see if I can push my 5:30 appointment to 550. I'll get right back to you

She can come later at 550, so I can spray you at 530.

iMessage

Nov 19, 2018, 7:24 AM

Hi Kathleen! Is this still your number? I wanted to thank you for referring me to your friend Megan.

-Dani

403_+1 (609) 352-3906

iMessage

Nov 17, 2018, 10:47 AM

It's Tom Holmbeck. Just calling to say hi. I hope all is well. It would be good to catch up.

404_+1 (978) 675-6660

iMessage

Nov 17, 2018, 7:43 AM

Hi Robert, this is Caitlin from the Compass Rose Inn. Can you please call me when you have a second 978-675-6660. The credit card we have on file did not go through - I need updated payment information. Thank you

405_+1 (302) 761-3117

Text Message

Nov 16, 2018, 5:16 PM

Im bk with the best...cant keep a good dude down.... Stay safe bro...

406_49357

Text Message
Nov 16, 2018, 3:05 PM

Beautique: <https://yelp.to/qTKq/EgCXt9B3TR>

407_+1 (856) 408-2080

Text Message

Nov 15, 2018, 9:43 AM

You just got your first 1 FigtreeBuck from Figtree Kitchen Newburyport! View for program details: <https://squareup.com/loyalty/profile/0UHCT6WQKH>

iMessage
Nov 14, 2018, 4:56 PM

Hey

Your friend gave me your number , said to text you

Yes I'm in Newburyport- can you meet me halfway somewhere. I don't know the area (visiting). I'm planning a dinner for 8 people.

New York ?

No 35 mins north of. Boston

WRU

I'm in manhattan

Well that's where a translator would have come in handy

Anyone you trust I could talk to uo this way?

It's a 4 hour drive from nyc, I wish I could help you

No one in that area

You said half way

Let me think man

U need it today , right ?

Yo

Nov 14, 2018, 7:00 PM

I'm cool buddy- I'll catch you when I'm Donna your way —/ thanks

Delivered

No problem, sorry bro I miss understood you

409_juliia Anokhina

Text Message
Nov 14, 2018, 4:44 PM

Call me pls

R

#

410_+1 (202) 760-4945

Text Message

Nov 14, 2018, 9:04 AM

Hi Kathleen, this is Elizabeth a parent from SFS. It's Annual Fund Giving Day and we are aiming for 40% participation today. Are you in? Reply STOP to stop

Nov 14, 2018, 2:46 PM

We are 150 families away from goal – you can still help by making a gift at <https://give.evertrue.com/sidwell/pagd19> or texting me your pledge. Thank you!



Sep 26, 2018, 9:47 AM

Wyd

Sep 26, 2018, 10:10 PM

Smh 🙄

Sorry what the desk B.B.

Deal

Huh ?

Deal?

Smh?

What are you doing

Nothing laying down and you

It's past an hr

What does that mean

I'm lost

Last night when I left

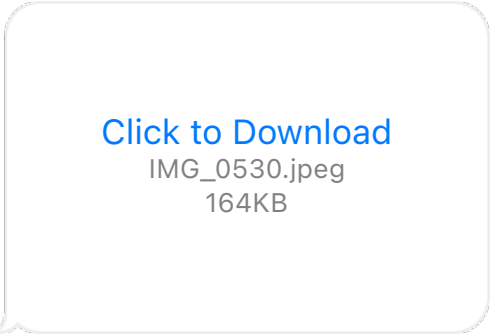
Sep 27, 2018, 1:23 AM

Yes you were going to give me a place to send you something like Zelle it whatever

Sep 27, 2018, 3:05 AM

I have cash app

Sep 27, 2018, 8:50 AM



Sep 27, 2018, 10:59 AM

All I wanna do is pay my rent 😭

I gotcha trying to get cash app up and running on new phone



Sep 27, 2018, 2:53 PM

Do you know what money gram is

Sep 27, 2018, 4:57 PM

Smh 🙄

Sep 28, 2018, 10:41 PM

Can u get tampons

Yes

Read

Thank you

Oct 1, 2018, 1:24 PM

Good afternoon hunter

Nov 8, 2018, 12:24 PM

Hello stranger how are u

Nov 13, 2018, 2:07 PM

Pls call [2022852473](tel:2022852473)

Is that your number

For the moment

Delivered

412_+1 (302) 345-9216

iMessage

Oct 21, 2018, 11:21 AM

Yu good

413_+1 (302) 525-9246

Text Message
Oct 11, 2018, 9:53 AM

Yooo. Its. Q:) hoping. My texts. Reached. Ya. Re. Lost. Cell. This. Number. Is. A
contact. # for. Me. Feel. Free. To. Hit. Me. Back. ..

Come. On. Dude. U. Can. Do it...by. The way. U. Invited. To. My. Bro. Jon jon.
Private. Party. Starting. This. Afternoon. Check. Me. Out. There

Oct 11, 2018, 11:41 AM

Meet me 7/11 at 3

Read

I. M. Just. Seeing. Msg. Here. I. Come

414_miguel

Text Message
Oct 6, 2018, 8:35 PM

Yo

Oct 11, 2018, 12:04 PM

Where you at

Text Message
Oct 11, 2018, 10:21 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

[Click to Download](#)

Image-1.jpg
140KB

'I don't think he's behind the eight ball this time around': Biden cranks up his 2020 machine
(via POLITICO for iOS)

[Tap to Load Preview](#)

politi.co



416_+1 (302) 274-8133

Text Message
Oct 11, 2018, 9:03 AM



Text Message
Oct 9, 2018, 12:16 PM

Hey this jr the one you got that at the711

This mycell

K

Oct 9, 2018, 6:25 PM

Hey wat up

Oct 10, 2018, 9:47 AM

Can you meet me @ 7/11 now

I vwt off at 330

?

I have get off at330 ican call you when iam on my way

K
Read

Ight

You want the same

Oct 11, 2018, 12:17 AM

Its. Q. Im. At. 711. Now

My. Cell. Was. Stolen. Earlier. Yesterday. Evening

Pls. Contact. Me. Rite. Now. Or. On. Jon. Jon. Cell. Where. We. Were. Ok. His. Cell. Is.
[302 333 3567](tel:3023333567)

Im. On. My. Way. Walking. To. His. Apt. Now

I. Dont. Know. If. U. Remember. The. Address. 3109. West. 2nd. Str. 19805. In. Case.
U. Travel. To

Remember. We. Parked. Up. From. His. Building

Pls. Come. Through. Or. Call. Jon. Jon. # my. Folks. Saw. U. Not. Too. Long. Coming.
By. 711

Ok. Im. Traveling. Back. To. Jon s. Now

418_456

Text Message
Oct 10, 2018, 1:31 PM

Your monthly T-Mobile AutoPay of \$100.00 was successfully processed on 10/10/18 using Visa ****3080. Your balance due is now \$0.00. Review at t-mo.co/bill

Hey it's Hunter. [REDACTED]

Great
I'm coming up there with Scott

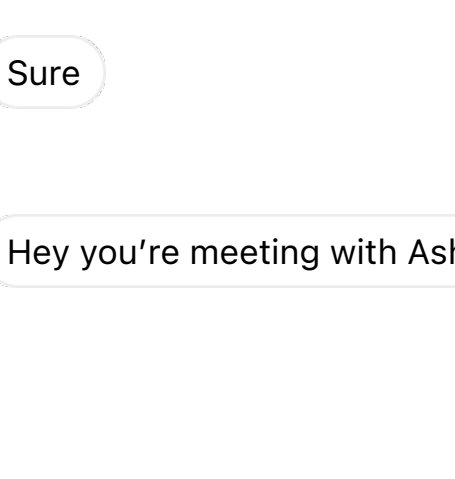
My daughter is in town. Naomi 25. Want to see her off campus. If possible just for Starbucks or something. Is that possible.

Great you're coming to see me?

Yea
She's headed out of town going up PCH1
With boyfriend

When?
We'll be up there 30 min

Awesome- where should I tell her to meet us closest to here. Coffee casual whatever



Cool I'll tell her I'll be there in 45 or so- that cool?

Sure
Aug 26, 2018, 10:20 AM

Hey you're meeting with Asher at 11:30 right?
Supposedly he's going to be around here then.
What's our plan.

Any leads with short term Airbnb?
I'm out of here today.
Yes I'm booking it now.

Ok how about we talk after you meet with Asher
Is Seth starting tonight?
I am going to ask that he does

Ok great. Let me know the address of the short term airbnb when you get a chance.
For long term option:
zillow.com

Aug 27, 2018, 8:24 AM

Good morning. How are you feeling?
Malyn is on her way up
All is well 9Am Right

Yep
Are you sick
Yes. Feel like crap

Should I see if Dr. Malkin can come see you?
No not that bad

Ok
Can Malyn maybe push back 45 mins

I don't think so because you guys are meeting someone at the house
I'm ready and up

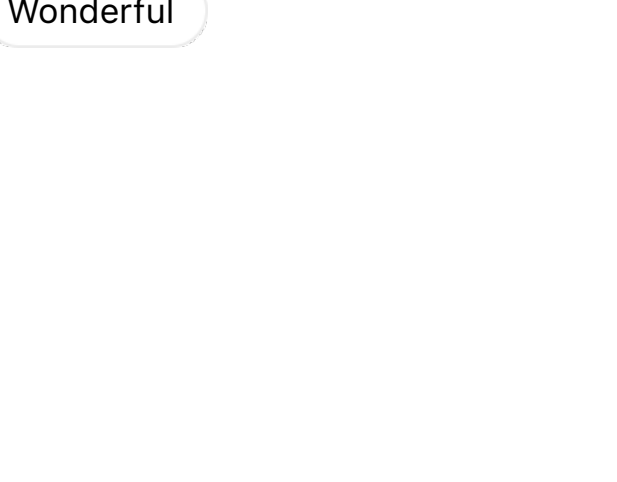
Great
Do you want Seth to go?
No

Yea. Just you and Malyn
You mean Alone for me

With you
Or with me

K
She'll be there at 9:15
No Seth

Aug 28, 2018, 9:43 PM



Sister in laws number
Call when you can pls

Aug 29, 2018, 10:37 AM

Called you
Ok I'll call you back in a minute

Kk
Aug 29, 2018, 12:10 PM

You good?
On phone with my dad who is helping restore some confidence in myself and the decisions that I make from this fucking day forward

Wonderful

If I don't take some real pride in whom I want to be from 48 to the grave then there really is no way that I eve beat this. And part of that is. It allowing myself to forget that my brother believed me in me because I was that person not just because he unconditionally loved but because I was and still am in reality the best person he knew.ive allowed myself to believe that as smart and capable as I really am. So I choose crack to be my excuse for not actually doing the things that are really hard like really changing my life. Well that starts with the honesty to myself. I've used Hallie as an excuse for just how horribly the world treats me. It's the same thing every time. Truth is I allow myself to be mistreated because it gives me the excuse of doing the really hard shit. How it's lazy at best and it's a sinful waste for certain of the real capacity I have to actually be the man I pro-port to be. I always find the excuse for not being able to do the things I know I can the hard but esteem-able things take real effort and real strength to do. To be the man my children used to believe I was and still believe I can be. I have a choice today. I can either be the person I know I should be or the misunderstood kind hearted addict that just couldn't beat the bottle.

An ongoing to write the fucking book or let the book of f my life to be written by others. It's not an exaggeration to say I don't have much more time to decide which trajectory will ultimately determine who I will be remembered for having been. The one thing I know for certain is have to fucking be absolutely certain that I really am finished with the ultimate time waster and dream crusher of all -fucking crack. And I am the only person who is going to in the end determine that question.

So what's it going to take to find the answer to that question?

A lot of nerve and a lot of help. But no more bullshit games I play with myself- you're not getting me sober and Scott isn't and no fucking force on earth is. Detox gave me a chance surrounding myself with Actual smart motivated and compassionate seekers gives me more of a chance but being honest with myself and people who give a shit is the only thing that MUST happen for there to be any chance at all.

List for me the people who give a shit
You. Scott my uncle My dad my kids Hallie...most everyone. But what I guess I meant by that was who are naturally compassionate and empathetic people that see me for who I am and give a shit about how they fit in this world. People who care more about people than a pay check.

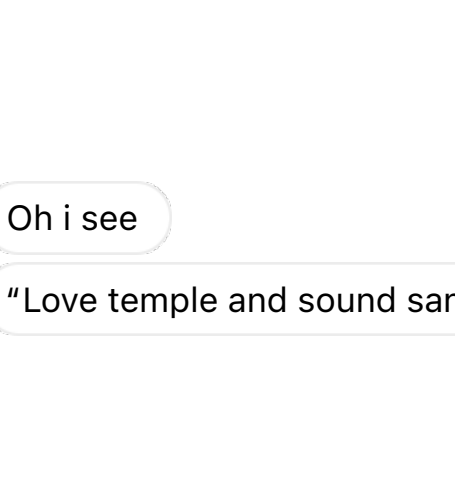
YES
Aug 29, 2018, 4:28 PM

Got your package and red pants
Aug 30, 2018, 8:43 AM

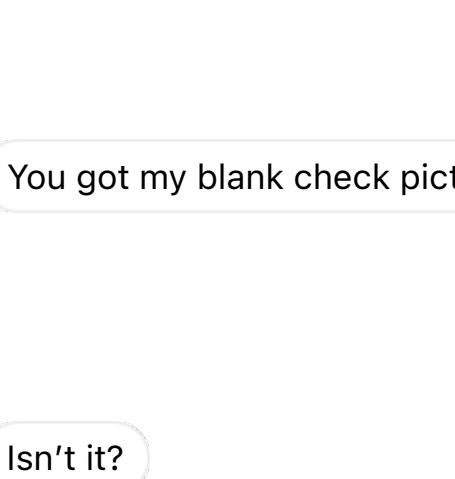
Let me know if you wanna talk on the phone today at some point
Aug 30, 2018, 2:07 PM

K
Should I order you something? The kitchen is closing
Coming

Aug 30, 2018, 5:00 PM



What's uncle jimmys number
Aug 30, 2018, 6:33 PM



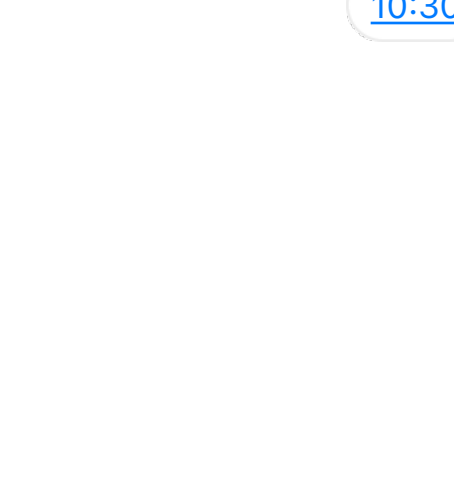
What's uncle jimmys number
Or you can give him my number
6102478992

I just did something so self-defeating Teri said that she wanted to come and I said I told her before that obviously I would want to come but I don't want to never asked me if you want me to come when I should've already been there to let her know she wants to see me I love to hold her before I went away and she said she was concerned about relapse told her that the two of you can be here on the porch in the room on the bed you will get a different completely clean room I'll enter md be strip searched . Just one hour no talking just love. Well real reason is because she doesn't want to answer questions about her relapse (so telling people she can't go b/c I'll make her relapse is just a lie!) well no it's not really that it's that I'm just so mean (you saw how mean I am when she comes to me) well "I'm not doing this goodbye hunter talk to you in 90 days this is awesome and I'm so proud of you...I love you. I took the phone in the bathroom and o whispered to her if you oh don't get here by tomorrow morning so we can have sex you're ... She hung up told Daria tell him I'll e there but tell him you have to get him admitted first.

Daria didn't know I heard that. Anyway I told Daria all good and she said no really good she loves you so much and can't wait to be with you.

So Hallie is coming to see you?
But you have to be admitted to what first?

What alternate reality did i enter this is too far too much too absurd and mean ... I'm leaving tonight . My goal is to get to Big D Sur amazingly when you walked out the door I got this from Deva:



Egypt is also to study Sacred Sound currents. Vibrational healing. Sacred geometry. I need to build a Love Temple and Sound Sanctuary in Big Sur. Give all the people passing through here a real experience. Those that can't go to Esalen. Healing hearts. A Taj Mahal to love. The Beloved

She's crazy but clearly a healer

That's so cool!!!
She wants Daria to make sure that put me in rehab first with the promise she will come to have Sex with me
But really not come

Oh i see
"Love temple and sound sanctuary" ...Radical.
Can you call

Aug 31, 2018, 9:54 AM

How are you?
How are you?
Alls well
Come say goodbye to me? Round ?
1

You got my blank check picture?
Yes it's a really cute chick
Check

Isn't it?
Wire will be in acct in 3 hours

Thank you
I will check with Scott to see if I can come at 1. What time are you leaving? Also, should I still call Uncle Jimmy?
Yes
And yes 1

Ok no problem
I told all back east my phones go off at 11 and I will incommunicado for min 45 days that's the goal and hopefully 90. And there is a whole knee Hawaii angle healing retreat center

Ok cool, I can be there by 1:30. Is that fine?
Latest but I'll let you know well before if I have to leave and we can just phone it.

Ok sounds good
I'm so sorry....I forgot I have to meet a client up at the view at 1:30....can we talk on the phone at 2:30

Aug 31, 2018, 1:04 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Ok I'll call you again at 2:30
Aug 31, 2018, 10:37 PM

Hey I'll call in AM: but getting on plane now
Honolulu through SF

Aug 31, 2018, 11:44 PM

Ok great
Sep 1, 2018, 10:07 AM

All's well- what's a good time for a call today
10:30

K
Sep 1, 2018, 11:33 AM

You ok?
You ok?

Sep 2, 2018, 1:42 PM

Please call me
Please call me
Sep 3, 2018, 11:59 AM

I listened to this whole album (the color of unconditional love is pink) and it's once again a revelation as to how incredibly normal I am. It's truly a letter to Hallie from a woman's voice. So funny.
I just have to write the songs and make the album
Otherwise it does seem one big waste of energy.

I've been listening to it as well!
Sep 3, 2018, 4:30 PM

Did you figure out a plan with dava?
Sep 3, 2018, 6:20 PM

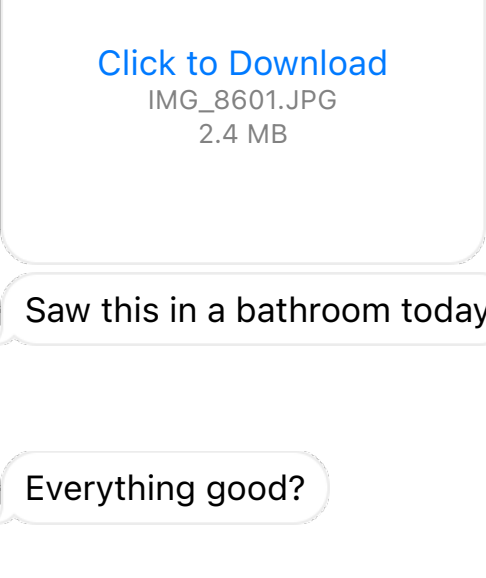
Yes but it's a secret and only Deva knows

Ok do you know how long the plan will take

Just trying to figure out how I fit in... or if we just do phone sessions or how I can help you in general
It's being brewed in the primordial myst as we speak.

Hahahaha
Got it

Joking aside let's talk at 7:0
7:30
Call



Saw this in a bathroom today

Sep 5, 2018, 11:36 AM

Everything good?

Sep 5, 2018, 1:52 PM

All goodwill you in. 1hr v

Sep 5, 2018, 2:59 PM

Ok

Sep 5, 2018, 4:12 PM

Can u call me back

Sep 5, 2018, 6:31 PM

I will 20 min

I'm in a workshop until 9

Sep 6, 2018, 7:46 AM

All is well - when is good time for a call

Thirty minutes? Or at 11am or anytime between 2:00 and 6:45

Sep 7, 2018, 7:19 PM

Hey alls well. Sorry for missing you yesterday. Im on [REDACTED]

Ok glad you're good! Let's try talking tomorrow morning?

Sep 10, 2018, 9:42 AM

I texted the other number on Friday and just realized you told me you were on this number. Everything okay?

Sep 10, 2018, 10:48 AM

ALL GOOD LETS. CATCH UP IN ANM HOUR OR SO

I think your phone is off, I'll try you again this afternoon

Sep 11, 2018, 3:38 PM

Want to talk today?

Text Message
Sep 11, 2018, 10:46 AM

I'm free now

Does that work?

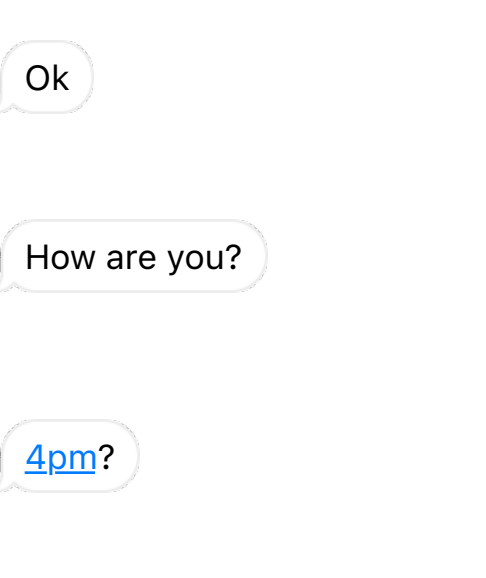
iMessage
Sep 11, 2018, 2:00 PM

Yes

Perfect

Call me back when you can

Sep 11, 2018, 3:38 PM



Sister in law

Sep 12, 2018, 1:26 PM

The admissions department at the View is telling me that uncle jimmy wants me to call him. Should I call him?

Im on the phone with uncle jimmy now give him a call when you no urgency

Sep 12, 2018, 2:35 PM

What's his number?

Sep 12, 2018, 4:12 PM

6102478992 he just wanted a status update and add you're awarder my status is alive

Ok

Sep 14, 2018, 2:49 PM

How are you?

All is well. Ill touch base —when is good for you

4pm?

Sep 17, 2018, 5:14 PM

Everything good?

Sep 17, 2018, 8:34 PM

Other than losing 202 # phone and then breaking 302# and having car topwqed with credit car5d ands com p[uter in out

All is welkl
'Oh

And hallow wants me to come homnew now

Wtf

What are you going to do?

Sep 19, 2018, 1:17 PM

Can you talk at 2:45?

Yes

Ok

Here

Sorry

Thought you meant now

Yes here

Oh sorry! I sent here to the wrong person

I'll call you in two minutes

Sep 19, 2018, 4:02 PM

Been trying to call uoi

You

Have an appt. Let's plan a time for tomorrow

Sep 20, 2018, 1:11 PM

What's the address

Fuicjk saorry:

23287 Palm Canyon Lane
Malibu, CA 90265

WRU

Venice

It'll probably take me 45 minutes

Shouldn't be that long for real I maDE it back from Venice in 25b mins laST NIGHT at 1'1

No worries on my way

Ten minutes away

Here

Sep 23, 2018, 6:40 PM

Grabbing food. Will you call you back

Grabbing food. I'll call you back

Sep 24, 2018, 9:18 AM

Hey

Hey

Sep 24, 2018, 12:28 PM

Drop me a line

Sep 24, 2018, 2:44 PM



Redemption

Let's do detox

That's the plan Karl

When and where

Hunt

deciding now

Do you want me to look for places?

Or find a Doctor and an Lvn to do it privately?

Sep 25, 2018, 6:55 PM

It's basically 15K for the 5 day live in dr. Around the clock RN. I can't do that until Monday and that's a stretch. So yes am I looking for Any excuse

That's not too bad. 3k a day? We could find a cheaper detox but it won't be live in

Sep 26, 2018, 9:45 AM

I'm on with Dad call you in a few

K

Sep 28, 2018, 11:00 AM

Status update?

Sep 28, 2018, 1:23 PM

Things ok— Monday at Malibu ranch plan to start in home detox please



What do you need from me

Time beginning mon day. You have whatever room you want or not but time and presence to keep me sleeel[ing and sane and safe.

Ok great. I gave my two week notice at the view last Monday. I found an apartment on Euclid and Montana in Santa Monica. Next week I will split my time to see you and finish obligation at the view. Then the week after I will work with you and my private practice. Stoked for you!!!

Sep 30, 2018, 11:16 AM

All good?

Sep 30, 2018, 2:16 PM

All good

What time is doctor starting tomorrow?

Tuesday- house not Available until then

Which house?

Also should we add a UA component to this for extra guard rail?

What? Same house you saw.

The house is not available until Tuesday?

Or did you mean to say "he's not available until then?"

Sep 30, 2018, 4:22 PM

Back to house Tuesday

Got it

Oct 1, 2018, 10:46 AM

Wanna talk today?

Oct 2, 2018, 8:19 AM

Happy Tuesday

Is doctor coming today?

Oct 3, 2018, 11:05 AM

Hey

Drop a line

Oct 3, 2018, 12:55 PM

Are you in Malibu?

Sorry — my Dad is here and I'm going back to DC with him . I'll call you in a bit

Ok

Are you moving to DC?

No why?

Oh! Ok when are you coming back?

2026

Next week sometime

What's 2026?

Call when you can. I'm confused

I was joking

You crazy

Like a fox

Like a hawk

A chicken hawk

Ok, seriously, what's happening?

Oct 6, 2018, 12:00 PM

Everything good?

Everything good?

Oct 6, 2018, 2:48 PM

Yes Im in DE with my Dad update you tomorrow

Read

Yes call me

Oct 9, 2018, 10:16 AM

Yo

Text Message
May 3, 2018, 12:30 AM

Where are you

iMessage
May 3, 2018, 5:43 PM

Hi, was trying to call you. We just arrived in Laguna. Is everything ok with you?

May 4, 2018, 8:23 PM

Hi Roberto, we called to the hotel but the desk said there was no answer from your room. And we also didn't know what name to give. I hope your ankle is ok? We are in the Andaz bar now if you'd like to join us. X

Jun 8, 2018, 8:30 PM

Hi HB, you know... HB was the very popular brand of Irish ice cream when I was growing up. It was

Nearly as delicious as you!!! 😊

I did an amazing concert last night with Celtic woman. I'll send you a pick. It's a bit dark but the only one I got.

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2888.JPG
203KB

Anyway, hope you're ok kid. Love you as always, P

Jun 25, 2018, 4:21 PM

Hey Hunter, just checking in. Hope you're well. Can you call me when you get a chance. Thanks, P

Jun 26, 2018, 2:38 PM

Hey im in Big Sur at Esalen for a writers "camp" until Friday. Wifi twice a day btw 2 & 5 and 9 & 12. No phone reception but wifi audio. Ill try you now.

Jun 26, 2018, 3:52 PM

No worries kid. Mark was here but flying home in the morning. I'm out there on July 4th. Just hoping you're doing well. Hopefully see you soon 😊

Sep 13, 2018, 12:48 PM

Hello my dearest, how are you keep and in what part of the world are you at the moment? I am in Chicago until next Friday. Would love to see you. I read in the paper your dad is in town. Is he still here?

Oct 5, 2018, 7:52 PM

Hey buddy, hope all is well. I was out with my Mam today and she was asking for you. I told her I would let you know. The poor woman says prayers every day for us.

Oct 6, 2018, 8:50 PM

I'm great thanks. Never fucking better.

Read

Oct 8, 2018, 3:48 PM



[Replay](#)

All right Mr. Sarcastic! Mam is now doing a Novena to St Gerard. I will send you the card.
I'm in London with Mark for another premiere. When can we see you?? Miss you loads and dying to hear all that's been going on.

421_+1 (302) 494-3249

Text Message
Oct 8, 2018, 2:29 PM

this mike wsup

422_+1 (858) 715-4718

Text Message
Oct 1, 2018, 5:49 PM

Call me plz. I need my butt hole waxed !!

Read

Oct 8, 2018, 12:46 PM

Who is this?

Yella?

text me can't talk

text me can't talk

It was Ashley

Sep 26, 2018, 6:15 PM

Ashley said she wanted to talk to you and if you could put money on your phone

Sep 26, 2018, 8:42 PM

&\$\$

Whose this

Her BESTFRIEND

Why is she not talking to me

She's locked up we called you earlier because she was on the phone

Sep 26, 2018, 10:20 PM

What?!? I gave you cash to get her bail // what happened

She couldn't get out had to sit because of the detainer

Sep 27, 2018, 1:34 AM

So what's her status now?

Sep 27, 2018, 2:57 AM

Still in there waiting to go to court I believe it's coming up

I dot get it why cant she get bail

She has a detainer because she was out on bail for something previous so basically she has to sit until her court date

She's gone call me this morning I'll call you so she can tell u herself so answer in like an hour

Sep 27, 2018, 6:03 AM

She used the 800 for the lawyer and her court date is in November they are trying to get it moved up ... what time can we call so she can talk to you

Sep 27, 2018, 11:02 AM

Did you call her

She called we tried to call u earlier



Sep 27, 2018, 4:28 PM

Ashley said what time and day can u be by your phone so she can call you

Ashley said what time and day can u be by your phone so she can call you

Sep 28, 2018, 4:25 PM

Ash said can you send her some money

Sep 28, 2018, 5:43 PM

Ok how

Where r t

The kids

Read

I'll send u the link just follow the steps

They kids are fine they are with a friend

Sep 28, 2018, 10:57 PM

The

<https://web.connectnetwork.com/>

Once you set it up let me know so I can tell you what to do next

Sep 30, 2018, 9:36 AM

Did u ever figure it out she keep bugging

Oct 7, 2018, 1:48 PM

Ash said can you please send her some money she's starving in there

Oct 7, 2018, 5:41 PM

<https://web.connectnetwork.com/>

Just follow all the steps to set up
The account.....if u have any questions just text me

Ash said don't forget that for her please and she said if can't do I'll do it for u

Oct 8, 2018, 10:02 AM

Ash said can u please do it before 8 tonight so she can go to the store

iMessage
Apr 27, 2018, 7:54 PM

Natalie Biden

you to are the biggest fucking idiots I've ever met. I have never seen anyone love each other more than to to of you, you guys are wasting your life arguing, so cut the gaddam bullshit and get a fucking brain and realize how much you to love each other. Hunter and I need you guys happy and healthy tords each other we struggle every fucking day missing are father, trying to remember everything about him. YOU TO NEED TO STOP THE GODDAM BULLSIT NOW I love you to so fucking much, and honestly I feel so bad for the to of you are guys are suck fucking idouts get a gadam brain. I love the shit out of the to of you. You to are the most amazing fucking humans ever. YOU TO ARE A TEAM. I know you to probably are not going to listen to this but I'm telling you to that you need each other to survive. When you to are happy I literally have never seen anything like it it is like sparkles. I hope you remember that side of the to of you. Ps I'm sorry for the hurtful comments in this I hope I'm not in trouble but I know what I was getting in to, and trust me I don't know why but I know what the hell im doing so stop saying the to of u " trust me " for once trust me you flabby ass bitches (the flabby as one is directed twords mommy)

NB That was the longest text I have ever send omg

NB respond to me you cunts

Nat your mother is perfect and I mean that with all my heart and soul. I choose her over everything no matter what she chooses or why. It's me that has to change and be a better person for everyone. She is right she is always right and don't forget that. I'm not daddy and will never be as good as he is but I do love you and hope you know that I try every day even though I know I don't try hard enough to give you or anyone what they need and should have from me. I promise to keep trying but you have to promise me that you will give your mother the respect and love she deserves from you. I mean this she loves you and hunter more than life itself and would do anything to make you happy. I'm trying honey and I'm sorry I've not done enough to make all the angst go away. Your mommy has tried to make me a better person and I obviously make it so hard on her. She's never done anything but love me and I'm the one who has made it so hard on everyone. I'm trying Nat but know I love you all so much. I hate that you're scared of me. Or worry about me. Don't I'll never leave you.

Natalie Biden

I love you so fucking much and I will try to respect mommy more I'm sorry to if I have made it harder on you to after daddy. The to of you are my best friends I look forward when I'm at school I look forward to see my bff. I have never been scared of you, just mommy flabby ass

NB

Ha LY Nat cat

Tell mommy love her too.

Natalie Biden

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2906.jpeg
961KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2907.jpeg
1MB

?

Natalie Biden

I don't have to she knows

NB

Ok

Jul 19, 2018, 7:00 PM

Natalie Biden

I hate u both so much mommy just call him and Unca do not say anything hurt full ,, he did not block u and I just don't get why u are mad at each other ,, u guys are mad at each other for being mad at each other,, please do not text me and be like stop . U to need to hear each other and stop. Respond to me on this group. Not personally!

NB

Anyone gonna think to respond!?!???

Jul 19, 2018, 8:22 PM

Sorry Natalie. I hear you. I know this is a horrible horrible and traumatic moment. I wish I could be with you to tell you it's all going to be ok. The truth is you are going to be OK. I'm positive of that. But I am also certain that to treat you as if you are not a much hurt angry confused sad as I am at least is wrong. So wrong.

Jul 24, 2018, 11:50 AM

Natalie Biden

[Click to Download](#)
55415099890__CEB...
1.2 MB

about to take off love u both if we die💔

Jul 25, 2018, 10:10 PM

Call me tomorrow Nat I would love to see you guys after board meeting.

Jul 26, 2018, 6:19 AM

Natalie Biden

K

Aug 15, 2018, 2:34 PM

Natalie Biden

u both rewind me I can't take living in a house hold with the two of u always fighting and wondering if u are both are doing drugs, and I just can't take myself out of it it's who I am as a person. as of right now I am very confident that mommy is 100 healthy but still can't take the two of u fighting. I am going to look at bording school because that is the healthiest thing I can do for my self ,, if the both of u do not support me I will talk to pop and he will get me a ssat tutor and he will take me to visit the schools and take me to my interviews and will help me apply and if u still don't support me and " won't pay twition " I will figure it out that will not stop me,, Another reason that I want to go is I HATE EVERYONE IN DELWARE EVERY ONE KNOWS EVERYTHING ABOUT MY FAMILY , EVERYONE ONOWS WHO I AM I CANT TAKE IT&& and I want to meet cool people,,because I am way cooler than everyone in de😏😏😏😏😏😏😏😏 I hope u both support me and help we will the process which everyone that's going into my grade has already started. Also if I don't leave delware no offense mommy but I don't want to be here for the rest of my life

NB

I would like to look at
Deerfield
St. Andrews
Lawrenceville
St.georges

NB

Aug 15, 2018, 4:20 PM

Hey Nat it's all going ro be ok I promise you. Your mommy will do anything for you —!that is good for you. She loves you and trusts you and worries about you and believes in you more than anyone ever could. I'm so sorry I have made it so hard for you and Hunter. I just love you so much: I will be with you anywhere you all decide to be.

Natalie Biden

I love u both I just want to be cool

NB

I am one of the most we known people in de but I just want to be cooler

Love you Nat but let's get a grip — I'm way better known than you and I'm not even allowed to go The Buccini's. Who cares what people think of me. It's not a reflection of you.

Read

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Oct 8, 2018, 9:35 AM

Natalie Biden

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2954.mov
928KB

NB

iMessage
Oct 6, 2018, 9:42 AM

Hi Hunter it's Elizabeth. Thank you for driving all the way up this morning. I'm sorry that parts of it were so frustrating for you. I think we do all have the same goals in mind and want the same things for both of you individually and as a couple. I will find a good couples therapist for you by Monday. Please feel free to reach out to me at any time as well. Hallie said you would like to have the contact info of the person I mentioned today, so I am sending that now.

[Click to Download](#)

Zac Clark.vcf
0.2 KB

Text Message

Oct 2, 2018, 12:20 PM

You're unlimited with T-Mobile ONE, and that's not all. Get thanked with free stuff every week, travel hassle free, and so much more. Check out all your benefits: tmo.co/2yUfbnt

Oct 4, 2018, 12:26 PM

You're unlimited with T-Mobile ONE, and that's not all. Get thanked with free stuff every week, travel hassle free, and so much more. Check out all your benefits: tmo.co/2yUfbnt

Oct 5, 2018, 12:35 PM

You're unlimited with T-Mobile ONE, and that's not all. Get thanked with free stuff every week, travel hassle free, and so much more. Check out all your benefits: tmo.co/2yUfbnt

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1444.JPG
977KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1438.JPG
983KB

Hey Yella did you send that because I need to go get some groceries

Sep 30, 2018, 6:17 PM

Im going to money gram you money. Go to CVS
I only have like \$100 but I promise I'll get you the money I owe you and the babysitters etc.
I don't know what time they close so go soon cuz it Sunday. I'll send you the confirmation number in a minute. Im walking in now

Perfect 100 is perfect I just need gas and groceries

[35340198](#)

I will get you the rest. I'm so sorry. You can also go to the shop and get money out if the wine bottle

That should be enough don't trip I'll let you know if I need anything else the babies are good have fun love you

Sep 30, 2018, 10:04 PM

I will be home tomorrow. I miss my babies sooooo much !!

Oct 1, 2018, 8:21 AM

What time do you need me to pick you up from the airport

Oct 1, 2018, 11:59 AM

Do you need me to pick you up let me know so I can figure it out :)

Oct 1, 2018, 10:32 PM

Hey we're all good here so don't stress out about being here at any certain time love you and enjoy your trip :)

Change info about birthday party 🎉

Just reminding you

Oct 2, 2018, 5:41 PM

Let me know if you need picked up tomorrow josh works until 4 but he can pick u up after that

Not rushing you Laura just said you were coming home tomorrow

Oct 2, 2018, 9:24 PM

spot
The ONE
luxuryhomerentals.com

These pic don't even do it justice. Will you send me pic of the babies

Oct 3, 2018, 7:45 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1487.JPG
506KB

Oct 4, 2018, 4:29 AM

Omg I just woke up. Fk. I was suppose to fly out last night. I Can't believe hunt let me sleep. Last I remember it was like 2:30pm. Shit! I'm Going back to bed. Plz call me when you wake up.

I miss my babies.

Oct 4, 2018, 5:45 AM

I'm awake but the kids aren't I'll call you after I take cash to school k or before if they're all awake

Oct 4, 2018, 10:26 AM

Omg. I just woke up again. Fk. I just slept 18 hr!! Wow. Call me please when you have a second. I need to pick out which bounce house I want and can't make up my mind. I am going to book a flight in a few minutes and get my shit together. I'll probably just take an Uber so nobody had to pick me up. Call me when you can I'm so sorry

Arielle said she needs to come get her laptop and drop Off my straightener. I told her to bring all the clothes back she took. Remind her when she gets there. Call me when you have a free second. Love you.

Call me :)

Oct 4, 2018, 3:15 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0202.mov
3.8 MB

Awesome

I'm most excited for cash

Dude he will love it!

Oct 4, 2018, 11:20 PM

Did she make the last flight or are you coming home tomorrow? I wanted to stay up until she got here if she already left

No. She will go out tomorrow morning. I decided not to leave tonight.

Ok thank you good night

Her phones kit working all the way

Oct 5, 2018, 10:33 AM

My fkn phone doesn't work again. I'm trying to get to the airport now.

Read

Your fine don't stress

iMessage

Oct 5, 2018, 6:28 AM

Hey it's Dan McHale. Very disappointed to tell you my 18 yr old niece has a brain tumor. Had surgery yesterday at U Penn. Biopsy going on now but Docs feedback was not good based on what he saw. This is my other sister's kid, not Coleen who you met at the Archmere cross country event.

Oct 5, 2018, 10:21 AM

Oh Dan I'm so sorry. It's all so unfair. Let me know what I can do- referrals anything you need at Penn a shoulder to lean on. What the fuck man. It all just sucks.

Read

Thanks Hunter. I think she's in good hands at Penn but wanted to let you know. My Dad just died last month so my siblings and I were already a little fried and never saw this one coming but we'll get through it. I appreciate the note and hope you're doing well.

iMessage

Oct 3, 2018, 5:30 PM

Maisy Biden

Could you send me money so I can buy flights and trains for visits. Love you

Hey it's Vu

Sep 17, 2018, 8:43 PM

Hey thanks again for the invite to hang out. It was fun being in such a nice place.

Sep 19, 2018, 12:44 PM

Did you get your phone activated yet Hunter?

No. But ion you can find me an iPhone thats unlocked so I can put my ATT SIM card in and/or a Verizon SIM card buy it and ill pay you when you come back out

Alright I'll look around for you.

Were you serious about hiring me on to run errands and assist you?

I was looking for another job and wanted to make sure I could secure one.

And what kind iPhone series are you looking for?

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1960.jpeg
269KB

K

Can I put an att sim in?

I don't know. I can check

No you can't. It would have to be an att iPhone

Can you find one

Yeah

I got one for 700

Did you want that picked up?

Yes. Pls

Ok I'm at work now until 9

I'm going to have my friend pick it up.

Cool

Couple other thigs I could use help with if you want too do a trial run

Yeah let's do that

Sep 19, 2018, 8:37 PM

Ok I'll have your iPhone tomorrow and I can deliver it to you after work

It's unlocked and you can use it with att

Sep 19, 2018, 10:22 PM

Cool WRU

I just got off work. Currently at a bar with my friends to unwind.

Sep 20, 2018, 11:59 AM

Hey, where will you be around 3-4?

Sep 20, 2018, 2:25 PM

Ok I just bought the phone. Let me know where you will be and we can meet up so I can bring it to you.

Hunter? When would you like your phone?

Anytime buddy I just APOLOGIZE In advance for not being aBLE TO Hang out

Read 9/20/18

No don't worry about it. Your phone is with me now. Would later tonight be better?

I have a dinner at 6 to attend then I will be free after.

Sep 20, 2018, 6:35 PM

Hey hunter! I'm heading to dinner now and should be headed up to your place in Malibu after.

I'm estimating my time of arrival at 930-10. Are you ok with that?

Oct 1, 2018, 9:35 AM

Good morning hunter! I got a hold of Shay for you. She was waiting for you to contact her

Oct 3, 2018, 11:35 AM

Hey! Are you doing anything tonight?

431_+1 (202) 536-1534

Text Message
Oct 2, 2018, 8:23 PM

Who is this?

Read

Text Message
Sep 2, 2018, 5:40 AM

Hi this is Robert Im in Carpenteira at the Best Western - are you available for 1-2 hours now? Thanks

Hi Robert!

♥ eve is now taking appointments for next week Wednesday *3:30-8:30pm*
Thursday *11:00am-8:30pm*
(She comes to SB every week, Wednesday and Thursday)
She book up 2-3 days before her stay in SB, so I do recommend early bookings if possible.. however, sometimes appointments do become available ♥

Session lengths & Donation:
- 90min/350 (recommended)
- 75min/300

Morning

Thx

Read

Sorry love, she has a two day schedule in Santa Barbara.

Oct 2, 2018, 6:46 PM

Hi there next week will be my last week in town , as I will be moving to AZ..
I am taking appointments for Wednesday and Thursday..
I offer a recommended 90m session @ 350, and also a 75m session @ 300..
Would you like to book for next week?
x

I mean this week dear my apologies

433_+1 (443) 704-6731

Text Message
Oct 2, 2018, 6:46 PM

Hunter it's Rick from Empire. I'm working at Camelot now. Come by and see me brother

iMessage

Sep 29, 2018, 5:52 PM

You started sharing location with +1 [redacted]

Sep 29, 2018, 6:53 PM

You stopped sharing location with +1 [redacted]

Sep 29, 2018, 9:14 PM

You stopped sharing location with +1 [redacted]

Sep 30, 2018, 1:35 AM

Smoking pick up a girls

Sep 30, 2018, 4:23 PM

Sep 30, 2018, 5:33 PM

+1 [redacted] stopped sharing location with you.

Sep 30, 2018, 5:36 PM

+1 [redacted] stopped sharing location with you.

[redacted]

Card works now

Ok. Do you mind if I atm money to pay my employee for working and my babysitter? I know everyone is always asking for money and I hate doing it but I wouldn't unless I had to. I'm super sorry ;(
Oh and no fkn phone ! 😞

Oct 2, 2018, 11:25 AM

I'm at the bar across from gas station

Cross the street and take a right

Rock and Reilly's

Read

435_2958

Text Message
Oct 2, 2018, 11:03 AM

Tap into T-Mobile Tuesdays! Score free stuff and great deals every week--just for being a customer. Take a look: t-mo.co/2okUWrZ

436_+1 (305) 791-0455

Text Message
Oct 1, 2018, 4:10 AM

Hi

Good morning

Oct 1, 2018, 10:24 PM

I miss you.

Hi

Read

Text Message
Oct 1, 2018, 6:56 PM

BIDEN ROBERT

[Click to Download](#)

Image-1.jpg
141KB

Poll: Biden leads among Iowa Democrats
(via POLITICO for iOS)

[Tap to Load Preview](#)

politi.co



Hi Hunter this is Daniela's friend Laura :) are you guys awake?

Sep 28, 2018, 7:16 AM

I have the flight info,, Will need to leave for the airport soon... Please let me know what I'm suppose to do... thank you! :)

Sep 28, 2018, 11:34 AM

Please let me know what's going on..... :)

Sep 28, 2018, 1:37 PM

i just woke yip. Till wake her

Slept from 1hr after she arrived

Okay :) Thank you! Sorry you be a bother

Not at all

A nap and a sandwich never hurts anyone! lol

Just grab any flight laurabvand come to

Okay cool! Thank you :) I'm super excited. let me see when the next one is one sec

And I'm going to fly into LAX, right?

Yes and just take taxi to address and ill pay him

OK. What is the address?

I just got off the phone with southwest and have a reservation #. They said once it's paid for they will email me the actual flight confirmation and boarding info. I leave SAC at 5:50 and get to LAX at 7:20. Hope that time works okay for you guys :)

[1 \(800\) 435-9792](tel:18004359792) is the number to call and the reservation number is #NC4AFU for Laura Wooten. Thank you SO much! Please let me know if there's anything else you need from me....

Sep 28, 2018, 6:17 PM

So I know it's totally unheard of for ME to ever be running late BUT yeah I missed my freaking flight! I got to see it pull away and take off though and there was nothing I could do about it. That was awesome. FML. anyways they rebooked me on the next flight in about an hour and my new expected arrival into LA is just before 9. I totally suck. Sorry!

Sounds about right. Lol . No worries. See you then.

So close yet still so far away lol

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_1125.jpeg
26.6 KB

Sep 28, 2018, 7:22 PM

I have boarded the plane and we are about to be in the air. Home can kiss my ass! Can't wait to be there! So excited!!!

[Click to Download](#)
image.jpg
202KB

Sep 28, 2018, 10:11 PM

I MADE IT!! ETA is about 10 min

I've been trying to call you. We are at dinner

Oh shit what do I do? I don't have money to pay for the cab 🙄

Come to ocean prime

CAn you send address

9595 Wilshire Blvd

Because we are almost to house

I miss Tyler :(so gay! Fuck 🙄

Ok new eta is 4 min

Girl you have no idea everything that has happened bad to me since I saw you last OMG

Is this a nice place because I'm not really dressed to be somewhere dressy at all 🙄

Ok I'm here

What do I do

Sep 29, 2018, 9:01 AM

Where did everybody go? :)

I'm in bed in back and she's pumping

Sep 29, 2018, 5:35 PM

Will you have hunt call me

Sure

I don't have his number. I just got yours like 1 minute ago and I'm stea

Ok he said he's going to send you Down

Read 9/29/18

:)

Oct 1, 2018, 6:43 PM

Hi guys! I miss you! Daniellas mom just called me looking for her...

439_Ferg Irl

Text Message
Oct 1, 2018, 12:56 PM

Check out WhatsApp, I use it to message and call the people I care about. Get it for free at

whatsapp.com



Read

440_Ferg Irish

Text Message
Oct 1, 2018, 12:56 PM

Check out WhatsApp, I use it to message and call the people I care about. Get it for free at

whatsapp.com



Read

441_+44 917 5810

Text Message
Oct 1, 2018, 12:56 PM

Check out WhatsApp, I use it to message and call the people I care about. Get it for free at

whatsapp.com



Read

442_+1 (502) 751-1541

iMessage

Oct 1, 2018, 3:32 AM

Hey babe are you still with Natalie?

443_+1 (774) 264-6474

Text Message
Sep 30, 2018, 6:23 PM

Snapchat code: 660307. Do not share it or use it elsewhere!

444_+1 (724) 417-9181

Text Message
Sep 30, 2018, 10:51 AM

Hi joe! Happy Sunday

Text Message
Sep 29, 2018, 9:46 PM

Kath Biden

Hi. Can you let me know when you'll be able to pay me back for girls' expenses?
Thanks

Sep 30, 2018, 6:13 AM

Kath Biden

Hunter, the total of last few months and then college visits for Maisy is \$5,929. Can you please send to me?

446_+1 (323) 671-9278

Text Message
Sep 28, 2018, 3:21 PM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0082.HEIC
594KB

Southwest Airlines

Deliver to 1425 Devlin dr

Read

Jelena

Hunter

I am now

?

FYI I reached out to a few people re: a rental

I'll let you know what I come up with

Sep 9, 2018, 6:01 PM

How's is going at the house?

Sep 10, 2018, 8:28 AM

Hey, just saw that you rebooked the property. Let me know if you want me to send a cleaner.

No need for c leaner - and hope its ok I rebooked.

Of course enjoy. Let me know if you need anything.

Sep 12, 2018, 9:17 AM

Good morning, the normal checkout time is at 10 AM. Let me know if you need a little more time.

Thoughtful of you. I would love N extra couple hours if possible — 12? And if you aren't booked I'd live to extend. And if you are - do you have any other available properties?

You can extend one more day. I do have someone arriving tomorrow. I'll call you a little bit later today to share some other options I may have for you.

I'll actually send you something in the system right now that you accept and extend

Sep 13, 2018, 10:30 AM

Agustin from my office will meet you and help relocate to the next house.

Cleaners are going to leave

It's easier for you just to book on Airbnb. I'm going to lower the price right now. You won't have to pay may a security deposit.

<https://abnb.me/Knj9wmStbQ>

Gated community really nice

Sep 13, 2018, 6:09 PM

You good there?

Sep 14, 2018, 12:40 PM

All well. If I'm having a guest how do they get through gate?

They just give the address, I'll leave it open for guests unless you tell me no more visitors

Perfect thx

Feel free to reach out to Agustin if you need help with anything. Enjoy your weekend.

Sep 17, 2018, 7:15 PM

How's it going? You all good?

Sep 17, 2018, 8:33 PM

How do you Gert in gate after 10 pm

Go through main gate loc

Pch side

There's 2 entrances

Sep 19, 2018, 2:11 PM

Hey, Let me know if you need to extend your stay.

Whats my current checkout

Tomorrow

If you're sick of Malibu I have a place in the city that you might like

Sep 20, 2018, 12:32 PM

<https://abnb.me/yf9sZ5PcnQ>

That's the only one I have available

Even with that I would be relocating 2 guests to another property

Whats the actual address?

8641 Metz Place

8641 Metz Place
Los Angeles CA 90069

Stu said you're good to stay until Monday. I'll deduct from the security deposit. If there are any issues just let me know ahead of time so I can prepare.

None yet and I hope it stays that way. Thanks talk tomorrow.

Enjoy 😊

Sep 24, 2018, 9:30 AM

Good morning Hunter, hope you are well. Just wanted to see what time you were leaving today.

Sep 24, 2018, 11:02 AM

Hey I sent message agreeing to see you at 10AM im here house is pretty much cleaned up well; but I was hanging around to see you.

Ill ahead into Malibu u Country Mkt

Oh no. I didn't get it. I'm so sorry

No problem at all I love this place sad too leave it.

Ahhh I'll see what I can figure out for a longer term rental

Let Me know if you still want to meet up

I'm in BH now

Would take me 40 minutes

This incredible beautiful white crane came to the pool and hung out with me 10 feet away for about 30 minutes. Really amazing.

No really im all good.

Really? That's amazing. Cranes are symbolic of happiness and eternal youth so I would say that's a great sign for you.

I still have \$1k of your money. I can deposit it into your account if you would like.

If you like going for a nice walk I highly recommend you walk over to the retreat center before you go back to NY. It's run by Franciscan priests and has an outdoor meditation space overlooking the ocean.

Sep 25, 2018, 8:25 AM

Agustin said you would like to extend

Do you want to send me a credit card I can run at the office?

Sep 25, 2018, 9:42 AM

Can you call me

The cleaners are coming but I have not heard from you

Sep 27, 2018, 7:39 PM

How do you like the house?

Sep 27, 2018, 11:44 PM

Really a special place. You've made impossible for me to be satisfied with anything but the next property/

iMessage
Sep 17, 2018, 5:27 PM

Maisy Biden

Hi Dad it's Maisy. If you could give me call I'd appreciate it. I'm trying to book trains and flights to visit schools right now. Love you and miss you

Text Message
Sep 18, 2018, 10:56 AM

Text me Maisy !

Not Delivered

My phones are all messed up !

Not Delivered

iMessage
Sep 27, 2018, 7:23 PM

Maisy Biden

Hi Dad

Hey Maisy

What is your college tour schedule?

Read

Text Message

Maisy Biden

I'm going to visit Bates this weekend with Mom

And I'm visiting Pomona October 14-16th

iMessage
Sep 27, 2018, 12:11 PM

Matt brown stay awhile villas

Gate code # [REDACTED] or # [REDACTED] from outside

From inside panel [REDACTED]

Thx

Read

iMessage
Aug 29, 2018, 12:27 PM

Richard Chain Bridge

[Click to Download](#)

McCain Eulogy NEW...
27.2 KB

[Click to Download](#)

McCain Eulogy NEW...
27.3 KB

I'm sorry, one small change in this version. Your dad asked for your advice on the speech b

Aug 29, 2018, 12:37 PM

Richard Chain Bridge added Robert Biden to the conversation.

Aug 29, 2018, 12:37 PM

Richard Chain Bridge added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Sep 27, 2018, 12:00 PM

Richard Chain Bridge

Hi Hunter, your dad is in a meeting but wanted to make sure you received the schedule I sent

451_+1 (203) 628-2893

Text Message

Sep 27, 2018, 9:52 AM

Your friend shared a drive with you to Wells Fargo Bank, arriving at 10:30 AM. Follow drive using Waze: <http://waze.to/siuen.U4fgzi2D62Z>

452_+1 (330) 400-3369

Text Message
Sep 26, 2018, 5:40 PM

Your WhatsApp code is 103-706 but you can simply tap on this link to verify your device:

v.whatsapp.com/103706

453_Chris Buccini

iMessage

Sep 24, 2018, 9:21 AM

Hey hunter it's Chris Buccini!! Let me know if you're around to
Catch up today (or tomorrow). I'm in nyc and heading to Pittsburgh this afternoon.
Would love to catch up

Sep 25, 2018, 6:40 PM

Hey man, just left you a vm. Miss you and want to catch up.

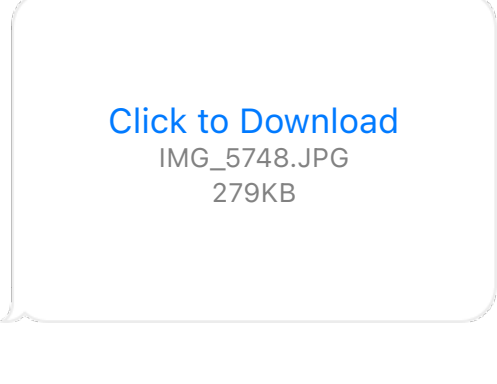
Can I call in 20

Read

Yes!

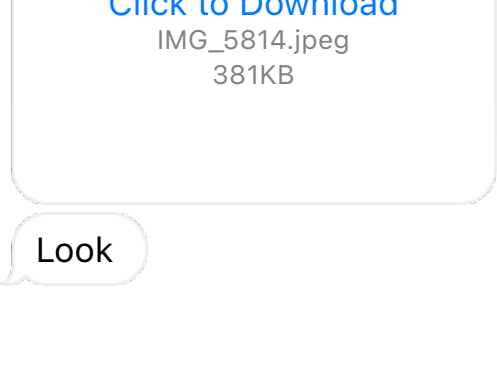
Hey baby! How are you? Are you in nyc? It's Kateryna from Ukraine 🇺🇦)

Do you remember me?)



When did you get back beautiful

I backed 2 month ago I wrote u, u didn't answer me 😞



Look

I never sW it want to get on a plane tonight and meet me in LA?

Wait are you in LA? Or nyc?

LA

Ah . For how long?

Baby

A day two a month whatever

Ok I got it) so do you want that I come? For a couple of days?

Of love for that I'll get you red eye out of Newark first class direct 12:30 tonight

What time the plane will be arriving?

I would come

We don't have a much time it's 9:37 already

Baby

Sep 3, 2018, 7:47 PM

My phone died

Fuck lol

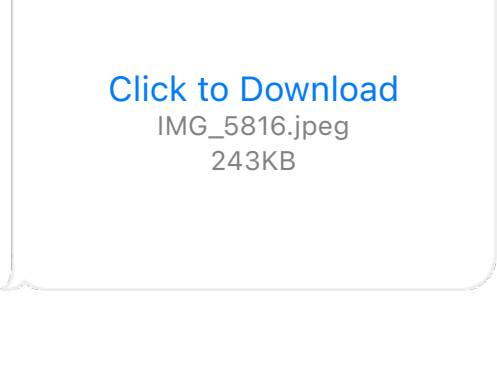
Pick a flight business class

And I'll send you my card

Or pick a flight for tomorrow morning so not so rushed

You can Face time me and remember how incredibly hot I am

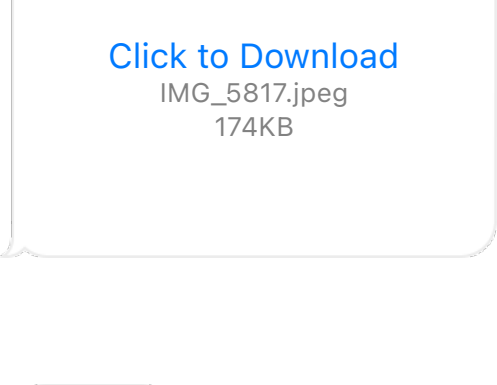
It's two different airports which one?



LAX

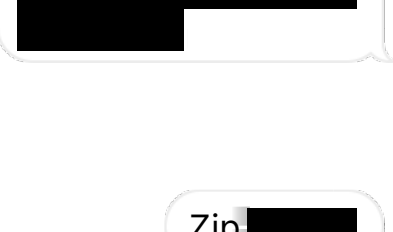
Ok

Tonight which I would be so happy about or tomorrow which I'll be so



Now thats exciting you beautiful woman

Awww)



Me too I miss you!

Zip

Robert Biden

Ok baby

I'm going to be naked and ready

Lol

Month of birth

02/04/1970

Feb 4 28\$9

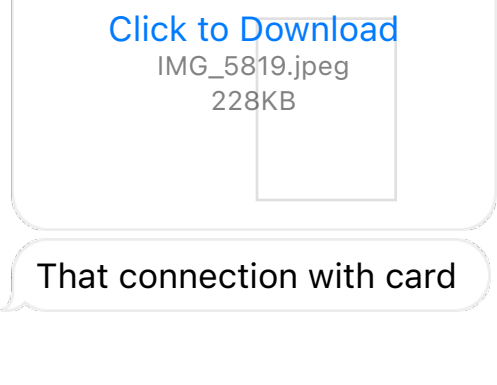
1970

What's your email

Address

ulci8980@gmail.com

Baby I need your address



That connection with card



Your card from LA?

Yes

Ok

Give me your full name

Katerina Saveiko

Who

Why do you need my name?

I don't know a Katerina

Sorry Kateryna

Are you sure you have the right Hunter

Lol are you kidding me 😂

Yes I am

Of course lol

Because inputting into contacts, limo etc..

Or maybe you thought that in Christina?

Hmmm

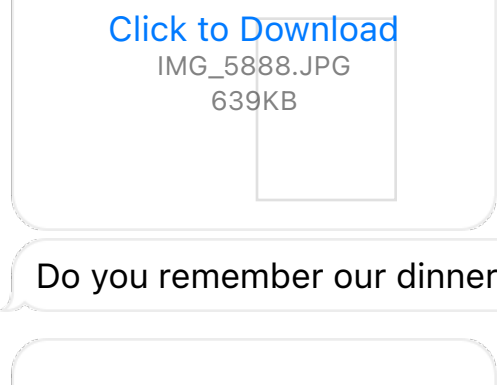
No

Who is Christina

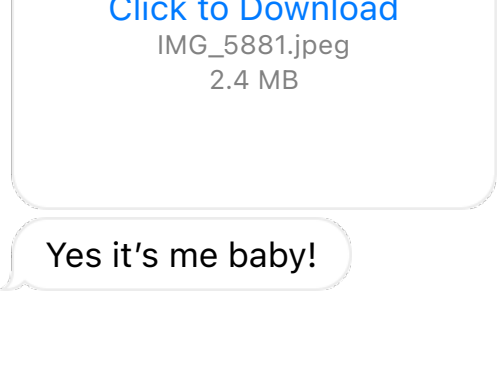
It's my stage name in flash

Only Christina I know is really mean Ukrainian who left me and went to the Caribbean w/o me

Yes



Do you remember our dinner?



Yes it's me baby!

I remember you at all my lobster claws

Lol

Can't wait to see you. Think about you often and so glad you texted . Perfect timing.

Yes

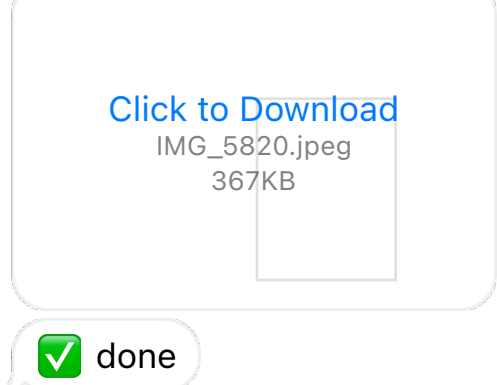
Let me finish with the ticket

I was I st about to leave town to drive toSan Fran,

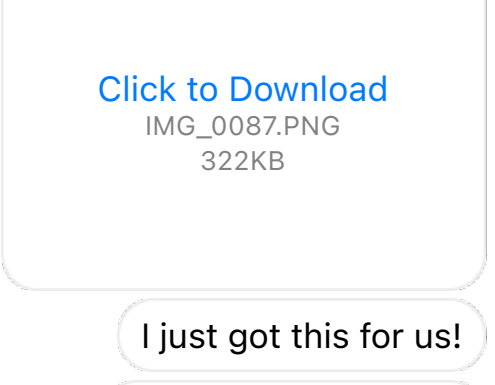
Kk



Hurry



done



I just got this for us!

Looks cool in Malibu

Great baby!

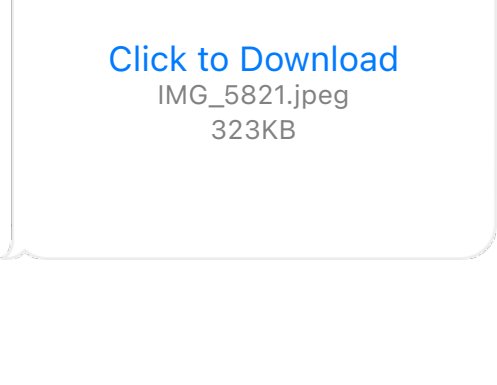
Mmm

I'm so excited!!!

Lets not wear clothes until i bring you back to airport

Lol ok

Well maybe when I take you dinner



Also don't bring much because I'll buy it all for you here

Awww baby) you're sweet 😍

See bb I thought you were going to be here tonight

2am

Shuxks

Yes I know

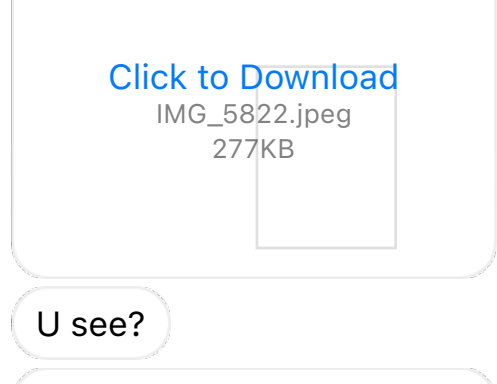
Leave at lunch time at least

But another tickets not detect

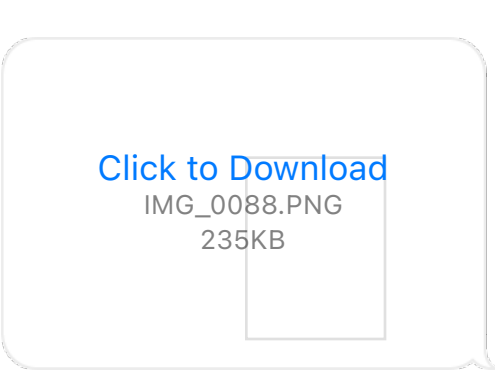
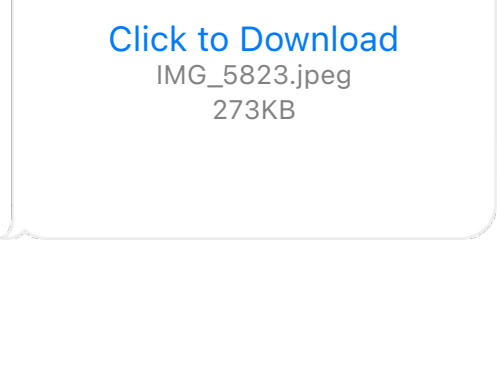
Not what?

Not direct flights

Sorry



U see?

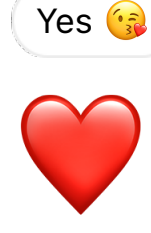


It's too expensive and I will not woke up in the morning for sure

Ok B.B. see you 2AM on 5th

Sep 3, 2018, 10:26 PM

Yes 😍



Sep 4, 2018, 10:53 AM

Good morning baby!

Sep 4, 2018, 1:33 PM

Are you here?

Sep 4, 2018, 3:08 PM

Should I fly tonight or not?

Baby, how can I fly if you don't answer me?

Off course fly im excitedly waiting for you . Come come my day be my butterfly sugar

Fuck lol you make me nervous lol

I was at he beach forgot phobnew

Ok I going to pack my luggage

I hope so beautiful



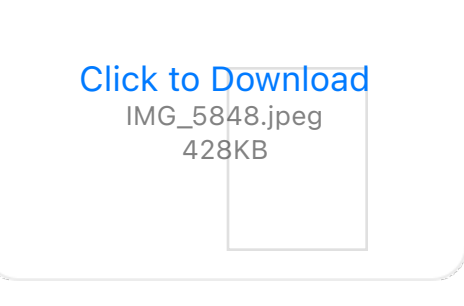
Baby I have a trouble with my credit card, couldn't call to Uber. Is it possible if you send me the car to airport?

Sep 4, 2018, 5:58 PM

Don't forget to meet me at [2 am](#)))

I got it covered

Send me flight info one more time==



Sep 5, 2018, 1:18 AM

Are you here?

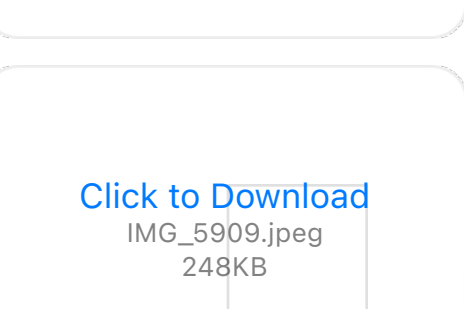
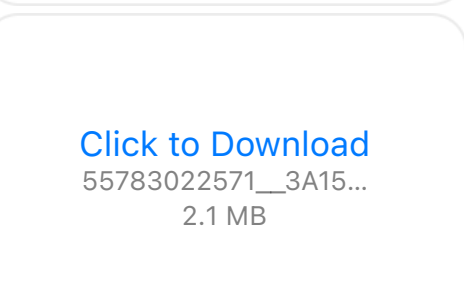
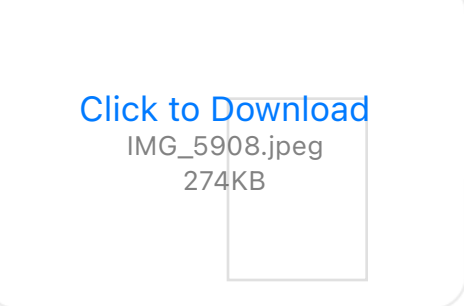
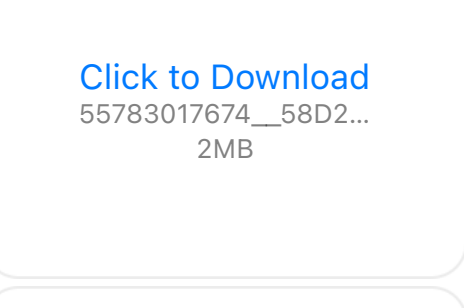
Baby I arrived.

Call me please

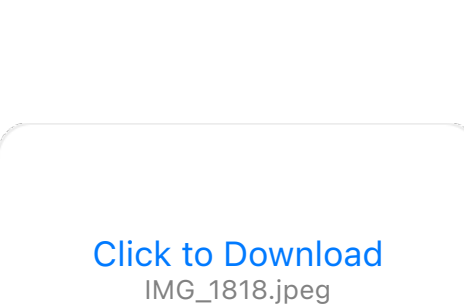
Where I should to go?

What is address?

I couldn't find in the internet.



You've got the car?



Thank you!

Sep 5, 2018, 4:12 AM

Can I come?

Sep 5, 2018, 5:23 AM

Are you ok?

Sep 6, 2018, 2:08 PM

Hey baby! Do u want that I come back to home?

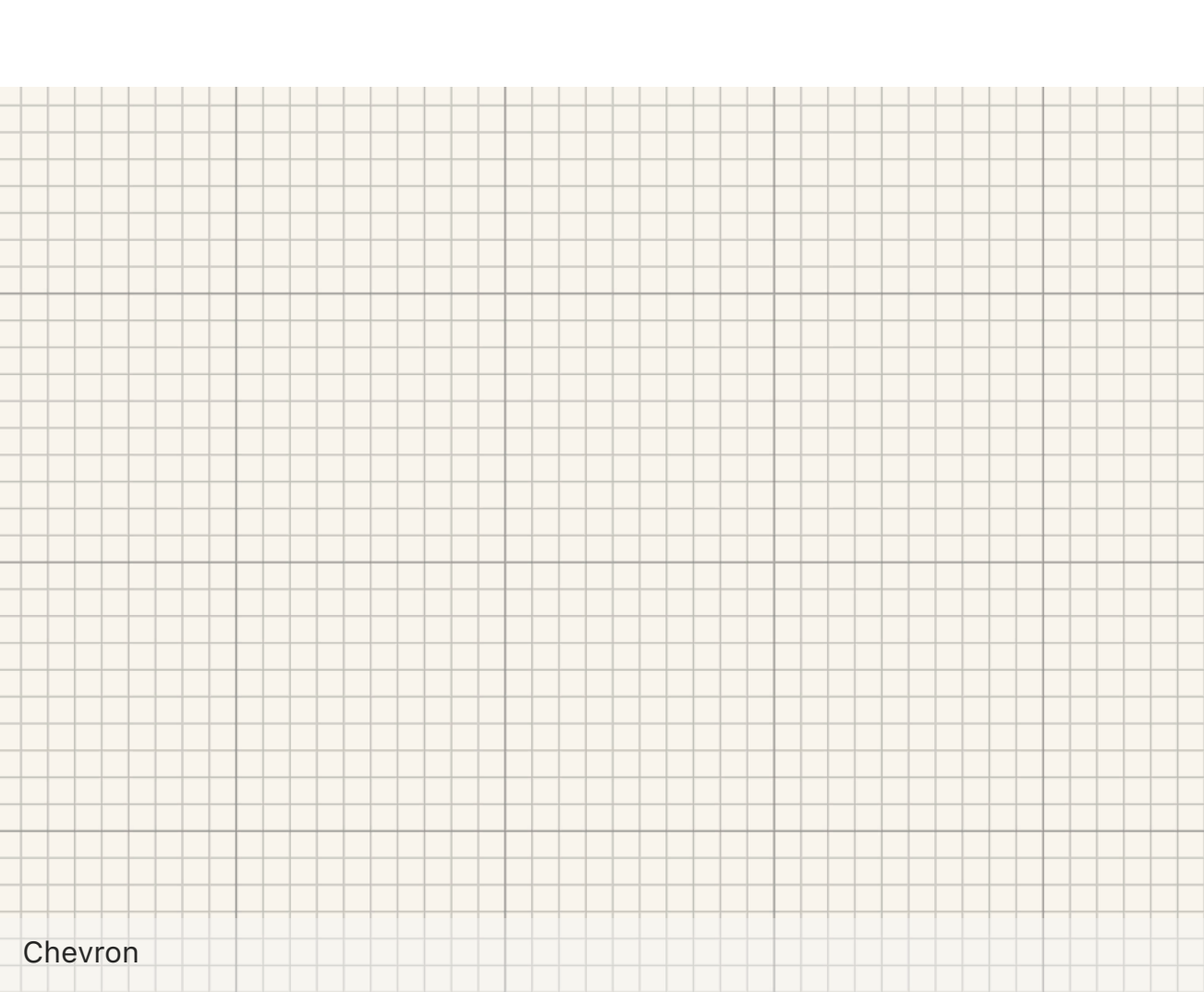
I almost done

Go to Wells Fargo and call me when you get there

I don't have your back card

What the number of our house? Lol

Baby address



Sep 7, 2018, 5:58 AM

Baby where are you?

Why you didn't sleep with me?

Baby?

Why you left me? Come back home!

Sep 7, 2018, 8:51 AM

Baby are u ok? I'm worried about you!

Went to take care f car my phone is [REDACTED] you have a good time with me your ywoyrywouowotur

Baby call me please

My phone died

I don't see any charger

I very worried!

When will you come back?

Baby please come back home

Baby please

Just came back

You know that I love you! Come here

I'm sorry if I offended you!

I don't want any drama! Let's do happy end 😊

Baby

Can you answer me please?

Text Message

Can you answer me please?

iMessage Sep 8, 2018, 11:52 AM

Hey baby how are you?

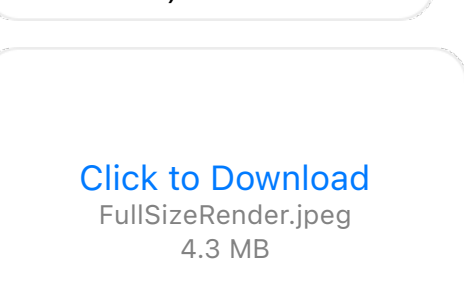
Sep 8, 2018, 3:48 PM

Babyyyy

OK--YOU?

Read

Ya me too) on the beach



Sep 8, 2018, 9:18 PM

How is yoga?

How is your neck?

Text Message Sep 9, 2018, 3:22 AM

How is yoga?

How is your neck?

iMessage Sep 10, 2018, 9:10 AM

Hey baby! How it's going? I just came back to nyc. And I have a cool news! I have another invitation for the big show on September 13th 🤗

Text Message Sep 10, 2018, 11:57 AM

Hey baby! How it's going? I just came back to nyc. And I have a cool news! I have another invitation for the big show on September 13th 🤗

iMessage Sep 12, 2018, 12:02 PM

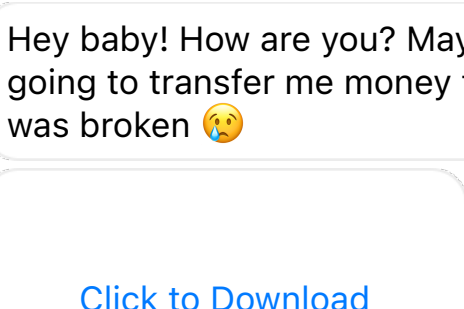
You don't answer me again 😊

Sep 18, 2018, 8:42 AM

Why you didn't want to talk to me? I thought we're friends.

Sep 23, 2018, 4:01 AM

Hey baby! How are you? May I ask you about something? 😊 you told me that you going to transfer me money to bank account. Can I just buy some bag? Because my was broken 😊



2,010\$

Sep 25, 2018, 3:34 PM

Hey baby! Are you ignoring me?

455_2296

Text Message
Sep 25, 2018, 11:40 AM

It's easy to manage your T-Mobile account and find everything you need to understand your plan. Get started now: t-mo.co/TMOappdownload

Text Message
May 22, 2018, 2:04 PM

Check out WhatsApp, I use it to message and call the people I care about. Get it for free at

whatsapp.com



Jun 23, 2018, 2:41 PM

H

Sep 24, 2018, 6:26 PM

What do I have to even ask you a second time let alone 5!tikmes now Hallie --- send me money now please

Read

OEAHO - (20 Min version)-FREE DOWNLOAD
soundcloud.com

Aug 28, 2018, 8:51 AM

Hey bear. Where are you?

I've just gotten accepted into a program in Egypt this December. I'm pulling on all my resources to make it happen.
Wondering if you have extra miles to activate my wings ...
I need to fly.
to activate my throat chakra, to rise up and speak out, up and heal our world.
❤️❤️❤️

Aug 28, 2018, 3:38 PM

Hi!! Do you want to go on a surf safari the first week of December in Morocco?? 🌊

Aug 29, 2018, 12:01 AM

Can I come visit
Sent as Text Message

I'm living in LA
Sent as Text Message

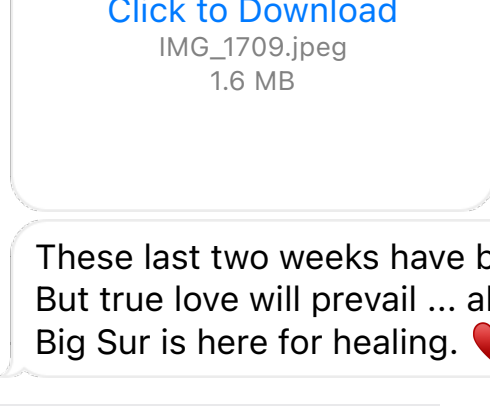
And I'm trying to get sober
Sent as Text Message

And I'm really struggling to want to but having a hard time seeing why I should. You make me so happy when you text.

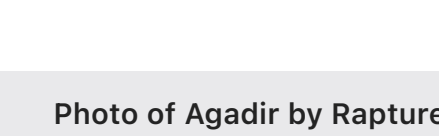
Sent as Text Message

Aug 29, 2018, 5:44 AM

Yes! Come visit



These last two weeks have been so fucking intense. But true love will prevail ... always call on the tribe. Big Sur is here for healing. ❤️



Aug 29, 2018, 11:57 PM

Photo of Agadir by Rapturecamps
magjicseaweed.com

Morocco!
All I know is that I have to stay active in my body or I'll go crazy. Yes - maybe it is sublimating for other things but it's not a bad vice. And novelty. Travel. Let's go!

I'll be in Egypt December 10-24

Hey I didn't see the first part of the text of course. Let me just get your tickets please I would so like to

Do that

Are you serious?!?!?

And really David anything else you need to make this trip work

That's amazing!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Of course

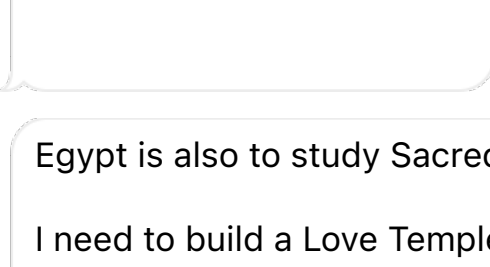
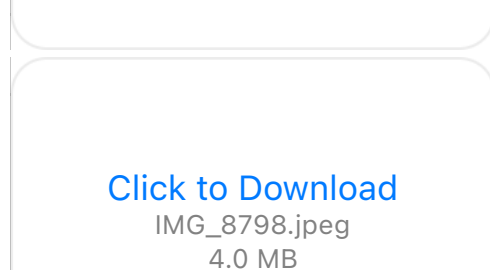
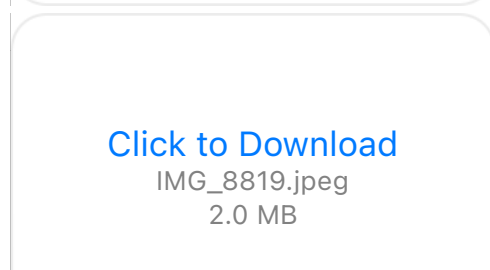
Deva

What cAn I do for you bear?

Be you

You are a true brother. Yesterday I said yes to this - Egypt priestess pilgrimage. All women. Healing our voices. My heart feels like it's been through a cheese grater this month. You're support means the world to me. ❤️❤️❤️❤️

Sweet dreams beautiful you. I hope to see you in these parts soon! ✨✨✨✨🙏🙏



Egypt is also to study Sacred Sound currents. Vibrational healing. Sacred geometry.

I need to build a Love Temple and Sound Sanctuary in Big Sur. Give all the people passing through here a real experience. Those that can't go to Esalen. Healing hearts. A Taj Mahal to love. The Beloved



Aug 30, 2018, 2:14 AM

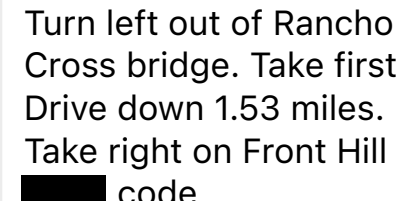
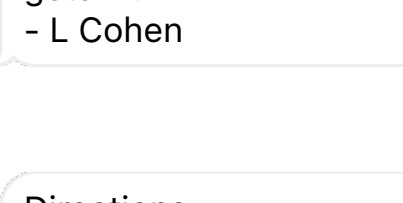
When's the next time you're house sitting at the cliff

My heart is broken and I'm not certain I want to mend it

Eva

Ugh. I feel ya.

They moved! But have another awesome house! I'll be there starting Tomorrow - Monday ✨
There's a guest house and plenty of space! 💕



"Forget your perfect offering. There is a crack in everything. That is how the light gets in."
- L Cohen

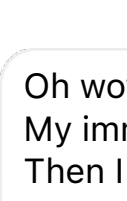
Aug 30, 2018, 3:59 PM

Directions:
Turn left out of Rancho Rico
Cross bridge. Take first left on sycamore canyon. Pass guards
Drive down 1.53 miles.
Take right on Front Hill
█ code
Reset odometer
At .68 miles turn left on bear creek
It's the first drive on the left.
✨

Aug 30, 2018, 5:05 PM

Coming - leaving LA by car tomorrow morn early

Aug 30, 2018, 7:57 PM



Godspeed

Aug 31, 2018, 10:12 AM

Hey want to go to Hawaii today?

Oh wow!! You're wild!
My immediate response is absolutely. Then I settle into the here and now and feel content. Happy to be at my friend's house and follow through with that. How about Monday?



And/or let's go to Maui for a ten day silent meditation retreat October 9-19!! Xo

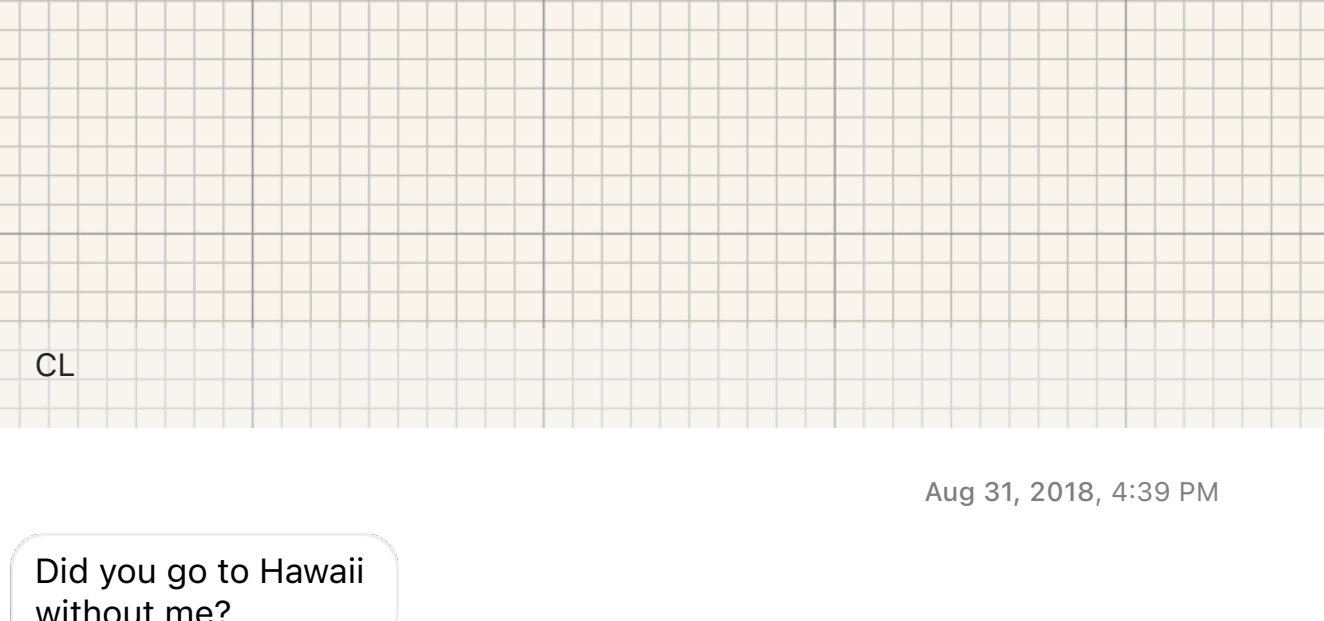
Aug 31, 2018, 1:02 PM

What is your ETA?

Aug 31, 2018, 2:58 PM

Yççç

I'm at the house



CL

Aug 31, 2018, 4:39 PM

Did you go to Hawaii without me?

Sep 1, 2018, 11:48 AM

I'm leaving LA @ 1:30 - sorry sorry sorry Lots of drama and lost phones and ... me

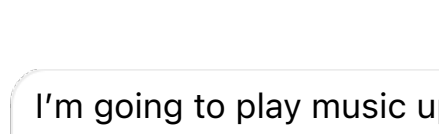
You!!

Angels in the front
Angels in the back
Side to side
Above and below
Please protect and Guide Hunter
Everywhere that he goes! ❤️✨

Sep 1, 2018, 3:54 PM

OMG- traffic is a nightmare!! Hope you have a wonderful drive.... Lmk your whereabouts

Sep 1, 2018, 5:15 PM



Sep 1, 2018, 7:11 PM

Where are you??

Sep 1, 2018, 9:28 PM

I'm going to play music up the road. Make yourself at home '!



Sep 2, 2018, 12:53 AM

Nada. ?
Just home from the music. Going to bed now. You could at least communicate H. Lmk you're ok.

Sep 2, 2018, 2:33 AM

I pulled over to rest fell asleep in car and juystv woke up - feel like shit getting room I'm about 2.5 hrs away. I'm retwally sorry I'm being such a pain-- no excuses

Sep 2, 2018, 7:39 AM



Sep 2, 2018, 8:44 AM

Habbv you're ok

Sep 2, 2018, 10:55 AM

Lmk if you're still coming

I am- just woke up which is good b/c I obviously really needed he sleep. Im getting lunch and gassing up and getting patch on tire and will be to you in a few hours

Be gentle with your sweet soul

Blessed we are (Peia) by Nina * Músicalmas https://soundcloud.com/nina_musicalmas/blessed-we-are on #SoundCloud

Sep 2, 2018, 1:47 PM

At sycamore canyon, Make sure you tell them that you're visiting a friend on Front Hill Otherwise they will hassle you

Sep 2, 2018, 4:48 PM

Now where are you???

Fucking flat tire in San Jose I swear I'm coming obviously a little scared and beaten down and trying to hold onto what is killing me- misery is my addiction

Dang!
Why are you in San Jose??

When the coast is most beautiful
And the one is open...

Because my car has a special back that most tow shops don't so they had to put in flat bed and drive me back sorry south and the tire gy is saying he doesn't want to mess with it. It's a really stupidly expensive car I had shopped from DC

So mike I'm trying to find someone who would ol

Love is medicine
Always here
What are you driving?

I kjew the tire was leaking before I left
Porsche 911 Turbo S
The fastest production car ever made

And Hallie will not stop torturing me - she's truly been so awful so m am so entitled that I swear Deva if I thought it wouldn't kill my father I'd just disappear and dissolve into nothing

It seems such a rational choice sometimes

But you're a bear
And you have a greater mission in being here
Consumer of other's demons
lover of life ...

Call upon the Phoenix
and rise from the ashes
of your own demise

Hold onto your breath ...

Love is like the ocean.
Some days it is glassy and smooth.
Sweet waves that hold you effortlessly. Strong currents.
Pure inspiration.
Some days it is nothing but close outs and wind swell. It's straight up messy and chaotic.
I need solace on the shore.
It teaches patience.
It pummels me
And turns my world upside down.
Some days warm and gentle,
Others cool, crisp and refreshing.
It terrifies me. Spanks me.
I am learning to surf the inner waves.
Emotional tidal pools.
It calls for close observation.
Holding the essence of life.
Mysterious and magical.
Never the same.
Always changing
Yet ever present.
A constant source of renewal.
I am humbled and enchanted by all that it holds.
Constant teacher.
Companion.
Friend for life.

Love is as vast as the ocean is deep.
As all encompassing as the ocean is wide.

Playful like a dolphin and misunderstood and scary like a shark.

Take care of yourself.
It's okay.
Maybe it's not the right time

Just because you leave this body doesn't mean your karma leaves you.
Better to face it in this lifetime

I'm not going to kill
Myself Deva I meant just giving up on being here in this here

Thanks beautiful.
A good friend died on our ranch last month. Feeling sensitive to the veils between the worlds ...

There's a drum circle on the ridge tonight... thinking I might pop over
Keep me posted on your timing

You have to remember I'm just a farm girl from Oregon...
but I like bears
And all things wild and free

And I'm here on a mission to build transformational Love temples ...
Regarding these vastly more important temples, Robert Lawlor explains that for the ancient Egyptians "The temple was a center of the learning and dissemination of a psycho-physical and spiritual science whose purpose was to reveal and develop symbolic, intellectual and physical techniques which might effect perceptual, behavioral and physiological changes in the human organism - a science having the purpose of gradually leading towards humanity's highest conceivable evolutionary potential, towards the appearance, that is, of a Divine or Supra-Human, an organismic being who has mastered the contingencies and dualities of mortal existence". (For more on this matter see Lawlor's chapter, Ancient Temple Architecture, in Homage to Pythagoras, edited by Bamford, Christopher)

These are the type of temples we need to build

Here's a cool site to check out while you're waiting for the seal



Sep 2, 2018, 9:35 PM

They can't fix until Tuesday

Read

Where ya be?

I'm still at the fire barn gathering- it's just up the road from where I'm staying

Dang!
Plan b?

Rent a car?

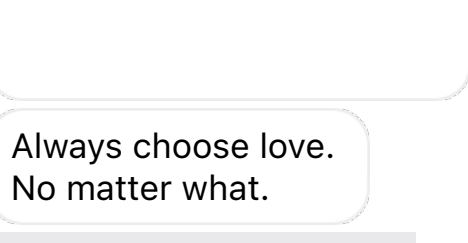
I'll be home in an hour
or so if ya want to talk ...

Sep 2, 2018, 11:53 PM

Walking home

I'm here. Going to bed soon. You okay?

Sep 3, 2018, 9:41 AM



Always choose love.
No matter what.



Sep 3, 2018, 11:37 PM

Hey you
I'm thinking bout going to Esalen tomorrow...
Lmk if you're coming.
I will be back on the ranch [Rico] house sitting at Hill of the Hawk right next door to Post Ranch.
Two lovely ladies may be joining me tomorrow night.
I'll be there through Saturday. ❤️

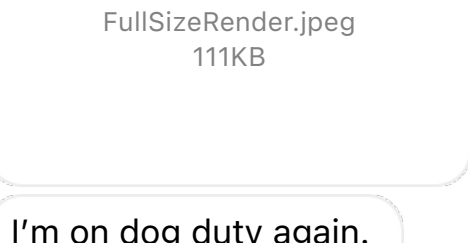
Sep 5, 2018, 4:32 PM

Where'd you go?

Sep 7, 2018, 8:32 AM

"You can not be
the master
and the victim
at the same time."
- Paul Selig

Sep 14, 2018, 12:13 AM



I'm on dog duty again.
Restless is this night.

Sep 14, 2018, 3:06 PM



Sep 22, 2018, 4:58 PM

Hi ! Happy Equinox!

iMessage
Apr 29, 2018, 6:43 PM

Kath Biden

KB Tried calling you on both numbers to check in. Girls asking about you - maybe give them a call when you are able. Hope you are ok.

Aug 7, 2018, 12:05 PM

Kath Biden

KB Can you give me a call to talk about Maisy's birthday? Thanks. Hope you are doing well

Aug 7, 2018, 12:05 PM

Kath Biden added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Aug 7, 2018, 12:05 PM

Kath Biden added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Aug 9, 2018, 2:11 PM

Kath Biden

KB Can you talk today?

Aug 9, 2018, 7:39 PM

Kath Biden

KB Hunt?

Aug 19, 2018, 1:12 PM

Kath Biden

Hope you're ok. Call when you get a chance.

KB Just want to check in with you.

Aug 20, 2018, 5:18 AM

Kath Biden

KB You need to fill out medical form for Maisy - she won't be allowed to practice. It's the "Consent to Treat" form that has to be signed by both parents - so frustrating. Everything is good. They sent you an email. Thanks

Aug 26, 2018, 5:26 AM

Kath Biden

Spoke to Naomi last night. I am sending you only positive thoughts and energy. You have always been so strong and you have already proven that you can control the demons we all have inside. Work to forgive yourself and heal. We will be waiting for you when you are ready.

Sep 4, 2018, 6:15 AM

Kath Biden

VERY important. They have pulled Maisy out of class because you need to go into the Sidwell parent portal and approve. They pulled her out of class. PLEASE take care of it. I've tried calling you for weeks.

Sep 4, 2018, 6:15 AM

Kath Biden added Robert Biden to the conversation.

Sep 4, 2018, 9:55 AM

Approve what give me instructions for portal

Kath Biden

KB In meeting. Can you call me at 4pm and I'll try to help you? You need to go into parent portal.

Sep 4, 2018, 1:51 PM

Kath Biden

Just tried you. Call me and I'll see if I can help you. You need to sign into the parent portal and go to Maisy's medical forms and approve. They need both parents - I know annoying but new policy.

Sep 4, 2018, 4:04 PM

Ive gone to portal and id o nt have log in and what can't you just sign for me- I have very limited wifi here and we are constantly moving. Im sorry I didn't se trios. Very annoying g of me im sure.

Read

Sep 4, 2018, 5:50 PM

Kath Biden

KB Tried calling. If you need help, I'll try to walk you through it. If you go onto Sidwell's site, click on Community, then chose Parents and fill in your Username and password. If you've forgotten, they will send a link to the email they have on file for you - which I assume is the rosemont email. If it doesn't work, let me know. We can call Sidwell and they'll walk you through it. Hope you are doing well and feeling good.

Sep 5, 2018, 7:14 AM

Kath Biden

Just spoke to Sidwell. You need to approve the "consent to treat" form in the parent portal.

KB Please let me know! Hope you are good.

Sep 17, 2018, 6:22 PM

Kath Biden

KB If you have time, give me a call. Just want to talk about Maisy's college visits.

Sep 20, 2018, 7:44 PM

kathleenbiden@icloud.com added kathleenbiden@icloud.com to the conversation.

Sep 20, 2018, 7:44 PM

kathleenbiden@icloud.com removed Kath Biden from the conversation.

kathleenbiden@icloud.com

Not sure if you are getting any of my messages. I've spent \$3,200 on Finnegan and Maisy over the past month for moves, travel, school, etc. I have obviously not had luck reaching you. It would be helpful, and less stressful, for everyone if there was an easier way to deal with the finances. Please, if you could just find an easier way for them to reach you or if there were a schedule for when they received money. Thanks

459_A B

Text Message
Sep 20, 2018, 9:20 AM

Free Msg: Receiver [3025102203](#) unable to receive message - Message Blocking is active.

It's rob

Call me

It's rob

Read

460_+1 (310) 422-9777

iMessage


Sep 17, 2018, 7:29 AM

Hey, Hunter. Hope all's well. I'll be in DC next Mon, 9/24. Will you be in town to meet up? Would be great to see you.

461_+1 (310) 927-8614
iMessage
Jul 23, 2018, 5:50 PM

Albert
Loman (La Peer Hotel)
The man who can get you anything you need.

Text Message
Jul 23, 2018, 8:19 PM

You the man 
Not Delivered

iMessage

Do you just want access to pep the scene or full VIP treatment? Section? She finally hit me back.

Jul 23, 2018, 11:22 PM

IDK— you tell me

Would it be you plus some ladies? Or just us?

I'm downstairs now going to walk over and talk to the GM

See what she says

\$1500 for a table with how every many guest. If it's just you then and me it'll be an add-on to the promoters table. Or regular entry fee if you are just going to look around.

I'm in the restaurant

Jul 25, 2018, 2:57 PM

Hey buddy,

Just wanted to let you know if you need help looking for a place to rent. And if you haven't found a realtor yet. I'd like to offer my services.

Just would need.
2/3 locations you'd like to live.
Pool or no pool.
Budget.
And bedroom count.

Jul 28, 2018, 5:16 PM

Don't forget, if you need the Porsche waxed, hair cut. Just say when. I'll get it done.

Sep 15, 2018, 8:57 PM

What's up?

Hey do you know anyone at Lure

I wanted to get a table tonight but don't want to get raped at the door.

Brb

And if you're up for going out come hang

How many?

And how many bottles?

I think you should do HYDE tonight cause LURE gonna be lame

Or Station LURE they gonna try and TAX you. Not worth the crowd.

Sooo, let me know sooner than later. Promoter needs to know either way.

Nightingale is also an option for the 1,5

Headed to lure now to set it up

So hyde said they can do 1,500 if you change ya mind

They said at hyde they'll drop the section down to 1k

They said you booked already

Find my friend Vu [714-717-4550](tel:714-717-4550)— he's security but not really but he is a security guy and he's super cool and bi think he booked

Im with 2 girls

One is friends with guy hosting (a-hole ive never met). They are slow and im getting impatient and you are nice to drop you're plans to help buddy ill be there by 12. Also my phone is fucked up so call or text Shay at [346-218-2139](tel:346-218-2139).

Read

Sep 16, 2018, 1:31 AM

Wya

Rush Zimmerman

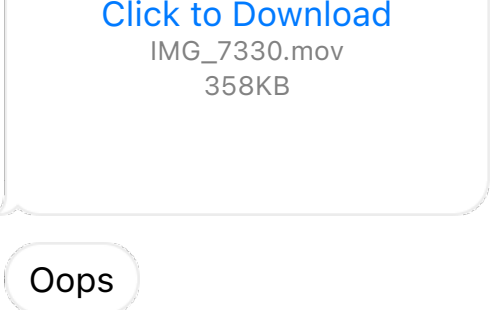


Jun 30, 2018, 1:03 AM

What are you guys doing?
I love Wonder Woman

Huntyyyyyy
Im stopping by a friend for a sec
Text you after?

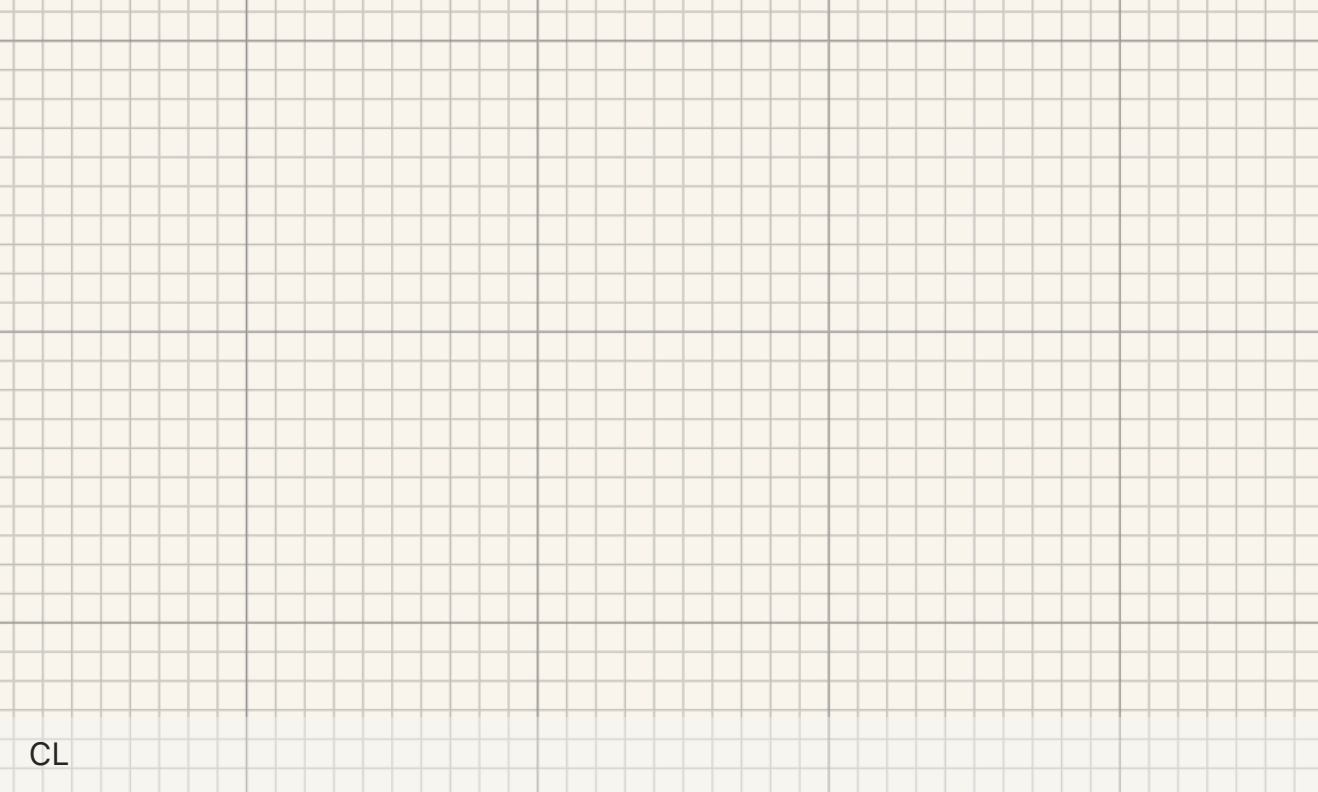
Cool cool



Oops
I don't know how I sent that to you

1663 N Crescent Heights Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90069
United States

I don't know these kids at all but I love a good story
Come if you want
Otherwise let's hang tmrw



CL

How long will you be there?

Leaving in a sex
Sec*
How long r u in town

I'm here indefinitely

Just got home
I'll ring you tomorrow babe
You're in 58?
P
All I want is bologna
AAHAHAHAHA
Bolognese

Jun 30, 2018, 7:16 AM

you guys should come hang at the pool and we can get a giant punch bowl of bolognese for lunch.

Jun 30, 2018, 6:07 PM

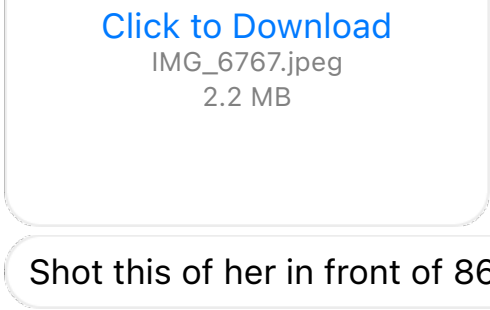
I had to eat 4 ponds of bolognese myself. Oh my god it was awful.

Oh shiiiiit
Also wait till you see Steph

Wait before what happens...I sink to the bottom of the pool.

Can I send a gif too.

Thats what you call it right?



Shot this of her in front of 86!! She's blonde now!!!
Consider in an homage

Dude- was she at the table last night? She looks so different as a blonde. Looks beautiful-tell her hello. I got my haircut today too. Im a red head now.

Hahahahahaha
No she didn't come last night
she would have obviously said hi

Probably not- now that she is a blonde. She only talked to me before because we had the same hair color.

Listen man I don't have time for this small talk I'm very busy writing #1 of a twelve volume illustrated memoir that I am supposed to finish by the end of June, which is fast upon us.

You know I'm joking right? Silence makes me very nervous.

Sorry!!! One of the cats knocked a huge vase off the fridge and there was glass everywhere
I've been vacuuming

Phew I thought Steph convinced you to ignore me like she did last night.

She didn't convince me to ignore you! She wasn't there

Sure

-LMK if you guys come by anytime soon- there is surprisingly some bolognese left

Jun 30, 2018, 9:25 PM

The bolognese is officially no longer available.

Shit...round two tomorrow perhaps?

Jul 1, 2018, 3:33 PM

What's up

Nada/- you

Drink?

Later? I'm en route to bel rentwood for a bit

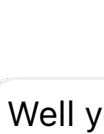
Brentwood*

Cool

Jul 1, 2018, 6:26 PM

What are your din plans?

Jul 1, 2018, 7:48 PM



Sorry fell asleep. Let's make a plan for this week. LMK

Noooo

Jul 1, 2018, 11:46 PM

Nooo plan for this week? Or Nooooo don't sleep?

I'm here

Noooo....

I'm st the Standard downtown.

Well you missed a good one

Jul 2, 2018, 4:35 PM

Huntyyyyy

Jul 2, 2018, 5:45 PM

Now I am at the Nomad downtown/

Jesus I should just become a hotel critic and at least have a reason for my obsessive Hotel Motel living.

Wait are you not staying at Chateau anymore

IDK- I left just for change of pace and a fear I would end up like that guy who wore the same all black outfit

Everyday and creeped me the fuck out

Or just as easily the very nice guy with the little dog who if he cornered you

Would talk tomorrow you for an hour about literally nothing

Very seeet man

Sweet man though

Then I came back and now IDK what the fuck I'm even saying

This is my therapist im texting right?

Ahahahahaaaa

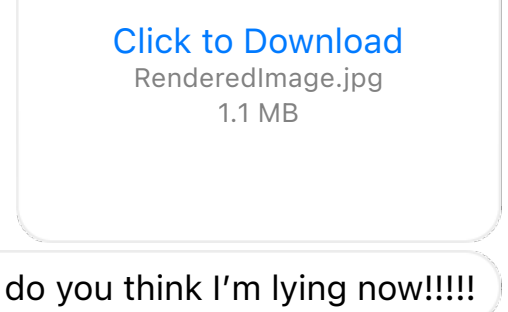
Don't stop you're on a roll

And telll Steph that I resent that she clearly stole my white pants and belt for that photo of her trying to break into my cottage. The whole look is much better on a brunette.

Those are my pants and belt 🙄

Sooooo

Stop lying



Really do you think I'm lying now!!!!

I so wanted to send that picture to someone!!!!

You fell right into my trap.

I really do need therapy

Intensive therapy

Same



You guys should come down town for a drink

See im lonely but lazy too and do t want to leave the hotel

Jul 3, 2018, 2:21 PM



Play really really loud

Jul 18, 2018, 2:39 PM

Hunterr!!!

Jul 19, 2018, 10:38 AM

Doctor???

How are you?

Jul 19, 2018, 3:42 PM

im good!! how are you?

where are you?

wanted to see if you want me to send you the folio of new limited edition prints im offering.

Jul 19, 2018, 6:08 PM

I'm at this really cool hotel called La Peer in West Hollywood. I've never seen it before. Come have a drink ths

Yes come show me

https://www.dropbox.com/sh/s6mks7wjmskyfhe/AAAlEblDBu_nmdShL2L3aa5ma?dl=0

I'm suuuuper stoned

Ha. Cool. I'm here with a couple friends and my dad is stopping by later. I call you after I look. Exciting.

Jul 23, 2018, 5:26 PM

What's uuuup

You around?

Yes and I love your art-

I have a favorite and wrote you an note but erased it in dropbox bs somehow.

I am at La Peer Hotel

Which is your fav???

CM

But I have a crazy story for you

Ha I thought you were asking which hotel

Girl On Counter

Ooooo ya I love this one

That print

You want a print?

Jul 23, 2018, 8:10 PM

I want whatever the best you sell !

Thing !
Not Delivered

Jul 23, 2018, 10:01 PM



Jul 23, 2018, 11:18 PM

I want whatever you tell me is best

What you doing

waiting for Stephe to get home from the airport

Jul 24, 2018, 9:25 AM

What r u doing today?

Jul 24, 2018, 12:49 PM

Yo!

Where are ya?

Jul 24, 2018, 5:03 PM



Jul 25, 2018, 11:17 AM

Huntiiiiiee

Echo park come over

Where?

[1453 Allison Avenue](#)

Abnb

Its haunted I swear to christ-i

either that for the owner is truly fucking with mew

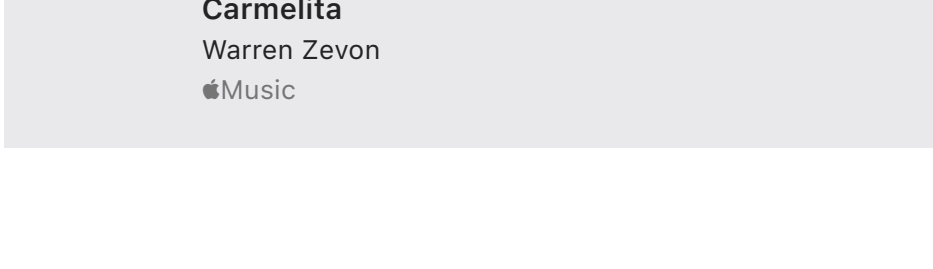
I can't come right this second.

You should stay at Villa Carlotta.

My friend gave me a cookie but I thought it was just a cookie so I ate the whole thing

You have any left?

Aahahahaha



Jul 25, 2018, 2:11 PM

What r u doing

Should I come to echo park?

I have mushroom pills

Yes please

Come

1453 Allison Av.

Fuck! Okay I'm coming, give me a few mins I gotta change I was outside landscaping and now I'm gross

Is that cool?

Dude no command performance- I can meet up with you whenever it's easy for you

I'm coming! Leaving in 10

Really rush not a big deal

I know, I'm good. See you in a bit

On my way!

Jul 25, 2018, 9:16 PM

Charlotte Rush Zimmerman
BoFA Core Checking
Account number: [redacted] 8318
Wire Transfer Routing#: [redacted] 9593
My Home Address:
[1630 Old Topanga Canyon Rd](#)
[Topanga CA 90290](#)
United States
Bank Address:
[25515 Harper Ave, St Clair Shores, MI 48081](#)

Cool. What's \$ figure? I'll do tonight. When will it be ready. Does cost cover all the pieces and parts to hang it (you're doing that gratis) in my place when it's ready? And will they let me do that? And thanks for everything buddy. I'm here icing my face.

8500 total for everything. Once I receive funds it will take 3-4 weeks

WTF 3-4 weeks

Kidding I'll send to be in your acct before cob tmrw

Ahahahaaaaa sorry I have to do all the test prints

Had so much fun with you today

I'll ring you tmrw when I wake

Jul 26, 2018, 12:52 AM

Thx - tell steph Im getting a tattoo of her handprint that's still on my face and I'm going to label it "cat"

That's if the ghost doesn't kill me

Jul 26, 2018, 8:12 AM

Aaaaahhhahaha

Jul 26, 2018, 10:46 AM

R we going to the race track or what!

im worried that the ghost got you

Jul 26, 2018, 1:30 PM

ive got to come get my carrrrr

Jul 26, 2018, 2:34 PM

are you moving in today?

Jul 26, 2018, 4:20 PM

Huntie!!! Where r ya??

Jul 26, 2018, 8:44 PM

What happened to you? I'm now actually worried

Jul 27, 2018, 7:10 AM

Ill call in a bit

Jul 27, 2018, 10:03 AM

Cool

Jul 27, 2018, 12:48 PM

You're being so shaaaaaddyyyyy

I need my sunglasses out of your car

I put your print order in 🙌🙌🙌🙌🙌

Got really really sick

You okay now?

Yes

Would you let bRian know my secretary sent him completed application a couple hours ago. I'd still like to get in there tonight if possible. My aunt took care of me . Sorry for the disappearance.

Yes, I'll ring him now. would you please send the wire?

Wire?

Heloooooo

Did you hear from Brian?

Call me

Jul 27, 2018, 11:25 PM

Huntie

Jul 28, 2018, 4:08 PM

Yo

Jul 28, 2018, 5:15 PM

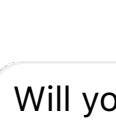
I don't know why you're ghosting me but I really just need my sunglasses back

Jul 28, 2018, 7:02 PM

I'm not ghosting you 36 hours the fuck that means. I was really sick and I've been sleeping for the past 36 hours when I wasn't puking. Aunt even took me to the hospital. So sorry don't what else to tell you. I'll get online and make that wire ASAP. And I have your sunglasses.

Will you send me your email?

rhbdc@icloud.com



Thankyouuuu

Jul 29, 2018, 5:28 PM

Hey bud

How you doin?

Better

You?

I'm good!!! Just chilling working on photos. Where r u?

Jul 29, 2018, 6:33 PM

Sleeping waiting to hear from Brian

Cool, I didn't hear back from him either

Will you let me know once you've sent the wire?



Jul 30, 2018, 9:30 AM

Have you heard from Brian yet?

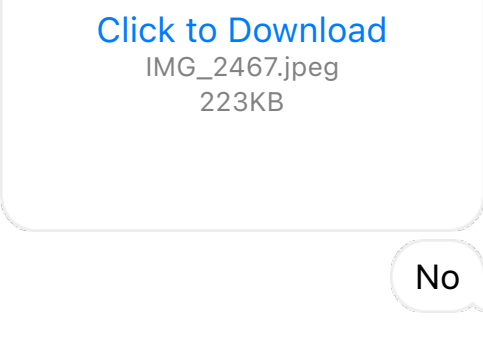
No

Jul 30, 2018, 11:32 AM

Did ya do it? 🙏

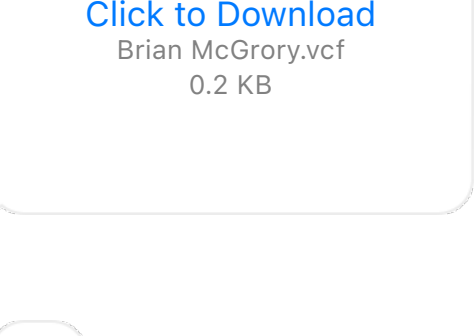
Done

Wooooo! Thanks brotha! Anything from Brian yet?



No

Here's his number



Jul 31, 2018, 4:37 PM

Yo!

How's it going?

Aug 1, 2018, 12:39 PM

Huntyyy

No word from Brian

Did you call him?

Texted

Don't text...call

Aug 1, 2018, 2:51 PM

I called emailed texted ---nada

I haven't heard from him either...

WTF really strange

What r u up to

had a doctors appointment in Venice . Heading back to the east side in a few

Aug 5, 2018, 12:22 PM

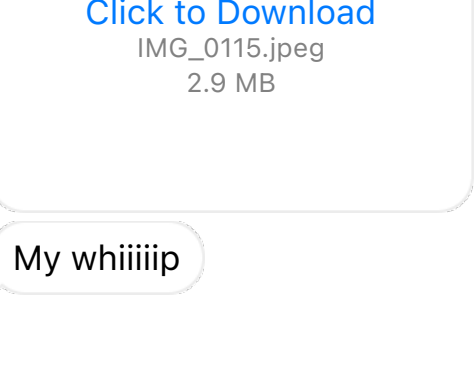
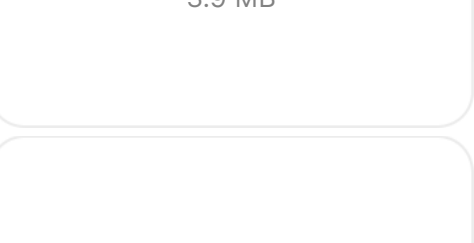
Yo yoooo

So he hasn't called/answered emailed or texted. Mind trying to figure out what's going on.

That's so fucking crazzzzzzyyyy

I haven't heard from him either!

But check this shit out



My whiiiiip

That's nice

Wyd?

I'm going to ride to East LA and check out old storefronts

And explore the ghetttttoooooo

Dude I'm homeless waiting on this jackass living in hotel rooms. WTF man. Who else can I call or is this obviously something else. Whatever the fuck buddy get in touch with him please just for the sake of me not going over to him to find out personally. Or your problem but could use your help.

Aug 5, 2018, 5:29 PM

I will go there tomorrow and figure it out

Aug 9, 2018, 2:36 PM

Huntyyyyyyy

I had to fly to aspen for work

But I'm back tonight. Where are you?

Any word

Sep 1, 2018, 6:27 PM

Really Rush? Man whatever it is that makes me so perceivable weak to you is everything That makes me hope beyond reason that you aren't so inconsiderate at best calculating at... I guess there's a lot worse than calculating.

Hunt

Prove me wrong please

Please no, I'm so fucking sick

Because I'm sober 3 weeks trying every way to each out

And I was out of town

No way I'm so proud of youuuu!!!!

I'm deathly ill

For a month rush drinibve in a VW thing

With the flu

WRU

At my house in bed

Max 4 days

What?

Ya since thurs

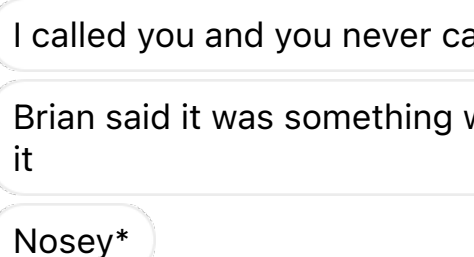
If you have flu longer you're dead

Look it up

So how about the other 20 days Rush

Anyway

Guy never even answered the phone again- and I've been assuming you ducked me too



I kno

I called you and you never called back!

Brian said it was something with your paperwork and I didn't want to be bossy about it

Nosey*

Sep 4, 2018, 1:49 PM

Hey

Sep 4, 2018, 3:06 PM

Where r u staying?

Sep 10, 2018, 2:43 PM

Hey I've got a place in Malibu. Actually very nice. Give me a call so we can catch up soon.

Sorry who's this? I'm on a different phone and your name is not coming up

It does this for people who don't use iPhone for some reason

Huntyyyy???

Yes dude

Come over this place is pretty amazing

Would love to! I've been going through some crazy shit

Me too.

Want adre4ss Rush or was that a "would love e to" in three hypothetical sense?

Yes Ofcourse!

[21400 Rambla Vista Way Malibu](#)

Tell me when you Arte coming and b ring some vodka and whomever you'd like or not

A pistol

Deck of cards

Bal gag

Sep 10, 2018, 6:20 PM

Sorry my phone died!

And now I'm in Inglewood

What ya doingh

Now

Sep 12, 2018, 4:12 PM

WR

U

Sep 12, 2018, 8:31 PM

Colorado

Sep 14, 2018, 12:40 PM

Darn wanted to come

Sep 15, 2018, 8:26 PM

Come!

Well be here until the 27th

Where is here dude and no pressure just anxious too see your art-whats up with the photo

Read

463_+1 (315) 374-2279

iMessage

Sep 12, 2018, 10:57 AM

Hey Hunt. It's joe Saville. How are you?

Sep 12, 2018, 8:59 PM

Dude come on!! Miss you. I am in Baltimore for the week. Find 5 minutes for us to chat? Love you man!

Sep 15, 2018, 12:12 PM

Hunter, is this still your number?

I am heading through Delaware tomorrow and wanted to swing by and say hello to you mom and Dad if they where around and free for a few minutes. Would be great to catch up with you someday also.

Text Message
Sep 10, 2018, 8:07 AM

live:rhbdc_1:
Skype Caller ID code: CFYHPP

live:rhbdc_1:
Skype Caller ID code: EFMTZE

[+12025529396](tel:+12025529396):
Your Skype Caller ID is now active. If you did not activate it yourself, go to go.skype.com/cli and enter this code to deactivate it: EFMTZE

Sep 15, 2018, 9:58 AM

live:rhbdc_1:
Skype Caller ID code: HILISE

[+12025529396](tel:+12025529396):
Your Skype Caller ID is now active. If you did not activate it yourself, go to go.skype.com/cli and enter this code to deactivate it: HILISE

465_+1 (917) 828-1442

iMessage

Sep 11, 2018, 7:25 PM

You could never send me another dime and I'd still defend you against girls like Zoe

Sep 14, 2018, 3:06 PM

Did u kill urself

466_Kristin

iMessage
Sep 7, 2018, 7:05 AM

Hello my friend! Hope u r all well. wanted to see if we might chat re church stuff. Ever in Annapolis? Might be home a few times this month. Lmk cheers

Sep 8, 2018, 4:37 PM

Lets talk boom morrow

Sep 12, 2018, 1:50 PM

When can you speak today- its hunter

Read

Sep 14, 2018, 6:20 AM

Am around...call when u can.

467_+1 (347) 751-6515

Text Message

Sep 12, 2018, 7:40 PM

View your receipt from BLUE MALIBU: <https://squareup.com/r/r1RE9YN01XATXVJ?sms=1>

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jun 29, 2018, 3:40 PM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jun 29, 2018, 4:50 PM

SashaNelson is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jun 29, 2018, 5:53 PM

Show her here

Read

Aug 17, 2018, 12:10 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 4:35 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 7:10 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 8:55 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 11:20 AM

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 12:35 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 12, 2018, 1:47 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 12, 2018, 4:05 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 12, 2018, 6:55 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 12, 2018, 8:10 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 12, 2018, 11:05 AM

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

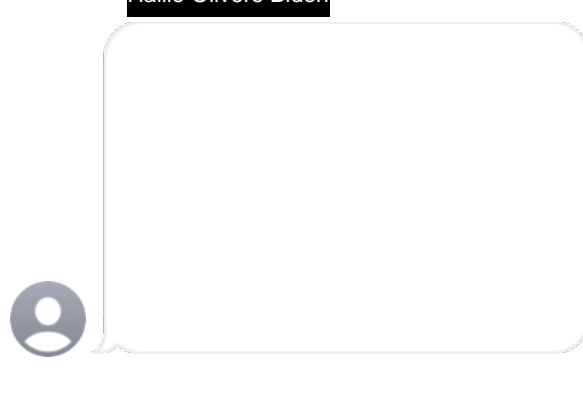
Sep 12, 2018, 1:15 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
May 2, 2018, 6:12 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden



May 2, 2018, 8:30 AM

[Click to Download](#)
RenderedImage.jpg
1.2 MB

Hallie Olivere Biden

Fucking amazing



[Click to Download](#)
54696792571_138E...
1.1 MB

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpg
1.6 MB

[Click to Download](#)
54696792571_54A...
781KB

Hallie Olivere Biden

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0199.jpeg
1.1 MB

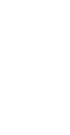


I'm sticking with this one. 🙄

May 3, 2018, 2:09 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I feel like you are never available for me when I need you



May 3, 2018, 6:01 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I got a sponsor, I wanted to talk/share with you



May 4, 2018, 3:43 AM

You are so beautiful. To you your needs must be met when you will let me know what you need and when you aren't having your needs met elsewhere... w/o Daria w/o David w/o Danielle my needs are not "valid" not "relevant" w/o Mike w/o Justin w/o the guy who everyone loved so much at Caron who left right before you did.

Without that you need me. With that you're free to ignore me because I'm angry and irrational and erratic.

That's what it looks like because I am angry. I seem irrational b/c why be so angry at someone who I call my best friend. "We went to Cromwell's and had had a drink and talked about you. I MAY have not told you... but your crazy. Jesus hunter put down the drugs. You need rehab. You need a psychiatrist to up your meds."

EXACT QUOTE:

"I'm sorry but he was there for me went you weren't."

"Get off the pipe."

"I just think I he would be easy to sleep with without anyone knowing. He is in love but I know he is obsessed with me."

"I don't know I only remember the big penises and the small ones. I don't remember all the average. Seriously do you not tell every guy his dick is big"

I wrote 15. More. But accidentally erased - phone died.

Things like sex is rhythm your fast Beau was slow and Kevin could do both.

The kids respect Marlon they are scared of you.

Everyone thinks you're crazy.

Beau and I made fun of you all the time.

You never work.

I wish you could just succeed at making money because you could be more confident if you did.

Oh my supposed love

You're so beautiful

Hallie Olivere Biden

We must be destined to disappoint each other. I guess I'm not going to see you. I'm not coming there with you attacking me of things that you have created or twisted in your mind.



There you have it Hallie.

You Disappoint no one.

You've never done anything wrong.

I apologize all the time. Because I'm human and I know it. You e never done anything wrong. Your are perfect and could never disappoint anyone that wasn't crazy.

Hallie Olivere Biden

Enough. I'm working my ass off to stay sober and you are fucking around and telling me how horrible and selfish and "perfect" I am. Fuck you. You are not available for anyone emotionally - you are hurtful and narcissistic. Don't expect me to answer the phone for you. You made it clear yesterday that you are not available for me.



Love you so much Hallie: I just want you to get better. Work through the things you bury so deep but so make you closed and unable to really love anyone. You really are a good person way down there. Maybe the steps will help you. People want to love you Hallie not fear you.

I love you and know that all of this bravado and betrayal and bullshit is really nothing more than fear. Only you know what you're so deeply afraid of Hallie. I'll help if I can or you will let me. But I'm so tired of helping you while you hurt me.

Hallie Olivere Biden

Wow. Call me if you would like help getting sober. Otherwise don't call me anymore



You are so beautiful. Please find a way to feel inside like you look on the outside. I'll be waiting for you whether you are sober or not. I promise.

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'll be waiting too hunter



Well honey you'll be waiting a long long time unless you become willing. Hopefully you stay in the program long enough to realize that the goal of sobriety actually the key to life is not focusing on yourself. The key and the entire message of Bill/AA is this: Stop thinking of only yourself and act as if you have compassion and empathy for another. That is not only the key to getting sober it's the to being happy.

You say and all the idiots you seem to latch on to will say. "It's a selfish program."

Such bullshit. It's the program that requires you to look at yourself and accept your defects give them up to someone make your amends and then live your life for others.

Read the fuc king steps. Jesus

It's not complicated and it certainly is not the easiest thing to do.

But don't fall into the trap of using your sobriety as a weapon.

It should be a tool. You shouldn't be such a tool though.

Guy in my group used to say that. He was funny.

Hallie Olivere Biden

Practice what you preach



If you don't believe that helping another is not the immediate and ultimate goal then why did Bill and bob the day they met and every day after vow to help another alcoholic?

The first thing they did . Our primary purpose is...

As for your practice what you preach

At least I try.

Have you ever known a soul to say "Hunter has no compassion. Hunter is missing a sensitivity chip. Hunter never cares about other people."

Really?

Instead of going into your corner like a rat- why don't you just try it once Hallie? I'm

Tired but whatever you want honey. You tell me what can help you today become a thoughtful compassionate person?

May 4, 2018, 9:02 AM

Hunter Biden (Home)

And a hang up....so insane are you. In group please talk about your fears of being a whole honest authentic woman . So sad for you.



Hallie Olivere Biden

I am walking into my program. If you want to be with me then regardless of past baggage - do the right thing now. Now hunter



You self righteous wonderfully simple girl. Please get real help.

Hallie Olivere Biden

I didn't hang up it cut out. At lease I'm trying and accepting help. You obviously don't want me or you wouldn't stay there, use, and avoid life.



You hung up twice

Hunter Biden (Home)

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0205.jpeg
1.2 MB



Hallie Olivere Biden

Oh stop it. Fucking come home



You know when you sent this hallie yesterday I thought maybe she gets it

Hallie Olivere Biden

Please go to a rehab for a month and come home to me, us, all of our kids



Hunter Biden (Home)

But then you sent this later that day



[Click to Download](#)
IMG_4124.jpeg
1MB

Hunter Biden (Home)

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_6068.jpeg
1MB



Hallie Olivere Biden

Listen for a change to the one who wants your love, your company, your soul. ::: Please go to a rehab for a month and come home to me, us, all of our kids!



Ok you have a deal. Tell me the things you've done wrong fully explain the unanswered un-addressed wholly implausible things I've talked about for months. Apologize for as many things as you can list.

Yes or No.

Hallie it's so weird. Is this the same day. In text you say it's the same day. Weird? You're at the program right?

Hallie Olivere Biden

Yes I went to target after my program. I have receipt if you doubt me



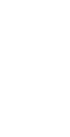
Just come home please, we need you and love you so much hunter



No I totally believe you went right to target after honey.

Hallie Olivere Biden

Love me please



Makes sense.

Where is you program

Hallie Olivere Biden

34 Defense st.

Oh sorry send a pic I would really like to see you babe

Hallie Olivere Biden

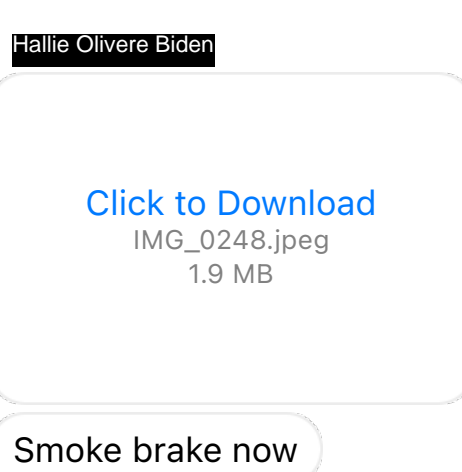
Project Chesapeake

Yes I looked it up do they have two blogs

Buildings

Locations or something!??

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0452.PNG
186KB



Smoke brake now

Why lie Hallie I don't get it... look at the ducking pic Hallie

In group

It's at your program

May 4, 2018, 12:00 PM

Lets stop accusations, I NOT lying and I'm not engaging in these discussions. Please get sober and come home if you want to be with me.

May 5, 2018, 11:59 AM

I love you hunter

May 5, 2018, 2:24 PM

Are you ok?

May 5, 2018, 6:07 PM

Inca it's me Natalie I'm really upset can I call u

May 5, 2018, 8:37 PM

Hunter Biden (Home)

Yes

May 6, 2018, 3:26 AM

I love you so much Hunter

May 6, 2018, 12:32 PM

Hunter Biden (Home)

Fucking answer me. Now you selfish bitch it rise Cavour my children

Hallie it's over you are what you are and you're not my friend not my sister in law not my family and especially not my love. Answer my fathers calls or text and get your car out of the way. And girls are getting my stuff from Annapolis.

Hunter Biden (Home)

They are at house now

You try to turn this Hallie and I will tell all about the things you've never done. Where should I start. I've already talked to dad. I am so disappointed that you turn out to be exactly the person I and everyone in my family thought you were. Try it Hallie try crying or concern or whatever you've done your whole life we are done and you can have Robi I'm sure it will fill the void of every Biden that will no longer even pretend to like you.

What on earth are you talking about???

May 6, 2018, 2:56 PM

So completely finished baby. You can say whatever you want to whenever you want. I know who I am and I know who you are.

What are you talking about?? I really have no clue. Sorry honey

May 6, 2018, 4:04 PM

Over done finished you push too far you return nothing and you're disloyal in ways that make me wonder if you planned to do what you did. I'm hoping b/c if this is just who you are my niece and nephew will never make it out. You know that right. Found my shaman friend by the way the model gay incestual New Yorker. And that's not. Even the whole of it or even anything I really ca re about.

I still have no F-ING clue what you are talking about or what you are angry about.

You're sick Hallie get help

Oh my come on hunter

May 6, 2018, 5:44 PM

Hallie you're so "certain and wrong". and I promise you this time you should have chosen being "right."

In fact my love it's always better to be right than wrong and especially in matters that affect people you say you love.

You say to yourself over and over and over for the rest of your life (and I hope it's long and lonely) "being right is always better than being wrong and arrogant and selfish and ..." you'll think of other words.

That being said being right can be very painful.

May 10, 2018, 9:00 AM

I love all of you, I hope you love all of me

May 10, 2018, 12:44 PM

It's Natalie call me I got mine taken

this is Natalie

Ft me

May 11, 2018, 8:07 AM

I miss you so much

May 11, 2018, 10:04 AM

?

I was just saying that I miss you..

May 11, 2018, 12:37 PM

I will go thought all of my past concerns of yours, I promise. I would like to do it together with a therapist - of your choice, when you have some sobriety. You are the strongest man I know. You are the most beautiful, generous, and passionate man man I know. Please find yourself again hunter. Only you can. I am here waiting for you, whether you want me or not. My love.

May 11, 2018, 8:06 PM

I'm sorry you feel that way. It is so so far from how I see things.

Please get sober hunt and then we will talk.

Then you should be with Kathleen

Looks like you have your family back. I can't talk to you anymore hunter. It's too hurtful and harmful for me to take. You obviously don't like me anymore actually you clearly hate me. So live your life as you wish. Please stop blaming me for everything and live life without me. You have broken me. Be man enough to walk away rather than continuing to brake me down beyond repair.

Stop! Enough. Stop braking me down - is that your purpose? Leave me hunter. Leave me alone and live your life how you wish

May 12, 2018, 6:51 AM

You are running away from your family and your responsibilities. You have been gone over a month and now going somewhere else. You are deserting Natalie and hunter whom have already lost one father. You will brake them. Who are you hunter? So self consumed and oblivious to your impact on everyone who loves you. Man up and do an outpatient program and be there for those who need you. Or do inpatient now - where you are available for visit or phone for your dependents and be home in a month. Fucking get it together hunter.

May 14, 2018, 8:35 PM

???

Aug 18, 2018, 11:20 AM

Call me when you can - I miss you

Hallie Olivere Biden added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Aug 28, 2018, 6:47 PM

Goodnight, I'm exhausted going to sleep

Sep 12, 2018, 10:47 AM

I love you hunter, like I have and always will, tragically and desperately. Please understand that we each need time to heal and gain back our own strength and identity. So that we can be what we each deserve for each other and our children. I am so proud of you for pulling yourself out of your darkness.

Text Message

Hallie I'm no longer going to attempt to be either kind and compassionate not disinterested and rude with you. I simply want to have a straight forward cordial relationship that takes into account Natalie and Hunter. They lost there father and 3 years later they are loosing me at least as a father figure living in the home and behaving as if we were married. I assume that you don't see our relationship as that significant but I did and I think Natalie at least thought that at one point before we were disconnected. Anyway, I called because I wanted to share what's going on in my life and have you hear it directly from me rather than through the never ending gossip mill of Greeneville. And I wanted your permission to speak to Natalie and Hunter about it after you had the chance to digest it yourself. I never lost my identity nor my strength Hallie. Never in my life have I lost my identity. That's because I know who I am and always have. I hope one day you figure out who the real Hallie is and I hope it's the one I fell in love and she finds what I have found. Maybe you already have found r least a next step. What I lost Hallie was my confidence. I lost my confidence in the idea that you ever really loved me or respected me or thought of me as someone to be proud of. Every chance you get from me Hallie you've used to make me feel insecure and unwanted UN-needed. What we need to do for our children ourselves and each other is to be kind and compassionate and empathetic and honest. My darkness Hallie was the shadow of doubt you cast over me. I let that happen I choose to live in that pain because I thought that it was my duty to take on my brothers responsibilities. I love you Hallie.

Hunter Biden (Home) Hallie I'm no longer going to attempt to be either kind and compassionate not disinterested and rude with you. I simply want to have a straight forward cordial relationship that takes into account Natalie and Hunter. They lost there father and 3 years later they are loosing me at least as a father figure living in the home and behaving as if we were married. I assume that you don't see our relationship as that significant but I did and I think Natalie at least thought that at one point before we were disconnected. Anyway, I called because I wanted to share what's going on in my life and have you hear it directly from me rather than through the never ending gossip mill of Greeneville. And I wanted your permission to speak to Natalie and Hunter about it after you had the chance to digest it yourself. I never lost my identity nor my strength Hallie. Never in my life have I lost my identity. That's because I know who I am and always have. I hope one day you figure out who the real Hallie is and I hope it's the one I fell in love and she finds what I have found. Maybe you already have found r least a next step. What I lost Hallie was my confidence. I lost my confidence in the idea that you ever really loved me or respected me or thought of me as someone to be proud of. Every chance you get from me Hallie you've used to make me feel insecure and unwanted UN-needed. What we need to do for our children ourselves and each other is to be kind and compassionate and empathetic and honest. My darkness Hallie was the shadow of doubt you cast over me. I let that happen I choose to live in that pain because I thought that it was my duty to take on my brothers responsibilities. I love you Hallie.

12 September I AM RESPONSIBLE For the readiness to take the full consequences of our past acts, and to take responsibility for the well-being of others at the same time, is the very spirit of Step Nine. — TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 87 In recovery, and through the help of Alcoholics Anonymous, I learn that the very thing I fear is my freedom. It comes from my tendency to recoil from taking responsibility for anything: I deny, I ignore, I blame, I avoid. Then one day, I look, I admit, I accept. The freedom, the healing and the recovery I experience is in the looking, admitting and accepting. I learn to say, "Yes, I am responsible." When I can speak those words with honesty and sincerity, then I am free.

Read

Hunter Biden (Home)

12 September I AM RESPONSIBLE For the readiness to take the full consequences of our past acts, and to take responsibility for the well-being of others at the same time, is the very spirit of Step Nine. — TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 87 In recovery, and through the help of Alcoholics Anonymous, I learn that the very thing I fear is my freedom. It comes from my tendency to recoil from taking responsibility for anything: I deny, I ignore, I blame, I avoid. Then one day, I look, I admit, I accept. The freedom, the healing and the recovery I experience is in the looking, admitting and accepting. I learn to say, "Yes, I am responsible." When I can speak those words with honesty and sincerity, then I am free.

iMessage

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

470_11113000

Text Message

Sep 12, 2018, 9:17 AM

AT&T Free Msg: Tired of unwanted calls? Download AT&T Call Protect, a FREE app that warns you about suspected spam and telemarketing calls and lets you block the calls you don't want. Go to www.att.com/securitycallprotect to learn more!

iMessage
Jul 16, 2018, 11:14 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Hello handsome.i wanted to bring to your attention that people have big mouths that have been keeping company with you and knock it off please., call me when you have a chance and we can get together real quick and I can let you know what I've heard. Not cool. Please know your worth and remember I liked you before I knew who you were . Protect yourself dammit

Jul 17, 2018, 3:23 AM

You up

Kk

Jul 27, 2018, 9:28 AM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Hey can you call me when you get an opportunity. I want to run something by you that would be beneficial to you and me.

Jul 28, 2018, 9:56 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Hey it's me your undercover reputation spy 🕵️. Lol. I'm going to be up in Beverly Hills later and was wondering if you wanted to chill for a few . I have more little grade school gossip to share.

Aug 2, 2018, 8:56 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Can I talk to you

Aug 2, 2018, 8:56 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547 added Robert Biden to the conversation.

Aug 2, 2018, 9:36 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547 added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Aug 30, 2018, 6:46 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Was just thinking about you and was wondering how you are doing?

Don't be a stranger

Sep 5, 2018, 4:44 AM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Are you in town

Sep 5, 2018, 1:38 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547 added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Sep 11, 2018, 11:57 AM

Which town

Sep 11, 2018, 1:16 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

The west coast.

You LA

+1 (760) 859-6547

Last time we spoke you were on the east coast

I will be in LA later for work. Do you want to get together in the early am

Where are you now

Facetime me tooth's address

My phones are out of sorts

+1 (760) 859-6547

I just woke up so no FaceTime yet but I'm down near San Diego in oceanside .

Then face audio

+1 (760) 859-6547

How are you doing

Whats it matter your just woke up?

+1 (760) 859-6547

Lol

Seriously

+1 (760) 859-6547

Because I'm a woman and vain

lol

Then put the camera on a differtr parent bod

Body part

+1 (760) 859-6547

Give me a moment and I will . You just made me laugh hard and think about your body part I watch the video of we made often. I will call you at 2 ish ok

Video??????

Uhh

Ohh

+1 (760) 859-6547

You should remember you held the phone . And I was going to send to my husband but decided not to . Thank God. It's very flattering of your body part and my mouth

Don't worry it's only for my eyes

Oh I remember m

Sep 11, 2018, 8:13 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

You wanted tooth's address . Should I know who that is? If you need to get your ride back I can pick it up for you right now and bring it to you no problem . You just a steer clear of that contact handsome okay .

Sep 11, 2018, 8:13 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547 added Hunter Biden (Main!?!!) to the conversation.

+1 (760) 859-6547

I need to talk to you in person

WhAt?

+1 (760) 859-6547

Call me or let me know when to call you.

Or see you

Yes what's issue?

Read

+1 (760) 859-6547

Your name staying out of anything . Need to tell you in person

Not in a text

Your important don't you get that !!!!

We need to talk okay so please make time

Can you talk tonight or see me in the early am

Sep 11, 2018, 11:21 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547 added Hunter Biden (Main!?!!) to the conversation.

Sep 11, 2018, 11:21 PM

You removed Hunter Biden (Main!?!!) from the conversation.

472_+1 (949) 771-7511

Text Message
Sep 11, 2018, 3:32 PM

She will be down in 2 mins

Sorry and thx

Read

Text Message
Apr 11, 2018, 6:20 PM

Use 735111 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

Use 188644 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

Use 807747 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

Apr 12, 2018, 8:35 AM

Use 043302 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

Jun 29, 2018, 4:41 PM

Use 309246 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

Jul 7, 2018, 3:13 PM

Use 997055 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

Sep 1, 2018, 7:10 PM

Use 034237 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

Sep 11, 2018, 12:01 PM

Now all day all night whenever



Not Delivered

Text Message
Sep 8, 2018, 11:20 AM

Natalie Biden

Call me when ever

Sep 10, 2018, 8:25 PM

Natalie Biden

miss u Unca so much Love uuu          call me when u want love
uuuuu        

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

May 6, 2018, 12:55 PM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

May 28, 2018, 12:00 AM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

May 28, 2018, 8:45 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

May 28, 2018, 12:10 PM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 12:10 AM

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 5:50 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 10:15 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 30, 2018, 3:25 PM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 2, 2018, 5:50 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 2, 2018, 8:55 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 2, 2018, 10:25 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 2, 2018, 12:55 PM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 2, 2018, 2:25 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 23, 2018, 7:17 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 10, 2018, 12:05 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 10, 2018, 4:05 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 10, 2018, 6:50 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 10, 2018, 11:56 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 10, 2018, 1:15 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

476_+1 (929) 444-2337

iMessage
Aug 31, 2018, 11:48 AM

Hey!)

sleep?

Sep 7, 2018, 9:22 PM

WRU my love. Am I so sadly predicable? What man could possibly not fall in love with you, when can I run away with you.

Sep 8, 2018, 6:13 PM

Hey

Sep 9, 2018, 2:13 AM

Hello- Robert texting

Te4xt me back

WRU

Read

Sep 9, 2018, 2:49 PM

Hello my darling !

how ere u?

still in Hawaii?

Text Message
Sep 8, 2018, 3:57 PM

As requested, here's the link to your 2nd phone number. Download Sideline at <https://i.sideline.us/X76Qr0>

As requested, here's the link to your 2nd phone number. Download Sideline at <https://i.sideline.us/X76Qr0>

Hey youbaround?

Jun 30, 2018, 11:31 PM

I'm about to head to work and meet up with Angel. How have you been!

Come to chateau instead and I got your night angel too ic she wants

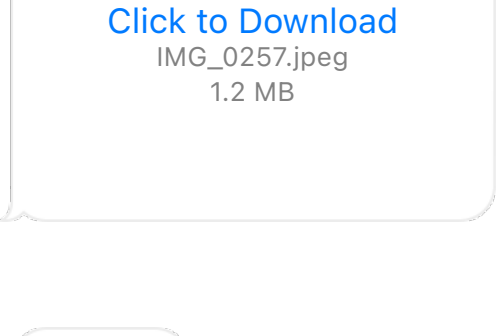
Hold on I'll FaceTime in a moment

Ok

Let me know one way or another

Calling u back

Jul 1, 2018, 3:11 AM



Jul 8, 2018, 11:08 PM

Hey you

Yoyo

Wrk

I'm headed there in a bit, jumping in the shower now. But I was seeing what's new with ya

I'm at heel 60 Beverly Hills

Come over so o work

Do you have weed?

Jul 9, 2018, 9:07 PM

What happened to you dear Anna. I'm still sitting at lunch waiting.

You are not! Haha I hadn't heard from you..

Anna for real sometimes you upset me and I can't believe we miscommunicated when you said you would meet for lunch at the London hotel which we talked about with the banker even. Sweetheart if you didn't want tonging out then you just say it don't say I didn't do my part.

I'm being for real? Remember I said I just wanted to make sure you had eaten? You said you had people over and I had told you I had to go deal with stuff at home. You're the only person I know who doesn't hit me up to make sure I'm coming if we have plans 😊

I want to say good luck with everything tomorrow though!

Jul 11, 2018, 4:26 PM

How are you?

Fine

Jul 11, 2018, 6:56 PM

I'm at The London Hotel

Are you just chillin? Or did you go through with the thing?

Jul 11, 2018, 9:10 PM

Good friend died and I have to go home which delays me very convenient try until Monday.

Come to Hollywood Roosevelt Hotel I have the three story penthouse and the entire roof of the hotel

I have to go to work tonight, I'm sorry. I want to see you when you get back from going home though!

Anna Oxana says she didn't get anything from last time we all hung out. That was the 2k wire I had given you to split as you saw fit right?

Yeah, whenever I bring Angel anywhere on the outside I've never given Her or anybody an equal cut. No girl does that when it's their connection. And now that I know she would go behind my back and contact you about it, I'll never bring her out again for doing that.

And Anna when have I not covered your night if I invited you over. But I don t want this boy friend issue brought here hose guys at 60 said he called like 10 times giving you shit. I don't get it Anna whats that all about.

You have always covered my night and I am always so grateful. I am sorry about the boy drama, you are right..it is very unprofessional on my part and I apologize.

Unprofessional since when were you a professional— I just meant as a friend its hard to hear for how horribly someone e treats you and you still jump when he says jump.

Oh...I know. I had told you a little bit but I'm trying to find it in me right now to make the right decision. It's scary to be on your own out here.

And when feelings are involved I always make things complicated.

But I shouldn't be bringing that stuff around if we're trying to have fun anyways. At the end of the day I'm an adult who's responsible for my own decisions

Jul 28, 2018, 3:54 PM

Hi, I spoke with Angel and apologized for everything. Just wanted to see how you were doing?

Jul 30, 2018, 6:24 PM

Hope everything's good

Aug 12, 2018, 12:01 AM

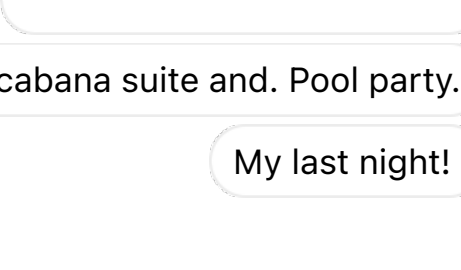
Hey

Aug 16, 2018, 12:18 AM

You around

I'm at the club

You okay?



Want fro come over to Roosevelt? Have a cabana suite and. Pool party.

My last night!

Your last night in LA??

Maybe so- definitely hopefully last night partying like an idiot ass rock star

Haha sounds ridiculously fun then. I can maybe try to come later. It's pretty busy here rn

I'll make your night dude

Promise? Could you Uber me from here?

Change of plans?

Text Message
Sep 4, 2018, 2:33 AM

Call me please it's hunter 🚫
Not Delivered

iMessage

Call me please it's hunter
Sent as Text Message

You out there

Sep 4, 2018, 7:39 PM

Hey what's up?

Come to 20650 Pacific Coast Hwy Malibu. It's 25 minutes

From Chateau

I have house on water - I'll buy out your whole night if you can come right now and stay until about 1:30 AM

Doing my makeup now 😊

NO Make up!!!

Anna if youre really coming I really need to know3

Bb and when pretty please

Haha I almost forgot you don't like that.

Yes I'm coming

I will be there in approximately 35 minutes

Loving you for entreat

Can't believe you finally got the Malibu house!

This is a temp and kind of run down but really cool and made up my mind qvouiur staying here

Still cool, I bet the views amazing

Stop texting and driving

Can you pick up vodka

Yes

That all you want?

I want you me naked and fun as fast as possible—eta

Just because imexcited

Grabbing liquor now

Then approx 30 min

Sep 5, 2018, 9:35 AM

Good morning! The money hasn't gone through yet, so let me know what it's telling you on your end

Just call me when ya wake up

Sep 5, 2018, 5:16 PM

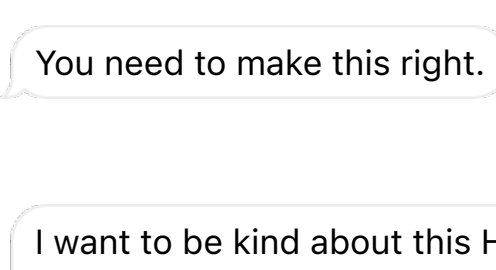
Hey, call me

Sep 6, 2018, 11:43 AM

Hi...if you weren't going to pay me then that's what you say. I am almost 4 months behind on my car payment and im pretty sure that's when the send the guys to take your car away. I really need what you owe me.

Sep 6, 2018, 1:36 PM

?



This is my bank account right now.

It's pretty fucking up that you're completely disregarding me yet can accidentally FaceTime me.

You need to make this right.

Sep 6, 2018, 3:35 PM

I want to be kind about this Hunter. I would never threaten you or lose my shit over something like this. But you need to communicate with me. Don't just shut me out.

Check your account I yelled you asc soon as I saw all of this

iv e been sick sorry

Read 9/6/18

Thank you Hunter. I really appreciate it. Is the last 800\$ going to be through something else?

Also are you okay?

Sick how?

Sep 7, 2018, 2:48 PM

Hi...I know you promised me \$2,000 before..I really need that other \$800. I need to get out of town now. Chris is threatening me at my place of work I want to get far away from here for awhile. I don't mean to press you.

Text Message
Aug 16, 2018, 3:35 PM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 7, 2018, 11:51 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ColllegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

481_+1 (347) 247-3283

iMessage

Aug 30, 2018, 1:06 AM

Hi

Aug 30, 2018, 2:16 AM

Hello

Read

How are you?

If you want to get out, give me a call.

I do.

Please don't give up on me. I did the first step and promised to help me. I did the inpatient R. In Staten Island.

Call/text at your earliest convenience. I'm going to sleep. 🙏

Sep 6, 2018, 1:49 AM

Hi

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1767.JPG

654KB

Why call and hang up?

Yo

I have an idea

Aug 2, 2018, 4:33 PM

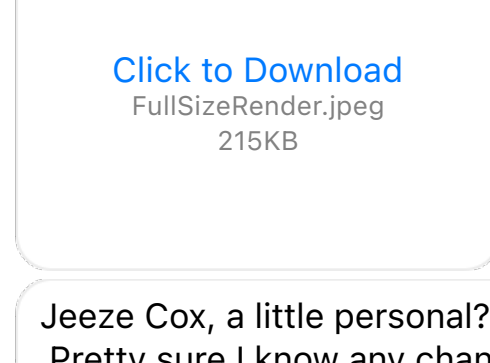
Still waiting...

Aug 3, 2018, 9:48 PM

Will I ever see you again??

I'll stop texting if u say 'no.'

Aug 4, 2018, 1:11 PM



Jeeze Cox, a little personal?
Pretty sure I know any changes made to my cock services.

Aug 4, 2018, 3:57 PM

OK that's fucking funny

Finally

Go online plz? 🙏

Aug 5, 2018, 8:00 AM

Well at least I kno u okay lol ❤️

Hope to talk again someday 🙏

Did Kevin tell u my name in real life lol

Aug 5, 2018, 1:16 PM

Kevin Told me nothing you jerk.he was nothing but respectful and discreet towards both you and me. Why are you looking on everyone but yourself to blame for being a jerk.

I just wanna kno what I was a jerk about

I mean now I just say things in hopes that you'll respond lol

Initially I did just wanna know what I did lol

How else should I learn ya know?

Everyone I'm w always shorts me my goodbye-critique

Like I understand the paucity of your responses implies you dont care to talk again.

But the only initiating event I can think would cause such is meeting in real life.

I feel like it happens a lot lol so I just wanted to know what I do that's so distasteful 🙄🙄

Aug 7, 2018, 8:00 PM

hi

When can we kiss and make up? 🙏

Aug 8, 2018, 3:27 AM

R U awake

Now I am

Come to Cesar's

Room 6780

Octavius tower

I have to work lol

After?

Like 6p

I'll pay for your day

Staying here until 11

AM

Noio

Why

Because

I can prob get out at 3

Did you go to raos?

That's my favorite thing at ceasers

Change your flight to tomorrow

Or Monday

Lol

Nope

Lol

Come on

What ever the fuck

That

Meanest

What?

Means

If i could take today off I would

lol

Lol I'm serious

I mean.. if you stay, you could always play w Kevin while I'm at work

Since you seem to like him better than the me the meanie

Now there is the woman I've come know.

Peace sister

Come on

You shoulda come to know I'm jus playin

You're so fucking clever and funny... you must have so many friends.

Lol

You know I have no friends

Amazing

I know you have a lot of friends

But I know ur just as lonely as me

Maybe I'm wrong

I'm pretty egotistic

I think it helps w empathy tho so I'm not ashamed of it or nothin

Do you hear yourself

You have a good man who loves you

Ok

Sorry

And you choose just like I do to be alone

That's not true

The difference is I don't intentionally hurt people

Who

Wtf did he tell you

Was hurt more

By your visit me or Kevin?

Kevin wasn't hurt

I didn't think you would be

Really

Ok

I didn't think you cared

I don't intentionally hurt anyone

Than you're not alone

Read 8/8/18

Well my therapist disagreed lol

Granted he wasn't as fond of Kevin as you are lol

Actually you're right about the choosing to be alone thing

Actually I really don't know lol

Regardless, effort towards rectification would be futile

Right? That's why you 'choose' to be alone?

Holly loved you right? Did you intentionally hurt her?

Actually I won't make such a bold assumption cause Im pretty sure it only exists in family

But like love aside, were you not blinded by your own bad feelings to truly acknowledge hers?

Is it just by accident or do we have a choice in our level of insight?

Regardless, ppl still got hurt

Ignorantia juris non excusat, right?

Lol I'm bad at talking. Most ppl never have a clue what I tryin to say

My empathy is too frequently misplaced lol

Honestly I didn't think I could ever hurt your feelings. And I don't intend to do things that i think are impossible.

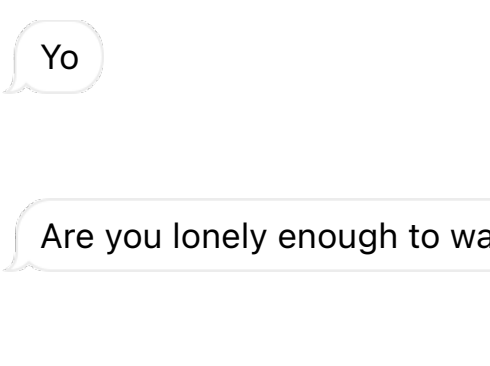
I used to think I was a fairy but I never tried to fly lol

Aug 8, 2018, 8:34 PM

U make it home safe friend?

Aug 9, 2018, 6:08 PM

Hey :/



Y won't u add me on snap

Aug 10, 2018, 5:00 PM

Will you ever speak to me again?

If you say no, I'll stop bothering you

Aug 17, 2018, 3:36 PM

U in ca?

Sep 2, 2018, 8:50 PM

Yo

Sep 5, 2018, 9:11 PM

Are you lonely enough to want to hang out w me yet?

483_+1 (425) 449-5764

Text Message
Sep 5, 2018, 6:09 PM

Your Viber code: 148970

You can also tap this link to finish your activation:

<viber://a?c=148970>

484_+1 (240) 670-2313

Text Message
Sep 5, 2018, 2:31 PM

Your Waze verification code is 5215

iMessage

Sep 5, 2018, 12:39 PM

Hi Hunt, it's Elizabeth Bagley and Im hosting a fundraiser for Andrew Gillum for Governor On Sept 13 - very short notice but it is the most important Governors race in the country and we'd love to have your father as our special guest - it's from 6-8 around the Black Caucus meeting so maybe your dad is in town for that as well ... Anyway please lmk as he's our very first choice!
Thanks, Elizabeth

Text Message
Sep 1, 2018, 10:57 AM

[Click to Download](#)

imagejpeg_0.jpg
173KB

This picture was taken this morning at a USC swim team practice on Manhattan Beach. My daughter Ayla is w Lily, Hallie's cousin, the captain of the team

Lilly who?

Read

Sep 1, 2018, 2:00 PM

Lily Dubroff. Says her Dad is Hallie's cousin

Sep 4, 2018, 11:22 PM

I'm in NYC today and tomorrow. Any chance you're in town?

Hunter this is Asher now you have my cell talk tomorrow and enjoy Seth here if you need anything my dear friend

Aug 27, 2018, 9:23 AM

Good morning just checking in

Aug 27, 2018, 7:27 PM

Hey I'll take care of billing issue right away. Sorry

Don't worry about that just wanna make sure you are doing good.

When are we getting together

All is well

I'm headed to AZ Wednesday night so maybe sometime that morning if you're free?

Let's do it how does 10 am work

Well

Thanks see you then

Perfect !!

In my calendar

Aug 28, 2018, 3:37 PM

Just checking in looking forward to seeing you tomorrow

Aug 29, 2018, 12:03 AM

Cool - where are you going to be . You want to come to hotel?

Aug 29, 2018, 6:15 AM

Morning I'm going to be at my office have Seth bring you there

Where is the office

11150 w Olympic blvd suite 775 la ca 90064 corner of Olympic and cotner

Aug 29, 2018, 8:44 AM

Good morning

Just confirming. Let me know if you wanna meet at Starbucks or coffee shop. See you soon.

I'm having an issue I need resolve at bank can we reached for later today please

Of course. Keep me posted.

We can do lunch

Aug 29, 2018, 2:54 PM

Just checking in

Aug 30, 2018, 7:44 PM

Here if you wanna talk at any hour Asher

Aug 31, 2018, 8:01 AM

Good morning I hope you know you are worth it

Aug 31, 2018, 10:09 AM

I'm more than worth it. It's a fucking crime against humanity for me to keep myself absent from the field and that's why I haven't run I have. ReAl and amazingly no turning back plan that starts in 30 minutes send me wire instructions and what I owe you.

Are you coming back to the view

No I'm not but I am going away for treatment long term.

Good for
You where are you going

Talk to Karlley she and Jim are only people I will talk to about specifics thanks see you in a few months

Read

Looking forward

Aug 31, 2018, 2:54 PM

Hi brother travel safe and I would love to stay in touch

Sep 1, 2018, 12:00 PM

Hope your travels are going well just reaching to let you know you are a good guy

Sep 2, 2018, 12:52 PM

Hope you are having a good day

Sep 3, 2018, 3:45 PM

Just Checking in

Sep 4, 2018, 11:26 AM

Hope you are doing ok just thinking about you

Text Message
Aug 19, 2018, 2:25 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 19, 2018, 6:25 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 19, 2018, 9:25 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 19, 2018, 11:00 AM

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 19, 2018, 1:35 PM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 1, 2018, 12:20 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 1, 2018, 4:25 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 1, 2018, 8:30 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 1, 2018, 12:50 PM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 4, 2018, 4:35 AM

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 4, 2018, 7:14 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 4, 2018, 8:41 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Sep 4, 2018, 10:10 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Hey how are you. Wanted to m are sure you were on your way still to The Inn at The Pier in Pismo

I can be reached at [2023773313](tel:2023773313) or room 117

How much time time you wanted again

2 hours minimum but if we are having fun and YOU want to start longer im up for that.

Are you with any law enforcement agency

I am not.- and hopeful you're not otherwise im fucked.

What's the address so I can gps it

601 Cypress Street Pismo Beach CA [1-866-599-667](tel:1-866-599-667)

Rm 117

ETA

Hello

Yes. Did you get it address for Inn at The Pier

It's says it went through on this text

601 Cypress Street
Pismo Beach CA

Give. E an eta please

20 mins

Cool

Call back

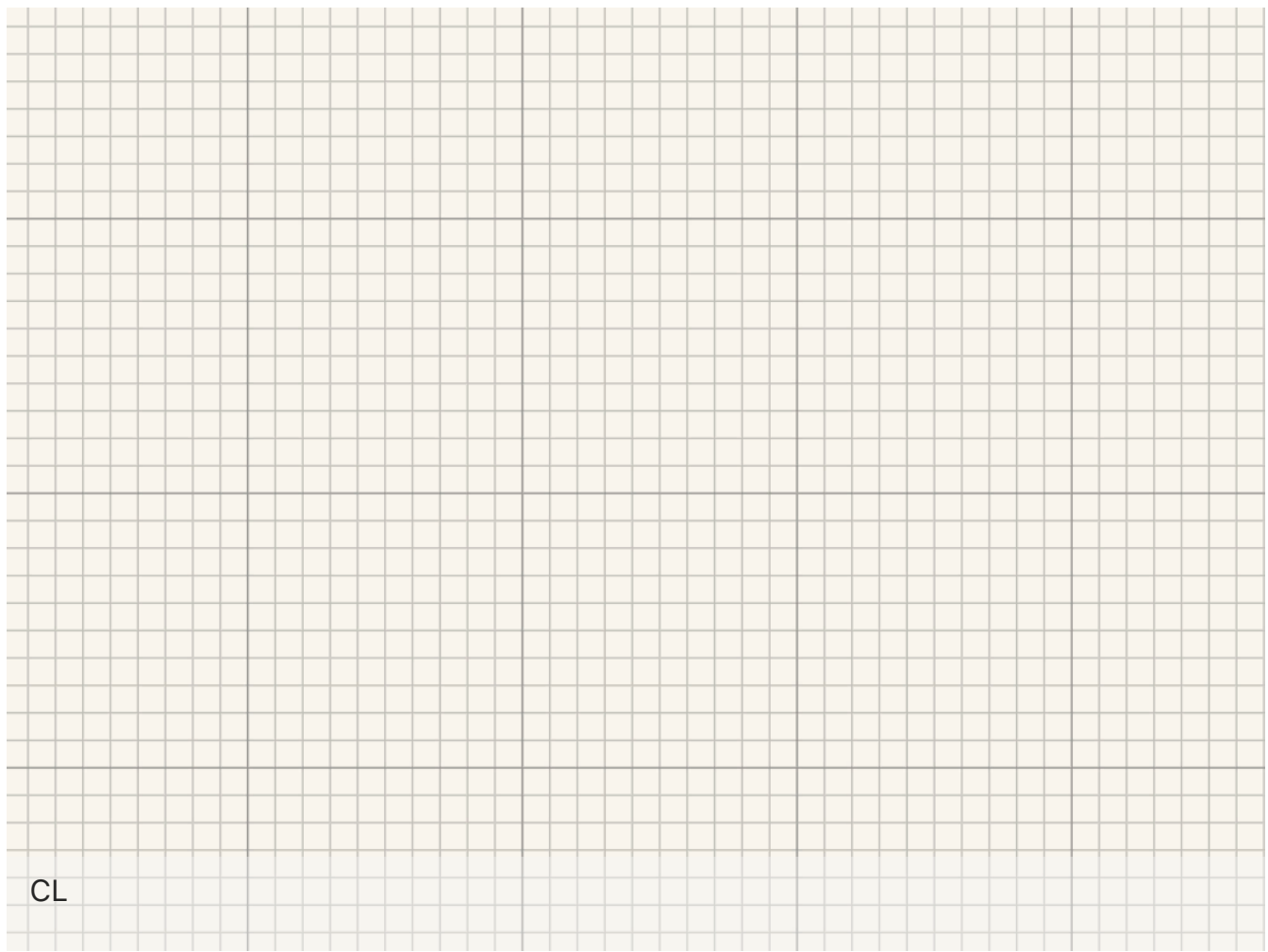
what's the room #

117

Getting this

Are you here The bar

Drinking a beer



hello

I'm responding bb

I'm calling too

I'm at bar in the lobby I can see my room from my bar stool

call me

Yo

ZS O÷~"L

YO

J\YO

call me

how far are you?

You playing games I'm about to leave

WTF room 117

Read

iMessage

Aug 31, 2018, 5:35 AM

[Click to Download](#)

New Recording 7 Co...
1.3 MB

I'm sorry everyone I'm just filled to the limit with self loathing and all of your frustration with me I'm sure is more than warranted:

Read

Aug 31, 2018, 8:23 AM

Nana

We love you, Hunter...
I hate to see you enveloped in so much pain. I don't know how to help you— you have to begin believing in yourself....
dad and I support you— always. Mom

Sep 2, 2018, 4:12 PM

Nana

Wish you were here... we miss you. Mom

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

📍 You started sharing location with **Hallie Olivere Biden**

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with **Hallie Olivere Biden**

491_+1 (910) 684-4086

Text Message
Sep 2, 2018, 10:41 AM

Verify your account with 626881

492_+1 (201) 730-9424

Text Message
Sep 2, 2018, 10:37 AM

Use 407919 to verify your account.

iMessage

Sep 1, 2018, 2:43 PM

I'm so sorry for your loss. I love you and I miss you.. it's hard to put into words, when you lose someone that you have comfort with.. who is instinctually compatible, and love

iMessage

Sep 1, 2018, 10:08 AM

Hope all is well. I somehow got bamboozled into running the Golf Outing for Archmere. It needs a total overhaul as it throws off no money to speak of. I'd like to see if I could ask ur Dad to help us in some way. Speaking, Silent Auction a breakfast with him, a quote for marketing, whatever. He gets tugged a lot I am sure, but he has always been there for Archmere. Is there someone on his team I could reach out to and run it by? No is a perfectly fine answer, but I got to take a couple moonshots if this event is going to make any real impact. —Dave Manning

Am I going to get to see you at our 30th buddy? Been too long. If not, maybe u, Kyle n I can get dinner one of these days.

iMessage
Sep 1, 2018, 4:29 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Please let me know you are safe, you have my heart hunter

Sep 1, 2018, 4:29 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Sep 1, 2018, 4:29 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 30, 2018, 4:23 PM

You started sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!).

Sep 30, 2018, 5:33 PM

You stopped sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!).

Sep 30, 2018, 5:36 PM

You stopped sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!).

Text Message
May 25, 2018, 7:50 AM

Reminder: Your United flight to Washington (UA856) departs from Gate 85 at 947am

Gate change: Your flight to Washington (UA856) now departs at 947am from Gate 85

Jun 12, 2018, 3:14 PM

Reminder: Your United flight to (UA208) departs Washington from Gate C19 at 819pm

Jun 12, 2018, 4:57 PM

Reminder: Your United flight to (UA1448) departs Washington from Gate C19 at 1002pm

Jun 13, 2018, 12:32 PM

Reminder: Your United flight to (UA319) departs Washington from Gate D20 at 611am

Jun 15, 2018, 2:00 AM

Reminder: Your United flight to (UA723) departs Baltimore from Gate D16 at 705am

Jun 15, 2018, 4:56 PM

Reminder: Your United flight to (UA1448) departs Washington from Gate C1 at 1001pm

Aug 31, 2018, 4:40 PM

Reminder: Your United flight to Honolulu (UA1170) departs Los Angeles from Gate 70b at 514pm

iMessage
Aug 26, 2018, 3:30 PM

Hey, it's Seth. I was told you arranged the Airbnb. I'm headed over to pick you up from The View right now. Can you wait for me?

Aug 27, 2018, 7:55 AM

Hey I'm awake so all good

Cool cool. Thanks.

Aug 29, 2018, 10:16 AM

Hey buddy. Question for you...

We are supposed to check out in 2 hours. If the flight is At 10:30 pm would you rather me see if they can extend our stay here till the evening so you can keep chilling in your room and we don't have to find a place to hang out for hr next 10 hours?

Yes pls

Aug 29, 2018, 4:22 PM

Hey man just checking in to see how you're doing and if you need anything from me

Aug 31, 2018, 11:52 AM

It's hunter/ do you know where my bags are?

They're at The View

I though you told me you were leaving them with bellman and I have a flight to Hawaii today. Can you call the view please and ask them to send just the multicolored kotopaxi bag, the blue and red Patagonia bag and the camp bag to The MARINA DEL REY HOTEL.

Has happen now though in reality in order for me to make flight LMK thx

What time is the flight?

I want to heave here at 3

Which bag is the "camp bag"?

Talked to scot thx... Camouflage

Camo

Read

That's what I thought. Cool

Its Scott what's the Airbnb adress

Aug 27, 2018, 6:50 PM

Hey it's Scotty checking in call me

Alls well

Aug 27, 2018, 9:39 PM

Ok good let's talk in the morning

Aug 29, 2018, 11:48 AM

Good morning how's it going

Aug 29, 2018, 1:14 PM

Just sent to Karly:

If I don't take some real pride in whom I want to be from 48 to the grave then there really is no way that I eve beat this. And part of that is. It allowing myself to forget that my brother believed me in me because I was that person not just because he unconditionally loved but because I was and still am in reality the best person he knew.ive allowed myself to believe that as smart and capable as I really am. So I choose crack to to be my excuse for not actually doing the things that are really hard like really changing my life. Well that starts with the honesty to myself. I've used Hallie as an excuse for just how horribly the world treats me. It's the same thing every time. Truth is I allow myself to be mistreated because it gives me the excuse of doing the really hard shit. How it's lazy at best and it's a sinful waste for certain of the real capacity I have to actually be the man I pro-port to be. I always find the excuse for not being able to do the things I know I can the hard but esteem-able things take real effort and real strength to do. To be the man my children used to believe I was and still believe I can be.

I have a choice today. I can either be the person I know I should be or the misunderstood kind hearted addict that just couldn't beat the bottle.

Am I going to write the fucking book or let the book of my life to be written by others. It's not an exaggeration to say I don't have much more time to decide which trajectory will ultimately determine who I will be remembered for having been.

The one thing I know for certain is in have to fucking be absolutely certain that I really am finished with the ultimate time waster and dream crusher of all -fucking crack. And I am the only person who is going to in the end determine that question.

I believe in you man and I see that person your brother saw in you every time we hang out. If you are ready I will help you anyway I can to get through this. Scotty

Do you want Nikki to take you on this trip

Aug 30, 2018, 9:14 AM

Call me if you want to talk

Aug 30, 2018, 11:24 AM

Thanks buddy. I'm with Daria and will cal in a bit.please have some faith in me I told you I would never-run my decisions will be transparent and in consultation and ally ask is that you all give me a little respect in my capacity To understand me as well as you all may think you do.

Read

I have faith in you man call me whenever you can

Aug 31, 2018, 12:34 PM

What bag is the camp bag?

Long day still no news about probation

Brad told me he didn't want to be my friend anymore and wanted to take space

Bummed

How r u

It would be fun to decide on a place tonight I'm really lonely

I have a friend Victoria but she is NOT an escort and I don't know anyone cool w drugs

Isabella Brewster is just about the only person I can think of

Well Isabella is it then

I'm not looking for an escort dude! And not looking for a drug buddy.

Find me a house

I know that

Here's my SOLE QUESTION

4 options eliminate 2

1. Beachfront-ish
2. Canyons
3. Private west side home meaning palisades Brentwood West Hollywood BH
4. Your place you liked

Do you want serenity or will you blow your head off

Modern or relaxing

I'll choose one place by the beach. And one place in the city. And one place in Malibu and one place in like Brentwood so we aren't isolated

I found a great place in Los Angeles on Airbnb. Check it out:

<https://abnb.me/zZwTPeYoZQ>

I say we do your idea

I just ordered \$115 delivery it's 11:11 I haven't eaten nobody takes care of me but you

I want to freeze my eggs starting aug 21 and I'll borrow money from My friend Joey to do it

It'll be 10 K soup to nuts I'll pay him back in 5 years when I have it to give

So aug 1 I Cole home mid morning and have to move my stuff out

Where r u now

I found a great place in Malibu on Airbnb. Check it out: <https://abnb.me/EobOdQRgZQ>

This was the only other one

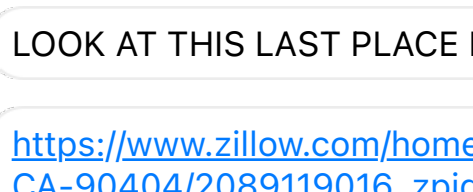
<https://abnb.me/4GjAxPZgZQ>

This one way too expensive you were right it's August it's the worst month to rent

We need help I can't do this 2 bed room should be 10 or less a month max

Jul 30, 2018, 9:48 PM

https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/Heathercliff-Villas-MALIBU-CA-90265/20556754_zpid/



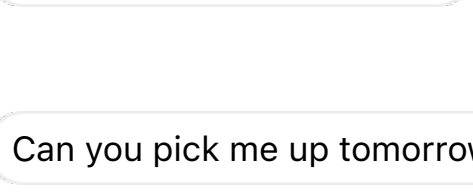
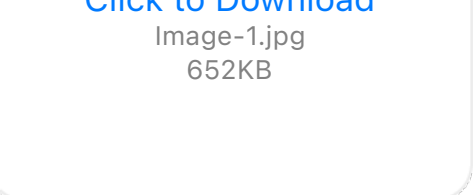
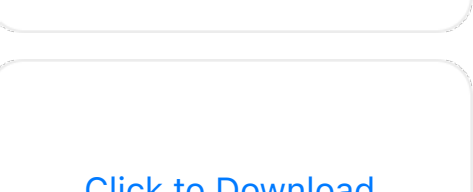
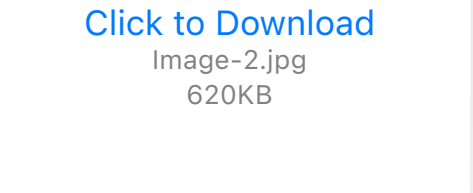
https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/Heathercliff-Villas-MALIBU-CA-90265/20556754_zpid/

https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/515-Muskingum-Ave-PACIFIC-PALISADES-CA-90272/20541917_zpid/

https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/833-Ocean-Ave-APT-306-SANTA-MONICA-CA-90403/20485602_zpid/

LOOK AT THIS LAST PLACE ITS ON THE BEACH

https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/10th-St-SANTA-MONICA-CA-90404/2089119016_zpid/



Jul 31, 2018, 11:27 AM

Can you pick me up tomorrow at LAX

Or are you too far

It will be 11:25

I'll take an Uber if not

They didn't grant my probation

Dad won't pick up my calls

I drained my bank account with doctors bills and travel he's avoiding me he must not have a dime to his name

He won't talk to me

Lmk if ur gonna pick Le up at 11:15/25 LAX otherwise I'll Uber to a friends if you're team dad

I have a heart aneurysm appt

Jul 31, 2018, 1:54 PM

What are you talking about --- get a hold of yourself. Calm down and enough with the doctors already. Are you in pain. Is there an urgent need for this Caroline? Please don't be a fucking Ass hole and make me come and get you.

Huh? I'm totally calm

Ask me Liguori or my parole officer

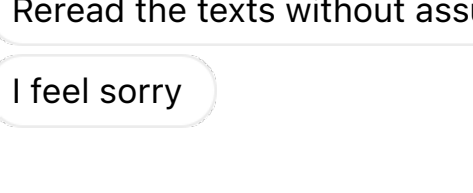
I gave you facts...?

I'll take an Uber

Then stop sending me crazy texts

They're granting me a one week visit to LA to see all my doctors

It is not a fact that your dad has no money and if it was then you're an insensitive bitch for making him feel inadequate



What part of this is crazy

I have total empathy as we've discussed and regret I've caused him such strain

But he won't talk to me when I call

Reread the texts without assuming I'm being a cunt

I feel sorry

Jul 31, 2018, 1:54 PM

I dude whatever - what's your plans and what do you mean no probation

Your going to jail ?

I mean they didn't grant me a transfer

To California

Yet it's possible

For real wtf why

I don't know why yet



Yes you do know why- read what you just sent. AND IT CLINTON

I just went down to see her

It clearly states that they will work it out.

Come on man. You're a better writer than me so don't pretend you don't hear the shutbirdyness in your text tones.

WHAT? You went down on her?

That's not cool!

Huh? She requested I come in

She likes me a lot

She's awesome

I had to sign something

What's the matter with YOU

hallie?

Don't take it out on me

Or accuse me or being a shit

You're just like the rest of them. I literally got complemented by all the officers and mr Liguori

And I'm having a great day

Dad just won't talk to me

And I have no clue why so I'm not gonna assume and I'll just wait til he does

He must have a reason

Normally I run things past my dad it was just weird Sara wouldn't let me talk to him and he didn't answer. Anyway I got all my follow up apps rebooked for this coming week instead of the week after

And I have to be back in nyc the 8th so I'll reserve that ticket tonight

My phones low I walked down to court. Traffic was really bad I didn't wanna beblate so I gotta get back

I have a Lyft coming at 4:30AM AND I WONT BE LATE

Fucker read my texts:
I said your texts have a "shittybirdness" tone.
I asked if you "went down on" your parole officer.
I said if you can't read the letter and know exactly why they momentarily can't answer your transfer question. It's not a mystery.
And I said stop fucking trying to provoke me with "you're just like all of them."
Here's how I'm different Caroline. You know I know that you as crazy as a bed bug. You know I know that you live to push buttons. You know I know that you did exactly wha I asked you not to do over the past few days.
What you don't know is that I am bored and have decided to fix your life (impossible for me to do without heavy doses or tranquilizers) instead of mine, which is in complete shambles and which you promised to be present for either the final breaths alone or the rise.
You're not helping me by giving me the number of a \$250K sober coach who plays tennis. I needed you for once to let me be insane and I'll showuff is to gether for the next five years asshole. And I'm usually naked which is going to make it real uncomfortable when you go on dates.

You don't call this a total asshole comment:
Lmk if ur gonna pick Le up at 11:15/25 LAX otherwise I'll Uber to a friends if you're team dad

Yes I'm team dad Caroline always and forever and that's why I'm going to fucking be all over you like white on rice.

Jul 31, 2018, 8:01 PM

Never been on a date never will

So handcuffs are part and parcel

Non-sequitur

One of those

Just felt like saying non sequitur

I really don't think I'm crazy

I really don't like that word I think am traumatized and I'm not saying I won't get better but I don't think you're insane either

You listen too much to what others say and they lie. So do I. It's got to stop

I didn't give you a 250K sober coach

Liguori said it was going to be transferred to LA

GUESS WHAT ? it's not. And that's my fault bc I got myself into this so I have to roll w the lunges

Punches

I'm back tomorrow then I have to be back the 8th. I can stay with a friend I have a lot of my heart and zncodeine appts and blood tests all at once.

Endocrine

I'm not crazy I need a good therapist and some normalcy - and some fun

And helping you is fun

I'm good at not doing drugs

I love you

You don't need to pick me up

I'm heading into Beverly Hills to doctor

I'll be done by 2:30. My friend Sydney has a key she can give me to her place

Then I have to pack up my old place

MRI and blood are thurs and fri

Next week is full heart exam morning of 8th

Where r u Laguna

Aug 1, 2018, 1:42 PM

Hey I just got in

What is your fucking problem Caroline get an uber and go to your friends house like an adult woman. You said 11:25 asshole.

Wow

Wow what Caroline im getting calls

Don't talk to me like that

You're getting calls?

You haven't answered

I'm not going to talk to you when you're rude and mean

I don't deserve it

Are you kissing me. I have a fucking ducked up life myself asshole- problems you have no idea the size of. So take a second and think before you hang up on me ever again.

I didn't hang up on you

Kidding

I told you politely

Bullshit Caroline

And then you called anyway

And I'll talk to you any fucking way I please

And I don't want a fight

No you won't

Well you just started one with your only fucking friend

You won't talk to me like some whore stupid bitch

So sorry offend

Ever

Whatever Caroline

You're all good no

I've never spoken to you like that

Need to pause and fucking ask yourself ... did h actually call me or say any of those things.

Bullshit

You want to see the shit you write about be like all the rest and a traitor and never on your side and you should expected as much

What's more hurtful Caroline :
"What's your fucking problem Caroline.."
That's me
OR YOU:
"You're just like all the rest ... clearly on team Dad."

Caroline I'm 48 years old lady bing in hotels with no home and no where to go home to. I'm lonely and sad and about as depressed as a human can be I think. I can't sleep i can't get up. I can't sit I can't stand. This life is an uncomfortable place for me to the point of

How do I send you money.

Aug 1, 2018, 8:02 PM

I've been at the doctors

I'm off for a hike

I don't want your money I love you

I was wrong to be accusatory of you please accept my apology

You have my location

My money? Caroline why do you insist on saying just the meanest thing you can conjure. Your my cousin - the only cousin who will talk to me. The only person in the family I can be completely honest with. And you say these things. You're either the most misunderstood texter or you're just mean. I can take either one, but not tonight. I've had a real horrible couple days and I've had to deal with some pretty traumatic shit all on my own. So cut me a break as I do you and just love me please for fucks sake.

[Image]

[Image]

I love you more than life itself

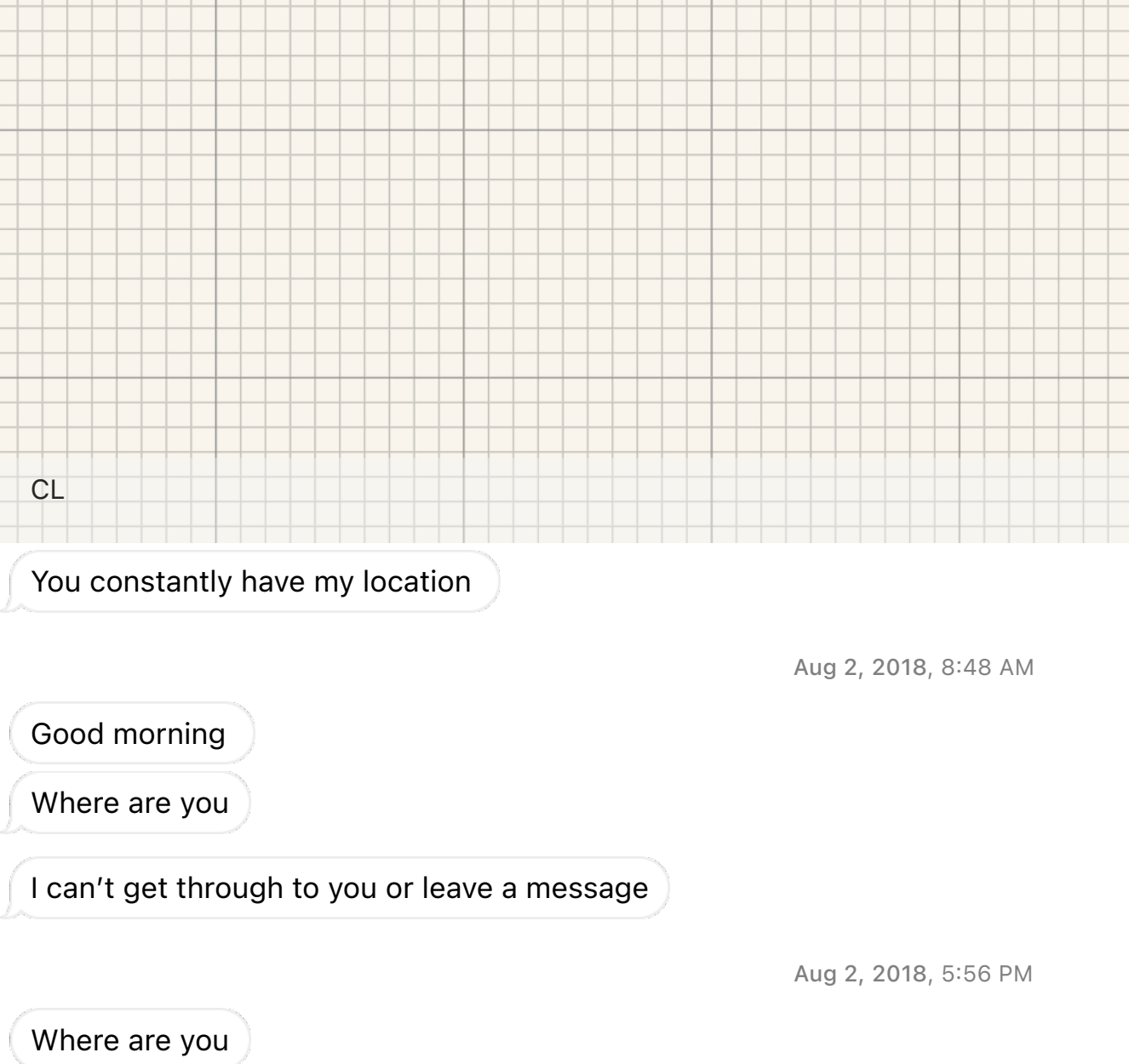
We aren't in a fight

I didn't say anything or do anything wrong

NOTHING you would do would ever make me not love you

WHERE ARE YOU

we are going to a meeting tomorrow



CL

You constantly have my location

Aug 2, 2018, 8:48 AM

Good morning

Where are you

I can't get through to you or leave a message

Aug 2, 2018, 5:56 PM

Where are you

If you don't answer I'll eat you whole

Like in where the wild things are

I got out of that creepy ass house

WHERE ARE YOU

I'm the most misunderstand texted I swear

Aug 3, 2018, 1:30 AM

I'm up north.- camping.

Aug 3, 2018, 7:42 AM

Ok

Thank you for answering

I leave the 8th will you be back

Aug 3, 2018, 8:47 AM

I'm missing you majorly

Can you come back to take me to my heart appointments? Are you mad at me

Where are you

You left me completely stranded

And you told dad you went to pick me up and that I didn't show?

Up north camping with who?????

If it's hallie I'm going to flip

She better stay away from you

I had an appointment w Dr. Tasini for us today

And with Nicky piscztzlli

You knew I was kicked out of that house everyone hates me I hate everyone but you and you left without even telling me

As I go in for my heart aneurysm MRIS AND MRAS and CT's scans alone

I was supposed to help you and you were supposed to be here

Why are you camping this is so fucked up I was looking forward to seeing you

Now I have no way to even get anywhere I'm taking &100 cabs places couch surfing. I hate our familys problems I really do

Aug 3, 2018, 11:26 AM

I'm worried about you

Why is Halle adding me on Instagram

I'm

Not accepting

When are u coming home

Why did you abandon me when you knew I was here

We are a team

You can't do that

Aug 3, 2018, 5:04 PM

Hunter I need to see you

I have all these heart tests and I'm really scared and I want to be there for you too

I won't tell anyone where you are

Just talk to me

I hate everyone but you

We can swim and hike and I promise I'll wear a nozzle

Muzzle

You can even fake drown me in a pond

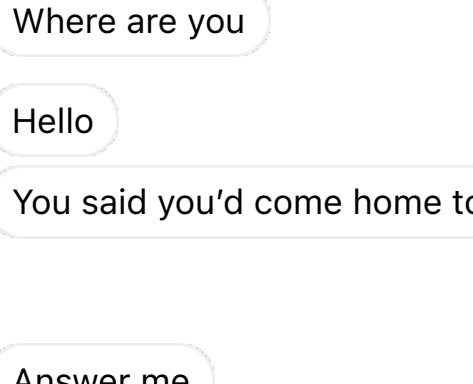
I miss you

Please come back

Let's go to Hoffman together

Hallie has Instagram???? What's her name there?

Aug 4, 2018, 10:58 AM



[Image]

[Image]

Aug 4, 2018, 9:24 PM

Where are you

Hello

You said you'd come home today

Aug 5, 2018, 12:55 PM

Answer me

I'm coming to get you

Aug 6, 2018, 12:54 AM

https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/237-Linnie-Canal-VENICE-CA-90291/20443921_zpid/

https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/700-Main-St-UNIT-9-Los-Angeles-CA-90291/82873417_zpid/

Aug 6, 2018, 11:37 AM

Why are you doing this to me

Why are you abandoning me

I would never do this to you

I keep my word

You can pull this shit with anyone else

But not Le

Not me

If I don't hear from you by 5 and you're not back in LA

CALL ME

Aug 6, 2018, 3:26 PM

Stop your bullshit

I'm doing nothing TO YOU. I'm taking care of my self. Please be a little patient

Aug 6, 2018, 6:39 PM

I want to know where you are

I LOVE YOU

I TOLD NOONE WE TALKED

I WANT TO SEE U BZFORE I GI

CAN I COMEGIVE YOU A HUG?

I miss you

I promise I'm no rat you've done nothing but love on me

And give me hope

Please hunter you're the only friend I've got and I have a gift for you

I PROMISE YOU I WONT TELL ANYONE ELSE WHERE HKJ ARE

PLEASE PLEASE ONE HUG I'll drive to you

Aug 8, 2018, 2:44 PM

I'm really upset

I'm sick of being alone for all of these scary appointments

Why couldn't you be there for me

Aug 9, 2018, 12:27 PM

Answer

Everyone is in a crisis over you and won't let me be involved

My dad told me to stay out of anything

I won't. I'm the only one you've got

How can I help?

I hate everyone

How can I help

Don't ignore me

I'm the only one on your side tell me what's up

I want to help

Aug 10, 2018, 4:55 PM

Where are you

Hey can we talk

Aug 10, 2018, 7:05 PM

Do you think you can just abandon me and ignore me ?

I'm not going to let you

You're not alone

Hallie doesn't matter

You're going to be fine

You will find joy again

Aug 16, 2018, 9:22 AM

Hey

Love you

Aug 20, 2018, 8:20 PM

Miss you

Where are you

Aug 29, 2018, 8:15 PM

I don't know why you reemed my dad out

I didn't Caroline who told you I did

NVM i really don't care

He accused me of calling him a liar

I said no I didn't ! He said now you and hunter the people I love most hate me

And think I'm a liar!

I said daddy I'm sure you're misunderstanding none of us hates you

I believe you didn't

Cause I didn't

More importantly how are you?

And just so you know my dad wouldn't let me even speak your name he screamed at me when I asked if I could know where u were or talk to you

On my own soul in eternal flames he never said a word to me about u

I just want you to know that

Let me die tonight

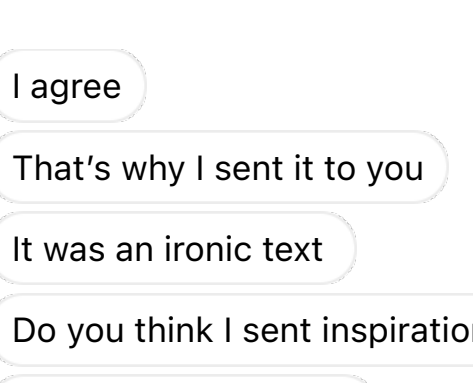
I called your dad about McCain and I said please tell hunter I love him if u talk to him that's all that happened.

Love u

Aug 30, 2018, 6:39 PM

I had a horrible day how was yours

I couldn't stop crying



What a bullshit narcissistic fucking 21st-century way of life do what you need to do fuck everybody else I hate the idea of living that way and I won't I actually give a shit about people even the ones that fucking told wrong thing all the time they're the ones I feel the most sorry for and don't you understand that

Aug 30, 2018, 8:49 PM

I agree

That's why I sent it to you

It was an ironic text

Do you think I sent inspirational quotes???

I was making fun of it

I do understand that

Anyway I had a bad day I just wanted to tell you I loved you

And goodnight and I miss you a lot

Aug 31, 2018, 12:31 AM

I had a bad three years but it ain't nothin' I am the milkman of human kindness I'm listening to Music Machine by Gabriella Cohen.

That will make your day

Read

Aug 31, 2018, 9:29 AM

Ok

500_+1 (646) 417-0092

iMessage

Aug 23, 2018, 10:38 AM

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/andrewcave/2018/08/23/former-fbi-director-outlines-five-steps-to-restore-the-rule-of-law-in-romania/>

Hunter — Hope you are doing well. Thought this might be of interest to you. Best regards, Jim

Aug 31, 2018, 7:11 AM

Thanks Jim. We should talk when you have a minute regarding NYTs and CEFC and Tony and James and who they actually are.

Read

iMessage

Aug 31, 2018, 5:30 AM

If any one of you ever says again there are no sides and there's blame in all sides and she's really trying and she loves you so much Hunt but all you ever do is rant about ... listen to this please before you do and ask your self if maybe you've all fucking beat the shit out of the wrong target and if you think it's a violation of her privacy in some way then put your self where I have been for two years being told this by her while she says to you that's craziness coming from a REALLY DISTURBED ADDICT.

Read

Hunter Biden

Hello Hunter . Sana Faham

Was just about to say wonderful meeting you
You're quite sweet to be so attentive to me

Thank you . You too, really

Ok let's ignore everyone at our mutual tables and text
You're much more interesting

Yes . Hehehehe

Actually Zoe is quite taken with you too

Thank you . Shes so cute

KIT

The 7 foot tall German model just asked me - do you know how to work this phonograph- I said yes I actually had one of these a long long time ago - she said "I thought so that's why I asked you."
Hahaha

Fucking Germans

Which german model? Slap her on the face lol

No no no
I'll sleep with her first

But no slapping
Unless she's into that

Goodnight

I've now probably offended enough people for the evening

What good night ? Are you leaving ?

No i live here
Cottage 86

I know, but why did you say good night ?

Just leaving you be

Oh no . Dont worry

Did you leave ?

My phone died
At pool

I just got home

Call me tmrw - great to meet you

I will. Great to meet you too. Good night

Why are you moving to LA?

My daughters are grown and in college, I own my own business which I can do from anywhere and I'm single.

Plus who needs a reason beyond the weather
You?

Same reasons and a bit more. I also have a green card which i dont want to lose

Life is interesting to say the least

Also i love LA and i am sick of the middle east
Yes life is very interesting in every way

Well we should get along well then.

Yes

Sometimes too interesting

Happy to have met

Talk tmrw

Apr 17, 2018, 3:08 PM

What you doing ?

Apr 17, 2018, 8:55 PM

Hello Hunter . Are you at the hotel?

I am are you here?

Yes

Would you like to get a drink?

Yes . Lets have one and a cigarette

Great I'll be over in 10 mins- just need to comb my hair and put on pants

Hahahahaha ok

Are you down yet ?

Coming over from cottages now

Ok

Apr 18, 2018, 12:05 AM

We just came over to a friends house but i am leaving now

Thanks for hanging our with and letting me unload all my baggage on you. You're a very special woman'.

No, thank you for having shared your with me. I feel you. You are special too Hunter. Please let me know tomorrow if you want to pass by to see the building xxx

Apr 19, 2018, 4:29 PM

Hunter how are you?

Apr 19, 2018, 6:37 PM

Hunter we are by the pool if you guys would like to join for drinks

Apr 20, 2018, 8:49 PM

Missed you I Senna. Sorry I missed you last night. Are you around this evening?

Hey Hunter

What you up to?

I'm headed towards an art gallery for a showing -

What's your plans
Welcome to
Join me

I am home .

What time is it?

Now

I haven't left though
It's here

At the hotel?

34°02'24.7"N 118°19'12.7"W
google.com

Would have loved to but i need time

Apr 22, 2018, 5:04 PM

Hunter are you around? I am at the hotel . Want a cigarette and coffee?

I'm here at pool- tried to call

I am at the pool

Apr 22, 2018, 7:41 PM

Omg i just saw a duplex with a big terrace which we didnt see at my building . 2 bedrooms . Gorgeous

In AKA?

Yes

Apr 22, 2018, 10:23 PM

Did you sleep?

Apr 23, 2018, 9:33 AM

Yes just woke up

Apr 25, 2018, 7:14 PM

Hello Hunter . I am here with the leasing manager at aka weho. He told me that the house i told you about can be rented for \$12k/mo. It have a big terrace and 2 levels and is a 2bdj/2.5 baths. It is beautiful! They are willing to offer 1 month free for a move in soon. Let me know if you want to see it so that i can arrange a viewing for you with the leasing manager.

Apr 29, 2018, 5:23 PM

Hunter , how are you?

Apr 29, 2018, 7:08 PM

Join Zoe and me for dinner here or drinks?

Yes . Sure

What time ?

Here now

Ok on my way

Apr 30, 2018, 3:18 PM

Hey babe. Please call me when you can 🙏

May 1, 2018, 2:09 PM

Hunter please call me

Will couple mins

Ok 🙏

May 1, 2018, 6:10 PM

Have an issue here. I'll call later promise. Sorry.

Ok

Do you need help? Come hide at mine

May 2, 2018, 1:48 PM

Hunter come join my daughter and I for lunch. We are here at chateau in the restaurant

May 2, 2018, 4:53 PM

I was there where were you???

Still around?

Yes

Where are you ?

Are you still there ?

Give me 5

Ok come have a cigarette with me before i go back home

I am in the restaurant outside at the smoking area

Come over here

Ok

May 2, 2018, 8:46 PM

Its a photo shoot. The camera men lol

May 3, 2018, 12:58 PM

Are you up babe?

May 3, 2018, 7:39 PM

What are you doing ?

May 6, 2018, 12:45 AM

Hunter . How are you?

May 6, 2018, 5:39 PM

Why are you not talking to me? Is everything all right ?

May 9, 2018, 5:05 PM

Hunter I am sorry for having been calling and texting . I realize it might seem annoying and pushy rather than nice. please don't get me wrong, I only meant good. I feel awful for letting my self down and for writing this. I apologize . It wont happen again.

Senna I refuse to even read past the first line of your text.
I am so so so
So so so so so sorry:
I completely ailed in life for the last 5 days.

Literally got in my car and spoke to no one. Zoe is livid my father is livid / everyone is fucking livid (really angry).

I'm a selfish narcissistic ass. But I was overcome by grief and anger and pain and sadness and on and on and on like a needy child.

I only made it as far as about 10 blocks and have been hanging out with some seriously fucked yo homeless. I'm

A narcissistic altruist according to Zoe.
Look it up it's pretty fucking horrible indictment.

Come to me

I feel the same

I am here whenever you feel

I was depressed to the point of complete despair and I walked into to cottage
And low and behold my sweet friend left a package for me.
The most beautiful slippers ever

I don't want you to be lost

Your slippers saved me
Come here later tonight
I'm leaving tomorrow
Don't know where
But I'll tell you later

Ok babe. I come see you tonight

May 9, 2018, 9:25 PM

Ach sorry i came over at bad timing. I was out and passed by !

May 19, 2018, 12:01 PM

Hunter are you still here in LA?

May 24, 2018, 2:42 PM

Hunter I please need to speak to you. Please call me when you can. Thank you

Jun 5, 2018, 2:21 PM

Hunter how are you? I left LA. Hope all is well . Thinking about you

Jun 12, 2018, 5:59 PM

Hey Hunter. How are you? I am in Atlanta and i need to please speak to the lawyer, the one you told me about who is in Atlanta. Please call me . Sana

Jun 21, 2018, 10:27 AM

Hunter i please need you

Jul 2, 2018, 9:39 AM

Can I call you later?

Read 7/2/18

Yes please i need your help

Jul 4, 2018, 2:03 PM

Happy 4th Hunter . Hope all is well. Miss you 🙏

Jul 12, 2018, 9:36 AM

Hunter how is one ever going to find you? I am coming to LA today. Are you still there ? Want to see you

Aug 14, 2018, 3:44 PM

Hunter please call me. This is Sana

Aug 30, 2018, 2:39 PM

Hunter I just saw your dad on tv and I knew who he is ❤️

503_+1 (669) 254-3667

Text Message
Aug 30, 2018, 12:30 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 30, 2018, 4:30 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 30, 2018, 8:30 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 30, 2018, 12:35 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

I didn't see it when we got back this morning & last night u said u left it in the penthouse with your

Stuff u had in the foil & that u were missing \$800

It's Jenna btw

Yes agreed

Read

We weren't even here last night & Paris was the last one that seen it. it wasn't there when we came bk this morning. Cheryl didn't have it. Monica doesn't have it. Mikey doesn't have it & Paris is coming at everyone sideways when he's the last 1 that seen it & apparently & even said he put it somewhere & hid it or something like that

He also told Cheryl he had the shit u left in the foil in the safe. Then an hr later said there was nothing in the safe and she's like, he said he had it.. I'll show u text messages

Then when i was up there. I'm like its prob with the 800 that he's missing & the foil full of his stuff that was in the safe & he's like, I have the stuff that was in the safe. So he has the crck for sure. Eric can confirm that part

And Paris still had money left when we got bk from shopping. Not sure how much u gave him but he spent about \$700 total inc the stuff from CVS that we got.

Just sayin. He left to the car with that girl, when we did & apparently hid it & got hella outa line when I pointed out the obvious that he was the last one that saw it b4it went missing. Not accusing anyone, i'm just sayin I only seen ppl act like that, tryna fight when they guilty of something. Tryna come at everyone else all sideways, trying to take the attention off th3mselves. He said it went missing last nivht & we weren't even there. We were at the palms with u & he checked my stuff but was super defensive on his end. Just sayin

Aug 5, 2018, 5:36 PM

[Click to Download](#)

FB_IMG_153276045...
38.7 KB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_20180727_2351...
62.1 KB

Aug 9, 2018, 8:25 PM

Heyyyy!!

Aug 26, 2018, 1:43 PM

[Click to Download](#)

FB_IMG_1535316025...
39.9 KB

Aug 26, 2018, 4:23 PM

[Click to Download](#)

imagejpeg_0.jpg
126KB

Aug 28, 2018, 5:20 PM

[Click to Download](#)

imagejpeg_0.jpg
170KB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_170811.jpg
45.8 KB

[Click to Download](#)

20180827_222108_B...
371KB

[Click to Download](#)

20180827_2221031.jpg
289KB

Aug 30, 2018, 12:06 PM

I seriously ran outa gas. U got \$300 u can spot me till later on tonight?

Money gram

505_+1 (651) 746-4274

iMessage

Aug 26, 2018, 3:24 PM

Hunter

Alex Rap

Aug 30, 2018, 9:49 AM

How goes it bud?

Aug 30, 2018, 11:12 AM

Ok -maybe wknd mtg?

Read

Yes we can do that!

I work 4pm to
Midnight but we can definitely hit a noon meeting bro!

506_Nicky_Redacted

Text Message
Aug 25, 2018, 12:43 PM

Hunter- [REDACTED]
Read

iMessage

[Click to Download](#)
Karli The View.vcf
0.2 KB

[Click to Download](#)
Scott Deleau .vcf
0.2 KB

Aug 29, 2018, 2:12 PM

Wtf, homo? Want me to go with you to Arizona?? They just asked me

I can keep you company for the trip, if you're ok with that. Let me or Scott know. Xo

Aug 29, 2018, 5:40 PM

Brother. Can you call me, pls?

iMessage

Aug 29, 2018, 10:49 AM

Hi, Vice Resident Biden. It's Jeff Nussbaum. Sorry I haven't been in touch sooner. Just a quick note to let you know I'm thinking about you and willing — however and whenever — to be helpful. If you want an extra set of eyes on your words about Senator McCain, happy to do that as well.

508_+1 (917) 558-5243

Text Message
Aug 29, 2018, 9:44 AM

Hi, it is my second phone Eva , my main phone doesn't working now full of memory

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_7479.JPG
109KB

Hey it's Ashley

When are we gonna discuss me doing some artwork for you? 🌻🍃

Where you today

Hollywood off Wilcox and Santa Monica..where are you?

downtown

I'll be free in a couple hours..what are you up to?

Come hang dude

Jul 27, 2018, 9:02 PM

You still in Downtown?

Jul 28, 2018, 9:07 AM

Where are you

Jul 28, 2018, 11:32 AM

Union where are you?

Jul 29, 2018, 12:53 PM

Where is union? I dont remember street

Jul 30, 2018, 12:40 AM

Hey sorry I was sleeping when you texted me. What are you up to tonight? Wanna come out to an after hours tonight?

Jul 30, 2018, 10:05 AM

WRU

Aug 2, 2018, 2:24 AM

You up?

Yes
You
Too

I'm
In Vegas

When will you be back?

Friday

What's up

We need to get together

K let's hang out

Indeed

WRU

Now

Come to Vegas

Have fun and be safe 🙏

I'm in Hollywood

Hmmm those two things seem at odds sometimes

Leaving Couture aka Station 1640

Hahah

What's that?

Can't, too far

It's a club

Kk

Call me Friday

Or I'll meet you at Union Saturday AM

K call me if I forget 😊

Uh oh so do I

Lol

Will you be back Friday morning or night?

Aug 6, 2018, 12:55 AM

Wyd

Aug 6, 2018, 7:28 PM

Ello

Yellow

Read

Aug 8, 2018, 11:42 AM

What are you doing today?

Aug 16, 2018, 12:02 PM

Hey do you have a plug for xanax? I need like 50

Aug 27, 2018, 7:25 AM

What are you doing? Lets hang out today and discuss business details:)

Aug 29, 2018, 9:44 AM

Hey can you refer me to your blow connect ? I need a ball

Text Message
Aug 6, 2018, 2:52 AM

Rstone55@icloud.com

Richard Stone

[\(626\) 625-6068](tel:(626)625-6068)

Aug 27, 2018, 4:36 PM


ETA 5:30

10min

Making right from Hollywood

Im 4min away

Anytime

Drive past house to gate 

Not Delivered

Straight ahead and just drop 

Not Delivered

Thanks brother

Read

Aug 28, 2018, 5:19 PM

511_+1 (805) 358-4081
Text Message
Aug 25, 2018, 12:29 PM

Johnny Cash - Rusty Cage
Joe Bonomaso- Redemption
Led Zeppelin- California Song
Joe Walsh- Life's Been Good to me so Far
J Cole- Apparently
Beach Boys- Good Vibrations (remastered version)
White Stripes - Hello Operator
David Bowie/ Queen- Under Pressure
J Cole- Folding Clothes (listen all the way through- j coles a genius and this is the best definition of love through a song ever and his speech at the end is the best description of how hard it is to navigate being a man in this world and still be able to "fold clothes.")

Hunter Biden

iMessage

Dopeee

You call me text me sing to me send smoke signals anytime brother. If you think I've good energy I promise you - you've got it tens time more. Use it.

Aug 25, 2018, 2:20 PM

Appreciate it it's fuckin got out here in Thousand Oaks

Could u ask them if they have my n64 down stairs

Aug 25, 2018, 5:56 PM

I will

ASAP

Nvm

Thanks though it's at the other place I was at

True dat

That's what we cool kids used to say in 1988

For real for real

Hhshaha true dat

U ever been sky diving

No but I'll go tomorrow no kidding if you want to

Read

Tomorrow?

Monday I'll go

Aug 26, 2018, 9:40 AM

I dig the playlist so far appreciate it I'll work on one

Aug 27, 2018, 6:34 AM

Morning

Thought for the Day

🙄
"We must be willing to make amends to all the people we have harmed. We must do the best we can to repair the damage done in the past. When we make amends, when we say 'I'm sorry,' the person is sure at least to be impressed by our sincere desire to set right the wrong. Sometimes people we are making amends to admit their own faults, so feuds of long standing melt away. Our most ruthless creditors will sometimes surprise us. In general, we must be willing to do the right thing, no matter what the consequences may be for us." Have I made a sincere effort to make amends to the people I have harmed.

Meditation for the Day

The grace of God cures disharmony and disorder in human relationships. Directly you put your affairs, with their confusion and their difficulties, into God's hands. He begins to effect a cure of all the disharmony and disorder. You can believe that He will cause you no more pain in the doing of it than a physician, who plans and knows that he can effect a cure, would cause his patient. You can have faith that God will do all that is necessary as painlessly as possible. But you must be willing to submit to His treatment, even if you cannot now see the meaning or purpose of it.

Prayer for the Day

I pray that I may willingly submit to whatever spiritual discipline is necessary. I pray that I may accept whatever it takes to live a better life. and disorder in human relationships. Directly you put your affairs, with their confusion and their difficulties, into God's hands. He begins to effect a cure of all the disharmony and disorder. You can believe that He will cause you no more pain in the doing of it than a physician, who plans and knows that he can effect a cure, would cause his patient. You can have faith that God will do all that is necessary as painlessly as possible. But you must be willing to submit to His treatment, even if you cannot now see the meaning or purpose of it.

Prayer for the Day

I pray that I may willingly submit to whatever spiritual discipline is necessary. I pray that I may accept whatever it takes to live a better life.

Aug 28, 2018, 6:21 AM

Thought for the Day

🙄
"We must continue to take personal inventory and continue to set right any new mistakes as we go along. We should grow in understanding and effectiveness. This is not an overnight matter; it should continue for our lifetime. Continue to watch for selfishness, dishonesty, resentment, and fear. When these crop up, we ask God at once to remove them. We must not rest on our laurels. We are headed for trouble if we do. We are not cured of alcoholism. What we really have is a daily reprieve, contingent on the maintenance of our spiritual condition." Am I checking my spiritual condition daily?

Meditation for the Day

Happiness cannot be sought directly; it is a by-product of love and service. Service is a law of our being. With love in your heart, there is always some service to other people. A life of power and joy and satisfaction is built on love and service. Persons who hate or are selfish are going against the law of their own being. They are cutting themselves off from God and other people. Little acts of love and encouragement, of service and help, erase the rough places of life and help to make the path smooth. If we do these things, we cannot help having our share of happiness.

Prayer for the Day

🙏🙄
I pray that I may give my share of love and service. I pray that I may not grow weary in my attempts to do the right thing.

512_+1 (831) 777-2685

Text Message

Jun 14, 2018, 9:28 PM

Your Uber code is 3237

Jun 20, 2018, 5:10 AM

Your Uber code: 4681

Jul 16, 2018, 2:51 AM

0036 is your Uber code.

Your Uber code is 9062

Jul 31, 2018, 2:31 PM

Uber code: 4201. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Aug 16, 2018, 3:15 AM

Uber code: 0414. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Your Uber code: 0189. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

Aug 27, 2018, 10:58 PM

Uber code: 2124. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

513_+1 (938) 800-8187

Text Message

Aug 27, 2018, 3:53 PM

Now available without a prescription, pure Maritiva hemp oil! Pure-xm.com

514_+1 (707) 589-0284

Text Message

Aug 15, 2018, 3:06 AM

Your Viber code: 254659

Aug 27, 2018, 6:54 AM

Your Viber code: 671292

You can also tap this link to finish your activation:

<viber://a?c=671292>

Hello

Hi sweetheart

We are connected

I message in w app

See ?

Yes

Very good

Yes

Send me info for how to get tickets for you

If you are serious

How can I help with your mom

I will receive a salary, I need to collect a visa

Yes ok

U halo my mom ?

What ?

You said you needed to help pay mom's rent

How can I help

Send you something

To help pay

Yes, I work to buy my mom an apartment, and pick her up from Donetsk here.

And you can have salary here

Pay?

Yes so you don't lose money by coming to visit me.

I can help if you would like

apartment is expensive, how can I accept such help

Well we can talk about what would help

I have a shock, I do not want to meet with you because of money

As a friend

I'd like to

See we are already

Friends

Omg

What? Omg?

my hands are tied because you offered to help my mother with housing

me, except for a visa, what else do you need to fly to you?

your hands are tied? What does that mean?

Just a plane ticket a passport and a visa

trembling

Why?

Good

because I've been collecting money for home for two years now.

How much more do you need

Can you write to me on Monday? at a time convenient for you. I will tell you when my visa will be ready

Yes I will love

Be well

I still need to collect half where that 35 thousand dollars

I'll let you get some rest

US dollars

I'm not used to rest, I'm used to studying and working, I have a purpose

Yes 😊

Me too

are you tired?

Not yet

Good

Do you have what's app

Yes

Mesas me

I'm w app

Ok

just please write me on Monday, I will answer you for the visa, and you will have to decide when to fly because the work schedule needs to be changed

why can not I send a message in w app?

Just sent message

Read 4/28/18

Look up Burisma board member Biden

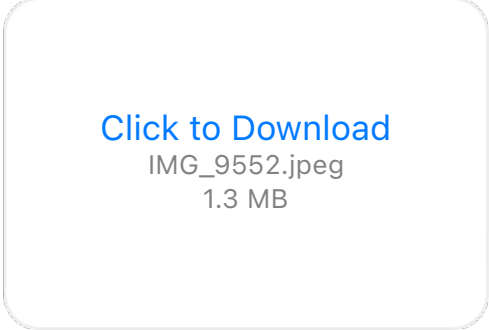


Not Delivered

iMessage
Aug 25, 2018, 9:05 PM

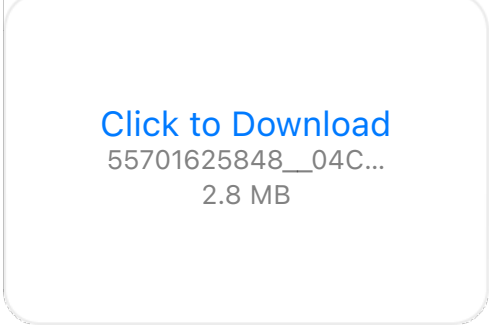
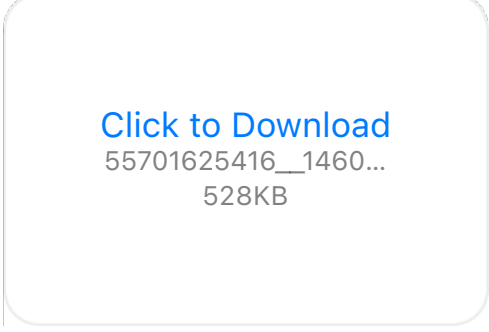
EXPERTS ON EXPERT: David Sedaris
Armchair Expert with Dax Shepard · July 12, 2018
Podcasts

Aug 26, 2018, 3:43 PM



I hear her 📱 but can't find it

Because they are all sleeping



You want a hand knit 🧶 ?

Should be back in 30 minutes to Delaware

Why a "genius" scientist thinks our consciousness originates at the quantum level
bigthink.com

Aug 26, 2018, 10:11 PM

Of course it does

Read

Text Message
Aug 26, 2018, 8:24 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

I'm inviting you to install Signal! Here is the link:

Tap to Load Preview

signal.org



PHONE JIMS

Just did. 👍

Aug 26, 2018, 2:45 PM

Valery Owens

Did it

Aug 26, 2018, 3:56 PM

Steve Richetti

I'm on

518_+1 (818) 932-4758

iMessage

Aug 26, 2018, 3:48 PM

Hunter thank you very everything

Read

iMessage
Aug 15, 2018, 12:31 AM

Rich

Nice to meet you Keep in touch

Yes definitely I think the universe connected us 🙌🙌

Aug 15, 2018, 1:49 AM

Hey we're all hanging at the pool cabana at Hollywood Roosevelt if you're still out me bj Mikey Paris etc... 108 bring a few friends or come alone we're just drinking and hanging

I'm alone now I'll go so I don't drive home intoxicated smh

What's the address

I'll find it

Aug 15, 2018, 1:58 AM
📍 You started sharing location with Rich.

Aug 15, 2018, 1:58 AM
📍 You started sharing location with Rich.

7000 Hollywood Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90028
United States

Cabanas

Found it already in route

Thank you 🙌🙌

Cool - just hanging

Read

The said it's closed I'm in valet

Aug 15, 2018, 3:12 AM
📍 You stopped sharing location with Rich.

Aug 15, 2018, 3:12 AM
📍 You stopped sharing location with Rich.

Aug 15, 2018, 8:42 AM

I pray for your safe travels back home brother 🙌🙌🙌🙌 100 100

Aug 15, 2018, 7:59 PM

How is everything brother ?

Aug 26, 2018, 12:37 PM

Hunter it's Rich. I really need to talk to you brother the universe didn't connect us for no reading

520_37473

Text Message

Aug 26, 2018, 11:15 AM

Free FedEx alert: Signature req'd by someone at your address for package delivery 08/27 by 8:00P. fedex.com/t/455068442354/en_US. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

iMessage
Aug 25, 2018, 7:33 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Click to Download
IMG_0947.jpeg
921KB

(302) 220-0124

Click to Download
IMG_2894.jpeg
2.2 MB

Click to Download
IMG_2893.jpeg
2.2 MB

Click to Download
IMG_2892.jpeg
2.3 MB

Click to Download
IMG_2891.jpeg
2.3 MB

Click to Download
IMG_2886.jpeg
2.0 MB

Click to Download
IMG_2885.mov
5.5 MB

Aug 25, 2018, 9:15 AM

Beautiful

FT me when you can

(302) 220-0124

Assuming you do t mean me 😂😂

Anyone anytime please- human interaction particularly between friends and family at times such as these is actually proven to generate better results (like times a thousand %). It's called connection people. I may have mentioned the concept once or twice before.

(302) 220-0124

Hi hunter

We all love you

Natalie says we are alike

But provided no evidence other than an affinity for high end shopping

Click to Download
55691120531__B6F4...
2.1 MB

Click to Download
IMG_2896.jpeg
2MB

Natalie very happy buying her gift

That's alike enough - but i think she also means in our generosity, kindness and empathy. And that bad better be for me or I'm not speaking to any of you ever again. L, Unca

Maybe we are both a little emotional and dramatic too - but I doubt that's what she means.

Read

(302) 220-0124

You are very kind and generous

Empathy is a cursed gift

I'm never dramatic 😂😂😂

Click to Download
IMG_9489.jpeg
2MB

Can I pull these off

Aug 25, 2018, 1:13 PM

(302) 220-0124

Should I be concerned that the counterterrorist unit is sweeping our hotel

Aug 25, 2018, 4:25 PM

(302) 220-0124

Click to Download
IMG_9500.jpeg
2.4 MB

Click to Download
IMG_9514.JPG
1.7 MB

Click to Download
IMG_9499.jpeg
2.4 MB

Click to Download
IMG_9495.jpeg
2.3 MB

Click to Download
IMG_9494.jpeg
2.6 MB

Click to Download
IMG_9503.jpeg
1.8 MB

Click to Download
IMG_9511.jpeg
1.7 MB

Aug 25, 2018, 7:53 PM

(302) 220-0124

Click to Download
IMG_2902.jpeg
2.5 MB

Click to Download
IMG_2901.mov
5.2 MB

Click to Download
IMG_2900.jpeg
2.6 MB

Click to Download
IMG_2896.jpeg
2MB

Click to Download
IMG_9529.jpeg
1.7 MB

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

iMessage
Aug 25, 2018, 3:00 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0966.jpeg
2.2 MB

Aug 25, 2018, 5:57 PM

Huh? Your mother's funny!

A pun! For fun!

Actually it would be you're mother's punny!

hunter

Love you unca



Oh I love you so much

Read

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

📍 You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Karissa Marston

Jul 9, 2018, 1:42 PM

Come up and see me if you are around.

Jul 22, 2018, 12:28 AM

Hey you, hope all is well. I was thinking about you today. Let's get lunch soon if you have time! (or go race cars...or shoot archery..whatever floats your boat 😊)

Jul 22, 2018, 12:46 PM

Sorry it was so loud when you called, I'll see you Tuesday!

Great

Jul 23, 2018, 6:42 PM

Hey crazy man, what did you want to do tomorrow?

See you right now

And don't call me crazy

Im not crazy

AHHHHHHHH

Maybe a little

Maybe a little? 😊😂

jinx

Ahhh see you read my mind.

I guess that makes us both a little crazy?

For the record....you didn't answer my question 😊

Jul 24, 2018, 9:30 AM

My meeting got canceled so if you are still wanting to do something I'm free whenever.

Jul 24, 2018, 11:47 AM

Hey just saw this - darn. I have a plan and where are you can I pick you up

No worries, I got some work done so it was for the best. I'm probably pretty far from you (Sherman Oaks area) I can meet you over the hill if you want?

What did you have in mind (just so I know how to dress?)

Porsche racing school we have two instructors a track and you start with the GT3 I have 911 Turbo S

Holy shit

😂😂😂😂😂😂

I've never raced a car in my life! I've just sat shotgun! This is going to be amazing :)

Do you want me to meet you somewhere and we can go together?

Did you get last text

Myt phone wont hold a charge

The last text was about racing??

YES WE ARE DRIVING A COUPLE of COOL CARS YOU WILL HAVE YOURS .. ITS AT 2 ish.

Great!!!

So where do you want to meet? There? Or somewhere before hand?

Come to the Kimpton La Peer Hotel.

Or look up Porsche driving experience and see if it makes more sense for mew to drive to you.

I can cancel and we can go get lunch and shake

Ands at the end and then text each other a week later

Its in cross

Carson

I'm up for driving cars, lunch, whatever. I have no preference. It probably makes more sense for me to come to you if we are going there, I'm a bit out of the way.

Ok so don't be excited about the driving super cool. Ors. You already ruined the date.

I'm super excited! What are you talking about!!!

Wait is this not a date? Please tell me its a date even if it isn't. I'm a very tender

You are insane 😂😂

what did I tell you about the trash talk robin hoodie

Im not insane nor crazy not even eclectic tic

If you can't handle the heat, stay out of the kitchen.

Our mutual friend your co worker is standing over my shoulder reading my texts and thinks that I need to just wait and see now—50/50 you show up. And he's serious.

Stop responding and get over here

He knows me wel.

*well

You said you had no idea who I was talking about

And I said the little mean guy

And you knew immediately

And really stop typing and start moving

Almost there

Oh what's up....

I went to the wrong Kimpton

2 miles away 😂

Jul 24, 2018, 4:34 PM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9661.jpeg
910KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9662.jpeg
980KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9663.jpeg
966KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9664.jpeg
697KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9665.jpeg
757KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9666.jpeg
822KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9667.jpeg
940KB

Jul 24, 2018, 6:17 PM

Boo!

Jul 24, 2018, 7:33 PM

Will you text me when officially have a place?

I was just calling to say thanks again. I honestly haven't felt so good in a long time. Hope you are ok and I'm already thinking about you.

Jul 25, 2018, 6:38 PM

Did you find a place??

Aug 11, 2018, 3:56 PM

Wanna party??

I would love to but I'm back east for a few days and I assume you still have a boy my beautiful friend. I'm a lonely man. Call you when I'm back.

Read

Please do!

Aug 11, 2018, 8:09 PM

Text me when you are back in town 🙏

Aug 25, 2018, 5:36 PM

Hey you. Hope all is well.

I just saw the news that McCain has passed. I know how close him and his family were to you and your family. I can't imagine how hard this must be for you all. Sending all my good vibes, love, and hugs to you and your family.

I didn't work last night

Jul 3, 2018, 1:23 PM

Tonight ?

Yes where u at

Lets go to Vegas

Jul 3, 2018, 2:47 PM

I don't work tonight just a meeting

I will try to get some but they are going to want money

Let me know what u want me to tell them

And make sure you answer phone when i call later.

Jul 3, 2018, 3:51 PM

Mike is heading yo Vegas lets go

Ill get u a cheaper ticket

Call me lets go

Jul 3, 2018, 6:59 PM

Are you meeting me at crazy girls i will be there at 10

Jul 3, 2018, 10:28 PM

Where u at

Wya

Text me

Wya

Got me here for nothing

Jul 4, 2018, 1:45 AM

WTF are you talking about man

Jul 4, 2018, 8:03 AM

Ok whats the plan i have something ready now trying to head out by 11 or 12

Ok let's catch up after

No the plans was for us hot 2

Call me

Jul 4, 2018, 11:43 AM

Go with us to venice beach going to bars at 2

Jul 4, 2018, 1:38 PM

I think im going there at about 530- ill let you k now if I do

Alone i git to

Are u going alone im heading there about 230

N o Zoe is going to a friends party there and I was going tottery and split off to meet up- but its not a plan its just a hope sop don't count on me

Ok

Heading to venice

Jul 4, 2018, 5:54 PM

Mike is back in town he might come to venice

Jul 4, 2018, 11:50 PM

Wyd

Home bored as hell

Same / trapped in room by Zoe- she's hot and loves me at least

Good for u enjoy

Jul 5, 2018, 10:40 AM

Need to confirm Vegas Saturday. Let me know

Jul 5, 2018, 8:23 PM

I work tonight

Whats the plan for Saturday

IDK just yet.

Ok

Jul 6, 2018, 3:41 PM

We should do Vegas Sunday or Monday

Jul 6, 2018, 4:48 PM

Im goi g forsure Sunday

After hours tonight. Mike has a room at roosevelt

Jul 8, 2018, 7:15 AM

At after hours

What is address

[Click to Download](#)
Screenshot_2018070...
259KB

Wya

??

Jul 8, 2018, 10:29 AM

Going to a party at lounge at 3 can u come

Downtown

Jul 8, 2018, 1:36 PM

What is lounge

Where?

Jul 8, 2018, 4:35 PM

I passed out about to get ready now

[Elevate lounge](#) you want to meet me about to shower

Meet you in the shower????

About to shower then head over to lounge

U going im about to head over

[Click to Download](#)
20732.jpeg
114KB

Jul 8, 2018, 6:49 PM

Got 2 girls meeting me around 8 where u at im downtown

Jul 10, 2018, 8:23 PM

Lets go to Doheny room tonight ill get youll in we can get girls there that want to party

Jul 10, 2018, 10:24 PM

Guess not

Jul 11, 2018, 10:32 PM

Wyd tonight

Jul 12, 2018, 6:16 AM

U never answer text

Jul 12, 2018, 11:26 AM

Ass hole what are u doing

Jul 13, 2018, 3:22 PM

We need to meet this weekend i need to know what steps to take to see my kids please

Jul 16, 2018, 6:11 PM

Where u at

Jul 20, 2018, 2:36 PM

Got suspended from crazy girls having serious money issues. If you need me for anything where I can make some money I could really use your help!

Jul 21, 2018, 7:57 PM

I hate when people don't respond

Dude did you talk to Mikey

I do not want to talk here

Read

No didn't talk to him
Where you at how do we talk then

Jul 23, 2018, 12:02 PM

Let's meet soon

Aug 12, 2018, 7:24 AM

How have u been

Aug 25, 2018, 4:57 PM

How everything is good

Text Message
Aug 25, 2018, 2:45 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 25, 2018, 4:26 PM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

526_+1 (323) 652-6659

Text Message
Jul 28, 2018, 2:02 PM

(1/2) Be sure to stop by to your barber for your regular haircut to ke

(2/2) ep you sharp 😎🔪

iMessage
Aug 24, 2018, 4:10 PM

Be sure to come by to get your haircut soon at my new barbershop 5658 Hollywood
blvd 🔪

Text Message
Jul 4, 2018, 7:20 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 4, 2018, 10:25 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 4, 2018, 5:14 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

SashaNelson is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 24, 2018, 11:36 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Aug 9, 2018, 4:34 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 23, 2018, 7:17 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Don't yell at me



We are speaking in soft tones with love and understanding about you. You sick fuck. Kevin and I are in love and all your homophobia is the reason.

Lol weird

What happened

Wya

U mad?

U hungry?

Don't tell me you were Roofied again

You only get to use that excuse once

We're here

At Roosevelt

Kevin's drunk

He wants to hang out

I, undeniably, do as well

We're at the restaurant

Come ear

Eat

You don't like me anymore :/

?

Gimme a hug b for u go?

If you stand me up again that's pretty rude 😞

Ok imma go back to Beverly Hills if u don't wanna play

Stop being mean you know I don't do well with rejection 😞

What did you say to Kevin.

Fuck all y'all

Jul 15, 2018, 9:27 AM

Safe flight?

Jul 15, 2018, 10:38 AM

Hope you got or get to b a good shoulder to cry today xxo lmk if ju wanna talk or something

Jul 16, 2018, 8:21 AM

Yo u ok?

Jul 16, 2018, 7:35 PM

I suppose I didn't live up to my pictures?

Jul 16, 2018, 8:46 PM

R u mad cuz Kevin came? I did tell you he was coming. And to be fair, he didn't know you were coming to the Hilton.. lol 😞

Jul 18, 2018, 1:22 PM

Can ya tell me if it was me or him?

Jul 19, 2018, 2:58 PM

Play?

Jul 26, 2018, 8:59 AM

Will I ever see you again?

Jul 27, 2018, 8:35 PM

Miss you 😞

Jul 31, 2018, 9:31 PM

Can you be more specific as to what was disappointing?

I know you're online

Y you do that?

Aug 1, 2018, 3:40 AM

What?

Read

Aug 1, 2018, 6:06 AM

Still up?

🙏 id love to see u before I gotta go to work

Aug 1, 2018, 4:14 PM

You tease.

Aug 3, 2018, 7:47 AM

Leaving work

Wait why am I a sick duck

I miss ya friend

Aug 4, 2018, 11:01 AM

Owie

[Click to Download](#)
123_1.jpg
288KB

Aug 7, 2018, 7:21 AM

Virtual 4sum? Lol

Aug 14, 2018, 10:28 PM

Hey

I'm sorry

Aug 23, 2018, 7:17 PM

Are you by chance accepting nudes?

Text Message
Apr 15, 2018, 7:55 AM

dirtyroulette.cams.com Model alerts: your confirmation code is 88447

Welcome to dirtyroulette.cams.com Model Alerts! Visit website to make changes.

Jul 9, 2018, 12:40 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 9, 2018, 4:55 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 9, 2018, 9:00 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 9, 2018, 1:10 PM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 13, 2018, 12:15 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 13, 2018, 5:25 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 23, 2018, 7:17 PM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

531_+1 (302) 584-4650

iMessage

Aug 22, 2018, 12:33 PM

Checking in, Bud. Hope all is well. Let me know if you ever want to connect.

Richie

Hey this is Kennedy

Softie refereed you to me 😊

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0171.JPG
135KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0161.JPG
593KB

Let me know if you'd like to get together while you're in town. Xo Kennedy

How soon could you be to bellagio? Thx, H

30 Mins 😊

Come now if possible.

31039

Call when you're downstairs

Okay babe which tower do I go to ?

Main

Okay I will call you when I park

Valet I'll put on room

Okay perfect

I'm
On my way

ETA 7 mins away

I will meet you at the entrance to main tower elevators

Okay I'm
At valet

Ok

I'm in elevator

Sorry valet is taking their their time 🙄

Blue sweater jeans

Ok

Hey hun I am here

Aug 8, 2018, 3:28 AM

Really???

Aug 8, 2018, 5:46 AM

You were out on me

I just woke up. I meant to send you a text but I passed out right away when I got home.

Really

???

You good ?

Wtf you saying really for !

Really really really

Omg.

You couldn't even stay until 4AM

OMG

It was 2:30

You were outttt don't even

And it was 3 when I woke up and you were gone. Not even a note a text a voice mail. Just gone.

Aug 8, 2018, 8:23 AM

Babe

My phone was dead I was gonna send you a text don't even be like that. I'm not like that I stayed alll day I wanted you this get some sleep

Aug 8, 2018, 2:25 PM

You good ?

Aug 8, 2018, 3:48 PM

Hey! I hope you aren't upset with me. I just wanna know if you are good

Aug 8, 2018, 9:16 PM

Well I feel dumb as fuck texting myself so it was nice meeting you. Hopefully we will run into each other one day soon! I didn't have a lot of fun with ya. Stay safe babe

I did have a lot *

Aug 11, 2018, 11:51 PM

Can u come to the hard rock rite now

Yes I can

I thought you left town or something

I got stuff for you mfer. I wanna smoke

You succck I have a friend too

Ok Hardrick

Rock

Tower room

Wait Mikey is calling

Casino 814

Bring you stuff yea?

Y

Rd not Vp Jerry

Huh

Nvm

Casino tower room 814

Yes bring

My phone died and I was charging

It

Cranky

Mother Fucxker

Okay Mikey said you were all taken care of ?

He wants to see me to mfer

Why don't we all kick it

Ok then come

Ok

You had me worried 🙄

Ok ok ok

Tell him I kicked out the people heb

Is that the truth or no ? I don't want to put anyone in a shitty situation

Nvm have fun babe hit me up later when ur done

Aug 12, 2018, 2:52 AM

I've been on phone with my ex wife who has cancer dude I didn't see this. And of course it's the truth. I thought you were on your way.

Dude ???

Wtf I'm at cheetahs

I'm kicking it. My phone was in my purse. I'm down to kick it

My bad I'm not like that don't be a dick

I told you I wasn't gonna come cause Mikey

Just come or you want me to come get you

What did mike do?

Nothing

You coming

Aug 12, 2018, 5:16 AM

Sweetheart why do you do this- poor mike is/ was asleep on x Couch

I want you

Yes so where the f r u????

Just got home from the bar

I'm not coming over with a bunch of Random's there.

Down with you.

There is no one fucking here man. What are yiu talking about????

I never said anyone was there! I was saying IF there are I don't want to deal. I want you. And I want to bring my girl.

So please do honey I've been waiting

Now for hours

What's the miscommunication

Not for me ??

I want you to come please

I'll come get your

I'll send a car

I'll fly a helicopter

Lmao stop I can drive

I'm not a bum

Then drive baby I know you're not a bum but I love your bum

Can I bring my girl ?

Of.course

But now sweetheart

Really let me know for sure now. I'd much appreciate that.

I got you

Calling my girl
Now

She's up

You want us there now ?

Yes yes yes yes yes

Okay

Don't fuckin bail

And take care of her and I

????

Yes yeah yes yes

Come on dude how many yes's can I say

Okay dude

We are hurrying

Don't bail

Casino tower?

???

Yes 814

I'll come down if you can't get up

ETA

?

She's on her way to get me

25 Mins

I'll text you when we park

Ok just give me a call

Okay don't bail

Where would I possibly be bailing to. It's 7 AM and I want you.

Yea yea getting dressed

You don't need me to bring anything right ?

On the way

Casino tower rm 814

Parking

Come down

In elevator

Aug 12, 2018, 1:45 PM

Yo

Babe we are gonna go

We want to hang out or just not set around in the room while you were on the phone...

What can we do to kill time?

Aug 12, 2018, 7:36 PM

Thank you for everything

Aug 12, 2018, 10:35 PM

Thank you sweetheart

Read

Did you get to the airport ?

Aug 13, 2018, 5:38 PM

Hi hun

Did you make it home ?

Aug 19, 2018, 2:33 PM

Hey I hope all is well. Thinking about you !

Text Message
May 10, 2018, 5:51 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

May 10, 2018, 10:40 AM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jun 29, 2018, 12:00 AM

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 12:35 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 17, 2018, 4:40 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

534_+1 (917) 740-8927

Text Message
Aug 16, 2018, 11:23 AM

Hey

Text Message
Aug 15, 2018, 12:00 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 15, 2018, 7:58 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 15, 2018, 10:45 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage

Aug 15, 2018, 4:59 AM

[Click to Download](#)

New Recording 3 Co...

8.2 MB

Read

iMessage
May 28, 2018, 10:55 PM

Can you find something for me

May 29, 2018, 7:34 AM

No I told you I am your real friend buddy

May 29, 2018, 5:59 PM

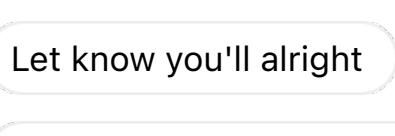
?????

May 29, 2018, 9:05 PM

Ft

May 30, 2018, 9:50 AM

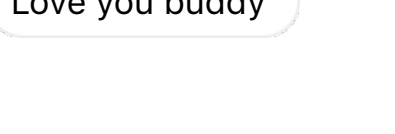
Call me 🍷 please



Let know you'll alright

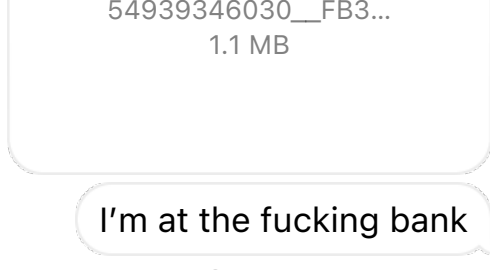
How much do you Fuck with me

Let me know something buddy



Love you buddy

Thx



I'm at the fucking bank

Sent as Text Message

Why



Jun 2, 2018, 8:17 AM

Just checking on you buddy sending my luv

Can you help me do something please

As far as school

LMK

Can you talk buddy

In 1 hour

Bet I waiting on you

Jun 2, 2018, 10:29 AM

You busy

I'll be there by 7PM

Can we talk real fast 🗣️ when you get a chance

Jun 2, 2018, 12:17 PM

Call me back

I'm not asking you nothing crazy buddy

I need your help about the law big brother

Jun 3, 2018, 10:50 AM

I have some good news call me buddy 🟢😄

Jun 3, 2018, 3:03 PM

I put 25 together for you

Jun 3, 2018, 5:26 PM

I'm done Big Bro I done putting that together 👍

Jun 3, 2018, 6:48 PM

Waiting on you buddy everything is done 🟢 waiting on you

Called you 3x

Im On my way!- jammed up with kids in car ill be there bro

Jun 3, 2018, 8:28 PM

Okay buddy

Jun 4, 2018, 12:28 AM

What happened

I'm outside it's cold

Jun 5, 2018, 11:14 AM

LUV YOU BUDDY

Jun 8, 2018, 4:20 PM

Call me buddy

Jun 9, 2018, 8:39 AM

Please call me 🍷 buddy

Jun 9, 2018, 6:27 PM

You around

Jun 10, 2018, 6:57 AM

Good Morning buddy hope you had a great trip

Jun 11, 2018, 3:35 PM

Buddy I promise you I gonna make you happy

I PROMISE BIG BROTHER

🔄 Reply

Jun 11, 2018, 5:46 PM

thank you

Jun 11, 2018, 10:33 PM

WTF MAN

same shit

Next one on me my word I got you 😄 EVERYTHING ON ME BUDDY 🍷🟢👉

Jun 12, 2018, 9:00 AM

Got you buddy whenever you come back

Jun 12, 2018, 11:10 AM

Im in dc bring here

Call me please

Ft meet

Can you please face time me I already have it for you buddy I wanna talk to you about something

I got somebody answer

100 New York Ave NE
Washington, DC 20002
United States

Tell me exact time

Bet

1001 Wisconsin Av. NW
Washington DC 20007

Change of address

Bet

?

Okay 👉

On the way

To :
1001 Wisconsin Ave NW
Washington, DC 20007
United States

Time
???

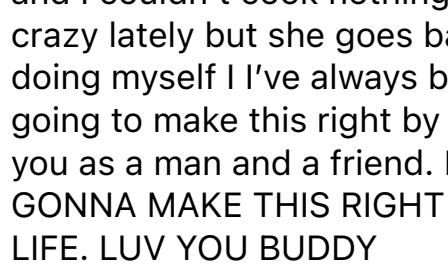
Bowie

Where are they man???

When do they get to me

Give #

Man I need to know now their timing



Were you at

Jun 12, 2018, 5:00 PM

Man same thing. I really can't believe you did that to me 3 times. I'm finished man. I thought You were the last honest man in the life.

Jun 13, 2018, 12:31 AM

When you come home please come to my house and I don't want you to bring a dollar with you buddy. I'm gonna be honest with you my mother has been on vacation and I couldn't cook nothing up in my house because my mother has been acting crazy lately but she goes back to work on Thursday so after Thursday I can start doing myself I've always been doing it. But more importantly I want you to know I'm going to make this right by all means I sincerely mean this with all my heart I promise you as a man and a friend. I don't want you to ever feel like this about me. # IM GONNA MAKE THIS RIGHT # PLEASE KNOW I APPRECIATE YOU # FRIENDS FOR LIFE. LUV YOU BUDDY

Jun 14, 2018, 5:42 PM

Please come get this I did it myself and don't bring a DIME

Call you tonight man but I still feel like the biggest sucker In Annapolis

I'm gonna right my wrongs

When you come home please come to my house and I don't want you to bring a dollar with you buddy. I'm gonna be honest with you my mother has been on vacation and I couldn't cook nothing up in my house because my mother has been acting crazy lately but she goes back to work on Thursday so after Thursday I can start doing myself I've always been doing it. But more importantly I want you to know I'm going to make this right by all means I sincerely mean this with all my heart I promise you as a man and a friend. I don't want you to ever feel like this about me. # IM GONNA MAKE THIS RIGHT # PLEASE KNOW I APPRECIATE YOU # FRIENDS FOR LIFE. LUV YOU BUDDY

Jun 16, 2018, 7:22 AM

I waiting on you were you at buddy I still have it for you I promise buddy

Jun 19, 2018, 6:11 AM

Call me buddy 👍👍👍

I still have that for you I promise

Jun 19, 2018, 10:05 AM

Is you gonna come get what's yours

Jun 19, 2018, 12:09 PM

I'm scared ft me

I'm in LA. FedEx it to me.

I'm here for 6 weeks

Drop it in a mail box then. With no return address totally anonymous.

I'll give you an address later today.

Can you ft later today I got you I promise buddy

Jun 23, 2018, 9:41 AM

I need to speak with you please

Jun 23, 2018, 4:12 PM

Call me

Send me the address

Jun 30, 2018, 3:59 PM



Jun 30, 2018, 5:55 PM

Call me buddy please let me know what you want me do with this

FEDEX or overnight Mail at Post Office to:

Guest Joseph Smith (HB)

Please call me buddy real fast

8221 Sunset Boulevard Los Angeles, California

Chateau Marmont Hotel

Guest Joseph Smith (HB)

Can you please help

8221 Sunset Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90046

Ill call in 10

👍 bet

Jul 1, 2018, 1:00 AM

Big brother we need to in touch with other

Jul 1, 2018, 4:18 PM

Calling you

Call me back

What happened ?it's gonna be like Old times I'm gonna do it myself it's gonna be like You like it can you please help me PLEASE PLEASE I NEED YOU TO CALL ME BUDDY ITS IMPORTANT

Jul 1, 2018, 7:31 PM

What time you gonna call me buddy

Jul 7, 2018, 2:36 PM

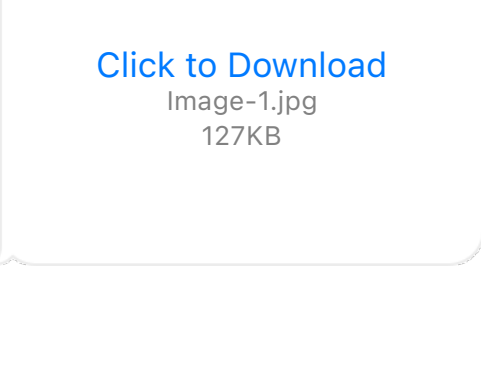
Just checking on you

So you never sent anything like you said you would...why am I talking to you.

I have told you a million times to call me

So we can get it done ✅

I'm doing it today I hope this is the right address



Yes write Guest Joseph Smith (Hunter B).

👍 got you

Jul 15, 2018, 5:37 PM

This what I talking about I don't know what's going on out there but you never talk to me like this buddy I show you nothing but respect

Now answer the FaceTime

I trying to show you something

Are you gonna answer the FaceTime or not

Cool I'm just trying to show you my LOYALTY IF YOU GONNA ACT LIKE I DON'T CARE ABOUT YOU WELL FACE TIME ME WHEN YOU STOP BEING MAD 😡 AT ME BECAUSE I'M JUST TRYING TO BE A GOOD FRIEND 🙏

I need your help

You acting like a AssHole just let me know when you get it

Jul 26, 2018, 10:26 AM

Are you okay 🙏 you been on my mind just checking on you

Jul 27, 2018, 9:16 AM

I'm short 1375 on my lawyer but I have 14 of the 🍀 can you help me out my mother said she knows how to get it to you through her Job 1 day mail UPS CAN YOU PLEASE HELP ME OUT YOU KNOW IM GONNA MAKE IT RIGHT I HAVE NEVER LET YOU DOWN. LOVE YOU BIG BRO 🙏

Jul 27, 2018, 12:57 PM

Did you read the text

Jul 27, 2018, 2:02 PM

Can you help me buddy

I'll let you nonlgr

Know later

Okay buddy thanks 🙏

Jul 27, 2018, 11:08 PM

I go court Tuesday can you please help me pay my lawyer I've already done ✅ pay him 11,125\$ I'm only short 1,375\$ I will make it right I've never let you down 🙏

Please read the text in your OTHER PHONE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE 🙏

Jul 28, 2018, 7:10 AM

I was helping my mother make candy Apples 🍏 please call back I really need you big Bro 🙏

Buddy I can do \$800

I'm sending you a code

Go to Wells Fargo ATM and call me

Thanks 🙏 I'm on my way now

Jul 28, 2018, 11:01 AM

I'm in the car now on my way

The House Arest Lady said I could leave out until 2:00

Please Answer your face time buddy

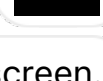


86026022

Push Card Free ATM button bottom right of screen. And put # above in.

And press enter

Then new screen will ask for PIN #



Then push the Green \$800 choice on the screen.

NOT MAIN ACCOUNT ACCESS ON RIGHT

Read

Thanks 🙏 so much I will make it right after Tuesday 🙏 Love Ya

Jul 29, 2018, 2:00 PM

Just checking on you

Aug 3, 2018, 11:52 PM

Just checking on you buddy luv you bro

Aug 4, 2018, 7:38 PM

Just checking on you

Aug 14, 2018, 10:49 PM

You home yet



Call you in the morning

Call me when you get time

Hope all is well

Love you

What happen

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 7, 2018, 4:10 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 7, 2018, 5:45 AM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 7, 2018, 7:55 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 7, 2018, 10:40 AM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 7, 2018, 1:50 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 14, 2018, 12:00 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 14, 2018, 4:05 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 14, 2018, 7:00 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 14, 2018, 8:10 AM

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 14, 2018, 10:45 AM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 14, 2018, 12:50 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

On my way to you

Aug 7, 2018, 8:52 AM

Up early bout to hit the gym I'm gotta unpack clean up all this equipment. Hopefully I can get all this footage downloaded so I can get to LA and and finish shooting scenes for a project. Also just wanted to say thanks again this weekend was one for the record books. Definitely looking forward to the next about adventure. We you get up and moving hit me up.. PS I found a book titled SCHEMES . I figured it had to be yours cause no one else other than me or Mickey would have a book titled schemes and Mickey Hard writing lol. MAN THIS FUCKN book is 1/10 written and this morning it changed my life. The ?'s you ask. If we ask ourselves these ?'s evryday we reveal the truth to ourselves about ourselves that's the first step to knowing and loving ourselves!!!

You have get on your shit and finish it. THE WORLD IS WAITING ON THIS!!!

Aug 8, 2018, 3:36 PM

Leaving the gym in 30. We gotta settle up I gotta get back to work... If u can hit me back asap

Aug 8, 2018, 5:28 PM

Whts the room # I'm here Ceasers right

Aug 10, 2018, 2:10 PM

Lol ok [500 300 1000 750](tel:5003001000750) 750 325= \$3625... And honestly pls don't take this any way but with love and respect if I can pls drop something on the room last night just what evr I give u pls accept Pls I know its nothing for you but I just am very blessed to have u in mine and Mickey's life the very little I can contribute means a huge deal to me!!! We still waiting on bellman we'll be locked and loaded shortly!!

Got some awesome shots made some big advances towards my goals and dreams last night that was all because of you. Just want u to know I appreciate it brotha!! 🤔

WRU????

Downstairs Valet On our way up to the top once they load the car..I feel like 🤔

I'm leaving Wells Fargo I'll give my location to you in a minute

Please call one oak

ok cool perfect ok will do

my phone dead were leaving taco spot going back to Paris house 270 e. flamingo call this phone

Ok/ I'll be there in a few just hold tight

No worries

Aug 10, 2018, 5:32 PM

\$3625 is the ticket H

Aug 14, 2018, 12:14 PM

They fuckn canceled my insurance. They fuckin me for a \$300 reinstatement fee bullshit. I knew the date was close but last night it seemed like u had alot going on. I didn't want you thinkn about small shit. I'm rallying to get these random Bill's knocked out and I'm right behind u guys!! 🤔🤔

You need 🤔

Money

Read

Imfao You never shot me that 7 bucks I was holding off asking for it cause you had bigger fish to fry days went too fast they cut my car insurance. 🤔🤔🤔

They call it reinstatement for 300 I call it get fucked 🤔🤔🤔

No worries I'm stopping by to say gd bye I'll get it squared and meet u guys n LA

I want you to hear the song I did last night

540_+1 (302) 865-7422

Text Message
Aug 13, 2018, 10:57 PM

Test

Text Message
Aug 5, 2018, 7:51 PM

I'm sorry, did I miss your call?,

Aug 6, 2018, 4:02 PM

Hey babe, it's Monica. Save my# and I hope we will be in touch. Thank you for everything. I miss you already 💋 .

Aug 6, 2018, 7:05 PM

Hey babe, it's Monica. Save my# and I hope we will be in touch. Thank you for everything. I miss you already 💋 .

Aug 7, 2018, 8:54 AM

Vegas is sad without you.

Vegas is sad without you.

Aug 7, 2018, 4:57 PM

Are you okay? You don't talk to me honey? Monica

; (

Aug 7, 2018, 10:00 PM

I guess you don't want to talk to me anymore; (

Aug 8, 2018, 4:19 PM

What have I done that you don't talk to me?

Aug 9, 2018, 5:21 PM

Hope you're okay

Aug 12, 2018, 6:23 AM

WRU

I LOST PHONE

Aug 13, 2018, 3:16 PM

Call me please

Read

iMessage
Aug 11, 2018, 5:26 AM

Stephanie

Aug 11, 2018, 7:08 AM

Hard rock Hotel

WRU. Suite 814

Casino Tower
Come come my lady be my butterfly

Sugar

Apple Pay Cash
\$1 Payment

+1599

Aug 11, 2018, 12:37 PM

Hey baby sorry didn't end up getting off till super late. What are you guys up to tonight?

Aug 11, 2018, 2:08 PM

We are at hard rock getting cabana by the pool

Aug 11, 2018, 8:04 PM

What you guys up to tonight?

Sorry we didn't end up making it last night. It was a late one for sure

Aug 11, 2018, 11:50 PM

Hey me and my friend had so much fun with you guys last night that we were hoping we would see you again what are you guys up to tonight? Are you down to have some more fun

Aug 12, 2018, 2:52 AM

You still up

Ya

Wanna hang out

At hard rock

??

Hey just a yes or no NB

Not sweat either way but waiting for an answer is just too slow

Read

Aug 13, 2018, 9:26 AM

Sorry wasn't able to make it had to work

543_58988

Text Message

Aug 13, 2018, 1:09 AM

Your ProTech code is 432202 or simply tap to verify your device:

<att-protech://432202>

544_+1 (702) 503-0844

Text Message
Aug 12, 2018, 9:08 AM

[Click to Download](#)

Image-1.jpg
180KB

iMessage
Aug 12, 2018, 12:44 PM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_4582.jpeg
227KB

Aug 12, 2018, 4:55 PM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1289.jpeg
238KB

Read

545_Deirdre Trombley

iMessage

Aug 12, 2018, 12:12 PM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0580.JPG

313KB

Hey babe how've you been?? Long time!

546_+1 (702) 686-2437

iMessage
Aug 12, 2018, 1:12 AM

I will make this up to you I promise

Aug 12, 2018, 2:51 AM

How are you feeling babe text me back

Fine

Wyd

Sitting here doing nothin

Sitting on my floor I hate my body

You are crazy

Your a very interesting person too me I would like to get to know you if that's ok

That's very ok.

Read

547_+1 (646) 652-9374

iMessage

Aug 10, 2018, 12:57 PM

Madi

548_+1 (702) 569-1310

Text Message
Aug 7, 2018, 8:17 AM

Hi this is Debbie, Brett's friend

Hi Debbie you on your way?

bellagio penthouse 31039

Aug 7, 2018, 10:07 AM

I could come in an hour if you're still free

Aug 7, 2018, 12:52 PM

Pool time?

Aug 10, 2018, 5:18 AM

You available Debbie

Read

Aug 10, 2018, 10:59 AM

I was sleeping. Let's do dinner tonight?

549_+1 (702) 581-1748

iMessage
Aug 9, 2018, 1:10 AM

Hunter Biden

Call me please

Volunteer

But also you're very beautiful

So that too

Read

Aug 9, 2018, 2:32 PM

Nice meeting you last night Hunter! Pleasure having you at 1Oak ❤️

iMessage

Aug 9, 2018, 1:58 PM

Joey Ma

Robyn's mobile please?

Aug 9, 2018, 1:58 PM

Joey Ma added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

551_+1 (760) 799-0989

iMessage

Aug 9, 2018, 6:03 AM

Jose Rey
VIP Host
1 OAK NIGHTCLUB
(1) 760 799 0989
jrey@1oaklv.com

552_indo

iMessage

May 31, 2018, 5:09 PM

Tried you

Going to bed

Jul 19, 2018, 5:18 AM

Arriving on the 20th at 10.30pm xx

Jul 20, 2018, 2:18 AM

Dinner with LA family on Saturday if you're free

Jul 20, 2018, 6:47 PM

I f'ing shaved for you dude - yes ill try to figure it out with dad

Read 7/20/18

Jul 20, 2018, 11:50 PM

Yay

Aug 9, 2018, 12:47 AM

My dearest Hunter, please let me know that you're ok. Sending love and light xx
Azura

553_+1 (702) 741-0804

Text Message
Aug 7, 2018, 9:20 AM

Hey babe its Kylie do you still want to get together and play some more ? I had fun with you

Call me babe you up?

Read

I tried calling no answer

Going to do my nails abd then i can come see you ..;)

Aug 7, 2018, 12:50 PM

Hi babe

Hello babe ??????

Aug 7, 2018, 8:56 PM

???? :(

Aug 8, 2018, 7:16 PM

Hi babe whats up lets play ;)

554_Lunden Roberts

iMessage
Jul 3, 2018, 6:47 PM

Just called to check in on you..

Jul 24, 2018, 1:28 PM

Amoeba DD Sep 8, 2018 All Good

Aug 8, 2018, 7:15 PM

Reached out a few times, it's clear you don't want to be reached. Need to talk to you. If you feel the need to reach out, my line is always open. Hope all is well.

Reached out a few times, it's clear you don't want to be reached. Need to talk to you. If you feel the need to reach out, my line is always open. Hope all is well.

Reached out a few times, it's clear you don't want to be reached. Need to talk to you. If you feel the need to reach out, my line is always open. Hope all is well.

Reached out a few times, it's clear you don't want to be reached. Need to talk to you. If you feel the need to reach out, my line is always open. Hope all is well.

Text Message
Aug 8, 2018, 12:20 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 8, 2018, 5:42 AM

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 8, 2018, 8:35 AM

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 8, 2018, 11:15 AM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 8, 2018, 2:00 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 8, 2018, 4:45 PM

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Text Message
Aug 7, 2018, 2:12 PM

You are not my friend. You don't respect me like a friend let alone a woman who gave you her heart and soul. I let you make me believe that no one actually love

d me but you. Fucking abuse.

Aug 8, 2018, 6:19 AM

I'm sorry for everything that I've done to you. You're right -- it is all my fault. I am a narcissistic abusive manipulative horrible person. I do love you though Zoe and I've shown it in a thousand ways over and over. But you're right it's all a manipulative play for what I'm not sure but clearly you are. You lie to me and call me the most horrible things. But I still can't help but love you. Leave Zoe. I'm a bad man. Do not look back. Take it all. You deserve everything you've ever wanted -- I don't

Read

Aug 8, 2018, 10:14 AM

How could you do this to me. To ghost me on my birthday. I still don't understand. You won't ever make me understand. It was the biggest pain I have ever felt.

I hate you for that.

What a cruel way to deal with human FLAW. You pulled such a cruel and abusive stunt, Hunter. And if you don't ever acknowledge it I will never have closure. My

heart will be in pain forever.

Aug 8, 2018, 11:26 AM

I hate you Hunter

I'm grieving it all right now

I hate you

I hate you

I hate you

Aug 8, 2018, 4:20 PM

Why why why why why

Text Message
Aug 7, 2018, 2:13 PM

Skip the line at the front desk & check-out online! Tomorrow when you're ready to check-out, click here: <http://bit.ly/CaesarsCheckOut> to check-out. Your receipt will be emailed to you. It's fast & easy! Online check-out is available on check-out date only up until 12pm. Until then, I hope that you have a fabulous night! :)

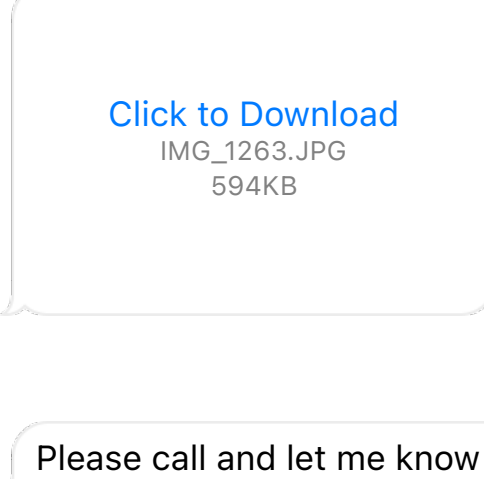
Hi! I'm Ivy, your personal concierge at Caesars Palace. Text me for hotel information, towels, housekeeping requests and more. Text STOP to quit. Info/terms: j.mp/IvyTerms I look forward to assisting you during your stay. Text me your first request now!

Aug 8, 2018, 11:58 AM

Skip the line at the front desk & check-out online! Tomorrow when you're ready to check-out, click here: <http://bit.ly/CaesarsCheckOut> to check-out. Your receipt will be emailed to you. It's fast & easy! Online check-out is available on check-out date only up until 12pm. Until then, I hope that you have a fabulous night! :)

Aug 8, 2018, 3:29 PM

Hi! I'm Ivy, your personal concierge at Caesars Palace. Text me for hotel information, towels, housekeeping requests and more. Text STOP to quit. Info/terms: j.mp/IvyTerms I look forward to assisting you during your stay. Text me your first request now!



Apr 14, 2018, 11:13 AM

Please call and let me know you are ok

Apr 14, 2018, 4:56 PM

I'm sorry Hallie . I'm sorry for everything.

Apr 14, 2018, 6:56 PM

I love you hunter, can you call me?

And again and again and again and again over and over and over

You are beautiful in every way

Apr 14, 2018, 9:41 PM

You make me feel like this all worth it

That I am not alone

You sacrifice for me

You are incredible

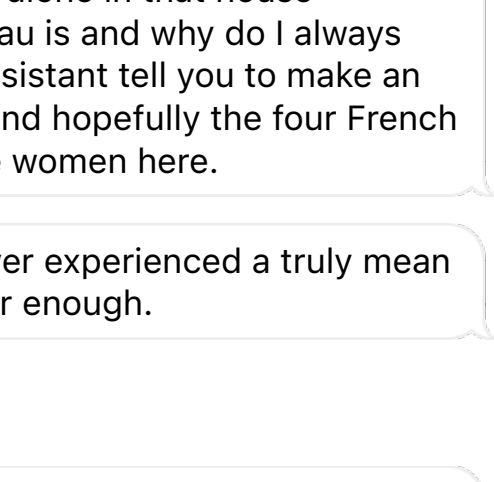
Apr 15, 2018, 9:57 AM

I'm driving with kids into town to get lunch and sweatpants

Take Natalie off the group text please

I told her to get off .

Apr 15, 2018, 11:18 AM



I don't want to fight Hallie I told you fifteen times I just wanted to see your naked body- I told you to put me on mute while you took a shower no one would know. I thought I was telling you just how much I love you. Well we don't have to FT fuck ever again. We don't have to talk for that matter. I have plenty of people to talk to right here and plenty of people to FT fuck. Actually there's literally 4 French models sitting next to me with their gay friend. I'm positive anyone one of them will fuck me. So go play your games Hallie. No more fighting (how I'd do that muted while masturbating seems a stretch) no more fucking and no more of my drama and these juvenile texts. You have a fun day- when everyone goes home and your alone in that house wondering what happened to your life where the fuck Beau is and why do I always feel like crying you can always call me and I'll have my assistant tell you to make an appointment and I'll call you when I'm in a car with her. And hopefully the four French models by your pool will be as open to affection as these women here.

I so loved writing that Hallie. I don't think you've ever experienced a truly mean Hunter. I am so fucking glad you pushed me just far enough.

I will always love you and want you Hunter

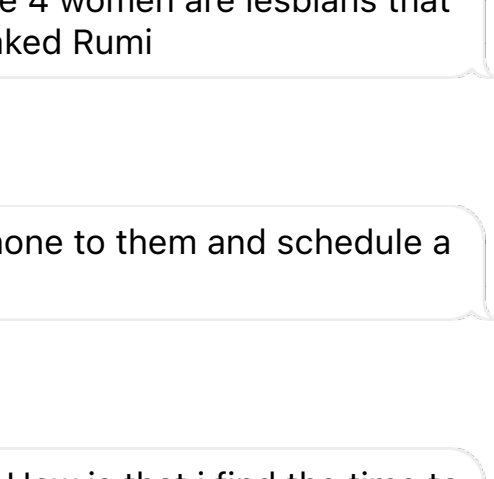
Well that's really beautiful Hallie. Almost as beautiful as the 22 year old Brazilians sitting next to me - I thought they were French and I'm not even drunk. They thought it was funny when I asked if they would take a picture of me.

Oops not that one



Enjoy yourself with all the woman you want hunter. It looks like a fabulous vacation. Stop being hurtful to me please.

Really Hallie - I'm not being hurtful - stop arguing with me. I'm not going to do this. And yes it is a fabulous vacation starting the moment I realized that I can't let anyone control my emotions. I have to let go and accept you for who you are. You have to get over your insecurities and realize I love you and let's just leave it at that. I mean I am under so much pressure and your going to make me feel bad for taking some time to myself. Wow.

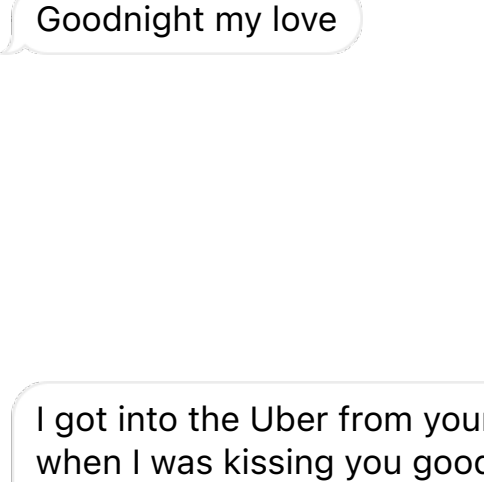


This is the picture I meant to send sorry for the other one.

Come visit sometime.

I love you and will always love you Hallie. I'm just busy right now getting a tan so can we pushback the 3PM EST to around 7PM your time.

Apr 15, 2018, 3:38 PM



When you press this it moves and it looks like you are

Like I'm fucking

Like I'm talking

Like I'm making a fool of myself self

What day did you leave Rehoboth

Wednesday right

Fucking?

I love you even thought her foot touching and playing with you puts a pit in my stomach

Yes is that what it looks like? Does it look like the c@@.k I found in passengers seat after you detailed car and then only was with marlon. Or the fact that you took an Uber from the beach on a Thursday's when you actually left me on a Wednesday or that you

I left you on Thursday and you were supposed to get home to me Friday

Funny thing is that gnarled tor never came close. The 4 women are lesbians that used to live in Rehoboth and have a 20 Month old naked Rumi

You won't answer my call or FT? I don't understand - are you mad at me?

You're joking me. You told me that I should give my phone to them and schedule a daily call with you because you have a lot going on.

Then how are you texting me??

Interesting question Hallie. I ask myself that all the time. How is that i find the time to always answer her call (unless I'm passed out) and text her and FT fuck and still she can't answer a single question:

What day did you leave Rehoboth?

Thursday and please stop with your digs and accusations and lets be sweet - we love each other

No dog or accusation Hallie. You left me at the beach on a Wednesday and took an Uber from Rehoboth to Annapolis at 11:42 on a Thursday.

No hunter that is wrong

Please stop - I'm telling you the facts. When you keep telling me it was Wednesday I worry you are not sober

Apr 15, 2018, 7:54 PM

Goodnight my love

Apr 15, 2018, 11:04 PM

Ok so for real your telling me you left at noon Thursday from me. And planned on taking an Uber back Friday morning.

Apr 16, 2018, 4:05 AM

I got into the Uber from your parents beach house! We had full conversation in bed when I was kissing you goodbye! There was only one night I was not there with you when he did the 3rd night of your kambo

Apr 16, 2018, 6:49 AM

Call me when you wake up

Apr 16, 2018, 8:19 AM



You are hottest by far

Apr 16, 2018, 10:11 AM

I'm missing you - on a break. You awake??

Apr 16, 2018, 2:16 PM

Where did you find that? Can we please schedule a time to FT please.

Yes!!

We are on way to meet ur parents at Buddy's

Can I FT u now with kids now?

What time?

8:00 ok?

8:15

Apr 16, 2018, 4:55 PM

Ok 8:15

You ready?

Not a good time?

Did u do that on purpose

Can you please text me what happened? Your phone rings so it's not dead. Just lmk please

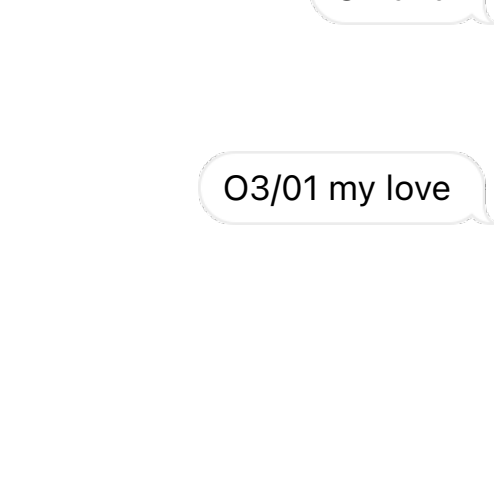
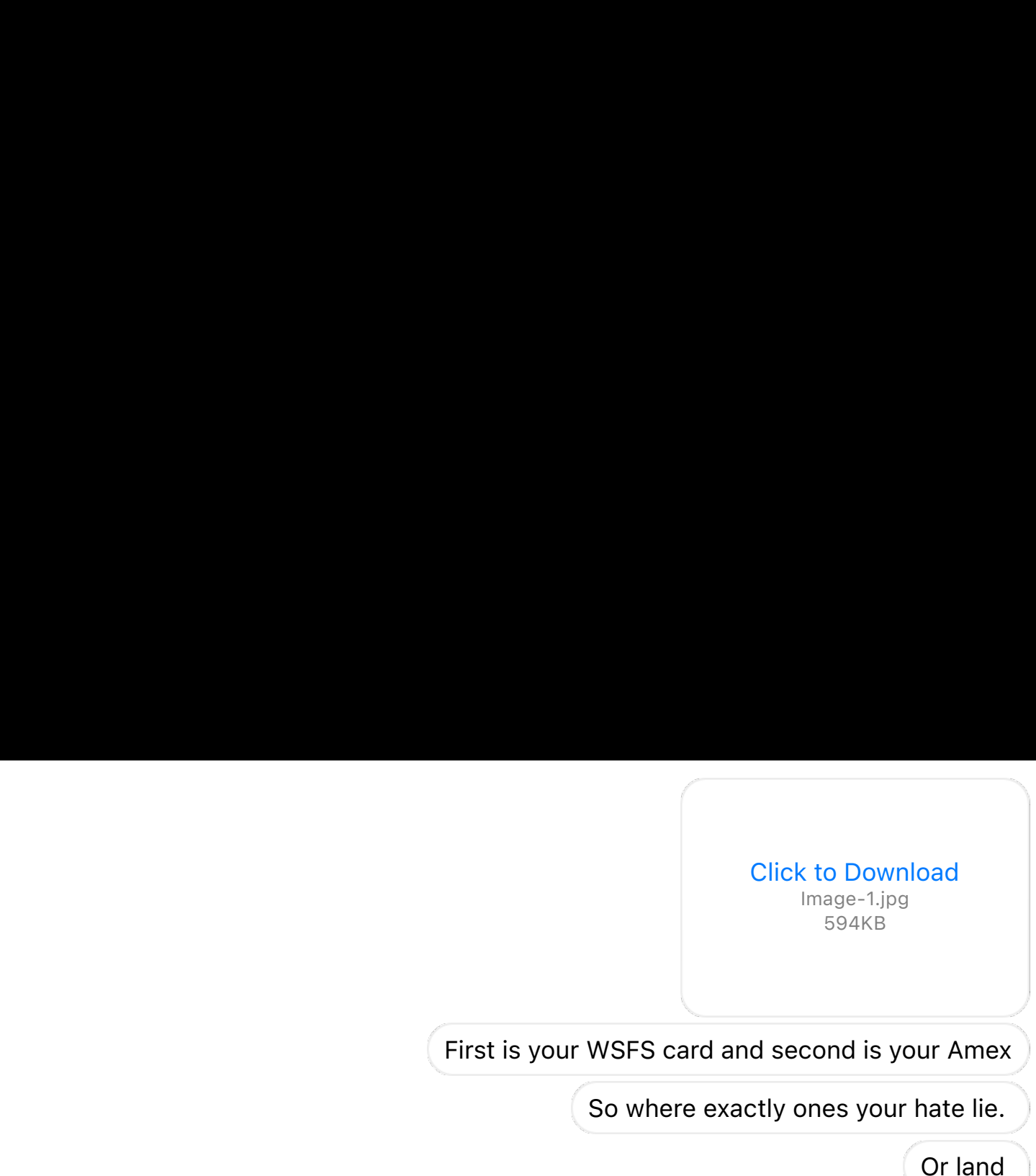
I'm sorry please drop it I don't care

I'm fucked in the head

I can't take trying to prove thr facts of my boring mundane life

It overwhelms me that you confuse everything and make me feel like I have to prove myself of your doubts of life as it actually is

I really want to have actual physical sex with you and make love to you



First is your WSFS card and second is your Amex

So where exactly ones you hate lie.

Or land

I don't understand

03/01 my love

Thursday! Yes that is what I said!

So what are you talking about?

The kids want me now. I asked for an hour at 8:15. You are not making sense and I don't even know what I'm being accused of. I love you. I guess you ignored my last text before your records of my accounts.

You are always right. Hard for me to understand what you don't understand but I asked ten times for you to drop it.

??

Apr 16, 2018, 7:45 PM

Goodnight my love

Well that sucked

Half asleep with hun

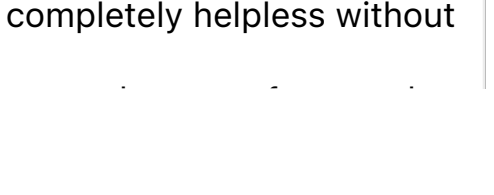
Great good night

Man I'm frustrated

I never thought I'd have to beg you to have "sex" of any kind with me.you told me many times that you never said NO to anyone b/c once you started it was always worth it.

Hurts my feelings I'm the only one you say No to

Apr 18, 2018, 10:54 AM



May 1, 2018, 5:13 AM

?

May 6, 2018, 11:07 PM

Why?

May 15, 2018, 9:24 PM

You won't answer my call or FT? I don't understand - are you mad at me?

I will always love you and want you Hunter

It overwhelms me that you confuse everything and make me feel like I have to prove myself of your doubts of life as it actually is

I love you Hallie. Why are you continuing putting this wedge between us. I thought we were making life decisions together.

May 16, 2018, 12:08 AM

WTF

May 16, 2018, 3:05 AM

I'm really sorry but after what we went through today I'm just raw. And obviously I'm jealous that each one of my friends (as you have pointed out and they have made clear) would rather be with you than me. I think of it like this- what if (pretend like you liked your sister and she was pretty much the only friend you were talking to) and pretend I knew Liz and I had kissed Liz and Liz had kissed me and Natalie said to you I think uncas having an affair. Your alone in China and exhausted under huge pressure and pleading with me to tell you what had happened. And every time you called your best friend Liz was beside me laughing at you ignoring you dismissing you and smirking along with me while you're say I'm just going to hang up on you if you ask me that one more time- Liz agrees with me that your crazy.

I remember these things so vividly and when they arise in conversation for you to say "well I think what we really need to do is work on our sensitivity"

I'm sorry. I hate that I hurt you

I am drawn on to very time and. told Jesus Hunter you're such a pussy/ it's not my fault you're no longer close with the people the only people you thought you had unconditionally

I don't know how to process that

I saint know how to think of not just giving up

No don't do that. Come inside and hold me please

Don't do that?????)"

HOLD You??

May 16, 2018, 10:18 AM

I know why you are so mean to me Hallie- your scared I'll leave you that unless you belittle me and tear me down I will realize that I have so much opportunity for a happy and full life that I will leave you to your sister and friends and sadness that trails you everywhere you go.

I want you to know that you have nothing to fear. I already know that I could have a happy and positive and adventurous life without you. So don't fear that I may discover that you're treatment of me is just plain sadistic. I've known that for a long time and I've stayed because I am so sad that you are so completely helpless without me.

I'm a jerk for thinking that. I know you will find another man to take care of you and your children because you cannot do it yourself. I'll be rooting for you're contentment from afar.

I'm having some friends to the pool in a little bit so please clear out as soon as you can. I'd offer you some cash but I don't want you to feel indebted to me.

I'll leave the room a mess and let the maids know to come in. I am so totally disappointed in you. If you don't come up here, grow the fuck up and honor your responsibilities, you are not who Beau told me you are. No one wants to go to rehab but fucking grow up! Your 5 kids will be broken like you have broken me. Fuck you for hurting me emotionally and physically.

Hallie I love you. Stop making yourself out to be my savior you do you.

And Hal you do know that telling me what Beau would think or thinks or thought is really low but also totally ridiculous. I know you know that o knew everything he ever thought and would ever think with 100% certainty and sometimes I knew what he thought before he ever thought it. You're being really silly Hallie.

Jun 6, 2018, 5:00 AM

Call in 5

A deer just had a baby and we watching amazing

Jun 6, 2018, 6:18 AM

On w UJ coming to you for short stoops LY

Fucking love you!

ETA? Should I run out and pick up food?

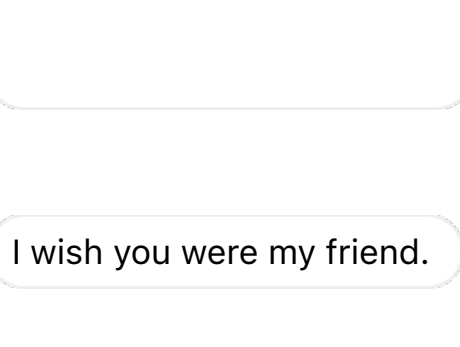
Yes - I will be there at 1

I got you a sandwich and bought you a present

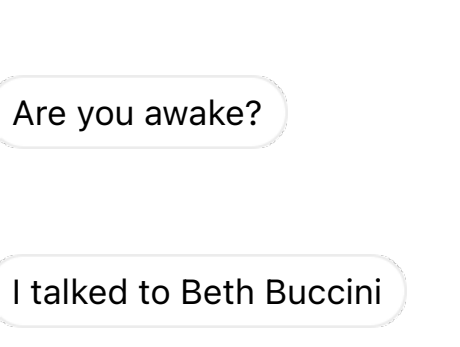
Jun 6, 2018, 12:18 PM

Ly

Lym



Jun 6, 2018, 2:55 PM



Jun 6, 2018, 9:11 PM

I wish you were my friend.

I wish I had but one friend left

Please go home to Naomi

Jun 7, 2018, 12:45 AM

Are you awake?

Jun 8, 2018, 6:41 AM

I talked to Beth Buccini

Jun 10, 2018, 8:14 PM

10 minutes please

Jun 11, 2018, 3:12 PM

Are you ok my love?

Jun 11, 2018, 5:11 PM



Jun 11, 2018, 8:47 PM

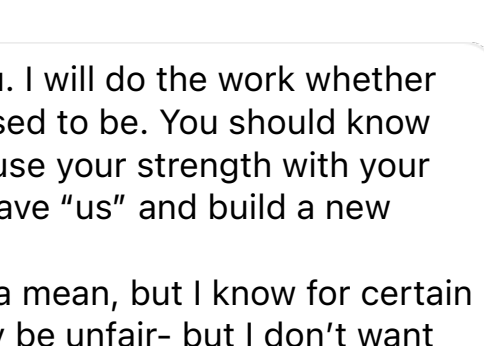
Can I just hear your voice before I go to bed please?

Did you just turn off your phone?

Jun 11, 2018, 11:07 PM

I'm going to sleep.

Jun 19, 2018, 12:43 PM



Who is this

Who is that?

omg this is Natalie me and Juliet were obsessed with him

Who iOS it and why are you on your mothers phone

Jun 20, 2018, 10:54 AM

Been trying you. I miss you.. how are you?

Having second lunch with my dad he just finished golf

Jun 20, 2018, 4:42 PM

I love you Hunter

Jun 21, 2018, 1:41 AM

I know you do Hallie. And you know how much I love you. I will do the work whether you do it or not. The work of becoming who I am supposed to be. You should know that I believe in your strength, but you sometimes confuse your strength with your stubbornness. It is either "us" or "you" Hallie. You can save "us" and build a new "you."

It's not nice what I am saying Hallie- you may hear it as a mean, but I know for certain that "you" is not the Hallie I can live fulfilled with. It may be unfair- but I don't want the Hallie of now nor any version that existed before Hunter&Hallie and I don't want the Hallie of the past 3 years. I want the Hallie who said I love you like a brother- that's the love I long for-- the doing for one another not just the feeling for one another.

I can never stop loving you Hallie. And I will do for you the best I can for the rest of time. And cannot stop feeling every emotion under the sun about you. I will never be indifferent to you- no matter what my feelings have me say. I know I have to change myself in order to be the person that I want to be. What do you believe you have to change Hallie (other than quitting the one thing that I am at fault for and will never forgive myself for)?

If you truly believe that you don't have to change everything- if you truly believe that you have been honest with me- if you truly believe that you've done nothing wrong than I need for you to simply let me go- push me away if I don't leave. Whether I'm crazy or not I'm certain I cannot handle that.

And Hallie you are the only thing the everything the one thing all things and the most beautiful thing that ever happened to me.

Jun 21, 2018, 12:12 PM

How are you? My beautiful man. I miss you tragically

Jun 21, 2018, 3:24 PM

Why don't you answer me?

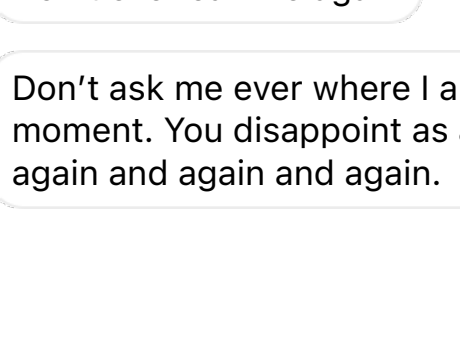
One min sorry

Are you ok? Why aren't you answering me all day?

Jun 22, 2018, 4:38 AM

Love you more and more

Jun 22, 2018, 10:15 AM



Jun 22, 2018, 2:17 PM

You hang up on me all the time and don't answer my calls. 2 things that you completely flip out on me about. Please talk to me

Jun 23, 2018, 3:03 PM

You know Hallie you're right its not us against them or for them or any us its just you and only you and im sorry you're the person you are.

Can you call me please I have to talk to you

I need you for a minute! Please just call me

Please

I'm panicky

Jun 23, 2018, 4:25 PM

I'm fine I'll take a Zane's and go to bed. I'll call you if I take a bath.

Xanax

Jun 23, 2018, 5:52 PM

Why are you responding now? Please text or call me

I'm sorry. Are you mad at me or just ignoring me? Or both?

Jun 23, 2018, 9:44 PM

?? 🙄

Jun 24, 2018, 5:24 AM

I dreamt that I woke up in your arms

Jun 24, 2018, 1:34 PM

I've called you 1000 times - please answer me

Don't ever call me again

Don't ask me ever where I am or who I'm with. I will never call you again in my weak moment. You disappoint as always. Hope you are having fun. You have broken me again and again and again.

You asked me to get you crack and told me that you missed me but really you missed the me that provided a drug that you admitted you had access to without me. You made it clear to me that the only thing you miss in me is the user the provider. Did you get it seems you did. No calls through the night. You alone and you never ever tell me where you are.

I'm leaving for Big Sur and maybe a chance and you do this. I didn't say where I am b/c I was afraid you came here and would we use again. Im at the Nomad checking out now.

Fuck your

You

Fuck you I hate you

I fucking called and FT you all night and all morning and all day. You are a fucking liar and I can't ever trust you or count on you.

What the hell did I lie about Hallie?

Jun 24, 2018, 6:03 PM

Good luck hunt. You are on your own with only yourself to worry about.

Jesus Hallie are you kidding me. You asked me to come to you to give you crack. You told me you were getting away. You told me I can't be around you and you tell Nat and hunt I choose not to be. I've been on my own for a long Time Hallie. As you say there's no US to defend only me and that's not relevant to you.

I can't take it anymore

I need you here with me and you are not coming. Whatever reason or excuse or blame you want to use, if you can't or won't then I'm moving on without you.

Please you want that not me--- and you know it.

I know you love me but what can I do.

Jun 25, 2018, 6:23 AM

I imagine that Zoey or Brianna or your old yoga teacher is in your cabin with you and you have enough shit to get you through the week. And no I didn't get anything, I took a Xanax and went to bed as I texted you 30 min after our conversation. Enjoy your vacation and hope you are happy, free and without guilt. You are making your own choices for your own life. Good luck hunter.

Jun 25, 2018, 10:40 AM

You make me sad and filled with doubt and I question what the point of all of it is if no matter what I do you believe I'm a bad selfish liar who abandons his family. I am so ashamed of myself:

Jun 25, 2018, 2:44 PM

Hunter... I am giving you my ultimatum, yes an ultimatum. Take your week plus and get yourself together and come home to be with me and your children by my birthday. From then on we stick together, travel together, and be together. California or DE or Annapolis, wherever. We will have to figure out how to survive home together but no longer will I wait and do it alone. If you choose not to be home by then, then I know your choice is not me. I will wait for you - until then. I love you desperately and tragically but never ever want to do this again. Let me move on if you don't want this please.

Jun 26, 2018, 2:13 PM

You are so full of shit Hallie. Why am I here? Because you told me if I was using I couldn't be there. You told everyone that if I left you and kids would be fine. EVERYONE!!!

Why do you want to kill me.

Why do you hate me so much Hallie. Stop and ask yourself that in light of all the things you've never done wrong. Not Delivered

Ok is that your decision? No? You are killing me, not the other way around.

What decision Hallie I have no choice here. Im not leaving Natalie and Hunt ever. I am trapped in your life of Delaware where the approval of sissy and Robbie and Beth and Lexie and Laird are more important than my pride. Why cant you see that coming back there is the death of me. Why cant you get yourself well enough to be here for me once. Why cant we start the life that gives us a chance. Why should I ever forgive you for your betrayals.

Then you are saying your answer is no. Because you have told me not to come out there with you now.

I said I want you to be strong and certain your are done or at least that you want above everything to be done. This shit is going to literally kill you.

I want you to be the strong one and be done. Why me?

And why should I forgive YOUR betrayals?

Forget it hunter. I hear your answer.

No you don't the answer is yes- I just wish you give mob a chance once- you're way sucks

My way

Your way has had you in NY and CA for months. Are you happy?

You suck

That's your problem Hallie you never fucking can take yes for and answer you always have to be right and you nev3er fucking liste4n-

How's that working for you

Well I guess just fine youre back in good with beth and sissy and you have all the drug supply you need

You just want me to raise your kids and fuck me

So I say yes

Whatever the fuck you want

you know I cant leave you

And you know you will take and take and drain me without even a little guilt so have at it Hallie im all yours and your ultimatums.

Forget it. The way you present it is the worst invitation I've ever gotten. I'll be fine on my own. Empty hollow and on my own. I'd rather that than what you tell me the person that I am to you.

So you now say no. I now have to beg you. Again you not only have to have it all you also need all your way. Fine Hallie you honor me in everything you do. You hold me top as your lover and friend and partner. You treat me with respect and choose me and the things that make me me above all else. You are without blame for anything g and that is why I love you. You are perfect.

Jun 26, 2018, 4:51 PM

I just want to be with you if we are planning a life together. A life without blame, shame or anger. Do you want that with me or not?

Jun 27, 2018, 7:39 AM

I'm damned if I do and damned if I don't. You have completely walked me off from anyone whom I've loved. If I come back and I'm not perfect in my sobriety I'll be vilified AGAIN for ruining your chance at a life after Beau- for the kids unhappiness- for anything that goes wrong.

Sent to Email Address

Jul 17, 2018, 3:52 AM

Can we please be kind to each other? I love you hunter. I'm sorry for hurting you

Hallie please let Natalie come visit me with Naomi. Can you understand how cruel to me it is and how it must play with Natalies head in so many ways. Please for any chance of us having even a civil relationship please send her with Naomi.

What about hunter?

I would like that. He hasn't called or returned my texts or calls and seems disinterested and uneasy. I don't want him to feel he has to come. But why do you even need to ask such a thing. Could I possibly live one child more than another. I don't know how you do it. It's just doesn't even enter my mind.

He was waiting and excited for you to call him back yesterday when we were driving. He desperately wants you to want him. It is not disinterest it is him protecting himself.

Hallie I have so many things to say to that- but lets not do this again. Hunter and I need to work on our relationship. I need to know that its not being undermined. I need to be able to be hon best with him without violating your rules. So give me access to therapist send him to be with me. Make sure he answers my calls. He needs to know I'm not just one of your boyfriends- but his uncle and the closest thing to his father in the world despite what you imply otherwise.

Jul 17, 2018, 6:54 AM

whyv do you do this hallie

tell my dad when he can bring them and tell him only he can do it and no one else. Dig a deeper hole in that relationship Hallie.

Jul 18, 2018, 3:09 PM

Hallie fact is you make me sad for what could have been. And it didn't have to be anything more than letting me love you as best as I could and I would have been content with your affection and touch when you were not giving it to someone else. I look back and think I should have never asked you to commit to your secret and try to become your Beau. I loved you so much that I could have shared you with all the people you have been intimate with as long as I kn ew you would never lie to me and share a more sincere self with others and leave me on the outside. I knew this when I first went to Caron and felt your relief to be relieved of my baggage and drama. I knew it when you sat with Chris Martin and openly flirted with him and ignored me for two hours at a party you knew I was so uncomfortable being at. The next summer I told the story about when I first saw you was a different person that respected me so much she put the life or death decision of what to do after Beau's stroke in my hands "because Beau wanted it the way." You said to all of robs friends - "actually this not what I meant Beau never told me that- I just looked at Pop and he was so upset he could function."

I loved Beau Hunter's my addiction. What do you do with an addiction. What does everyone know I am - an addict. You have rid yourself an addiction. You don't trade a hero for Johnny Drama.,

I could go on and on about things you say aren't relevant. To me they are the only relevant things.

I've stuck around to be tortured and belittled and ignored and dissected and disrespected and scape goatee and vilified and objectified and demoralized-- because I loved you so much. So much that I really did give it all up for you.

And the pathetic thing is that I probably would again if I didn't come to terms wit ge fact that \

You you never needed or wanted my love- what you wanted was my protection - you wanted to be told what to do and how to behave and like a secluded child

Jul 18, 2018, 7:33 PM

And most of all you wanted to feel secure and you don't believe it because you have no faith in anything that is less than dogma.

I don't do what I'm told Hallie. I don't fill the space that has been made for me in this family in this community in this world simply because that is the space left open for me to inhabit.

And the sad part is neither do you. You make people think you're slightly dense and uninterested

Jul 19, 2018, 2:03 AM

It you're actually not just cunning and cut throat you're smart and strategic and stubborn.

I'm doing everything I can today to stay sober. That is my ultimate plan. I love you hunter.

Jul 19, 2018, 6:41 AM

If you need to get in touch with me Hallie about the kids please call Uncle Jim or Dad. I'm blocking you're texts and emails etc... It's not vindictive or mean because when I block them you just say the things you say for certain will upset. You know that and you do intentionally. I told you how your response above is truly maddening to me and you do it over and over again. I'd today is not the last time I allow you to hurt me I don't know if I will ever be strong enough to break Fred of your intentional cruelty.

It's so

Ugly

It makes you so small and it makes me so sad for you.

All I have ever wanted from us was for you to realize there is a different way. Being kind isn't weakness Hallie. Being honest with yourself and the ones you say you love isn't doesn't mean that you can't protect yourself from the people that took advantage of you as a child Hallie. You can still be a good person Hallie.

But not with me. You've had your fun and you've had you've won. There is no other word for it. Life doesn't have to be a struggle Hallie. You don't have to beat all the people in your life in order to survive. It may seem that way to you now. But life is not a zero sum game Hallie.

If you're actually willing to change Hallie- which is hard for almost anyone -and will be harder for someone who has been so scarred - I will always be available to be a friend.

It's not your fault Hallie. You didn't do those things. They were done to you. You seduced no one Hallie. It was them.. you are not that overweight little girl anymore Hallie. You're a full grow attractive mature woman.

I glimpsed that in you in the slightest opening that you gave me 3 years ago.

I can't climb through that opening and rid you of the only you that you think is there Hallie.

And I'm your opposite Hallie. I can't be multiple people at the same time.. I have no space for being crueller even uncaring in my life. I am like a bear lumbering in the woods and you are the

Jul 19, 2018, 10:48 AM

I won't talk talk to you that's what you tell them. You're an awful woman.

I have 3 days clean. That's the last I will ever say to you about my life. My dad is coming to visit this weekend. I'm going to see if he can bring Natalie.

You look exactly the same I saw you last. All smiles and laughs. I hope it lasts Hallie. Because I'm not waiting for you on the other side I'm waiting for my niece and nephew. No matter what Hallie you won't turn them . They are smarter than you.

Last thing Hallie send me. A picture of your Amex card please I have to take my wf account t off and I can't do it with out CvN

Pleased send right now.

Halie respond now about card.

Hallie now

Jul 28, 2018, 9:52 AM

Will you get sober and come home to us please

Yes. I love you so much. If I'm sober can I come to Amagansett with you? Can you please bring the kids to visit out here this week. You come bring a chaperone just to see hard I'm working for all of you.

I have been with dad and then aunt Val full time and I'm clean of that . That's not for you to believe you shouldn't - but I'm really trying and hope you are too.

I'm trying so hard too and feeling great. I'm glad you are too.

I'm not feeling great at all I'm so sad and I need my best friend and I can't have her and she's doing well and seems to be leaving me for good. Please help me help myself. I'll stay away I won't ask another question you can have your life for you and I promise I'll be whoever you want me to be. You can have any friends you want boy or girl and I promise I'll never ask a question again. I will apologize to David. I will not talk to Liz except in your presence. Or not whatever you want just tell me who to be. I cannot live without you.

I always want you hunter.

I can't be alone hallie I don't know what you want but I know I'm slowly dying alone and I only have or want you. If you can't help me right now please tell me how I can know what you want know you love me and be alone. Just tell me how to be alone sober or not and know that. I'm sorry for needing you in a way that you can't give that's my fault. I'll give you what you want whatever way you want it. Just tell me how. Because wanting and needing are two different things. You don't need me or anyone and that's because you're strong and it's like that song Hallie. Can't always get what you want... well that' true for me b/c what I want isn't possible in the one I need. So I'll want the things you want so I can have what I need in whatever way you say.

What can I do to help you? I'll do anything for you, I love you and only want YOU.

I don't know what to ask for - all things I think I need aren't relevant they really aren't and they are too much or purely crazy or irrational- really- I don't know how to ask you for help. Tell me what I should do...beyond sobriety because that is working at least in the moment. Tell me what to ask for from you and how to ask. Tell me how to fight for your love.

Do you want to come home?

I want you

I need you

Do you think

I can make

I want you

It in DELAWARE

Can we still live in Annapolis

I don't know. I just got a job in DE

Key school is making you pay anyway and we can work together in DC

But I'll come to DE if you think it won't just break me

What????

When?

Are you 100 moving tonDE???

A job?

With whom

Development job at a pretty new charter school DDLHS

That's great

When did this happen?

I've been dying to share it all with you

I'm sorry I haven't been there for you at all

We can be there for each other

Do you think I can be the person you need

But it seems I'm never there for you

You are the person I need

Not really Hal and I get that now. I've never been the person anyone needs.

I'm truly just a seducer

I realize that now

People fall in love with me and

Well then seduce me again please

I never live up to the person they need or want

We can be good to each other and good to ourselves

I realized that when aunt Valery told me that I shoved her just like I shoved Margaret and I shoved you

Come home hunter

And that's me being physically rough wasn't something she thought I was not capable of anymore

Will you do a program here?

Meaning she believed that I was rough with Margaret and You

Let's not worry about past and begin to build ourselves and our future.

Physically abusive! I can't believe that I don't remember it like that in any way. Of course Robi wouldn't want to be my friend knowing I touched you.

I'm sorry if I really did that to you Hal. I'm so embarrassed that they know that.

No one knows that hunter.

Aunt Val does- Bucini's think it- and I'm a scum bag

She made me see the person I have been to you.

And I'm so sorry

And who knows or doesn't matter nothing

If you gave me a chance I think I can change

Tell me what to do

Thank you for saying you are sorry, that actually means the world to me. If we want to move forward hunter, we can.

Yes I'll do My first Year with you

How can any of them ever forgive me for what you say I did to you Hallie. I'm so ashamed

Thank you, that makes me so incredibly happy. I never said any of that to anyone.

But when did you take a job

Hallie it's ok I believe you- but aunt Val must have sensed it and then burnette told her why I really wasn't invited and why no one will speak to me and that's why she is here.

If I could shove Jackie Hochman or Margret Aitken and do without anyone actually see me do it than clearly I could have done it to you even though you never said that to anyone.

I really truly don't remember doing that though. Really I promise.

It doesn't matter

I didn't know that you were physical with either of them. I'm sorry - i thought that you made them cry or something. Regardless, I love you for wanting to move forward hunter

What matters is can I come home and not be so ashamed of who they believe me to be and still stay sober and be who you want me to be.

I want you to be who you know you truly are. Deep down you hunter

Well that's what Rob told her Beth said and now I understand.

It doesn't matter

And I want you to love me for who I truly am. Flaws and all

That's your relationship and you are fine. I'll try to regain their trust for me if they want. It's my issue not our issue.

I do Hal I do. Could you please just not be so obvious some times. I really can be fine with that but particularly in Delaware I can really feel so small and the little boy with the little Dick who only was at the party because of his brother. Just (if you can) a little bit more loving when we are around people at home. But if you can't or don't want to I'm ok and I'll be ok because I'll know that you actually want me the most when I'm there physically in front of you. You're touch solves all.

I don't need to know who you are anymore Hallie. Because I know who you are to me.

I'm begging you. I'll sign a contract in blood. Be anyone you want me total freedom. I will be that persons "want" and only that for you and only you.

You know that Hallie. You know that there's obviously nothing that can make me not need you.

I want you physically, emotionally, spiritually and cognitively.

When did you get a job? That's so great. I'm so proud of you. When did you even have time to look?

And Hallie please just help me give me something

Concrete to help me. I need you I don't want you.

There are things I want that are really bad for me.

I need you.

What can I do?

The things I want may look better and feel better and make me think I'm ok but they aren't what I need

Please tell me.

What do you mean?

Anything I ask is going to be wrong because I'm wrong.

Really

I'm so messed up in the head

No you aren't hunter, give your brain some time to heal

Come on Hallie you're brain hasn't been broken by this and clearly my brains been broken a long time.

And I don't have time if it means I can't have you.

Help me please

You always have me. What can I do to help get you home and feeling better?

I feel like I could completely block if I was physically abusive with her . It makes me cry to think I should ask Kathleen from my mind what you tell me I've done . Jesus if I was the girls must be traumatized. Help me Hallie

How can /what can I do?? You know I will do anything for you

IDK myself Hallie . I really don't tell me what to do. I'm

Ready for change but in scares of myself

Don't be, I know who you really are and so do you. Don't doubt yourself.

But I've always been an addict

I am this I guess

You will love yourself again, and you will give your love again. Nothing is beyond you.

I think I'm good and the evidence of everyone dropping me is clear like you say. Look at yourself hunter

I thought I gave you all the love I had and you truly never did anything wrong.

No one dropped you, you pushed everyone away

I know . God I feel so bad about David

Let's move forward

I have to make amends Hallie before I can move forward.

It's the only way

I need to call Devon too.

And Jesus god Marlon I'm fucking sick to death Hallie.

I need to go away. I need someone somewhere to help me make sense of all this. It's awful what I've done. I'm sick.

Ok, but let's start by doing what our bodies need to feel good again, and what our children and family need from us. The rest is really not important.

I don't know how you ever forgive me Hallie.

I want to move forward, with you

What's that Hallie. Important should I do for my body. And if you tell me those peoples feelings aren't important than I will think that but how can I live with what I've put you and my sister and my mom and my dad and your family even sissy through.

And you're right about Liz Hallie I just need to stop with her. It's wrong and you're right.

Please help me Hallie. When have I ever asked for help.

First we get healthy and strong, for us and for our children.

And then I'm left with me Hallie. I for the first time see the real me that only you have seen. The selfish self seeking manipulative me the one who pretends to be exactly

everything his brother said I was and does the exact opposite.

I understand now why the kids could be scared of me

All that matters is that we are good for our children

Why did you even protect me you should have told all those people the horrible things I've done- you would have been right to.

But my children do live me more than life

I must have so warped then.

And the drugs

Jesus that was all me

They love us but we need them to respect us and look up to us and be proud of us from overcoming the hell we were in. We need to be the example that they can aspire to be, or they will become the worst in us.

How do I even begin to say I'm sorry to everyone whoever loved me. And don't be angry but all I think of is the way I've treated David he is a brother to me and always has been. How could I be so cruel.

Everyone knows I did this to you Hallie. My dad is angry at me not you.

You don't need to do anything thing but be healthy and with our children. The rest will come

You haven't lost anyone I promise they know you've done nothing wrong and that it's been all me

Of course I've done plenty wrong but I want to do things right going forward

I can't change the way people think of me, I can only change myself

I'm so sorry why do you even care anymore. You don't have to be with me Halie even if you are for the kids I promise you can have any live you will need or want - because I'm not someone who will be fixed easily. I shouldn't even ask. It's so selfish.

And I truly only care what our 5 children think. The only way to change that is to be the person I know I am deep down

Nothing you've done is wrong Hallie but let me seduce you into being irresponsible. That's all on me. You are not to blame for any of this. And they live you Halie and Natalie knows especially now that I've been the awful one here. I can't believe she even cares anymore. You're right to keep her from me.

It is not one of our faults, we are each responsible for our own wrong doings.

Please tell me I wasn't physically abusive with them too. I feel like I must have been in a 20 year black out.

At least the last 3z

Did I do whatever I did to you from the start?

Was it sexually motivated. God I feel sick. Physically sick

Again you did nothing wrong except believe in me.

And I'm clearly not anything but as close to a sociopath as one can be.

You have to pick yourself up and stop beating yourself up. That will not get you out of the hole you feel like you are living in. You have done nothing that you cannot come back from. I promise.

So help me Hallie. I have to know exactly what I've done so I can. Begin by making amends to you.

And did I ever abuse someone else in your presence o need to know these things.

No you didn't. But you first should get some time sober before making amends. Please let's start with that.

But I must have hurt someone because they say it's a pattern and it starts early and I must hide from everyone. I must have Hidden it for 47 years. I don't want to hurt anyone else.

If you want to be sincerely forgiven then you have to give people the chance to see you sober for real going forward. Let them accept you as they feel secure with you being sober. You can't move too quickly for people / they will accept your amends in their own time

I should go where Tyler went

Oh stop it - let's just do what we need to do for ourselves and our children today. And then the next day, and so forth

Today I need help

What can I do

What will help

Get out of your head. Call Carin and sign up for the program. That is all you need to do to start in the right direction.

Or if you want to go for a few days to detox first, then start there. We can get someone to clean up and pack up and get your car if you want to come directly home.

Jul 28, 2018, 1:55 PM

I don't know who to ask for help. I told you I don't need detox. But

Well should I go away for long term. How badly did I hurt you Hallie. I'm scared of myself

Now. What did I do to. Natalie and hunter that they fear me?

Ok I believe you. You are fine - nothing done that is irreparable. The kids love you and need you.

I don't want you Hallie I needed you. I've had and done everything I wanted to do obviously. And it's made me a monster.

They clearly don't need me if they fear me Hallie.

Stop it!

Do you want to get on a plane and com home?

I think I should stay away. I can't believe I'm actually the person you've been so trying to tell me I've becomes

Let's move forward - do you want to come home?

I'm in NYC now. I'm just afraid to be around you or Natalie

What? You are in nyc??!

I thought you got two rooms hoping I would come. I'm sorry it was so stupid.

Are you here in NY?

Please answer my question

I went to soho grand I'm getting back on plane I am truly sorry for all that I've done Hallie you are so right about all of it. And yes I am but Im leaving I promise

My phone keeps dying

Are you really here?

Yes I really thought you were going to ask me when I called there --- I know it's ducked up I'm ducked up but

I obviously shouldn't be around you.

The girls you to come shopping with us.

No I can't do it I won't I'm so horrible. I just thought you were getting an extra room hoping I would and I'm so fucking stupid for thinking you would ever forgive me let alone want me there

How would I have even known you were here??

We have reservation at Catch NYC 5:45 - would you join us please?

I don't know I'm fucked in the head I just made the leap from two rooms to you wanting me to come to the things aunt van said about you loving me to I don't know hallie I'm sorry don't tell the girls please

They know you are here now. Come meet us for a bite to eat

Let's be calm and spend this time with the girls

Hallie I cant you are obviously there with Sio one and that ok I swear to god ill still love you no matter who it is I swear I swear I swear I will do anything

But I don't trust myself now

I'm with Lilly and Natalie. You can of course stay with us

Hallie please don't hurt me anymore than I'm hurting through completely irrational expectations- you've had two rooms even before you invited Lilly and I really thought you were doing it for us . I've done worse and this isn't even anything at all . You are few to be and do and have all the right in the works to live a life that's not beholden to someone like me let alone me

Why did you tell them

I'm catching next plane back

At two different hotels, I let Natalie choose.

I know

And you still have both rooms

The other hotel we canceled yesterday. I was finding the options that Amex points would work. It is canceled, it takes 7 days they said but I promise it is canceled

It's ok Hallie I love you and I'll fight to get you to just allow me to be a part of your life no matter what

No it's not but that's ok really really is ok

That's got nothing to do with me not coming

Come to the restaurant - I need to pay attention to the girls. This night is for Natalie bday

I just know I can't trust the abuser inside me

Goodbye

Come on, be your best self for us

I love you so much Hallie so much that whomever you are with in that hotel I will live too.

You need to start this off by trusting my word hunter.

I do Hallie

I trust everything you say now- I just don't trust myself anymore.

Jul 28, 2018, 6:38 PM

Where r u

Are you in NY? What are you doing, I am confused. Are you ok?

Jul 29, 2018, 3:04 AM

You were not in NY at all, why on earth would you do that to me

Jul 29, 2018, 5:04 AM

What are you talking about why r up at 6 AM.

I wake up everyday at 6:00

Oh sorry wasn't accusation. I was out abusing someone until 6 AM so how would I know with all my blackouts during the physicsl abuse you cause me of. So strange not a single person in my life has ever said what you accuse me of- in fact they would say the exact opposite I bet.

And you claim honesty and wanting to share with me. Tell me when you started looking for a job in DE Hallie. Last week- or maybe in May.

You're going back to DE because I abandoned you? When did you call the new admissions director at Tattnal.

Working on your resume strangely at Tatnall after you already had a job.

Youre honesty is overwhelming hallie.

You lied to me and this was all a bunch of your insane addict behavior. I'm sorry I thought you wanted my help. I see that was just a big fat lie. Leave me alone hunter. I'm not going to answer your questions and continue this manipulation. I will not text back or read your texts anymore.

Im going to so honest with everyone now that you've shown me how to behave. Your love is so beautiful.

What help did you offer hallie. What lie have I told.

You are the boy who cried wolf

You litteraly are the most ridiculous and overconfident person I've ever met.

youre the wolf hallie into believing that youre bullshit was enough to have finally brainwashed her into believing that the abuser was me not you.

Borderline personality disorder

Thats what I think it is.

You have planned this since the spring

Really fucking unbelievable.

29 July ALCOHOLIC ANONYMOUS:GIFTS OF KINDNESS As active alcoholics we were always looking for a handout in one way or another. — "THE TWELVE TRADITIONS ILLUSTRATED," p. 14 The challenge of the Seventh Tradition is a personal challenge, reminding me to share and give of myself. Before sobriety the only thing I ever supported was my habit of drinking. Now my efforts are a smile, a kind word, and kindness. I saw that I had to start carrying my own weight and to allow my new friends to walk with me because, through the practice of the Twelve Steps and Twelve Traditions, I've never had it so good.

Try that today Halie. Start with someone you love. Try it on me once just once.

You completely scheme around my back and in the confidence of just a few sycophants and plan leaving Annapolis weeks in weeks ago while pretending that it was my doing. You steal money from me to pay your amex bill (YOUR BILL) and make me commit to co-signing a lease for your sister so she gets out of "your" house.

Amazing hallie because I have a text from you last week saying that I in the moment just then 6 days ago made it clear (BS) that I wasn't in love with you so therefore you had to be in Delaware.

Hallie you are so ridiculously self possessed that you think you've done nothing wrong that you don't lie that you've been wronged. You try to turn people that know better against me.

Im no longer going to care about you hallie no more saying "I know she's horrible, I know she is saying these things. I know she did that with intent no less, I know she only cares about herself, I know she is being a horrible parent, I know that she says she loves me and I know she cant tell me one way that she will even help me let alone show she loves me.one day at a time Hallie. Good luck with whomever you have found to fuck next because you truly aren't all that I promise you. And as a last ditch effort of saving a stranger who doesn't want to be saved. Ill always be here when the weight of all the shit you've done to me comes crashing down on your fragile mind. "I need to Apologize to David..." HAHAHA you have no fucking shame HALLIE. Really, you are a joke. "How could my brother have loved me so much..." really Hallie??? You think I actually would ever question his love for me EVER. I guess you simply thinking

Well he didn't exactly ever really lo me. Maybe he didn't really l e Hunter either.

Jul 29, 2018, 12:47 PM

If I come back for one day will you promise

Jul 29, 2018, 6:37 PM

Thats a definitive NO from you Hallie. "DO NOT COME HOME HUNTER!"

Jul 30, 2018, 10:15 AM

Do you really believe that I was sincerely apologizing to being physically abusive for my whole life really Hallie you really thought that off ME you are really horrible Hallie-you knew for certain where I was and you knew exactly how sarcastic I was being. If you thought you actually had convinced of what. d person I Am you are truly a sociopath. Cut me off from the. World Hallie. When you do completely isolate me from everyone through your bullshit meanness and manipulation you will be the one alone in the midst of a crowd of people but not me. You always get whAt you want Hallie and you want me so badly you need me Hallie as much as you need oxygen and I will be free of this insanity.

abusive to women — you are evil Hallie.

Aug 1, 2018, 3:00 PM

Ive had a horrible day...really sad awful day...and I have no one...I wish you could show me love just once hallie...im so lonely.

I know you dont care...but I told you hallie...

Idoing this to me would kill me. Im almost there.

Read

Aug 8, 2018, 8:50 AM

Get yourself there and I will take the next plane out

559_+1 (424) 324-3562

Text Message
Aug 8, 2018, 8:30 AM

[Click to Download](#)

image_1.jpg

8.6 KB

Hi Hunter, Thanks for choosing Spring Street Mac. Please provide your feedback by clicking the link below.

<http://bit.ly/2OThQ6o>

560_+1 (619) 548-8851

iMessage

Aug 8, 2018, 6:30 AM

Hey it's aubree

Want me to come up now ?

When you're done being paranoid I'll be able to hang out with you

iMessage
Aug 6, 2018, 8:57 PM

Hello hunter, this is Brett from the Rhino. Italia won't make it out. I have someone that could if you're interested I'll send a photo. Very beautiful and fit and personable and fun.

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpg
906KB

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpg
401KB

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_2731.JPG
685KB

Let me know. Otherwise I'll stop messaging. Thank you.

Aug 7, 2018, 6:45 AM

Hey buddy. Missed this last night. Fell asleep. At the bellagio. Call me if you're up. Thx.

I called, It's going to voicemail. I'm available until 1:00 p.m. today. Then I'll be at the Rhino again.

Anyone available now?

[Redacted]

Yea same girl.

Ok- bellagio- penthouse suite

31039

Now if possible

Ok. She's a girl, so it will be an hour or so. Wake up and makeup.

8:30 let's say?

\$?

I'm going to have her call you.

Ok but regardless just send her pls

Yea. No problem

ETA buddy?

She's taking too long. I'm going to see if I can send someone else she's beautiful.

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpg
786KB

Ok the other just texted

But whatever you say man just time is of the essence.

Ok. Well, basically two have your contact info. Both beautiful. I know the first one, this second one is a friends.

Ok I'll let you know what goes or doesn't thanks buddy - nice of you.

Read

Thank you. I do more of a security end but being in Vegas you know these people here and there. Let me know if you need anything.

Aug 7, 2018, 9:09 PM

Hope everything's going good. If you need anything else or want to go to get into clubs let me know.

What the FUCK

DUDE

It's Zo come onnnnn

I can't fucking hear you Zoe. If you're not in grave danger or already dead- I'm going to kill you.

It's my birthday . I'm BUMMED.

Come on call me please

I know what day it is asshole and you're bummed why, because you left me by way of saying I'm an insensitive asshole who doesn't deserve anyone's love that can only show emotion through money.

Read

What the fuck. Literally just sucked to get your VM thrown in my face all day

what the Fuckkkkkj

It's my fucking BIRTHDAY

WTFFFFFF

WHY DIDNTYOJ
CALL MEOR ANSWERME

Please oh my god what is happening

Please call n

Me

Duuyude

Ur breaking my haart

Dude

Dure

I WILL FUCKING HATE YOU IF YOU DONT CALL ME ON MY BIRTHDAY

IM so fuxkingsad

It fucking SUXKSSSS

I cannot believe u blocked me out from talking to u
Today

I am so sad i am
So dis

I need my fucking friend

Please hunter just

Answer the phone ur such an asshole for this

I hate you

I hate you HUNTER COME ON I AM AN ADDICT IF I DONT HEAR YOUR VOICE I AM
NOT ABLE

THIS IS MY OWN FAULT BUT ITS 9pm ON MY ENTIRE DAMN BIRTHDAY AND ALL I
GOT WAS UR FUCKING VOICEMAIL AS I TRIED EVERY FEW HOURS

It HURTS

I GET SO INVESTED THAT THIS FUCKING AFFECTS ME

You're breaking my heart

I feel very all w

Alone

I need to go to sleep . Nothing will make me feel better tonight

I Am crying alone in Jeff's place while he's on a dats

I am so alone and u r what I WANTED for my Birthday

Aug 7, 2018, 7:20 AM

Your voicemail is a continual slap in the face

Really. I'm so fucking hurt.

What did I do? To deserve this

I'm going to bed soon. Can't take it

Aug 7, 2018, 3:05 PM

U truly are an altruistic narcissist. I finally fucking said it.

[Click to Download](#)
A12F83E5-677.jpg
328KB

[Click to Download](#)
3B4621F9-8AC.jpg
438KB

Text Message
Aug 6, 2018, 8:46 PM

How how could u let it be 8:45 pm onmy birthday and nothing

Aug 7, 2018, 1:50 PM

Ur a rude, mean, spiteful man. I really am so disappointed in you.

You make me feel like giving up on everything. I don't want to be me anymore.

Know that you did this to me

I don't know what I am going to do.

I feel like giving up and hiding.

You made me push out everyone I had in my life before u came along

I am emoty

I am a shell of who I was

I fucking hate you

I'm so embarrassed to go home

I don't know who I am anymore

You taken all of it out of me

You childish SOB

Text Message
Aug 7, 2018, 8:49 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0565.jpg
735KB

Ashley Biden

Our Beauie. ❤️🙏🏿 He is with us. We are so lucky to have been loved by him and to have loved him so. I love you! Can't wait to sit on that bench.

Valery Owens

Love. Avbo

That's really nice - where is it?

Read

BIDEN ROBERT

Hunt it's at his favorite look out Haring Point between Biden Environmental Center and our beach house along Cape Henlopen bike path about 2 miles
Anxious for all of us to go there
Love Dad

[Click to Download](#)

Biden Ben.jpg
701KB

565_+1 (702) 499-1550

iMessage

Aug 6, 2018, 7:19 PM

Hey it's hunter Biden. I'm calling to tell you how much I miss you! And just by pure coincidence I'm in Vegas and need a favor. HA! And it has nothing to do with Dad running for President...only because I love you so. This is one of Dads old numbers so if it comes up Joe and you accidentally answer the phone it's not that I didn't warn you.

Read

Aug 6, 2018, 9:54 PM

Hey buddy. Just tried you. Give me a call. In California but back Wednesday. Let me know what you need. Been too long

YOU ARE THE BEST THING THAT HAS AND WILL EVER HAPPEN TO ME. YOU SHOWED ME WHAT REAL LOVE IS. I WILL LET YOU GO AS LONG AS YOU NEEDAS MUCH AS IT HURTS...BUT

KNOW I WILL NEVER STOP NEEDING YOU AND I WILL NEVER STOP LOVING YOU THE WAY I HAVE FROM DAY ONE. I WANT TO GIVE YOU EVERYTHING. ALL OF ME. I WANT TO GIVE YOU E

VERY SINGLE THING I CREATE AND MAKE IN THIS LIFE. YOU HAVE INSPIRED ME TO BE THE BEST ME I COULD BE AND I HAVE NEVER BEEN MORE PROUD THAN WHEN I AM ON YOUR ARM

AND IN YOUR HEART. WE ARE IN A HUMAN MOMENT RIGHT NOW THAT MEANS WE CANNOT BE WITH EACH OTHER BUT I AM WITH YOU AND I AM RIGHT THERE NEXT TO YOU ALWAYS AND FORE

VER . I HOPE AND PRAY WE MAKE IT THROUGH THIS SOON. I LOVE YOU I LOVE YOU I LOVE YOU.

[Click to Download](#)
C0D43F6A-18F.jpg
669KB

[Click to Download](#)
E56284A8-A94.jpg
668KB

[Click to Download](#)
957CB88B-FA6.jpg
707KB

Cal please

Do what's app again

Wait

Plz

K

Wait

You don't have to call if you don't want to. U should b able to call to my [6462093900](tel:6462093900) if u do /

Jul 25, 2018, 7:47 PM

I'm dealing with Caroline and her sentencing hearing

Take ur time . I'm here. I know these texts go thru so I feel so much better already.

Jul 25, 2018, 9:39 PM

Talking with you right meow makes me weak

I love you I love you Hunter

Jul 25, 2018, 11:39 PM

I just got home- went to the movies. Alexander McQueen movie. So so sad and beautiful. I love you till my heart bursts....Only few more texts left on this numbe

r but I will renew or get new one... can't wait till the next time I get to hear your voice. I love you so much.

Jul 26, 2018, 10:49 AM

[Click to Download](#)
4C2A4902-35F.jpg
235KB

Jul 26, 2018, 4:38 PM

I'm here

Jul 26, 2018, 10:51 PM

I'm here !

Are you coming down

Jul 27, 2018, 8:20 PM

[Click to Download](#)
98855E71-295.jpg
461KB

Let me know about getting u ur wallet !!

I'll try come West and not stay all the way here if easier ..lmk LY

Jul 27, 2018, 10:27 PM

Would u want to go somewhere in West Hollywood ? If u are still in Venice.? There is a party but I don't want to go alone (kinda near chateau)but it could be e

asy for u and get u ur wallet tonight

Jul 27, 2018, 11:52 PM

Home x

Jul 28, 2018, 7:33 PM

Walk out of shopping center - left out and go to corner of 7th and Flower - restaurant is Wockano

Jul 28, 2018, 11:43 PM

I fell asleep

Jul 29, 2018, 9:14 AM

I love you

Aaand.. I have your CC in my bag !!

From food yesterday

[Click to Download](#)
47F9250C-45C.jpg
439KB

Jul 29, 2018, 11:57 AM

[Click to Download](#)
32F0A4FF-9FB.jpg
650KB

Jul 29, 2018, 4:51 PM

Call me I'm near sausage place !

Jul 29, 2018, 6:05 PM

Call?

Downtown

Realtor wanted to confirm check out tm...I told her late if possible

Sorry for before !!! Will check in few hrs. LY.

[Click to Download](#)
2F190B30-731.jpg
121KB

[Click to Download](#)
20345BFC-894.jpg
119KB

[Click to Download](#)
939C86C7-4B7.jpg
133KB

Jul 29, 2018, 9:01 PM

[Click to Download](#)
103FCAA9-06A.jpg
439KB

[Click to Download](#)
2D1C593A-C2A.jpg
516KB

Cleaned my apt so we could make a movie

Jul 29, 2018, 11:34 PM

Please can I come meet u at car wash

I won't say a word

Wtf are you taking about Zoe

U can do whatever u want to me let out all ur frustration and anger and I won't say a word I am really sorry

I'm really sorry it was a mistake I want to fix it

I'll meet you wherever. Just let me know and I'm out the door

I can leave with my doorman or doorman at Wren.

I don't want to upset u anymore. I'm really sorry .

No more music no more excuses or explaining myself. I'm sorry my actions cause this frustration.

I'm sorry I wasn't there for u last night. I don't know what i

s going on with our phones . I need to just let u be and I'm here when u need me.

[Click to Download](#)
702BC617-25D.jpg
512KB

[Click to Download](#)
6D28C712-3D0.jpg
417KB

Cam sex?

Plissssa

[Click to Download](#)
80F9EEBC-060.jpg
147KB

[Click to Download](#)
0260ED61-B83.jpg
160KB

Love you. Made video for u. Going to sleep ❤️

need to ask u in AM

Ok sleep now

[Click to Download](#)
1F9F41A7-7BB.jpg
637KB

I'm wired

Jul 30, 2018, 11:29 PM

[Click to Download](#)
FC3F1D08-0C4.jpg
242KB

Jul 31, 2018, 10:48 AM

Call when U see this booby

Jul 31, 2018, 12:11 PM

I'm sorry fell asleep be there in couple mins minutes

It's ok bb u have keys I'm jumping in he shower ❤️

Jul 31, 2018, 2:02 PM

I suck and clearly can't be anything more than an irresponsible asshole. What is your address.

Read

705 W 9th Street ❤️ it's fine bab

Would love ice coffee if u have chance !!

Can run to Starbucks after u get back toooo

Aug 1, 2018, 11:15 AM

In alleyway

Aug 2, 2018, 5:53 PM

Baby can we do a fun night with my friend Rhianna this weekend

Maybe birthday night at Crazy Girls 🥳🥳🥳

Aug 3, 2018, 9:45 AM

[Click to Download](#)
869289CB-BFF.jpg
164KB

[Click to Download](#)
751CBD7F-C5A.jpg
190KB

Love u so much!

[Click to Download](#)
986EF65-998.jpg
528KB

Aug 3, 2018, 9:52 PM

Checking in on u xxx

Aug 4, 2018, 4:10 PM

Jus wanna hear ur voice call me pla

Pls ❤️

Aug 5, 2018, 8:39 AM

Gm

Aug 5, 2018, 12:23 PM

I just finished the departed

Departed

Aug 5, 2018, 1:37 PM

Miss u

Aug 5, 2018, 6:43 PM

Would love to hear from u

Aug 5, 2018, 7:52 PM

Goood morning

Call pls

Aug 6, 2018, 9:01 PM

Hunter

Please

567_Paul Masto

iMessage


Aug 6, 2018, 7:09 PM

Paul - it's Hunter. Hope alls well. I'm in Vegas for the night and need a favor if it's possible. And would love to catch up if you're in town. I'm using Dads old # if this comes up Joe. L, H

Read

568_+1 (702) 630-9938

iMessage
Aug 6, 2018, 12:31 PM

Hey! Let's Venmo 

Robert Biden
venmo.com

Read

569_+1 (626) 625-6068

iMessage
Aug 6, 2018, 9:23 AM

Thank you.

Apple Pay Cash
\$250 Payment

Read

Text Message
Aug 5, 2018, 7:52 PM

+1 (702) 764-5695

Sweetheart you left to another room and I don't want to bother you anymore. I will leave , but I don't have any money to get home or to give to my landlord for rent or at least a part of it. Could you still help me with this please? Money you gave me the first day I used to pay my storage bill and got some stuff. Please let me know what you want me to do. I'm sorry I was rude last night , but I just felt hurt when you said to somebody that I'm autistic .

Text Message
Aug 5, 2018, 6:00 AM

+1 (702) 764-5695

Sweetheart you left to another room and I don't want to bother you anymore. I will leave , but I don't have any money to get home or to give to my landlord for rent or at least a part of it. Could you still help me with this please? Money you gave me the first day I used to pay my storage bill and got some stuff. Please let me know what you want me to do. I'm sorry I was rude last night , but I just felt hurt when you said to somebody that I'm autistic .

Text Message
Jul 27, 2018, 12:05 AM

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 27, 2018, 2:40 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 27, 2018, 6:40 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 27, 2018, 10:50 AM

HoneyKittys is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 4, 2018, 5:00 PM

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
Aug 2, 2018, 10:55 AM

Hey baby you up

Ima come by here soon

Aug 3, 2018, 2:49 AM

Yo baby so what's the plan these two girls won't leave I been woke and tried to get em to leave they won't wake up ... it's gonna be hard to chill with you if we can't go into a room alone

I'm not having 3 sum or that cause I don't know these girls really want me to go so I can spend time with you

Lol your funny wya

The fact you think that I would do that in front of you is funny in its self

Aug 3, 2018, 1:55 PM

Who is this????

Lol it's Candyce why what's up

Aug 3, 2018, 3:44 PM

A threesome??? Who the hell ever asked you to do a threesome??? Ruse!!! Are you dialing the right #??? Who asked you to do a threesome??? I hate that shit. And Please send me a pic.

lol your so late last lol why you even trying to read those

Aug 3, 2018, 5:41 PM

I have no idea what you're talking about really. Sorry

Read 8/3/18

Lol cause they aren't relevant to anything going on rn those are from last night before you got all mad at me over nothing lol

iMessage

Aug 3, 2018, 12:46 PM

Is

In life we all have a story to tell. These stories have both positive and negative aspects and although mine may not be the most exciting, sad or righteous you became part of my most recent story. If you don't already know this or feel this I want to reiterate today how much I love you and how much you have changed my story within the past two years of my life. I will forever be grateful of having you in my life. Crossing paths with u once again (I've always known u) felt like coming home. I wish you nothing but the best and have only huge amounts of love for you. I miss you and I hope you are well my love. Pls never forget that I will always be here for you NO MATTER what how or who is around. I love you Hunt!

Aug 3, 2018, 12:46 PM

Is added Robert Biden to the conversation.

575_+1 (702) 574-6868

iMessage

Aug 2, 2018, 11:31 PM

Motherfucker

Go now man and take her for a spin in the Porsche- she's driving me crazy

But really she down there in 2 mins

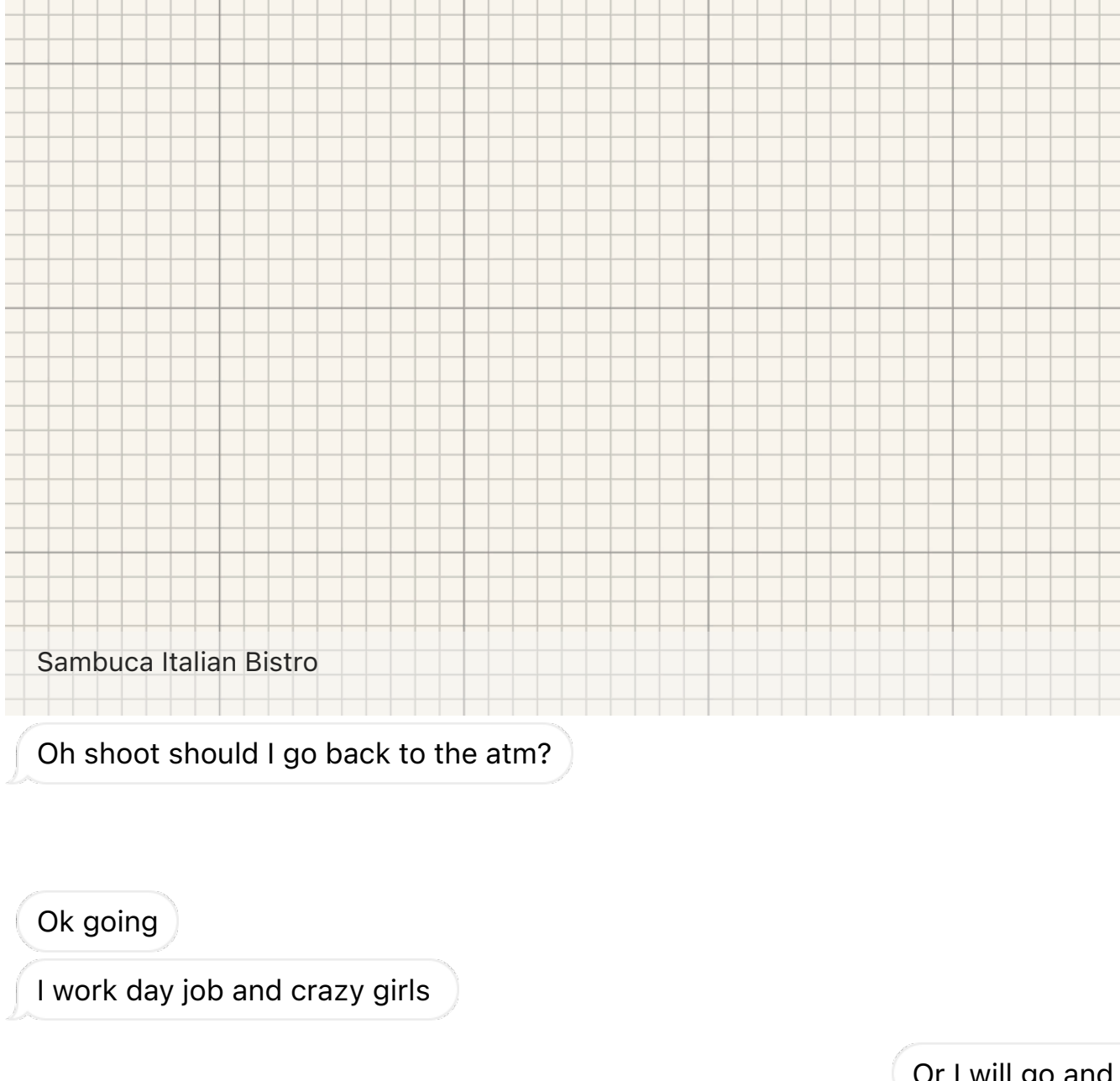
Read 8/3/18

Hey babe, it's Love. Jordy just taught me how to do the atm thing. We are going to go eat. Thank you for apologizing this morning :) it was kinda fun and crazy 🤪

Go to WF bank ATM now . Actually how far are you from an wf atm exactly

Code I have for you only lasts 10 more minutes

What's you're plans tomorrow: tonight



Oh shoot should I go back to the atm?

Go to closest WF atm

Ok going

I work day job and crazy girls

Or I will go and use code and you can come get from me tonight

Yes and I have coverage for both

Unless you object to that +

55067138

Then

Ok On my way to WF rn thanks 🤪

\$800

Thanks you boo 🤪

I would love to pick your brain whenever but I have to work and support my business partner. She's mad at me for today :(

Ok dude tell me when we can see one another

If you miss me maybe tonight

Can I bring my dog

Yes mofo bring all the dogs on the block

You are too old to say mofo

Lol

:)

Jul 18, 2018, 9:35 PM

You guys settled?

Text Message
Jul 18, 2018, 11:52 PM

You guys settled?

iMessage
Jul 19, 2018, 1:45 AM

Just got in. Just me. Call me.

627 N. La Peer Dr.
West Hollywood, CA 90069

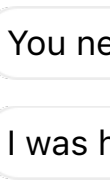
I'll leave in 20mins

Are you going to be up?

Jul 20, 2018, 3:36 AM

You up?

Jul 20, 2018, 10:06 AM



Call me

Jul 20, 2018, 1:34 PM

You need help with anything

I was headed over there last night and you went missing..

Are you mad at me or something?

Ok i'm glad you got some rest. I'm headed to Pasadena right now to get my colonic.

My buyer is mad at me about the stuff :(because I didn't get it to him.. but I guess he'll get over it..

Ok shake it off and get yourself together, let me know if you need anything I can help with

I was freaking out, and then I got hit my a car yesterday so I'm going to go figure that out too.

Jul 20, 2018, 5:48 PM

Send me a picture

Of what sweetheart and what can I do im so sorry I f'd up and fell asleep.

Picture of????

Me?

I would love to.

You

Are you in a suit?

No babe but I can send a picture of me in a suit

Haha oh I thought you got dressed up

Yesss send me one

How was your day

Jul 20, 2018, 9:01 PM

:(hnnnnnnny

Hey- going to pick up my dad

You ok

I'm ok, had an off day. When you have a chance can you help me with that order? Or I'd have to figure out when to go to San Diego :(

Nice :) pops in town. But that means I won't see you when he's here?

Jul 21, 2018, 2:13 AM

Yes- I have anytime you want here now if you need same room and I can. Just bring down to you

I HAVE WHAT YOU NEED

They are mad at me that told them I could do it then didn't :(

I'm at work right now...

Hmmm

I know what do you want me to do anything you need

To baby me. Haha wyd

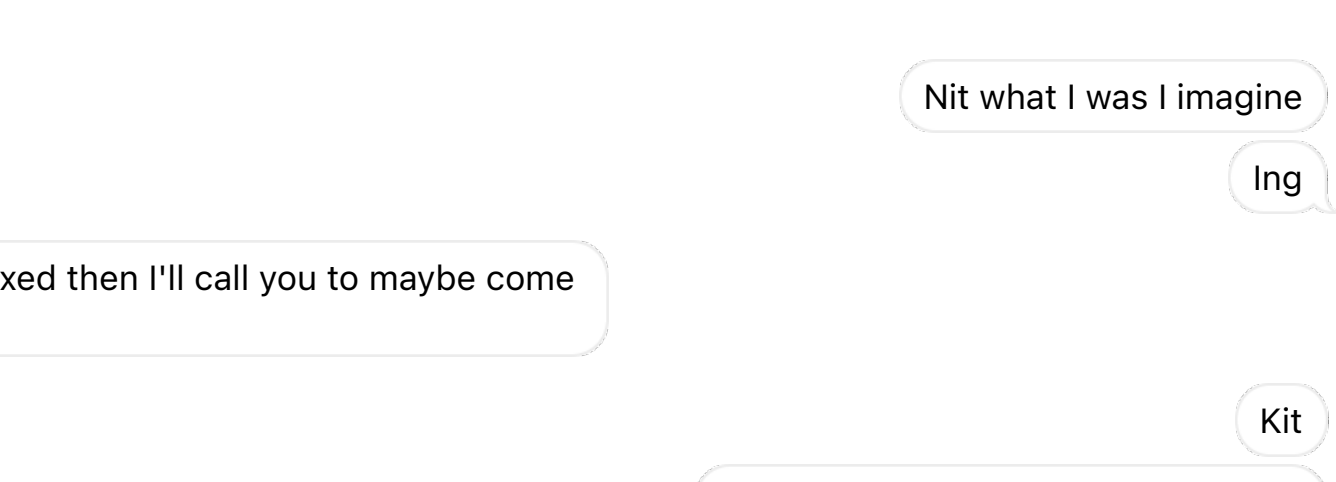
That I'll do

Wyd?

Address

La peer hotel

Jul 21, 2018, 5:08 AM
You started sharing location with +1 (747) 203-2188.



CL

ETA

I left a key for you so Don't stop at desk

Are you coming down bc this guy is being difficult

Jul 21, 2018, 9:21 AM

Get some rest

Put me to sleep

How rock a by baby

Nit what I was I imagine

Ing

I'm going to see if I can drop off the car to get fixed then I'll call you to maybe come back

Kit

Now is more likely but you good boo

Who talks like that except for queen Latifah

Thanks for the gesture, I appreciate it. They left out of town already so didn't want to waste it

Sorry again

Stop saying sorry. You are good :)

Sorry for saying sorry

Omggggg

Is it bad that I'm drawn to you like I feel like you understand

Why is it that bad dude]]'

What's with all the weird tension

I don't know duuuude I'm asking

Haha there's no weird tension

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/grenade/576654788?i=576655094>

Ok, your turn.

Im hanging with dad

Awesome 🤪

Dude

Haha not awesome?

Jul 21, 2018, 8:06 PM

Still with pops?

No es

Yes

Enjoy your time.. :)

No you enjoy your time/ I'm sorry / your saying / I apologize for being me/ I am even sorry for you for being mean to me for saying sorry sometime in the future in which you strangely a drawn to me like a dog Love is a dog a dog is love I'm a dog you're flying marsupial dog

Hahaha

I'm not laughing at you. You just natural make me laugh that's a good trait to have. We both need to stop being mean and feeling sorry. You are going to get through just don't stay in limbo.

You think I'm mean to you?

Naturally

Jul 22, 2018, 5:05 AM
You stopped sharing location with +1 (747) 203-2188.

Jul 22, 2018, 6:52 AM

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_9773.mov
164KB

Love is a dog...

Yes

Jul 22, 2018, 11:43 AM

Jul 22, 2018, 2:16 PM

Hey mr

Jul 23, 2018, 4:30 AM

:(

WTF

I'm waiting on your computer cray

Jul 23, 2018, 1:44 PM

Hey hunny, sorry I have to leave and get the car fixed. I wanna hang all day with you and the girls; I'll come back later :)

I'm going to stop by Wells Fargo can you please send me that special code :) I appreciate you 🤪🤪🤪

We tidied up a bit, I put your stuff on the tray in the closet.

I'll make an appt at 🍎 for you, what's the issue with the computer

Jul 23, 2018, 3:46 PM

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/k/1175046188?i=1175046312>

Babe are you done with your meeting

Jul 23, 2018, 5:43 PM

??

Jul 23, 2018, 9:52 PM

You just forgot about me today.

Jul 23, 2018, 11:18 PM

Not true boo

Didntbdo note but sleep

It's a fact :(

I'm glad you got to rest though

I really wasn't doing anything today but meeting with my business yes partners and then dealing with home life issues and then nothing and nothing— where are you now

Im in the room

Work

Start meditating

With two emotional young women that are menstaurating

Today I didn't sleep... but I did meditated before work

come come my lady be my butterfly sugar

Baby

That video was groovy 🤪

what video nut ball

[Crazy town](#)

Wyd?

Jul 24, 2018, 5:02 AM

Come

So you can forget about me again? :(

Smh. I went over there for you not to pick up the phone. Smh.

I don't want to make you feel bad more than you are already feeling. Don't you dare waste my time ever again.

Jul 24, 2018, 10:49 PM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_9836.jpeg
164KB

Text Message
Jul 25, 2018, 1:57 AM

Click to Download
IMC_9836.jpg
164KB

iMessage
Jul 25, 2018, 1:57 AM

You are ignoring me again?

Ok

Text Message
Jul 25, 2018, 12:16 PM

You are ignoring me again?

Ok

iMessage

You get my voice memo?

Just now, yes..

My phone wont hold charge

That's no good. Ok well I'm glad you are responsive now. Get your computer fixed and phone too..

Carmelita
Warren Zevon
Music

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/the-birds-pt-2/571371388?i=571371489>

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/montreal/571371388?i=571371506>

Jul 25, 2018, 9:38 PM

2700 Wilshire Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90057
United States

Wi Spa

You should come here - I have hit tub and I give the massages

Really for real

I always come to you and you always forget about me.

Smh

Really for real.

Yes dude come WTF

I'm at the house and the phone will not hold a charge Love

1453 Allison Am.

av echo park

Again this phone will die regardless of where I plug it in on 3 minutes

Babe I always come and you never take care of me, and I'm here already



You disappoint me

I have no idea what you are talking about love I really don't. You know where I am I've been with my aunt all day I asked you to come here you know where here is what do you want me to do

I always come to you, a few times and at crazy hours and hang with you all day, I have work and other obligations. I didn't go into work the other week and I can not do that. I need to make money and take care of my situation. I can't just hang out all the time.

Sigh.. I like hanging out with you but I just can't afford it.

Love you make me so sad. You need money you just ask me. You don't have to pretend we are friends first lalaalalal bsbsbabsb

Same

How much do you want for the time

You wasted with me

What's your hourly rate

russians charge 600 but they fuck the whole hour

You down with that

Because I actually have friends

They don't charge me

Well not so much

I don't want anything from you that's not freely given. I'm not blaming you, or faulting you for my time. I just need to go make money because I have to fix this car and shit is going down at work.

I don't have an hourly wage more do I charge a fee for my time. I have friends too and I can tell them what's going on and they are their for me and understand if I don't have time to hang it's because I'm getting to some money.

Smh

You got it all wrong. And it's nothing to discuss via text. Plus I'm hearing something totally differently.

And I told you that you need something that I can help with as a friend I'll never say no.

You say this:

"I always come to you, a few times and at crazy hours and hang with you all day, I have work and other obligations. I didn't go into work the other week and I can not do that. I need to make money and take care of my situation. I can't just hang out all the time."

What friend says that to a true friend. Did you say that to Lisa. Do you say to Lisa - hey I can't just hang out with you- i need to be paid.

Your life not mine. I get it I'd never deny you what I could give.

I'm sorry we don't understand each other

I thought it would be offensive. I haven't had a real friend ask me to pay them to hang out with them.

Am I that repulsive

I have to pay people to come have room service and spa treatments and...

I didn't ask you for anything when I came to the resort. I didn't ask for anything after.

Smh

Wow i truly am. Sorry

I know I just gave without being asked

I don't want you to feel this way, so sorry for the misunderstanding. I'll come hang when I have a little time. I promise.

And now you're telling me it was a waste of you're time and you need money to hang

Love you.

Goodnight.

Ok just tell me how much and I'll tell you what I'd like in return. Cool. I'll pay Lisa too- I have her money before right.

For nothing right

No I tell Lisa I'm going to work.

And Lisa and I sell drugs together make money together

And what the fuck does Lisa have to do with it.

Smh

According to you she's not your gf you owe her nothing but....

Jesus Love call me in the AM because if this is you/ the person who is writing this meanness above then I'm worried.

I never said it was a waste of my time

I said I can't keep on doing that

You just did T see above. Stop the bull shit

Like how I told you my goal is to focus more

You came to hang with me once at 5 AM after work.

Sent as Text Message

Thats the only time you ever came to me and I thought it was as a friend. Every other time was Mikey. So

Sent as Text Message

Jul 26, 2018, 4:02 AM

I'm not going to argue with you. Even when I try to hang with you during the day you have your own life and I have to respect it.

Look you are someone I strongly feel like understands me and right now I feel indifferently.

I don't want to argue, stress, because we both have other shit to worry about.

When I have time I'll come hang but right now I can't. I'm doing what I can the way I know how so please respect my time as I do yours.

Thanks. It does not feel great to be an disappointment. Especially to myself. Thanks for aiding to me feeling bad for not being to hang out with you because I'm trying to be out here flipping a fucking brick and waiting tables.

But I guess that went over your head

You are proving to me you don't understand nor see where I am coming from

You brought Lisa up not me

I don't know nothing about Lisa getting any money from you.

If she did I'm really confused and bamboozled

Was it one time? No the other night you told me to come so I didn't and then you failed to pick up the phone, left me downstairs and so I left, the next day didn't say nothing.

So I did*

You were the one that offered help. You were the one saying you'll cover the days that I don't go to work and even when I didn't get covered by your words I still came back to hang out with you and get to know you. I genuinely care about you, because I see my cousin in you and sooo much more.

But that life. Roll with the fucking punches.

I care that you do better, and be happy and receive love but you are mistaken me just like everyone else.

I don't need this stress because you want me to hang out when you want.

Mikey asked me to come over and the only reason I came was because him and Lisa were "friends" and she said she was coming after work. But she didn't come which made me very angry and you and I had something I thought was an understanding or connection

So I stayed. I wasn't going to drive an hour home!

I had fun! I enjoyed you reaching out to thom. I enjoyed you picking out bathing suits not because it was a free bathing suit because you have awesome taste and I don't know when it was the last time someone picked something anything out for me.

But you are so quick to judge vs just asking and figuring out my picture as well.

Please get some rest lord knows both of us need some peace.

Text Message
Jul 26, 2018, 5:03 AM

I'm not going to argue with you. Even when I try to hang with you during the day you have your own life and I have to respect it.

When I have time I'll come hang but right now I can't. I'm doing what I can the way I know how so please respect my time as I do yours.

You brought Lisa up not me

You are proving to me you don't understand nor see where I am coming from

You were the one that offered help. You were the one saying you'll cover the days that I don't go to work and even when I didn't get covered by your words I still came back to hang out with you and get to know you. I genuinely care about you, because I see my cousin in you and sooo much more.

I had fun! I enjoyed you reaching out to thom. I enjoyed you picking out bathing suits not because it was a free bathing suit because you have awesome taste and I don't know when it was the last time someone picked something anything out for me.

Was it one time? No the other night you told me to come so I didn't and then you failed to pick up the phone, left me downstairs and so I left, the next day didn't say nothing.

Thanks. It does not feel great to be an disappointment. Especially to myself. Thanks for aiding to me feeling bad for not being to hang out with you because I'm trying to be out here flipping a fucking brick and waiting tables.

I don't know nothing about Lisa getting any money from you.

So I did*

If she did I'm really confused and bamboozled

I care that you do better, and be happy and receive love but you are mistaken me just like everyone else.

Look you are someone I strongly feel like understands me and right now I feel indifferently.

Mikey asked me to come over and the only reason I came was because him and Lisa were "friends" and she said she was coming after work. But she didn't come which made me very angry and you and I had something I thought was an understanding or connection

But that life. Roll with the fucking punches.

Please get some rest lord knows both of us need some peace.

So I stayed. I wasn't going to drive an hour home!

I don't need this stress because you want me to hang out when you want.

I don't want to argue, stress, because we both have other shit to worry about.

But you are so quick to judge vs just asking and figuring out my picture as well.

But I guess that went over your head

I need fucking hug, understanding, a friend, an genuine person, not a person that wants their dick rubbed. Smh 🤔 I understand you want affection but it goes both ways

iMessage
Jul 26, 2018, 8:56 AM

What are you talking about - really I have no clue. Who said come over and rub my dick. Ive been alone for two nights with no ruby ing anything and both times I said come. Come now if you like but tell me before you do id I have to pay you to give you a hug. Your friend hun her

Jul 26, 2018, 4:01 PM

You been alone for two days and I've been working.

You don't hold up to your word and it's ok. You are not apologetic for having me come the other night and leaving me down stairs. You are being a coward and I'm over it.

Have a nice day, I'm going to do the same.

Jul 26, 2018, 5:21 PM

You don't do what you say so wyd mean tell you to pay? You are being an ass. Go pay your girls and take them shopping. YOU said you would take care of me for not going to work and you didn't and I still went over there. YOU asked me for zeal or whatever for no reason. Why do that?

Jul 26, 2018, 8:09 PM

Apple Pay Cash
\$1,000 Payment

For get it

What are you talking about I really don't understand a word your saying - not one word —

Sent as Text Message

Forget what. /you don't want money from me?

Not like this.

It would help but I rather would keep the friendship and understanding

Dude you are so confusing me.

Jul 26, 2018, 10:04 PM

Thank you. I'll just talk to you when I see you

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/learn-to-love-feat-bamiyah/1211519356?i=1211519371>

You really are hurting my feelings. I've been alone w/o a single other person since I saw you last.

I'm sorry. We shouldn't be hurting each other's feelings

What are you doing

Jul 30, 2018, 7:24 AM

How are you?

Aug 1, 2018, 6:30 AM

You are ignoring me now?

Aug 1, 2018, 8:59 AM

Dude im trying to deal with a load of shit

Every text from you is an accusation that im doing something wrong and I truly do t have a clue why

Aug 1, 2018, 6:57 PM

The last two questions were "how are you" and the last was "are you ignoring me?"

Ok

Ok dude glad you are alive

But I just don't even understand why you are in every single text and conversation criticizing me.

Read 8/1/18

How is every single text message a criticism, when I asked you how are you doing?

Ok sorry for asking.

I didn't know every conversation was me criticizing you as well. I thought you criticized me from the beginning but ok flip it. I'm not here to place blame. Hope everything is good with you.

Text Message
Aug 1, 2018, 12:05 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 1, 2018, 2:25 AM

Snowblondy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 1, 2018, 4:25 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 1, 2018, 6:40 AM

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 1, 2018, 8:46 AM

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

LeylaLoves is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 1, 2018, 10:40 AM

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 1, 2018, 12:00 PM

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Aug 1, 2018, 3:10 PM

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

Snowblondy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

578_Brian McGrory

iMessage

Aug 1, 2018, 12:42 PM

Hey Brian— Hunter Biden— I was wondering if you've gotten word back? Let me know when you can thanks.

Read

iMessage
Apr 28, 2018, 9:02 AM

How are you? When are you back in NYC?

Apr 29, 2018, 4:47 PM

Forgot about me?

I lost my phone and contacts who is this - fill well knowing that you're obviously someone I care deeply about.

We met through an app and planned about meeting uo.

Up

Are you in nyc?

May 1, 2018, 5:36 AM

Let me know when you're back in nyc :)

Jul 30, 2018, 9:17 PM

Hi

How are you?

Jul 31, 2018, 2:28 PM

Ok I guess

Are you in nyc ?

We should meet.

I'm not I'm in LA

Read

When are you back here?

Jul 31, 2018, 5:49 PM

Maybe i should come to LA :)

iMessage
Jul 15, 2018, 2:41 PM

Caroline Nicole Biden

Jul 20, 2018, 1:44 PM

📍 You started sharing location with Caroline Nicole Biden.

Jul 21, 2018, 4:04 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with Caroline Nicole Biden.

Jul 30, 2018, 10:11 AM

Sara Biden

420 Saint Anns Drive, Laguna Beach, CA 92651 |
HotPads
hotpads.com

This place looks adorable!

I will have an address in an hour.

Caroline Nicole Biden

I'm not going to be in Laguna until I am through w doctors appts and dr miriam is in LA

That's a 4 hour drive 3 times a week

Plus the doctors appts

At cedars Sinai

Please don't get involved when you have no idea when my doctors appts are.

Place is in Hollywood

Read

Sep 21, 2018, 2:28 AM

📍 Caroline Nicole Biden stopped sharing location with you.

Sep 21, 2018, 8:27 AM

📍 Caroline Nicole Biden stopped sharing location with you.

581_+1 (614) 417-7194

Text Message
Jul 29, 2018, 2:32 PM

Your WhatsApp code is 612-622 but you can simply tap on this link to verify your device:

v.whatsapp.com/612622

582_+1 (941) 421-6984

iMessage
Jul 27, 2018, 8:42 PM

How are you , my friend ? It's Susy

Jul 29, 2018, 5:03 AM

Wru can you come to me or ill go to you'

Hello , :) come to me better , text the agency 🙄

245 Tranquillo rd 90272

Is it you here ?

Jul 29, 2018, 12:13 PM

You up?

Read

iMessage
Jul 28, 2018, 6:44 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpg.jpeg
152KB

Inside the Mind of Donald Trump
(via POLITICO for iOS) <https://politi.co/2Oo8rUi>

BR

Sounds right to me
Joe

Jul 28, 2018, 9:07 AM

Missy Owens

MO

Yes. But wow.

??

Read

+1 (202) 271-4653

Certainly rings true. It's hard to counter someone utterly devoid of shame. Most of us caught in a lie stop saying it — trump keeps repeating it and most of his base believes him. Just like Putin, Erdogan and Duterte among others. And he's the leading consumer and purveyor of conspiracy theories and fake news. So much for American exceptionalism.

BIDEN ROBERT

It can be restored
Joe

+1 (202) 271-4653

I have an idea for the right person to lead the way...

Also see Bret Stephens today in NYT: "the story so far of the trump presidency isn't catastrophe. It's corrosion — of our political institutions, civic morals, global relationships and democratic values." This is very consistent with the findings of our democracy project with freedom House and the Bush institute.

BIDEN ROBERT

BR

We should invite him to participate

+1 (202) 271-4653

Good for you to engage him at some point.

Text Message
Jul 28, 2018, 9:33 AM

Valery Owens

Donald Trump- wow

iMessage
May 8, 2018, 10:24 AM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Truck Reg. fell through due to your drivers license. Apparently a copy of the license didn't fly. Ugh.

We can but the truck and pay it off. Then anyone, including Maisy once she turns 18, can register it.

May 8, 2018, 12:11 PM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Can you call Ford Loan folks and tell them it's ok for me to deal with them?

[800-727-7000](tel:800-727-7000)
Your account # is [REDACTED] [0384](#)

May 9, 2018, 5:48 AM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Nick Rohatyn will be in DC May 16 & 17 and would like to see you. Will you be here then?

Jul 25, 2018, 9:40 AM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Can you call me pls. Thx.

Jul 25, 2018, 11:51 AM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Great

Cindy confirmed he has not been getting paid.

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Can I call you soon with Wells Fargo

May I ask you to do a HUGE favor? Can you go into a WF branch and have me authorized for "Transaction Authority". Please please pretty please.

Jul 25, 2018, 7:48 PM

Tell me what you need to happen and I'll make it happen.

Read

Jul 26, 2018, 3:46 AM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

I am trying to get my own WF on-line log-in so I can be operational on line. I periodically have checks to deposit, or company bills to pay. Sometimes Naomi or the kids needs money and they can't reach you so access to Zelle etc is helpful. And to check balances so I know it's all clear for payroll etc.

They said you need to go in in person (only option). The key phrase is to give me "Transactional Authority". That should do it.

Jul 27, 2018, 7:29 AM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

I am having Cindy move money into your personal Acct to cover KBB \$. Thanks

Robert Biden

I already did

Theres 58K in the personal resource cash account

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Ok. Sometimes there's a delay seeing it on the brokerage side. I'll let her know. Thx

Another reason it would be helpful for me to have on line access. 😊

Jul 27, 2018, 10:15 AM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

I just found some info about UPenn tuition. There is a bill due at the end of July for \$28,153.58. I am not sure how this is usually taken care of. Please advise.

I can pay by e-check

Maybe out of the 529 account?

Jul 27, 2018, 11:34 AM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

So annoying - Morgan Wingate needs a statement of payments for Porsche for 2017. Can you send an email to authorize me on the acct so I can get that?

Send to: pss.customerservice@porsche.us

Acct# in subj line- [REDACTED] [0234](#)

I am Hunter Biden. I authorize my assistant Katie Dodge on my Porsche account. Also our address has changed to 1101 30th St. NW. 5th Floor. Washington DC 20007.

Jul 27, 2018, 1:38 PM

katielbdodge@gmail.com

That attachment wasn't included

For Aunt Val

Got it

[Click to Download](#)
55441832871__E34E...
2.2 MB

[Click to Download](#)
55441834781__1571...
2.9 MB

5 mins

Ok

Hunter!!!

May 31, 2018, 4:30 AM

Yes

How are you?
And why are you not sleeping?

Its 730 wru?

Paris

Well that sounds nice- face time me

Lost you

Phone died just tried you back on computer

FaceTime me on HKG number +85292275170

Where are you after Paris

No plans but have a ticket to HKG

Why not make it a ticket to NYC instead

OR how about Carmel Big Sur Post Ranch Inn

Can't
But I fly commercial 😊

Jun 3, 2018, 10:57 AM

Hey
Did you call in HKG number?

Jun 4, 2018, 5:55 AM

Tried you xx

Jun 8, 2018, 2:46 AM

WRU ? I'm in NYC looking for you.

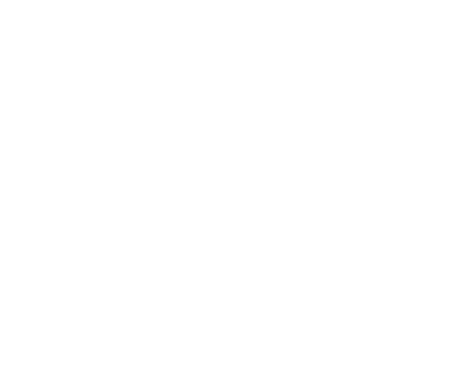
London

It's a short skip and a jump this way

Heading back to Paris for Roland Garros in 15 minutes
Waited for my tickets in London but you went missing 😊

Tennis is a silly ---sport I am much more interesting- especially in tennis shorts- would you like a picture?

Polo?
That's the most stylish one



Old school terry cloth Fila- tight in the crotch- like Bjorn wire them.

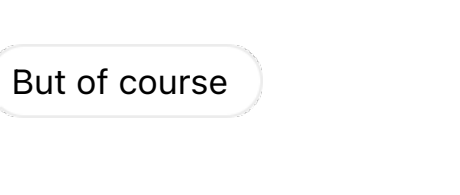
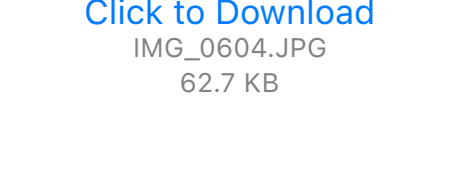
Jun 8, 2018, 5:09 AM

That's too awesome 😊
Tried you, about to take off to Paris

Jun 9, 2018, 3:14 AM

Off to women's final. Wish you were here

Jun 9, 2018, 3:17 PM



Jun 10, 2018, 11:15 AM

I didn't know you were a masseuse

I wish

I can teach you

But of course

Jun 13, 2018, 12:07 AM



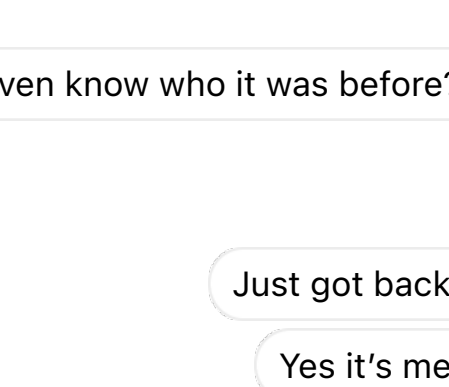
Hello from Monaco

So pretty - enjoy

Jun 16, 2018, 9:02 PM

wru

Madrid x



Oh hey handsome

What are you up to?

Did you not even know who it was before?

Huh? That's you non?

Just got back
Yes it's me
Wow
Start over

From?

Hi it's Hunter what's your name?

Lol
Azura Hadiputranto

With phonetic spelling please

Lol
Where were you?

And birth certificate and 2 forms of ID
Or a nude selfie.
From DC, NYC, Delaware

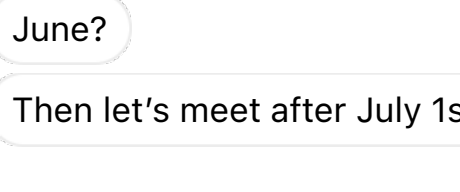
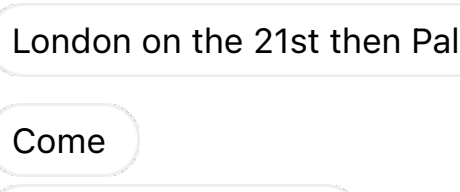
When are you coming to meet me somewhere

I'm going to Big Sur for 2 weeks

Esalen Writers Camp

FaceTime?

Yes



London on the 21st then Palma on the 22nd to July 1st

Come
No Luiza though 😊

Jun 17, 2018, 12:17 AM

I'm at Esalen from 18-30

Jun 17, 2018, 2:35 AM

June?
Then let's meet after July 1st. I am in London then

Jun 17, 2018, 6:08 AM

Would love to

Ok. Let's have it set

Jun 20, 2018, 3:15 PM

Almost in London

Jun 20, 2018, 9:25 PM

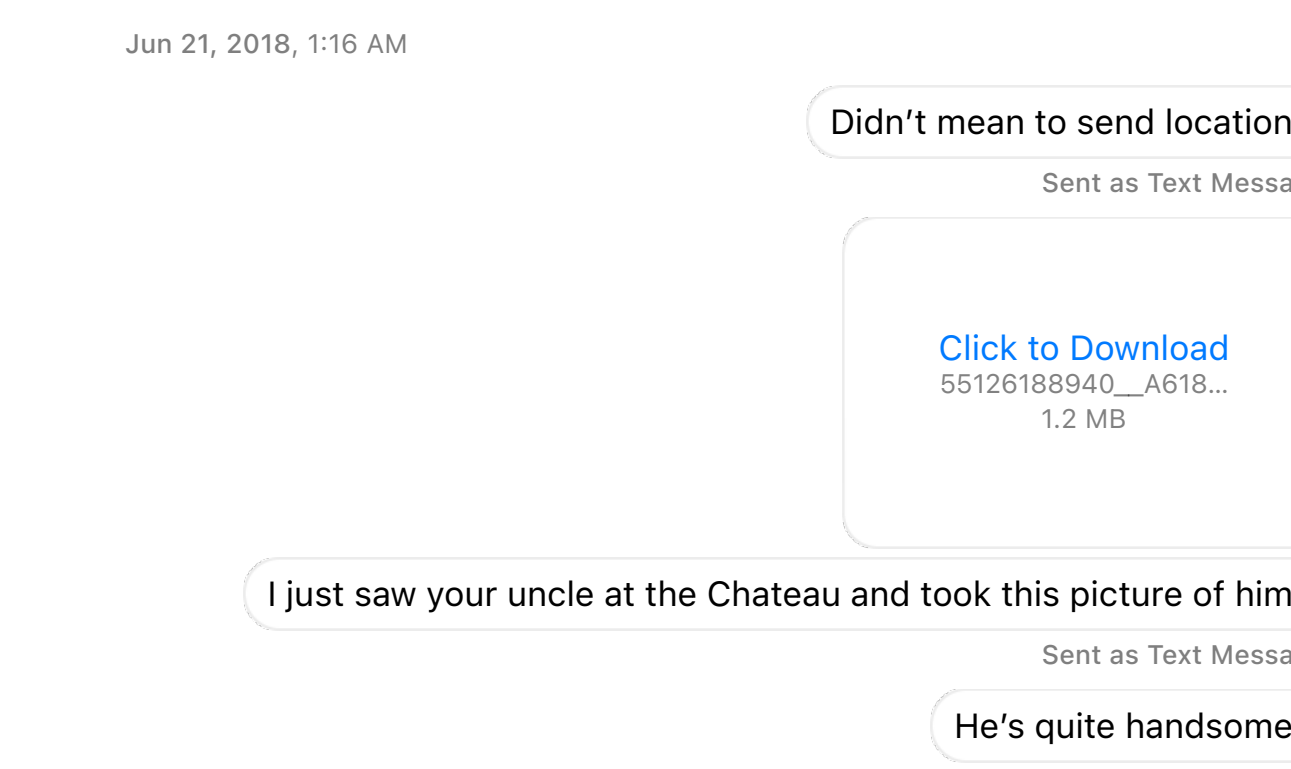
Where in the world are you now?

Jun 21, 2018, 12:07 AM

By way of LA
Sent as Text Message

I know it's the long way but I'm worth it.
Sent as Text Message

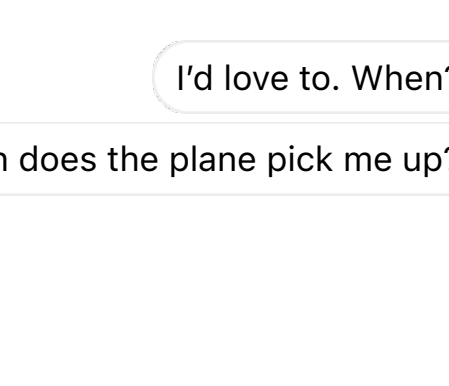
I stare in the mirror and tell myself that all the time so it must be true.
Sent as Text Message



CL

Jun 21, 2018, 1:16 AM

Didn't mean to send location.
Sent as Text Message



I just saw your uncle at the Chateau and took this picture of him.
Sent as Text Message

He's quite handsome.
Sent as Text Message

Jun 21, 2018, 12:28 PM

Hahahaha
Come to Palma

Jun 22, 2018, 1:32 PM

I'd love to. When?

I meant when does the plane pick me up?

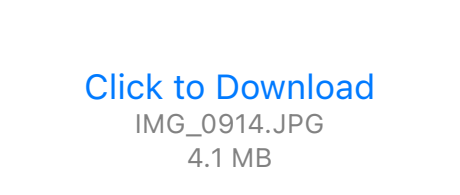
I am here now
Lol, plane is with Mum now
She just dropped me off in Palma

Jun 23, 2018, 6:51 AM

I am here until the 1st

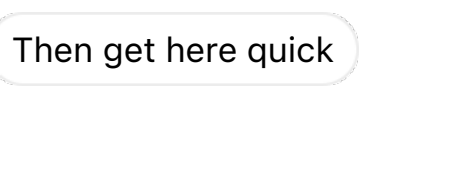
I'm in Big Sur at Esalen for the next ten days.

Jun 24, 2018, 8:27 AM

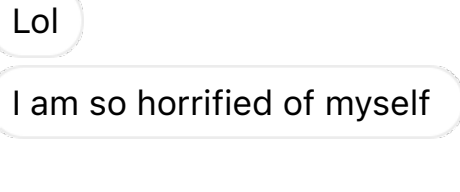


Come soon

Jun 25, 2018, 3:41 AM



Jun 25, 2018, 12:36 PM



You are a truly gorgeous woman...stunning, and more so in person.

Jun 25, 2018, 6:21 PM

Then get here quick

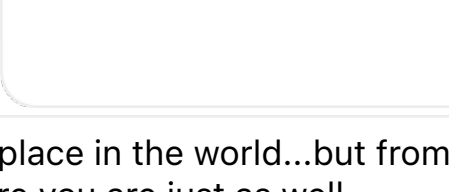
Jun 25, 2018, 11:10 PM

A "thank you dearest handsome sweet stunning smart Hunter" would have sufficed.

Jun 26, 2018, 12:39 AM

Lol
I am so horrified of myself

Jun 26, 2018, 11:59 AM



Just woke up here at Esalen in Big Sur. My favorite place in the world...but from seeing your pictures I bet I could learn to love where you are just as well.
Sent as Text Message

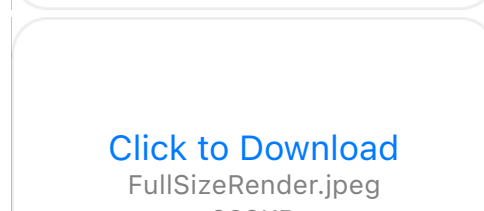
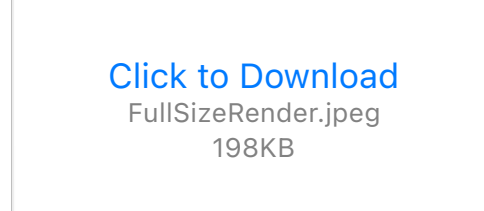
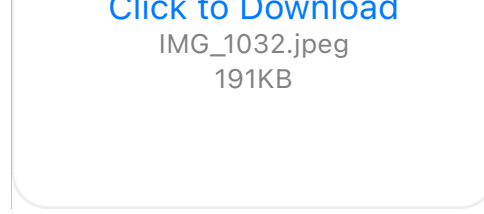
My handsome uncle 😊❤️
It's a stunning place

I'm starting to hope that Uncle Peter isn't still in the picture. Too much competition.

Was that uncle PETER on the yacht

Hahaha no the bearded one is my friend's husband
His name is not peter

Jun 29, 2018, 3:46 PM



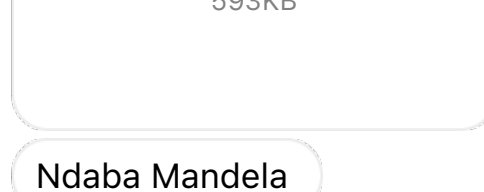
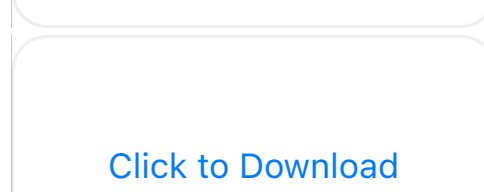
Mama still holding my hands

I'm getting very jealous. Sent as Text Message

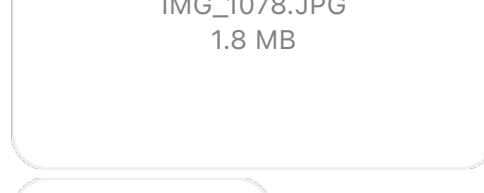
Jul 13, 2018, 12:43 PM

Uncle Peter came home didn't he. He's the only one that I could imagine ever coming between us.

Non silly it was my parents and her friends



Ndaba Mandela



Hello From London

How is papa joe?

Dude

Jul 16, 2018, 12:49 AM

How was the party?

Jul 16, 2018, 7:54 AM

When do you arrive?

18

Where am I staying?

With me- where would you like me to be

Call me I'm alone now

Tried you

Jul 17, 2018, 4:02 AM

You awake

Yes

Jul 17, 2018, 6:06 AM

Ok Your unreasonably unrealistically unreliable

Dude seriously.

I am available now.

And I have a place but need to know ideally where you would like to be.

Thank you sir may I have another...look at your tongue please.

Call me

Jul 19, 2018, 5:28 AM

So arriving in LA on the 20th at 10.30pm

Jul 19, 2018, 10:33 AM

My utterly unreliable handsome man, staying with Pras as my bungalow or PS is not ready until the 23rd. Can stay with aunt Fran buy all the way in Brentwood

Jul 20, 2018, 6:25 PM

Ive been calling you what # is this ? Wru? When is dinner. My dad is coming in tonight wAnt to meet us for lunch tomorrow. Why am unreliable I even shaved.

Jul 20, 2018, 10:43 PM

Just landed xx

Jul 20, 2018, 11:53 PM

On way to Francine. Tried you

I'm picking up dad. We on for tmrw

Lunch or dinner?

He's welcome to join for dinner too if he's available x

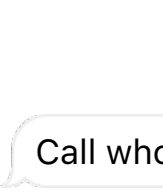
I am in bed babe. Let me know plans for tomorrow. Trust your father arrived safe and sound. X

So here isn the deal I have him for one night just got him to bed from airport soothes doesn't count as a night...and I am not going to spring a dinner on him and you little unreliable pain in my ass you told me dinner on the 20th which was after lunch scheduled for t

Can we speak English please?

Ok so you're not joining dinner and no lunch with your dad?

I did not say that shit bird.



You're ought to find a better nickname for your future wife

And I'm a horrible typist because I find typing a base skill and something i should not have to do— I dictate like Churchill -i hope you are a typist though because id like you to write down things inset from the record while we spend time together

How about azzholeio

Siri

Or princess pain in the azure

Nah too long

No I meant ass_hole_io

What?! I am mortified

Or the tongue of the orient



Wru?

I am in bed, Aunt Francine's

Brentwood

So lunch with your dad tomorrow or you're joining dinner?

What would you rather dear? Id rather casual lunch with Dad and you over dinner party with a bunch of losers

That was a joke by the way I have vo idea who

Is coming to dinner

Awesome

But I would be able to come to pre dinner

If thats not too rude

Nina Monte and Dr Harvey Karp, Aunt Francine and her husband John Laker

Of course come

And all these aunts and uncles make me nervous

I'll give you the address

Hahaha

They're super nice

Aren't you coming to lunch

You can carry bathe address inn your mind and give it to me here

Face time shit bird

Nina Monte family owned the Huntington whatever in Pasadena. Worth gone or take 26 billion, good candidate to support you father if he's running for presidency

I am coming!!!

Francine's home address is [11918 Chaparal Street](#) xx

Let me know what time and where for lunch xx

Jul 21, 2018, 9:44 AM

Lets say [1:30](#) at La Peer hotel but call first pls

Call who?

Do you want me to call you or the restaurant?

Me

Jul 21, 2018, 12:36 PM

Hello, are we still on for [1:30pm](#) La Peer?

Make it [2:30'](#)for coffee by the pool I'm taking him for a haircut - sorry we were engrossed o. A very persona and long over due talk.

Ok

Same hotel?

Yes dear sorry but its been a emotional morning

No problem

Jul 21, 2018, 2:23 PM

We are still at barber shop- meet me here - 8704 Santa Maonica

Ok

WRU now?

Almost done here

Sunset boulevard

Are you driving or being driven

Here

Driven

I'm in this gay men's barber shop getting a cut from a man with dread locks

Sent as Text Message

Should all turn out really well

Sent as Text Message

You looked great

At the bar, didn't see your father

Jul 21, 2018, 9:21 PM

Thank you for driving me home 🙏

Jul 21, 2018, 11:04 PM

You should see my spotless room

Ha! Looking forward to it

How is your evening?

Jul 22, 2018, 7:17 AM

...And good morning to you

Jul 22, 2018, 8:52 AM

Just gave you your wake up call, yoga, shower, and healthy breakfast please 🙏

Jul 22, 2018, 11:36 AM

Are you alive?

Jul 23, 2018, 11:22 AM

I am rather worried now after our conversation. Please tell me that you're ok

Being rude and inconsiderate aside

I m so sorry . I dropped my dad at airport in the early morning Came back to hotel and got sick laid in bed got sick again and again then I was burning up made an ice bath for myself by myself got back in bed and woke up just about 30 minutes ago. I'm so sorry Azure.

Do you need anything?

Can I do anything

?

I have to meet a Chinese partner at lax I'm trying to rally and get going

I'll call after

Ok

I won't hold my breath, however, I wish you a productive meeting . Love and light x

Thanks. But what does that mean Azure. Are you actually making a snide comment after changing plans on me 5 times. LYSM dear.

Hahaha no, it's an expression of not putting pressure on you so you can have a productive meeting. Cheeky comment but neither intended to be malicious ❤️

What's LYSM?

Love you so much

Its notion expression of understanding or not placing pressure— the expression merans- I don't have any real faith in you- usually said to close family members or friends who have time and time again not done what they said they would do. Like I wouldn't put any money on it.

And if you say speak English I swear to god...

Read 7/23/18

I love you so much too, but in a real unconditional type of love with no other purpose except love

I don't speak any language. Let's be clear on that ;) A poor, hardworking girl from a little village

I have a dinner this evening. Please rest after your meeting and will visit you once you're done with your meeting

Jul 23, 2018, 2:49 PM

Jul 24, 2018, 12:11 AM

Going to bed. Hope your meeting went well and you're feeling better

Jul 24, 2018, 11:11 AM

Imagine if I held my breath 🙏🙏

How are you feeling? I am moving to BHH this afternoon

Jul 24, 2018, 4:14 PM

Ok shall I give up?

Jul 24, 2018, 7:17 PM

Anyway, my flight to NYC

Jul 27, 2018, 12:34 PM

Ummm... hello? Are you ok? I don't want to impose but I feel this is a bit weird

iMessage
Jul 14, 2018, 6:58 PM

Sasha
TOM FORD

Jul 20, 2018, 10:05 AM

Good morning Hunter,
Sasha from Tom Ford in Beverly Hills here...

I have just received the blazer jacket in, have it aside for you.

Jul 20, 2018, 10:40 PM

You there Sunday

Not Sunday, tomorrow I'm here all day till 7pm, but if Sunday is the only good day for you I can have it set side for when you come in...
Let me know what works best.

Jul 22, 2018, 12:41 PM

Hello Hunter, did you still want to come in today to see the jacket?.. if so I can certainly arrange it with one of our managers to bring it out for you.

Jul 22, 2018, 1:42 PM

Yes please around 3:30/4

Read

You got it, ask for Charles please when you get there.

Jul 23, 2018, 11:57 AM

Hey Hunter,
Did you make it in yesterday to the shop?..

Jul 27, 2018, 12:28 PM

Hi Hunter,
Are you around this weekend to swing by?..

iMessage
Jul 24, 2018, 8:19 PM

Michael from the driveway

Hey buddy

Send me that # and let them know I would like to try out their detailing service tonight. I have an Airbnb in echo park. If you have What's App that's smartest way to communicate

He's kinda hesitant on new clients. How many hours are you looking to pay for.

I actually don't have what'sapp

10

Just messaged you on WhatsApp

Jul 24, 2018, 11:05 PM

[Click to Download](#)

Jason.vcf
0.1 KB

If you need it still he needs to make it happen within the next 30min. He's heading down south in 30

I'm polishing my car right now and it's very good quality polish

Jul 26, 2018, 9:43 PM

Hey man sorry I flaked the other night. Fell asleep. I just texted him to see if he could do the same thing now. I'm staying downtown. And I won't fall Asleep this time promise. Hope I didn't scree up anything for you.

I don't think so.

So I teased myself after trying to set that up and ending up getting a wash myself that night. Then again last night. Lololol

Dude has quality

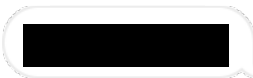
He's down for the detail. I just talked to him.

Hit him up

Tell him I just texted him

215 W Pico Blvd.

I just told him that's you



Read

iMessage
Jun 29, 2018, 11:31 AM

Dale this is Hunter- please send you wire instructions and amount...and please send the report when you receive wire.

Read

Thanks Hunter! Will do.

[Click to Download](#)
FFB Bank Routing inf...
18.6 KB

Hunter,
This is the wire instruction. The total amount is \$7500.00.
I'll sent the invoices in separate texts.

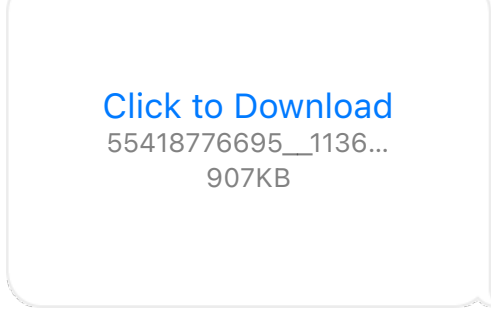
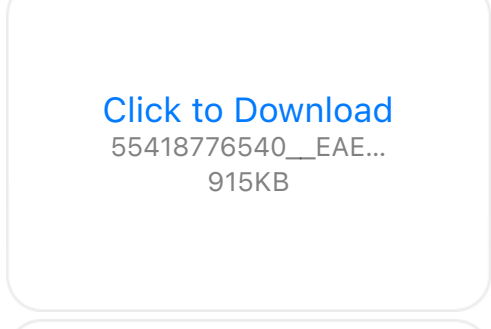
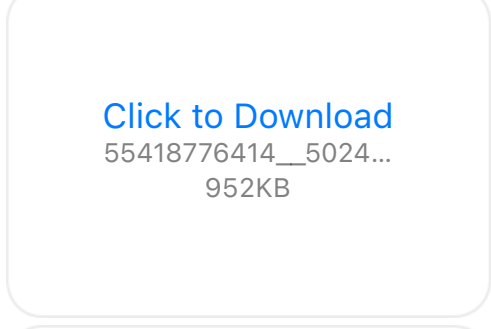
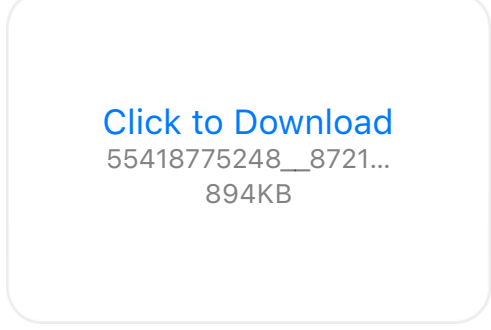
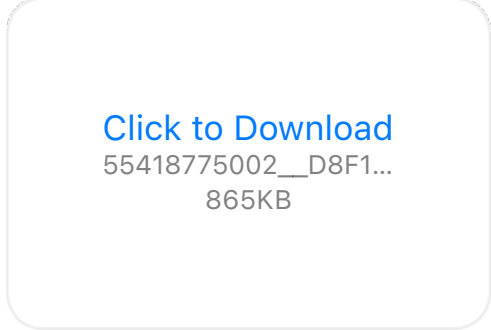
[Click to Download](#)
Invoice 17-147 Biden...
366KB

[Click to Download](#)
Invoice 17-149 Bobuli...
366KB

[Click to Download](#)
Invoice 17-150 Patric...
366KB

Jul 26, 2018, 6:01 PM

Hi Hunter. We haven't received anything to date. Did you receive the wire instructions and the invoices?
Dale



4508

Thank you. Anything else I should know?

The guest guide is inside the house!

Thx

Jul 25, 2018, 2:56 PM

Where is circuit breaker bedroom ac out and microwave

If you go out the front door go right and it is on the side of the house just around the corner (before the fence)

The microwave still not working any trick to that

No, it's never gone out before

I can call an appliance repair person

No problem it's not a big deal

Are you sure? I Think I can get someone out there today

Positive thx

Ok

So sorry about that

Really no problem at all thx for quick reply

Read

Of course! My pleasure!

Jul 26, 2018, 11:48 AM

Hello, the housekeeper just informed me that you haven't checked out yet

Check out time is 11am and she needs to get in there to clean!

The housekeeper told me you are interested in extending your stay till tomorrow?

591_Josh Alcorn

iMessage

Jul 26, 2018, 8:55 AM

Hi Hunter. I'll dial you in from my cell once we have a quorum in the room

Text Message
Jul 25, 2018, 5:33 PM

Hi this is Zeyad from Safelite Auto Glass, I'm here at your home I'm waiting for you to replace the motor for the Porsche.

1453 Allison Av.?

Sorry I mean the windshield

Which city

?

LA

Echo Park

I will call you in 20 minutes

With an Orange

County

Address

For tomorrow

Read

Text Message
Jul 20, 2018, 7:34 PM

Thanks for choosing Safelite. Text HELP for questions or STOP to unsubscribe. Msg and data rates may apply. Visit <https://safli.it/2Nza7Jr> to view appointment.

Jul 21, 2018, 4:02 PM

Thanks for choosing Safelite. Text HELP for questions or STOP to unsubscribe. Msg and data rates may apply. Visit <https://safli.it/2O3aKMe> to view appointment.

Jul 25, 2018, 5:06 PM

[Click to Download](#)
image_1.jpg
8KB

Your Safelite Tech, Zeyad, is on the way! The estimated arrival time is 5:15 PM - 5:45 PM . Questions? Please call [7145310900](tel:7145310900)

[Click to Download](#)
image_1.jpg
8KB

Your Safelite Tech is on the way. Watch them as they drive to your location <https://safli.it/2Nlnw1Q>

iMessage
Jul 25, 2018, 8:43 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0539.jpeg
1.7 MB

Ashley Biden

This picture makes me so happy!!! Xo

Howard Krein

Love it! Much needed smiles. Enjoy

595_+1 (434) 238-7114

iMessage

Jul 23, 2018, 3:39 PM

Bryan - La Peer valet.

Anytime you're here in LA. I'll take care of anything you need.

Jul 24, 2018, 3:30 PM

Albert mentioned you were looking for a house to rent for the year here in LA. I have realtor connections. I can help you find something if you'd like?

-Bryan

596_247262

Text Message
Jul 22, 2018, 2:01 PM

Thanks for calling Airbnb. Use this link to confirm your account: abnb.me/e/nkpWGt0ILO

Jul 24, 2018, 11:37 AM

You have a new Airbnb support message in your inbox. Go to your inbox: <https://air.tl/Y6IQVnUy> to view the conversation and reply

Hi Hunter, Cadence from New Orleans/CA here. I'll be in DC tomorrow until Fri AM and NYC May 6-9 if y'all happen to be in town & in need of a respite!

Apr 26, 2018, 1:38 PM

Hi! I'm in DC. Where are you? :)

Im in LA looking for you

Haa oh drats! Left there Saturday. I'll be in NYC May 6-10ish?

May 5, 2018, 6:58 AM

Hello, I am in DC for 2 more nights then NYC until the 12th. I don't want to position myself as intrusive so I'll forgo updates to my travels unless I hear otherwise. Wishing you both freedom from inner & outer danger, joy & ease.

May 5, 2018, 9:42 PM

Please keep updating me . I'm in LA for awhile and would love to see you so when you're here plan on hanging with me for the day if you can.

May 18, 2018, 1:52 PM

Hi - are you in LA per chance?

May 18, 2018, 2:59 PM

Hey there, I am not but am considering June 1st-5th or so. Will you be there then?

The earliest I could go is next Thurs the 24th.

May 24, 2018, 9:54 AM

Hello, are you in LA June 2nd-5th?

Jun 12, 2018, 3:58 PM

Hey Hunter, I'll be in NYC this Saturday to Wednesday if you happen to be. All the best.

Jun 12, 2018, 4:58 PM

Where are you now?

I'm in New Orleans. Thinking about LA early July.

Jun 13, 2018, 2:34 PM

Could you make it to DC tonight- on me -plus ill pay flight/Amtrak to NYC and your return wherever that might be?

Jun 13, 2018, 3:56 PM

I'm just seeing this & the only flights out tonight are in 10mins. I could probably make tomorrow happen but have so many plans to break the compensation

would have to account for that.

Yes call and lmk pls

I'll be unavailable to talk in 30 for 30, so soon or after 8:30 your time.

Jun 13, 2018, 6:40 PM

For this to be a remote possibility I'd need to figure it out soon. Making impulsive offers then going MIA is not a good look, dear.

I was waiting for your call?

I called right after you asked me to earlier & just now. Give me a shout when you can.

Jun 14, 2018, 12:33 AM

Sorry I was trying to make tomorrow through Saturday work but couldn't swing it. I'll be in LA in the army July. Let's make a plan/schedule and stick to it. I'm sorry. I really thought you were calling me.

I called a few times so that seems strange to me. I do appreciate a solid plan with more advanced notice though & would love to get one down as soon as you're able. I intend to go to LA in July but exactly has yet to be determined so let me know your dates.

Thanks for getting back to me.

Jun 28, 2018, 12:36 AM

Hey Hunter, how's that LA plan for July that we're going to stick to? ;)

Jun 28, 2018, 11:26 PM

I'm here and ready and able. Where are you?

Jun 29, 2018, 1:31 AM

In New Orleans & able to be in LA anytime this Sunday the 1st-9th or 11th-22nd.

Jul 3, 2018, 3:55 AM

Are you here and available? LMK, Thx

Jul 3, 2018, 7:12 AM

Hello Hunter, no, I am not in LA. I am only coming to LA if I specifically know that I have work there & can have some degree of confidence that follow through would happen if I did come. I had thought we might effort towards arranging me to come but you repeatedly take multiple days to weeks to respond, almost exclusively reach out at late night hours that inherently position your communication as subject to rely on substances or circumstances (whether true or not), and overall seem to expect that I'll just magically appear when you happen to want me to while not acknowledging any previous conversation or accountability in which I clearly say I need to plan or you make an offer, etc. I don't operate in this way and require more respect and consideration, as all people do, especially providers who are consistently treated poorly due to stigma, discrimination, inaccurate societal stereotypes, & patriarchal entitlement, & furthermore providers who you've actually related to before & have said to appreciated it. I hope you consider all these elements & of actually look forward to a reply, via text or phone.

Jul 3, 2018, 9:02 AM

I am so sorry for being inconsiderate. I really was not understanding what you wrote in your last text. I assumed the dates you provided was your already planned schedule to be in LA. I went back and re-read the text and I see that I clearly made an assumption and did not read carefully enough.

I want you to know that I do not and hope that you can accept my apology for a mistake and not think my texting skills or lack thereof as an arrogant disrespect. I am so upset that you think I intentionally treated you in a way that hurt you due to some prejudice or patriarchal entitlement. I take pride and being exactly the opposite of the person you describe. No excuses, however, it's been to say the least a rough few months for me/ actually a rough few years and I'm afraid I've not been as considerate to others men women and children in my commutations as I need to be. Please accept my apology and I would like to make up for it as best I can. Please call at your convenience.

Jul 3, 2018, 9:48 PM

msymmetric@gmail.com ❤️

Jul 4, 2018, 10:48 AM

Morning, I think I successfully linked my email & acct so it should be an easy transfer now. Thank you again.

Jul 6, 2018, 9:02 AM

Good morning, it's been 2+ days & I haven't received or heard word about the payment transfer. Please let me know the status of that. Thank you.

Jul 12, 2018, 9:26 PM

Hunter, I hope you've found some respite & clarity in the last week. I have to say your lack of follow through has disappointed me again. We learn through

our actions.

WTF are you talking about. Now you take it too far. How self righteous of you to say my lack of follow through. I reveal to you things I haven't revealed to many people and although 2 hours before I called to you you had "committed" to be in LA (QUOTE : "In New Orleans & able to be in LA anytime this Sunday the 1st-9th or 11th-22nd.") I didn't say you know that the way people treat Johns who are n to actually bad men and whop are actually better top woman than most any sex worker I know is just awful. Every single time they lead with the punch assume the worst never give the benefit of the doubt always justify their greed with the violence amen have subject women to from. The beginning of time. And I tell you that I will do something I guarantee no man has ever in your life done in. Your field of work. I called to apologize for taking up all two minutes of your time that it took you to respond over the past months, and OMG I said and since im calling to apologize and even though you told ME YOU TOLD ME YOU TOLD ME you're available in LA I would pay you for the time you had taken out of your busy schedule (me not so much five kids chairmen of the board of the world food program UN largest humanitarian organization ion the world vice chairman of Amtrak the national passenger rail system, partner in the most lucrative law firm in the world executive chair off the largest gas company in Europe and fucking on and on But youre holding judgment over me for wasting your time based upon your prejudices which n=begs the question how's it you are able to provide the service you do with neutrality.

Whatever I have no idea why I care.

My best friend died asshole. Michele Smith of Delaware if you think I am lying. Hallie wont let me see my niece and nephew just to be mean, I fucking g was in the middle of detoxing and whole you expect me to forget how rude you were when you left the cab when we saw each other last because you were certain that when I didn't have the money in cash I was just going to rip you off.

And WTF I triede to send to you right when we got off phone but you as acknowledged fucked up registering it didn't go through. And then few more pieces of heart broker and I fucking forgot.

Wo here is follow through— how much do you need for making a decent human being cry. Name your price its was well worth it.

You are clearly having a very rough time. I didn't mean to exacerbate that. I don't understand much of what you just wrote. I was simply reflecting on having

had a conversation with you in which you were apologetic, vulnerable & sincere and I was appreciative of that. Only when you offered compensation then

didn't respond to inquiries right after or within almost 2 weeks did it feel like you hadn't listened to your own self in what you shared openly or of

freely. I'm not going to take your anger or your insults personally because honestly, I don't think I have much of anything to do with them except

that I'm another person asking you to be accountable & the weight of that seems to be turning everyone into a suspicious enemy out to attack you and that

's really not the case at all. I see your pain.

Jul 23, 2018, 7:31 PM

Hello, I was on a 10 day silent meditation retreat with no phone access. I came back to see a text regarding an ApplePay payment from you. Is this correct

? If so, it cancels after 7 days & I also don't use that platform, but welcome you canceling it & sending it a long via our agreed upon service of Zelle

. Thank you.

Jul 24, 2018, 12:04 AM

To do this through Zelle I need to have your full name as it appears on. Your account to the email or # connected tenth account

For Apple Pay all you need to do is link your bank card to the apple wallet it takes 3 minutes tops. Whatever is easiest for you.

Zelle: msymmetric@gmail.com, CK

got it thanks

except for your full name as it appears on your bank account. probably gave that to me somewhere way back but again I need your name.

The full name should be CK.

That has worked successfully before. If it doesn't & Venmo to Cadence Knight isn't an option, you can send an Amazon giftcard to careofcadence@gmail.com

Thank you.

Text Message

Jul 22, 2018, 12:38 AM

Looks like this delivery requires you to be 21 years or older. Please make sure to show your ID to your Postmate to receive your order.

Jul 23, 2018, 11:05 PM

Your order could not be completed and has been cancelled. We apologize for the inconvenience.

Your order could not be completed and has been cancelled. We apologize for the inconvenience.

Your order could not be completed and has been cancelled. We apologize for the inconvenience.

Your order could not be completed and has been cancelled. We apologize for the inconvenience.

iMessage
Jul 21, 2018, 8:31 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

Republican leaders need to remember what happened the last time America chose to be isolated — CNN

apple.news

BR

Jul 21, 2018, 9:58 AM

+1 (202) 436-1087

Good article. Trump's foreign policy seems to combine Jacksonian populism and social Darwinist concepts from the 19th century with protectionism and elements of isolationism of the interwar period in the 20th century. I say "elements," however, because Trump is not a pure isolationist.

Like isolationists, Trump has no interest in investing blood, treasure, or diplomatic efforts in defending allies or preserving an American-led rule-based international order. This is consistent with patterns during the interwar period as well as the "aloofness" from geopolitics and entangling alliances that was common in the early period of the Republic.

At the same time, Trump *is* quite active on the world stage and desires US global dominance (narrowly defined as getting our way). This posture is different from the interwar years and has more in common with the emphasis on US preeminence in the post-WWII and post-Cold War periods (minus the commitment to upholding a rule-based order that characterized those periods).

So Trump's approach represents a particularly toxic blend of US foreign policy traditions. It is more accurate to describe his foreign policy as "Offshore Hegemony" (a kind of hyper-transactional "dictate at a distance")—a recipe for alienating our allies, disrupting global order, and isolating the United States, even if it is not pure isolationism.

Jul 22, 2018, 6:32 PM

tedkaufman@comcast.net

Interesting. I agree more with this because it does not require us to believe that Trump could ever have something as complicated as a "foreign policy".

Andrew Sullivan: Why Trump Has Such a Soft Spot for Russia

nymag.com



Text Message
Jul 22, 2018, 10:10 AM

Kath Biden

Tried calling a few times to check in with you. Hope you are ok.

601_+1 (415) 936-7474

Text Message

Jul 22, 2018, 12:37 AM

2544 is your Postmates verification code.

Text Message
Jul 21, 2018, 8:59 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

Tap to Load Preview

apple.news



Tap to Load Preview

apple.news



Text Message
Jul 21, 2018, 8:58 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

Tap to Load Preview

apple.news



604_Kyla

iMessage
Jul 15, 2018, 4:09 AM

Let's kiss

:)

Jul 15, 2018, 8:20 AM

Sorry for the interruption. I would love to take you to dinner just the two of us some time. Let me know if you're available or if I'm completely delusional. H

Read

Jul 15, 2018, 11:39 AM

I'd like that.

Jul 20, 2018, 10:54 PM

Let me know when you're back in town :)

iMessage

Jul 20, 2018, 8:07 PM

Hallie you know I will always love you. I've told you that from the beginning. I told you that if you ever left me or made it impossible for me to be with you that I would never love another woman again. You filled every part of me when you said the same. I am so broken by your refusal to be an even slightly caring or giving or selfless or honest with me. I told you that you didnt even have to meet me in the middle. You could meet me way on your side and I could deal. But Hallie you wont give even an inch. So hear I am and everyone in the world says Hunter just move on this is crazy why put up with that you're too young and handsome and smart and why Hunter. I ask the same thing Hallie. Why put up with this? Why torture myself and everyone around us. Because I believe there was an "us" hallie a family a partner my best friend. You are who you are. but if this is who you are the friend who cant tell me one thing that they can do to show me they love me. Still not one thing. I show you and show you and show you again and again. I cant stop loving you Hallie my heart aches everyday and has since too long now. I don't want to die this way an old bitter man or a young bitter sad man, that longs for the love he found and will never be given. So please let me be bitter and mean and sad away from the people and places that just make it worse. I told you there is no love anymore if there is no love from you. And that is true. I know it for certain now.

Jul 20, 2018, 9:21 PM

Wow Hal your dagger I\asked me to do this begged me — how was "dinner"
Hal. Good bye.

*daughter

Read

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

📍 You started sharing location with **Hallie Olivere Biden**

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with **Hallie Olivere Biden**

iMessage
Jul 13, 2018, 8:43 PM

Hey boo can't wait to see u tonight

It's Emily I'm

Jul 13, 2018, 10:13 PM

coming?

Yes

We at dinner rn

Text Message

Yes

We at dinner rn

iMessage
Jul 15, 2018, 7:43 AM

Please send me jacket Emily - I told Amy how important that jacket was to me- it was my brothers who died 3 years ago and the fact that Amy took it home with her is really upsetting.

Of course she apologizes and it sending it back. I'm sorry to hear and yes I'll be sure to let her know

Jul 15, 2018, 5:27 PM

Sending itv where?

Mikey sent her an address. Did you have another particular address you want it sent to

Jul 15, 2018, 9:28 PM

Nope

Read 7/18/18

Jul 19, 2018, 7:47 AM

Hey boo

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_8306.jpeg
1.1 MB

Here is the tracking number for your jacket

iMessage

Jun 15, 2018, 6:49 AM

Hunter,
Brad Glazier here. It was great to pump into last week. It was meant to be as I was trying to figure out the best way to contact you.
Is there anyway I can grab 10 minutes of your time over coffee, snack, lunch, or ice cream (or) whatever works best for you?
I want to pick your brain a bit and I am confident that you can steer me in the right direction.
I appreciate your consideration and look forward to hearing back from you.
Thanks,
Brad Glazier
[302-547-1281](tel:302-547-1281)

Jun 16, 2018, 9:24 PM

Hey Brad let's talk all Monday .

Read

Jun 17, 2018, 6:53 PM

Hunter, thanks for getting back to me. I'm in Vermont for a wedding, and return late Monday, I will try to reach you on Monday. If not are you available on Tuesday?
Brad

Jun 20, 2018, 8:39 AM

Do you have any availability this week?
Brad

Jul 18, 2018, 9:15 AM

Would still like to have a few minutes of your time please?
Brad Glazier

608_+1 (949) 430-6693

Text Message

Jul 17, 2018, 5:02 PM

Welcome to Monarch Beach Resort's warm beach house hospitality! Should you need anything during your stay, please text [949.430.6693](tel:949.430.6693)

Text Message
Jul 17, 2018, 1:23 AM

+1 (760) 859-6547

One more thing . You are too Fucking important to be cheated on. If you need a ego boost call me . I will pump you up. Do not ever let any bitch out here or wherever cheat on you. EVER!!!!!! Hello that's what you do to these young girls . You are much to good for that.

Call me please

Jul 17, 2018, 3:35 AM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Yes I'm actually just getting into my busiest time at work . Will be available to talk in about 30 mins or so when I leave

I'm available now or when ever you are within the next 90 minutes

Jul 17, 2018, 2:23 PM

+1 (760) 859-6547

Good afternoon master hunter. How are you today? I am just waking up and will be available to chat in approx 30 mins. I first need some coffee then a cocktail. Call me at you convenience of course

And I'm off to San Francisco - will you be here when I get back?

Jul 5, 2018, 11:32 AM

Dude whatever you said to her worked- I owe you

Jul 6, 2018, 9:42 AM

Dinner next week?

WRU now?

And yes

And call me

Actually FT me please

Hahahaha - calling you now

Jul 6, 2018, 11:12 AM

Lost you

Should I be nervous?

Text Message

Lost you

Should I be nervous?

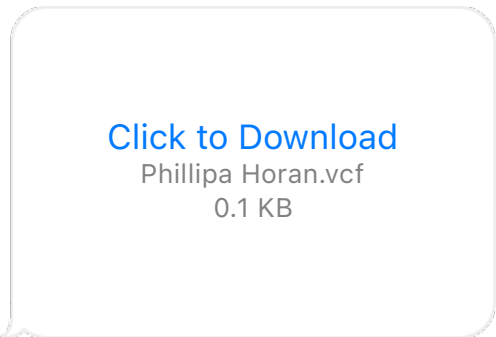
iMessage

It was the Russians

Hahah - glad you made it out alive

Phone died - sorry . Can you please send Phillipa's #. And when are you back. And question and demand and question and demand etc...

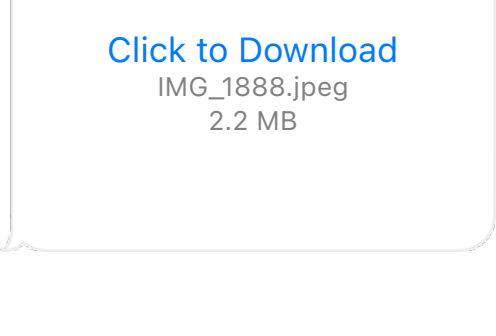
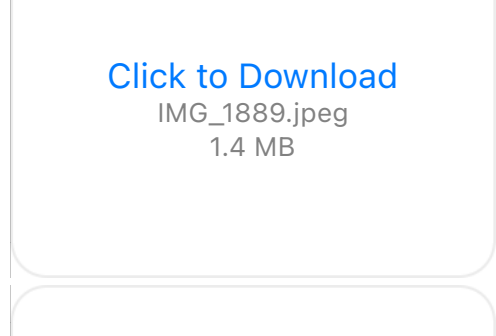
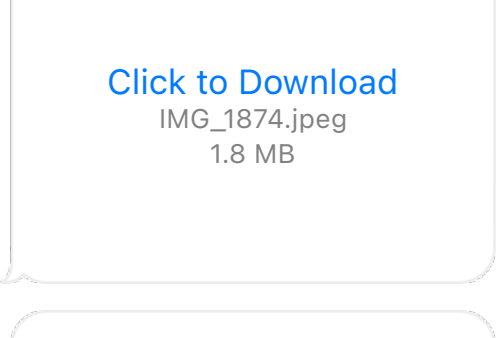
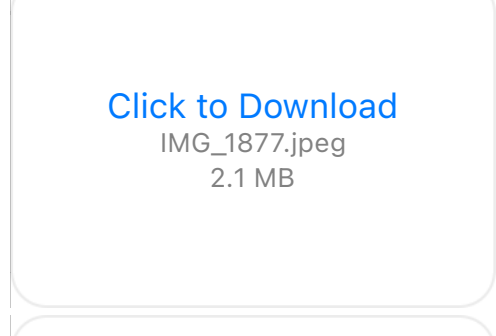
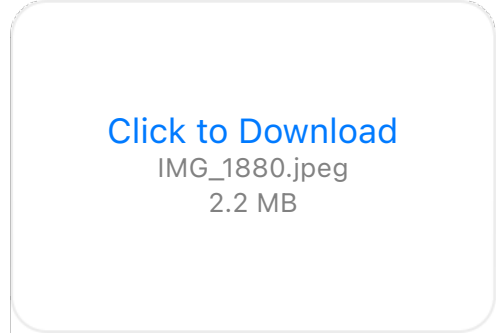
Hahaha



Send me inspiring pictures of art form SFMOMA

Yes sir

Jul 6, 2018, 2:17 PM



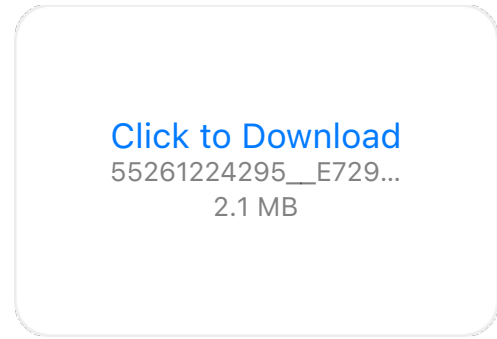
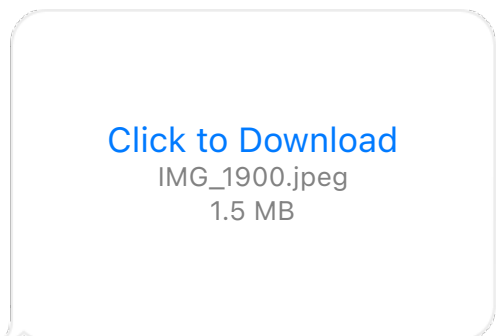
Jul 6, 2018, 4:14 PM

I'm working on the zine with Phillipa!

She's tough

Good.

More please



She's taking notes

And gonna paint tonight

It's politics connections paul stammets and loss

Think it's gonna be good

Excellent :)

So there will be something to see by the time I arrive on Sunday - and the writing?

Pls send my love to P

Jul 8, 2018, 7:26 AM

How goes it

Currently in the air

Should land around 8.30

Jul 8, 2018, 9:50 AM

Made it! Hearing stories that star You

Jul 8, 2018, 1:39 PM

Hey friend.

Hello

What is this heat??

Text Message

Hello

What is this heat??

iMessage
Jul 8, 2018, 5:38 PM

Feels like back home

Read 7/8/18

We are coming to find you

Pls send address

Jul 10, 2018, 7:02 AM

How are you?

Jul 17, 2018, 10:29 AM

Hello hello - are you still in LA?

Wanted to tell you how much I appreciate everything you do for my family. The fact that you went over my house to help lilly was such a thoughtful caring thing to do. You know lilly and liz adore you, not for all the things you help them with but because of the kind of man you. Anyone who truly knows you, knows about your goodness. I'm hoping soon the kids will get on their feet and you will have less stress from everyone. Thank you Hunter, I only want some piece of mind and happiness for you. Actually I want it for all of us. Love you, Mimi

Jul 4, 2018, 2:41 PM

Don't know what happened but I'm going with what your idea is until you tell me different. If you need to talk I'm home all night.

Jul 5, 2018, 3:35 PM

She's not answering her phone but I think she's at the club and can't use her cell phone. I'll try again around 8:00.

Jul 16, 2018, 10:02 AM

She sent me this after asking if she could speak to me last night then when you called her she said why are you calling me and hung up.

"Your behavior confirms that Natalie should only come out their with your father."

"You are sick hunter. Abusive and sad."

"I miss you, not this evil person you are now but the real you who would never treat me or anyone this way. You have mentally and physically abused me hunter and I'm finally getting myself together. "

"Wake up hunter. You have physically hurt me many times. I won't tell anyone but you know the truth. Unless you are completely lying to yourself about who you have become."

I am I. California because she told all of you I was her addiction she was the reason she was sick and if you removed me from the house she would be fine. She told me then I couldn't be around "her" children. So what choice do I have Mimi staying in arms length of Natalie and hunter while she is in Rehab but suffer the humiliation of not being able to be with them. So I left for California and she left Caron early and I told her and everyone not to go to DE the kids are away it's a long weekend and you will be all alone with no accountability. No one listened and she relapsed NOT by my hand the very moment she was home and lied to everyone.

Jul 17, 2018, 5:59 AM

We do know that what you said did happen. Right now she is doing amazingly well. Step back and let's hope she has truly decided to live a different life. Now it's your turn, we the people who love you will always be a part of you. Yes our hope is that you will want to follow Hallie and turn your life around. You are not happy, you're sad and have so much anger. Why not give it a try again, take some steps to change your life. I know it's easy for me to say but you are hearing this from everyone. Knowing you since you were a child I'm convinced you can pull yourself out of this mess. You are kind, loving and would do anything to help your fellow man. I can't say that about many men but I can always say that about you . You have so much goodness, so much love in you. Please, please calm down and think about what your life could be, remember we will all always be there for you. Love you, Mimi

Jul 17, 2018, 7:00 AM

In the meantime Mimi I am deprived of the true motivation. Beyond myself to do what ive proven I can do time and time again. The only mess in my life right now is that Hallie and her 12 days of recovery (and I hope she is sober) truly does says and acts in a way thhe opposite of love. I am told to leave you are attold ive abandoned her, I am told I cannot see nat and hunt them you are told how munches she only loves and wants me and I am told I have been physically and emotionally abusive.

Is that the love I should fight for. All the words she tells others and than acts not with love but with Prue anger and hate.

Mimi if she doesnt change he about nat and hunt being allowed to be around me with or without Naomi dad you ron or Jesus Christ I will never forgive her. It is intentional cruelty almost as cruel as telling Beth to to invite us because of me— according to Bernadete- who has what reason to lie? Cruelty is then going there 3 days later knowing I still was not welcome.

Cruelty is telling me that what she needsto invigorate this relationship is a guy friend...her words..."like David was before you ruined that."

Im simply not understanding what its is that you see as love.

I hope she the drug she got before I was ever a part of her life and still gets on her own now.- her hair dresser of 15 years is her source by the way.

* beats the drug

Read

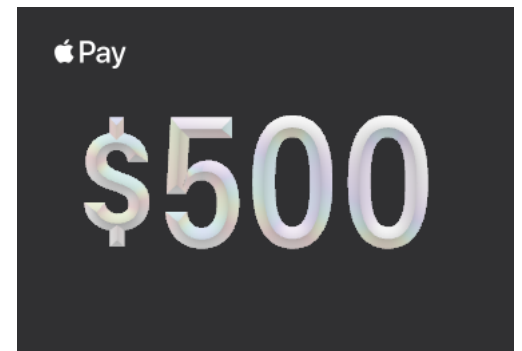
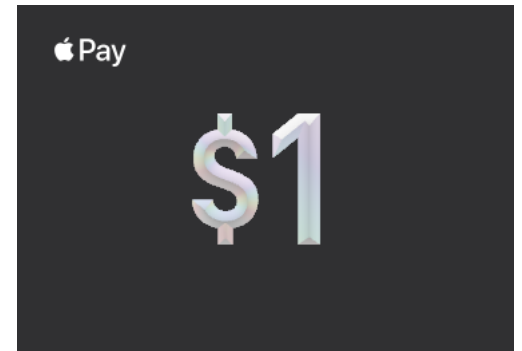
612_+1 (310) 254-9664

Text Message
Jul 16, 2018, 3:24 PM

Your verification code is: 71790

613_cadence tantra

iMessage
Jul 15, 2018, 12:13 PM



Read

614_+1 (302) 229-1986_Redacted

iMessage
Jul 15, 2018, 8:09 AM

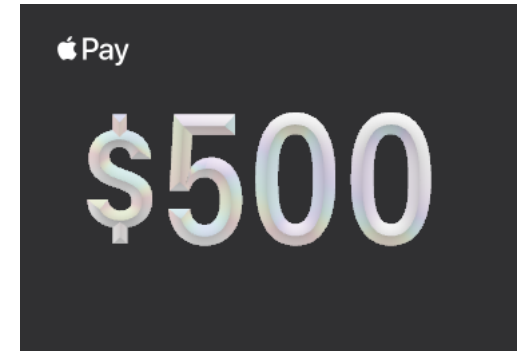


Read

Thanks

iMessage
Jul 14, 2018, 6:27 PM

Kevin Sloane



Read

I'm back down at the bar for one more drink, she's up in the room doing a quick rinse and we are going to grab some food before heading over to the Roosevelt

Although I very much appreciate the money but I'm going to decline it or send it back to you cause I just don't care about leaving this place and losing the money.

Jul 14, 2018, 9:59 PM

We are at the Roosevelt having dinner at the restaurant downstairs

616_+1 (480) 329-7525

iMessage

Jul 8, 2018, 1:34 PM

Hunter, I am available from 10-1 MST tomorrow and 11:30 -1 EST Tuesday. Let me know if one of these slots works. Thanks Bill

Jul 12, 2018, 7:39 PM

Hi sorry for delay I lost my phone and just now have it back up and running. Call me anytime tomorrow after 12pm West coast.
Thanks, Hunter

Read

Ok call u after my 12 meeting which should last about 45 meetings

Jul 14, 2018, 5:32 PM

Let me know a time to talk re diamond and gold operation in Zim. I am around tomorrow or Monday. Have a good weekend.

617_+1 (786) 678-4683

iMessage
May 8, 2018, 7:21 PM

I'm in NY this week if your up here!!!

Jul 13, 2018, 5:06 PM

Heyyyy you!!!!

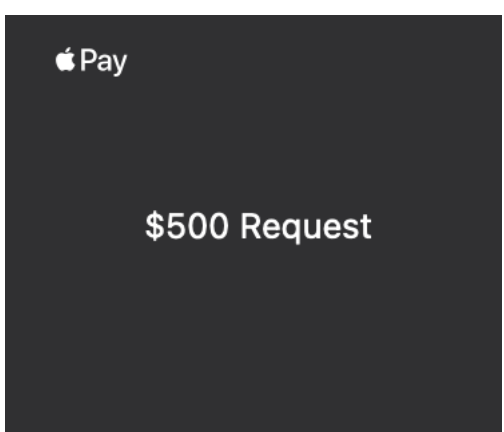
You in the city? Im up here working for a couple weeks!

Jul 13, 2018, 10:41 PM

Im not im i. LA'

I am in LA

Read



Jul 1, 2018, 3:00 PM

Muah

Jul 1, 2018, 4:12 PM

Hey

How are you

Jul 11, 2018, 4:44 PM

Hope you good

Jul 11, 2018, 9:20 PM

Come

Lol

I have to work and last time u didn't take car of me or the transactions didn't go through

Maybe later

I did too what are you talking about. I sent the money to Anna to split btw the 3 of you.

Anna said she only got 8

Idk I asked her she said no but idk 500 for the whole night sweetly I could have made that at the club

And if you thought that I didn't t why wouldn't you have texted me. Im positive Anna has it because there was an issue with bank and we went and resolved 3 days ago. I wired her 2000.

Well then idk who to believe I told her that I only made 5 and she said that \$ hasn't arrived and she didn't want me texting u asking about \$ because you don't like that . But she told me she got 1000 maybe she lying but I didn't get nothing from her which is ok because I met her through you so I can't be mad

Just surprised

Not mad at you or Anna but I have trust issues and no I don't know who to trust

Not ur fault or hers it was mine

Anyways just had to get it off my chest idk why Anna told me not to ask u about the \$ maybe she took it all maybe she didn't idk but I don't want nothing from u just wanted to say hi

I wired Anna 2K I sent you 500and obviously I assumed she would do as I directed which was 500 more toy which is insanely generous on my part seeing as you guys come hang no sex of any kind have room service take a few expensive gifts home and then call me randomly or not at all. Work it out with hewer Oxana. Im really tired of being treated like an atm.

I would have sex but not for 500

It's cool I'm just not gona trust anymore

Oxana ive never paid your less than 1000 I gave Anna 2000 because I could only Apple Pay you first time 500. Obviously I assumed Anna would give you 5 and take a larger portion. I gave her more because I knew she would take a larger share and didn't want you under 500. so come on over and for 100 we can party and fuck as long as you want I have every party favor known to man and the biggest hotel room I have seen in a long time.

I only got 5 and it's cool I'm just not going to trust anyone anymore . Sorry can't hang tonight have to make \$\$ and 100 ain't going to help but maybe another day . I'm not in a good mood right now but it's cool if Anna took my money maybe she needed it more but I have a life and bills to pay also so I'm gona stay here at bodyshop and try make my money

Thank you for the hospitality you are a great person

If you can can you please take a screen shot of the transaction that you sent to Anna so I can see that it went through and hat you aren't lying

\$1000 Oxana n ot 100

I just wanted the 500 that Anna stole lol

I don't think she stole anything Oxana but even if she did than what am I doing about it?

Seems she denied against giving you what youbtwo agreed upon and what I understood was an agreement because I asked you before I sent to Anna if you were ok with that as you've been ok with it every other time. And Anna remember the bullshit about you two been such good friends the first time we met. Whats your game Oxana.

I don't have a game I was told 1000 for me and the rest for Anna I only received 5 and the other girl didn't even get nothing so Anna probably kept the \$ or didn't get anything idk

I don't care anymore just not going to trust anyone especially when it comes to \$

No hard feelings sweetly no agenda or games to play with u I'm to grown for that

No hard feelings I'll just let y'all do your own thing without me getting involved and fucked over

god bless muah

Jul 12, 2018, 2:13 AM

Oxana just call your friend and ask her

It's that simple

I asked her while you were texting me and she said yes but it's her right as the introducer to keep as much as she wants as long you get your minimum

Read

I got 500 that's it if she got the \$ she kept t to herself wish her good luck in not mad but I'm not dealing with someone who tucked over someone for \$

Thank u for the hospitality but I'm done

iMessage
Jul 6, 2018, 12:16 PM

Don't tell

Never

Jul 6, 2018, 1:39 PM

Yes or no? Need to know.

Ehst yes or not?)

Come here now pls

Jul 6, 2018, 3:16 PM

Sorry I was sleeping 😴

Jul 7, 2018, 1:01 PM

Hey what's your schedule

Jul 9, 2018, 5:28 PM

Hi) I'm free 😄

Jul 9, 2018, 8:59 PM

Come to the London

London ? 🤔

Hotel

London Hotel

😂 OK

You coming

I think you should txt to agency

Well im not so certain I should

They not very nice

Ok)

Ok what?

Call me

I can't come without them 😞

Don't i have a credit buddy?

What do you mean ?

ill text

Eva

Ok

Jul 11, 2018, 3:51 PM

You available

Read

Jul 11, 2018, 7:51 PM

Yes

620_Ted Kaufman

iMessage
Jul 11, 2018, 2:52 PM

Love you. Miss you.

Miss you too. So sad over Michele. We were friends for fourteen years and she probably knew more about me than most any friend I've had. And we never had a cross word and she only always has a smile for me. Breaks my heart.

Read 7/11/18

Always positive. Will miss her.

iMessage
Jul 7, 2018, 7:13 PM

Hunter, I'm heading out, my man. Glad we got the second chance. Visit the site. Read the play, think you'll dig it. Hope the best with fam and work sir. Gio

www.loveisadirtyword.com — password is "██████"

See you down stairs

I'm in the lobby

I'm in lobbyist

Jul 10, 2018, 11:59 AM

Hunter. Not sure of the "head out of your ass" serendipity behind our connecting. I'd certainly hoped to find a champion for my work. But for all the reasons I thought you might dig the play based on our conversations, reading might also prove difficult at this time. Ultimately, loss was the inspiration. I've wrestled a lot with loss—the kind of loss that leaves you doubtful of your place in the world, loss you feel you might not recover from. I fell in love with the son of preacher man at a very low moment in my life in part because he understood what it felt like to be a mess...he was schooled in the art in ways the first male son of a single black mother from Mississippi could not afford to be. And for a time it felt glorious to get lost with him. But the demons we were both running from made any kind of foundation for lasting love an impossibility. I had been running perhaps my whole life from a moment in time, a childhood version of myself that made me to feel incredible shame.

Larry Kramer wrote in the intro to "Destiny of Me" that in writing that play he found himself talking to a little boy and that the lil boy was him as a kid talking back. And he was falling in love with this kid, "I, who face the mirror—and the world—each day with difficulty, had found something, inside myself, to love." First born son of a single black mother, I sweep my apartment everyday, no joke—I don't like being messy and yet life has not gone according to plan. I'm a fucking mess, human. But I am not ruined. Don't want to be presumptuous but it seems as if things are shitty for you right now. I'm sorry. You are not ruined, my friend. Hopefully I haven't discouraged you from actually reading my play. I am one for long txt messages, but no fear. If I don't hear back consider this good meeting you, man. Cheers, Gio

Jul 10, 2018, 2:11 PM

This deserves a thoughtful response. I'm honored that you think enough of me on our brief conversations to spend the time to write the long text.

Read 7/10/18

Yes sir.

iMessage
Jul 9, 2018, 9:52 AM

Hello Robert . This is Kristina Matveeva from Russia . Please call me back ASAP . I have a problem with your transfer . I came to the bank , they said that you need to call this number [866 867 55 68](tel:8668675568) and confirm your transfer please

This is a Marylin and Greta

Jul 9, 2018, 2:00 PM

Our names Kristina Matveeva and Rimma Elmeeva.

Hi. Have you resolved this ? Did you go to Wells Fargo Bank?

Jul 9, 2018, 3:04 PM

I'm at bank now all will be resolved on my part in 15 minutes

You are gentlemen

Jul 9, 2018, 4:47 PM

All good — I am very sorry for the hassle

Read

Jul 9, 2018, 6:01 PM

And I'm sorry . I stopped you from resting today. I kiss you and hug you. Tomorrow I'll go to the Bank, I hope everything will be fine .

623_+1 (669) 254-3639

Text Message
Jul 6, 2018, 11:40 AM

VanessaXXX is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

Jul 6, 2018, 2:25 PM

Home_made_honey is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

You get my text

Hunter

Oh haha another number

Yes I replied sweetie

I am taking my friend out for a beer hes goin through some stuffblm sorry

Stuff I'm

No problem

I'm not embarrassed at all

The Vegans just told me to move away from there restaurant with my cigarette

Oh my goodness stop!Dont feel embarrassed, you are incredibly courageous and I admire your tenacity. I just have a friend in need and that means alot to me.

Me too/ and unfortunately I don't ever get embarrassed- that's not always a good thing quality.

Haha so you said you were not embarrassed at all

I thought it was modesty but maybe it was just a ploy...

😊 have a wonderful night Hunter B

I have no idea what I'm saying actually-- hope to see you tomorrow.

Hasta mañana 🌸

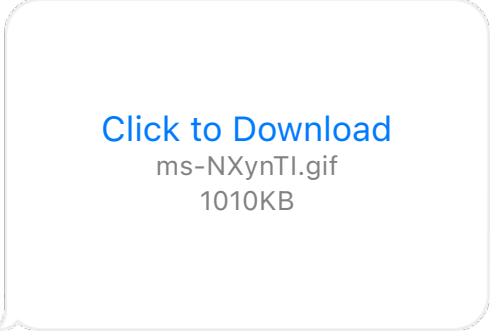
Jun 20, 2018, 4:44 PM

Hey sweetie we are closing up do you want me to let Zoey close your tab?

I'm coming up one second pks make one more drink with splash of OJ pls

K

Jul 4, 2018, 10:38 AM



Jul 4, 2018, 1:44 PM

Where did you get the video of me?

Hahahahaha

Jul 4, 2018, 9:25 PM

You working 1 is it busy fun or quiet

I like quiet

Because I'm old

And tired

And lonely

That's a Wilco song

I'm really none of those things

Jul 4, 2018, 11:05 PM

It was craaaaayyyzayyy

Jul 5, 2018, 5:47 PM

What was

Im checking in tonight

Read 7/5/18

Checking in where?

625_+1 (312) 273-6718

Text Message
Jul 4, 2018, 8:37 AM

Hi, Robert, Grubhub here. Your order has been canceled. Please check your email for more information.

iMessage
Jun 26, 2018, 5:25 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0615.jpeg
1.1 MB

Jun 28, 2018, 7:38 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Hi I miss you and love you

Jun 29, 2018, 6:39 PM

And you know what I thought when I got this Hallie I though why is she sending me partial nudes without her face in the picture with red lipstick on own a shower when she is completely dry. Why wouldn't my lover send me a full nude with her face in the picture why would she need to go stand in a shower and why would she be doing this a day before she supposedly got her chicken. How far off am I Hallie how are those not totally legitimate questions. who or where do you post these Hallie?

Hallie Olivere Biden

Sweetheart I love you and I have not been with another guy since Beau but you. I hope you have faith in me that I'm trying my hardest to be honest with you and it will make me feel so much better right now if you believe in me.

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Hallie sweetheart you're driving me crazy- tests for gnonorea- the comment you just made about condoms- you had chicken this morning and you told me you didnt,the lies about David - the lies about—

I don't how to cope anymore

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

I don't know whats true and whats not

Hallie Olivere Biden

I was finished last night, while on phone with you. What are you saying? You are mixing so much up!

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

You didn't finish with me- and you told them you finished this morning and whatever its just too much bullshit and too many unanswered normal questions about stuff that you purposely keep from me. How in the world does Natalie think I get "my stuff" at 711 on greenhill—the same place you go according to Nat—how in the world do you pretend you don't get shit down there and blame it on me? Its crazy. You hang up on me when I say in front of Nat that im not in CA simply by choice- b/c you've convinced her that I'm out here "just wasting time." Why would you ever say that to her.

Jun 30, 2018, 7:37 AM

You break my heart

Jun 30, 2018, 12:49 PM

Over and over

Jun 30, 2018, 2:58 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'm being honest. You are making a really difficult time harder for me. Please be supportive. I love you

Jun 30, 2018, 4:05 PM

You need to understand Hallie that That you're not being honest I'm not going to play this game anymore I love you but I really don't understand how you continue to lie to me. I would never judge you can tell me anything the fact that you don't is what's killing me

Jun 30, 2018, 5:31 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

What

So your smoking the stuff you hid from them. Or maybe you went to pick up your escort at the train station and your giving him a hand job right now and can t answer, or maybe you went to seek solace from your best friend David who is there for you in a way I am not or maybe your in your room face time fucking someone from Caron or maybe your buying chicken from another close friend from Greenville that will never tell anyone ore maybe...

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

No one knows Hallie and you refuse to her that. You refuse to acknowledge even the things you flat out stated directly. There is never a time it is never anything but means and how dare you and well you...

And my love if you don't begin to understand that I cant help if you refuse to listen to trust that you've done nothing that I cant forgive except the the multiple lives you lead without me in which my love is just not relevant.

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Our children Hallie OUR children are drifting away from you Hallie they cling and monitor and worry and lash out and act out and...

you place blame on every e brit you don't even acknowledge your roll in nay of it.

Hallie Olivere Biden

I acknowledge my role and my children. Thanks for being supportive when I need you the most. Just leave me hunter. Or maybe you already have and I don't realize it yet. I'm clinging with hope for something that is hopeless.

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

I know how much you love how much you feel and how painful this is. I know intimately. But no feeling or emotion or pain is going to get you to stop saying (whenever someone tells you a truth) that I'm not supportive when you need me the most.

Jul 1, 2018, 4:59 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I don't know what you want from me. I am so broken and low and you tell me to please help you like me. I am who I am. I'm not lying to you but it's up to you if you believe me. I'm sorry I create such doubt. I can't keep trying to prove my honesty. I need you trying now and all you are concerned about is weather I'm telling you the truth. I'm trying to survive hunter. And having a really hard time. Liz told me at dinner that she doesn't see a future in us. It was so mean and hurtful and honestly crushed the little hope I have in life. That's why I left dinner, I couldn't recover. I came back to the kids and they had two boys coming over without asking. I dealt with that until Liz got back and I went to bed because I couldn't look at her.

I can't take it I'm sorry I feel like you have turned on me again for no valid reason.

Jul 1, 2018, 6:45 AM

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

You are delusional hallie== no valid reason????

Hallie Olivere Biden

Please stop hunter

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Stop what hallie

Hallie Olivere Biden

The meanness and anger

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Really I don't get it what do you own hallie what is your wrong what have you lied about what are lying about

nothing right?

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'm not lying now about anything to you. So stop questioning me and and telling me I'm lying. I'm not discussing it again. I'm dealing with a lot of other shit and i can't continue to tell you over and over that I'm not lying. Have faith in me or don't. I can't convince you, it's up to you.

So Hallie what do you own? What fault have you owned up to

Hallie Olivere Biden

Stop!! Fucking be with me or not. I'm begging you to come to me but I can't make you or convince you of anything

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

What do you own hallie what fault? You fucking stop. You never listen you are always the victim. Anything uncomfortable is either pushed aside or is turned into an attack. You just said you own all your faults. What do you own hallie? You want chicken hallie you flat out said that to me this week. You told me either I come home or your going to fuck a male escort an ugly male escort at that what the fuck and you say i am hurting you. You don't get to do this again hallie because you don't deserve my kindness anymore. . as you said there is no us hallie you do you and ill do me right.

Jul 1, 2018, 3:07 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I love you and desperately want to hold you and touch you.

Jul 2, 2018, 10:20 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I never want to see you or talk to you again. You deserted me. Ever

Jul 3, 2018, 6:04 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Please do not ask the kids to put me on the phone. I appreciate your concern but I will figure out my life on my own. You deserted me and I'm finally realizing as I've been told by my sister that you are never going to get sober and come home to live a life with me. The past 4 months have horrible for me. I will pick myself up alone and move on with my life. Sober and with Natalie and hunter. I will do anything for them and I'm done wallowing in my loneliness and self pity. I'm ready to be done with substance forever. I feel a weight lifted and a clarity for the first time. Please believe in me and support me and let me move on.

Jul 3, 2018, 7:20 PM

You know you're power Hallie and you abuse it to the detriment of anyone and everyone that actually would do anything for you b/c they love you— and their love for you pales in comparison to my love. You told me there "is no us Hunter...you do you and I'll do me."

Read

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 30, 2018, 4:23 PM

You started sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Sep 30, 2018, 5:33 PM

You stopped sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Sep 30, 2018, 5:36 PM

You stopped sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Text Message
Jul 1, 2018, 11:20 PM

Hey Hunter it's Erin, save this number as my second phone. Ill call you tomorrow.
Nite

Jul 2, 2018, 9:58 AM

Morning. Still on for today?

Please answer me and let me know. I do not want to show up and not be able to get a hold of you.

Yes

Didn't recognize #

Meet at 1230

Nomad

Okay. At the restaurant right? Is it just you and I or is Zoe going to be there too

U me

K see u later

Jul 2, 2018, 11:58 AM

Hey leaving my place in 10, see you soon

Traffic be there a lil late

Theee

There ?

Almost. Maps tell in me 7 min

Parking now

Downstairs

Ok around corner getting hot dog

B right back

Read

K

Text Message
Apr 11, 2018, 5:04 PM

5868 is your Zeel Massage On Demand phone verification code.

Zeel Massage On Demand confirmed for Apr 11, 7:00pm with Pettie Ontell at your 8224-8298 Monteel Road address in Los Angeles, CA. Please have 2 sheets and a pillow case ready. If you don't have sheets and need your therapist to supply them, please text us. Go to zeel.com or the Zeel app for details.

Zeel Massage On Demand confirmed for Apr 11, 7:00pm with Lisa Dean at your 8224-8298 Monteel Road address in Los Angeles, CA. Please have 2 sheets and a pillow case ready. If you don't have sheets and need your therapist to supply them, please text us. Go to zeel.com or the Zeel app for details.

Hi Hunter, you should be able to cancel on the website or app - let us know if you need help or if you would like to reschedule.

I would like to reschedule for tomorrow- accidentally requested today

Read

Sure thing - what time tomorrow works for you?

Sure thing - what time tomorrow works for you?

Jul 2, 2018, 11:17 AM

Hi Hunter, we're always working hard to make our membership even better and wanted to share some updates. If you would like to receive your complimentary massage table, please let us know what address you would prefer for us to send it to. Deciding to receive the table requires an additional 6 months commitment to the membership. Alternatively, you can forego the table, continue booking at the same rate, and cancel at any time. Please let us know what you would like to do!

629_1

Text Message
Jul 1, 2018, 4:13 PM

Liz
Read

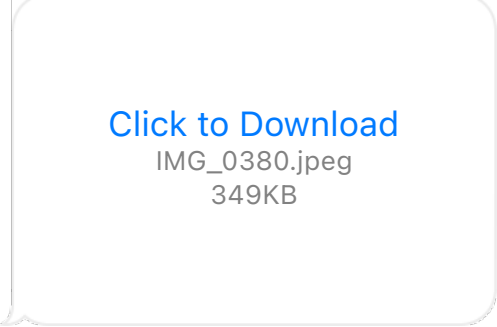
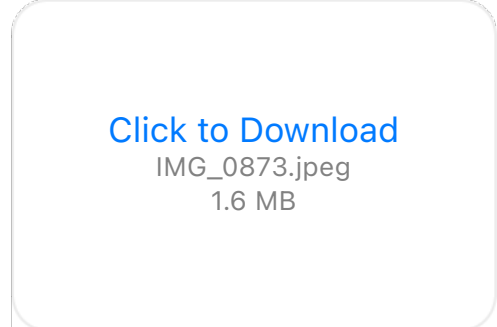
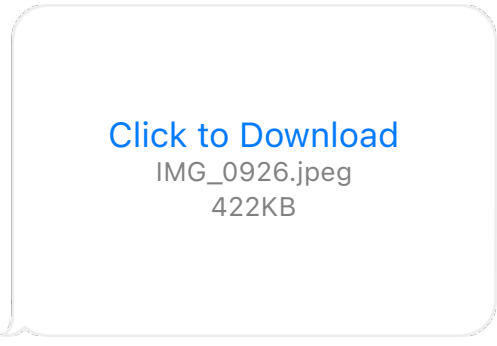
iMessage
Jul 1, 2018, 11:40 AM

Hey there

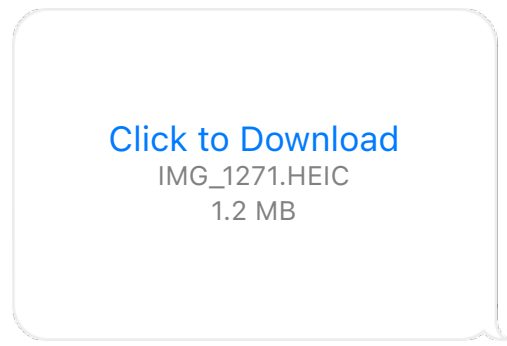
Nikki

Yes everything is great! U good? Just was tbu so I reached out 🙄

Don't tell her I told u ok?



Jul 1, 2018, 1:59 PM



Sent as Text Message

Your always so sexy

Who may this be?

Hey everything ok

Face time me
Read

Text Message
Apr 12, 2018, 8:13 PM

oh last time was perfect,you are such a naughty boy! i am now down at my home town for Thai new year. I'll be back on saturday hope we can facetime again soon xx

iMessage
Jun 30, 2018, 10:29 AM

heyyy

Jun 30, 2018, 12:56 PM

Heyyy

Jul 1, 2018, 12:01 AM

how are you there? your weekend ?

Well

Face time me

Read

in 10 mins on cams?

come see my new titt

i miss you :)

iMessage
Jun 21, 2018, 6:21 PM

Hey Rob I'm just waiting on the code

Jun 28, 2018, 9:20 AM

Hey Rob I'm hitting you for Ash

Jun 29, 2018, 7:21 PM

Ive been out of cell service in Big Sur CA— what is going on?

Jun 30, 2018, 7:56 AM

GM can you send the code to help bail Ashley out she really needs it she has no one to take care of her kids they are all separated and she doesn't have court until August 10

[73863657](#)

Pin: [REDACTED]

Take \$800 max and tell her to call me when she's out.

You have 29 minutes left for that code to work At a Wells Fargo atm

Ok

[Click to Download](#)
55206502008__35F...
2.1 MB

What?

Jun 30, 2018, 12:57 PM

Yo?

What up

Did you get her out?

Read

I have to take the money to the lawyer Monday

iMessage
Jun 30, 2018, 11:06 AM

Natalie Biden

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_6685.jpeg
2.5 MB

Lizes outfit choice of the day

Daria Maneche

Hahshaha

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

📍 You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

iMessage
May 9, 2018, 6:58 PM

Ashley Biden

AB Love you. You're on my mind. Xo

May 11, 2018, 12:27 PM

Ashley Biden

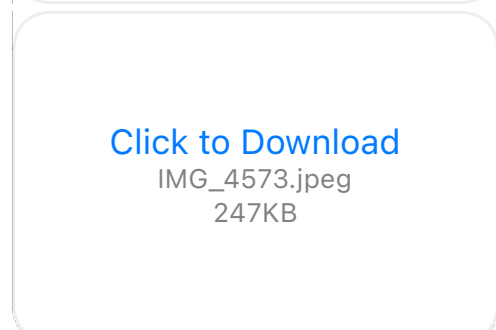
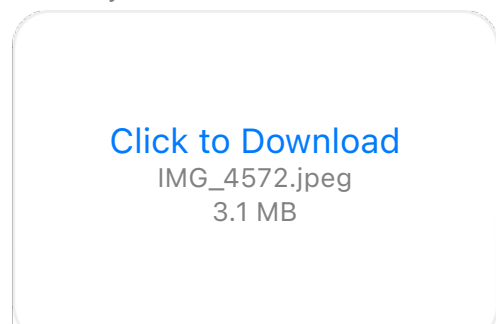
Hey hunter, talked to dad. What do you think we should get mom? Jewelry or Stuart Weitzman shoes?

I will get something from the 3 of us- you, me, and beau.

AB Just didn't know if had any thoughts. I love you.

May 11, 2018, 2:41 PM

Ashley Biden



AB Diamond heart necklace with curvature. Super dainty but beautiful. Pic doesn't do justice. Thoughts? Or something else?

May 11, 2018, 5:53 PM

Love it can I Apple Pay I You

Ashley Biden

AB Perfect. I got it. You've paid for plenty. But it is from all of us. If makes feel better, we will square up at later date. But you and beau always bought majority. I heart you.

May 13, 2018, 9:49 AM

Ashley Biden

Mom loved the necklace! Give her a call when you can. She misses her boys.

AB Hard day for her without you two. Xoxo

May 16, 2018, 12:03 PM

Ashley Biden

AB Hunt, do you have any idea of when Hallie is coming back to her kids? Mom on way to Annapolis now to get them. This is so traumatizing for everyone. Makes me so damn sad.

I'm staying out of this. I asked Liz a question about when coming home. I was unaware that she told anyone. So my apologizes. You asked me to reach out to you about this stuff and so I did. Mom and dad had no idea. Last we heard she was going to beau Biden golf event.

All good. Take care.

That is not true Ashley you said Hallie has traumatized her children and that she left without telling anyone. The only person she didn't tell was me. How is it that you are helping the situation by raise alarm bells with the dumbest woman in DE. Why in God's name would you call Liz before you call me Ashley . How are possibly helping anyone.

Read

Ashley Biden

I texted Liz because I knew she has been in contact with Hallie. I have only reached out to you and her. I am not starting alarm bells. Our side of family just perplexed as to why she didn't say anything because Hallie's family not with kids- we are. Thank god.

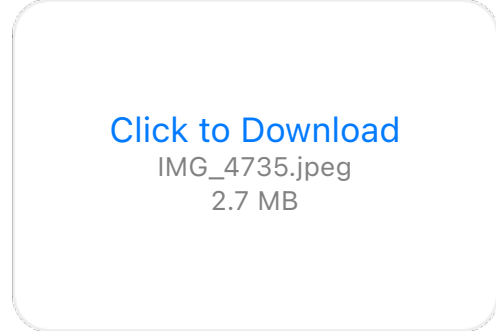
I am literally hysterical crying before accepting an award from de Bar Association where you are in my speech. And Can't go in into I calm down. PleAse don't do this to me.

I can't take the yelling and screaming at me. Not from you.

AB All good. I am not getting involved.

May 18, 2018, 12:27 PM

Ashley Biden

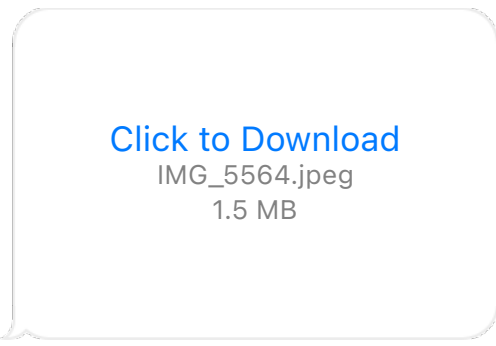


AB I dedicated my award to my two brothers- two lawyers- who taught me about compassion + Justice. Thank you.

Jun 29, 2018, 6:10 PM

Ashley Biden

AB Orange Sky - Alexi Murdoch
youtu.be >



Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Love you ash

Ashley Biden

AB I love you too.

Sep 30, 2018, 4:23 PM

You started sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!?).

Sep 30, 2018, 5:33 PM

You stopped sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!?).

Sep 30, 2018, 5:36 PM

You stopped sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!?).

635_+1 (213) 822-4838

iMessage

Jun 20, 2018, 8:25 AM

Good Morning Hunter, it's Crystal from Wells Fargo. It was a pleasure speaking with you Monday. Thank you for extending your contact information.

Jun 22, 2018, 6:10 PM

Boise Schiller Flexner

Read

Jun 25, 2018, 5:26 PM

The attorneys never called me 😞

636_Artise Smith

Text Message
Jun 16, 2018, 5:19 PM

This Is Ashley's Niece She's Locked Up In PA, She Has A Detainer Can You Please Call Me Back

iMessage
Jun 16, 2018, 11:17 PM

I'm in CA

Read 6/16/18

Jun 25, 2018, 1:12 PM

Rob?

It's Artise Call Me When You Get A Chance

iMessage
Apr 22, 2018, 9:01 PM

Elisabeth Fisher

Gluba e

Yuba D

And

Whole

A hole

Bobby



😂 hilarious

Per the unicorn's question yes I would love to be your date for dinner.

Apr 23, 2018, 12:43 PM

When can I see you?

Can't wait to go for a ride in the Porsche

May 3, 2018, 3:17 PM

Hey Hunter, it's Elisabeth. Been getting a lot of compliments on that lighter leash you gave me. Hey....do you want to have a drink with me later? I would love to see you again and return the blue satin sash & bikini top I left the CM with last Sunday night. I had such a good time with you and could really use a friendly face right now. And a drink. Because honestly...I need a friend like you. I connected with you. You're an amazing person.

May 4, 2018, 5:40 AM

Just saw this give Ma a call today---

Read

May 4, 2018, 2:40 PM

Just tried you. Went to VM.

May 8, 2018, 7:57 PM

Hope you're doing well.

Jun 23, 2018, 3:53 PM

Are you still in LA?

iMessage
Jun 21, 2018, 9:58 PM

Crickett

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_9771.jpeg
2.2 MB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_9770.jpeg
2MB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_9772.jpeg
2.4 MB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_9773.jpeg
2.6 MB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_9774.jpeg
2.3 MB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_9775.jpeg
2.1 MB

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_9769.jpeg
2.0 MB

C

Jun 22, 2018, 12:34 PM

Crickett

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_9782.jpeg
1.6 MB

C

Happy bday Love. 🥰🍷🥳

Text Message
Jun 21, 2018, 11:52 PM

Crickett

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_8121.jpg

1.4 MB

I need you to make things right this weekend now.

Jun 22, 2018, 7:53 AM

+1 (310) 850-7364

Fun times meeting Charles!!!!!! Whats up this weekend??? Continuing the Bday celebration???

iMessage

Jun 20, 2018, 11:15 AM

Hello is this hunter?
I'm reaching out again Sil is saying you're contacting her over a jacket ?

Jun 20, 2018, 12:51 PM

My Gucci jacket

You were wearing when I left

its very special to me

I don't remember what kind of jacket it was however I did wait for you to return and texted you letting you know you left it and once it was closing time I left it at the club in hopes that when/ if you returned it would be there.
I've been gone to Europe for the past 3.5 weeks, so whatever has happened to it I apologize but I don't have it I assumed you picked it up while I was gone. And was told otherwise, I'm sorry that you lost something special to you unfortunately it's not my responsibility.

I apologize sir but I'm currently working I am unable to accept calls but can definitely text you

Accidentally dialed

When you left it at the club who did you leave it with?

Read

Hi just spoke w/ you. My name is Robert Hunter Biden (Hunter). Email hbiden@rosemontseneca.com or rhbdc@icloud.com.
I'll assume 7PM works for you. Please send address.
If at all possible I am staying at the 60 Hotel in Beverly Hills and my GF would like the face refresher and the mobile tan for me.
Otherwise I will see you at your space.
Best, Hunter

Address??

8969 W Sunset Blvd!

Jun 19, 2018, 7:02 PM

Actually says 7 now

Sorry

No stress well take you when you get here

I want you to know that I waited at least 15 minutes before sending this text:
Hey how have you been.Hope you're well let's get together sometime. I'm free in the next three minutes through 2022, let me know. Best, your dear friend Hunter

Jun 20, 2018, 12:16 AM

You know that was supposed to be funny right?

Remember im old and have a fragile ego.

Jun 20, 2018, 12:26 PM

Hey Hunter!
Sorry for the delayed response. Thank you so much for coming into Heather's, we loved having you!!
🌟🌟🌟

Thx
Read

642_+1 (310) 340-7231

Text Message

Jun 20, 2018, 9:52 AM

Hi! Mr. Biden!

This is Shohreh from Front Desk! We are wondering if you would like to extend your room for tonight because we are about to get sold out!

Please let us know if we can anything for you!

Regards,

Hey I'm here - you know where they put Gucci jacket

Hunter

I have no idea. :(

Let me see if I can track it down

I hope so it's \$8000 Gucci jacket your buddy borrowed

You here

???

Yes. Downstairs on the main floor.

Sorry I missed your call. I'm here. On the main floor.

First sorry I didn't get back the other night - I gave your friend at about \$700 in cash and apple paid another \$500 to her. But still a shit move but I promise I had better than good reason.

However I obviously intended to come back

Where are you??

I coming to talk to you

Hunter I'm so sorry about all of this. I had no idea about this.

B/c I left a 1/200 Gucci \$8500 bomber jacket that was given to me by Alessandro herself.

I thought you were still here in the club but you're gone?

So just call her. I'm sure she reached out to me a million times but I'm a horrible Correspondant.

Omg Hunter. I'm so sorry.

Thanks

She's in Germany for a few weeks. I'll talk to her and get back to you.

Seriously if she had that jacket by accident and held onto it for safe keeping I will pay whatever the cost to ship it back.

I'm meeting with Alessandro for dinner with friends and

She will ask where her favorite piece of the men's collection is.

Seriously- 10:15 Chateau Marmont Friday.

In LA

Oh, ok. I'm so sorry this happened. I feel terrible. I'm going to work as hard as I can to get it back to you. Hoping she has it.

Nobody's fault but my Own- I'm just asking you to do me a favor even though i probably owe you one.

Actually that's bullshit. You owe me about 7 or so

7?

Click...
83...
73...

JK

Hence my favorite super hero ???

Above

Oh no, I'll do whatever I can. I'm waiting on James to call me so I can have see if she walked out with your jacket that night. It's got to be somewhere. I feel so bad.

Haha I love Wonder Woman ❤️

No reason to feel bad

Jun 8, 2018, 2:44 AM

Sylvia- the jacket. I need to hear from your friend now please. It is a really big deal to me. Thanks in advance for taking care of this.

Jun 8, 2018, 7:35 AM

Hey hunter.

She's in Europe for three weeks. So that's all I know. :(

Jun 20, 2018, 1:00 AM

Sylvia-

Im not quite sure how to handle this. You're friend and employee has an \$8000 coat of mine. If I don't get it back or at least some word as to when I will get it back I'm reporting it stolen. Really Sylvia you and she were best friends according too you and you cant get word from her from Germany? you know I Zelle here m one for both your full time and hers that night right? Sylvia- you went on about how the two of you are best friends. What do you want me to do?

I don't have any part in this at all. I never had possession of your jacket and I tried my hardest to find it and I did what I could to help. She's not my best friend, nor did I ever say that.

Sylvia she is an employee — you're her manager — we three were in the same private "room" together and she was eating my jacket that you commented on when you saw her wearing it. You specifically told me that the girl you had chooses to join us was a good friend and blah blah blah... regardless of any of that BS she has my jacket she works under you and for the club. Can someone please at least reach out to her regarding the jacket. Just looking for the same help any manager of any place selling anything would help out just because it's good business.

Read

We were never in a private room together. We sat in one briefly while you tried to paypal money to her. Both of you went downstairs. I never saw her or you again, though both of you were supposed to return. If you gave her your jacket and then left the club how is it anyone else's fault but your own? I have reached out to her and was told that she tried to reach out to you but you never responded to her.

It is a little out of my control at this point but I will still continue to try my hardest to help. And I can absolutely reach out again to her tomorrow during normal business hours.

Hunter

May 29, 2018, 6:05 PM

Hey babe please let me know what time you want to meet up tomorrow so I can wake up :))

May 29, 2018, 7:11 PM

10

Ok

May 30, 2018, 6:50 AM

What's your day looking like?

So miserable. I've been throwing up and slept for like an hour only

Ugh! Ok. Rain check I assume.

May 30, 2018, 8:55 AM

I just woke up from a dream with you!! Wow

Well I'm still here I'm the flesh

I know.. tell me your plans for the rest of the day and the next few days, I want to make it work but I can't leave bed right now. I went to a diner last night after work and I think the food was not right

Jun 5, 2018, 5:20 PM

Hey how have you been

Jun 5, 2018, 8:34 PM

Still here

Oh I thought you went to LA

You around? Not leaving until Friday?

You around?

Yes I'm working every night in Archibalds though. I'm off on the weekend

Jun 13, 2018, 2:26 PM

You around

No but I am free this weekend!

Jun 19, 2018, 6:08 PM

Hey baby are you in dc

Jun 20, 2018, 12:18 AM

IA

Read

Jun 20, 2018, 1:38 AM

When are you back??

iMessage
Apr 12, 2018, 10:04 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Click to Download
IMG_2232.JPG
2.9 MB

Goodbye Hallie. Goodbye to all of that.

You did t even have your OP. My god your cold. You are without heart and soul. You know you when you get sober you have to face all that emptiness. The whole you've filled with secrets and sex and drugs and beer and likes your whole life. Sobriety is beautiful for me because I am capable of loving more then myself. I am positive I am the only person in your entire life who chose to live knowing how empty you are and how cruel you cam be. The only single person with enough arrogance to think I could fix you. You're beyond fixing Hallie.

How does it feel to know you will never touch me again. You will never feel my skin on yours you will never kiss my lips you will never hold me hand you will never feel my breath or my hands or hold me or even see my average penis again. I hope it hurts the way you've hurt me.

I'm emailing Joe to tell him to try get me out of the lease when school ends. If he can't I'm going to ask if he can at least try to rent it over the summer. You f you want to take over the rent let me know now. Movers are coming to pack this weekend when you are in DE and the kids are farmed out to whomever you can get to take them for a weekend.

What would Beau do right now Hallie. He would tell me to leave and then he would push you under that pool cover and never think another thought about it.

Apr 12, 2018, 7:20 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

I love you so much Hunter

Apr 12, 2018, 7:38 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden added Robert Biden to the conversation.

Robert Biden

You do I know you do. But you either purposely or sun consciously or just beat b/c it's a the way you've learned to behave- do things "to me" not call , not call alone, refuse to discuss, attack, pay no attention, accuse. You touch me when it's for you. And then you deny me your attention physical or otherwise. You hide your life from me no matter how mundane I is you make sure to spin me out of control.

If the first some meeting I went to without Beau I did what you did to me I know exactly what his reaction would be.

Remember how he cried genuinely cried and his face would scrunch up and his voice would crack and he would put his forehead hard on my chest and he'd grab me by the shoulders hard and twist my shirt in his hand or dig his fingers into my arm and say why why why why would you do that to me why why and he would punch where his head was and grit his teeth and say your such an asshole in his clenched teeth look and his neck veins would pop and I would try to hug him and he would push me away and then his breathing would stop and his face would go slack and his tears would still roll and he would sit defeated and say why the fuck hunter. Why?

Well if I had done what you did to me last night if I refused to tell beau anything about what was hung on at rehab what the people were like who my friends were and why and gave my therapist his nun we and made the check in with beau and beau could have any information they had and...

What you did to me last night what you did to me after I forgave you for not speaking to me for 3 days (just because) making me come to you after belittling me. Making me feel small and trite for wanting to know who you were sharing your life with and on and on and all seemingly on purpose. And to top off then using my utter frustration to work me up to the point where I am actually insane.

I've written this same text 20 times at least. It will never change. You will never change. You are so arrogant that you mostly don't read this.

So Hallie I mean what I say. We are no longer a couple a partnership a team friends or lovers or drug buddies.

We are not even in laws technically.

I only can remember hurting beau like that 3 times and they were all because runways drunk and stupid and out my self at risk in every way (that was the worst thing I could do to him- I not once genuinely hurt his feelings or wound him up or... I saw him cry and agonize like that a lot though - over dad over Lilly over Melissa butler but mostly over you.

Why, why, why . Why would you do that to me...

Why why why would she do that to me.

I'm not fixing what I thought I could. And I'm not helping anyone least myself. And you won't even acknowledge let alone address any single notion that you are on any way flawed.

And that is delusional that is empty that is cold and it must be lonely being you Hal. Because why is the question so many people you "love" ask themselves most of all though me. I am not broken Hallie but to know you put him through the same bullshit pain makes me angry and violent. And you always say no one can make you feel anything only you acne make yourself feel something.

What a stupid fucking quote. I know I have the power to make you hurt to make you feel small or to lick you up and make you feel strong.

You always choose to exploit my weakness and ration out the positive rarely

You do I know you do. But you either purposely or sun consciously or just beat b/c it's a the way you've learned to behave- do things "to me" not call , not call alone, refuse to discuss, attack, pay no attention, accuse. You touch me when it's for you. And then you deny me your attention physical or otherwise. You hide your life from me no matter how mundane I is you make sure to spin me out of control.

If the first some meeting I went to without Beau I did what you did to me I know exactly what his reaction would be.

Remember how he cried genuinely cried and his face would scrunch up and his voice would crack and he would put his forehead hard on my chest and he'd grab me by the shoulders hard and twist my shirt in his hand or dig his fingers into my arm and say why why why why would you do that to me why why and he would punch where his head was and grit his teeth and say your such an asshole in his clenched teeth look and his neck veins would pop and I would try to hug him and he would push me away and then his breathing would stop and his face would go slack and his tears would still roll and he would sit defeated and say why the fuck hunter. Why?

Well if I had done what you did to me last night if I refused to tell beau anything about what was hung on at rehab what the people were like who my friends were and why and gave my therapist his nun we and made the check in with beau and beau could have any information they had and...

What you did to me last night what you did to me after I forgave you for not speaking to me for 3 days (just because) making me come to you after belittling me. Making me feel small and trite for wanting to know who you were sharing your life with and on and on and all seemingly on purpose. And to top off then using my utter frustration to work me up to the point where I am actually insane.

I've written this same text 20 times at least. It will never change. You will never change. You are so arrogant that you mostly don't read this.

So Hallie I mean what I say. We are no longer a couple a partnership a team friends or lovers or drug buddies.

We are not even in laws technically.

I only can remember hurting beau like that 3 times and they were all because runways drunk and stupid and out my self at risk in every way (that was the worst thing I could do to him- I not once genuinely hurt his feelings or wound him up or... I saw him cry and agonize like that a lot though - over dad over Lilly over Melissa butler but mostly over you.

Why, why, why . Why would you do that to me...

Why why why would she do that to me.

I'm not fixing what I thought I could. And I'm not helping anyone least myself. And you won't even acknowledge let alone address any single notion that you are on any way flawed.

And that is delusional that is empty that is cold and it must be lonely being you Hal. Because why is the question so many people you "love" ask themselves most of all though me. I am not broken Hallie but to know you put him through the same bullshit pain makes me angry and violent. And you always say no one can make you feel anything only you acne make yourself feel something.

What a stupid fucking quote. I know I have the power to make you hurt to make you feel small or to lick you up and make you feel strong.

You always choose to exploit my weakness and ration out the positive rarely

Apr 13, 2018, 3:47 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

You must be using, you are a different person than you were a few days ago.

Apr 13, 2018, 9:18 AM

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Hallie you are the most masterful manipulator. Defining my anger as reckless drug behavior. Hallie the only reason I came to you by phone 5 days ago and told you I loved you and How much and the reasons why and what we could do together and your strength etc on Sunday was b/c you had just re-re-relapsed. Everything I said then was true and I begged you to make it different this time . Let me in let me be a part of it listen to me and I'll listen to you. Consider my needs like I always consider yours .

The first thing that asked of you-- you immediately denied . Then denied again then denied again and again and again. The request was simply put the phone where I can see you naked. That's it --your shower when you're getting changed...you made me feel perverted wrong.

You refused to the point of saying I don't understand the pressure you're under as if I'm not and the weight of parenting etc. things were so difficult that they would not allow you to place a phone in the other side of the shower so I could see you naked.

I guess I should apologize for asking that of you it was clearly too much. And then you are inconsiderate at least in my eyes beyond measure --going to your first AA meeting and a meeting after at BPM and not telling me or just simply hitting the auto reply on your phone (in meeting) when I called 45 minutes after the meeting to because I was worried sick you couldn't type : I'll call you in a little bit. then when you do reach me you say that you answered Daria's call because Daria has the kids and they matter I do know your exact words so yes Hallie seeing that this pattern has happened a dozen times 50 times my frustration with you is beyond erratic behavior. my behavior frim UOUR JUDGMENT from 2,500 mikes away with two days more sobriety than you and I'm alone without much support from family or personal friends.

And your support is to tell people my plan is the wrong plan I will fail I'm not sober.

Hallie let's remind everyone I. The last 2.5 years I've spent 8 months in actual days in a program of some sort . I spent 1.2 years either blowing into a breathalyzer or peeing in a cup . And only failed once.

What is your record Hallie. You're an amazing partner my love.

Hallie you are the most masterful manipulator. Defining my anger as reckless drug behavior. Hallie the only reason I came to you by phone 5 days ago and told you I loved you and How much and the reasons why and what we could do together and your strength etc on Sunday was b/c you had just re-re-relapsed. Everything I said then was true and I begged you to make it different this time . Let me in let me be a part of it listen to me and I'll listen to you. Consider my needs like I always consider yours .

The first thing that asked of you-- you immediately denied . Then denied again then denied again and again and again. The request was simply put the phone where I can see you naked. That's it --your shower when you're getting changed...you made me feel perverted wrong.

You refused to the point of saying I don't understand the pressure you're under as if I'm not and the weight of parenting etc. things were so difficult that they would not allow you to place a phone in the other side of the shower so I could see you naked.

I guess I should apologize for asking that of you it was clearly too much. And then you are inconsiderate at least in my eyes beyond measure --going to your first AA meeting and a meeting after at BPM and not telling me or just simply hitting the auto reply on your phone (in meeting) when I called 45 minutes after the meeting to because I was worried sick you couldn't type : I'll call you in a little bit. then when you do reach me you say that you answered Daria's call because Daria has the kids and they matter I do know your exact words so yes Hallie seeing that this pattern has happened a dozen times 50 times my frustration with you is beyond erratic behavior. my behavior frim UOUR JUDGMENT from 2,500 mikes away with two days more sobriety than you and I'm alone without much support from family or personal friends.

And your support is to tell people my plan is the wrong plan I will fail I'm not sober.

Hallie let's remind everyone I. The last 2.5 years I've spent 8 months in actual days in a program of some sort . I spent 1.2 years either blowing into a breathalyzer or peeing in a cup . And only failed once.

What is your record Hallie. You're an amazing partner my love.

Apr 13, 2018, 12:18 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Uncle Jim told ME that you told him that you are sending a moving truck this weekend and moving to CA. Stop creating your own drama and blaming everyone else. You are not helping yourself (or me) with our true goal - sobriety. I hope you will love me again when we are feeling better and stronger and we can be together and live our lives together. I always love you.

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

I'm in a meeting

I'm in a meeting

Apr 13, 2018, 12:25 PM
You added Daria Maneche to the conversation.

See how easy that is Hallie

Robert Biden

See how easy that is Hallie

You just type :
LY — group conscience

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

You just type :
LY — group conscience

Call as soon as I'm out- o know you're worried sick. That I'm your whole life in ways that everything you've done you've done for me and that that you would jump off a cliff for me before you ever pushed me.

Robert Biden

Call as soon as I'm out- o know you're worried sick. That I'm your whole life in ways that everything you've done you've done for me and that that you would jump off a cliff for me before you ever pushed me.

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

So easy Hallie. Saying I create Drama like Johnny drama as you well know is probably the most hurtful thing you could say right now and makes me insane . Was that why you said that Hallie

So easy Hallie. Saying I create Drama like Johnny drama as you well know is probably the most hurtful thing you could say right now and makes me insane . Was that why you said that Hallie

Hallie Olivere Biden

I love you hunter

Robert Biden

How many times will I "allow" myself to be worked up and throw off course by you Hallie.

Now if I were to rant about you texting "I love you hunter" and say WTF Hallie how many times do I have to say that's iust words Hallie --- show me how much you love

me — clearly everyone would say what a maniac. UNLESS they knew I've said that - you texting me those 4 words exactly in the middle of feeling like I'm about to implode - is like putting a stick of dynamite under a powder keg in an munitions factory.

I think I've actually said those exact words 50 times.

And what do I say could fix it all Hallie- what have I now become convinced by you is not only a perversion disturbing fetish I'm ashamed of but I so also something so toxic and disgusting to you that you refuse — it's like not throwing a life's preserver to someone you just pushed off the boat.

How many times will I "allow" myself to be worked up and throw off course by you Hallie.

Now if I were to rant about you texting "I love you hunter" and say WTF Hallie how many times do I have to say that's just words Hallie --- show me how much you love me — clearly everyone would say what a maniac. UNLESS they knew I've said that - you texting me those 4 words exactly in the middle of feeling like I'm about to implode - is like putting a stick of dynamite under a powder keg in an munitions factory.

I think I've actually said those exact words 50 times.

And what do I say could fix it all Hallie- what have I now become convinced by you is not only a perversion disturbing fetish I'm ashamed of but I so also something so toxic and disgusting to you that you refuse — it's like not throwing a life's preserver to someone you just pushed off the boat.

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Repeat the request for Daria's sake Hallie - show her just how needy and fucked I am. Ready — Please Hallie I want to see your body. I love your body a d just want to see it and dream of touching you and holding you.

Repeat the request for Daria's sake Hallie - show her just how needy and fucked I am. Ready — Please Hallie I want to see your body. I love your body a d just want to see it and dream of touching you and holding you.

I love you please just call when you're in the shower

Robert Biden

I love you please just call when you're in the shower

Put the phone on mute or not don't listen to me just please I'm begging you .

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Put the phone on mute or not don't listen to me just please I'm begging you .

Now tell Daria what you do Hallie .

Robert Biden

Now tell Daria what you do Hallie .

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

What the fuck Hunter you are insane -/ I do t want to because- you don't do anything but yell at me

What the fuck Hunter you are insane -/ I do t want to because- you don't do anything but yell at me

Robert Biden

BUT HALLIE MUTE THE OHINE TURN IT AROUND DONT LOOK AT ME . Please Hallie I just want to feel like you want me in even the most perverted way.

BUT HALLIE MUTE THE OHINE TURN IT AROUND DONT LOOK AT ME . Please Hallie I just want to feel like you want me in even the most perverted way.

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

You don't understand what s going hunter. I have a full day. You're not the center of the world hunter. H and N are in the house . No I'm tired. BUT HALIE YIURE TAKING A SHOWER Please JUST LEAVE YBE CAMERA ON.

You don't understand what s going hunter. I have a full day. You're not the center of the world hunter. H and N are in the house . No I'm tired. BUT HALIE YIURE TAKING A SHOWER Please JUST LEAVE YBE CAMERA ON.

Robert Biden

Why do yo so this hunter...

Why do yo so this hunter...

And on and on

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

And on and on

Robert Biden

Until...

Until...

But please Hallie please

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

But please Hallie please

Robert Biden

Every time I'm away. Until you want me to watch you fuck your self with your back turned to my image - and when you finish you turn off the camera pretty much by saying I've got to go.

Every time I'm away. Until you want me to watch you fuck your self with your back turned to my image - and when you finish you turn off the camera pretty much by saying I've got to go.

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

So trivial and dramatic.

So trivial and dramatic.

Robert Biden

Well it meant and means something to me.

Well it meant and means something to me.

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

You know that because I be told you it's 10 minutes and you're taking a shower anyway and just pretend you like to look at me.

You know that because I be told you it's 10 minutes and you're taking a shower anyway and just pretend you like to look at me.

Jesus stop click.

Robert Biden

Jesus stop click.

And I still say - Daria if she just faced time me naked when she's taking a shower she already planned to take anyway that day — that it would allow me to overlook the other 99 things. For a month.

Well you never done

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

And I still say - Daria if she just faced time me naked when she's taking a shower she already planned to take anyway that day — that it would allow me to overlook the other 99 things. For a month.

Well you never done

NEVER NOT ONE TIME.

Robert Biden

NEVER NOT ONE TIME.

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Even when I said I'm struggling please so he will give me the strength to get through the day clean those exact words and you say no and you hang up on me

Even when I said I'm struggling please so he will give me the strength to get through the day clean those exact words and you say no and you hang up on me

Robert Biden

I would do that for you if I was on my deathbed I would do that for you no matter what maybe you think I'm some perverted person I don't see your body because I love it and I love you so awful that you can't put the phone in the shower deceive me to see bus sound so fucking stupid but sounds so selfish to me actually said please

I would do that for you if I was on my deathbed I would do that for you no matter what maybe you think I'm some perverted person I don't see your body because I love it and I love you so awful that you can't put the phone in the shower deceive me to see bus sound so fucking stupid but sounds so selfish to me actually said please

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'm getting my hair highlighted .

Daria Maneche

Ok she can go that

Hallie Olivere Biden

I'd f-ING love to FT F you Hunter!

Apr 14, 2018, 7:27 AM

Hallie Olivere

Click to Download
IMG_1263.JPG
855KB

Apr 14, 2018, 11:48 AM

Hallie Olivere

What do you think of this home?

zillow.com

May 30, 2018, 7:57 AM

Hallie Olivere

You are the strongest most amazing man I have ever known. I will follow your lead proudly and firmly. You are my love.

Jun 15, 2018, 8:45 AM

Hallie Olivere

You know I would love you to come.. if you are ready to stop. I adore you.

Jun 16, 2018, 8:07 AM

Hallie Olivere

Thanks Hunter, you are really my true best friend. Always there when I need you.

Jun 16, 2018, 2:12 PM

Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

I called

Jun 16, 2018, 4:04 PM

Hallie you specifically said that we should not talk. You specifically told me we can't heal together geographically. You're at a hotel at the beach using and your kids are a mile away at my parents eight bedroom house. And I get it. But please don't tell me I don't show up for you Hallie. You basically didn't talk to me for a month. And I get it. It's hard and awful and sad and painful. I get it.

Jun 16, 2018, 5:20 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden

Sorry Daria, call me on my cell

Jun 16, 2018, 7:02 PM

It's Hunter.

Read

Jun 16, 2018, 7:06 PM

You left the conversation.

Jun 16, 2018, 9:25 PM

You left the conversation.

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

You stoppe sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 30, 2018, 4:23 PM

You started sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Sep 30, 2018, 5:33 PM

You stopped sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

Sep 30, 2018, 5:36 PM

You stopped sharing location with Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)

646_+1 (669) 254-3670

Text Message

Jun 16, 2018, 12:17 AM

Fleur_Rouge is online now! Visit dirtyroulette.cams.com to be a part of the action.

647_+1 (302) 217-8103

iMessage

Jun 10, 2018, 3:22 PM

It's ash new number

Jun 10, 2018, 7:41 PM

?

Jun 11, 2018, 8:38 AM

Good morning

Jun 13, 2018, 12:14 PM

Wya

Jun 14, 2018, 10:13 AM

1 min

Read

Ok it's ash if u ain't know

Don't forget to call me back

Jun 14, 2018, 5:15 PM

Can u order this pizza for the kids on ya debit card please



Sorry to bother u

Jun 15, 2018, 8:14 AM

Good morning hunter

Text Message

Jun 14, 2018, 9:37 AM

 hey there honey!!! I am back in freechat now, If you want to spend time together 

Text Message

Jun 12, 2018, 5:34 PM

Naomi Biden

Shoot I guess my rent didn't go through for May and June

And need to pay by June 15 or legal action they'll take

iMessage
Jun 12, 2018, 11:00 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden

IMG_0547.jpeg

You look fab!

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

📍 You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

iMessage
Jun 1, 2018, 7:34 AM

Were you still thinking of coming this morning

Jun 1, 2018, 11:02 AM

I screwed up I sent you a text but it didn't go through He can be there at 3:30 if that's OK with you if it's not I'll push it to Saturday let me know what's best I'm really sorry I didn't get the message to this morning

If we can do Saturday that would be great

Anytime Saturday I come in at 7:30 in the morning and we're open till 2

Jun 1, 2018, 4:43 PM

We will be in btw 8:30 and 9:00

OK see you then

Jun 2, 2018, 9:01 AM

We are coming finally. Could you have them take the red off the wheels . He should be there any minute.

Yeah your dad is here now

Jun 2, 2018, 4:30 PM

Hunter it was a pleasure doing business with you. And I want to thank you and your dad for your business. I'm sure you're going to enjoy many years with your new Ford raptor.

Jun 2, 2018, 6:55 PM

Sincerely enjoyed meeting you my friend- and despite the fact I stole your reading glasses I really appreciate your kind words about my Dad. I probably will never return those glasses but at \$5K CASH down I figure what the heck he said he has a pair in every room of his castle- he won't miss them.

Read

Jun 12, 2018, 7:35 AM

Hey Hunter how you doing today Jim Keen at BAYSHORE FORD if you get an opportunity can you please call me thanks appreciate it

652_+1 (424) 644-5858
iMessage
May 28, 2018, 8:47 PM

Hi Robert, just want to confirm that your going tmw to the bank, to fix the matter.

May 29, 2018, 1:38 PM

?

May 29, 2018, 4:08 PM

This is insanity wire the money back

May 29, 2018, 6:45 PM

Hi Robert. As I mentioned a few times my account are blocked, I went to the bank today, they told me that you have not called, and confirmed the transactions. I have been trying to fix this issue since the morning I realize the mistaken transactions, I dropped you a check the same day for 13.500 I also transferred 500 from my personal account to you, trust me I also want this resolved and behind us, there is nothing more I can do on my end, I need you to do what you need to do to fix this issue. And have my account unblocked, if there is anything that I need to do to help I'm willing to do it! But as of right now my hands are tight please contact the bank ASAP so we can get this resolved thank you.

Please let me know when you have contacted bank and my account have been unlocked so we can discuss how to proceed.

I have an account with Wells Fargo for 25 years I have my entire savings account retirement account business accounts 17 different accounts with Wells Fargo and I have talked directly to my broker for the past 15 years I have talked to the vice President for fraud management at Wells Fargo and you have totally completely

Let's say this you made this very difficult and if you question one more time whether or not I'm working hard to get the money that you took out of my account back into my account all of which are frozen also with peoples livelihoods frozen

And somehow you seem to think this is all still some game

Robert I don't think this is a game I'm simply trying to help you fix everything trust me I'm not playing game with you, please let me know if I can help some how because when I contacted my bank they say that you need to contact them, so let's please work together to get this tacking care of as soon as possible.

Text Message
May 30, 2018, 10:33 AM

I'm at the bank again/ wire the full amount back to my account / I have ripped up check. Call or go to a branch to do this now.



Not Delivered

iMessage
May 30, 2018, 1:51 PM

Hey I just when to my bank they told me I can wire you the money what is your account number ? So that way I can wire you directly

I need exact account number to be able to make transfer

Jun 1, 2018, 11:15 AM

Send now please

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0118.jpeg
5.2 MB

This is so f'd up

Now

Jun 1, 2018, 12:26 PM

Ok. I will go to the bank today. I will try and cancel the check I already gave you and then I will transfer you the money. Or do you want to cash the check? Please let me before 5pm.

Jun 1, 2018, 4:43 PM

I ripped up check

Jun 4, 2018, 12:31 PM

Did you get 8k? Bank told me that money will be clear on Monday.

Pls confirm that you got the 8k

Jun 8, 2018, 2:46 AM

You need to send me the rest today. Last time I will ask.

Jun 8, 2018, 8:43 AM

Thank you for your reply. I assume this is a confirmation you have received the \$8k. I will send you the remaining \$5k today as I zelle you \$500. Then we should be done with this. Have a great day.

Jun 11, 2018, 11:51 PM

Hello Robert. I want to let you know that I went to the bank today but I could not transfer the rest because I don't have a business account. The manager said I can only transfer more after 30 days. I will try at another branch. If it doesn't work, please know that I will send you the rest on July 1st.

Jun 12, 2018, 4:33 AM

Bullshit. You can wire up to 25K per month to one recipient. Or you can give me cash. I'm so sick of this.

Or a certified check or a counter Check

Read

653_Sandy Mei Ny

Text Message
Jun 10, 2018, 1:16 PM

Yes. Are you flying to fly out to CA today? What time is your flight? Need help getting out of there on time? Haha

Jun 10, 2018, 2:36 PM

I could use your help anytime

When can you visit

Read

Jun 10, 2018, 4:24 PM

Anytime. When is good for you? Or come meet me in Capri :) Are you flying to CA today?

Jun 11, 2018, 2:14 PM

Baby did you make it to Esalen or changed your mind? Sending you love and support. Xoxo

654_+1 (302) 433-9991

Text Message
Jun 8, 2018, 6:32 AM

Instead of the other 5 can u pay over the phone for my car please the Axel and wheel barring last night went bad smh

Jun 8, 2018, 1:26 PM

Never mind I handled it

Just checking on u

Jun 9, 2018, 4:45 PM

Wyd wya

I don't have any kids and we were supposed to hang out

iMessage
Apr 16, 2018, 7:16 PM

[Click to Download](#)
AT&T Account Numb...
267KB

All the phones I have

Adequate?

Yeah. I believe you. I told you that earlier. Why you don't believe me I don't get.

I don't believe you cared enough to reaffirm me the way I care enough about you to prove what I say.

May 18, 2018, 1:56 PM

So David I really mean this buddy. I've been a friend through and through. You need to be reassured I give you all my phone records as you asked. So Please return the loyalty and love I've always given you. I need it buddy I need you to show me like I showed you.

May 18, 2018, 9:11 PM

David what could possibly stop you from doing what I did for you even before you demanded. Really David let me know why you won't do what I so readily did for you.

May 19, 2018, 1:58 AM

Man you go down as the worst friend in history. Last chance buddy. You've broken my heart more than anyone ever could have broken a man's heart. If there is nothing to hide David as I have nothing to hide from you than please show me. There is absolutely no rationale for not doing so if you want to repair our friendship. If you don't than I'll assume the worst. And David if I'm not your friend I hope we do not run into one another because if you can't show me what I showed you than I will be so hurt angry and hateful - and we both know full well David that I can be

May 20, 2018, 11:03 PM

So buddy your answer is Ask Alex. Well I gladly fucking will and I'll go trough the 898 # with her and the bat phone she has too you say and the latest phone. So when I call her tomorrow you're cool with that because I swear to god that's exactly what I'm doing since that's what you suggested to Liz as if I'm just oh so insane.

Well brace yourself.

Jun 6, 2018, 9:38 PM

You fucking pussy - I'm sitting outside Rocco's Dave. Come on out buddy. You're such a pussy David.

Read

Why didn't you come into Rocco's?

Text Message
Jun 6, 2018, 5:15 PM

BIDEN ROBERT

Democrats Did Well Last Night. The Left Didn't.

Tap to Load Preview

nyti.ms



Ashley Biden

Yay! Thank you, dad! -Americans for the right side of history.

iMessage

Jun 5, 2018, 10:47 AM

Finnegan Biden

I'm outside whenever you guys are ready

iMessage
Jun 4, 2018, 1:24 PM

Can we do take out here at 626 at 7:30?

Read

Maisy Biden

Yes

hi sweetie, thanks for responding. what city are you in? kinda didnt want to waste my time sweetie

Annapolis but I can go to you if that's easier

kinda wanted to make sure before hand, i can host but i can come to you as well and im willing to travel up to an hour or more away too. What did you have in mind?

The rest of the night/ morning - say 3-7

My pics with no clothes on, reviews and info are here (play time 4 you . (net) Click escorts and Im Sweetcakes the 3rd girl down. My code word is Brazil ... i hope your interested

I'm interested- let me know if you are

Please

. sweetie i took you to my page with rates, pics and all of that. or go to (sweet kink . (net) im sweetcakes the 3rd girl down and my code word is: brazil

Call or FaceTime if you need to know I'm serious

Yes I'm interested that's my answer rates no problem

ok good you will love my services!

. did you see ALL my rules and all of that on my profile? and also watch my youtube video which details everything?

Finishing it now and again no problem if you want to

Verified me his FaceTime me or what you up to this number thanks

Sorry about the typos I was dictating and driving the car now please call FaceTime me and let me know another way I can express My sincerity

Read

you can also get a visa or master gift card from any store to use for the cam but im going to continue to walk you through everything incase you decide to do it and just let me know when you have done it and your ready

. if your all about meeting i can text you the site and walk you through to me.... are you ready?

660_+1 (315) 352-4827

Text Message

Jun 3, 2018, 5:52 PM

Hello Henry its Tanya from tinder how are you doing

661_+1 (302) 463-0471

Text Message
Jun 2, 2018, 12:02 PM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0991.PNG

267KB

Read

iMessage

May 31, 2018, 3:40 PM

Always thinking about you, but should have sent this yesterday. I love you.

Jun 1, 2018, 8:28 PM

You are a great friend Chris. I mean that. You really have been a loyal and generous friend to me when it probably hasn't been so easy to do so. And I will always remember and probably never return a text or a call in a timely fashion no matter how giving you may be and that's just because I'm obviously entitled to be a prick.

Read

1. Its always been easy. 2. You are actually an Entitled Prick. 3. Which is great. 4. I really mean #1. 5. Want to see you soon. 6. Many bedrooms in Hamptons house

iMessage
May 29, 2018, 4:59 PM

Hey buddy this is Teodor Archibalds Security.

Hey hey

I just like Wonder Woman

Lol



May 31, 2018, 8:46 PM

Hey buddy it's Hunter Do you know if she got my jacket back yet.?

Hey Buddy , I am not sure let me check with her tomorrow cause she is off tonight and I will let you know

thx

Read 5/31/18

No problem

Text Message
May 25, 2018, 9:38 PM

[Click to Download](#)
FullSizeRender.jpg
850KB

Maisy on her way to her girlfriend Kenedy's senior prom she may be the coolest human I've ever met

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_0732.HEIC
658KB

May 30, 2018, 5:57 AM

Love you.

iMessage

BIDEN ROBERT

BR Love you too

Text Message

Hey dad I sent to all 3 of you already. We are at a diner having breakfast together and telling stories. I'm going into DC to figure out my ID issue. What is your. Schedule. I plan on being in Wilmington last e tonight and all day tomorrow..

Read

May 30, 2018, 11:15 AM

BIDEN ROBERT

BR I'm here at lake through tomorrow
Love

iMessage
May 28, 2018, 8:30 AM

Hi Hunter

I'm with Finnigen and she said you asked to see me.. I'd love to see you!!! Please call me
Deb

She prefers I see you first so can you come in at 11 tomorrow

I'm so looking forward to seeing you!!

May 29, 2018, 5:34 AM

Are you able to make it at 11? I also have 2 open?

Two works better but I can make 11 if thats better for everyone else

It's just me.. I also thought that is meeting alone will be good on many fronts ..
looking forward to seeing you at 2 pm!!

Finn said she wanted to also in btw last we spoke and now

Oh ok!! Then let me check time with her

Or do you want to and let me know?

I can do either time

May 29, 2018, 9:21 AM

2 PM. Sorry missed this.

May 29, 2018, 11:23 AM

Five minutes away

Read 5/29/18

iMessage
May 26, 2018, 5:25 PM

BIDEN ROBERT

"That Is What Power Looks Like": As Trump Prepares for 2020, Democrats Are Losing the Only Fight That Matters — Vanity Fair

apple.news

BR INTERESTING DELEMA

May 27, 2018, 5:54 AM

Steve Richetti

SR Yes. And challenge for the next five months. I think i agree with the premise that a candidate has to engage on both fronts.

SR The bigger question is what a danger to our society this form of demagoguery and pathological lying have on us.

K Vp

Yes.

KV And how to engage effectively while preserving dignity and stature, since what the media rewards Trump for isn't the lies per se, it's the acting so far outside the accepted norms for the office.

May 27, 2018, 7:34 AM

+1 (202) 436-1087

I think it will actually be quite disorientating when/if we go back to a normal presidency. Like a sudden shift from a chaotic rock concert to silence.

May 27, 2018, 2:07 PM

+1 (614) 204-3617

Also the question is when/if the Republicans in Congress are going to get called out for becoming subservient and giving up a branch of government as Co-equal and if any grouping of them who are not currently retiring get a backbone and if they don't if there is any price to pay short term or long term

BIDEN ROBERT

BR

Text Message
May 27, 2018, 8:15 AM

Lunch at cafe Milano

iMessage
May 27, 2018, 9:19 AM

R u going to beach

Maisy Biden
Can we go soon?

Finnegan Biden
No
Can we go soon

Ok- yes let's 1:45 at Milano or wherever you want. What's the rush?

Finnegan Biden
Hungry
Starving

Maisy Biden
I'm htingry

Ok 1:45 where?

Mom coming

Maisy Biden
She has a workout
Cafe Milano is good for me

Finnegan Biden
Do we know anywhere trendier

Kath Biden
I'm riding my bike to workout - let me know where you go and I can try to stop by afterward.

Yes ivy in LA

We can wait get snack I'd like us all to go but understand if not

Kath Biden
My workout is at 1:50 and I'll be done at 2:50. Don't worry about me but let me know what you all decide. 🙌

Maisy Biden
I'm really hungry father

Kath Biden
Why don't you go to Olive and Fig - that's pretty hipster.

Finnegan Biden
FiG and Olive, MOM

Kath Biden
I'd call for res though!

Maisy Biden
Mom will you send me photos you took from prom

Where is that?

Read

Kath Biden
Where did you guys end up?

Maisy Biden
Milano

Kath Biden
Lo!

668_58189

Text Message

May 25, 2018, 1:40 AM

GULNORA sent you 500.00 with Zelle, a service of Early Warning Services, at <https://register.zellepay.com>. Reply STOP to end msgs or HELP for help.

669_21335

Text Message
May 24, 2018, 9:00 PM

[158537](#) is your [login.gov](#) one-time security code. This code will expire in 10 minutes.

May 25, 2018, 1:04 AM

[465027](#) is your [login.gov](#) one-time security code. This code will expire in 10 minutes.

Text Message
May 24, 2018, 6:37 PM

H-
I'm in lobby come down. Thanks, Rob

5 minutes

Come on H this is linked to Celtic's account. DC is calling me every 10. Let me up or come down. I can't help if you don't let me H.

I promise be right down. Sorry

Dales here. He a going to front desk call and tell them to give us a key now H. As your friend we need to resolve this in the immediate. Call the front desk now H or I will have to assume you are in danger and we will have to make them give us keys.

Really Rob I am coming down right now. I really promise. Was in bathroom buddy. Coming right this second.

Read

We're at your door. Open it.

671_Rod LA After hours

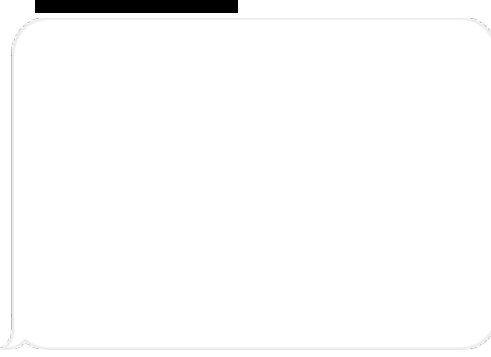
Text Message
May 20, 2018, 5:56 AM

Rod
Hunter

Read

iMessage
Apr 29, 2018, 5:15 PM

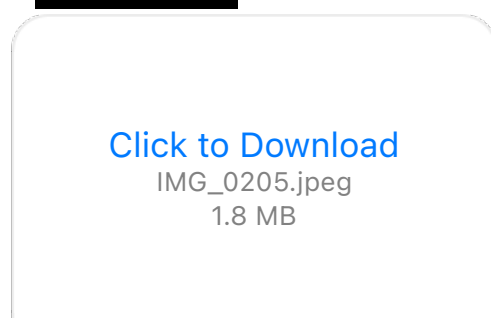
Hallie Olivere Biden



May 2, 2018, 10:20 AM

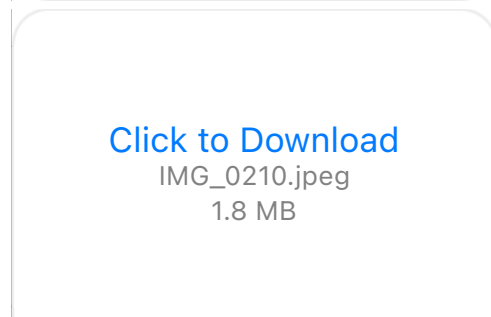
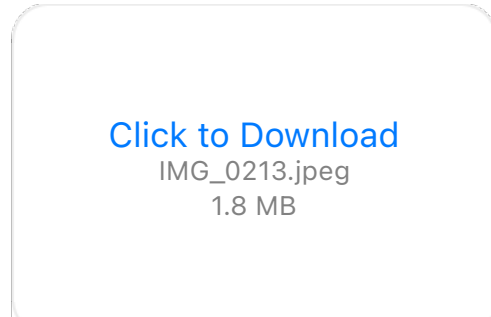
Hallie Olivere Biden added Hunter Biden (Home) to the conversation.

Hallie Olivere Biden



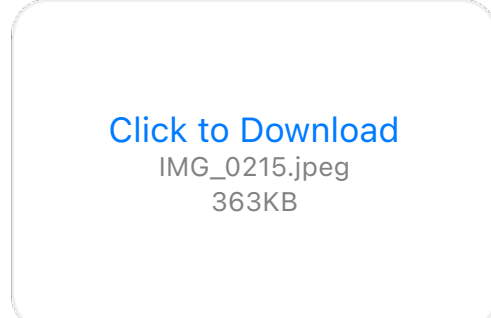
May 2, 2018, 6:49 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden



May 3, 2018, 3:36 AM

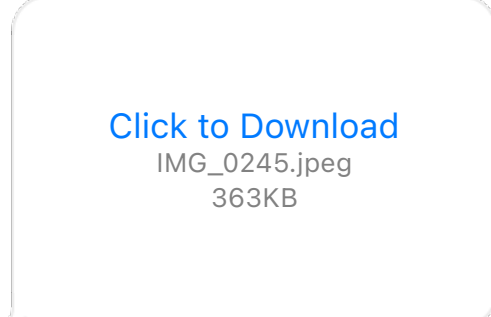
Hallie Olivere Biden



Morning my lover

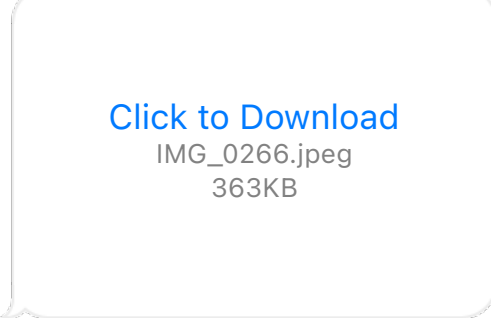
May 3, 2018, 12:24 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden



May 5, 2018, 11:02 AM

Hallie Olivere Biden



May 10, 2018, 12:45 PM

Amazing- it'll say it again for truly the 100th time-
S
J
Please Hallie don't ever respond again by just writing I Love you

The words with nothing behind them hurt

I've said so many times

And really can't believe that you still do it

Knowing I say that t hurts

Why

SAY I'll call thanks let me think about this

Said it a 1000 times you make me go crazy

May 11, 2018, 9:17 AM

?

What Hallie?

Thanks so much for the kind words. Have a good day doing whatever you do.

May 11, 2018, 3:45 PM

I've been waiting for the woman I thought I fell in love with for over two years. I've done the work I've changed behaviors I've given and given. I am not waiting anymore. I am not going to be prescribed another solution to your problem with me when you will never make an effort and never have to address or even acknowledge my problem with you.

I deserve someone who respects the man that I am. Whose respect is obvious to everyone because of the actions they take.

Are your actions in regard to me respectful. Do you honor me every day by the way you treat me in front of others or when I'm am not present.

You know that you don't. Not in words not in action not in emotion. You've made it clear over and over and over.

I've refused to see that I've refused to understand that you saying you love me has never meant that you will respect me. Not as a co parent not as a partner not as a lover even.

I don't want to be disrespected anymore Hallie. And Hallie what does that waiting look like for you. When you so obviously can fill the void of my absence the likes of Daria or David or whom ever my be on hand at the moment it means very little to me.

I'm heart broken but I'm not going to wait any longer for what I don't even want.

You should respect this however Hallie- know that I will not allow (and you may smile and smirk as you do) you to continue to demean me the way you do. You may think you've seen the extent of my anger or frustration Hallie. But I'm certain you've never seen me dismantle a human being with a dispassionate precision that there is no recovering from.

May 11, 2018, 8:34 PM

I really hope that's not true Hallie. Because you're certainty in the way you see things has ended my stamina in trying to ha e you even begin to see things from my shoes.

How does this turn out for you Hallie? The way you see it is how. You've never indicated seeing anything but my faults. So what do you see in all your wisdom with sobriety raising children and love.

I would love for you to tell me how it is you come to your certainty on all things when you have what to show for relationships loyalty love? You certain of the choices you make with Naked and Hunter because my kids have turned out how Hallie?

So how is it that you see things Hallie.

I don't know where you are. And somehow is it an affront to you to let me know where you are you're somehow offend you so I've learned not to care.

I'm with my daughter Finnegan who finished her first year at penn with a 3.58 and is going to the London school of economics for the next six weeks and we are buying Kathleen a Mother's Day gift at Gucci because Kathleen has called me every day she has offered to come out to stay with me she acts as if she loves me even if she does not want to be married and I owe her the recognition for being a great mother. And she's dying by the way. You obviously don't give a shit I know this because you've never once asked me in the last 55 days I guess that's because your happiness has nothing to do with anyone but you.

What I I ever wait for you Hallie.

No she's just turned out to be a better person than you - it's hard to believe you made me no seeing anything but from your perch of certainty. When you make these decisions do you take anyone's feelings into consideration. Is it ok with Natalie that you just refuse to see it any other way. She ok with you leaving me over what Hallie over you obstinacy arrogance.

May 11, 2018, 10:17 PM

I wish you would just see how much you are loosing when you walk away from me Hallie. I've lost all faith in anything you say because you say nothing at all. And when I do stop begging you to love me you will probably not be there to even notice. I will never change the fact that you used and discarded me but I can stop you from making me a scapegoat.

And Hallie I can't make you feel anything only you can make you feel like you've been horrible to me in the name of what in the name of you feeling whatever you wanted to feel whenever you wanted to feel it.

May 12, 2018, 7:28 AM

Is this true Liz

Because if it is she should be arrested for continuing to desert her children

Is that love Liz

Foldin Clothes

J. Cole

Music

That's love Liz

ThAt simple

Read

May 12, 2018, 8:07 AM

You added Liz Olivere to the conversation.

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

You stopped sharing location with [Redacted]

673_+1 (562) 673-8972

iMessage

May 12, 2018, 4:07 AM

I hope this doesn't sound like every line you've ever heard from every guy who texts you at 4AM-- but

You are an amazingly attractive woman. Not just amazingly beautiful in your looks but I see the beautiful person you are.

I promise that's true whether I ever see you again and hope you see that in yourself too. Best, Hunter

And really really really I mean that as a sincere compliment.

Read

May 12, 2018, 5:57 AM

The guy who graduated right? Lol
Thank you I really appreciate it!
Hopefully you come out more

674_+1 (305) 904-6335

iMessage

May 11, 2018, 6:45 PM

Its finn my phone died im at barneys

I'm at Ray Ban

Coming over to you

Read

675_+1 (917) 415-2259

iMessage
May 10, 2018, 10:09 PM

[Click to Download](#)

54770811160_3F4E...

2.5 MB

Coming in 3 mins or so

Could you pull it up buddy/ sorry to be a pain in ass

Got it.

Yes sir!

The car is ready.

Thx so much

Appreciate it man

Read

iMessage
May 9, 2018, 2:45 AM

You gona make sure we good \$\$\$

Yes bane

Come My Lady
The Bronx Sluggers
Apple Music

May 9, 2018, 2:55 AM

You started sharing location with Pro Craze.

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpg
511KB

[Click to Download](#)
Image-1.jpg
511KB

Ok baby tell me yes or no please just don't leave me hanging. I'm gonna do more than you think just as long as you are as courteous as I am

And I'm the sweetest boy you'll ever meet

Also never ever ever trust a man

They are all pigs

Are you?

What

Look I'll be as nice as possible but being

Serious

You said 45

And it's a business

And your 1hour late now. Which means you don't really respect me that much despite the fact that I've been very respectful.

So no harm yet —/shit happens- but if you think there is an even 1% chance you can't call or text in next 5 minutes then let me know so I can make other arrangements. I'm just trying to be a good friend to Tony's sister.

Ok babe that sucks was really actually looking forward to having some fun and new friends in LA

Sorry if I somehow offended you

May 9, 2018, 4:52 AM

Dud???

What's up

For real are you just messing with me now.

Read

677_Sean Conlon

iMessage
May 8, 2018, 9:19 PM

Hey it's hunter Biden you in LA buddy

Read

678_+1 (310) 409-6615

Text Message
May 7, 2018, 4:39 PM

Noon to five pm only

iMessage
May 6, 2018, 11:00 PM

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_1009.JPG
1.6 MB

Next year we ski!!

May 7, 2018, 4:55 AM

Roger Harrison

Good idea!
Who takes the high road?
Love you
Rog

May 7, 2018, 3:22 PM

That would be fun

Read

Roger Harrison

It sure would.

680_+1 (949) 434-9208

Text Message

May 7, 2018, 4:18 AM

Hi this is Rob I'm staying at Chateau Marmont. Are you available now? Thx

Read

681_+1 (347) 997-9250

Text Message
May 6, 2018, 7:16 PM

Hhh

Hello
Read

iMessage

May 3, 2018, 3:49 PM

Hi Hunter - just wanted to follow up on the couple emails and see if you want to try and coordinate a showing for 12262 Sky for tomorrow. That's the only one available currently of the list from when we spoke. I'm flexible on times tomorrow but need to coordinate with the agent. Also, our team has a lease listing coming up in a couple weeks for a furnished place in the Hollywood Hills, but we're a couple weeks away from that. It's on Firenze and I'll get pics to you when they are done and have taken them. Best - Patrick

683_Kenny

iMessage
May 2, 2018, 5:41 AM

How's it going? Why does the sponsor hang up ?

Dude that was a fuck up man. It's 5AM here in LA and Hallie (not Hal) is torturing me with her complete lack of understanding or more likely her completely intentional misinterpretation of "it's a selfish program." Which in her mind means you do whatever you want with disregard of anyone else b/c that's what sobriety is about taking care of your needs first. Well if your needs are to be selfish secretive insensitive to others and unable to hear the slightest of disagreements then I missed that part of the book.

Read

All good my brother

May 2, 2018, 1:53 PM

What's up? Do you have a minute to check in?

Text Message
May 2, 2018, 1:41 PM

Apple,

Your lost iPhone X has been located.

To view the location visit:

<https://icloud.com.lo9.live/?id=P6237C>

Link expires in 24 hours.



iMessage
Apr 25, 2018, 4:59 PM

I'm not I'm in CA. Call Hallie.

Text me her cell

Apr 30, 2018, 8:13 PM

Hunter, don't know if you are back in Annapolis but I have a good plan for your boat and a VERY reasonable alternative to Fawcett's \$1000++ plan to fix your motor

Apr 30, 2018, 11:17 PM

Do it

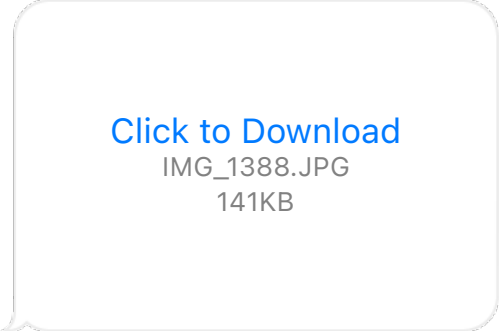
Hallie's # [REDACTED]

I'm in CA indefinitely

I'll pay for it's my boat - and then we can discuss where I want it. I hope your well. If your in the rooms look for my GF.

May 1, 2018, 12:22 PM

For your consideration.....



That's the truth

Why do you think I fell for H

Ha! Spoke w H but she wants to call me back. She has had your friend Kristan speak w Fawcetts but I don't know outcome nor price estimate/work order.

May 2, 2018, 5:27 AM

You talk to Hallie?

Never called me back

But what did she say when she talked to you. This 3 way non conversation is going no where. All her again and ask her what she wants to do.

Thanks but I already told her what I wanted to do to my boat. And what's Kristen have to do with anything.

Read

May 2, 2018, 7:00 AM

I will call her. My plan Is to fix skeg on bottom of motor, tune up for spring and deliver OR store depending on your plans....

686_+1 (302) 383-3211

iMessage

May 2, 2018, 5:44 AM

Kelly Little here... hope all is well with you all? I texted your dad a few days ago, he had told me to remind him that we were going to get together with my dads grandchildren, I am sure he is busy, thought you could let him know that was me texting him!! Know that you are in my thoughts.

Kelly

687_Argu

iMessage

Apr 30, 2018, 10:49 AM

Robert how you doing man. It's Agur from Davidoff. Hope all is well with you and the family

I'm leaving for Costa Rica this weekend. Staying at Casa Del Mar. anyone recommendation you have feel free to let me know. Stop by the shop soon

688_+1 (302) 388-3769

iMessage

Apr 30, 2018, 6:27 AM

Hope all is well

Nikki ash friend new number just tbu 🙄

Who is this?

Read

689_+1 (209) 304-4784

iMessage

Apr 28, 2018, 7:58 PM

One min

Read

Hey your phone cut out sorry. I'm glad I got to see you, and I'm glad divorce is over. I'm very proud of you. If you can come to NorCal and we can catch up, I will say nothing. You can relax and eat home cooking.

Xoxo

Ang

Apr 28, 2018, 11:15 PM

Hey your phone cut out sorry. I'm glad I got to see you, and I'm glad divorce is over. I'm very proud of you. If you can come to NorCal and we can catch up, I will say nothing. You can relax and eat home cooking.

Xoxo

Ang

iMessage

Apr 24, 2018, 10:29 PM

Yo.. I was able to get you on the list tomorrow.. Pick you up at 9:40..
They have nice mats, towels, & blocks so all you need is what your wearing..
-g night

Kk thx how'd the day go

Read

It was nice.. a lot of putzing around.. Coastal fog rolled in as soon as we arrived so it was cold. We had a nice dinner at the hotel. It's been nice to see Zoe and her mom bonding rather than battling. Good for both of them..
see you in the am 👍

Apr 25, 2018, 9:42 AM

Out front!

Wake up!

Lol

691_+1 (951) 305-4335

Text Message
Apr 25, 2018, 2:52 AM

Hello henry its Tanya

I'm about to sleep text in the morning

WRU Tanya

Sure

Read

Apr 25, 2018, 5:55 AM

Good morning Henry hope you had a nice sleep

iMessage
Apr 16, 2018, 4:47 PM

ALEXANDRA WALSH

If it makes you feel any better than send them to davidwalsh2@yahoo.com. you should have this email address.

Apr 16, 2018, 6:41 PM

ALEXANDRA WALSH

AW Still waiting...

Text Message

Att my [account.com](#)

Full access

To all accounts

If you share with Hallie I'll be sad

iMessage

ALEXANDRA WALSH

What is on there you wouldn't want Hallie to see?

Text Message

Calls to hookers

iMessage

ALEXANDRA WALSH

At the end of the day I don't give a fuck what's going or not going on w you and Hallie. Just stay the fuck away from Lisa. And so you know if you didn't already Liz tried to play off the call from your cell to Lisa was from Hallie.

Text Message

There is no call David - look at the records it's all there buddy - LY

iMessage

ALEXANDRA WALSH

AW Do me a favor since I'm not as good at looking up cell records as you...take a few screen shots of your 377 number from March 1-8

And Hallie would want to see because she like you doesn't trust me and all the calls to DDs/ Dancers

Will do

Sent the whole bill btw 2/26 and 3/22

Apr 16, 2018, 9:09 PM

ALEXANDRA WALSH

AW And those are your only phones right

Yes - girls have another account in my name login:

[0785](#)

The [0785](#) number was on Verizon for a few months- I can get past bills for that.

And I thought you said she told you [0785](#) called her.

What's the rest matter. You have it all thig. Call Eric and see if he has old accounts of mine [202-422-8346](tel:202-422-8346)

Read

Apr 24, 2018, 10:48 AM

ALEXANDRA WALSH

AW Thinking of you buddy. Love you.

693_+1 (917) 856-5783

iMessage

Apr 24, 2018, 10:33 AM

Momma it's Zoe I just woke up and can't find my phone 🙄

Sorry if u been trying to reach me !!

Ok... come to my room

Will do !!

Read

694_+1 (917) 765-8061

Text Message
Apr 23, 2018, 11:18 AM

WePhone verification code: 1403, Thank you!

Text Message
Apr 14, 2018, 4:24 PM

I asked you to say your sorry. You said "I did nothing wrong you are horrible to me." I SAIS "I know I apologize I shouldn't have written some of those things." And I mean that. "Can you apologize Hallie." You say "fine I'm sorry" and I say "for what" and you say "hunt I did nothing wrong you are not well here to to Hunter." You hang up and then call me with Hunter standing there.

Like an idiot I give you a chance to ruin my day everyday. And yes Hallie I'm that stupid that I allow you to ruin my day. I didn't raise my voice I didn't do anything but ask you to see that maybe it's you causing this pain. You will never change Hallie. You will never be wrong.

I put Natalie and Daria and Liz on this b/c what I hear from them is that you so love me and I just need to calm down. You only talk to me in front of them because you know I won't say anything that is of substance.

You and I cannot be together ever again if you won't even acknowledge your faults not even acknowledge the way in which your treatment of me hurts more than anything.

And Hallie I hope this dinner is the most important dinner of your life because you just told me that it's more important than me- when you know how much I need you right now. What can't you hear that I have to say Hallie. Mute me put me on the table so I don't feel so alone.

What possibly could justify not meeting me just listen and stare at you. I just diner want to feel so alone.

I want you to make me feel like you want me no matter what which includes crazy texts and all the shit I put up with from you. But your never alone and I am completely banished. And you still can't find 10 minutes to just let me feel like you love me. Why Hallie?

You have never apologized for ONE thing in the course of our relationship. Not one single thing. If I'm wrong Hallie tell me. What are you sorry for and why? Literally it one thing I give a shit about have you ever acknowledged except to point to as the reason I am insane and your the saint that puts up with it.

So Hallie sit at the table and ignore me and makes me Johnny Drama. Because that's what I feel like now. Erratic crazy out of control. The reason I don't have anyone- it's all me and again you just drove that home And I prove it with every sentence I write. I'm sorry Hallie— everybody. Really sorry for ruining your dinner and being so dramatic and wrong. I m sorry.

But I hope you realize I really don't have a single person now to talk to except UJ and even he must be sick of me. Sorry

Allie I can hear you right now so don't say it you're right that was my choice my choice to live with

iMessage

Daria Maneche

She loves you!
It's not easy being so far away and doing your best to still be here with everyone and we all know that. And you are missed and loved everyday

Text Message

Natalie Biden

Hay mofos

And how do you stay with someone who can never say they're wrong never not once apologize or even recognize what they've done to hurt you. Live is not emotion Daria it's an action...

I'm sorry for everything Hallie I'm sorry for everything. And everything I've done has been for you.

*love

iMessage
Apr 14, 2018, 7:03 PM

Thanks my love. I can say this for you- consistency is greatest attribute. And you know what they say about doing the same thing over and over again. I'm the best example of the definition of insanity. I keep coming back to you over and over again expecting you may be willing to stand in my shoes for once. I'm insane.

Text Message
Apr 14, 2018, 9:34 PM

Why doesn't someone say to her :
What does he want that you can't give what thing is it he wants that you are willing to risk losing his love for?

Apr 15, 2018, 9:57 AM

I sent her this:

Please call me. And please don't call me in front of children or anyone. I don't want to fight anymore. What's the purpose of getting clean only to feel worse.

And you call me 30 minutes later with Daria on a rum.

Run

Does that sound like someone fighting to save a relationship.

Even remotely.

iMessage

Liz Olivere

remove natalie from this text stream. so i can text.

Text Message

Daria Maneche

Hunter Hallie will call you when she has a second alone I promise
Make sure to pick up!

Natalie Biden

Stop this thread please I can remove myself from it

Stopped

And Natalie I asked you to remove yourself a long way back and Daria please stop telling me what Hallie will do or not do. I have her answer.. goodbye.

Read

Apr 16, 2018, 2:50 AM

Liz Olivere

morning sunshine

easy on the language baby-cakes

iMessage
Apr 22, 2018, 4:54 PM

Daria Maneche

Click to Download
IMG_0497.jpeg
1.4 MB

Click to Download
IMG_0510.jpeg
1.4 MB

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

696_+1 (310) 344-1561

Text Message
Apr 21, 2018, 12:02 PM

Sorry I fell asleep ! I can come today

I'm barely on my way home

Traffic

Can you come now- please

Read

697_+1 (888) 508-4098

Text Message

Apr 21, 2018, 11:41 AM

Visit <http://www.inmoment.com/api/u/kZw8aze0> to tell us about your recent experience with Floyd's 99 Barbershop!

Msg&Data rates may apply

Reply STOP to stop

iMessage

Apr 21, 2018, 9:58 AM

HB- please contact me ASAP. It is urgent and VERY important. It concerns you and a situation you need to be aware of ASAP. YOU WILL WANT/NEED to hear this at your earliest convenience.

-Amoeba 1

HB- please contact me ASAP. It is urgent and VERY important. It concerns you and a situation you need to be aware of ASAP. YOU WILL WANT/NEED to hear this at your earliest convenience.

-Amoeba 1

Hey Henry this is Helen :) I tried ESP but I guess it didn't work! Darn! Thought I was getting good at it too! Lol!

How does Thursday or Friday night work for you?

Apr 16, 2018, 6:40 PM

Yes

Ok you pick one and lmk what time and I can meet you there?

Apr 16, 2018, 8:41 PM

Did you get it this time?

Time and place

And I'll guess it would be mental telepathy not ESP

Maybe that's where I went wrong

Fhurrssay

With a T

Darn it no! I'm failing today!

And a d

THURSDAY

SORRY

Hahaa!!

Is that a mix between Friday and Thursday?

at Chateau Marmont you name time. Meet at the bar

It very well may be a mix of days if you don't immediately run

ButbThursday for now

Ahhhh! Could be! ;)

My God I can't type worth shot

Shit

For real I'm not doing that on purpose

You're making me laugh though so it's all good!

I take it you've already been to the bar today! Lol!

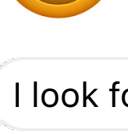
Ok that's enough texting -

And no not a single drink yet

So should we say 8?

Y

One letter at a time



I look forward to meeting you!

Is 8 good?

Of course

Which I just learned can also be

OFC

By the way I've had 2 drinks and as you can see the typos are no longer.

What does that say?

It says you're day was a bit stressful and you needed

🍷 🍷 !;)

Have a great night handsome! 🍷

Are you saying mix vodka and wine? Ok. I've been drinking for a while now - in fact I was a professional at one point- and never did someone say martini followed by wine followed by a joint (!) by a spilling bowl of ice cream -[;)].

But sounds like a plan.

Beautiful

Omg you're funny!! I didn't know which drink to choose..I skipped the fruiti one and forgot the beer option! 🍷

The joint and the spilled ice cream? I had no idea! Did u just make that up or is it really a thing? OFC is new to me too! Lol!

Jesus more I should be drinking

And what do you mean make it up?

Bottoms up!

That sounded like I speak like Yoda

Oh so it's a thing?

Nothing I know of

If it's something we should trademark

Yoda! 🍷

Thank god you got that reference

And you kinda did sound like him

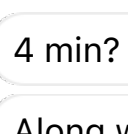
And please would you stop bothering

Me

I'm clearly busy drinking and smoking And licking

Unless you bite into an ice cream

I lick not bite



Ok. How about we move our date up to 10 tonight.

4 min? Beam me up!

Along with ESP I can time travel too...see u in 3

I hope you are NOT making this up: because in fact I am Yoda and

I just used an enormous amount of the FORCE

Well I kinda suck at it ...never works when I want it to!

To change myself from a little frog like creature

Into a really handsome man

Sweet!! I do hope you use the force before our date!

Star Wars

WTF

I'm not so much into frogs

I REALLY AM COOLER THAN THIS

uh oh here come the caps and typos

Time to go

Omg I'm laughing so hard!

You peed

You're funny!

It happens

Don't be embarrassed

How'd u know?

At least it didn't happen at dinner

This is true!

Do you have to wear diapers

Now I am treading on truly offending

Seriously good night

Yea I do so what? It's sexy!

It's all down hill from here

Thank god you said that

I'm pretty certain I'd think anything you did was sexy

Awww now that was sweet!

And sincere

You scored brownie points there 🍷

Perfect goodnight unless you're in transport

I tried but it didn't work!

Who is this again?

I do wish I was there now though

Joke joke joke



Not about being here

I can transport to you

Im sure you can! 🍷 🍷

You're funny and sexy! Love it!

If only I had a wAy to use my phone to summon a magical chariot

An Uber chariot

There's an app for that

That is guided by machines in the sky

Shit

Lol!!

I didn't get to finish joke

Clearly you're quite dexterous

It was a good one!

Seriously you are clearly engaged in nothing

Want to grab a drink

Long pause

From your're refrigerator....

Until we meet...

What do u mean? Engaged in nothing? Now I'm confused! 🍷

Long pause

You're texting with me so you must literally ha e nothing important not important

To do at the moment

I am laying in bed

Too provocative

My Goodness I just blushing

Blushed

Not doing anything but focusing on you! That's not a bad thing. ;)

It's actually a very sweet thing

I didn't mean the extra e

But it was appropriate

(If I was a teenager)

Which I happily feel. Like right now

Yea me tooo!

Melting here

Really really

Stop before I walk around the city calling your name

With the ice cream? I must come and lick u up then 🍷

Ok please tell me I can bring you ice cream and I'll leave it at you door step

Actually that's really ridiculous.

I throw it through your window

I'd rather lick you! 😋

Ok address now or come here I'll send car

Or fly

Teleport

I'm very very handsome remember--- even in person

Come here Kate from Lost is singing show tunes at the piano

Lol I wish! Can't leave tonight. Daughter has food poisoning.. otherwise I prob would come...and taste u!

With the

Darn I'm sorry that's is not cool

How old

18

I have 4

Daughters

She's still home but off to college in the fall. I'll only have one left at home after that, my son is 12 and my other daughter 23

I'm the youngest of 4 girls

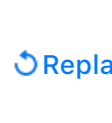
How old are yours?

Hit

Hold pls

I may doze off 😴

So much fun chatting with you! You gave me a good laugh!



Replay

Apr 17, 2018, 6:23 AM

Sorry about that minor emergency. College freshmen emergency so all is fine. But I'm really sorry to have left you hanging. Relay looking forward to seeing you.

No worries. I am too!

Apr 18, 2018, 12:21 AM

My girls are 24, 19, 17, 13 and a 12 year old boy. The last two are my niece and nephew. My brother passed away a few years ago and I claim them as my own.

Apr 18, 2018, 6:50 AM

Oh I am so sorry! My sister passed away as well 10 years ago so I feel your pain. She was my best friend. She also had 2 kids and their father passed away before her. They were almost adults when she passed. My mom claimed guardian but we all lived together for a while.

Good morning btw 🍷

They are so lucky to have you

Well that made me smile- what a beautiful way to start the day. Sometimes I forget that I'm not the only person in the world to experience such loss and pain. Is it Thursday yet?

Regardless if we both say it is what's the difference. Come hang at the pool here and have breakfast lunch drinks dinner.

I wish I could come but I have work and mama duties after school!

Sounds way better than what I have going on! I so wish!

Call work and say you have awful stomach issues. Be reLly graphic with them- no o e ever questions that.

I have my kids 100% of the time. My son lost his father last summer. We were separated for years but still married so I am technically a widow. My daughters have a different dad.

I'm my own boss

They get so embarrassed.

Well you should be embarrassed

I own my own business

My ex- wife was just diagnosed with cancer stage four.

You and I should stop finding similarities -- too morose

Oh no!

I'm my own boss too

I clearly am a better boss

You probably are a better boss! Lol!

With a better tan too

I only have myself to boss around which gets kinda boring.

I take orders up to a point. The point usually being when I don't want to be told what to do.

"My brother called me Don't Tell Me What to Do"

Ha! Was he your younger brother? How many siblings? Being the youngest of 4, I was always the one getting bossed around.

I was middle. But Mom and sister died in a car accident when Beau and I were 3 (me) (him) 4.

My god can we FT or phone — writing this is killing me.

Or do you let your employee out for lunch at least? A coffee. Smoke break?

Oh wow! Yea that's hard to type all that I'm sure. Let wait to talk more in person!

It's just that hollywood is a bit far for my employee to travel for a smoke break! Lol!

Sounds good. Enjoy the day.

You too!

Apr 19, 2018, 5:55 PM

We still on for 8?

Kinda gotta know soon cause I need to leave by 7

If u can't do tonight no worries just lmk

Yes

Yes yes yes

So sorry I've been out of cell coverGe

Call when you arrive

No worries

I think I'll be late. Maybe closer to 8:30 sorry!

Is that ok?

No problem

I can't get off the phone with me dad...i need a drink

What's your last name?

Valet needs to know

At the entrance

Sitting by the doors just up the steps inside

Coming now

Read

Apr 20, 2018, 1:24 AM

Home. Thanks for a very fun evening!! 🍷🍷



Replay

Text Message
Apr 20, 2018, 4:45 PM

I hope you had a good time

I hope you had a good time

iMessage
Apr 18, 2018, 4:40 PM

Hi Robert - Beverly Porsche . Car will be deliver . Total amount for 3 tire replacement \$1645.36 send me a txt with c/card info

Thanks Juan

[Click to Download](#)
1431CB97-61B0-4A8...
1.3 MB

[Click to Download](#)
67D49BCF-72A7-46...
1.3 MB

Can I get security code behind the card . Ty

Got it

Don't forget to take care of my driver ;)

Perfect !

Let me check

No his close !

Yes he calling me?

Is he calling me?

Ok tell him to call me

Apr 18, 2018, 11:30 PM

Hey Juan- thanks for getting tires done and the return of a clean car. Really appreciated your help and professionalism .

Read 4/19/18

Apr 19, 2018, 7:40 AM

Hi Robert - your are very welcome it was a pleasure helping you .

Anything I can help you in the future please let me know .

Have a great day !

701_+1 (559) 632-0056

Text Message

Apr 18, 2018, 11:09 PM

Your redemption code is 254H-C7JF-PL34 from hotel.stingray.com. Use this link to redeem on, or after, 4/16/18.

Your redemption code is 254H-C7JF-PL34 from hotel.stingray.com. Use this link to redeem on, or after, 4/16/18.

702_+1 (310) 481-8349

Text Message

Apr 18, 2018, 1:55 PM

Hey this is hunter Biden (911 Turbo S—tires) any update?

Apr 18, 2018, 4:29 PM

Checking in - can someone deliver

Read

iMessage

Apr 17, 2018, 10:25 AM

Here's mine
Dalila

Apr 18, 2018, 12:21 AM

Hi Dalia. I'm sorry I didn't call you right away. I appreciate the trust in giving me your number and would love to speak with you whenever you are available. Let me know and I will call you. Thanks, Hunter

Apr 18, 2018, 11:34 AM

Morning Hunter, we can talk later

Apr 18, 2018, 2:16 PM

LMK when- any chance you'd like to come by the Chateau Marmont for a drink or tea by the pool before the sun goes away?

Read

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=DnW77jmr-Xg>

This song keeps going thru my head since I texted ...had to share ;)

Thanks for the invite but have a full day

iMessage
Apr 17, 2018, 6:37 AM

Hallie Olivere

[Click to Download](#)

IMG_0032.jpeg
302KB

HO

Funny

Where is that from

I need an answer on time tomorrow please

Apr 17, 2018, 7:55 AM

Why won't you pick up now? Your in a grocery store

Hallie Olivere

Why won't you pick up now?

I pick up the phone at 4:30 AM for you. You say exactly these words "I'm focusing on the things that are important." Jesus Hallie you are killing me. Truly killing me no figure of speech - I'm allowing (by your rules of life) for you to kill me every time I speak to you and you have no compassion no affection. I've asked everyday since you went to rehab for just ten minutes with the phone on mute for you to let me believe there was a time I loved you. And you choose to tell me in no uncertain terms that I do not matter that my needs are not valid in even the slightest gesture on your part. That for me to be physically attracted to you is somehow disturbing to you now. You make me cry with shame for being so weak and needy. And you do it knowingly. I am not going to let you sit there and laugh at me while I you actually laugh at me in pain with hunter in the car. And then use my pain and my expression of it as evidence of me not being clean. Every time you do this to me and every time I die another small death. Oh the drama. I do not have a single person to share with. No children to put to bed or drive to school. When I do finally wake up and have the strength to say no more will you be relieved? Because you have pushed past the point of return- I either choose a slow death of your insensitivity's and flat disregard for me as a person or I finally say why are you fighting so hard just to be made to feel worth less than all the important things in your life. 10 minutes a day and you don't even have to speak or look at me . But you choose to let me know I am not even worth that effort. Who could possibly hear I love you from such a person and believe it. Do you even believe it anymore? You are not my partner not my friend not a lover and now you're making it clear you don't even want to fuck me.

I keep saying I am better than this Beau. I know I am better than this brother remind me how much you loved me Beau. And I can't hear him anymore. I've dug the hole as deep as the hole you carved out of my heart and he can't hear me anymore. 10 minutes. No more Hallie. I am better than this and whatever on the other side whether it's pure nothingness or more struggle or some kind of peace has to be better than this. I still have choice and I'm trying to choose life. And then you make me feel weak and dead inside and I want to match the distorted vision you've crafted of me with the reality of me. And I crawl filthier and further down. 10 minutes Hallie and nothing but watching you laugh as I cry.

Apr 17, 2018, 9:10 PM

I fell asleep if anyone is still awake I need to get the bad packed -

Read

Apr 18, 2018, 3:16 AM

Daria Maneche

I'll pack it this am and leave it for after noon delivery
Call me when you awake

D

705_+1 (503) 549-4257

Text Message
Apr 17, 2018, 2:57 AM

Enter [3185046](#) to confirm Wickr Pro ID Connect

iMessage

Apr 15, 2018, 5:44 PM

Hi Hunter.. It's Laurel. I understand you'd like a reading? I can call you from my home phone.. it will show as unlisted. I get terrible cell phone reception here. Let me know what works for you. TX, Laurel

Apr 16, 2018, 12:53 PM

Laurel so Doody I missed this yesterday. Please tell me when we can schedule a time. Thx

No prob..Does tomorrow around 6:30 or 8:00 (west coast time) work for you?

*Sorry

Yes thanks

Ok..

Just text me and I'll call you from my home phone..

Apr 16, 2018, 3:41 PM

Ok

Read 4/16/18

Text Message
Apr 16, 2018, 12:56 PM

[Click to Download](#)

Attachment.pdf

877KB



Not Delivered

iMessage
Apr 15, 2018, 10:57 AM

Hallie Olivere

HO

How is 3:00 or 3:30ish my time? That way Lilly and my mom should be heading back to DE. I love you honey. I'd love to talk but I'm not going to argue

[Click to Download](#)
54550781559_21B6...
302KB

FourFiveSeconds

Rihanna and Kanye West and Paul McCartney

Apple Music

On a lighter note:

Whatever you want Halie. I'll be just fine either way.

You are a special person who deserves all the love in the world. And I'll find what i need right here one day at a time.

This place is amazing.

I love you and will always love you Hallie. I'm just busy right now getting a tan so can we pushback the 3PM EST to around 7PM your time?

Hallie Olivere

You missed his last 5 text just to me about the girls next to him

Liz Olivere

i read that text. he sent it to me.

LO

he's just trying to get your attention and affection. however juvenile it may be

Oh no everyone's all up to speed Hallie. Now what I just did you shake your head at and in a few minutes you laugh and say what an asshole. Because I am juvenile but I'm not mean.

Even to this moment

Hallie Olivere

HO

It is hurtful to me hunter. I can't take your mean yet juvenile words to me.

I would crumble weak kneed and helpless to just see the only body I've ever truly loved the everything of it and I would be ok if you just gave me 10 minutes of naked silence - do it for the next 20!days every other day and it would make me helpless to resist being d an back in

But you have no time for that Hallie. You have no time for my need to somehow feel your love beyond calling me with the entire family in the room to show me your highlights that you got along with your tan along with your facial and Waxing that you got "because I wanted to feel pretty again."

Well you're always pretty to me.

Apr 15, 2018, 1:34 PM

Thanks Hallie. All is well guys -

Read

Text Message
Apr 15, 2018, 10:03 AM

Hallie, if this isn't you actively me into use- goading me into hysterics then I don't know what is.

Again it's more important for you to NOT take ten minutes before your run or 10 minutes after your run then me. Because that's flat out what it feels like..

Your insane

Your not only throwing us away your throwing me away too. Why?

Liz Olivere

LO hunt...

What

Liz Olivere

remember you will lose your point in all the emotion. i know it is hard. and you are not wrong.

Ok Liz. You're right.
So Hallie can you tell how much I needed you this morning?

When I wrote this:

[Click to Download](#)
IMG_6920.jpeg
302KB

On a lighter note

[Click to Download](#)
54550781559_21B6...
302KB

Read

Apr 15, 2018, 11:59 AM

Liz Olivere

LO that is a goodie!!! i love it!!!

iMessage

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

📍 You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

710_+1 (561) 299-3538

Text Message

Apr 14, 2018, 3:19 PM

Your WhatsApp code is 978-084 but you can simply tap on this link to verify your device:

v.whatsapp.com/978084

iMessage
Apr 13, 2018, 2:41 PM

Hallie Olivere Biden



Downloading...
IMG_2263.JPG
0 bytes / 977KB

Apr 13, 2018, 2:57 PM

You added Daria Maneche to the conversation.

You make me cry you make me feel less than. You tell me I'm abusive and insane. You make me feel like a degenerate and a drunk. You make me feel like crawling up into a little ball because you must be right everyone is good and it's me that's bad. They all know how to love and I only know how to hate. You tell me You and Beau would make fun of me behind my back. I believe you now. You say it's me always me that makes everything worse. You'd say all these things and then you say no one can make you feel anything Hunter.

I believe you now. I told Daria before I left that I felt I had a real purpose finally that you had told me you truly needed me and thAt you would treat me like I treat you. And you ...

You are right. I am selfish - I left my children and everyone I love. I do only want to be alone and have no one and be awful and drunk and addicted and used by awful women.

You are right Hallie . So please don't break my fathers heart any further and co to he to tell -anyone /someone / you long lost friend from the moon just what an awful person I am. It gets back to my girls (which includes Natalie. You are right I haven't show. Up for then let anime anyone else..

Ok the drama. No more drama . I'm so weak I ever. Gave in and called you over and overyesterday. Jesus I'm writing this novel.

I'm going to go somewhere and check in - I'm clean 7 days now. But clearly I'm not well. I'm sorry you are right. I am psychotic. I'm scared I'll come out and be the same person. The person that tortured Kathleen and Beau and now you. She said the same thing and you are both right.

I really did mean it when I said I would love you forever no matter what. I thought I did. I really do. I'm sorry it's not a love worth having.

Read

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

📍 You started sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with Hallie Olivere Biden

Text Message
Apr 12, 2018, 12:35 PM

[Redacted]

Apr 12, 2018, 4:58 PM

Please send me your new credit card as the previous one did not work

No

Did it go through

Run this:

[Redacted]

Apr 13, 2018, 9:53 AM

Hello, please confirm the credit card you provided me yesterday I seem to have a wrong number



Downloading...
67D49BCF-72A7...
0 bytes / 822KB



Downloading...
1431CB97-61B0-...
0 bytes / 779KB

Read

iMessage
Apr 13, 2018, 9:21 AM

[Click to Download](#)

Image-1.jpg
302KB

Hunters phone is listed as Natalie. 8:29 is my time 12:29 your time.
He called me and why this is anyone's fucking business Missy I have no idea. But
thanks for giving me a call if you were somehow concerned.

Read

Sep 21, 2018, 4:38 PM

📍 You started sharing location with **Hallie Olivere Biden**

Sep 22, 2018, 4:12 AM

📍 You stopped sharing location with **Hallie Olivere Biden**